University of North Carolina
at Greensboro

FEB 1 5 2000

PROPERTY OF THE
LIBRARY

Facts On File®
1999 Index

and Year in Review

FACTS ON FILE News Services

Mailed as Section 2, Vol. 60, No. 3085, Jan. 20, 2000

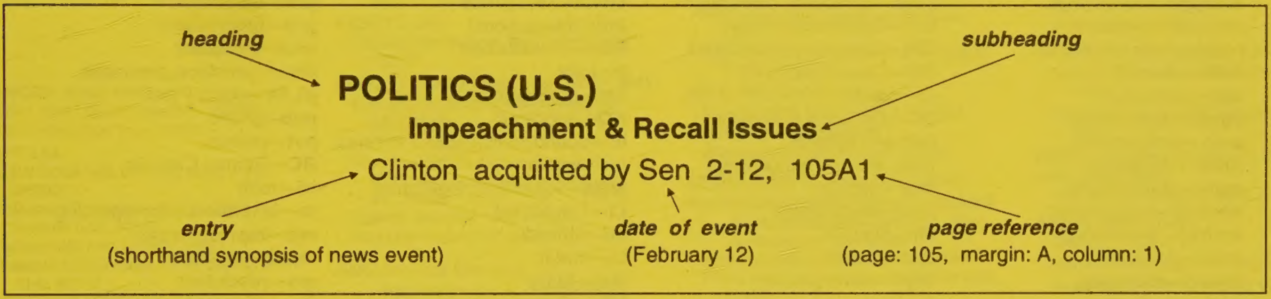
The Facts On File® Cumulative Index

The Index is the *key* to locating all subjects, people, companies, organizations and countries in the *Facts On File* News Digest articles. The Index is also useful as an independent reference tool for the location of dates of events, full names and titles of individuals and associations.

How to Use

Every subject, personal name, company, organization, geographic area and topic in the news is listed as a **heading** followed by related entries. The Index headings are arranged alphabetically according to the letter-by-letter system (for example, **NEWS, NEW York**). Topical **subheadings** divide long lists of entries under headings.

Every **entry** in the Index is a shorthand synopsis of a news item followed by the date and the page reference. The **date** shows the *month* and *day* in numerical form (for example, 2-12 means February 12). The **page reference** shows the *page number,* the *margin letter* parallel to the news item and the *column* in which the item appears on the page. Entries in the Index are usually listed in chronological order.


heading
subheading
POLITICS (U.S.)
Impeachment & Recall Issues
Clinton acquitted by Sen 2-12, 105A1
entry
(shorthand synopsis of news event)
date of event
(February 12)
page reference
(page: 105, margin: A, column: 1)

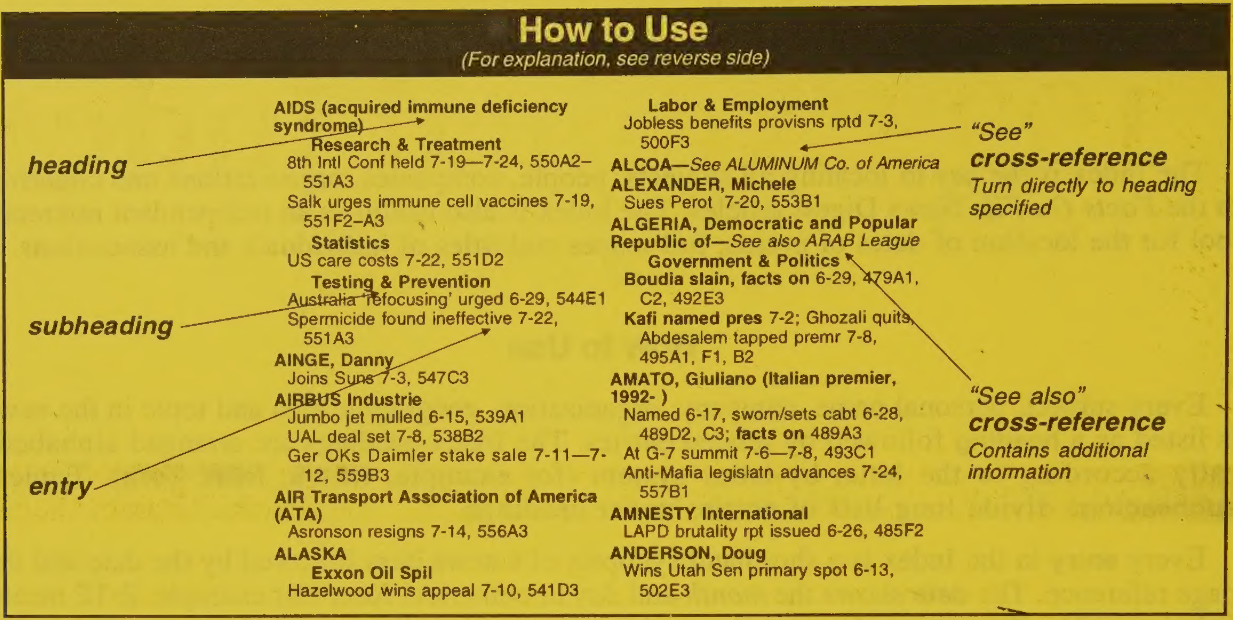
Tips for easy searching: Don't give up if you don't find what you are looking for under the first heading you try; try other headings related to the story. Virtually every news story that was widely reported in the national press is in *Facts On File.* The Index is studded with cross-references showing where additional or related information can be found. It is often helpful to search first for a specific name that you know is part of a story, since broader headings accumulate many entries.

Cross-references: The heading and subheading cross-references direct the user to other headings and/or subheadings. The word *"See"* in the cross-reference means to turn directly to the heading or subheading mentioned. The words *"See also"* indicate that all entries below should be checked as well as those listed under the other related heading or subheading.

Abbreviations: Abbreviations used in Index entries are listed on the reverse side.

How to Use

(For explanation, see reverse side)



AIDS (acquired immune deficiency syndrome)
Research & Treatment
8th Intl Conf held 7-19—7-24, 550A2–551A3
Salk urges immune cell vaccines 7-19, 551F2–A3
Statistics
US care costs 7-22, 551D2
Testing & Prevention
Australia 'refocusing' urged 6-29, 544E1
Spermicide found ineffective 7-22, 551A3
AINGE, Danny
Joins Suns 7-3, 547C3
AIRBUS Industrie
Jumbo jet mulled 6-15, 539A1
UAL deal set 7-8, 538B2
Ger OKs Daimler stake sale 7-11—7-12, 559B3
AIR Transport Association of America (ATA)
Asronson resigns 7-14, 556A3
ALASKA
Exxon Oil Spil
Hazelwood wins appeal 7-10, 541D3

Labor & Employment
Jobless benefits provisns rptd 7-3, 500F3
ALCOA—*See ALUMINUM Co. of America*
ALEXANDER, Michele
Sues Perot 7-20, 553B1
ALGERIA, Democratic and Popular Republic of—*See also ARAB League*
Government & Politics
Boudia slain, facts on 6-29, 479A1, C2, 492E3
Kafi named pres 7-2; Ghozali quits; Abdesalem tapped premr 7-8, 495A1, F1, B2
AMATO, Giuliano (Italian premier, 1992-)
Named 6-17, sworn/sets cabt 6-28, 489D2, C3; **facts on** 489A3
At G-7 summit 7-6—7-8, 493C1
Anti-Mafia legislatn advances 7-24, 557B1
AMNESTY International
LAPD brutality rpt issued 6-26, 485F2
ANDERSON, Doug
Wins Utah Sen primary spot 6-13, 502E3

heading
subheading
entry
"See" cross-reference
Turn directly to heading specified
"See also" cross-reference
Contains additional information

Abbreviations:

In addition to the following list, other standardized abbreviations are used in the Index.

A—atomic
acad—academic, academy
acct(g)—account(ing)
ad—advertisement
admin—administration
Adm—Admiral
agri—agriculture
agrmt—agreement
amb—ambassador
Amer—American
anniv—anniversary
apptmt—appointment
archbp—archbishop
assn—association
assoc—associate
asst—assistant
atty—attorney
authrzn—authorization
avg—average
bd—board
biog—biography, biographical
bk—book
bldg—building
bln—billion
bp—bishop
brig—brigadier
Brit—British
bur—bureau
cabt—cabinet
CEO—chief executive officer
chem—chemical, chemistry
chrg—charge
chrmn—chairman
cmdr—commander
cmnd—command
cncl—council
cnty—county
co—company
Col—Colonel
COL—cost-of-living
coll—college
com—committee
comm—commission
comr—commissioner
conf—conference
cong—congress, congressional
const—constitution(al, ality)
cont—continued
conv—convention
COO—chief operating officer
corp—corporate, corporation
CP—Communist Party
CPI—Consumer Price Index
CR—Costa Rica
ct—court
DC—District of Columbia
defns—defense
Dem, dem—Democrat(ic)
dep—deputy
dept—department
dir—director
dist—district
dvpt—development
E—East
eastn—eastern
econ—economic, economy
ed—editor
educ—education(al)
elec—electric(al)
emb—embassy
Eur—Europe
Europn—European
exchng—exchange
exec—executive
fed—federal
fscl—fiscal
ft, Ft—fort, Fort
GDP—gross domestic product
gen—general
GNP—gross national product
GOP—Republican party
gov—governor
govt—government
HOF—Hall of Fame
hon—honorary
hosp—hospital
hq—headquarters
hr—hour
HS—high school
hwy—highway
ID—identify, identification
Inc—incorporated
indep—independen(t, ce)
indl—industrial
indus—industry
info—information
inst—institute, institution
insurnc—insurance
intell—intelligence
intl—international
intro—introduction
jt—joint
km—kilometer
KO—knockout
lb—pound
ldr—leader
legis—legislation, legislature
Lt—Lieutenant
ltd—limited
m—meter
Maj—Major
MD—doctor
mech—mechanical
med—medical, medicine
mfg—manufacturing
mgr—manager
mgt—management
mi—mile
MIA—missing in action
mil—military
min—minister, minimum
mkt—market
mln—million
mo—month
MP—member of parliament
mt—mountain
mtg—meeting
munic—municipal
N—North
natl—national
natlzn—nationalization
natn—nation
northn—northern
ofc—office
ofcl—official
ofcr—officer
orch—orchestra
orgn—organization
parlt—parliament
petro—petroleum
PI—Philippines
PM—prime minister
pol—political, politics
POW—prisoner of war
PR—Puerto Rico
premr—premier
pres—president
pro—professional
prof—professor
prov—province, provincial
pt, Pt—point, Point
pub—public
pvt—private
RC—Roman Catholic
rd—road
re—in reference to, regarding
rep—representative
repub—republic
res—resolution
rev—reverend
rpt(d, r)—report(ed, er)
RR—railroad
S—South
schl—school
secy—secretary
Sen, sen—Senate, senator
setlmt—settlement
soc—social
soclst—socialist
southn—southern
Sovt—Soviet
spec—special
st, St—street, Saint
sub—submarine
subcom—subcommittee
sup—supreme
suplmtl—supplemental
supt—superintendent
svc—service
tech—technical, technology
tourn—tournament
treas—treasurer, treasury
TV—television
U, univ—university
vet—veteran
vp—vice president
vs—versus
W—West
westn—western
wk—week
yd—yard
yr—year

1999 Annual Index

and Year in Review

©2000 by Facts On File News Services

FOR QUICK ACCESS TO MAJOR STORIES AND FEATURES, SEE LAST PAGE

A

AAMODT, Kjetil Andre
- Wins World Champ gold 2-9, 155A3
- 2d in World Cup 3-14, 318C3

AAPT Ltd.
- C&W Optus sets bid 4-16, nixed 4-19, 311D3
- Telecom NZ buys stake 5-18, Optus bid blocked 5-31, 405F2
- Telecom NZ sets bid 9-5, 748E1
- Telecom NZ bid nixed 10-18, control won 11-5, 922A2

AARON, Hank (Henry)
- Griffey chases HR record 7-6, 519E2
- At All-Star Game/All-Century Team candidate 7-13, 518B2
- Named to MLB All-Century Team 10-24, 788B2
- Scores Rocker's remarks 12-22, 996F2

ABA—*See AMERICAN Bar Association*

ABACHA, Mohammed
- Chrgd in Abiola wife slaying 10-14, 903F1

ABACHA, Gen. Sani (1943-98) (Nigerian head of state, 1993-98)
- **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 15B1
- **Obasanjo elected pres** 2-27, 141A2, F2; '14-99 key events listed 142D2
- Coup plot suspects pardoned 3-4, 407F3
- Press control bd abolished 5-6, 407G3
- Commonwealth OKs Nigeria reentry 5-19, 407E3
- Obasanjo sworn pres 5-29, 407D1
- Swiss bank accts frozen, son/security aides chrgd in Abiola wife slaying 10-14, 903D1–E1
- Ex-army chief (Bamaiyi) chrgd for murder try 11-29, 903F1

ABADAH, Salie
- Rpts slain protester ties 1-12, 45C3

ABADEE, Justice Alan
- Vs 'stolen child' suit 8-26, 633F2

ABBA (singing group)
- *Mamma Mia!* opens in London 4-6, 700B1

ABBADI, Gen. Mohammad
- Ouster rptd 2-22, 137C2

ABBADO, Claudio
- Successor (Rattle) named 6-23, 500B3

ABBAS, Mahmoud (Abu Mazen)
- On Arab-Israeli peace talks 9-13, 662B3

ABBAS, Mohammad Abul (Abu Abbas)
- Israel nixes trial 10-12, 756B2

ABBASI, Mehtab
- Arrested for corruptn 12-28, 990D1

ABBASI, Shahid Khaqan
- Chrgd with treason 11-11, pleads not guilty 11-15, 845F1

ABBOTT, Jim
- Released by Brewers 7-23, retires 7-28, 735C2

ABBOTT, Senda Berenson (1868-1954)
- Inducted into Women's Basketball HOF 6-5, 556A2

ABBOTT Laboratories
- French tainted blood trial opens 2-9, 98A3; ofcls acquitted, Herve convctd 3-9, 169G2
- Test-kits fine OKd 11-2, 817E2
- Alza buy nixed 12-16, 938B3

ABC Inc. (of Disney)
- **Appointments & Resignations**
  - Iger named Disney intl pres/ABC Group chair, Bornstein promoted 2-25, 248F3
  - Tarses quits 8-26, 689D1
- **Business Issues**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Hoffman wins mag photo suit 1-22, damages set 1-28, 72C2
  - NAACP ldr warns boycott 11-3, hearing held 11-29, 972C1
- **Emmy Awards**—*See EMMY Awards*
- **Good Morning America**—*See GOOD Morning America*
- **Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures**
  - CBS/King World buy set 4-1, 266G1
  - Viacom sets CBS buy 9-7, 648B1; table 648G2
- **Nielsen Ratings**—*See under TELEVISION*
- **Nightline**—*See NIGHTLINE*
- **Obituaries**
  - Goldenson, Leonard H 12-27, 1000G1
- **People**
  - Stephanopoulos bk published 3-11, 200B3
- **Polls & Surveys**
  - Clinton support/impeachmt 1-12, 18C3; 2-19, 108C1
  - Gore/Bush support 6-9—6-13, 433D2
  - US voter priorities 8-30—9-2, 681G2
  - Gore/Bradley Dem support 9-8, 650D1
- **Programming & Sponsorship**
  - Women's World Cup final viewers rptd 7-10, 517D2
- **This Week**—*See THIS Week*
- **20/20**—*See 20/20*

ABDALLAH Abderemane, Ahmed (1919-89) (Comoran president, 1972-75/78-89)
- Denard trial opens 5-4, 324E3
- Denard acquitted 5-19, 976D3

ABDEL Rahman, Sheik Omar
- US indicts emb bomb suspect 6-16, 470G2
- NYC bomb plot convctn upheld 8-16, 970B1
- US frees Egyptian jailed on secret evidnc 11-29, 875E3

ABDILDIN, Serikbolsyn
- Loses Kazakh pres electn 1-10, 24B1

ABDUL-Jabbar, Kareem
- At Bradley fundraiser 11-14, 913G1

ABDULLAH II, King (Abdullah bin Hussein al-Hashem) (Jordan)
- **Foreign Issues**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Arafat backs confederatn 2-12, 225B1
  - Backs Israel ties 2-18, hosts Shelton 2-20, 137G2
  - Sees Assad son/Netanyahu/Cohen 2-25—3-10, Arab/Moslem ties sought 3-12, 194B2
  - Visits Saudi, Oman, Libya, Syria 4-4—4-22, 354D3
  - Visits Canada 5-13—5-14, 372G2
  - Barak plans peace talks 7-7, 486F2
  - At King Hassan funeral 7-25, 542F1, 543B1
  - Visits Syria 7-26, 587F2
  - At Barak/Arafat pact signing 9-5, 647A1
  - Visits Kuwait 9-6—9-7, 659F2
  - Visits Lebanon 9-13—9-14, 698B2
- **Politics**
  - Sworn Hussein successor 1-26, hosts Albright 1-28, 75B2, C3
  - Backs continuity 2-4, 137D2
  - **Enthroned** after Hussein dies, names Hamzeh crown prince 2-7, at funeral 2-8, 89A1, C2, 90E2
  - **Facts on** 2-7, 89E1
  - **Jordan '46-99 key events** 2-7, 91C3
  - Retains cabt 2-14, shuffles army, OKs Hassan post 2-22, 137G1
  - Shuffles govt, names Rawabdeh PM 3-4, 194E1
  - Names Rania queen 3-21, 353A3
  - Crowned 6-9, 465A3
  - Islamists gain in local electns 7-14—7-15, 555C1
  - Names Malakawi army chief/Kaabneh adviser 7-18, 570E3
- **Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations**
  - Hamas crackdown launched 8-30, 635A3

ABDULLAH, Khalid
- Wince wins 1,000 Guineas 5-2, 337F3

ABDULLAH, Lt. Rashidi
- On Comoran coup 4-30, 324G2

ABDULLAH bin Abdul Aziz al-Saud, Crown Prince (Saudi Arabia)
- At King Hussein funeral 2-8, 90G1
- OPEC output cuts set 3-23, 245B1
- Hosts Jordan's Abdullah 4-4, 354D3
- Sees Iran's Khatami 5-16—5-17, 425A3
- Hosts Barak 7-13, 521G2
- Hosts Albright 12-6, 887E1

ABDULLAH bin Haji Ahmad Badawi
- Named Malaysia dep PM/home min 1-8, 44F3
- Named Malaysia APEC summit rep 9-3, 662C2

ABDULLAH ibn el-Hussein, King (Jordan) (1882-1951)
- King Hussein dies 2-7, 89E1, 90B1, 91A1

ABDUL Rahim Noor
- Quits 1-7, 11F2
- Press rpts blocked 2-10, 102D1
- Anwar beating rpt issued 4-6, 276E1

ABDUR-Rahim, Shareef
- Among NBA scoring ldrs 5-5, 355E3

ABED Ghriri, Gen. Ghadhban
- Executed 2-8, 381D2

ABELES, Sir (Emil Herbert) Peter (1924-99)
- Dies 6-25, 556F2

ABERCROMBIE and Kent
- Uganda park tourists slain 3-1, 178E2
- Tanzania plane crash kills 12 9-1, 733G1

ABERDEEN Proving Ground—*See MARYLAND—Military*

ABIOLA, Kudirat (d. 1996)
- Slaying suspects chrgd 10-14, 903E1

ABIOLA, Chief Moshood K. O. (1937-98)
- **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 15C1
- Daughter wins House seat 2-20, 138E2
- Nigeria '14-99 key events 3-1, 142D2
- Wife's slaying suspects chrgd 10-14, 903E1

ABIOLA-Edewor, Lola
- Wins Nigeria House seat 2-20, 138E2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Printed in the U.S.A.

ABL (American Basketball League)—*See BASKETBALL*
ABM Treaty—*See ANTIBALLISTIC Missile Treaty*
ABN-Amro Holding NV
Top world banks listed 8-20, 616B3
ABORIGINES—*See under AUSTRALIA*
ABORTION
Crime Issues
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16B2
Antiabortion Website loses suit 2-2, 82A1*
Anthrax threats rptd 2-18—2-19, 265A2
NC clinic bombed 3-13, 265F1
NYS MD slaying suspect (Kopp) indicted 6-24, 491C1
Crime drop/abortn linked 8-10, 610D3
Obituaries
Blackmun, Harry A 3-4, 180D2
People
Lewinsky interview airs 3-3, 146E3
Political & Legislative Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
GOP State of the Union response 1-19, 36B2
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 80D2
Canadian conservatives conv held 2-19—2-21, 134C2
Va law case refused by Sup Ct 2-22, 130C3
Calif GOP elects McGraw chair 2-28, 162C3
'Morning after' pill (Preven) nixed by Wal-Mart 5-14, 388A3
Tex notificatn bill signed 6-7, 434B3
State '00 authrzn passes Sen/House 6-22, 7-21, 547B1
NJ notificatn law signed 6-28, 510D1
Minors transport curbs pass House 6-30, 489F1
Forgn aid '00 funds pass Sen/House 6-30, 8-3, 578B2–D2
UN sets populatn plan 7-2, 544F2–B3
Treas/Postal '00 funds clear Cong 9-16, 685E1
Late-term method ban rulings 9-24—10-26; AMA withdraws support 10-19, Sen passes ban 10-21, 797B3, 798A1, B1
Co protest case accepted by Sup Ct 9-28, set 10-4, 725C2
Fetus crime protectn passes House 9-30, 860A3
Forgn aid '00 funds clear Cong 10-5—10-6, 740A3–B3
State '00 funds clear Cong 10-20, vetoed 10-25, 778A1
Maine nixes late-term ban 11-2, 794D2
Canada OKs 'morning-after' pill (Preven) 11-4, 867C1, D1
US-UN debt repaymt/funding linked 11-18—11-19, 853D1, B2, D2
Forgn aid '00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 853C3
DC abortn funding bar clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 854A3
Ill/Wis bans blocked by Sup Ct 11-30, 892D1
Clinton signs aid ban waiver 11-30, 964C3
Religious Issues
Pope visits Mex/US 1-22—1-27, 91F1, 92D1
Research & Development
Human stem-cell funds OKd 1-19, 40C1; ruling protested 2-16—2-17, 150G3
Stem-cell research rules drafted 4-8, 268B3
Stem-cell research fed funding backed 9-13, 712G2
Rights Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Pa transit ads case refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 131C1
US blocks female mil personnel rights 5-19, 5-26, 546F3
Canada limits fetal rights 7-9, 535A1
Miss Amer rule chngs set/suit filed 9-14, 691G1
Miss Amer Orgn pres/CEO (Beck) fired 9-26, 716D2
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Bauer sets pres bid com 1-31, 129A1
Smith sets pres bid 2-18, 128D3
Buchanan sets pres bid 3-2, 148B2
Forbes sets pres bid 3-16, 185G1
Bauer sets pres bid 4-21, 329D1
Bush vs judicial litmus test 6-14, 434G2
Corzine sets NJ Sen bid 6-15, 666B2
Gore formally launches bid 6-16, 433E2
Smith quits/scores GOP 7-13, 505B1
Rep Forbes switches to Dems 7-17, 529F2
McCain comment stirs row 8-19, sets pres bid 9-27, 705C3, 707F1
Candidates positns 9-30, 706D1–707E3
GOP holds NH debate 10-22, 791F1
Buchanan switches to Reform Party 10-25, 776E2
GOP pres debate held 12-2, 888E3–F3
GOP Iowa debate held 12-13, 912F1
ABOUHALIMA, Mahmud
Convctn upheld 6-21, resentncd 10-13, 969E1
ABRAHAM, Sir Edward Penley (1913-99)
Dies 5-8, 412F1
ABRAHAM, Nathaniel Jamal
Convicted 11-16, 835C1–F1*
ABRAHAM, Spencer (U.S. senator from Mich., 1995- ; Republican)
Votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111E1
ABRAHAM Jr., Stanley
Carruth girlfriend slaying chrgs rptd 12-18, 952C1
ABRAHAMS, Jody J.
Kat and the Kings wins Olivier award 2-12, 410E3
Kat and the Kings opens in NYC 8-19, 699G3
ABRAM, Michael
Ex-Beatle Harrison stabbed 12-30, chrgd 12-31, 978F1
ABRAMOVICH, Roman
Stepashin cabt finalized 5-31, 404B2
ABRAMS, Floyd
NYC art exhibit suits filed 9-28—9-30, 727E3
ABREU, Bobby
Among NL batting/3B/runs ldrs 10-4, 734D3–F3
ABT Associates Inc.
US '97 prison HIV/AIDS rates rptd 8-31, 628D3
ABUBAKAR, Gen. Abdulsalam (Nigerian president, 1998-99)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15B1
Sets Sierra Leone troops exit 1-29, 195F1
Natl Assemb electns held 2-20, 138A2
Obasanjo elected successor 2-27, 141B2
Nigeria '14-99 key events 3-1, 142B3
Signs new const 5-5, 407B3
Repeals '84 detentn law 5-28, 407F3
Obasanjo sworn pres 5-29, suspends govt contracts 5-31, 407D1, C2
Mil chiefs reappointed 5-29, 407F2
Lagos clashes kill 16 9-9, 903C1*
ABU Dhabi—*See UNITED Arab Emirates*
ABU Hamza al-Masri
Denies Yemen terror role 1-9; extraditn sought 1-25, son arrested 1-27, 69C2, G2
ABU Hassan (Zain al-Abdin Abu Bakar al-Mehdar)
Denies terror suspects link 1-13, 69F2
Sentenced to death 5-5, 354G3
Executed 10-17, 787F1
ABU-Jamal, Mumia
Executn set 10-13, stay granted 10-27, 970E3
ABU Maizar, Ghazi Ibrahim
Sentncd to life 3-1, 969D2
ABU Marzook, Mousa Mohammed
Jordan seeks arrest 8-30, 635B3
Arrested/deported 9-22, 695E3
ABU Nidal (Sabry al-Banna)
US/Libya sanctns remain 4-5, 244D2
ABU Saada, Hafez
On Egypt orgn curbs 5-27, 956A1
ABU Shanab, Ismail
At PLO mtg 4-27, 323F3
Backs violnc vs Israel 7-7, 486B3
ABU Ziad, Ziad
Travel curbed 3-18, 224F3
ACACIA Expeditions
Uganda park tourists slain 3-1, 178E2
ACADEMY Awards (Oscars)
Broadcasting
Nielsen ratings 3-21, 240B2
Nominations & Presentations
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16G2
Nominations announced 2-9, 104B2
Awards presented, Kazan honored 3-21, 214C3
Obituaries
Kanin, Garson 3-13, 280G2
Puzo, Mario 7-2, 500F3
Scott, George C 9-22, 716F3
Woolf, Sir John 6-28, 540G3
People
Spielberg wins Natl Humanities Medal 9-22, 716B2
ACADEMY of American Poets
Mac Low wins Tanning Prize 11-3, 998A2
ACAMPORA, Ralph
Hails Dow 10,000 milestone 3-29, 225D2
ACCIDENTS (number in parentheses: total killed)
Avalanches & Landslides—*See AVALANCHES*
Aviation
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15G1
Nicaragua mil crash (28) 1-21, 138C1
China jet crash (61) 2-24, 135D2
Italy ski lift mishap pilot acquitted 3-4, 160A3; navigator manslaughter chrgs dropped 3-15, 230F3
Haiti UN copter (13) 3-15, 183F2
'91-94 crashes/737 rudder linked 3-24, 308D3, 309B1
Italy ski lift mishap navigator admits obstructn 3-29, sentncd 4-2, 307G2
Dutch/Israeli '92 crash rpt issued 4-22, 311C1
Army Ky copter crash (7) 4-22, 349B1
US/Albania Apache copters 4-26, 298G2; (2) 5-5, 322D1
Italy ski lift mishap pilot convctd of obstructn 5-7, sentncd 5-10, 348A3
TWA 800 '96 crash probe scored 5-10, 365E2
Italy ski lift mishap compensatn dropped 5-11—5-13, 383E3
Amer Air Ark crash-landing (9), 6-1, 421B3; death toll rises 6-10, 6-16,531G3
JFK Jr crash (3), 7-16, 523A1-524E1; debris examined 7-30, 577B2
US/Colombia antidrug crash (7) 7-23, 554C2
Swissair/Boeing accept '98 crash liability 8-5, 579B1
HK jet crash (2) 8-22, 657F1; rpt issued 9-17, questnd 9-20, 985G2
Argentina jet crash (74+) 8-31, 633A1
Swissair crash anniv marked 9-1—9-2, 656F3
Itavia '80 crash indictmts issued 9-1, 730B3
Tanzania charter crash (12) 9-1, 733F1
Greece govt plane plunge (6) 9-14, 693D1
Hawaii tour plane crash (10) 9-25, 921F1
US/NATO paratrooper fall (1) 10-1, 731F2
Golfer Stewart Learjet crash (6) 10-25, 782D2
Blue Angels jet crash (2) 10-28, 863F1
EgyptAir Nantucket crash (217) 10-31, 789A1–790A1
USAir '94 crash setlmt sets record 11-3, 836G3
'97 Guam crash pilot error ruled 11-3, 992B2
EgyptAir data recorder recovered 11-9, 816E3
Mex Taesa crash (18) 11-9, 902F1
EgyptAir crash info rptd 11-12—11-17; voice recorder recovered 11-13, copilot focus seen 11-17, 830A3, 831B1, C2
Kosovo/UN crash (24) 11-12, 866C1
EgyptAir crash 'deliberate act' seen 11-19, Egypt ofcl assesses 11-22, 861E1, D2, G2
NJ neighborhood crash (3) 11-26, 921B1
ValuJet crash contractor convctd 12-6, 916E1
Guatemala Cuban crash (23) 12-20, 985C2
Venez Cuban crash (22) 12-25, 994C1
Construction
Wisconsin crane collapse (3) 7-14, 519A2
Italy apartmt bldg collapse (52+) 11-11, 839E3
Earthquakes—*See EARTHQUAKES*
Fires & Explosions—*See FIRES*
Marine
Indonesia timber ship (300+) 2-6, 274F2
Cuban refugees '98 capsizing suspects chrgd 3-3, Guevara pleads guilty 3-4, 231E3
Haitian refugees drowning (15+) 3-6, 206B2
Ark tour boat (13) 5-1, 349G2
Belarus/Russia drownings (505+) 6-29, 7-1, 512C2
UK cruise liner/cargo ship collisn 8-24, 876A2
Cuban refugees sinking (10) 11-23, 957D3
Australia/US divers capt acquitted 11-24, 866G2
China ferry fire/sinking (280) 11-24, 899G3
Pl ferry sinking (9+) 12-23, 991D3
Motor Vehicle
Princess Di crash probe ends 1-29, 99G3
Sen clerk (Bates) hit (1) 2-5, 112A3
Singer Jones crash 3-6, off ventilator 3-9, 180D1
Expert testimony exclusn upheld by Sup Ct 3-23, 201B1
NFL draftee (Burlsworth) crash (1) 4-30, 337G2
NHL player (Chiasson) crash (1) 5-3, 467B2
New Orleans bus crash (22) 5-9, driver drug use seen 5-13, 349E3; rpt issued 8-3, 580E3
Austria tunnel fire (12) 5-29, 403A1
Author King hit-and-run 6-19, 483G3; driver indicted 9-30, 999D3
GM '93 burn victims damages ($4.9 bln) set 7-9, 506B3; cut 8-26, 667D3
Canada limits fetal rights 7-9, 535B1
US/NATO personnel carrier (2) 7-18, 522E2
Calif farm workers crash (13) 8-9, 580C3
Princess Di crash anniv marked 8-31, paparazzi cleared 9-3, 654A2–A3
Canada 82-car pileup (7) 9-3, 656E2
S Africa tour bus crash (26) 9-27, 751G1
Serb oppositn ldr (Draskovic) crash (4) 10-3, 731B3
U-Haul founder (Shoen) crash (1) 10-4, 772G3
NBA's Sprewell fined 10-5, 806C3
Bahamas hurricane drowning (4) 10-14, 757D2
NFL's Muhammad wife crash (1) 11-7, 994G3
Penn St student bus collisn (2) 11-21, 863E1
NM van crash (13) 12-4, 941F3
UK actor (Llewelyn) crash (1) 12-19, 952C3
Oil Spills—*See OIL Spills*
Rail
Amtrak Ill truck collisn (11) 3-15, 189D2
Kenya derailment (32) 3-24, 275A3
Canada Ontario crash (2) 4-23, 352E3
French cable car plunge (20) 7-1, 511F2
Indian collisn (282+) 8-2, 569A3
London crash (80+) 10-5, 728A2, E2, A3; rpt issued 10-8, 783F2
Calif quake derailmt 10-16, 763C3, D3
Australia collisn (7) 12-2, 898A3
Recreation
Belarus concert stampede (52) 5-30, 423C2
Swiss 'canyoning' accident (21) 7-27, 565F3
Shatner wife drowning (1) 8-9, 604B3
Texas A&M bonfire collapse (12) 11-18, 863A1
Sports
Pro wrestler (Hart) (1) 5-23, 411D3
ACCOUNTING & Accountants
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Calif S&L wins $909 mln damages 4-9, 263E1, B2, E2
Derivatives disclosure rule delayed 5-19, 507A3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Livent SEC suit filed 1-13, 23A2
Loewen licenses suspended 1-14, 568F1
Andersen/DeLorean suit setld 5-21, 507A2
Russian Central Bank audit rptd 6-30, 552D1
Mex bank bailout audit issued 7-19, 989C2
Livent ex-atty fraud suit setld 8-12, 983C2
Swiss defns dept embezzling suspect (Bellasi) held 8-13, 747F3
SEC files 68 fraud chrgs 9-28, 836G2
Bank Bali audit release nix rptd 10-14, ordrd 10-19, 753G2
Cendant OKs fraud setlmt 12-7, Ernst & Young suit setld 12-17, 936G2, C3
Government Issues
State/local standards strengthened 6-10, 493B2
ACHIEVE Inc.
Multi-state math standards set 5-5, 330C2
ACHILLE Lauro (Italian cruise ship)
Israel nixes Abu Abbas trial 10-12, 756B2
ACID Rain
US/N Eur sulfur dioxide emissns drop rptd 10-7, 870B2
US power plant emissns cuts ordrd 12-17, 940G2
ACKER Jr., Judge William M.
Ala tax on pub ofcls backed by Sup Ct 6-21, 476G2

ACKERMAN, Judge Harold A.
Clears Teamsters local of mob ties/lifts trusteeship 2-25, 459A1

ACKERMAN, Valerie B.
Announces WNBA expansn teams 6-7, 444F1

ACLU—*See AMERICAN Civil Liberties Union*

ACM Partnership v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue
Refused by Sup Ct 3-22, 308G2

ACQUIRED Immune Deficiency Syndrome—*See AIDS*

ACQUISITIONS—*See MERGERS*

ACTORS & Acting—*See MOTION Pictures; TELEVISION; THEATER; personal names*

ACUNA, Mario
Rpts Mars magnetic fields 4-29, 331D2

ACUSHNET Co.
Nike sued over ads 6-25, 538F2
Woods contract cut 8-27, 715F3

ADAIR, Johnny
Freed early 9-14, 670G3

ADAM, Judge Ishmail
Mugabe urges resignatn 2-6—2-7, 121A3
Sentences alleged US mercenaries 9-13, 698C1–D1

ADAMKUS, Valdas (Lithuanian president, 1998-)
Paksus confrmd premr 5-18, 371C2
Names Degutiene acting premr 10-27, 784E1

ADAMOV, Yevgeny
Signs US uranium pact 3-24, 233B1

ADAMS, Alice (1926-99)
Dies 5-27, 484F1

ADAMS, Chancellor Lee
Born 11-16, mom dies 12-14, 952E1
Dad death penalty sought 12-21, grandmother gets custody 12-22, 994A3

ADAMS, Cherica (d. 1999)
Shot/gives birth 11-16; boyfriend (Carruth)/3 others chrgd 11-26—12-18, dies 12-14, 952B1–F1
Carruth death penalty sought 12-21, mom gets grandson 12-22, 994A3

ADAMS, David
Wins Australian Open mixed doubles 1-31, 87A2

ADAMS, Gerry
Ulster Unionist talks held 2-17, sees Clinton/ldrs 3-17, 191B2, E2
Visits Australia 2-21—3-1, makes '90 slayings apology 2-23, 153A2
Home rule talks suspended 4-1, 252B3
Backs Blair/Ahern deadlock-end plan 7-2, 494B3
Offers N Ireland concessns 11-16, IRA OKs mediator 11-17, 838E1, A2
Accuses UK car bugging 12-8, 977E2

ADAMS, Jen
Named NCAA women's lacrosse champ MVP 5-16, 410G1

ADAMS, Joey (Joe Abromowitz) (1911-99)
Dies 12-2, 908A3

ADAMS, Joey Lauren
Big Daddy on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572C2

ADAMS, Kenneth
Wrongful imprisonmt setlmt set 3-5, 652F3

ADAMS, Linda
Seized/freed 3-1, 178C2

ADAMS, Loukmaan
Kat and the Kings wins Olivier award 2-12, 410E3
Kat and the Kings opens in NYC 8-19, 699G3

ADAMS, Roger C.
Testifies at Sen FALN clemency hearing 10-20, 761B3, D3

ADAMS, Saundra
Granted custody of grandson 12-22, 994A3

ADAMS, Victoria
Weds Beckham 7-3, 539G3

ADAMSEN, Arnie
Loses Las Vegas mayoral race 6-8, 455D1

ADAM'S Mark (hotel chain)
Class-actn bias suit filed 12-16, 971E3

ADDICTION—*See specific substance (e.g., DRUGS)*

ADELMAN, Rick
NBA season opens 2-5, 103E2

ADELPHIA Communications Corp.
FrontierVision/Century/Harron buys set 2-23—4-12, 267A1
Cablevision Ohio units buy set 12-8, 939C1

ADEN, Ibrahim Mohamed
Disqualified at world champs 8-24, 636E3

ADERHOLT, Robert (U.S. representative from Ala., 1997- ; Republican)
10 Commandmts display passes House 6-17, 449E1

ADES, Thomas
Wins Grawemeyer Award 11-29, 928B2

ADGER, Sidney
Bush's natl guard stint probed 9-27, 792F1

ADHIKARY, Man Mohan (Nepalese prime minister, 1994-95)
Dies 4-26, 356G2

ADISUTJIPTO, Adm. Widodo
Named Indonesian armed forces chief 10-26, 773A2

ADLI, Gen. Habib al-
On Mubarak electn results 9-27, 732G2–A3

ADM—*See ARCHER Daniels Midland Co.*

ADMINISTRATIVE Office of the U.S. Courts
Sellars on fed judges financial conflicts 9-13, 917A2

ADMINISTRATIVE Procedure Act
Patent ofc jurisdictn upheld by Sup Ct 6-10, 477F2

ADMIRAL Duncan (London bar)
Bomb kills 3 4-30, suspect chrgd 5-2, 332C2

ADOPTION—*See under CHILDREN*

ADRIATIC Sea
Montenegro proposes autonomy plan 8-5, 582G2

ADULTERY
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14A1, 15E2
Clinton impeachmt trial opens 1-7, 1D1; *for subsequent developments, see CLINTON—IMPEACHMENT*
Clinton pays Jones setlmt 1-12, 20E1; *for subsequent developments, see JONES, Paula Corbin*
Del '96 mistress-slaying atty (Capano) convctd 1-17, 40D1
Clinton '78 sex assault allegatn rptd 2-19—2-24, 161C2; *for subsequent developments, see BROADDRICK, Juanita*
Cisneros dismissal bid nixed 3-9, 228C1
Australia Victoria premr loses defamatn suit 3-11, 272C2
Del '96 mistress-slaying atty (Capano) sentncd 3-16, 265D1
Accused gen (Hale) ct-martialed 3-17, 202C1
Richmond ex-mayor (Young) sentncd for fraud 5-13, 795D2
Gingrich affair rptd 8-12, 959C2
Cisneros pleads guilty 9-7, 665A1, E1
Norris London mayoral bid nixed 12-11, OKd 12-14, 943G3
Taiwan min (Chiang) admits affair/quits 12-22, 992F3

ADVANCED Technology Program, U.S. (of Commerce)
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 78D1

ADVANCE Publications Inc.
Fairchild buy set 8-24, 668E1

ADVANI, Lal Krishna
Retains Indian cabt post 10-13, 767E3

ADVANTAGE Weight Control
FDA ex-ofcl advice rptd 9-27, 712D2

ADVENTURE World
Swiss 'canyoning' accident kills 21 7-27, 566B1

ADVERTISING
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
FTC nonprofit authority backed by Sup Ct 5-24, 399D1
AOL sets UK free Internet svc 8-24, 876G1
Internet cos set privacy rules 11-5, 965F3
Internet gambling ban passes Sen 11-19, 860D2
Fed class-actn gun suit warned 12-7, 892C3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Australia's Telstra admits ad deceptn 1-5, pulls ad 1-6, 43B3
HK publisher (Aw) chrgs nix defended 2-4, 135C3
NZ PM wins confidnc vote 2-23, 354G1
Fed gambling comm urges lottery curbs 6-18, 456F3
Koop Website scored 9-5, 669F3–G3
Sydney Olympics ticket fraud revealed 10-15—10-29, 951B2
Foreign Political Campaign Issues
Mex PRI pres primary held 11-7, 843D3
Health & Safety Issues
Joe Camel FTC case dropped 1-27, 60D1
Clinton antidrug plan released 2-8, 131E3
FTC orders Reynolds cigaret ad disclaimer 3-3, 458A1
Tobacco billboard ban takes effect 4-22, 331A2
WHO seeks tobacco ad ban 5-11, 397E1
UK sets tobacco ad ban 6-17, 581C2
FTC urges cigar TV/radio ad ban 7-21, 597D1, E1
Justice Dept sues tobacco cos 9-22, 682A1
'Patients' rights' bill passes House 10-7, 718E2
WHO tobacco pact mulled 10-25—10-29, 812F2
UK tobacco ad ban blocked 10-29, overturned 12-16, 977B3
Justice Dept tobacco suit attacked 12-27, 972D2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Infinity sets Outdoor Systems buy 5-27, 418C3
Viacom sets CBS buy 9-7, 648B2, C3, 649A1
Military Issues
US recruiting funds clear Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384F1
Obituaries
Cody, Iron Eyes 1-4, 13E3
Ogilvy, David M 7-21, 556C3
People
Foreman/Salton contract set 12-9, 928E1
Press & Broadcasting
Casino ad ban case accepted by Sup Ct 1-15, 56A3
Canada mag ad law clears House 3-15, US trade deal signed 6-4, 497C1, G1, B2
Shakespeare in Love promotn cited 3-21, 214E3
Casino ad ban nixed by Sup Ct 6-14, 454B1–F2
New Eng Journal of Med name use rules set 8-4, 596F3
Religious Issues
Pa transit antiabortn ads case refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 131D1
Social Issues
Calvin Klein drops underwear campaign 2-17, 180A2
Sports Issues
Michael Jordan retires 1-13, 24F2
Mastercard renews World Cup sponsorship 3-2, 518G1
NFL's Redskins trademark patent nixed 4-2, 296A2
Acushnet sues Nike over ads 6-25, 538F2
NBA's Webber/Fila endorsemt dispute setld 6-28, 996E3
Woods restructures Nike/Acushnet contracts 8-27, 715F3
Daly dropped by Callaway for drinking 9-15, 715A3
Yankees/Nets merger OKd 9-18, 11-30, 906D1
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
AFL-CIO sets spending 2-17, 129D1
Business group backs 'soft money' ban 3-18, 758E2
Church pol ad ruling upheld 3-30, 592E1
Christn Coalitn drops tax-exempt bid 6-10, 592A1
Bush breaks fund-raising record 7-15, 504A3, E3
Campaign-finance reform passes House 9-14, 664E2
Gore aide (Eskew) cuts tobacco ties 9-30, 721G3
AFL-CIO vows '00 Dem House 10-11, 776E1
Campaign-finance reform fails in Sen 10-19, 757B3
Patton reelected Ky gov 11-2, 794D1
Cong '99 legis roundup 11-19, 856A2
Bradley/McCain reject 'soft money' 12-16, 935D1
Gore proposes campaign ad ban 12-19, 934F3

ADVOCATES for Life Ministries
Website suit lost 2-2, 82C1

ADWEEK (magazine)
VNU sets Nielsen buy 8-17, 594E2

AEGEAN Sea
Greece/Turkey hold talks 7-26—7-27, 7-29—7-30, 632F3
Turkey/Greek quake aid rptd 9-7, 654E3
Clinton visits Turkey/Greece 11-15—11-20, 863A3

AEGIS Group PLC
Davis named Reed Elsevier CEO 7-20, 565D2

AEGON NV
Transamerica buy set 2-18, 149B2
Guardian buy set 8-12, 765A3

AERIAL Communications Inc.
VoiceStream sets buy 9-20, 742C2

AEROFLOT-Russian International Airlines
Offices raided 2-4, 172F1

AEROMEXICO (Aerovias de Mexico)
Taesa grounded 11-24, 902G1

AEROPERU (Peruvian airline)
Flights halted/resume 3-9—6-22, Continental stake buy set 6-1, 991D2

AEROSMITH (singing group)
Wins Grammy 2-24, 140C2

AEROSPACE Industry—*See AVIATION*

AEROSPACE Technology, National Institute for (Madrid, Spain)
Gamma ray burst analyzed 3-26, 280E1*

AEROSPATIALE Matra SA
Creation set 2-15, 170C2
Debuts on Paris Bourse 6-4, 630D3
DASA merger/EADS creatn set 10-14, 898B1, D1, G1
Astrium jt venture set 10-18, 898C2

AEROSPATIALE S.A.
Matra merger set 2-15, 170C2
Matra merger completed 6-4, 630D3

AESCHBACHER, Steven
Hails Microsoft/Conn antitrust verdict 7-16, 683F2

AES Corp.
Drax plant buy set 8-18, 688D2

AETNA Inc.
HMO outside reviews OKd 1-12, Calif patient wins $120.5 mln 1-20, 132B2, E2
Argentina's AMSA buy set 1-13, 63E2
'98 sales/profits 2-1, 203F1
Prudential unit buy OKd 6-21, completed 8-6, 763G1

AFANASYEV, Viktor
Conducts spacewalk 7-28, leaves *Mir* 8-27, 622B2, C2

AFDC—*See AID to Families with Dependent Children*

AFFIRMATIVE Action
Texaco pay-equity setlmt set 1-6, 249D3
UC-Berkeley sued over admissns 2-2, 167G2
San Fran racial quotas dropped 2-16, 167C3
Buchanan sets pres bid 3-2, 148B2
Reverse discriminatn appeal refused by Sup Ct 3-29, 477F3
Corzine sets NJ Sen bid 6-15, 666B2
Pres candidates positns 9-30, 706G1, C3, 707A2, C2
Fla alternative offrd 11-10, 967B3
Boeing sex/race bias suit setld 11-18, 972B1
EU hiring reform set 12-14, 976F2
Obituaries
Wisdom, John Minor 5-15, 412F3

AFFIRMED (racehorse)
Charismatic poised for Triple Crown 5-15, 376B1
Charismatic misses Triple Crown 6-5, 427C3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

AFFLECK, Ben
  Shakespeare in Love on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88D2; 2-19—2-25, 156C2
  Forces of Nature on top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240C2; 4-23—4-29, 340D2
  Dogma on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884C2
AFFLICTION (film)
  Nolte wins Film Critics award 1-3, 72D1
  Nolte/Coburn get Oscar nominatns 2-9, 104D2–E2
  Coburn wins Oscar 3-21, 215B1
AFGHANI, Sajjid (d. 1999)
  Indian jet hijacked 12-24, remains sought 12-28, 955B1

AFGHANISTAN, Islamic State of
    Accidents & Disasters
  '89-99 quakes listed 8-26, 606C2, A3
    Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
  US suspends Pak aid 10-15, 755G2–A3
  Pak UN/US embs targeted 11-12, 845G2, B3
  Indian jet hijacked 12-24, Kashmir militants freed 12-31, 954D1–955F1
    CIS Relations
  Russian Dagestan uprising ends 8-25, 613C2
    Civil Strife
  Oppositn seizes Bamiyan 4-21, 426A2
  Taliban launches offensive 7-28, 583A1
  Taliban seizes villages 8-13, expulsns rptd 8-17, 981B2
  Taliban bombing kills 7+ 8-24, 636D1
    Crime & Civil Disorders
  Woman executed in public 11-16, 904C3
    Drugs & Drug Trafficking
  US decertifies 2-26, 143A2
    Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
  '99 govt ldrs listed 3-25, 216B1; 7-2, 640B1
    Human Rights
  US scores abuses 2-26, 144D2
    Immigration & Refugee Issues
  Australia seizes illegal immigrants 11-2—11-11, 877C1
    Middle East Relations
  '98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14F1
  Iran border reopened 11-23, 986A3
    Peace Initiatives
  Power-sharing OKd in principle 3-14, 208A3
  Peace talks held 7-19—7-20, 583B1
    Religious Issues
  US cites for religious persecutn 9-9, 663E1
    Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations
  '98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14C1
  US indicts emb bomb suspects 5-19, 6-16, 470A3, 471A1
  Bin Laden trial offrd 10-25, 841D1
  Taliban scores US warning 12-14, Jordan arrests 13 suspects 12-15, 932G2–A3, C3
  US border bomb plot suspect/bin Laden linked 12-23, 933B2
    Trade, Aid & Investment
  US sets sanctns 7-6, 567A1
  UN sets Taliban sanctns 11-14, 841A1
  Pak closes banks 12-8, 903D3
    UN Policy & Developments
  Taliban sanctns set/ofcs attacked 11-14, 841F1
    U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
  US flags burned 11-14, 841F1
AFL-CIO—*See AMERICAN Federation of Labor*
AFRICA—*See also country, organization names*
  Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34G2
  Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79A3
  Earlier human lineage split seen 3-16, 279E3
  Glover gives TransAfrica $1 mln 4-19, 339G3
  Child mil rpt issued 4-19, ILO adopts labor treaty 6-17, 543D3, 544C1
  Gore heckled on AIDS drugs 6-16, 433G2
  G-7 mins discuss debt relief 6-18, 447C2
  Trade bill passes US House 7-16, 578C3
  Intl AIDS conf held 9-12—9-16, World Bank sets $3 bln aid/girls HIV rate rise seen 9-14, 680C3, E3
  UN aid gap scored/expanded trade backed 9-21—9-22, 703F2
  Trade bill passes US Sen 11-3, 814B2
  AIDS '99 infectns data rptd 11-23, orphans tallied 12-1, 870E2–G2, B3
  Gates/Mandela charity gifts set 12-10, 919A3
AFRICAN Americans—*See BLACK Americans*
AFRICAN Methodist Episcopal Church
  Protestant unity documt OKd 1-24, 973E3
AFRICAN Methodist Episcopal Zion Church
  Protestant unity documt OKd 1-24, 973E3
AFRICAN National Congress (ANC)
  UDM pol slain, revenge attack kills 11 1-23, 68F2, A3
  Mandela gives state of natn speech 2-5, voter registratn dispute rptd 2-6, 102E3, 103B1
  Madikizela-Mandela named electn candidate 2-15, date set 3-3, 178E1
  S Africa Truth Comm blanket amnesties denied 3-4, 4-6, others granted 5-21—10-15, 825A2, F2, C3, D3
  Hlazo slain 3-7, 4 UDM ofcls killed 3-7—3-9, 195G2*
  Boesak convctd 3-17, sentncd 3-24, 254C3
  Mandela gives last Parlt speech 3-26, 236A2
  KwaZulu peace pact signed 5-14, 416D1
  S Africa **electn landslide** 6-2; violence down, vote glitches alleged 6-2—6-7, 414A3-416F1; **final results** 416A1
  Mbeki facts on 6-2, 415A2
  Qaddafi visits S Africa 6-13—6-16, 443D3
  Mbeki elected S Africa pres 6-14; inaugurated 6-16, names cabt 6-17, 443A2, C2, A3
  Chem arms scientist (Basson) chrgs cut 10-12, 825G1
  Zulu prince (Cyril) slain 11-2, 826G1–A2
AFRICAN Trade and Development Act
  Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34A3
AFRIKANER Resistance Movement (AWB)
  Truth Comm amnesties granted/denied 2-26, 6-15, 825G2, 826C1
AFT—*See TEACHERS, American Federation of*
AFWERKI, Issaias (Eritrean president, 1993-)
  Sees Ethiopia conflict mediator 2-2, 85E2
  Ethiopia claims border war win 2-28, 159G2
  Ethiopia battle denied 9-2, 703G3
  At Nyerere funeral 10-21, 775C1
AGA AB
  Linde sets buy 8-16, 876F3
AGANI, Fehmi
  Rptd dead 3-29, alive 3-31, 243G2
  Slain 5-7, 360D3
AGANYANYA, Judge Daniel
  '88 tourist murder suspect (Makallah) cleared 9-17, 696C1
AGASSI, Andre
  Sets Shields divorce 4-10, 280A2
  Wins French Open, completes Grand Slam 6-6, 427A1
  Loses Wimbledon final 7-4, ranked #1 7-5, 498C2
  Wins US Open 9-12, 674A1, D1
  Wins Paris Open 11-7, 905G2
  Loses ATP World Champ 11-28, 905A3
AGBAYANI, Eduardo
  Stay fails, executed 6-25, 992A1

AGE & Aged Persons
    Budget & Spending Programs
  NYC '99-00 budget OKd 6-7, 818C1
  Japan econ stimulus plan set 11-11, 843B1
    Crime & Law Enforcement
  Sierra Leone rebels abuses scored 2-11, 195B1
  Gore outlines anticrime plan 7-12, 527F2
    Employment & Business
  Conn anchorwoman bias chrg nixed 1-28, 249B3
  IBM chngs pensn policy 9-17, 742E2
  NBA shelves minimum age proposal 9-17, 806B2
  UAW OKs DaimlerChrysler/GM pacts 9-27—10-13, 798D2, F2
    Health & Safety Issues
  Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 32F2, 35G3
  Nursing home/Medicaid bill clears Cong 3-10—3-15, signed 3-25, 250F2
  Nursing home abuses rptd ignored 3-22, 331C1
  Cloned sheep cell aging seen 5-27, 500C2
  Clinton unveils mental health initiative 6-7, 438F2
  Drug subsidy proposed in Sen 6-15, 473A2
  Alzheimer's plaque vaccine mice success rptd 7-8, 492C2
  US heat wave kills 200+ 7-19—8-1, 580D2
  'Smarter' mouse strain rptd 9-2, 637E3
  NYC encephalitis cases rptd 9-3—9-9, 687D3
  Bradley unveils health plan 9-28, 721G2
  Mice life genetically extended 11-18, 997C2
  Mental health care disparity seen 12-13, 918B1
  McCain unveils health care plan 12-14, 913B3
    Housing
  Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 80C1
    Medicare—*See under MEDICINE*
    People
  R Carter gets Medal of Freedom 8-9, 620D2
  Pope reflects on age 10-26, 911B3
    Social Security—*See SOCIAL Security*
    Welfare & Social Services
  Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 77E3
AGENBROAD, Larry
  On intact mammoth find 10-4, 998D1
AGENCY for International Development, U.S. (AID) (of IDCA)
  Guatemala war abuses rpt issued 2-25, 154C1
  BiH bank failure role rptd 8-17, 630A1
  Clinton proposes debt write-off 9-29, 850A1
AGIP SpA (of ENI)
  Azeri Caspian project dropped 1-21, 117C1
  Brazil oil/gas field bids won 6-15—6-16, 463C2
  Egypt/Israel pipeline OKd 12-22, 948D2

AGRICULTURE—*See also commodity names*
    Accidents & Disasters
  India cyclone damage rptd 11-12, 879D1
    Appointments & Resignations
  ADM's Dwayne Andreas retires 1-25, 57F2
    Budget & Spending Programs
  Indonesia '99-00 budget unveiled 1-5, 11C2
  Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 33D3
  Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 77A1, C3, 79B1
  Farmer loan-relief bill clears Cong 3-2—3-8, signed 3-15, 330E3
  EU sets subsidy cuts 3-26, 232C2
  US farm relief funds clear Cong 5-18, 5-20, signed 5-21, 383B3, 384B2
  USDA '00 funds pass House 6-8, 419A2, E2
  USDA '00 funds pass Sen 8-4, clear Cong 10-1—10-13, 740D3
  Crop insurnc overhaul passes House 9-29, 859E2
  Interior '00 funds clear Cong 10-21, 778D2
  USDA '00 funds signed 10-22, 777A3
    Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Non-gene-modified acres reservatn urged 1-11, 974B2
  Tobacco cos set farmers aid 1-21, 39D3
  Financial svcs reform passes Sen/House 5-6, 7-1, 526A1
  S Korea reorgn sparks suicide try 8-12, protests 8-13, 992G2
  Canada Saskatchewan electns set 8-19, 615E2
  Tobacco farmers aid OKd 8-19, 651B2
  'Terminator gene' dvpt nixed 10-4, 874F2
  Fed 'beige bk' assesses econ 11-3, 815D3
  Financial svcs reform clears Cong 11-4, 813E2
  Agribusiness mergers moratorium fails in Sen 11-17, 857G3
  NZ Maoris buy S Island land 12-2, 925D2
    Corruption & Ethics Issues
  '98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15E2, 16B2
  Espy case gifts law narrowed by Sup Ct 4-27, 328E1, C2
  ADM ex-execs sentncd 7-9, 507A1
  Cargill crop insurnc suit setld 11-15, 974E2
  Amer Indians bias suit filed 11-24, 971G3
  Monsanto seed biotech suit filed 12-14, 974E1
    Crime Issues
  Vitamin price-fixing cartel crackdown 5-20, 489D3
  Turkish bus attack kills 6 8-2, 582B2
  Canada fines vitamin price-fixing cos 9-22, 767A2
  US vitamin price-fixing cartel setlmt set 11-3, 936F3
    Demonstrations & Protests
  China farmer protests rptd 1-15, 65B2
  Poland farmers protest 1-25—2-8, price hikes set 2-8, 117F3
  Argentine farmers strike 4-19—4-21, 405D2
  China farmer protest ldrs arrested 6-11, 569D2
  Poland farmers/unions protest 9-24, 979B1
    Depressed & Disaster Areas
  Australia Queensland cyclone hits 2-11, 119A2
  Iraq drought rptd 5-25, 381G1
  Kosovo damage tallied 6-2, 431D1
  US heat wave hits 7-19—8-1, disasters declared 8-2, 580E2
  US drought disasters declared 8-2, 563E1
  Thailand/N Korea crop damage rptd 8-6, 585G3
  Hurricane Floyd floods NC 9-17—9-23, 679A2
  Fla hurricane damage rptd 10-19, 757G2
    Environmental Issues
  Urban sprawl program unveiled 1-11, Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 78G3
  Corn pollen butterfly threat rptd 5-20, 510F2
  EPA proposes farm runoff rules 8-6, Mo pork producer fined 8-16, 974D3, G3
  N Calif dvpt curbs nixed 11-2, 794C2
  Corn pollen butterfly threat debated 11-2, 997A2
    Health & Safety Issues
  UK gene-modified food cautn vowed 2-18, 127C2
  Animal antibiotic rules proposed 3-8, 268G1
  Belgium bans dioxin contaminated chicken/eggs 5-28—6-1, EU/US restrict imports 6-2—6-3, 422A1, G1, B2
  Belgium lists 'safe' produce 6-10, 441E1
  EU ends UK beef ban 7-14, 532F1
  Belgian tainted pork found 7-25; beef export moratorium set 7-29, EU tests ordrd/ban lift backed 8-5—9-21, 975D2
  Ger/UK beef ban cont 8-4, 612F2
  French animal feed sewage found 8-16, 630B3
  Animal/plant disease center proposed 9-22, 975D1
  Japan A-plant leaks radiatn 9-30—10-1, 701E1
  France/UK beef ban row 10-1—11-3, 800G1–B2
  France/UK beef talks held 11-3—11-22, ban cont 12-8, 896B2–E2
  Gene-modified food hearings held 12-13, 974C2
  Tex plant recalls beef 12-25, 974D2
    Labor Issues
  Black farmers bias suit setld 1-5, 6F2, E3, 7B1
  Calif farm workers crash kills 13 8-9, 580C3
    Land Reform
  IMF OKs Zimababwe loan 8-2, 636A1
    Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
  DuPont sets Pioneer buy 3-15, 205B2
  Monsanto sets Pharmacia merger 12-19, nixes Delta & Pine buy 12-20 12-19, 938F2
    Migrant Workers—*See MIGRANT Workers*
    Statistics
  US Jan '99 farm prices, Dec '98 revised 1-29, 81G2
  US Feb '99 farm prices, Jan revised 2-26, 147F2
  US Mar '99 farm prices, Feb revised 3-30, 228A3
  US Mar '99 job losses 4-2, 247D2
  US Apr '99 farm prices, Mar revised 4-30, 327G2
  Brazil '99 1st 1/4 growth 5-13, 372A2
  Colombia '99 1st 1/4 growth 5-21, 406D3
  US May '99 farm prices, Apr revised 5-28, 401E1
  US Jun '99 farm prices, May revised 6-29, 475A1
  ConAgra '98-99 sales/profits 7-1, 937C1
    Tax Issues
  US tax cuts pass Sen 6-30, clear Cong 8-5, 557B3
  Australia business tax reforms unveiled 9-21, 714C1, E1
  Pak econ reforms set 12-15, 990G1
    Trade & Aid Issues
  US eases Cuba embargo 1-5, 11A1

World Econ Forum held 1-28—2-2, 503C1
Gene treaty talks fail 2-15—2-24, 127C1
US threatens EU beef-row tariffs 3-22, 285B3
EU OKs S Africa pact 3-25, 225D1
China OKs US imports 4-7, 260F1, E3
World Bank OKs China loan, delays resetlmt plan 6-24, 497A3, C3
EU/Latin free trade target set 6-29, 502C2
Viet OKs pvt cos forgn investmt 6-30, 498G1
US curbs Australia/NZ lamb imports 7-7, 501G2
US gene-modified food probe set 7-13, 974B2
Mex sets US beef tariffs 8-1, 989E1
APEC urges WTO export subsidies halt 9-13, US lamb tariffs debated 9-15, 662F1, D2
Ill gov Ryan visits Cuba 10-23—10-27, 878C3–D3
US/China pact signed 11-15, 829B2, 830B1, G2
EU/Mex pact set 11-24, 887D2
WTO mtg held 11-30—12-3, 885E1, E2–F2, 886D1, C2

AGRICULTURE, U.S. Department of
Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 77A1, C3, 79B1
Farmer loan-relief bill clears Cong 3-2—3-8, signed 3-15, 330E3
'00 funds pass House 6-8, 419F2
'00 funds pass Sen 8-4, clear Cong 10-1—10-13, 740D3, 741C1; signed 10-22, 777A3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15E2
Espy case gifts law narrowed by Sup Ct 4-27, 328E1, C2
Indep counsel law expires/Espy probe continues 6-30, 505C3
Tyson exec convctn reinstated 7-23, 561A2
Amer Indians bias suit filed 11-24, 971G3
Depressed & Disaster Areas
W Va disaster area declared 8-2, 563E1
Environmental Issues
Logging roads moratorium set 2-11, 131G2*
Food Programs
Food stamps use drop rptd 2-25, 201F3
Health & Safety Issues
Meat irradiatn rules proposed 1-12, 116C2
Produce/pesticide levels seen high 2-18, 131G1
EU chicken/pork imports banned 6-3, 422B2
Egg safety rules proposed 7-1, 531A3
Gene-modified food probe set 7-13, 974B2
Animal/plant disease center proposed 9-22, 975D1
Vt sheep quarantine set 11-14, 974E2
Tex meat plant closed 11-30; suit filed 12-3, injunctn issued 12-10, 940F3–941C1
Processors meat irradiatn OKd 12-14, 941D1
Tex plant recalls beef 12-25, 974D2
Labor Issues
Black farmers bias suit setld 1-5, 6F2, E3, 7B1
Price & Production Issues
Milk-pricing retentn clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 855A2, D2, F2
Research & Development
'Terminator gene' dvpt nixed 10-4, 874B3
Statistics
Jan '99 farm prices, Dec '98 revised 1-29, 81G2
Feb '99 farm prices, Jan revised 2-26, 147F2
Mar '99 farm prices, Feb revised 3-30, 228A3
Apr '99 farm prices, Mar revised 4-30, 327G2
May '99 farm prices, Apr revised 5-28, 401E1
Jun '99 farm prices, May revised 6-29, 475A1
Trade Issues
Glickman in S Africa comm mtgs 2-17—2-18, 138F3
China OKs meat/poultry imports 4-7, 260F1
EU threatens beef ban 4-21—5-13, 343C2

AGRONSKY, Martin Zama (1915-99)
Dies 7-25, 638A2

AGUILAR, Brig. Gen. Michael
On Panama Canal/US ship use 12-10, 911B1

AGUILERA, Christina
'Genie in a Bottle' on best-seller list 7-31, 572D1; 8-28, 639D1
Christina Aguilera on best-seller list 10-2, 736D1

AGUIRRE, Washington Fernando
Arrest rptd 2-20, 193D3

AGUIRRE-Aguirre, Juan Anibal
Deportation backed by Sup Ct 5-3, 346G1, F2

AHERN, Bertie (Irish prime minister, 1997-)
Backs IRA arms decomm 2-14, 117E2
Sees Clinton/Ulster ldrs 3-17, 191A2
Ulster cabt plan falters 4-13—4-19, 389G1
Eur Parlt electns held 6-11, 440F2
Offers N Ireland deadlock-end plan 7-2, 494C2–G2
Unionists reject N Ireland plan 7-15, 533B1
IRA OKs N Ireland mediator 11-17, 838G1
Withdraws N Ireland claim 12-2, 870C1
Sets Adams car bugging talks 12-9, 977F2
N-S cncl meets 12-13, 977F2

AHERN, Kieran
Weir opens in NYC 4-1, 411C3

AHMAD, Eqbal (1931-99)
Dies 5-11, 392D3

AHMED, Akbar
Named Pak UK comr 11-26, 904B1

AHMED, Nasser
Freed 11-29, 875C3–E3

AHMED, Judge Shabir
Named to Sharif case 12-8, 903G2–B3
Delays Sharif trial 12-20, 989C3

AHMED, Shamshad
On India's nuclear program 8-19, 616E1

AHOLD NV, Royal
Pathmark buy set 3-9, 266B3

AHTISAARI, Martti (Finnish president, 1994-)
Names Lipponen caretaker premr 3-31, 252B1
Sees Milosevic 6-2, 393E1, D2, 394D1
Kouchner named Kosovo missn head 7-2, 485C2

AI (Florence Ogggawa)
Wins Natl Bk Award 11-17, 848F2

AID—*See AGENCY for International Development*

AID, Foreign—*See FOREIGN Aid*

AIDEM, Betsy
Jolson Sings Again opens in New Brunswick 2-27, 411B2

AIDS (acquired immune deficiency syndrome)
Awards & Honors
H Clinton/S Arafat host W Bank ceremony 11-11, 871A2
Budget & Spending Programs
DC needle-exchng measure clears Cong 9-9—9-16, 685B2
Crime & Law Enforcement
HIV-infector dad sentncd 1-8, 265C2
HIV+ Army pvt pleads guilty/sentncd 1-19, 58G1
NYS HIV spreader pleads guilty 2-18, 2-26, 264E3
NYS HIV spreader sentncd 4-5, 4-15, 969G2
Calif gay men slayer pleads guilty 5-12, sentncd 6-21, 652G3
PR inst ex-ofcls convctd of theft 6-14, 493E3
Medical Ethics
France tainted blood trial opens 2-9, 98D2; ofcls acquitted, Herve convctd 3-9, 169E2
People
Ky rptr (Stacy) admits lie 5-14, 392B3
Westmoreland named Medicaid dir 9-27, 736G1
Research & Treatment
Caesarean/birth transmissn cut linked 1-29, short course drug aid rptd 2-1, 127F2, D3
HIV/chimp linked 1-31, 92G2
Thai/Uganda vaccine (AidsVax/Alvac-HIV) trials set 2-8, 127F3
Med marijuana rpt issued 3-17, 189E1
Govt marijuana OKd for pvt research 5-21, 460F2
Gore heckled on Africa aid 6-16, 433G2
Med website frauds cited 6-24, 669A3
Birth transmissn cut/drug (nevirapine) linked 7-14, 544D3
Breastfeeding risk rptd 8-25, 628E3
Africa conf held 9-12—9-16, 680C3, E3
US/S Africa set drugs trade pact 9-17, 680C2
Thalidomide/bone cancer effect seen 11-18, 837A3
HHS '00 funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 853A1
Gates vaccine fund set 11-23, 919E2
Social Issues
UN populatn rpt issued 9-22, 680G1
NYC homeless rally/suit filed 9-29, unfair grant denial ruled 11-12, 970C3–D3
Statistics
'98 worldwide deaths rank 5-11, 397G1
US '98 deaths/new cases/infectns 8-30, '97 prison rate 8-31, 628D2, G2, C3
Kenya/Zambia girls HIV infectn rates 9-14, 680E3
US '98 deaths data rptd 10-6, 972G3
Global '99 infectns/deaths 11-23, orphans tally 12-1, 870C2, A3
Testing & Prevention
UK sets global funds 1-6—1-8, 45E2
Drug-resistant HIV strain tests rptd 2-4, 113D3
G-7 eases debt relief 6-18, 447D2
S Africa's Mbeki vows effort hike 6-25, 570G2
UN sets populatn plan 7-2, 544B3
DC sets anonymous tracking 8-20, 628F3
Clinton sets White House conf 9-21, 703D2
HIV-case name reporting urged 12-9, 918G3

AIDS and Sexually Transmitted Diseases in Africa, 11th International Conference on (Lusaka, Zambia)
Held 9-12—9-16, 680C3, E3

AIDSVAX—*See VAXGEN Inc.*

AID to Families with Dependent Children, U.S. (AFDC) (of HHS)
Calif new resident welfare limits nixed by Sup Ct 5-17, 362F1, D2
Welfare reform success questnd 8-21, 708F3

AIGNER, Lucien (Ladislaz Aigner) (1901-99)
Dies 3-19, 320A3

AIKMAN, Troy
Signs contract extensn 4-13, 296F1
NFL season opens, sets TD mark 9-12, 674D3

AINGE, Danny
Quits Suns 12-13, 996G3

AIOC—*See AZERBAIJAN International Operating Co.*

AIR Aruba
Miami airport workers arrested 9-9, 835A2

AIRBAGS—*See AUTOMOBILES—Safety*

AIRBORNE Freight Corp.
USPS alliance set 6-2, 974C1

AIRBUS Industrie (of BAe, Aerospatiale, Daimler-Benz, Casa)
Canada probe rptd renewed 8-19, Schreiber arrested 8-31, 656D1, B2
DASA/Aerospatiale Matra merger/EADS creatn set 10-14, 898F1–G1
El Al jets order set 10-28, 842E3
Iran sets orders 10-29, 801D1

AIR Canada
Korean Air code-sharing halt rptd 4-21, 673D2
Flight attendant/ground crew strikes averted 7-8, 7-21, 568C2, E2
Airbus probe rptd renewed 8-19, Schreiber arrested 8-31, 656F1–G1, C2
Onex sets buy/Canadian Air merger 8-24, 634E1–B3
Onex buy/Canadian Air merger contested 8-31—11-2, dropped 11-5, 822B3–823G1
Canadian Air takeover set 12-4—12-8, OKd 12-21, 946G3
WestJet svc expansn set 12-15, Canadian Air merger OKd 12-22, 983F1

AIRCO—*See ONEX Corp.*

AIRCRAFT—*See ACCIDENTS—Aviation; ARMAMENTS—Aircraft; AVIATION*

AIRCRAFT Carriers—*See ARMAMENTS—Ships*

AIR Force, U.S. Department of the
Accidents & Disasters
Italy ski lift mishap pilot acquitted 3-4, 160C3
Italy ski lift navigator manslaughter chrgs dropped 3-15, 230F3
Italy ski lift mishap navigator admits obstructn 3-29, sentncd 4-2, 307G2
F-16 engine cracks found 4-9, 366B3
Italy ski lift mishap pilot convctd of obstructn 5-7, sentncd 5-10, 348A3
Italy ski lift mishap compensatn dropped 5-11—5-13, 383E3
JFK Jr dies in plane crash 7-16, 523C2
Golfer Stewart Learjet crash kills 6 10-25, 782G2
EgyptAir crash kills 217 10-31, 789B2
Appointments & Resignations
Curtis withdraws as 'nominee' 4-9, 377E1
Habiger named Energy Dept security 'czar' 6-16, 527D1
Ralston named NATO cmdr 7-28, 577C3
Bases, Military—*See under DEFENSE, U.S.*
Budget & Spending Programs
Defense funds clear Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384F1
'00 funds pass Sen/House 6-8, 7-22, illegal spending cited 7-16, 545D3, 546C1, E1, A2, F2
'00 funds clear Cong 10-13—10-14, 759G3, 760C1
Contract & Billing Issues
Boeing/TRW antimissile deals nixed 2-5, 98A1
Health & Safety Issues
F-16 engine cracks found 4-9, 366B3
Iraqi Developments
Clinton '99 State of the Union address 1-19, 34D2
Iraqi missile attack rptd 8-13, 986F3
Oppositn mil training OKd 10-27, 948E1
Kosovo Conflict
Clinton calls up reserves 4-27, 298D2
NATO mil upgrade urged 6-17, 446F2
Damage tallied 9-16, 679B3
Personnel Issues
Race-relatns surveyed 11-22, 971C3
Space Flights
Satellite launches fail 4-9—4-30, probes set 5-4, 331E3
Satellite launch review set 5-6, 367D3
Husband pilots *Discovery* missn 5-27—6-6, 417G1, B2
Collins/Coleman fly *Columbia* missn 7-23—7-27, 547B2, E2
Satellite launch builders blamed for woes 12-1, 971A3
Brown commands *Discovery* missn 12-19—12-27, 971F1, B2

AIR Force Academy, U.S. (Colorado Springs, Colo.)
Football '98 natl rank 1-5, 12C2

AIR France
Concorde ban passes US House 3-3, 285G2
Delta alliance set 6-22, 530D2

AIR Line Pilots Association, International (ALPA) (AFL-CIO)
Amer Air pilots stage sickout 2-6—2-14, 150C1
737 rudder probe urged 3-24, 309C1

AIRLINES—*See AVIATION*

AIR Liquide S.A.
BOC buy set 7-13, 533B3

AIRPLANES—*See ACCIDENTS—Aviation; ARMAMENTS—Aircraft; AVIATION*

AIR Pollution—*See ENVIRONMENT*

AIRPORTS—*See AVIATION*

AIRPORT Trust Fund, U.S.
FAA '00 funds pass House/Sen 6-23—9-16, clear Cong 10-1—10-4, 724D3
FAA 6-mo reauthrzn passes Sen 11-10, stalls in House 11-18, 859A2

AIR Products and Chemicals Inc.
BOC buy set 7-13, 533B3

AIRTOUCH Communications Inc.
Vodafone sets bid 1-5, 7F1
Vodafone bid OKd 1-15, 36C2, F2, A3
Bell Atlantic jt venture dissolved 4-14, Vodafone completes buy 6-30, 710B3
Top 10 telecom mergers listed 10-7, 722F1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event · Page · Margin Letter · Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

AIRTRAN Holdings Inc.
Valujet crash contractor murder chrgd 7-13, 564E1, A2
ValuJet crash contractor convctd 12-6, 916E1

AIR Transport Association, International (IATA)
Tokyo airport expansn plan dropped 5-10, 900F3

AIR Transport Association of America (ATA)
Carrier svc reforms vowed 6-17—9-15, 690A3

AISHA, Abudureyimu
Executed 1-28, 135F1

AIT-Ahmed, Hocine
Exits Algerian pres race 4-14, Bouteflika elected 4-15, 292B3

AITKEN, Allan
Testifies on Manitoba '95 vote rigging 1-25—1-27, 695B1, D1

AITKEN, Jonathan
Pleads guilty to perjury 1-19, sentncd 6-8, 441F1

AITKEN, Victoria
Father pleads guilty to perjury 1-19, sentncd 6-8, 441A2

AJAJ, Ahmad Mohammad
Convctn upheld 6-21, resentncd 10-13, 969E1

AJ Flyer (racehorse)
Pincay breaks wins mark 12-10, 951B3

AJMAN—*See UNITED Arab Emirates*

AKAKA, Daniel K. (U.S. senator from Hawaii, 1990- ; Democrat)
Sen minorities tallied 1-6, 5G3
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111C1

AKAMA, Nina
Da Vinci-designed sculpture unveiled 9-10, 908B1

AKASHI, Yasushi
Loses Tokyo gov electn 4-12, 294D2

AKAYESU, Jean-Paul
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15C1
Rwanda woman indicted for rape 8-12, 618E2

AKAYEV, Askar (Kyrgyzstan president, 1990-)
Fires defns min (Subanov) 8-24, 804C3
Signs China border pact 8-26, 623C1

AKERS, Michelle
US wins Women's World Cup, injured in finals 7-10, 517F1

AKHIGBE, Vice Adm. Mike
On Nigerian const 2-2, 407B3

AKIHITO, Emperor (Japan)
Princess Masako miscarriage rptd 12-30, 987F3

AKIN, Gump, Strauss, Hauer & Feld
Paxon joins 1-4, 48G2
Jordan steps down as partner 11-30, 928E2

AKSENENKO, Nikolai Y.
Named Russian 1st dep premr 5-31, 404B1, F1, A2
Retains Russian cabt post 8-19, 632G1

ALABAMA
Accidents & Disasters
Expert testimony exclusn upheld by Sup Ct 3-23, 201B1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tobacco cos set farmers aid 1-21, 39G3
AmSouth sets First Amer buy 6-1, 400D2
Lottery plan rejected 10-12, 973E1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Electrocution method OKd by Sup Ct 1-19, 82D3
Abortion clinics anthrax threats rptd 2-18—2-19, 265B2
Gay man slain 2-19, suspects confessn rptd 3-4, 265E1
Church fires suspect arrested 2-21, chrgd 2-23, 264C3
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306G3
Pro-gun bill postponed 4-21, 287E1
Ga day trader kills 9/family/self 7-27—7-29, 560D3
Ofc gunman kills 3 8-5, 576G1
Gay man slayers sentncd 8-5—8-6, 969C2
Fla electrocutns review accepted by Sup Ct 10-26, 936D2
Fed executn (Chandler) overturned 10-29, 835F2
Demonstrations & Protests
Parks awarded Cong Gold Medal 6-15, 444A3
Energy
El Paso/Sonat buy set 3-15, 266B3
Labor & Employment
Goodyear sets plant closure 2-3, 166G1
Tax on pub ofcls backed by Sup Ct 6-21, 476G2
DaimlerChrysler/UAW pact OKd 9-27, 798C2
Medicine & Health Care
Liggett class-action setlmt nixed 7-22, 609E2
Obituaries
Elliott, Carl A 1-9, 72A3
Graham, Henry V 3-21, 280E2
Johnson Jr, Frank M 7-23, 556A3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Female lawmakers % rptd 1-11, 163G1
Lt gov/Sen Dems standoff ends 3-30, 346A3
School Issues
Kan removes evolutn from curriculum 8-11, 575B3
Tuskegee $1 mln donatn set 11-3, 828A3
Sports
Phenix City loses Little League World Series 8-28, 637B2
Winston 500 results 10-15, 927B1
Mobile Ala Bowl results 12-22, 995F1
Blue-Gray Classic results 12-25, 995F1

ALABAMA, University of (Tuscaloosa)
HIV/chimp linked 1-31, 92G2
Bryant in NFL draft 4-17, 295C3
Football yr-end rank rptd 12-5, 926G2

ALAGEM, Beny
Sets AST name/rights buy 1-11, 70G1

ALAGNA, Michael
Fired for teen death 7-12, 652E2

ALAM, Imtiaz
Car burned 5-5, 375D2

ALAM, Judge Javed
Clears US '95 slayings suspects 9-18, 990E2

ALARCON de Quesada, Ricardo
Scores US embargo easing 1-8, 176F3
Hails Ill gov Ryan visit 10-23, 878A3

ALARCON Rivera, Fabian (Ecuadoran president, 1997-98)
Jailing rptd 3-18, 335B2

ALASKA
Budget & Spending Programs
Income tax lack noted 4-29, 329F1
Crab/reindeer provisns clear Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384E2
Tax fund measure nixed 9-14, 795B1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306G3
Tex bans city/cnty gun suits 6-18, 527C3
Environment & Pollution
Logging roads moratorium set 2-11, 131A3*
Canada salmon treaty signed 6-3, 464B1
Royal Caribbean pleads guilty/fined 7-21, civil suit filed 8-13, 611C1
BP Exploratn fined for dumping 9-23, 974F3
Wolf kill OKd 9-25, 837E2
Exxon Oil Spill
Tanker capt starts community svc 6-21, 500C3
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
N Korea missile test plan seen 6-18, 503B2
N Korea missile test warning issued 7-27, 559D3
N Korea missile test freeze OKd 9-12, 696B3
Medicine & Health Care
DC med marijuana vote tallied 9-20, 686D2
Maine OKs med marijuana legalizatn 11-2, 794D2
Native American Issues
Fisheries ceded to fed govt 10-2, 974F2
Oil & Gas Developments
BP Amoco/ARCO buy set 4-1, 248B2
Sports
Swingley wins Iditarod 3-17, 213G3

ALATAS, Ali
Hosts Australia forgn min 2-23—2-24, 153B1
Hosts Albright 3-4, 158B3
E Timor 'direct ballot' proposed 3-11, 177B3
Sees UN ofcls/vows security 7-12, 515F1
Nixes E Timor intl peacekeepers 9-8, 646G2
On UN/E Timor peacekeepers 9-13, 661C3
Sets E Timor rights abuses comm 9-22, 678B2

ALBANESE, Rev. Giulio
Alleges Congo massacre 1-6, 10E3

ALBANIA, Republic of
Civil Strife
Interior min dismissed 5-20, 405C1
Defense & Disarmament Issues
NATO 50th anniv marked 4-23—4-25, 300A2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14D2
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216C1; 7-2, 640B1
Koci dismissed as interior min, Poci named 5-20, 405C1
Nano elected Soclsts chrmn 10-11; Majko quits 10-25, Meta named premr 10-27, 800A3
Kosovo Conflict
NATO air strikes launched 3-24, Serb shelling rptd 3-25, 198E2, A3
Refugees flight rptd 4-1, 221G2
Refugee airlift set 4-4; evacuatns opposed 4-5, Serbs close border 4-6—4-7, 242E2, 243B1
Yugo border reopens 4-9, Macedonia refugees treatmt scored 4-11, 259E1, G2
NATO airspace/mil control ceded 4-11, air strikes assessed, Serbs cross border 4-13, 258B1, B2, 259C1
Yugo ofcr nabbed 4-16, border reclosed 4-19, 282D2, C3
Yugo cuts ties 4-18; NATO nixes KLA arms 4-19, copters deploymt rptd 4-26, 298F2, 299B1
NATO vows protectn 4-25, 301E1
G-7 vows aid 4-26, 301F3
Refugee flight rptd 4-29—4-30, US copter crash kills 2 5-5, 322D1, E2
China emb protests erupt 5-8—5-11, 342A1
Macedonia refugee relocatn blocked 5-23, 380E2
Refugees allege 'human shields' 5-30, 396D1
Refugees tallied 6-10, 414G2
Europe sets Balkan recovery plan 6-10, refugees return 6-12, 430E2, 432C1
Map 6-12, 429F1
Kosovo customs svc set 9-3, 672E1
Trade, Aid & Investment
Kosovo airport flights set 10-5, 731F2

ALBANIAN League of Women
Brovina arrested 4-20, sentncd 12-9, 980C3

ALBANIANS—*See specific country*

ALBERT II, King (Belgium)
Swears govt/premr (Verhofstadt) 7-12, 532B3

ALBERT, Marv
Turner Sports hiring rptd 2-16, 124D2
NBC rehires 6-29, 572F1
Reinstated as NBC's NBA announcer 12-14, 997A1

ALBERTA Energy Co. Ltd.
Ecuador pipeline workers seized 9-11, freed 12-19, 982C1

ALBERTA Stock Exchange
Stock exchngs reorgn set 3-15, 209B3
Canadian Venture exchng (CDNX) opens 11-28, 983A2

ALBERTI, Rafael (1902-99)
Dies 10-28, 868A2

ALBERTSON'S Inc.
Disabilities Act case accepted by Sup Ct 1-8, 115C2
Disabilities Act scope narrowed by Sup Ct 6-22, 452E1, D3

ALBERTSON'S Inc. v. Kirkingburg (1999)
Accepted by Sup Ct 1-8, 115C2
Disabilities Act scope narrowed by Sup Ct 6-22, 452E1, D3

ALBINGIA (of Guardian)
Axa unit buy set 2-1, 172C3

ALBOM, Mitch
Tuesdays With Morrie on best-seller list 2-1, 88B1; 3-1, 156B1; 3-29, 240B1; 5-3, 340B1; 5-31, 412B1; 6-28, 484B1; 8-2, 572B1; 8-30, 639B1; 10-4, 736B1; 11-1, 808B1; 11-29, 884B1; 12-20, 1000B1

ALBO Pest Control Co.
DeLay denies '94 perjury 3-4, 202D2

ALBRECHT, Karl
On '99 world's richest list 7-5, 468C1

ALBRECHT, Theo
On '99 world's richest list 7-5, 468C1

ALBRIGHT, Madeleine K. (U.S. secretary of state, 1997-)
Africa
Emb closures backed 1-8, 59G1
Addresses Lockerbie victims' families 4-5, 244E2
Visits 6 natns 10-18—10-23, dedicates Nairobi emb/at Nyerere funeral 10-21, 774C2–775C1
UN Rwanda '94 genocide rpt issued 12-16, 931F3
Asia/Pacific Rim
Scores China rights crackdown 1-12, 65E2
Annual rights rpt issued 2-26, 144B2
China dissident (Wu) held 2-26, 175F3
Visits China/Thai/Indonesia 2-28—3-5, 158G1, G2, B3
Defends China policy 3-10, 158A1
Sets N Korea missile talks 3-16, 194A3
China trade deal nixed 4-8, 260F2
Urges India/Pak peace 7-25, 543F2
Sees China's Tang 7-25, warns N Korea on missile test 7-27, 559G2–B3, D3
Visits Viet 9-6—9-7, 673F3
Warns Indonesia on ties/aid 9-26, 702E2
Commonwealth of Independent States
Visits Russia, sees Primakov/others 1-25—1-26, 62E3
Russian cos sanctns set 4-2, 271D2
Scores Russia/Chechen bombings 10-23, 784D2
Blocks Russian oil loan 12-21, 944D3
Europe
At Kosovo talks 2-20—2-23, tentative pact set 2-23, 125G1
Hails Poland/Hungary/Czech NATO entry 3-12, 182F1, B2
NATO/Yugo air strikes launched 3-24, 198C1
Sees NATO mins 4-12, meets Russia's Ivanov 4-13, 257C1
On NATO Kosovo summit 4-25, 300F1
On G-8 Yugo peace plan 5-6, 321C2
On Kosovo refugee rpt 5-10, 342G2
On Balkans recovery 6-10, Russian Kosovo role 6-17, 429C3, 432B1
Rpts Yugo sanctns policy shift 11-3, 801D3, F3
Visits Slovakia 11-22, 979F3
Latin America
McCaffrey seeks Colombia antidrug aid hike 7-13, 554A2
Skips Panama Canal handover ceremony 12-14, 910F2
Skips Panama Canal transfer ceremony 12-31, 990C3
Middle East
Visits Jordan's Abdullah 1-28, 75F2
On Iraq policy 1-28, 136E1
Sees Iraq oppositn ldrs 5-24, 381C2
Hails Barak visit 7-20, 521G1
Visits region 9-1—9-5, at Barak/Arafat pact signing 9-5, 647A1–D1, G2–A3
Tours region 12-6—12-9, Syrian-Israeli talks set 12-8, 886G2, 887A1, C1, E1–F1
Sees Barak/al-Sharaa 12-15, 909E1, 910C1

ALCALA Navarro, Javier
Acquitted in 'laundering' scheme 6-10, 478F3

ALCAN Aluminum Ltd.
Pechiney/Algroup merger set 8-11, 590A3
Alcoa sets Reynolds buy 8-19, 593D3, 594A1, E1

ALCATEL Alsthom S.A.—*See ALSTOM SA*

ALCOA—*See ALUMINUM Co. of America*

ALCOHOL & Alcoholism
Advertising Issues
Casino ad ban nixed by Sup Ct 6-14, 454E2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Molson closes Ontario brewery/cuts 701 workers 9-8—10-7, 803E1
Corona boycotted over Mex car deposits 12-7, 902E1
Consumption Issues
Dartmouth bans single-sex frats 2-9, 200E2
Iran's Khatami French trip postponed 3-29, 360G3
Eur Ryder Cup capt (James) suggests ban 9-27, 715D2
Iran's Khatami visits France 10-27—10-29, 801C1

Crime & Law Enforcement
NBA labor pact set 1-6, 13A3
'92-96 Amer Indian crime/victimizatn rates rptd 2-14, 819F1
'86-97 drunk driving arrests tallied 6-13, 549D2, A3
SD Indian found dead 6-30, 819B1
College gun ownership tallied 7-2, 528F3
NFL's Phillips fine set 7-14, 675B1
Australia tourist slayer acquitted 7-16, 567E2
Diana crash driver (Paul) blamed 9-3, 654B2, D2
Colombia child-killing suspect admits 140 deaths 10-29, 824A1
Tennis' Courier arrested for DUI 11-18, 997C1
Health & Safety Issues
Wine label health messages OKd 2-5, 96G3
Wine label review agreed 4-21, 455A3
'98 alcohol-related traffic deaths drop 5-27, 549F3
Clinton visits SD Indian reservatn 7-7, 524F3
DARE effectiveness study rptd 8-3, 688A2
China bans French wine 8-6—8-18, 612C3
Teen abuse/paternal tie linked 8-31, 688D1
Anheuser-Busch recalls Europn beer 9-2, 747E2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Pabst/Miller set Stroh brands buy 2-8, 267D1
Maloofs set Kings buy 5-7, 483G2
Buffett buys Allied Domecq stake 5-18, 376B2
Allied Domecq sets pub-unit sale 5-25, Punch sets hostile bid 6-3, 462B3
Allied Domecq/Whitbread pub-unit bid nixed 7-15, Punch buy OKd 8-22, 921C3, D3, 922B1
Scottish & Newcastle/Greenalls pubs buy set 9-14, 944A1
Obituaries
Saji, Keizo 11-3, 848G3
People
Golfer (Daly) resumes drinking 6-11, endorsemt dropped 9-15, 715A3
Bush admits '86 drinking halt 8-19, 607E1
Clinton regrets N Ireland 'drunks' remark 10-8, 748D3
Betty Ford gets Cong Gold Medal 10-27, 883G3
Statistics
Anheuser-Busch '98 sales/profits 2-3, 204B1
Tax Issues
Jamaica tax hiked 4-16, 314E3
Australia passes tax reform 6-28—6-29, 496F3
Turkey hikes set 8-26, 605G2
Trade Issues
EU/S African talks stall 1-7, 45F2
EU OKs S Africa pact 3-25, 225D1
EU/S Africa pact signed 10-11, 826E1

ALCOHOL, Tobacco and Firearms, U.S. Bureau of (of Treasury)
Wine label health messages OKd 2-5, 96G3
Youth crime gun rpt issued 2-21, supplier study 6-30, 528D1, E2
Internet gun sale curbs backed 3-16, 306B2
Colo HS gunmen kill 13/selves 4-20, 286C2
TWA 800 '96 crash probe scored 5-10, 365A3
Illegal gun sales rptd 6-25, 528A3
Waco '93 cult siege/Reno staff warning rptd 9-14, 664A2
Colt's sets handgun cutbacks 10-11, 743B3
Crime guns/retailers % rptd 12-20, 970A3

ALCOTT, Amy
Pepper sets Dinah Shore mark 3-28, 318F2

ALDACTONE—*See SEARLE & Co.*

ALDEN v. Maine (1999)
States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 450F2, G3; excerpts 450A1

ALDERDICE, Lord John
Ulster Unionists boycott Assemb 7-15, 533F1

ALDERSON, Sandy
MLB umpires' resignatns accepted 7-29, 587D3
MLB cuts league pres jobs 9-15, 735C1

ALDI Inc.
Albrechts among '99 world's richest 7-5, 468C1

ALDREDGE, Tom
La Terrasse opens in NYC 6-8, 700A1

ALDRIN Jr., Edwin E. (Buzz)
At *Apollo 11* reunion 7-16, awarded Langley Medal 7-20, 547D3

ALEGRE, Gaston
Loses Quintana Roo electn 2-21, 137B3

ALEKSASHENKO, Sergei
Admits Central Bank offshore funds 2-11, 118B2

ALEKSII II, Patriarch (Alexei Ridiger) (Russian Orthodox Church)
Pope visits Romania 5-7—5-9, 370C1
Blesses acting pres (Putin) 12-31, 953G1

ALEMAN Lacayo, Arnoldo (Jose Arnoldo) (Nicaraguan president, 1997-)
Hosts Clinton 3-8, at Central Amer summit 3-11, 182F2, 183C2
Yields to transport strike demands 5-4, 465D3

ALEMAN Magnani, Miguel
Sets Televisa stake sale/resignatn 4-6, 276G2

ALEMAN Velasco, Miguel
Nixes Mex pres bid 5-19, 375E1

ALEXANDER Jr., Clifford L.
Named Dun & Bradsteet chrmn/CEO 10-25, 964E1

ALEXANDER, Jace
Snakebit opens in NYC 3-1, 411G2

ALEXANDER, Lamar (Andrew Lamar)
Sets pres bid com 1-8, 20F2
Adultery denial rptd 2-14, 109E3
Sets pres bid 3-9, 185C1
Forbes sets pres bid 3-16, 185G1
Trails Bush in early campaign fund raising 4-15, 386B2
With GOP hopefuls in NH 5-2, 386E2
Overshadowed by Bush in Iowa 6-12, 434F1
Misses funds filing deadline 7-15, 505F1
6th in Iowa straw poll 8-14, quits race 8-16, 591B2

ALEXANDER, Richard
UK parlt candidacy rptd 4-5, 270D3

ALEXANDER, Tania
Vassa revival opens in London 1-26, 411B3

ALEXANDER, Terry
BC ex-premr insider trading case setld 10-14, 878A1

ALEXANDER, Wendy
Named Scottish social min 5-17, 369B2

ALEXANDER & Associates
Alexander named Dun & Bradstreet chrmn/CEO 10-25, 964E1

ALEXIS, Jacques-Edouard (Haitian premier, 1998-)
Preval sets govt-by-decree 1-11, 23G2
Misses cabt naming deadline 2-2, 154E2
Cabt installed by decree 3-26, 316G2*

ALFONSO, Angel
Cleared in '97 Castro plot 12-8, 939G2

ALFONZO, Edgardo
Among NL runs ldrs 10-4, 734F3
Mets win playoff round 10-9, 770D2

ALGERIA, Democratic and Popular Republic of—*See also ARAB League; OAU; OPEC*
African Relations
OAU summit hosted 7-12—7-14, 681A1
Morocco interior min fired 11-9, 902G2
Arab Relations
Yemen '98 bomb plotters convctd 8-9, 602B2*
Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
China's Jiang visits 10-29—10-30, 811D2
Civil Strife
Disappearances tallied 3-6, Mascara slayings rptd 4-13, 292F3, 293A1
Bouteflika sets FIS amnesty plan 6-6; militants freed 7-5, voters back 9-16, 693A3, 694A1
'92-99 deaths tallied 6-27, 693G3
Civilian deaths rptd 11-20—11-23, FIS ldr (Hachani) slain 11-22, 866A2, D2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216C1; 7-2, 640C1
Pres candidates exit race 4-14; **Bouteflika elected** 4-15, protests held 4-16, 292A1, E1, D2, D3, G3
Facts on Bouteflika 4-15, 292E1
FIS amnesty backed 9-16, 693A3
Israeli Relations
Bouteflika sees Barak 7-25, 543B1
Oil & Gas Developments
Output cuts set 3-23, 244G3
Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations
France '95 bombings militants trial opens 6-1, 479E1
US border bomb plot suspects arrested 12-14, 12-19, 933A1–B1, B2, D2, F2, B3
Jordan arrests suspect 12-15, 932G2
US border bomb plot suspects/terror groups linked 12-23, Ressam aid suspect held/chrgd 12-30, 968G2, A3
Trade, Aid & Investment
Turkey quake aid rptd 8-19, 590A2
UN Policy & Developments
Bouteflika backs natl sovereignty 9-20, 703G1–A2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bouteflika sees Clinton 7-25, 543A1

ALGERIAN Islamic League—*See ALGERIA*

ALGHOL, Zaki
Named E Jerusalem mayor 3-5, 225C1

ALGOSAIBI, Ghazi
Loses UNESCO dir gen vote 10-20, 775F1

ALGROUP—*See ALUSUISSE Lonza Group AG*

ALI, Ihab
Chrgd with perjury 5-19, 471E1

ALI, Laila
KOs Fowler in debut 10-8, KOs Pennybaker 11-10, 847C1

ALI, Muhammad
On Wheaties box cover 2-4, 104B3
Daughter (Laila) KOs Fowler in debut 10-8, 847C1
Boxing reform passes House 11-8, 859B3

ALI Abdul Hassan Sulaiman
On Malaysia bank merger plan 10-21, 901G1

ALIBI, The (book)
On best-seller list 10-4, 736A1

ALIENS—*See IMMIGRATION*

ALIMONY—*See DIVORCE*

ALITALIA (Italian airline)
KLM alliance set 7-30, 599D1

ALIYEV, Heydar A. (Azerbaijani president, 1993-)
Georgia oil pipeline opens 4-17, 312B1
Signs Turkey pipeline pact 11-18, 849D2

ALL About Eve (film)
Shakespeare in Love Oscar nominatns rptd 2-9, 104C2

ALL About My Mother (film)
Almodovar wins Cannes dir prize 5-23, 410C3

ALLAM, Roger
Money revival opens in London 6-3, 700C1

ALLAN, Dr. Jonathan
On pig tissue patients/virus study 8-20, 611G3

ALLARD, Wayne (U.S. senator from Colo., 1997- ; Republican)
Misses Clinton trial plan vote 1-28, 50C3
Votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111B1

ALLCHIN, James
Testifies in antitrust case 2-2—2-4, 145B2

ALLEGHENY Teledyne Inc.
Pentagon funds 'Global Hawk' 1-28, 98D1
Singleton dies 8-31, 676F3
Corcoran named pres/CEO 9-2, 689A1

ALLEGIANCE Telecom Inc.
FCC sets network leasing rules 9-15, 875B2

ALLEN, George F. (Va. governor, 1994-98; Republican)
Sets Sen Robb challenge 4-13, 420C2
GOP wins legis 11-2, 793A3

ALLEN, Lucy
Gun makers found liable 2-11, 114D2

ALLEN, Paul Gardner
Go2Net stake buy set 3-15, 266F2
On '99 world's richest list 7-5, 468B1
RCN stake bought 10-4, 742D1–E1
POP.com names Wong chrmn/CEO 12-13, 964C2

ALLEN, Ray (basketball player)
Signs Bucks extensn 2-10, 356B1

ALLEN, Terry
Released 4-19, 337A3

ALLEN, Tim
Galaxy Quest on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000D2

ALLEN, Tom (accounting board chairman)
On new state/local standards 6-10, 493D2

ALLEN, Vic
IDd as UK/Sovt spy 9-11—9-19, 692E3

ALLENDE Gossens, Salvador (1908-73) (Chilean president, 1970-73)
Chile pres runoff set 12-12, 923A2

ALL England Lawn Tennis and Croquet Club—*See TENNIS*

ALLERGIES—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*

ALLERGY and Infectious Diseases, U.S. National Institute of (of NIH)
HIV birth transmissn cut/drug linked 7-14, 544G3
Breastfeeding HIV risk rptd 8-25, 628E3

ALLIANCE for Social Justice
Venez judicial purges scored 11-11, 950F1

ALLIANCE for Sustainable Jobs and the Environment
Creatn set 10-4, 837D2

ALLIANZ Holding AG
WWII slave-labor compensatn fund set 2-16, 126G2
Tax reform OKd by Bundestag 3-4, 190F3
Berliner Wasserbetriebe stake bid won 6-8, 630G2
Holocaust claims plan unveiled 8-6, 756C3

ALLIED Domecq PLC
Buffett buys 2.2% stake 5-18, 376B2
Whitbread pub-unit buy OKd 5-25, Punch sets hostile bid 6-3, 462B3
Whitbread pub-unit bid nixed 7-15, Punch buy OKd 7-20—8-22, 921C3, D3, 922B1

ALLIED Pilots Association
Amer Air pilots stage sickout 2-6—2-14; return ordrd 2-10, contempt found 2-13, 150B1, F1
Fined for Amer Air pilots sickout 4-15, 595G3–596B1

ALLIED-Signal Inc.
'98 sales/profits 1-20, 204B1
Honeywell buy set 6-7, 417G3–418G1
Goodrich/Coltec merger completed 7-12, 763C2–D2
Dow industrials revised 10-26, 780F1
Time Warner ends 'soft money' gifts 11-17, 833D2
Honeywell buy completed 12-2, 966A3

ALLIED Waste Industries Inc.
Browning-Ferris buy set 3-8, 266F3

ALLISON, Cynthia
Arrested in Germany 9-4, 652F1

ALL-Nippon Airways Co. Ltd.
Pilot slain in hijack try 7-23, 585F1

ALL Star (recording)
On best-seller list 8-28, 639D1

ALLSTATE Insurance Group
'98 sales/profits 2-10, 203F1

ALL-Tech Investment Group
Ga day trader kills 9/family/self 7-27—7-29, trading probed 8-2, 560E2, F2, F3, 561A1

ALL the Way...A Decade of Song (recording)
On best-seller list 12-25, 1000D1

ALL Too Human: A Political Education (book)
Published 3-11, 200B3
On best-seller list 3-29, 240B1; 5-3, 340B1

ALLWOOD, John
Named Mirror CEO 1-26, 100B1

ALLY McBeal (TV show)
Golden Globe won 1-24, 72B1
Emmy won 9-12, 676A1, E1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

- **ALMEIDA e Silva, Manoel de**
  - On Sierra Leone amnesties 7-7, 537A3
- **ALMODOVAR, Pedro**
  - Wins Cannes dir prize 5-23, 410C3
- **ALMOND, Lincoln (R.I. governor, 1995- ; Republican)**
  - Names Lincoln Chafee US sen 11-2, 792D3
- **ALMUNIA, Joaquin**
  - Elected Soclst premr candidate 7-24, 632B3
  - On ETA cease-fire end 11-28, 922G1
- **ALMUTAWAKEL (racehorse)**
  - Wins Dubai World Cup 3-28, 317E3
- **ALOMAR, Roberto**
  - In All-Star Game 7-13, 518D2, F3
  - AL runs ldr, among steals ldrs 10-4, 734F2
  - 3d in AL MVP vote 11-18, 882F2
- **ALOU, Felipe**
  - Wins 600th game 9-27, 735C2
- **ALOZIE, Glory**
  - 2d in world 100-m hurdles 8-29, 636B3
- **ALPS (mountains)**
  - Swiss/Austrian/French avalanches kill 65 2-21—2-25, 151A1, F1
  - Mont Blanc tunnel fire kills 40 3-24—3-36, 253B1
  - Mont Blanc tunnel fire rpt issued 4-13, 370E3
  - Austria tunnel fire kills 12 5-29, 403A1
  - French cable car plunge kills 20 7-1, 511F2
- **ALS (amyotrophic lateral sclerosis)**—*See MEDICINE—Brain*
- **ALSTOM SA**
  - Amtrak delays express train launch 9-1, 690D2
  - Alcatel sets Genesys buy 9-28, 723D3
  - Iran contract rptd 10-27, 801D1
- **ALSTON, Richard**
  - Defends Internet content curbs 5-27, 423B3, F3
  - On media deregulatn proposal 10-22, 802C2
- **ALTAF, Tariq**
  - On India missile tests 4-11, 284G3
  - On nixed UN interventn 5-31, 417B1
- **ALTMAN, Roger C.**
  - Evercore sets Amer Media buy 2-16, 166E1
- **ALTMAN, Steven**
  - On 'Melissa' virus chrgs 4-3, 246E2
- **ALTMAN, Stuart**
  - Vs Medicare reform plan 3-15, panel disbands 3-16, 186E3
- **ALUMAX Inc.**
  - Alcoa sets Reynolds buy 8-19, 593G3
- **ALUMINUM & Bauxite**
  - Alcoa '98 sales/profits 1-8, 203C1
  - Alcan/Pechiney/Algroup merger set 8-11, 590A3
  - Alcoa sets Reynolds buy 8-19, 593C3–594F1
- **ALUMINUM Co. of America (Alcoa)**
  - '98 sales/profits 1-8, 203C1
  - Alcan/Pechiney/Algroup merger set 8-11, 590B3
  - Reynolds buy set 8-19, 593C3–594F1
  - Dow industrials revised 10-26, 780F1
- **ALUSUISSE Lonza Group AG (Algroup)**
  - Lonza vitamin price-fixing guilty plea/fine rptd 3-2, 490D1
  - Viag merger collapses 3-29, 370G3
  - Alcan/Pechiney merger set 8-11, 590A3
  - Alcoa sets Reynolds buy 8-19, 593D3, 594A1
- **ALVAC-HIV**—*See PASTEUR Merieux Connaught*
- **ALVAREZ, Elcio**
  - Sworn Brazil defns min 6-10, 481E3
  - Retains Brazil cabt post 7-16, 599E3*
- **ALVAREZ Ortiz, Hector Javier**
  - Disqualified at Pan Am Games 8-8, 603D1
- **ALVIN Ailey American Dance Theater**
  - Jamison wins Kennedy Center Honor 12-5, 908F1
- **ALZA Corp.**
  - Abbott nixes buy 12-16, 938B3
- **ALZHEIMER'S Disease**—*See under MEDICINE*
- **AMADEUS (play/film)**
  - Revival opens in NYC 12-25, 998C2
- **AMADOU, Hama (Niger premier, 1995-96)**
  - Bare assassinated 4-9, 277B3
- **AMARJARGAL, Rinchinnyamiin**
  - Named Mongolia premr 7-30, 618B2
- **AMATO, Giuliano (Italian premier, 1992-93)**
  - Named Italy treas min 5-13, 369C3
  - EU eases euro requiremts 5-25, 422D3
  - D'Alema shuffles cabt 6-21, 565F2
  - On G-7 yen interventn 9-25, 704A2
  - Retains cabt post 12-22, 944E2
- **AMAZON.com Inc.**
  - Borders CEO quits 4-21, 348C2
  - Bezos among '99 world's richest 7-5, 468B2
  - Columbia House/CDNow merger set 7-13, 564D1
  - Barnesandnoble patent injunctn won 12-2, 965F3
  - Bezos named *Time* 'Person of Yr' 12-27, 999B1
- **AMBROSE, Dr. Michael**
  - On McCain Viet experience 12-4, 913D2
- **AMC**—*See AMERICAN Movie Classics*
- **AMCHEM Products v. Windsor (1997)**
  - Asbestos setlmt nixed by Sup Ct 6-23, 475B2
- **AMEDURE, Scott (1963-95)**
  - 'Jenny Jones' damages set 5-7, 388C2
  - Slayer convctd 8-26, 652A3
  - Slayer sentncd 9-14, 969A2
- **AMENDMENTS, Constitutional**—*See CONSTITUTION*
- **AMERADA Hess Corp.**
  - Leon Hess dies 5-7, 376D3
- **AMERCO Inc.**
  - L Shoen kills self 10-4, 772G3
- **AMERIBANK Inc.**
  - FDIC seizes NBK 9-1, assets buy rptd 9-13, 727B2
- **AMERICANA (recording)**
  - On best-seller list 1-30, 88D1; 2-27, 156D1
- **AMERICAN Airlines Inc. (of AMR Corp.)**
  - '98 sales/profits 1-20, 204A1
  - Pilots stage sickout 2-6—2-14; return ordrd 2-10, union/ofcls contempt found 2-13, 150B1, F1
  - Justice Dept trust suit filed 5-13, 399D2, D3
  - Flight attendants contract set 5-17, pilots pact nixed 8-18, 595E3, 596C1
  - Ark crash-landing kills 9 6-1, suits filed 6-4, 6-8, 421B3
  - Ark crash death toll rises 6-10, 6-16, 531G3
  - Swissair/Sabena alliance set 6-22, 530E2
  - FAA safety probe set 6-24, pilots workday cut urged 8-3, 973G3–974A1
  - BA alliance limited 7-30, 669F1
  - Domestic partner benefits set 8-5, 579B2
  - Plane insulatn chngs ordrd 8-11, 691D1
  - Onex sets Air Canada/Canadian Air merger bid 8-24, 634G1, D2–G2
  - Workers indicted in smuggling ring 8-25, 627B3–E3
  - Onex-Air Canada/Canadian Air merger bid contested 8-31—11-2, dropped 11-5, 823B1–D1, G1
  - Miami airport workers arrested 9-9, 835A2
  - Flight attendants nix pact 9-19, 687D1
  - Found liable for emotl distress 10-7, 836E3
  - AMR sets Sabre spinoff 12-14, 937D1
  - Air Canada/Canadian Air takeover OKd 12-21, 947C1
- **AMERICAN Arms**
  - NYC suit lost 2-11, 114F2
- **AMERICAN Bankers Insurance Co.**
  - Fortis sets buy 3-8, 266D3
- **AMERICAN Bar Association (ABA)**
  - Indep counsel law renewal opposed 2-8, 160G2
- **AMERICAN Basketball Association (ABL)**—*See BASKETBALL*
- **AMERICAN Beauty (film)**
  - On top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736C2; 10-22—10-28, 808D2
- **AMERICAN Booksellers Association**
  - Barnes & Noble drops Ingram bid 6-2, 418C2
- **AMERICAN Cancer Society**
  - '90-96 cases/deaths drop rptd 4-20, 349C1
  - Stem-cell research support ended 7-29, scored 8-27, 712B3
  - Philip Morris admits smoking hazard 10-13, 739C3
- **AMERICAN Center for Law and Justice**
  - Vermont backs same-sex unions 12-20, 934G1
- **AMERICAN Civil Liberties Union (ACLU)**
  - NYC sex shop zoning cases refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 39B3
  - Internet smut curbs blocked 2-1, 82D2
  - Dad wins parental leave suit 2-2, 269D3
  - Wyo student slaying death penalty opposed 2-12, 246B2
  - Child porn rptr sentncd 3-8, 265C1
  - Fla schl vouchers oppositn rptd 4-28, 330B1
  - Calif welfare limits ruling hailed 5-17, 363E2
  - 'Racial profiling' rpt issued 6-2, 437F2, A3
  - Chicago loitering law overturned by Sup Ct 6-10, 435D3
  - Mich swearing violator convctd 6-11, 509A2
  - Fla voucher program lawsuit filed 6-22, 595F2
  - Va KKK ldr (Black) convctd of cross burning 6-23, 491E2
  - Calif AP test bias suit filed 7-27, 968A2
  - Miss schl bd blocks Jewish symbol display 8-20, recants 8-23, 684C2
  - KKK rallies in NYC 10-23, 781C2
  - Anderson elected Salt Lake City mayor 11-2, 793C2
  - FCC wiretap rules petitn filed 11-18, 920C1
- **AMERICAN Coalition of Life Activists**
  - Website suit lost 2-2, 82C1
- **AMERICAN College Test (ACT)**
  - NCAA Prop 16 backed 12-22, 995F2
- **AMERICAN Constitutional Law Foundation**
  - Ballot initiative curbs nixed by Sup Ct 1-12, 19E3, G3
- **AMERICAN Contract Bridge League**
  - Goldman dies 5-16, 412G1
- **AMERICAN Council on Education**
  - Teacher-training emphasis urged 10-24, 967D2
- **AMERICAN Dental Association (ADA)**
  - Sex-bias punitive damages rules clarified by Sup Ct 6-22, 475E3, 476F1
- **AMERICAN Electorate, Committee for the Study of the (Washington, D.C.)**
  - '98 turnout hits low 2-9, 163B1
- **AMERICAN Electric Power Co. Inc.**
  - EPA files pollutn suit 11-3, 837F1
- **AMERICAN Enterprise Institute**
  - Gingrich named sr fellow 3-22, 240G1
  - Calif welfare limits ruling scored 5-17, 363E2
- **AMERICAN Express Co.**
  - '98 sales/profits 1-25, 203E1
  - French branches/Holocaust funds linked 2-2, 127A1
  - Dow tops 10000 3-29, 225G2
  - Chenault named next chair/CEO 4-26, 348G1
  - Dow industrials revised 10-26, 780F1
  - Jordan joins Lazard Freres 11-30, 928F2
- **AMERICAN Family Radio**
  - Carville wife-beating story retracted 1-21, 88F1
- **AMERICAN Federation of Labor and Congress of Industrial Organizations (AFL-CIO)**
  - Election spending set 2-17, 129D1
  - LA home aides organized 2-25, 165C2
  - '98 blue-collar pay data 4-19, 387E1
  - Sweeney vows '00 Dem House 10-11, Gore endorsed 10-13, 775E3, 776D1
  - Sweeney scores US/China trade pact 11-15, 830D2
  - WTO protest rally held 11-30, 886A1
  - **Obituaries**
  - Kirkland, Lane 8-14, 620E3
- **AMERICAN Film Insitute (AFI)**
  - Clinton 'top 100' gift rptd 5-17, 420D1*
- **AMERICAN Gaming Association**
  - Fahrenkopf hails gambling comm rpt 6-18, 457A1
- **AMERICAN History X (film)**
  - Norton gets Oscar nominatn 2-9, 104D2
- **AMERICAN Home Products Corp.**
  - Fen/phen damages awarded/suits setld 6-22—9-16; FBI probe rptd 9-9, natnwide fund planned 9-18, 711B3–712D2
  - Fen/phen class-actn setlmt set 10-7, 781G2
  - Rotavirus vaccine withdrawn 10-15, 973A1
  - Warner-Lambert merger set, Pfizer launches hostile bid 11-4, 816A2, A3
  - Monsanto/Pharmacia merger set 12-19, 938G2
  - Fen/phen suit setld 12-21, Pfizer/Warner-Lambert bid hearings reordrd 12-22, 966E1–F1, A2–B2
- **AMERICAN Indian College Fund**
  - Gates $1 bln minority coll fund set 9-16, 700B2
- **AMERICAN Indians**—*See NATIVE Americans*
- **AMERICAN International Group Inc. (AIG)**
  - '98 sales/profits 2-11, 203F1*
- **AMERICAN Library Association (ALA)**
  - Newbery/Caldecott Medals awarded 2-1, 87G2
- **AMERICAN Lung Association**
  - Gore aide (Eskew) cuts tobacco ties 9-30, 722A1
- **AMERICAN Media Inc.**
  - Evercore sets buy, Pecker named chair/CEO 2-16, 166D1
- **AMERICAN Medical Association (AMA)**
  - *Journal* ed (Lundberg) fired 1-15, 48C3
  - *Journal* oversight panel set 5-26, 509G3
  - Doctors union backed 6-23, 493E1
  - *New Eng Journal of Med* ed (Kassirer) exit set 7-25, 556C2
  - 'Patients' rights' bill backed 8-23, passes House 10-7, 718E2
  - DeAngelis named *Journal* ed 10-8, 772A2
  - Late-term abortn ban support withdrawn 10-19, 798A1
  - MD-assisted suicide ban passes House 10-27, 779B1
  - Med records privacy rules unveiled 10-29, 797D2
- **AMERICAN Medical Colleges, Association of (AAMC)**
  - Cohen scores med interns unions 11-29, 890D3
- **AMERICAN Movie (film)**
  - Sundance prize won 1-31, 87F2
- **AMERICAN Movie Classics (AMC) (cable TV channel)**
  - Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648E3
- **AMERICAN Oriental Society**
  - Earliest alphabetic writing findings presented 11-22, 906E3
- **AMERICAN Pie (film)**
  - On top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572C2
- **AMERICAN Private Investment Company**
  - Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 33C3
- **AMERICANS for Tax Reform**
  - Bush vows no hikes 6-8, 434E2
- **AMERICANS for the Arts (AFTA)**
  - Duke foundatn jazz grant set 7-27, 907F3
- **AMERICAN Shooting Sports Council Inc.**
  - Atlanta sues 2-4, blocked by law 2-9, 114E3
  - White House youth violnc forum held 5-10, 361A3
  - Mass backs handgun safety regulatns 6-30, 528E3
- **AMERICAN Stock Exchange (Amex)**
  - Chair (Syron) sets resignatn 3-15, 348E2
  - Sodano named chrmn/CEO 9-8, 688E3
  - '99 yr-end update 12-31, 958E2, 962A3
- **AMERICANS United for Separation of Church and State**
  - Fla schl vouchers oppositn rptd 4-28, 330B1
- **AMERICANS with Disabilities Act (1990)**
  - Cases accepted by Sup Ct 1-8, 115F1
  - Soc Security/Disabilities Act case backed by Sup Ct 5-24, 399B1
  - **Scope narrowed by Sup Ct** 6-22, 451C3-453B1; excerpts 452A1
  - Mentally ill patient rights backed by Sup Ct 6-22, 453C1, F1
  - Bar exam bias claim review ordrd by Sup Ct 6-24, 476F3
  - NYC homeless AIDS suit filed 9-29, 970D3
  - Blind group files AOL suit 11-4, 965D3
  - LSAT discriminatn suit filed 12-6, 968A1
- **AMERICAN Telephone & Telegraph Co. (AT&T)**—*See AT&T*
- **AMERICAN Theaters and Producers, League of**
  - Tonys presented 6-6, 467F2
- **AMERICAN Theater Wing**
  - Tonys presented 6-6, 467F2

AMERICAN Tobacco Co. (of B.A.T.)
- Miss 2d-hand smoke suit won 6-2, 421A1
- La smoker's death suit won 7-9, 508A2
- Justice Dept sues 9-22, 682C1

AMERICAN Youth Soccer Organization (AYSO)
- Girls' soccer interest rise seen 7-10, 517B3

AMERICAONE (yacht)
- America's Cup intentl loss chrgd 12-11, semis reached 12-12, 995F3, 996A1

AMERICA Online Inc.
- AT&T restraint order nixed 1-4, 269F1
- Microsoft case testimony heard 1-6—1-7, 38E3
- At Home/Excite merger set 1-19, 37B1
- Web site visitors tallied 1-28, 57E1
- MovieFone buy set 2-1, 166A2
- AT&T/TCI merger opposed 2-3, completed 3-9, 188D1
- Netscape buy completed 3-17, Yahoo plans broadcast.com purchase 4-1, 266E1
- 'Melissa' virus suspect arrested 4-2, 246E2
- Case '98 compensatn rptd 4-19, 387B1
- MediaOne bid nixed 5-3, 329F2
- Microsoft trial resumes 6-1, 401E3
- Leonsis/Capitals buy set 6-21, 467B1
- Microsoft final testimony given 6-24, 478G1
- UK free Internet svc set 8-24, 876F1
- CTO Andreessen quits, Raduchel named 9-10, 688B3
- China forgn Internet stakes rptd illegal 9-14, 842D2
- MindSpring/EarthLink merger set 9-23, 742B2
- Blind group files suit 11-4, 965C3
- MapQuest buy set 12-22, 966E2

AMERICA'S Cup
- Challenger series opens 10-18, semifinals set 12-12, 995E3
- Nippon crew member hospitalized 10-20, Young America nearly sinks 11-9, 995G3, 996A1
- AmericaOne intentl loss chrgd 12-11, 996A1

AMERICA True (yacht)
- America's Cup semis reached 12-12, 995F3

AMERICORPS, U.S.
- Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 35C1
- Indep counsel law expires 6-30, 505A3
- VA/HUD '00 funds pass House/Sen 10-14—10-15, signed 10-20, 760C2, G2

AMERITECH Corp.
- **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 16B1
- **FCC phone-rules authority** backed by Sup Ct 1-25, 54B3, C3, 55G1; excerpts 55A1
- Bell Canada sets BCE Mobile buy 7-30, 584D1
- FCC sets network leasing rules 9-15, 875B2
- SBC merger OKd 10-6, 939E1
- Top 10 telecom mergers listed 10-7, 722F1

AMERY, Richard
- OKs chicken cull 4-23, 311E3

AMES, Roger
- Named Warner Music Group chrmn/CEO 8-16, 689F2

AMESTOY, Justice Jeffrey
- Backs same-sex unions 12-20, 934C1

AMEZCUA, Adan
- Freed from prison 5-19, 901E3–F3

AMEZCUA Contreras, Luis Ignacio
- Charged in Stanley slaying 8-27, 988D3

AMFM Inc. (formerly Chancellor Media Corp.)
- Capstar merger/name chng set 7-13, Clear Channel sets buy 10-4, 741G2

AMGEN Inc.
- Alzheimer's plaque enzyme IDd 10-22, 973C1
- Chrmn/CEO (Binder) sets retiremt, Sharer named 12-7, 963C3

AMIEL, Jon
- *Entrapment* on top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412C2; 6-18—6-24, 484D2

AMIR Kabir Technical University (Teheran, Iran)
- Students arrested for 'anti-Islamic' play 9-24, 879E3

AMMIANO, Tom
- San Fran mayoral runoff set 11-2, 793D2
- Loses San Fran mayoral vote 12-14, 959F1

AMNESTY International
- Pinochet UK immunity rpt issued 1-15, case opens 1-18, 61E3, 62A1, G1
- Ethiopia/Eritrean deportatns rptd 1-29, 85A2
- Ulster beatings probe set 2-3, 83F2
- NYC cops' Diallo slaying scored 2-5, 130C1
- Algeria disappearances tallied 3-6, 293A1
- Pinochet UK arrest ruled OK 3-24, 207D1
- ILO adopts child labor treaty 6-17, 543G3, 544C1
- Pak jailed ed (Sethi) award rptd 6-23, 602G2
- Kurdish ldr (Ocalan) death sentnc protested 6-29, 470B1
- Francophone natns abuses rptd 8-30, 681D1
- Sierra Leone cease-fire violatns rptd 11-30, 904D2

AMOCO Corp.—*See BP Amoco*

AMOCO Production Co. v. Southern Ute Tribe (1999)
- Methane gas tribal rights nixed by Sup Ct 6-7, 476F2

AMOR, Mohamed Belhaj
- Loses Tunisia pres electn 10-24, 805F2

AMORIM, Celso
- Iraq nixes proposals 4-8, 284A1

AMP Asset Management
- Multinet/Ikon buy set 3-13, 192B1

AMP Inc.
- Tyco buy completed 4-2, 400F2
- AlliedSignal sets Honeywell buy 6-7, 418B1

AMR Corp.—*See AMERICAN Airlines*

AMSA—*See ASISTENCIA Medica Social Argentina*

AMSOUTH Bancorp
- First Amer buy set 6-1, 400D2

AMSTERDAM—*See NETHERLANDS*

AMSTERDAM Video v. City of New York
- Refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 39B3

AMTRAK (National Railroad Passenger Corp.)
- Ill truck collisn kills 11 3-15, 189D2
- '00 funds pass House/Sen 6-23—9-16, clear Cong 10-1—10-4, 724C3
- Express train launch delayed 9-1, 690D2
- Calif quake derails train 10-16, 763C3, D3

AMUNDSEN-Scott South Pole Research Station (Antarctica)
- Nielsen evacuated 10-16, cancer confrmd 10-19, 807C2

AMUSEMENT Parks—*See PARKS*

AMY'S View (play)
- Opens in NYC 4-15, 411A1
- Dench wins Tony 6-6, 467B3, E3

ANAFRANIL (clomipramine)—*See NOVARTIS AG*

ANALYZE This (film)
- On top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240C2; 4-23—4-29, 340D2

ANAWAK, Jack
- Loses Nunavut premr vote 3-6, 192B3

ANC—*See AFRICAN National Congress*

ANCIER, Garth
- Named NBC entertainmt pres 3-15, 231C2

ANCRAM, Michael
- Defends Ashcroft 7-15, 550E3

ANDAN, Pablito
- Execution stayed 6-26, 992A1

ANDEAN Development Corp.
- Ecuadoran aid set 4-30, 335G1

ANDERSEN, Michael
- Analyzes gamma ray burst 3-26, 280D1

ANDERSEN, Morten
- Falcons win NFC title 1-17, 46C3
- Falcons lose Super Bowl 1-31, 86A2, D2
- NFL season opens 9-12, 674B3

ANDERSEN Consulting
- Forehand named CEO 11-1, 964B1

ANDERSEN Worldwide
- DeLorean suit setld 5-21, 507A2

ANDERSON, David (Canadian minister)
- Sets seal hunt limit 1-6, 64E3
- US salmon treaty signed 6-3, 464B1
- Named environmt min 8-3, 567E3
- On water export ban 11-30, 899A1

ANDERSON, Dr. E. Ratcliffe
- Fires *JAMA* ed 1-15, 48C3
- AMA sets *JAMA* oversight panel 5-26, 510A1

ANDERSON, Gary (football place-kicker)
- Vikings lose NFC title 1-17, 46A3

ANDERSON, Rev. H. George
- Signs Lutherans/RC doctrinal accord 10-31, 812D1

ANDERSON, Jamal
- 3d in NFL MVP vote 1-9, 47G1
- Falcons lose Super Bowl 1-31, 86D2

ANDERSON, John (Australian politician)
- Elected dep PM 7-1, 512D3

ANDERSON, Kevin (actor)
- *Death of a Salesman* revival opens in NYC 2-10, 411E1

ANDERSON, Patricia
- Wins GM suit/$4.9 bln 7-9, 506C3

ANDERSON, Paul (businessman)
- On BHP losses 6-25, 513A1

ANDERSON, Robyn
- Admits supplying HS attack guns 4-27, 4-29, 326A1

ANDERSON, Ross C.
- Elected Salt Lake City mayor 11-2, 793C2

ANDERSON, Stig
- *Mamma Mia!* opens in London 4-6, 700B1

ANDERSON, Terry A.
- Files Iran suit 3-22, 516B2

ANDERSON, Wes
- *Rushmore* on top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156D2

ANDERSON Community School Corp.
- Drug-testing case refused by Sup Ct 3-22, 308F1

ANDERSON Community School Corp. v. Willis
- Refused by Sup Ct 3-22, 308A2

ANDERSON v. Green (1992)
- Calif new resident welfare limits nixed by Sup Ct 5-17, 362E2

ANDERSSON, Benny
- *Mamma Mia!* opens in London 4-6, 700B1

ANDERTON, Jim (New Zealand politician)
- Named dep PM/econ min 12-9, 925A2

ANDORRA, Principality of—*See also COUNCIL of Europe*

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
- **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 216D1; 7-2, 640C1

ANDRADE, Alberto
- Peru pres bid support polled 12-28, 991F1

ANDRADE, Sergio
- Arrest warrant issued 7-20, 988E3

ANDREAS, Dwayne O.
- Retires 1-25, 57F2
- Son sentncd for price-fixing 7-9, 507C1

ANDREAS Jr., G. Allen
- Named ADM chair 1-25, 57F2
- Visits Cuba 10-23—10-27, on embargo lift 10-26, 878C3

ANDREAS, Michael D.
- Sentenced for price-fixing 7-9, 507C1

ANDREESSEN, Marc
- Sets AOL resignatn 9-10, 688B3

ANDREN, Carl-Gustaf
- Sweden sets forced sterilizatns compensatn 6-28, 582A1

ANDREOTTI, Giulio (Italian premier, 1972-73/76-79/89-92)
- Prison sentncs urged 4-8, 4-30, 565C3
- Cleared of conspiracy 9-24, 713F2
- Cleared of mob ties 10-23, 978D3

ANDREW, Christopher
- Longtime UK/Sovt spy (Norwood) IDd 9-11, 692D2

ANDREWS, David (Irish minister)
- Signs Ulster claim withdrawal pact 12-2, 870D1

ANDREWS, David (lawyer)
- On China emb bombing victim compensatn 7-30, 562D1

ANDREWS, Russell
- *King Hedley II* opens in Pittsburgh 12-15, 998A3

ANDREWS, Sam S.
- *Sugar Busters!* on best-seller list 2-1, 88B1; 5-31, 412B1; 11-1, 808B1

ANDREYCHUK, Dave
- Released from Devils 6-18, 467F1

ANDROSTENEDIONE—*See DRUGS—Sports*

ANEES (racehorse)
- Wins Breeders' Cup Juvenile 11-6, 827G3, 828A1

ANGEL (recording)
- On best-seller list 2-27, 156D1

ANGELA'S Ashes (book)
- On best-seller list 12-20, 1000C1

ANGELIL, Rene
- Cancer surgery rptd 4-8, 280B2

ANGELL, Dr. Marcia
- *New Eng Journal of Med* name use rules set 8-4, 596G3
- Named *New Eng Journal of Med* interim ed 8-19, 700F2

ANGEL of Mine (recording)
- On best-seller list 2-27, 156D1; 3-27, 240D1

ANGELOS, Peter G.
- At Castro dinner 3-27, sees Orioles/Cubans game 3-28, 239D2, G2

ANGIOSTATIN—*See CANCER—Research*

ANGLER, Brian
- Coaches Lynx in WNBA opener 6-12, 444E1

ANGLICANS
- Australian archbp gives last sermon 11-21, 922G2

ANGOLA, Republic of—*See also OAU*

African Relations
- **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 15B1
- Zambian capital bombs explode 2-28, UNITA scores blasts 3-2, 212A2, D2, G2
- Zambia journalists arrested/chrgd 3-9—3-22, 236E3
- Congo cease-fire signed 7-10, 514A1

Civil War
- UN plane downings rptd 1-2, envoy sent 1-5, 9A2, E2
- Mine attack kills 4 1-8, 63A2
- Annan proposes UN exit 1-17, Sec Cncl backs continued missn 1-21, 43A1, D1, B2
- Govt sets '94 UNITA pact nix 1-27; food aid sought 2-9, US envoy visits 2-11—2-13, 173D2
- US scores rights abuses 2-26, 144D2
- **UN votes peacekeepers exit** 2-26, rebels claim hq hold 3-4, 173A1, F1, G1*, B2

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
- **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 216D1; 7-2, 640D1

Human Rights
- Child mil rpt issued 4-19, 544C1

ANGUILLA (British colony)
- Hurricane Lenny lashes Caribbean 11-14—11-19, 887E3

ANHEUSER-Busch Cos. Inc.
- '98 sales/profits 2-3, 204B1
- Miller/Pabst sets Stroh brands buy 2-8, 267E1
- Global balloon try succeeds 3-20, 199G1
- Mo backs concealed weapons ban 4-6, 306A3
- Europn beer recalled 9-2, 747E2

ANIMAL Rights—*See ANIMALS*

ANIMALS—*See also specific kinds (e.g., DOGS)*
- FDA antibiotic rules proposed 3-8, 268D1
- UK eases pet quarantine laws 3-26, 270G2
- Beverly Hills fur measure nixed 5-11, 365C2
- Chimp 'culture' seen 6-17, 539E2
- Forrest Mars Sr dies 7-1, 500E3
- UK dog-aided hunting ban backed 7-8, 512D1
- UK sets pet quarantine laws 8-3, 598D2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

ANIMALS *(continued)*
Procter & Gamble sets Iams buy 8-11, 668C3
NYC art exhibit draws protest 9-22—10-4, 727C3
Canada fines vitamin price-fixing cos 9-22, 767A2
Animal/plant disease center proposed 9-22, 975D1
UK legis agenda set 11-17, 864D3
House cat/wildcat birth rptd 12-13, 975E1
ANIPRYL (selegiline)—*See PFIZER Inc.*
ANISSINA, Marina
2d in world champs 3-26, 256G2
ANISTON, Jennifer
Office Space on top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156D2
ANITIBALLISTIC Missile Treaty (1972)
Russia nixes chngs 10-20, 780E2
ANNA and the King (film)
On top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000D2
Thai bans 12-29, 993G1
ANNALS of the Former World (book)
McPhee wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319D2, B3
ANNAN, Kofi Atta (U.N. secretary general, 1997-)
Africa
Proposes Angola exit, seeks crashes probe 1-17, Sec Cncl backs continued missn 1-21, 43A1, D1, C2
Scores Sierra Leone peacekeepers 2-11, missn extended 3-11, 194C3, 195A1
Angola peacekeepers exit voted 2-26, 173B1
Ethiopia claims Eritrea war win 2-28, 159D2
Hails Libya/Lockerbie suspects handover 4-5, 243F3, 244B1, G2
Scores Niger pres assassinatn 4-9, 277C3
Opens Assemb sessn, urges hiked interventn 9-20, 703B1–G1
Rwanda '94 genocide rpt issued 12-16, 931C3–D3
Asia/Pacific Rim
Cambodia Khmer Rouge tribunal backed 3-2, 174D3
E Timor 'direct ballot' proposed 3-11, 177A3
On UN police role in E Timor 5-25, 391D1
Delays E Timor referendum 6-22, 514G3
Hails E Timor vote 8-30, 621G1
Rpts E Timor vote result 9-4, urges Indonesia to restore order 9-9, 645C1, 646E2
Warns Indonesia on E Timor crimes 9-10, 661A2
Sets E Timor rights abuses rpt 9-30, 702F2
Names de Mello E Timor admin force chief/transitl gov 10-25, 774G1
Indonesian pres Wahid backs E Timor referendum 10-26, 773F2
Questns Falun Gong members rights 11-12, sees China ldrs 11-16, 984F1
Names de los Santos E Timor force cmdr 12-29, 986G2
Canada
Sees Chretien 1-29, 101B2
Europe
At World Econ Forum, urges intl corp standards 1-31, 503D1
Backs NATO/Yugo air strikes 3-24, 197D3, 198F2
At EU/Kosovo mtg 4-14, 257D2
Tries Kosovo mediatn 4-28—4-29, 297A1, C2
Sees Chernomyrdin, backs Yugo missn 5-4, set 5-6, 321D2, 322A3
Kosovo peace res OKd 6-10, 413C2
Unveils Kosovo reconstructn plan 6-14, 485E2
Names Kosovo missn head (Kouchner) 7-2, 485B2
Ruggie defends Kosovo missn 7-21, 541G2
Opens Assemb sessn, urges hiked interventn 9-20, 703B1–G1
At 6 bln populatn mark ceremony 10-12, 788G2
Tours Kosovo 10-13—10-14, 802D1
Latin America
Scores Haiti pol crisis 2-25, 154D2, G2
Middle East
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14E1
US/Iraq spying evidnc rptd 1-6, 3C2
Iraq inspectns regime OKd 12-17, 929B2
Personal
Rptd secy gen 1-1, 3F2
United States
On US/UNSCOM spying rpt 3-2, 283G3
ANNIE Get Your Gun (play)
Revival opens in NYC 3-4, 411A1
Tonys won 6-6, 467D3, E3
ANNOY.com (Web site)
'Obscene' e-mail ban upheld by Sup Ct 4-19, 308A1
ANNUNZIATA, Robert
Named Global Crossing CEO 2-24, 305A3
Global Crossing/US West buy set 5-17, 364F1
ANOUILH, Jean (1910-87)
Ring Round the Moon revival opens in NYC 4-28, 411F2
ANSARI, Gholamreza
Named amb to UK 5-18, 426F2
ANSCHUTZ, Philip
On '99 world's richest list 7-5, 468B1
Qwest/US West merger set 7-18, 530C2
ANSETT Australia (airline)
Australia 'open skies' pact OKd 5-31, 424D1
Abeles dies 6-25, 556F2
Virgin/Australia airline set 11-28, 922E2
ANSWER Lively (racehorse)
Named '98 top 2-yr-old colt 2-16, 179D2
ANTARCTIC Regions
S Pole MD (Nielsen) evacuated 10-16, cancer confrmd 10-19, 807C2
Ozone hole recovery seen 10-21, 957E2
Obituaries
Fuchs, Sir Vivian E 11-11, 868A3
Kirwan, Laurence P 4-16, 340F2
ANTES, Harry
Securities violatns chrgd 11-1, 983A3
ANTHEMS—*See NATIONAL Anthems*
ANTHONY, Larry
Named Australian community min 7-5, 512F3
ANTHONY, Marc
'I Need to Know' on best-seller list 11-27, 884D1
ANTHRAX—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
ANTHROPOLOGY
Awards & Honors
Moore wins MacArthur 6-22, 483D3
Fossils & Remains
Neanderthal speech claim disputed 2-16, 280A1
Earlier human lineage split seen 3-16, 279D3
Inca frozen mummies found 4-6, 319D1
Possible new prehuman species, early tools found 4-23, 339D1, A2
Egyptian mummy trove uncovered 6-14, 847C3
Brazil skull challenges 'land bridge' theory 8-22, 'Kennewick Man' rpt issued 10-15, 997B3, E3
Canada 'ice man' uncovered 9-28, 998A1
Neanderthal cannibalism seen 9-30, 997F3
Obituaries
Montagu, Ashley 11-26, 884G2
People
Guatemala '90 Mack murder suspects chrgd 1-26, 120B3
ANTIBALLISTIC Missile (ABM)—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
ANTIBALLISTIC Missile Treaty (1972)
US seeks chngs 1-20, Russia nixes 1-22, 53F3
Albright visits Russia 1-25—1-26, 62F3
Missile defns bills pass Sen/House 3-17—3-18, 199E3
US/Russia set talks 7-27, 551F3
US/Russia hold talks 8-17—8-19, 606F1
Russia tests missiles 9-25—11-17, 865G3, 866A1
ANTIBIOTICS—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
ANTI-Defamation League (ADL)—*See under B'NAI B'rith*
ANTIDRUG Abuse Act (1998)
Fed executn (Chandler) overturned 10-29, 835F2
ANTIGUA & Barbuda—*See also OAS*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
ALP wins parlt electns 3-9, 208G3
'99 govt ldrs listed 3-25, 216E1; 7-2, 640D1
Monetary Issues
US warns of money laundering 4-7, 316B2
Obituaries
Bird Sr, Vere C 6-28, 540A1
ANTIQUES
Christie's auctns Rothschild collectn 7-8, 716A1
ANTI-Semitism—*See JEWS*
ANTI-Slavery International
ILO adopts child labor treaty 6-17, 544A1
ANTITERRORISM and Effective Death Penalty Act (1996)
Habeas corpus case accepted by Sup Ct 2-22, 164G3
Fed ct review case accepted by Sup Ct 4-5, 328E3
Fed ct review case set by Sup Ct 10-4, 725E2
Secret terrorism evidnc use barred 10-20, 782F3
ANTITRUST Actions
Arts and Entertainment
Juvenile crime bill passes Sen 5-20, 361E2
Banks & Financial Services
Utah banks set merger 6-6, 418E3
Fleet/Sovereign bank branches sale set 9-7, 938F3
Communications
AT&T sets MediaOne bid 4-22, 305A2
MCI WorldCom/Sprint buy set 10-5, 722E3
Computers—*See also 'Microsoft Case' below*
Intel/FTC suit setld 3-8, 161A1
FTC OKs Intel setlmt 3-17, 188D3
Defense Contractors
Lockheed/Comsat stake buy OKd 9-16, 723D1
Energy
AES sets Drax power plant buy 8-18, 688D2
EU probes TotalFina/Elf Aquitaine bid 10-6, 976F2
Exxon/Mobil merger OKd 11-30, 873C1, E1
Food & Beverages
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16B2
Vitamin price-fixing cartel crackdown 3-2, 5-20, 489G2–490E1
ADM price-fixing ex-execs sentncd 7-9, 507A1
Canada fines vitamin price-fixing cos 9-22, 767F1
Canada fines Hoffmann-La Roche ex-pres 10-25, 982E3
US vitamin price-fixing cartel setlmt set 11-3, 936E3
Monsanto seed biotech suit filed 12-14, 974F1
Health Care
Aetna/Prudential unit buy OKd 6-21, 763G1
Microsoft Case
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15G2
Prosecution rests 1-13, defns opens 1-13—1-21, 38F2, G3, 39A1, B2
Depositions release upheld 1-29, 146E1
Defense rests 2-26, 145A1–146F1
Setlmt talks held, restructuring sought 3-4—3-30; depositns heard 4-1—5-31, trial resumes 6-1, 401D2–402A2
IBM exec (Norris) testifies 6-7—6-9; last witness heard 6-24, setlmt talks rptd 6-25, 478B1–D2
Microsoft wins Conn suit 7-16, 683D2
Final briefs filed 8-10—9-10, closing argumts heard 9-21, 682G3–683C2
Findings of fact cite 'monopoly power' 11-5, 809A1-C3; excerpts 810A1
Setlmt talks held 11-29—12-13; legal conclusns filed 12-6, EU probe set 12-16, 965B1, D1, E1
Retail Trade
Barnes & Noble drops Ingram bid 6-2, 418A2
Sports
NBA subpoenaed in ABL probe 1-7, 539F1
NCAA asst coaches salary setlmt OKd 4-21, paymt made 5-11, 519F3
Tobacco
Reynolds sues Philip Morris over discounts 3-12, 458C1
Transportation
Goodrich/Coltec merger completed 7-12, 763D2
EU fines British Airways 7-14, 565B2
BA/Amer Air alliance limited 7-30, 669F1
Onex sets Air Canada/Canadian Air merger bid 8-24, 634E1, A3
Volkswagen probed for price-fixing 9-17, 692A2
ANTLEY, Chris
Charismatic wins Kentucky Derby 5-1, 337B3
Charismatic wins Preakness 5-15, 376B1
Charismatic 3d in Belmont Stakes 6-5, 427E3, G3
ANTOINE, Patrick
Volpe pleads guilty in Louima case 5-25, 387A3
Bellomo acquitted in Louima case 6-8, 438A1
ANTOINETTE Perry Awards—*See TONY Awards*
ANTON, Abel
3d in London Marathon 4-18, 356G1
ANTONIO Garcia, Juan
Addresses Chretien 4-9, 272D3
ANTONIO Llamas, Jose
Cleared in '97 Castro plot 12-8, 939F2
ANWAR, Dewi Fortuna
On Australian E Timor troops 9-16, 661C3
ANWAR, Tariq
Vs Gandhi PM bid 5-15, expelled from party 5-20, 374F2, B3
ANWAR bin Ibrahim
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15B2
Police beating confrmd 1-5, ofcl quits 1-7, 11E2
Successors named 1-8, 44F3
Charges revised 1-13; sues Mahathir 1-25, alleged victim retracts 2-9, 101D3, 102A1
Wife forms pol party 4-4, cop beating rpt issued 4-6, 276D1, F1
Convicted/sentenced 4-14, 275B3, 276A1, C1
Sodomy trial opens 6-7, 516D3
Hospitalized/poison alleged 9-10, protest held 9-19, 696G1
Poison evidnc nixed/sodomy trial resumes 10-5, 804D3
Sodomy trial delayed 11-12, 'indefinitely' 11-15; Mahathir coalitn wins electns 11-29, 880F1–G1, B2
ANYAOKU, Chief Emeka
Commonwealth successor elected 11-12, 831E3
ANY Given Sunday (film)
On top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000C2
ANYWHERE But Here (film)
On top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884D2
AOL—*See AMERICA Online*
AP—*See ASSOCIATED Press*
APARTHEID (South African system of racial separation)—*See under SOUTH Africa*
APARTMENTS—*See HOUSING*
APBNEWS.com
Fed judges finances/Internet post barred 12-14, 917B1, D1
APEC—*See ASIA-Pacific Economic Cooperation*
APES—*See MONKEYS*
APOLLO (U.S. spacecraft series)—*See SPACE*
APOLLOMEDIA Corp.
'Obscene' e-mail ban upheld by Sup Ct 4-19, 307G3
APOLLOMEDIA Corp. v. Reno (1999)
'Obscene' e-mail ban upheld by Sup Ct 4-19, 308C1
APOLLO Real Estate Advisors
Wyndham equity deal set 3-1, 248F3
APOLLO Theater (New York City)
Daily News wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319A3, G3
APOTEX Inc.
Prozac patent suit setld 1-25, 58F2
APPELBAUM Associates, Ralph
Clinton library commissn set 8-5, 875A3–B3
APPFJELL, Thor Axel (1967-99)
Dies 7-6, 572F2
APPLE Computer Inc.
Microsoft case testimony heard 1-25—1-28, QuickTime sabotage denied 2-24, 145G2, 146C1
'98-99 sales/profits 10-13, 937A1
Microsoft 'monopoly power' found 11-5, 809E2, 810D1, B2
APPLEWHITE, Major
Tex wins Cotton Bowl 1-1, 13F1
APPLIANCES
GE dishwashers recalled 10-20, 763A3
APPLIED Physics and Computational Mathematics, Institute of (China)
US A-theft suspect visits rptd 3-21, 230A3

APPOINTMENTS, U.S.—*See under CLINTON*

APPRENDI Jr., Charles
NJ hate crimes law appeal accepted by Sup Ct 11-29, 916D3

APPRENDI v. New Jersey
Accepted by Sup Ct 11-29, 916D3

APTED, Michael
World Is Not Enough on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884C2

APTIDON, Hassan Gouled (Djibouti president, 1977-99)
Guelleh elected successor 4-9, 273F3

APUZZO, Virginia
Quits Clinton admin 6-29, 572G1

AQUINO, Corazon C. (Philippine president, 1986-92)
Manglapus dies 7-25, 639E1

ARAB Countries—*See country, organization names*
Israeli Conflict—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments*

ARAB-Israeli Developments
Israeli Occupied Territories
Israel commutes Arab-slayings sentncs 2-3, 324C2
US scores new setlmts 4-14, 323B3
PLO ex-guerrilla (Daoud) W Bank entry barred 6-13, 955B3
Barak sets W Bank-Gaza bridge 6-18, 955A3
Barak/Assad exchng peace hopes 6-23, 469B2
Barak/Likud talks fail 6-28, 487B2
Barak nixes new setlmts 7-11, mulls Golan 'compromise' 7-15, 521D2, C3
New setlrs evicted 7-25, Barak/Arafat sign Wye revival pact 9-5, 6467F1–A2
Israel cedes W Bank control 9-10, 662B3
Israel sets setlmt closures 10-13, 755C3
UK forgn secy (Cook) tours region 10-24—10-26, 790F1
Bethlehem clashes kill 1 10-25—10-27, W Bank bus attacked 10-30, 790D2, E2
Barak OKs DFLP ldr (Hawatmeh) return 10-25, nixes 10-29, 790F2
W Bank settlers evicted/pullback OKd 11-10, 811B3, D3
W Bank constructn bids rptd 12-6, Barak sets moratorium 12-7, 887A1–B1
Israel bomb plot suspects slain 12-13, 955D2
Hebron slayer (Goldstein) shrine razed 12-29, 955C2
Jerusalem—*See also MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Reform rabbis jeered 2-1, Orthodox/secular protests held 2-14, 136G2, 137B1
Alghol named E Jerusalem mayor 3-5, 225C1
US delays Israel emb move 6-18, 955A3
Barak asserts Israeli control 7-6, 486E2
Palestinian (Qurie) visits Knesset 7-26, 635F2
Epcot Israel exhibit opens 10-1, 955E2
Israel chngs residency rules 10-17, 756D1
UK forgn secy (Cook) security disputed 10-26, 790A2
Lebanon—*See LEBANON*
Obituaries
Hassan II, King 7-23, 542C1, D2
Hussein, King 2-7, 89A1, 90B2, 91B1
Peace Initiatives—*See MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations—*See PALESTINIANS—Terrorism*

ARAB League
Iraq stages walkout 1-24, US/UK bombing halt urged 2-28, 284C2
Jordan '46-99 key events 2-7, 91C2
NATO/Yugo air strikes backed 3-25, 198F2

ARAFAT, Suha Tawil
Israeli poison gas remark spurs H Clinton woes 11-11, 871A2–G2

ARAFAT, Yasir (Abu Amar)
International Relations
At US prayer breakfast 2-4, 75F2
At King Hussein funeral 2-8, 90F1
Backs Jordan confederatn 2-12, 225B1
Visits Clinton 3-23, EU backs Palestinian statehood right 3-26, 224F1, F2
At Mbeki inauguratn 6-16, 443B2
US/EU probe results rptd 6-28, 955F2
Sees UK forgn secy (Cook) 10-25, 790A2
H Clinton/wife mtg spurs controversy 11-11, 871A2
Peace Initiatives
Statehood decision delayed 4-29, 323E1, D2, F2, D3
Barak elected Israeli PM 5-17, peace process revived 5-18, 357C2
Barak plans peace talks 7-7, 486F2
Sees Barak/pledges terrorism 'zero tolerance' 7-11, scores 15-mo peace deadline 7-20 7-11, 521B1, C1, F2–B3
At King Hassan funeral, sees Barak/Clinton 7-25, 542F1, G2, D3, 543A1
Sees Barak 7-27, signs Wye revival pact 9-5, 646C3, 647A1, F1–B2
Israeli final status peace talks open 9-13, 662G2, B3
'Safe passage' route OKd 10-5, 720A1
Barak OKs DFLP ldr (Hawatmeh) return 10-25, nixes 10-29, 790G2
At Rabin meml, sees Barak/Clinton 11-1—11-2, 790B1
Israeli W Bank pullback OKd 11-10, 812A1
Sees Albright 12-8, 887A1
Syrian-Israeli peace talks held 12-15—12-16, 909G2
Hosts Barak 12-21—12-22, prisoners freed 12-29—12-30, 955A2, B2
PLO Leadership (including factional strife)
'96 opponent (Khalil) dies 2-26, 324A2
Sets Rafah slaying sentnc review 3-13, Hamas ldrs at mtg 4-27, 323F3, 324D1
Fatah ofcl (Qayed) slain 5-19, 516C3
Sees PLO ldrs 8-1, 8-22—8-23, 606E2, G2, D3
Palestinian TV host (Dasuki) held 9-15, freed 10-4, 756F1
PFLP ldr (Zubari) returns to Israel 9-30, 756A2
Scored 11-27, critics detained 11-28—11-29, 887G1
6 critics freed 12-19, 955D2

ARAKIS Energy Corp.
BC ex-premr insider trading case setld 10-14, 878A1

ARAUJU, Basilio
Vows no INTERFET fight 9-23, 678D1

ARBAMYAN, Genrikh
Slain 10-27, 783E1

ARBERG, Kathy
Ginsburg surgery rptd 9-17, 700A2

ARBOUR, Justice Louise
Kosovo entry barred 1-18, 42E2, G2
Rpts Arkan '97 indictmt 3-31, 243A3
US/UK OK intell turnover 4-16, 282F2
Milosevic indictd 5-24, 394E1, D2, G2, 396B1
Named to Canada Sup Ct 6-10, 442F3
Sets Kosovo attack probe 7-24, 541G1
Del Ponte named UN tribunal successor 8-11, 663C1–D1
On Bosnian war crimes suspect (Talic) arrest 8-25, 629B3
Sworn Canada Sup Ct justice 9-15, 732D2

ARCADIA Machine & Tool
NYC suit lost 2-11, 114F2

ARCE-Garcia, Sylvia
Conspiracy chrgs dropped 7-12, 665C2–D2

ARCHAEOLOGY
Bounty cannon find rptd 1-11, 43C3
Inca frozen mummies found 4-6, 319D1
Egyptian mummy trove uncovered 6-14, 847C3
Oldest playable instrument rptd 9-23, 847E3
Neanderthal cannibalism seen 9-30, 997F3
Earliest alphabetic writing found 11-14, 906C3

ARCHER, Bill (W. R.) (U.S. representative from Tex., 1971- ; Republican)
Reseated Ways & Means chair 1-6, 6C1
Scores Clinton Soc Sec plan 1-19, backs surplus designatn 1-21, 31F2
Scores Clinton budget 2-2, 77A3
Offers Soc Sec reform 4-28, 303E3
Urges tax cuts 7-1, 488E2
Hails GOP tax cuts 7-22, 545B2, G2

ARCHER, Dennis W. (Detroit, Mich. mayor, 1994- ; Democrat)
Schl reforms passed/signed 3-25—3-26, 684A3

ARCHER, James
Fired 3-5, allegatns rptd 3-10, 271A3

ARCHER, Lord Jeffrey
Son fired 3-5, allegatns rptd 3-10, 271A3
Elected Tory London mayoral candidate 10-1, 764B3–C3
Quits London mayoral race amid scandal 11-20, 864E3
Norris London mayoral bid nixed 12-11, OKd 12-14, 943G3

ARCHER Daniels Midland Co. (ADM)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16B2
Dwayne Andreas retires, nephew named 1-25, 57F2
Price-fixing ex-exec (Andreas), others sentncd 7-9, 507A1
Andreas visits Cuba 10-23—10-27, 878C3

ARCHERS Bay (racehorse)
Wins Queen's Plate 6-20, 951D3

ARCHIBALD, Nate (Tiny)
At Bradley fundraiser 11-14, 913A2

ARCHIE (comic-book character)
Creator (Goldwater) dies 2-26, 180A3

ARCHITECTURE
Accidents & Disasters
S Korea camp fire kills 23 6-30, 2 architects arrested 7-1, 497F3
Awards & Honors
Foster wins Pritzker 4-11, 320C1
Foster named life peer 6-11, 441C2
Diller/Scofidio win MacArthurs 6-22, 483B3
Graves wins Natl Medal of Arts 9-22, 716F1
Construction & Design Issues
Ger Holocaust meml constructn set 6-25, 494A2
Grants & Commissions
Clinton library designers set 8-5, 875A3
Obituaries
Casson, Sir Hugh M 8-15, 638D2
Pritzker, Jay A 1-23, 140F3

ARCHIVES of Pediatrics and Adolescent Medicine (journal)
DeAngelis named *JAMA* ed 10-8, 772A2

ARCINIEGAS, German (1900-99)
Dies 11-30, 928B3

ARCO—*See ATLANTIC Richfield Co.*

ARCOS Bergnes, Gustavo
Sees forgn ldrs 11-15—11-16, 850G1

ARCTIC Ocean
Ice thinning rptd 11-17, 957A3

ARCTIC Regions
Canada Nunavut territory created 4-1, 233A3
Ice thinning rptd 11-17, 957A3

ARDAN, Van
Dies in Learjet crash 10-25, 782C3

ARDENT Productions
Prince Edward weds Rhys-Jones 6-19, 462B2

ARDON, Otto
Gerardi case evidnc loss cited 7-23, 768E3

ARENS, Moshe
Loses Likud primary 1-25, named defns min 1-26, 210C3

ARGANA, Luis Maria (d. 1999)
Assassinated 3-23, Cubas impeachmt trial OKd, Oviedo detained 3-24, 211F2, B3, E3, G3
Riots erupt 3-26, Cubas quits 3-28, 235E3
Brazil grants Cubas asylum 5-11, Oviedo claims Paraguay return 12-11, 991A1, C1

ARGENTINA (Argentine Republic)—*See also IDB; MERCOSUR; OAS; WTO*
Accidents & Disasters
Buenos Aires blackout hits 2-14, elec co fined 2-25, 233A2
Buenos Aires jet crash kills 74+ 8-31, 633A1
Economy & Labor
Brazil devaluatn spurs stocks fall 1-13, 19A2
Brazil floatatn spurs stocks rise 1-15, 53A1
Farmers/ranchers strike 4-19—4-21, 405D2
De la Rua elected pres 10-24, 785C2
'00 budget OKd 12-28—12-29, 981E2
'99 yr-end stock exchng rptd 12-30, 956F2
Education
Pub spending cut 4-29; protests held 5-7—5-11, funds restored 5-12, 375B3
European Relations
Prince Charles visits, honors war dead 3-9—3-11, 209B1
Falklands flights set 7-14, 574E2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216E1; 7-2, 640E1
Duhalde/Ortega ticket set 2-22, 139B2
Educ min (Decibe) resigns 5-7, 375C3
Labor min (Erman) quits 5-21, 405A2
Rodriguez drops Peronist pres bid 6-7, 481D3
De la Rua elected pres, Ruckauf Buenos Aires gov 10-24, 785A1, C2, C3
Facts on de la Rua 10-24, 785E1
De la Rua names cabt 11-24, 981F2
De la Rua sworn 12-10, 926A1
Holocaust Theft Issues
Nazi 'looted gold' storage confrmd 4-26, 405B2
Human Rights
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15A1
'Dirty war' baby thefts suspects arrested 1-14—1-20, indictmts rptd 1-23, 63F2
Spain indicts 'dirty war' ofcrs 11-2, 981D2
Latin American Relations
Paraguay's Oviedo gets asylum, extraditn sought 3-29, 236B1
Ibero-Amer summit held 11-15—11-16, 850E1
Oviedo leaves 12-9, claims Paraguay return 12-11, 991A1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Aetna sets AMSA buy 1-13, 63E2
Repsol sets YPF stake buy 1-20, 63D2
YPF/Repsol consummate 'unsolicited' bid 4-30—6-23, 480A1–G1
Monetary Issues
Peso '99 yr-end rate 12-31, 956B2
Nazis & Neo-Nazis
Croat WWII suspect (Sakic) convctd 10-4, 746E3
Obituaries
Timerman, Jacobo 11-11, 868F3
Science & Technology
Inca frozen mummies found 4-6, 319D1
Sports
FIA withdraws Argentine Grand Prix 1-25, 927G2
Pan Am Games results 8-8, 602E3, 603C1
Trade, Aid & Investment
Australian beef imports OKd 1-12, 43D2
Gene treaty talks fail 2-15—2-24, 127E1
Bonds sale nets $1 bln 2-17, 233C2
YPF licenses Brazil oil/gas fields 6-15—6-16, 463C2
EU/Latin free trade target set 6-29, 502C2
UN Policy & Developments
Sec Cncl seat noted 1-1, 3E2
Populatn plan reservatn filed 7-2, 544B3
Vignaud loses FAO dir gen bid 11-13, 832C1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Menem visits Clinton 1-12, 63A3

ARGENTINA Trust
Banesto ex-chair (Conde) paroled 8-11, 632E3

ARIAS Cruz, Jacinto
Sentenced in '97 Chiapas massacre 9-15, 988D3

ARIAS Madrid, Arnulfo (1902-88) (Panamanian president, 1940-41/49-51/68)
Widow elected pres 5-2, 336F2, A3
Widow sworn 9-1, 635D3

ARIAS Mendoza, Ruben
Resigns 3-23, 211F3

ARIFIN Jaka, Judge
Rejects Anwar sodomy trial dismissal 6-16, 516D3
Anwar hospitalized, postpones trial 9-10, 696A2

ARIMORI, Yuko
3d in Boston Marathon 4-19, 356E1

ARIS, Michael
Dies 3-27, 280F1

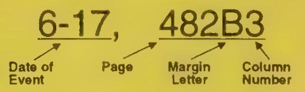
ARISON, Mickey
Father dies 10-1, 752G1

ARISON, Ted (1924-99)
Dies 10-1, 752G1

ARIZCUREN-Ruiz, Javier (Kantauri)
Arrested 3-9, 169F3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:



Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

ARIZONA
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Allied/Browning-Ferris buy set 3-8, 266G3
Infinity sets Outdoor Systems buy 5-27, 418C3
BHP closes copper mines 6-25, 513B1
Clinton visits on poverty tour 7-7, 525B1
Phelps Dodge/Cyprus Amax buy set 9-30, Asarco bid nixed 10-25, 873E2, D3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Symington convictn overturned 6-22, 454F3
Crime & Law Enforcement
Drug-smuggling tunnels found 1-21, 59D3
LaGrand bros executed 2-25, 3-4, 653A2
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306G3
Pro-gun bill vetoed 4-21, 287E1
Tex bans city/cnty gun suits 6-18, 527C3
Labor & Employment
English-only case refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 130G3
BHP closes copper mines 6-25, 513B1
Medicine & Health Care
Maine OKs med marijuana legalizatn 11-2, 794D2
Military Issues
Luke AFB F-16 engine cracks found 4-9, 366B3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Female ofcls set mark 1-11, 163F1
McCain 'temperament' questnd 10-22—10-31, 791D3–E3
GOP debates held 11-21, 12-6, 888E2–F2, 889G1, E2
Science & Technology
Extrasolar planet's shadow seen 11-7—11-8, 848C1
Sports
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16F1
Cardinals win playoff game 1-2, lose 1-10, 46G3, 47E1
Fiesta Bowl results 1-4, 12A2
NFL mtg held 3-16—3-17, 255C2
Tradition results 4-4, 318G2
Knievel sets motorcycle-jump mark 5-20, 411G3
Jiminez throws no-hitter 6-25, 519B2
Diamondbacks win divisn 9-24, 733C2, G2, D3
Diamondbacks exit playoffs 10-9, 770D2
Insight.com Bowl results 12-31, 995A2

ARIZONA, University of (Tucson)
Football '98 natl rank 1-5, 12C2
Men's basketball yr-end rank 3-8, 238G3
McAlister in NFL draft 4-17, 295C2
Uranus new moon rptd 6-1, 971A3
Terry in NBA draft 6-30, 499B2
Football preseason rank rptd 8-5, 8-15; Pigskin Classic lost 8-28, 675E2, B3
Men's basketball preseason rank rptd 11-8, 847B2

ARIZONANS for Official English
English-only case refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 131A1

ARIZONANS for Official English v. Arizona
Refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 131A1

ARIZONA Republic, The (Phoenix newspaper)
McCain 'temperament' questnd 10-31, 791C3–F3

ARIZONA State University (ASU) (Tempe)
Basketball gambling suspects sentncd 6-21, 847A3
GOP pres debate held 11-21, 889E2
Aloha Bowl lost 12-25, 995F1

ARKAN (Zeljko Raznjatovic)
'97 indictmt rptd 3-31, 243G2

ARKANSAS
Accidents & Disasters
Twisters kill 7 1-21—1-22, Clinton visits/sets aid 1-24, 116E3
NFL draftee (Burlsworth) dies in crash 4-30, 337G2
Tour boat sinking kills 13 5-1, 349G2
Thunderstorms strike 5-5—5-6, 325D2
Amer Air crash-landing kills 9 6-1, 421B3
Amer Air crash death toll rises 6-10, 6-16, 531G3
FAA/Amer Air probe set 6-24, pilots workday cut urged 8-3, 973G3–974A1
Arts & Culture
Clinton dedicates boyhood home 3-12, 196D2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Wal-Mart sets Asda bid 6-14, 458B3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Dem state sens indicted 4-27, 365G1
Hubbell pleads guilty/Whitewater probe ends 6-30, 506B1
Tyson exec convctn reinstated 7-23, 561B2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34F3
Canada hemophiliacs file tainted-blood suit 1-27, 983D3
Clinton '78 sex assault allegatn rptd 2-19—2-24, 161C2; *for subsequent developments, see BROADDRICK, Juanita*
Whitewater figure (Hale) convctd 3-26, sentncd 4-5, 420E1
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306G3
'97-99 schl shootings listed 4-20, 286F1
2 white supremacists convctd 5-4, sentncd 5-10, 5-14, 576F2, G2
Insurnc funds broker (Frankel) disappears 5-5, 627D2
Tucker fine set 5-17, 959D3
Tex bans city/cnty gun suits 6-18, 527C3
Boxing's Morrison held on drug chrgs 9-16, pleads not guilty 10-18, 847D1
Starr quits post 10-18, 758D3
Family Issues
Jones' spouse files divorce 6-7, 428B3
Medicine & Health Care
Late-term abortn ban nixed 9-24, 798C1, D1
Ill/Wis abortn bans blocked by Sup Ct 11-30, 892F1
Obituaries
Bates, Daisy 11-4, 828D3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
H Clinton sets NYS Sen exploratory com 7-6, 529B1
Clinton library designers set 8-5, 875A3
School Issues
'Little Rock 9' awarded Cong Gold Medals 11-9, 999A3
Sports
Ark Derby winner (Valhol) disqualified, jockey (Patin) suspended/fined 5-5, 828D1

ARKANSAS, University of (Fayetteville)
Citrus Bowl lost 1-1, 13D1
Thalidomide/bone cancer effect seen 11-18, 837A3

ARKIN, Alan
Jakob the Liar on top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736D2

ARKIN, Matthew
Dinner With Friends opens in NYC 11-4, 998E2

ARKIN, Stanley
Denies Kagalovskys' money laundering role 8-26, 624D2

ARLINGTON (Va.) National Cemetery
Unknown soldier tomb burials end set 2-24, 961E2

ARMAGEDDON (film/recording)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16G2

ARMAMENTS
Aircraft
Russian MiG unveiling hoax rptd 1-25, 63A1
Lockheed 'DarkStar' nixed, 'Global Hawk' funded 1-28, 98C1
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 78C2
US B-2 debuts in combat 3-24, 197B2
US F-16 engine cracks found 4-9, 366B3
Greece sets F-16/Mirage buys 4-30, 693G1
US spare part funds clear Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384F1
US House Cox com releases **Chinese spy rpt** 5-25, 378G2
US '00 funds pass Sen/House 6-8, 7-22, 545D3, 546F1
Israel sets US F-16 buy 7-18, 521B2
China protests US/Taiwan sale 8-2, 587F1
S Africa/Euro deal OKd 9-15, 697B1
Lockheed sets reorgn 9-27, 723E1
China Flying Leopard shown 10-1, 749F2
US '00 funds clear Cong 10-13—10-14, 759E3, 760A1
McDonnell Douglas indicted for China sale 10-19, 780C3, 781B1
US '00 funds signed 10-25, 777F2
India/Russia sign pact 11-5, 879F1
OSCE cuts CFE limits 11-19, 849B1
Chemical & Biological Warfare—*See CHEMICAL & Biological Warfare*
China-US Arms Scandal—*See 'Nuclear Weapons and Tests' below*
Firearms & Artillery
Mozambique drops S African chrgs 3-29, 236A3
Russia bombs Chechen mkt 10-21, 784C2
OSCE cuts CFE limits 11-19, 849B1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK/Sierra Leone rpt issued 2-9, 99F2
China protests US/Taiwan arms sale 8-2, 587F1
'98 top exporters rptd 8-5, 961D2
Swiss defns dept embezzling suspect (Bellasi) held 8-13, intell chief (Regli) suspended 8-30, 747F3
S Africa/Euro deal OKd 9-15, 697B1
N Ireland paramil weapons seized 10-3—11-7, 838E2, C3
US delays Taiwan ties bill 11-2, 833C1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal—*See IRAN-Contra Arms Scandal*
Mines (& other explosive devices)
Ukraine vows treaty signing 1-27, 101E2
Treaty enacted 3-1, 183D2
Thailand destroys landmines 5-1, 465F3
Missiles—*See also 'Star Wars Issues' below*
Cyprus party exits coalitn 1-3, 22E1
US sets Russian sanctns 1-12, 30B3, E3, F3
US sets THAAD/TWBMD review 1-20, 54D1
Taiwan cites China buildup 2-10, 121B2
US arrests China smuggling suspects 2-11, 2-23, 144D3
US rpts China buildup 2-25, 175G3
US/N Korea talks held 3-29—3-30, 277E3
US defns (THAAD) fails 6th test 3-29, 348E3
India/Pak tests conducted 4-11—4-15, 284C3, 285B1
Israel shifts Russia policy 4-12, 335D3
IRA surface-to-air battery packs found 4-12, 389F2
Cyprus/Russian missiles arrival confrmd 4-22, 479D3
US OKs Taiwan radar sale 4-29, 337B1
US Sen com rpts China hi-tech transfers 5-6, 378B3
US House Cox com releases **Chinese spy rpt** 5-25, 377A1-378A3; excerpts 379A1, 380A1
US envoy in N Korea 5-25—5-28, 408C1
US '00 funds pass Sen/House 6-8, 7-22, 546G1
US defns (THAAD) passes test 6-10, 493C3
N Korea missile test plan seen 6-18, Kim/Clinton warn 7-2, 503A2, B2
S Korea rpts N Korea site 7-7, test plan seen 7-20, 570C1
US attacks Iraqi site 7-18, 536B3
US/Russia defns talks set 7-27, 551F3
N Korea warned on missile test 7-27, 559D2, D3
US defns (THAAD) passes 2d test 8-2, 577D3
China Dong Feng-31 test rptd 8-2, 584A2
Japan/US sign defns system pact 8-16, 695C3
US/Russia defns talks held 8-17—8-19, 606F1
Taiwan backs defns system 8-18—8-19, 619A3
US defns (THAAD) productn set 8-19, 627F3
N Korea/Iran/Iraq capability rptd 9-10, 780C2
N Korea test freeze OKd 9-12, 696B2, G2
N Korea test halt confrmd 9-24, 750A3
Russia tests ballistic missiles/interceptor 9-25—11-17, 865F3
India tests Akash missile 9-30, 879A2
China Dong Feng-31 shown 10-1, 749E2
US natl defns passes test 10-2, Russia nixes ABM chngs 10-20, 780A2, E2
Israeli antimissile system hits target 11-1, 842A3
S Korea secret efforts seen 11-13, 992E1
US natl defns deploymt OK delayed 11-15, 961C2
Cong '99 legis roundup 11-19, 856E1
Nuclear Weapons & Tests—*See also more specific subheads in this section, related headings (e.g., DISARMAMENT)*
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14D1
US sets Russian sanctns 1-12, 30B3, E3, F3
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34A2
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 78D3
Japan arrests China exports exec 2-6, 211A2
Ger chrgs Iraq uranium suspect 2-8, 151B2
US/Russia 'Y2K problem' warning center offrd 2-21, Sen rpt issued 3-2, 166B3, D3
US forgn scientists program scored 2-22, 129A3
China/US tech theft rptd 3-6, suspected scientist fired 3-8, 157A1-158F1; CIA review set 3-15, 183A3-184E1*
US sets lab security review 3-18; China denies theft 3-21, suspect '97 job rptd 3-24, 230C2, G2, C3
US labs computer work halted 4-2; 2d possible China leak rptd 4-8, Sen hearing held 4-12, 263B3, G3, 264C1, E1
US labs computer work resumes 4-15, China gains assessed 4-21, 289A1, F1
Clinton strands 'nuclear football' 4-24, 301A3
China/US theft suspect/wife rptd FBI informants 4-26; large data transfers cited 4-27, file deletns noted 4-29, 303A1–E2
Russia weapons 'blueprint' OKd 4-29, 370C2
China/US theft '98 'threat' seen 5-1, suspect's atty denies chrgs 5-6, 344G1, B2, G2, D3
US Sen com rpts China hi-tech transfers 5-6, 378B3, 380C1
China/US laser leak rptd 5-9, 344F3, 345D1
US House Cox com releases **Chinese spy rpt** 5-25, 377A1-378A3; excerpts 379A1, 380A1
US envoy in N Korea 5-25—5-28, A-site rptd empty 5-28, 408C1, E1
US debates Cox rpt conclusions 5-26; Cong seeks sanctns/security measures 5-26—5-27, Reno denies 'mishandling' 5-27, 396D2–397A1
US '00 defns authrzn passes Sen/House 5-27, 6-10, 546D3
China blasts Cox rpt 5-31, 396A2
US House passes lab security measures 6-9; advisory bd review scores Energy Dept 6-14, 457D1, C2
India forgn min visits China 6-14—6-16, 516F1
US Energy Dept '00 funds pass Sen/House 6-16—7-27; clear Cong 9-27—9-28, signed 9-29, 724C2, E2
US/N Korea suspected A-site talks held 6-23—6-24, 503D2
Clinton amends China spy info denial 6-25, 474A1
US/China A-spy evidnc rptd known in '95 6-27, 527E1
US nonproliferatn efforts scored 7-13, 530F3
China rebuts cox rpt/admits bomb dvpt 7-15, 535F3
US sets weapons workers compensatn 7-15, 597D2
US A-lab oversight bill passes Sen 7-21, 527A1
US State '00 authrzn passes House 7-21, 547F1
US urges Russia/Iran tech limits 7-27, 551G3
China/US theft suspect denies allegatns 8-1, Sen com scores probe 8-5, 576A3, 577A1
China Dong Feng-31 missile test rptd 8-2, 584B2
US A-lab ofcls punishmt set 8-12, Energy Dept whistleblower (Trulock) quits 8-23, 608B1, F1
India outlines defns program 8-17, 615G3
Livermore lab laser expert (Campbell) steps down 8-27, 638E1
US NIF costs probe ordrd 9-6, 727D1
US A-lab ofcls disciplined 9-10, 962B2
Longtime UK/Sovt spy (Norwood) IDd 9-11, 692F2–A3
US '00 defns authrzn clears Cong 9-15—9-22, 760E1
N Korea missile test halt confrmd 9-24, 750C3
US scientists lie tests questnd 9-26, 973B2
US Justice Dept task force nixed 10-14, 761F3
Japan ofcl (Nishimura) quits over bomb remark 10-20, 804A2

US forgn deploymt revealed 10-20, 12-13, 961B1, F1
Pak vows A-tests halt 11-8, 904C1
Israel releases Vanunu trial transcript 11-24, 948F1
US labs/forgn scientist visits OKd 12-2, 973A2
China/US theft suspect indicted 12-10, pleads not guilty 12-13, 914A2
China/US A-theft Sen hearing nixed 12-15, suspect denied bail 12-29, 962G1, A2
Livermore lab laser expert (Campbell) resigns 12-15, 999E2
China/US A-theft suspect files suit 12-20, 935G1
Obituaries
Hall, Theodore A 11-1, 828E3
Seaborg, Glenn T 2-25, 196F3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)—*See PERSIAN Gulf War*
Ships & Submarines
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 78C2
Russian A-prober (Nikitin) treason chrgs upheld 2-4, 83D3
China/US radar leak rptd 5-9, 344F3, 345D1
US House Cox com releases **Chinese spy rpt** 5-25, 378F2, 379A2
Hovercraft inventor (Cockerell) dies 6-1, 484E2
S Africa/Euro deal OKd 9-15, 697B1
US '00 funds clear Cong 10-13—10-14, 760A1
India/Russia sign pact 11-5, 879F1
Star Wars Issues
GOP State of the Union response 1-19, 36B2
US seeks ABM chngs, sets systems review 1-20, Russia nixes 1-22, 53F3, 54D1
Albright visits Russia 1-25—1-26, 62F3
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 76F3, 78D2
Boeing/TRW contracts nixed 2-5, 98B1
China warns US 2-11, 121D2
Smith sets pres bid 2-18, 128D3
Albright visits China 2-28—3-2, 158D2
Taiwan's Lee backs US defns 3-1, China scores 3-5—3-7, 175C3
Deployment bills pass Sen/House 3-17—3-18, 199A3
Clinton/China's Zhu meet 4-8, 260B2
Deployment bill passes House 5-20, 489D2
Deployment bill signed 7-22, 860B2
US natl missile defns passes test 10-2, 780A2
US deploymt OK delayed 11-15, 961C2
Bush backs deploymt 11-19, 889C3
Tanks (& other armored vehicles)
US sets Russian cos sanctns 4-2, 271C2
OSCE cuts CFE limits 11-19, 849B1
U.S. Developments—*See also specific subheads in this section*
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 78D2
Canada export curbs lifted 10-8, 766G3

ARMED Forces, U.S.—*See also specific branches of service*
African Developments
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14C1
Asian/Pacific Rim Developments
Cambodia '60s-70s bombing probe backed 1-1, 10F1
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14C1
Japan's Obuchi visits S Korea 3-19—3-21, 212F1–G1
Korean peace talks held 4-24—4-27, 343G2
Japan advances cooperatn bill 4-27, 336C2
Japan mil cooperatn expanded 5-24, 465F2
PI OKs mil pact 5-27, 991A3
Blair sees Indonesia gen (Wiranto) 9-10, 661E1
Clinton sets troops E Timor role 9-16, 677D1
E Timor troops offered 9-29, 702C2
Korean War vets massacre admissn rptd 9-29, probe ordrd 9-30, 720D1, D2, F2
Japan seeks A-plant aid 9-30, 701D3
Bases, Military—*See under DEFENSE, U.S.*
Bosnian War (& other conflicts)
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 78G1
Troop reductn set 7-13, 532G3
Budget & Spending Programs
Hastert sets agenda 1-6, 4C3
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 31D3, 34C2
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 76G1, D3, 77B1, 78F1, 79A1
'00 blueprint passes House/Sen 3-25, 226G2, B3
'00 blueprint clears Cong 4-14—4-15, 304C1
Defense funds clear Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384F1
'00 authrzn passes Sen/House 5-27, 6-10, 546B3
'00 funds pass Sen/House 6-8, 7-22, 545E3, 546D1, C2
'00 funds clear Cong 10-13—10-14, 759G3
'00 funds signed 10-25, 777C2
Cong '99 legis roundup 11-19, 856E1
Iraqi Developments
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14D1
Jets/battery attacked 1-5—1-7, bombing damage rptd, French premr scores 1-6, 4B1, E1–G1
Air clashes rptd 1-11—1-25, civilian deaths rptd 1-25, 53D2
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34D2
Pope visits St Louis 1-26, 92D1
Arab natns seek bombing halt 2-10—3-9, Iraq warns Kuwait/Saudis/Turkey 2-14—2-15, 284C2, F2
Bombing resumes 4-2, Iraq nixes deadlock-end plan 4-8, 283D3, 284F1
Bombing continues 4-30—5-3, 7 family members rptd slain 5-4, 354B3
Air attacks/civiln deaths rptd 5-12, 381A2
Air attacks/civiln deaths rptd 7-18, denied 7-20, 536G2
Air attacks/civilian deaths rptd 7-30—8-17, casualties tallied 9-18, 986D3, F3
Kosovo Conflict
Clinton mulls force 2-4, 84B2
Troops OKd by House 3-11, 181B3
NATO air strikes launched 3-24, 197G1, F2; **Clinton excerpts** 198A1
Jet downed, pilot rescued 3-27, **3 soldiers captured**, Clinton vs ground troops 3-31 3-31, 221A1, 222D1, E2, 223A2
NATO forces participatn listed 4-1, 224B1–C1
Belgrade/forces targeted 4-2—4-8; Apache copters OKd 4-5, Serb ceasefire/peace declaratns nixed 4-6—4-8, 241A1, 242A1, B2, 243D1
Captive soldiers talks held 4-8, 243F1; release nixed 4-9, 258C3
Bombing support polled 4-11; troops tax break set 4-12, air strikes assessed, funds sought 4-13, 257A1, E2, D3, 258B3, 259C1
Yugo ofcr nabbed 4-16; Milosevic assures captives safety, Clinton seeks funds 4-19, NATO mulls ground troops 4-21, 281G2, 282A1, E1, C3
NATO admits 2d civilian bombing 4-19, 282A3
NATO 50th anniv marked 4-23—4-25, 301C1
Red Cross sees captives 4-26; Clinton calls up reserves 4-27, House debates policy 4-28, 298C2, 299D1
'Dumb' bomb use set 4-29; missn escalatn tabled by Sen 5-4, funds pass House 5-6, 322B2, 323B1
Captive soldiers freed 5-1, 321A1
Jets downed 5-1—5-2, copter crash kills 2 5-5, 322C1
Chinese emb, hosp/mkt **bombed** 5-7; protests erupt 5-8—5-11, apologies made 5-8—5-12, 341A1–342B2*
NATO force enters 6-12, disarms rebels 6-16, 429A1, 431E3
NATO mil upgrade urged 6-17, 446F2
NATO troop skirmishes/casualties 6-21—6-23, 446B1
Russian troops deployed 7-6, 485D1
Carrier accident kills 2 7-18, 522E2
Paratrooper accident kills 1 10-2, 731F2
'00 funds clear Cong 10-13—10-14, 760C1
Clinton visits troops 11-23, 863G3
Latin Developments
Clinton hails Hurricane Mitch aid 3-9, 182D3
Colombia antidrug plane crashes 7-23, victims found 7-28, 554C2
MIA/POW Issues
Unknown soldier tomb burials end set 2-24, 961E2
Viet repatriatn ceremony held 9-7, 673G3
McCain sets pres bid 9-27, 705D2, G3
Middle East Developments
Saudi '96 bomb suspect (Sayegh) deported 10-11, 739D2
Personnel Issues
Gay dischrgs hike rptd; stats 1-22, 58E1
Pay hike passes Sen 2-24, 166G3
Anthrax vaccine refuser tallied 3-11, 231A1
Pay hike/pensn reform clears Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384F1
Clinton unveils mental health initiative 6-7, 438F2
Child mil svc ban nixed 6-17, 543G3
Suspected gay soldier beaten/dies 7-5—7-6, new policy guidelines set 8-13, 628B1
GOP holds NH debate 10-22, 791D1, C2
Gore/Bradley hold NH 'town mtg' 10-27, 775F2
Race-relatns surveyed 11-22, 971B3
McCain backs pay hike 12-7, 913G2
Med error-reductn steps ordrd 12-7, 918G1
Gay soldier slayer convctd 12-8, sentncd 12-9; Clinton sees policy failure 12-11, 914F2, B3
Anthrax vaccinatns delayed 12-13, 961F2
Reserves—*For Yugoslav mission, see 'Kosovo Conflict' above*
Safety & Security Issues
Credit-card scam rptd 12-8, 961A2
Special Operations Command
Delta Force/Waco '93 cult siege presence rptd 8-26—8-27, 623G3
Waco '93 cult siege early presence rptd 9-4, 664A2

ARMED Forces of National Liberation (FALN)—*See FALN*

ARMED Islamic Group (GIA)—*See ALGERIA*

ARMENAKYAN, Armenak
Slain 10-27, 783E1

ARMENIA, Republic of—*See also CIS; OSCE*
Civil Strife
Parlt gunmen kill premr/7 others 10-27, 783A1
Sarkisyan slaying plot suspect (Movsesian) held 11-5, 981D1
European Relations
Kurd ldr arrest spurs protests 2-16, 113G1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216E1; 7-2, 640E1
Premr Sarkisyan/7 others slain 10-27, 783A1
Parlt speaker/deps elected 11-2, Aram Sarkisyan named premr 11-3, 800C3
Obituaries
Karekin I 6-29, 540E2
Religious Issues
Pope cancels visit 6-16, 495D2

ARMENIAN Apostolic Church
Karekin I dies 6-29, 540E2

ARMEY, Dick (Richard K.) (U.S. representative from Tex., 1985- ; Republican)
Facts on 1-6, 5D1
Reseated majority ldr 1-6, 6D1
At State of the Union message 1-19, 31G1
Ridicules Gore Internet comment 3-9, 202B2
Urges Berger resignatn 5-25, 378B1
Title I reauthrzn/overhaul passes House 10-21, 859E1

ARMFIELD, Neil
Cloudstreet opens in London 9-14, 998C2

ARMIJOS, Ana Lucia
Named Ecuador finance min 2-15, 193E2

ARMORED Vehicles—*See ARMAMENTS—Tanks*

ARMOUR, Tommy
Lawrie wins British Open 7-18, 538G1

ARMS Control—*See DISARMAMENT*

ARMS Control & Disarmament Agency, U.S. (ACDA) (of State)
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79G2
State Dept absorbs 4-1, 368G3

ARMSTRONG, Clay
Wins Lasker 9-26, 752A1

ARMSTRONG, Darrell
Named NBA top 6th man 5-10, 355B2

ARMSTRONG, Ian
Urges Liberal-Natl split 3-28, 272E1

ARMSTRONG, Joie (1967-99)
Slaying suspect confesses/chrgd 7-26, 549D1, B2
Slaying suspect chrgd in tourist murders 10-20, 969G1

ARMSTRONG, Lance
Denies drug chrgs 7-15, wins Tour de France 7-25, 555A3, 556A1, C1

ARMSTRONG, Neil Alden
At *Apollo 11* reunion 7-16, awarded Langley Medal 7-20, 547D3

ARMSTRONG, Trace
Dolphins win playoff game 1-2, 47D1

ARMY, U.S. Department of the
Accidents & Disasters
Ky copter crash kills 7 4-22, 349B1
Colombia antidrug plane crashes 7-23, victims found 7-28, 554C2
Appointments & Resignations
Shinseki sworn chief 6-21, 493F2
Col Hiett resigns 8-7, 969E3
Arms Issues
Missile defns (THAAD) review set 1-20, 54D1
Missile defns (THAAD) fails 6th test 3-29, 348E3
Missile defns (THAAD) passes test 6-10, 493C3
Missile defns (THAAD) passes 2d test 8-2, 577D3
Missile defns (THAAD) productn set 8-19, 627F3
Asian/Pacific Rim Developments
Korean War massacre probe ordrd 9-30, 720F2
Bases, Military—*See under DEFENSE, U.S.*
Budget & Spending Programs
Forgn aid '00 funds pass Sen/House 6-30, 8-3, 578G2
Forgn aid '00 funds clear Cong 10-5—10-6, 740C3
Schl of Amers chngs set 11-17, forgn aid '00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 854D1
Delta Force—*See ARMED Forces—Special Operations Command*
Engineers, Corps of—*See ENGINEERS, U.S. Corps*
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
Ex-clerk (Warren) sentncd 2-12, 150G2
Kosovo Conflict
Yugo ofcr nabbed 4-16, 282C3
Clinton calls up reserves 4-27, 298D2
Clinton visits troops 11-23, 863G3
Latin Developments
Col (Hiett) wife/Colombia drug smuggling chrgd 8-5, quits 8-7, 969D3
Military Academy, U.S.—*See MILITARY Academy, U.S.*
Personnel Issues
HIV+ pvt (Squires) pleads guilty/sentncd 1-19, 58G1
Ex-sgt (Mohamed) indicted for emb bombings 5-19, 470D2, B3, D3
Suspected gay soldier beaten/dies 7-5—7-6, new policy guidelines set 8-13, 628B1
Nazi gold looting rpt issued 10-14, 756C2
Race-relatns surveyed 11-22, 971C3
Gay soldier slayer convctd 12-8, sentncd 12-9, 914F2, B3
Sex Harassment Scandal
Probes' racial bias nixed 1-15, 58C2
Accused gen (Hale) ct-martialed 3-17, 202C1
Special Operations Command—*See under ARMED Forces*

ARNAULT, Bernard
On Gucci takeover bid 4-19, 566A3

ARNDT, Linda
Quits Colo police/files defamatn suit 3-18, 762G3–763A1

ARNETT, Peter
CNN exit set 4-19, 296C2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

ARNOLD, Judge Morris
Financl conflicts in rulings rptd 9-13, 917B2
ARQUETTE, David
Never Been Kissed on top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340C2; 5-21—5-27, 412D2
ARQUETTE, Patricia
Stigmata on top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736C2
Bringing Out the Dead on top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808C2
ARRONIZ, Jose Maria
ETA bomb plot foiled 12-20, 980A1
ARROYO, Agustin
IOC urges expulsn 1-24, nixes resignatn 1-25, 70E2, D3
Expelled from IOC 3-17, 213D1
ARSENIC
Malaysia Anwar hospitalized/poison alleged 9-10, protest held 9-19, 696A2
Malaysia's Anwar poison evidnc nixed 10-5, 804D3
ARSON—*See under FIRES*
ARTAX (racehorse)
Wins Breeders' Cup Sprint, sets mark 11-6, 827F3
Retired 11-25, 951B3
ARTEMIJE, Bishop
On anti-Milosevic rally 8-11, 614A1
ARTEST, Ron
In NBA draft 6-30, 499A3
ARTHRITIS—*See MEDICINE—Bones*
ARTHUR, Corey
Hart acquitted 2-11, 130B2
ARTHUR, Owen (Barbados prime minister, 1994-)
Parlt electns won 1-20, 70D1
Fires central bank head 4-8, 316D2
ARTHUR Andersen LLP—*See ANDERSEN Worldwide*
ARTIFICIAL Insemination—*See under CHILDBIRTH*
ARTIFICIAL Life—*See BIOLOGY*
ARTILLERY—*See ARMAMENTS—Firearms*
ART of Happiness, The (book)
On best-seller list 8-30, 639B1
ARTS & Culture—*See also specific form (e.g., PAINTING)*
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 35A3
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79C2
Canada Natl Arts Centre chair quits 4-7, 273B1
Chimp 'culture' seen 6-17, 539E2
NYC art exhibit draws protest 9-22—10-4, 727G2
Natl Medals given 9-29, 716E1
NEA/NEH '00 funds clear Cong 10-21, 778B3
NYC ordrd to restore museum funds 11-1, 820D2
ARTS & Entertainment (A&E) (cable TV channel)
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648E2
Emmy Awards—*See EMMY Awards*
ARTS & the Humanities, U.S. National Foundation on the
National Endowment for the Arts (NEA)—*See NATIONAL Endowment for the Arts*
National Endowment for the Humanities (NEH)—*See NATIONAL Endowment for the Humanities*
ARTZT, Russell
Computer Assocs stock return ordrd 11-8, 963B2
ARYAN Brotherhood
Ind black teen slaying suspects chrgd 11-23, 862G2
ARZU Irigoyen, Alvaro (Guatemalan president, 1996-)
War abuses rpt issued 2-25, 154B2
Hosts Clinton 3-10, at Central Amer summit 3-11, 183E1, C2
Const reforms rejctd by voters 5-16, 373D3
Rightist (Portillo) leads pres vote, runoff set 11-7, 824C1, E1
Portillo elected successor 12-26, 985A2
ASAHARA, Shoko (Chizuo Matsumoto)
Aum Shinrikyo member (Yokoyama) sentncd to death 9-30, 768F1
Aum Shinrikyo regrets attacks 12-1, 924B3
ASAHI Bank Ltd.
Tokai merger set 10-7, 824F2
ASARCO Inc.
Cyprus Amax/Phelps Dodge bids nixed 9-2—10-25, Grupo Mexico buy OKd 10-25, 873D2–G2, D3
ASBESTOS
Fibreboard setlmt nixed by Sup Ct 6-23, 475A2
ASBRINK, Erik
Quits 4-12, 271D3
ASCEND Communications Inc.
Lucent sets buy 1-13, 36B3
Lucent completes buy 6-24, 668B2
ASDA Group PLC
Kingfisher sets buy 4-16, 291E2
Wal-Mart outbids Kingfisher, bd backs sale 6-14, 458G2
Carrefour/Promodes set merger 8-30, 630D2
ASEAN—*See ASSOCIATION of Southeast Asian Nations*
ASFAW, Berhane
Finds possible prehuman species 4-23, 339E1
AS Good As It Gets (film)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16G2
ASHANTI Kingdom—*See GHANA*
ASHBROOK, Larry
Kills 7/self 9-15, 685E3–686C1
ASHBY, Capt. Jeffrey
Pilots *Columbia* missn 7-23—7-27, 547B2, E2
ASHBY, Capt. Richard J.
Acquitted 3-4, 160A3
Schweitzer manslaughter chrgs dropped 3-15, 230F3
Schweitzer admits obstructn 3-29, sentncd 4-2, 307C3
Convicted of obstructn 5-7, sentncd 5-10, 348A3
ASHCROFT, John D. (U.S. senator from Mo., 1995- ; Republican)
Vs Clinton impeachmt trial plan 1-3, 2E2
Nixes '00 pres bid 1-5, 20A3
Named to Clinton trial panel 1-26, 74C3
Rep Talent sets gov bid 2-9, 959A1
Votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111E1
Vs White fed ct nominatn 10-4, 815B1
ASHCROFT, Michael
Finances questnd 7-13—7-21, denies wrongdoing 7-14, 550G2–551A1
UK party funding rules revised 12-21, 978B1
ASHDOWN, Paddy
Sets resignatn 1-20, 41D1
Kennedy elected successor 8-9, 612G3, 613C1
Liberal Dems hold conf 9-20—9-23, gives farewell 9-21, 713B1–C1, A2
ASHES to Ashes (play)
Opens in NYC 2-7, 411B1
ASHLEY, Christopher
Voices in the Dark opens in NYC 8-12, 700F1
ASHLEY, Justice David
Kennett loses defamatn suit 3-11, 272D2
ASHLEY, Maurice
Becomes 1st black grandmaster 3-15, 215A3
ASHRAWI, Hanan
Travel curbed 3-18, 224F3
ASHTON Mining
Angola attack kills 4 1-8, 63C2
ASIA—*See also country, organization names*
ILO adopts child labor treaty 6-17, 543D3
ASIANA Airlines
China bars exile reentry 4-5, 334F3
ASIAN Americans
Cong minorities tallied 1-6, 5G3, 6G1
Viet flag/Ho display protests rptd 1-21—2-26, ct backs 2-10, 189B3
UC-Berkeley sued over admissns 2-2, 167D2
'91-96 crime/victimizatn rates rptd 2-14, 819E1
San Fran racial quotas dropped 2-16, 167C3
Matsui fundraising rpt clarified 3-22, 202C3
Ill racist shooting spree suspect kills 2/self 7-2—7-4, 490B3
China A-theft suspect (Lee) denies allegatns 8-1, 577C1
Energy Dept whistleblower (Trulock) bias alleged 8-16, 608A2
Sup Ct hires 5 minority clerks 10-4, 725C1
Minorities 'affirmative dvpt' educ urged 10-17, 967A3
China A-theft suspect (Lee) indicted 12-10, pleads not guilty 12-13, 914E2
MLB's Rockers remarks probed 12-22, 996F2
ASIA-Pacific Economic Cooperation (APEC)
Canada CBC rptr suspensn scored 3-23, 253C3
Mtg held, reforms pledged 5-15—5-16, 432D3
Clinton/Jiang mtg set 7-25, 559B3
Canada protest probe questns aides 8-23—9-15, 672B3
Albright visits Viet 9-6—9-7, 673F3
Summit held 9-9—9-13, Clinton/Jiang meet 9-11, 662A1–F2
ASIA-Pacific Mobile Telecommunications
US nixes Hughes satellite sale 2-22, 129E2
ASIA-Pacific Transport
Australia N-S railway funding set 10-28, 841G2
ASISTENCIA Medica Social Argentina SA (AMSA)
Aetna sets buy 1-13, 63E2
ASLANYAN, Gagik
Named Armenian parlt dep speaker 11-2, 800D3
ASMAL, Kader
Named S Africa educ min 6-17, 443F2
ASMUSSEN, Cash
Montjeu wins Irish Derby 6-27, 951C3
ASSAD, Bashar al-
Visits Jordan's Abdullah 2-25, 194C2
ASSAD, Hafez al- (Syrian president, 1971-)
At King Hussein funeral 2-8, 89B1, 90E2
Reelected 2-10, 465F3
Hosts Jordan's Abdullah 4-21—4-22, 354E3
Sees Iran's Khatami 5-14, 425G2
Expresses Israeli peace hopes 6-23, 469G1
Sees Yeltsin/mulls Israeli peace 7-5—7-6, 521E2
Barak sets peace agenda 7-6, 486D2
Hosts Jordan's Abdullah 7-26, 587F2
Hosts Albright 9-4, 647G2
Hosts Albright 12-7, urges Lebanese-Israeli talks 12-8, 886G2–A3, D3
Israeli peace talks held 12-15—12-16, 910B2
ASSASSINATIONS—*Note: Initial incident only listed; for subsequent developments see country, personal names*
Pak PM (Sharif) try 1-3, 11B3
S African prober 1-14, 69B1
S Africa UDM pols 1-23—1-24, 68D2, C3
Uzbek pres try claimed 2-16, 139F1
Ecuadoran pol 2-17, 193C3
Iraq Shiite cleric 2-19, 136E2
Haitian sen 3-1, 154C2
S African pols 3-7—3-9, 195B3*
Paraguayan vp (Argana) 3-23, 211F2
Kaunda attempt rptd 4-1, 408G3
Niger pres (Bare) 4-9, 277C1*, 280C3*
Iran gen (Shirazi) 4-10, 274D3
Guatemala leftist (Gonzalez) 5-13, 373G3
Italian labor min aide (D'Antona) 5-20, 389C3
Mex TV star 6-7, 425B3
Colombian satirist (Garzon) 8-13, 600G3
Mex antidrug chief (Herran) try 8-15, 901G3
Egyptian pres (Mubarak) try 9-6, 659E2
Serb oppositn ldr (Draskovic) try 10-3, 731B3
Armenian premr (Sarkisyan) 10-27, 783A1
Zambian ex-pres son (Kaunda) 11-3, 826G3
Algeria FIS ldr (Hachani) 11-22, 866A2
ASSASSINATIONS Review Board, U.S.
JFK assassinatn film value set 7-19, 597D3
ASSASSINS (book)
On best-seller list 8-30, 639A1
ASSAULT—*See under CRIME*
ASSAULT Weapons—*See GUNS*
ASSEMBLY Of First Nations—*See CANADA—Indians*
ASSET Management Co. (Malaysia)
MBfFinance loans acquisitn rptd 1-4, 45C1
ASSICURAZIONI Generali SpA
Holocaust claims plan unveiled 8-6, 756C3
ASSISTED Suicide—*See SUICIDE*
ASSOCIATED Group Inc.
Liberty Media sets buy 6-1, 400D1
ASSOCIATED Press (AP)
Awards & Honors
NFL awards announced 1-2, 1-9, 47F1
Coll basketball awards rptd 3-25—3-26, 239B1
Pulitzers won 4-12, 319F3
Interviews & Debates
Donald Trump 10-24, 777B2
People
Sierra Leone producer (Tierney) slain 1-10, 194G3
Polls & Surveys
'98 coll football rankings 1-5, 12B2
'98-99 coll basketball yr-end rankings 3-8, 238F3, G3
Coll football preseason rankings 8-15, 675E2, B3
'99-00 coll basketball rankings 11-8, 11-9, 847A2, C2
'99 coll football rankings 12-5, 926F2
ASSOCIATION of Southeast Asian Nations (ASEAN)
Cambodia joins 4-30, 354F2
Mtg held 7-23—7-28, Taiwan communique issued 7-24, 559C2–E3
Albright sees India's Singh 7-25, 543G2
UN OKs E Timor peacekeeping force 9-15, 661B3
Conf held 11-27—11-28, 957C1
ASSOCIATION of Tennis Professionals (ATP)—*See TENNIS*
ASTACIO, Pedro
Among NL K's ldrs 10-4, 734G3
ASTEROIDS—*See under ASTRONOMY*
ASTHMA—*See MEDICINE—Heart & Lungs*
ASTRA AB—*See ASTRAZENECA PLC*
ASTRAZENECA PLC
Merger completed 4-6, 351E3
Human genome jt projct set 4-15, 319C1
Repsol/YPF consummate bid 4-30—6-23, 480F1
Tamoxifen urged for hi-risk breast cancer 5-18, 460D2
Pfizer sets Warner-Lambert hostile bid 11-4, 816G2
AST Research Inc.
Samsung sets name/rights sale 1-11, 70F1
ASTRIUM (of Aerospatiale, DaimlerChrysler, BAe)
Creatn set 10-18, 898C2
ASTRODOME (Houston, Tex.)
Closure set 10-4, 735A1
Last game played 10-9, 770D2
ASTROLOGY
NYC 'Zodiac' killer sentnc hiked 7-8, 969B3
ASTRONAUTS—*See SPACE*
ASTRONOMICAL Observatory, National (Japan)
Subaru telescope inaugurated 9-17, 997F2
ASTRONOMICAL Society, American (AAS)
Dwarf galaxies' dark matter rptd 1-6; galaxies tally revised 1-7, new extrasolar planets seen 1-9, 48G1, B2
ASTRONOMICAL Union, International
Pluto 'minor planet' list nixed 2-9, Earth asteroid threat scale set 7-23, 997G2, A3
ASTRONOMY
Asteroids, Comets & Meteorites
Stardust comet probe launched 2-7, 116E2
Mars asteroid crater mapped 5-27, 402A3
Earth asteroid threat scale set 7-23, 997G2
Deep Space 1 asteroid photo fails 7-29, 579G2
Liquid water found in meteorite 8-27, 628G3
Budget & Spending Programs
Subaru telescope inaugurated 9-17, 997F2
Cosmology
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16C2

Dwarf galaxies' dark matter rptd 1-6; galaxies tally revised 1-7, new extrasolar planets seen 1-9, 48F1, A2*, B2
X-ray telescope launch delayed 1-20, 2-5, 116B3
Gamma ray burst photographed 1-23, 71D3
Gamma ray burst analyzed 3-26, 4-1, 280C1*
1st new solar system found 4-15, 338C3, 339B1
Universe age recalculated 5-25, 410C2
1st extrasolar planet image doubted 6-26, new planet's shadow seen 11-7—11-8, 848A1, E1
X-ray telescope launched 7-23, 547G1, B3
Kan removes evolutn from schl curriculum 8-11, 575D2
Rare quasar rptd 8-31, 997G2
6 new extrasolar planets found 11-29, 907A1
Extrasolar planet light detectn rptd 12-16, 997D2

Hubble Telescope—*See also other subheads in this section*
Repair missn set 3-10, 206F3
Shut down 11-13, repairs made 12-21—12-25, 971C1, C2, E2

Obituaries
Moser, Juergen 12-17, 1000E3

Solar System
Mars Polar Lander launched 1-3, 60C2
Pluto 'minor planet' list nixed 2-9, 997A3
Sun storms predictn signal found 3-9, 214G2
Mars magnetic fields rptd 4-29, 331C2*
Mars tallest volcano mapped 5-27, 402A3
Lunar Prospector crashes on moon 7-31, 579C2
Total solar eclipse occurs 8-11, 574B2
Liquid water found in meteorite 8-27, 629A1
Mars Climate Orbiter contact lost 9-23, metric error blamed 9-30, 711B1, G1
Lunar Prospector finds no moon water 10-13, 894C1
Mars past oceans doubted 10-26, 916C1
Mars Climate Orbiter error confrmd 11-10, *Mars Polar Lander* presumed lost 12-3, 893E2–894B1
Mars past ocean evidnc seen 12-10, 915D3

Stars
Studying craft (WIRE) launched 3-4, failure rptd 3-8, 206D3

ASYLUM—*See IMMIGRATION*

ATACANLI, Sermet
Nixes Ocalan trial monitors 2-17, 113B2

AT&T Corp. (formerly American Telephone & Telegraph Co.)

Appointments & Resignations
Fiorina named Hewlett-Packard CEO 7-19, 530B3
MCI exec (Price) sets resignatn 12-8, 963D3

Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
FCC phone-rules authority backed by Sup Ct 1-25, 54C2, C3; excerpts 55A1
MCI wins Pentagon deal 2-8, 98A1
Internet access calls ruled interstate 2-25, 167G1
Cuba cuts phone svc 2-25, 176B2; '96 pilots death damages set 3-18, 234D3
Fortune 500 rptd 4-26, 304F2, G3
FCC phone 'slamming' rules halt ordrd 5-18, 920C2
Long-distance/local telecom dispute setld 7-29, 895A1
FCC sets price competitn rules 8-5, hikes rural subsidies 10-21, 875E2, G2
Dow industrials revised 10-26, 780E1, F1
Tracking stock plan set 12-6, 937D2
Internet cable line access hike set 12-6, 966A1
Bell Atlantic long-distance svc OKd 12-22, appeal filed 12-28, 966C1

Crime Issues
Web 'worm' spreads via e-mail 6-7—6-9, 471F3

Labor Issues
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16B1

Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Tracking stock plan dropped 1-9; Time Warner jt venture set 2-1, TCI buy completed 3-9, 187F3, 188C1, E1, F1
AT&T Canada/MetroNet merger set 3-4, 192B2, E2
Comcast sets MediaOne buy 3-22, 205B1, A2
MediaOne bid set 4-22, 305C1, B2
Japan Telecom stake set 4-25, 391D2
MediaOne OKs bid 5-2; Comcast pact set 5-4, Microsoft alliance formed 5-6, 329C2, G2, C3
Cox sets TCA Cable buy 5-12, 364E2
Global Crossing/US West buy set 5-17, 364A1
Liberty Media sets Associated Group buy 6-1, 400E1
Lucent completes Ascend buy 6-24, sets INS/Excel Switching bids 8-10, 8-18, 668A2
Rogers Cantel stake bought 8-5, 600A3
BT wireless alliance set 9-16, 724B1
Lockheed buys Comsat stake 9-18, 723D1
Bell Atlantic/Vodafone jt venture set 9-21, 710A3
Gemstar sets TV Guide buy 10-4, 742B1
MCI WorldCom/Sprint buy set 10-5, 722D1, B2; top 10 telecom mergers listed 722F1-G1
SBC/Ameritech merger OKd 10-6, 939F1
Comcast sets Lenfest buy 11-16, 938F1–G1

Patents & Copyrights
AOL restraint order nixed 1-4, 269F1

Profits & Losses
'98 sales/profits 1-25, 203C1

AT&T Corp. et al. v. Iowa Utilities Board (1999)
FCC phone-rules authority backed by Sup Ct 1-25, 54C2-55G1; excerpts 55A1

ATATURK, Mustafa Kemal (1881-1938) (Turkish president, 1923-38)
Ecevit vows secular govt 1-12, 41G3

AT First Sight (film)
On top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88D2

ATHEISM
'95 missing ldrs believed dead 5-27, suspect (Karr) chrgd 12-7, 892G2

ATHENA Neurosciences Inc.—*See ELAN Pharmaceuticals*

AT Home Corp.
Excite merger set 1-19, 37A1

ATIKU, Abubakar
Named PDP vp candidate 2-17, 138C2*
Elected Nigerian vp 2-27, 141B3

ATKINS, Eileen
Wins Olivier award 2-12, 410D3

ATKINS, Dr. Robert C.
Dr Atkins' New Diet Revolutn on best-seller list 2-1, 88C1; 3-1, 156C1; 3-29, 240C1; 5-3, 340B1; 5-31, 412C1; 8-2, 572C1; 8-30, 639C1; 10-4, 736B1; 11-1, 808B1; 11-29, 884B1

ATKINSON, Jayne
Rainmaker revival opens in NYC 11-11, 998D3

ATKINSON, Judge Roslyn
1 Natn decertified in Queensland 8-19, 633C3

ATLANTA—*See GEORGIA (state)*

ATLANTIC Excellence (of Austrian Air, Delta, Sabena, SwissAir)
BA/Amer Air alliance limited 7-30, 669E2

ATLANTIC Group (of Time Warner)
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648F1

ATLANTIC Monthly (magazine)
Bradley buys 9-27, Kelly named ed 9-28, 710E3

ATLANTIC Ocean
US fishing curbs set 4-26, 366D3
Grissom Mercury capsule found 5-2, 331C3
Spain seizes cocaine shipmt 7-7, 632C3
JFK Jr dies in plane crash 7-16, 523B1
Grissom Mercury capsule recovered 7-20, 564G3
JFK Jr plane crash debris examined 7-30, 577C2
Hurricane Dennis drenches NC 8-30—9-4, Floyd hits Bahamas/US East Coast 9-14—9-17, 678A3, 679E2
EgyptAir crash kills 217 10-31, 789A1; map 789F1
EgyptAir data recorder recovered 11-9, 816E3
EgyptAir crash 'deliberate act' seen 11-19, 861F1
US woman (Murden) rows across solo 12-3, 906E2

ATLANTIC Recording Corp.
Jesse Stone dies 4-1, 296F3

ATLANTIC Richfield Co. (Arco)
BP Amoco sets buy 4-1, 248F1, E2
Repsol/YPF consummate bid 4-30—6-23, 480D1
Texaco/Chevron end talks 6-2, 418G2
TotalFina sets Elf Aquitaine hostile bid 7-5, 511C2

ATLANTIS (U.S. space shuttle)
Wiring checks delay flight 8-25, 651G3
Mir key events listed 8-27, 622F1

ATLANTIS Found (book)
On best-seller list 12-20, 1000A1

ATMANI, Karim Said
US border bomb plot suspect linked 12-21, 933A2

ATMOSPHERIC Research, National Center for (Boulder, Colo.)
1st new solar system found 4-15, 338E3

ATMs (Automated Teller Machines)—*See BANKS*

ATOMIC Energy—*See NUCLEAR Power*

ATOMIC Energy Act (1954)
China A-theft suspect indicted 12-10, pleads not guilty 12-13, 914C2

ATOMIC Energy Agency, International—*See UNITED Nations—International Atomic Energy Agency*

ATOMIC Energy of Canada Ltd.
US plutonium shipmt blocked 12-7, OKd 12-17, 941E1

ATTAR, Raed al-
Sentenced to die 3-10, review set 3-13, 324B1

ATTARABULSI, Bashir
Quits 1-22, 70C3

ATTORNEYS—*See COURTS*

ATWATER, Steve
Joins Jets 3-2, 256B1

AU, Stanley
Loses Macao chief exec vote 5-15, 374E3

AUBURN (Ala.) University
Men's basketball yr-end rank 3-8; tourn results 3-18, Ellis named top coach 3-26—3-27, 237E1, A2, 238F3, 239C1
Men's basketball preseason rank rptd 11-8, 847B2

AUCHAN (retail chain)
Mulliez among '99 world's richest 7-5, 468B2

AUCKLAND, University of (New Zealand)
Clark elected NZ PM 11-27, 881A1

AUCTIONS & Auctioneering

Appointments & Resignations
Christie's names Dolman CEO 12-27, 964F1

Art & Art Objects
NYC spring sales held; stats 5-10—5-21, 520E1, G1, C2
Degas pastel sale sets mark 6-28, 883B3
Christie's auctns Rothschild collectn 7-8, 716A1
NYC fall sales held; stats 11-8—11-18, 907G1–E3

Collectibiles
McGwire ball sale sets mark 1-12, 48A1; buyer IDd 2-8, 123G1
Simpson items sold 2-16, 124F2
Marilyn Monroe items sold 10-27, 999C3
Heaven's Gate items auctnd 11-20, 973E2

Government Securities—*See under TREASURY*

Property
HK land sales resume 4-20, 294F1

AUDIO Home Recording Act (1992)
Digital music device upheld 6-16, 965G2

AUDUBON Institute for Research of Endangered Species (New Orleans, La.)
House cat/wildcat birth rptd 12-13, 975E1

AUDUBON Society, Massachusetts
Mellon bequest rptd 2-11, 875G1

AUGMON, Stacey
Traded to Rockets 10-1—10-2, 806A3

AUGSBURG College (Minneapolis, Minnesota)
George in NBA draft 6-30, 499B3

AUM Shinrikyo
Activities curbs set 9-29, member (Yokoyama) sentncd to death 9-30, 768E1, G1
Japan anticult bill backed 11-18, attacks apology issued 12-1, 924G2, C3
Spokesman (Joyu) freed 12-29, 988C1

AUNG San Suu Kyi
Husband dies 3-27, 280F1
Burmese rebels seize Thai emb 10-1—10-2, sees Myanmar mil ofcls 10-14—10-18, 790B3, D3

AU Pair Trial—*See WOODWARD, Louise*

AURET, Michael
Mugabe blasts 2-6—2-7, 121D3

AUSCHWITZ-Birkenau Death Camp
Chretien visits 1-24, 101C2
Deutsche Bank admits link 2-4, 98F3
Holocaust Museum gets $5 mln donatn 4-13, 296E2
Poland sets cross removal 5-8, 405F1
Poland removes crosses 5-28, 479F3
Pope visits Poland 6-5—6-17, rabbi urges cross removal 6-11, 495G2

AUSTIN Powers: The Spy Who Shagged Me (film)
On top-grossing film list 6-18—6-24, 484C2
'99 top grossing film 12-31, 998G1

AUSTRALIA, Commonwealth of—*See also APEC; COMMONWEALTH; OECD; WTO*

Aborigines
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15A2
Poor literacy seen 2-2, 84E3
UN scores native title law 3-20, 233D2
Const preamble draft OKd 3-22, 209G1
Painter (Tjupurrula) sparks row 4-17, new trademark set 5-11, 352C1
'99-00 budget unveiled 5-11, 371F3
UN backs Jabiluka mine, Howard sets aid 7-12, 552A3, G3
'Stolen child' trial opens 8-10, 981G2
Const preamble wording OKd 8-12, 614F2
Apology motion OKd 8-26, 633E1, B2
'Stolen child' loses suit 8-26, 633E2
Delegatn sees Queen Elizabeth 10-13, 766F1
Const preamble nixed 11-6, 822F2
Comm head (Clark) elected 12-17, 981B3

Accidents & Disasters
Queensland floods/cyclone rptd 2-5—2-11, 119G1
Cyclone Vance hits 3-22, aid set 3-25, 253B2
Victoria gas plant explosn rpt issued 6-28, 534A1
Swiss 'canyoning' accident kills 21 7-27, 565G3
NSW mine blast kills 4 11-24, 866E2
US divers capt (Nairn) acquitted 11-24, 866G2
Sydney RR crash kills 7 12-2, 898A3

African Relations
Zimbabwe press treatmt protest rptd 2-6, 121D3

Arts & Culture
Aborigine painter (Tjupurrula) sparks row 4-17, new trademark set 5-11, 352C1

Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
E Timor policy reversed 1-11, 23A1
India missionary/sons slain 1-23, 47 arrested 1-24, 993D3
Howard backs E Timor autonomy 2-9; Downer holds mtgs 2-23—2-28, aid workers flee 2-25—2-26, 153A1, F1
Auditor slain in Thai 3-10, 3 chrgd 6-10, 846B1
China OKs tourist travel 4-24, 569G2
Howard visits Habibie, vows E Timor vote funds 4-27, 334D1
Cambodia '94 backpacker kidnapper sentncd 6-7, 567F2
PNG PM (Skate) resigns 7-14, 515C2, E2
Falun Gong founder denies rally role 7-23, 569F1
E Timor security urged 9-2, 621C3
E Timor peacekeepers offered 9-5, refugees arrive 9-7—9-8, 645E2-F2, 646B1, F2; key events 646B1
China's Jiang visits 9-6—9-10, 672A2
APEC sets E Timor peacekeeping force 9-12, 662B2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

E Timor peacekeeping force OKd 9-15, Indonesia nixes security pact 9-16, 661B1, G1, D2–E2, G2–D3
E Timor aid drops halted 9-19—9-21; peacekeeping force (INTERFET) arrives 9-20, abuses rptd 9-23, 677C1, E2, F2, 678E1, C2
Indonesia completes E Timor troop withdrawal 9-27, US offers more aid 9-29, 702C1, C2
E Timor policy scored by ex-PM Keating 10-3, 748A1
E Timor ldr (Gusmao) returns 10-22, 774D1
E Timor mass graves found 12-20, 985G3

Corruption & Ethics Issues
Mins' conduct code eased 2-9, 119A1
Ex-sen Woods sentncd 6-17, 513C1
Colston fraud chrgs dropped 7-5, 583B2
Lawrence acquitted of lying 7-23, 599A3

Crime & Civil Disorders
Millionaire molester (Bell) sentncd 2-12, 134D1
Copter jail break 3-27, inmate recaptured 5-9, 372E1
Child-sex suspect judge cleared 4-21, 352A1
10 bodies found in S Australia 5-20—5-26, 4 arrestd 5-20, 6-2, 405B3
Saudi diplomat slaying suspects chrgd 6-1, 981E3
Queensland issues orphanage expose 6-8, 442G2
Police endorse weapons ban 6-9, 442C3
Firearm deaths tallied 6-18, 448A3
Queensland legalizes brothels 6-21, 463E1
Vitamin class-actn suit set 7-8, 802C3
UK tourist slayer (Martin) acquitted 7-16, 567D2
UK tourist slayer (Martin) sentncd 9-14, 732D1
FTC shuts down Internet porn scam 9-22, 965A3
UK tourist attacked 9-25, death rptd 9-28, 946B2
'70s rape/murder suspect (Brown) pleads not guilty 9-30, trial adjourned 10-28, 802A3
Mail bombs suspect (Dunstan) convctd 12-3, 946G1

Defense & Disarmament Issues
Ofcl (Jenkins) found dead 6-13, 513D1

Drugs & Drug Trafficking
Heroin users avg age drops 3-18, 233F2
Antidrug plan/funds set 4-9, 293G1
NSW tests heroin injecting (T-Room) 5-3—5-13; summit debates strategies, adopts res 5-17—5-21, 390A1
NSW/ACT set heroin injecting rooms 7-27, 567E1
NSW heroin injecting room set 11-18, Howard appeals 12-14, 946A1

Economy & Business
Stocks hit record high 1-7, 9B3
Infrastructure project tax breaks set 1-7, 63G3
'98 growth rptd 1-14, 43F2
GIO CEO/bd replaced 1-15, 43G2
Telstra rate cut ordrd 1-19, 63B3
Westpac head sets resignatn 2-11, 119D1
Telstra names Switkowski CEO 2-16, 134A1
Stocks top 3000 mark 3-23, 253A2
Sen tax (GST) debate begins 4-19, 293B1
'99-00 budget unveiled 5-11, oppositn scores 5-11, 5-14, 371A3, 372B1
Credit rating hiked 5-18, 405E3
BHP closes US copper mines 6-25, 512G3
Tax reform passes parlt 6-28—6-29, 496A3
Gambling rpt issued 7-19, 583D2
AMP names Batchelor CEO 7-26, 599F2
Coke anticompetitn probe launched 7-29, 599E2
Telstra '98 profit rptd 8-27, stake sale set 9-6, 655C3
'99 2d 1/4 current acct deficit hike rptd 8-30, 655F3
Queensland '99-00 budget unveiled 9-14, 694A2
BHP posts 1st 1/4 profit 9-19, sets asset sale 10-6, 802D2
Business tax reforms unveiled 9-21, 714A1
Telstra shares offrd 10-18, 841G1
Rural summit held 10-27—10-29, N-S railway funding set 10-28, 841D2
3d 1/4 '99 inflatn hike rptd 10-27, 877F1
E Timor tax set 11-23, 898E3
'99 yr-end stock exchng rptd 12-30, 956A2, G2

Education
Poor literacy seen; stats 2-2, 84D3
'99-00 budget unveiled 5-11, 371D3, 372D1
Univ deregulatn mulled 10-13—10-18, 766A1, D1

Environment & Pollution
Great Barrier Reef prawn trawling harm rptd 1-13, 63E3
Uranium mine OKd 3-18, 233G2
Adelaide/Sydney oil spills rptd 6-28, 8-3, 599A2, D2

Espionage & Intelligence Issues
US chrgs DIO ex-ofcr (Wispelaere) 5-17, 402A2

European Relations—*See also 'Kosovo Conflict' below*
Kurd ldr seizure spurs protests 2-16, 113E1
IRA's Adams visits 2-21—3-1, makes '90 slayings apology 2-23, 153A2

Family Issues
Murdoch heir weds model 3-27, 428C3
Howard sets marriage/parenting plan 6-23, 599B3
'98 birthrate drop rptd 11-16, 866B3

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15C1
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216F1
1 Natn ex-MP (Rappolt) seeks compensatn 1-20, 100G2
Hanson sets NSW campaign 2-3, 1 Natn Queensland MPs quit 2-5, 100A2, F2
NT chief min (Stone) quits 2-8, 134E1
1 Natn loses Queensland status 2-19; members ousted 2-23, ldrs reelected 2-28, 173F2, B3, D3
1 Natn ex-members lose funds 3-11, 253C2
Const preamble draft OKd 3-22, 209G1
Labor wins NSW electn 3-27; reform backed 3-28, Liberal-Natl split nixed 4-12, 272A1, A2
Victoria MPs set resignatns 6-1, 424B1
Telstra sale 'incentives' hiked 6-20, 463C1
1 Natn MP (Hill) disqualified 6-23, 567B2
Fischer quits cabt/Natl Party posts 6-30; Anderson elected dep PM 7-1, Vaile named trade min 7-5, 512A3–F3
Colston sets parlt resignatn 6-30, 583C2
Stone elected Liberal Party pres 7-2, 534D2
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 640F1
Const preamble wording OKd 8-12, 614A2, F2
1 Natn decertified in Queensland 8-19, 633C3
Defns secy (Barrat) fired 8-20, 633G2
Queensland MP (Paff) rebuked 9-7, 732A1
Labor gains in Victoria, Frankston MP (McLellan) found dead/by-electn set 9-18, 694B1, G1
Kennett reelected Victoria Liberal Party ldr 9-23, 732C1
Former PM Keating scores Howard/Packer 10-3, 748A1
Victoria parlt electn held/Indeps back Labor 10-16—10-18; premr (Kennett) quits 10-19, Bracks sworn/sets cabt 10-20, 785F3, 786D1, F1, G1
Hawke named defns secy 10-19, 802F2
Const preamble fails 11-6, 822B2, F2
Queensland 1 Natn ex-members set new party 12-10, 946F1
Stensholt wins Burwood by-electn 12-11, 922D2
Ryan elected Victoria Natl Party ldr 12-16, 946G1

Human Rights
China holds activist (Lafitte) 8-15, frees 8-21, 634D3, G3

Immigration & Refugee Issues
Migrant workers detained 2-18—2-19, 134C1
Chinese detained 4-10—4-11, task force set/stats 4-12, 311A3
Annual intake hiked 4-28, 334A1
Illegal entries rptd 5-9, 5-17, '97-99 tally 5-20, 405C3
Illegal immigrants tallied 10-28, 6 ships seized 11-2—11-11, 877A1

Kosovo Conflict
Anti-NATO protests rptd 3-28, 224E1
Aid workers held 3-31, chrgd 4-13, 259A1
Aid workers sentncd 5-29, 396E1
Aid workers freed 9-1, 672G1

Labor & Employment
Dec '98 jobless rate falls 1-14, 43E2
Pacific Dunlop sets outsourcing 4-27, 334E1
'99-00 budget unveiled 5-11, 371C3, G3
Queensland legalizes brothels 6-21, 463E1
May '99 jobless rate drops 7-8, 583G2
Jun/Jul '99 jobless/long-term rates rptd 8-13, 8-20, 633E3
Kelty sets ACTU resignatn/Combet named 8-17, 655B3
Westpac sets 3000 cuts 10-13, 802G2
Sep/Oct '99 jobless rates rptd 11-11, 877D1
BHP urges new contracts 11-11, worker strikes spread 12-20, 981D3
Nov '99 jobless rate drops 12-9, 922F2

Latin American Relations
Mex fugitive banker '94 PRI 'gift' revelatns 5-13—6-11, 481D2
Mex fugitive banker extraditn OKd 12-17, 988B3

Medicine & Health Care
Flu drug nixed by US panel 2-24, 168F1
Chicken cull OKd 4-23, 311E3
'99-00 budget unveiled 5-11, 371F3, 372A1
Gene-modified food labeling set 8-3, 583G1
Asthma natl emergency declared 8-4, 599G2
Natl health system probe launched 8-11, 732E1
Radiologist fraud rpt issued 12-23, 981C3

Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Australian Mutual buys GIO stake 1-4, 9F2
Great Central Mines bid set 1-11, 23D1
'98 mergers tallied; stats 1-19, 43F2
Tex Utilities sets Westar buy 1-31, 84G3
Victoria gas utilities sold 3-13—3-14, 192A1
C&W Optus sets AAPT bid 4-16, nixed 4-19, 311D3
Stock/futures exchngs merger set 4-27, 334C1
Telecom NZ buys AAPT stake 5-18, C&W Optus/AAPT bid blocked 5-31, 405F2
Stock/future exchngs merger quashed, Computershare gets nod 6-3, 423G3
Great Central Mines bid nixed 6-16, 480A2
Telstra stake sale OKd 6-21, 463A1
Air Products/Air Liquide set BOC buy 7-13, 533C3
TNT insider trader (Hannes) convctd 8-11, 655A3
Telecom NZ sets AAPT bid 9-5, 748E1
Computershare drops Sydney Futures Exchng bid 9-7, 694C2
TNT insider trader (Hannes) sentncd 9-17, 694D2
Australian Mutual sets GIO takeover bid 9-24, 748F1
Telecom NZ wins AAPT control 11-5, 922A2
Hanson sets Pioneer assets buy 11-29, 981D3
HK consortium buys ETSA Power/Utilities 12-13, 922G2

Monetary Issues
A$ Jan '99 rate 1-4, 7B2
A$ Feb '99 rate 2-1, 81B3
A$ Mar '99 rate 3-1, 147B3
A$ Apr '99 rate 4-1, 228E3
A$ May '99 rate 5-3, 327B3
A$ Jun '99 rate 6-1, 400B3
A$ Jul '99 rate 7-1, 474E1
A$ Aug '99 rate 8-2, 562E3
A$ Sep '99 rate 9-1, 626E1
A$ Oct '99 rate 10-1, 726B1
A$ Nov '99 rate 11-1, 796B3
Rate hiked 11-3, 877E1
A$ Dec '99 rate 12-1, 873B3
A$ '99 yr-end rate 12-31, 956B2

Obituaries
Abeles, Sir Peter 6-25, 556F2
Bonner, Neville T 2-5, 124A3
Boyd, Arthur M B 4-24, 356A3
Bromwich, John 10-21, 807B3
West, Morris L 10-9, 788G3

Press & Broadcasting
Telstra admits misleading ad 1-5—1-6, 43B3
News Corp names Lachlan Murdoch sr exec vp 2-8, 249C1
Kennett loses defamatn suit 3-11, 272C2
Everest climber remains photos publshd 5-14, 381F3
Internet content curbs pass Sen 5-26, censorship protested 5-28—5-30, 423A3, E3
Media deregulatn proposed 10-22, 802A2

Religious Issues
Anglican archbp gives last sermon 11-21, 922G2

Republic Issues
Const preamble draft OKd 3-22, 209G1
Referendum wording OKd 8-12, 614A2
Aborigines see Queen Elizabeth 10-13, 766F1
Repub referendum/const preamble nixed 11-6, 822A2, F2

Science & Technology
Bounty cannon find rptd 1-11, 43C3

Space & Space Flights
Dwarf galaxies' dark matter rptd 1-6, 48C2

Sports
Sydney Olympic paymts admitted 1-22, expulsns urged, site move nixed 1-24, 70D2, A3, 71A1
Australian Open results 1-29—1-31, 87C1, E1, G1
World Alpine Champ gold won 2-13, 155D3
Women's World Cup draw held 2-14, 124A2
Women's pole vault mark set 2-20, 318C2
Australian Grand Prix results 3-7, 927G2
Olympics ofcl (Coles) quits 3-12, Sydney corruptn chrgs nixed 3-15, 213F1, E2
'99-00 budget unveiled 5-11, 371D3
Coles quits SOCOG 6-13, 951C2
Cricket World Cup won 6-20, 539C2
Pan Pacific swim champs held 8-22—8-29, 637C1, F1–A2
Dunhill Cup lost 10-10, 827B2
Olympics ticket fraud revealed/regretted 10-15—10-29, 951F1
Teen sets sailing record 10-31, 996B1
Melbourne Cup results 11-2, 951D3
Rugby World Cup won 11-6, 847E1
Australian Open results 11-28, 906A1
Davis Cup won 12-5, 905A2, D2, F2

Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations
UK arrests SOS ldr (Masri) 3-15, 423D1

Trade, Aid & Investment
Argentina OKs beef imports 1-12, 43D2
BHP diamond sales rptd 1-28, De Beers deal set 3-5, 192D1
Iran ministerial visit set 1-29, 84F3
Dec '98 trade gap falls 2-2, 100B3
Gene treaty talks fail 2-15—2-24, 127E1
Japan iron export prices cut 2-17, 192G1
'Open skies' pact OKd 5-31, 424C1
Labor Party unveils trade plan 6-18, 480C2
US curbs lamb imports 7-7, WTO petitioned 7-9, 501G2, 502A1–B1
China WTO entry pact set 7-13, 554A1
Moore named WTO dir gen 7-22, 559A2
'98-99 goods deficit hike rptd 8-18, 655E3
China trade talks rptd 9-6—9-10, 672B2
US lamb tariffs debated 9-15, 662D2–F2
E Timor aid dropped 9-17, 677F2
Sep '99 record trade gap rptd 11-1, 877F1

Transportation
Virgin sets airline 11-28, 922E2

UN Policy & Developments
Smith named E Timor force dep cmdr 12-29, 986A3

Welfare & Social Services
Howard links literacy/welfare 1-28, 84A3

AUSTRALIAN (newspaper)
Telstra admits misleading ad 1-5—1-6, 43B3
1 Natn support polled 2-16, 173B3
Kennett loses defamatn suit 3-11, 272C2

AUSTRALIAN Mutual Provident (AMP)
GIO controlling stake bought 1-4, 9F2
GIO CEO/bd replaced 1-15, 43G2
Batchelor named CEO 7-26, 599F2
GIO takeover bid set 9-24, 748F1

AUSTRALIAN National University (Canberra)
Dwarf galaxies' dark matter rptd 1-6, 48C2

AUSTRALIAN Stock Exchange (ASX)
Record high hit 1-7, 9B3
3000 mark topped 3-23, 253A2
Sydney Futures Exchng merger set 4-27, 334C1; quashed 6-3, 423G3
Computershare drops Sydney Futures Exchng bid 9-7, 694C2
Telstra shares offrd 10-18, 841A2, C2
AAPT nixes Telecom NZ bid 10-18, 922B2
'99 yr-end update 12-30, 956A2, G2

AUSTRIA, Republic of—*See also COUNCIL of Europe; IDB; OECD; OSCE; WTO*

Accidents & Disasters
Avalanches kill 38 2-23—2-24, 151A1
Tauern tunnel fire kills 12 5-29, 403A1

African Relations
Kurds set Kenya emb fire 2-16, 113E1

Arts & Culture
Vienna State Opera '02 music dir (Ozawa) set 6-22, 483F3
Christie's auctns Rothschild collectn 7-8, 716B1
NY paintings seizure overturned 9-21, US Atty gets warrant 9-22, 728B1, G1
Salzburg Fest names Ruzicka artistic dir 12-7, 928B1

Bosnian War (& other conflicts)
War crimes suspect (Talic) arrested 8-25, pleads not guilty 8-31, 629A3

Crime & Civil Disorders
Russian money laundering probe rptd 9-13, 708A3
Defense & Disarmament Issues
CTBT ratificatn conf hosted 10-6—10-8, 737B3
Economy & Labor
EU raids Coke ofcs 7-20—7-21, 550A2
Jobless rptd 10-3, 729C1
European Relations
Kurds seize/free Greek amb 2-16, 113E1
Eur Parlt electns held; stats 6-13, 439A1, D1, 440E1
Fischler proposed as EU comr 7-9, 511C1, E1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
OPEC meets 3-23, 244E3; 9-21—9-22, 704E3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216F1; 7-2, 640F1
Far-right wins local electn 3-7, 207E2
Soc Dems gain in Eur Parlt 6-13, 440E1
Freedom Party 2d in natl electn 10-3, Klima coalitn quits 10-5, 728C3, 729A1, E1
Final electn tally issued 10-12, 764A1
Swiss rightists gain in parlt electn 10-24, 784G2
Holocaust Theft Issues
Rothschild art return set 2-11, 127A1
Bank Austria sets reparatns 5-19, US Army looting rptd 10-14, 756G2, F3
Kosovo Conflict
NATO air strikes opposed 3-24, 198E1
Anti-NATO protests staged 3-28, 224E1
Map/NATO troop tally 6-12, 429F2
Middle East Relations
Iraqi ofcl enters 8-6; complaint filed 8-16, flees 8-18, 986G3
Klestil visits Iran 9-20—9-21, 714C3
Israel warns over rightists 10-6, 764F1
Monetary Issues
Euro launched 1-1, 8F1; **exchng rate listed** 8B3
Sports
World Alpine Champ results 2-2—2-14, 155C3–D3
Women skiers set World Cup mark 3-13, 318C3
Austrian Grand Prix results 7-25, 927D2
Trade, Aid & Investment
US sets EU beef-row tariffs 7-19, 532A3
Kosovo airport flights set 10-5, 731F2
AUTOMATED Teller Machines (ATMs)—*See BANKS*
AUTOMOBILE Association
Centrica sets buy 7-5, 512G1
AUTOMOBILE Federation, International—*See AUTOMOBILE Racing*
AUTOMOBILE Racing
Accidents
IRL crash kills 3 fans, injures 8 5-1, 428C2
Fried injured at Indy 500 5-30, 428F1
Accidents
Shell 300 practice crash kills Rodriguez 9-11, 927C3
Marlboro 500 crash kills Moore 10-31, 927B3
Appointments & Resignations
NASCAR names Helton COO/sr vp 2-10, 123D3
Broadcasting
NASCAR TV deals signed 11-10, 927E1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
FIA withdraws Argentine Grand Prix 1-25, 927G2
Trump/France sign speedway pact 3-11, 927D1
UK sets tobacco ad ban 6-17, 581D2
People
Schumacher crashes/hurt in UK Grand Prix 7-11, 927D2
Irvan retires 9-3, 927C1
Records & Achievements
Stewart sets same-day race mark 5-30, 428A2
Burton ties season wins mark 9-5, 927A1
Montoya sets CART title age mark 10-31, 927A3
Jarretts tie father/son NASCAR title mark 11-14, 926F3
Rules & Regulations
CART/IRL issue fan safety measures 5-20—5-30, 428E2
Winners
Australian Grand Prix, Irvine 3-7, 927G2
Austrian Grand Prix, Irvine 7-25, 927D2
Belgian Grand Prix, Coulthard 8-29, 927C2
Brazilian Grand Prix, Hakkinen 4-11, 927F2
British Grand Prix, Coulthard 7-11, 927D2
Canadian Grand Prix, Hakkinen 6-13, 927E2
CART title, Montoya 10-31, 927A3
Coca-Cola 600, Burton 5-30, 428G1
Daytona 500, Gordon 2-14, 123B3
European Grand Prix, Herbert 9-26, 927C2
Formula One title, Hakkinen 10-31, 927F1
French Grand Prix, Frentzen 6-27, 927E2
German Grand Prix, Irvine 8-1, 927D2
Hungarian Grand Prix, Hakkinen 8-15, 927D2
Indy 500, Brack 5-30, 428C1
IRL title, Ray 10-17, 927D3
Italian Grand Prix, Frentzen 9-12, 927C2
Japanese Grand Prix, Hakkinen 10-31, 927F1
Malaysian Grand Prix, Irvine 10-17, 927G1–A2
Mall.com 500, Dismore 10-17, 927D3
Marlboro 500, Fernandez 10-31, 927B3
Monaco Grand Prix, Schumacher 5-16, 927F2
NAPA 500, Labonte 11-21, 927B1
NASCAR title, Jarrett 11-14, 926E3
Pennzoil 400, Stewart 11-14, 926G3
San Marino Grand Prix, Schumacher 5-2, 927F2
Southern 500, Burton 9-5, 927A1
Spanish Grand Prix, Hakkinen 5-30, 927E2
Winston 500, Earnhardt 10-15, 927B1
AUTOMOBILES—*See also company names*
Accidents—*See ACCIDENTS—Motor Vehicle*
Appointments & Resignations
Toyota pres named lobbying head 1-11, execs shuffled 4-13, 315F1
BMW chair quits, Milberg named 2-5, 151G1
Hyundai execs shuffled 3-5, 278B2
Hertz CEO (Olson) sets retiremt, Koch named 10-12, 963E3
Ford names Rubin dir 10-26, 868D1
Avis names Rand chrmn/CEO 11-9, 963F3
Mazda names Fields pres 12-15, 964D2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Delphi shares offered 2-5, GM completes spinoff 5-28, 799F1, C2
Nissan pensn shortfall found 4-6; '98 losses rptd, cuts set 4-16, 391A3–C3
Daewoo/Hyundai set reorgn 4-19, 4-23, 315C3, D3
Ford sets Brazil plant 6-16, 463D2
UK/BMW set Rover econ aid 6-23, 512E1
Canada banking reforms proposed 6-25, 513C2
Daewoo debt extensn OKd 7-19, cuts set 8-1, 586B1, A2
Daewoo dismantling set 8-16, forgn creditors meet 8-18, 619D1, A2
Navigatn system (GPS) rollover spurs woes 8-22, 623D1
Volkswagen probed for price-fixing 9-17, 692A2
Nissan sets overhaul 10-18, 804C1
GM/Honda engine deal signed 12-20, 940F2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Russia's Avtovaz probe confrmd 2-19, 172G1
Crime Issues—*For car bombs, see BOMBINGS*
NBA labor pact set 1-6, 13A3
S Africa Daewoo exec found dead 2-3, 138G3
Tyson sentncd 2-5, 104C1
'92-96 carjackings rpt issued 3-6, 563B3
Warrantless car seizures OKd by Sup Ct 3-17, 398C3
Driver's license info case accepted by Sup Ct 3-17, 398E3
Cop/passenger searches OKd by Sup Ct 4-5, 246B3, G3
US '98 theft drop rptd 5-16, 388A1
Tyson paroled 5-24, 428G2
'98 alcohol-related traffic deaths drop 5-27, 549F3
China executes 6 smugglers 6-7, 553F3
'86-97 drunk driving arrests tallied 6-13, 549D2, A3
UK 'anti-capitalist' violnc erupts 6-18, 462E2
Warrantless search upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 477F1
Canadian pol (Chisholm) '78 convctn rptd 7-20, 553G1
UCLA football players chrgd in parking scandal 7-28—9-13, 675D3
India stock scandal broker (Mehta) convctd/sentncd 9-27—9-28, 879B2
Zambian ex-pres son (Kaunda) slain 11-3, 826G3
Canada security documt theft confrmd 11-11—11-12, 841A3
US 1st 1/2 '99 theft drop rptd 11-21, 862C1
Canada security documt theft ofcr fired 11-26, 878B1
Intl crime ring busted 12-9, 946D3
Fla hotel worker carjacking chrgd 12-31, 969F3
DeLorean Affair
Andersen OKs setlmt 5-21, 507A2
Insurance
State Farm fined in auto-parts suit 10-4, 836D2
Labor & Plant Issues
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16B1
Ger IG Metall 1-day strikes begin 1-29, pay deal set 2-18, 133D1
Ford plant blast kills 1 2-1, 5 others die 2-5—2-20, 132F3
Ger sets slave-labor compensatn fund 2-16, 126G2
GM sets Canada cuts 2-24, 165C3
Saturn UAW local chngs ldrship 2-24, 165E3
Teamsters/car-hauling cos pact set 6-2, 492E3
Toyota nixes seniority pay 7-7, 618D1
Ford settles EEOC sex-harassmt suit 9-7, 668G3
UAW/CAW-Big 3 pacts OKd 9-26—10-26, 798E1–799E1
Ford/UK plant racism protested 10-5, plan set 10-25, 801F2
Nissan sets cuts/closures 10-18, 804C1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16B1
Ford/Volvo unit buy set 1-28, 56D3
TRW sets LucasVarity buy 1-28, Fed-Mogul nixes bid 2-10, 149F2, B3
Renault sets Nissan stake buy 3-27, 235C2, F2, A3, D3
Avis sets Cendant leasing operatns buy 5-24, 400G1
Centrica sets Auto Assn buy 7-5, 512G1
Volvo/Scania buy set 8-6, 581A3
Mitsubishi/Volvo alliance set 10-8, 988A2
Obituaries
Lawson, Geoff 6-24, 572F2
Pollution Issues
GM/Toyota alternate-fuel deal set 4-19, Calif fuel-cell pact rptd 4-20, 330G2
Toyota emissns suit filed 7-12, 510B3
NYS sets fuel additive limits 11-9, 940B3
GM/Honda sign engine deal 12-20, EPA tightens fuel/emissns rules 12-21, 940C2, F2
Safety & Repair Issues
Child car-seat standard planned 2-27, 330C3
GM '93 burn damages ($4.9 bln) set 7-9, 506B3
GM/DaimlerChrysler issue recalls 7-21, 8-16, 610C1, F1
GM '93 burn damages cut 8-26, 667D3
Child car-seat standards set 9-1, 690G1
Airbag suit case accepted by Sup Ct 9-10, set 10-4, 725F2
Side airbags/child danger warned 10-14, 875A1
Statistics
S Korean '98 sales rankings 1-4, 45F3
Japan '98 exports drop 1-20, 67C2
'98 sales/profits 1-20—2-3, 203B1
Canada '98 4th 1/4 exports rise 3-1, 153D3
Fortune 500 4-26, 304D2, F2, E3
US Sep '99 sales drop 10-13, 779B3
US Oct '99 producer prices 11-10, 815F2, G2
Nissan '99-00 1st 1/2 loss 11-22, 880A1
Tax Issues
UK '99-00 budget unveiled 3-9, 171G1
Ecuador austerity measures set 3-11, 193B2
Jamaica permits tax hiked 4-16, 314E3
NH rental hike OKd 4-29, 329B2
Turkey hikes set 8-26, 605G2
Wash backs antitax measure 11-2, 794E1–G1
Tex OKs rental hikes 11-2, 807B1
UK legis agenda set 11-17, 864E2
Trade Issues
EU OKs S Africa pact 3-25, 225F1
S Korea lifts Japan import curbs 7-1, 992F2
US/China pact signed 11-15, 829B2, G2, 830B1
Mex forgn car deposits imposed 12-1, halted 12-3, 902A1
AUTOWEB.com Inc.
San Jose Mercury News rptr suspended/reassigned 7-16, 7-22, 556D2
AVALANCHES & Landslides
Quebec avalanche kills 9 1-1, probe set 1-3, 10C2, E2
India slide/stampede kills 51 pilgrims 1-14, 66F3
French avalanches kill 10 2-9—2-10, 98D3
Swiss/Austrian/French avalanches kill 65 2-21—2-25, 151A1, F1
Swiss avalanche bodies found 3-5, 371G2
Colombian mudslides kill 40 4-15, 316F2
Mex quake damage 6-15, 465B1
Swiss 'canyoning' accident kills 21 7-27, 566D1
Philippine landslide kills 54+ 8-3, 585D3
Korean landslides kill 105+ 8-3—8-4, 647E3
Mex floods/mudslides kill 400+ 10-1—10-9, 750A2
US climber (Lowe) presumed dead in Himalayas 10-5, 807G3
Peru landslides hit 11-7—11-8, 991F1
Venez mudslides kill 1000s 12-15—12-17, 931B2
AVDEYEV, Sergei
Conducts spacewalk 7-28, leaves *Mir* 8-27, 622B2, C2
AVERY, William
In NBA draft 6-30, 499C2
AVIANCA Airlines (Colombian airline)
Hijackers kidnap 46 4-12, free 6 4-13, 273C2
AVIATION—*See also airline, aircraft company names*
Accidents—*See ACCIDENTS—Aviation*
Airport Issues
India night closures/pollutn linked 1-5, 66C3
HK chaos rpts issued 1-22, 1-27, 66F2, B3
Jamaica riots spur closures 4-19—4-21, 314C3
Tokyo expansn plan dropped 5-10, 900E3
Russian role in Kosovo set 6-18, 445F1
Runway incursions rise rptd 7-26, 579E1
Russia hikes security 9-13, 671D2
Canadian baggage handlers theft chrgd 9-22, 842G1
Russia bombs Chechen airport 9-23, 713D3
Pak govt ousted 10-12, 738E2
Security lack rptd 12-1, 894F2
Montenegrin airport seized/reopened 12-8—12-9, 945A3
US security tightened 12-14, 933B1
Appointments & Resignations
TWA names Compton CEO 3-16, 231A2
UAL names Goodwin chair/CEO 3-25, 231C1
United Tech names Krapek pres/COO 4-30, 348D1
Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 80E3
UK '99-00 budget unveiled 3-9, 171D2
FAA '00 funds pass House/Sen 6-23—9-16, clear Cong 10-1—10-4, 724D3
FAA 6-mo reauthrzn passes Sen 11-10, stalls in House 11-18, 859F1
Japan econ stimulus plan set 11-11, 843A1
Cong '99 legis roundup 11-19, 856D2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Ethiopian Air/Kenya relocatn rptd 2-6, 92D2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

AVIATION *(continued)*
  Aeroperu flights halted 3-9, resume 6-22, 991D2
  Kiwi files bankruptcy 3-23, 308B3
  Korean Air mgt shuffled 4-22, 673B2
  Fortune 500 listed 4-26, 304F2
  American antitrust suit filed 5-13, 399D2, D3
  PI Air bailout set 6-5, 992C1
  Carriers vow svc reforms 6-17—9-15, 690G2, C3, D3
  British Airways fined for anti-competitn 7-14, 565B2
  Navigatn system (GPS) rollover spurs woes 8-22, 623D1
  Japan Y2K readiness rptd 11-1, 924E3
  Korean Air new intl flights barred 11-3, 992B2
  UK legis agenda set 11-17, 864E2
  Virgin/Australia airline set 11-28, 922E2
  AMR sets Sabre spinoff 12-14, 937D1
  WestJet svc expansn set 12-15, 983F1
    Contract & Delivery Issues
  NW/Bombardier order set 2-18, 135B1*
  Bombardier/Japan jet orders set 9-16, 877E3
  El Al sets Boeing/Airbus orders 10-28, 842D3
  Iran sets Airbus orders 10-29, 801D1
  Boeing admits defect/halts deliveries 11-1, 836C3
    Corruption & Ethics Issues
  Russia's Aeroflot ofcs raided 2-4, 172F1
  Korean Air tax probe launched 10-5, chrmn (Cho) indicted 11-26, 992A2
    Crime Issues
  ValuJet crash murder chrgd 7-13, 564E1
  Airline workers smuggling ring indicted 8-25, 627B3
  Miami airport workers arrested 9-9, 835G1
  Canadian baggage handlers theft chrgd 9-22, 842G1
  ValuJet crash contractor convctd 12-6, 916E1
    Health Issues
  6 Canadian flight attendants get TB 9-27, 732E2
    Hijackings & Bombings
  Angola/UN plane downings rptd 1-2, 9A2; crash survivors nixed 1-13, 43B2
  France '89 UTA bombing suspects convctd/sentncd 3-10, Libya vows turnovers 3-11, 170C1
  Libya delivers Lockerbie suspects 4-5, 243C3; *for subsequent developments, see PAN American World Airways—Lockerbie Crash*
  Colombian hijackers kidnap 46 4-12, free 6 4-13, 273B2; free 10 4-15—5-7, 353B2
  All Nippon hijack try kills pilot 7-23, 585F1
  Ethiopia civilian jet downing kills 2 9-2, 704D1
  Pak ex-PM Sharif chrgd 11-11, 845C1–F1
  Pak ex-PM Sharif formally chrgd 12-8, 903A2, D2, G2
  PNG bank robbers killed in gunfight 12-17, 948F3
  Pak ex-PM Sharif trial delayed 12-20, 989B3
  Indian jet hijacked 12-24, Kashmir militants freed 12-31, 954D1–955F1
  France '89 UTA bombing/Libya compensatn rptd 12-31, 976C3
    Labor Issues
  '98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16B1
  Disabilities Act case accepted by Sup Ct 1-8, 115G1
  Amer Air pilots stage sickout 2-6—2-14; return ordrd 2-10, union/ofcls contempt found 2-13, 150B1, F1
  Amer Air pilots union fined 4-15, pact nixed 8-18, 595E3
  Amer Air/flight attendants set pact 5-17, 596C1
  Cathay Pacific pilots OK pay cuts 6-10, 516E1
  Disabilities Act scope narrowed by Sup Ct 6-22, 452E1
  Air Canada flight attendant/ground crew strikes averted 7-8, 7-21, 568C2, E2
  TWA machinists OK pact 7-22, 687E1
  Airlines set domestic partner benefits 7-30—8-9, 579B2
  US Air agents unionize 8-22; mechanics pact set 9-21, OKd 10-26, 874G1, C2
  Canadian Air/Air Canada merger job losses seen 8-24, 634B3
  Northwest flight attendants nix pact 8-26, 651D2
  Boeing averts machinists strike 9-1, 628F1
  Amer Air flight attendants nix pact 9-19, 687D1
  Canada equal-pay ruling backed 10-19, setlmt set 10-29, 786G2
    Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
  Aerospatiale/Matra merger set 2-15, 170C2
  United Tech sets Sundstrand buy 2-22, 166C1
  Continental/Aeroperu stake buy set 6-1, 991D2
  Aerospatiale/Matra merger completed 6-4, 630D3
  AlliedSignal sets Honeywell buy 6-7, 417G3
  Air France/Delta alliance, Amer Air/Swissair/Sabena pact set 6-22, 530D2, E2
  Goodrich/Coltec merger completed 7-12, 763C2
  Alitalia/KLM alliance set 7-30, 599D1
  BA/Amer Air alliance limited 7-30, 669F1
  Onex sets Air Canada/Canadian Air merger bid 8-24, 634D1-B3; contested 8-31—11-2, dropped 11-5, 822B3-823G1
  DASA/Aerospatiale merger/EADS creatn set 10-14, CASA joins 12-2, 898B1
  Allied-Signal/Honeywell buy completed 12-2, 966G2
  Air Canada/Canadian Air takeover set 12-4—12-8, OKd 12-21, 946G3
  Air Canada/Canadian Air merger OKd 12-21, 983F1
    Military Issues—*See ARMAMENTS—Aircraft*
    Obituaries
  Jones, R T 8-11, 638E3
  Raymond, Arthur E 3-22, 280E3
    People
  Southwest's Kelleher cancer rptd 8-11, 689A2
  Udvar-Hazy pledges $60 mln to Smithsonian 9-29, 772D1
    Records & Achievements
  Balloon navigates globe 3-20, 199D1, B2, D2, F2
    Safety & Security Issues
  China sets air traffic control upgrade 2-24, 135D2
  Kiwi Intl grounded 3-24, FAA eases penalty 4-16, 308A3
  '91-94 crashes/737 rudder linked 3-24, 308D3, 309B1
  Korean Air corp culture scored 4-8, mgt shuffled 4-22, 673B2, E2
  FAA Y2K tests conducted 4-10—4-11, 309F3
  Cargo planes near-hit detailed 4-10, 330F2
  US/Italy set mil training rules 4-16, 307C3
  FAA/Amer Air probe set 6-24, 973G3
  Runway incursions rise rptd 7-26, 579E1
  Pilots/NTSB urge workday cut 8-3, 974A1
  US/forgn airlines audit set 8-5, 579A2
  Plane insulatn chngs ordrd 8-11, 691A1
  Amer Air emotl distress liability found 10-7, 836E3
  Boeing admits shield defect/halts deliveries 11-1, 836C3
  Mex airline (Taesa) grounded 11-24, 902F1
  Boeing audit ordrd 11-29, 894C3
  US/forgn airline audits set 12-6, 973F3
  Y2K travel cancellatns rptd 12-23, 968E2
  FAA air-traffic-control Y2K bug fixed 12-30, 965G3
    Statistics
  '98 US co sales/profits 1-20—1-28, 204A1–B1
  '98 passenger complaints hike 2-9, 690C3
  Fortune 500 4-26, 304F2
  Delta '98-99 sales/profits 7-19, 937B1
  US Oct '99 CPI 11-17, 861C1
    Tax Issues
  Australia sets infrastructure project break 1-7, 64A1
    Trade Issues
  US eases Cuba embargo 1-5, 11A1
  Argentine/US 'open skies' pact mulled 1-12, 63A3
  US/Mex accord signed 2-14—2-15, 121A2
  US Concorde ban passes House 3-3, 285F2
  UN suspends Libyan sanctns 4-5, flights resumptn rptd 4-8, 244B2, D3
  China/US pact set 4-7, signed 4-9, 260F1, D3
  Canada/Mex pact signed 4-9, 272C3
  Australia 'open skies' pact OKd 5-31, 424C1
  Argentina/Falklands flights set 7-14, 574E2
  New US/Cuba flights set 8-3, begin 12-3, 923D3
  Kosovo flights set 10-5, 731F2
  McDonnell Douglas indicted for China sale 10-19, 780B3–781F1
  Russia bans Azeri/Georgia/Mideast flights 11-9, 865B3
  UN bans Afghan flights 11-14, 841B1
  Boeing/Iran Air planes upgrade OKd 12-4, 947D3
  UN eases Iraq flight ban 12-17, 929D2

AVILA, Carlos
  On Castro plot suspects acquittal 12-8, 939E2

AVIS Inc. (of Cendant)
  Cendant leasing operatns buy set 5-24, 400A2
  Rand named chrmn/CEO 11-9, 963F3
  Cendant acctg fraud setlmt set 12-7, 936C3

AVON Products Inc.
  Perrin fired, Jung named CEO 11-4, 963G2

AVTOVAZ
  Probe confrmd 2-19, 172G1

AWADH-Assam Express
  RR collisn kills 282+ 8-2, 569B3

AWARDS & Honors—*See also specific awards (e.g. ACADEMY Awards)*
  UK queen grants birthday honors 6-11, 441B2

AWESOME Again (racehorse)
  Loses '98 top horse vote 2-16, 179C2

AW Sian (Sally Aw)
  Charges nix defended 2-4, 135C3
  Sets Sing Tao stake sale 3-24, 294G1

AWTREY, Jim
  Ryder Cup profits debated 8-10—8-14, 715E2

AXA-UAP
  Guardian buy set 2-1, 172B3
  Guardian buy finalized 5-10, 403F2
  Holocaust claims plan unveiled 8-6, 756C3
  Aegon sets Guardian buy 8-12, 765B3

AXTON, Hoyt (1938-99)
  Dies 10-26, 807A3

AXWORTHY, Lloyd
  Cuba policy reviewed, curbs tightened 6-29—6-30, 480F2, G2
  Rpts Canada/China smuggling curbs pact 9-10, 766F3
  Urges Pak electns 10-27—10-28, 805B2
  Introduces basin water removal ban 11-22, 899D1

AYCKBOURN, Alan
  Comic Potential opens in London 10-13, 998D2

AYLING, Robert
  On BA/Amer Air alliance limit 7-29, 669D2

AYYAD, Nidal A.
  Convctn upheld 6-21, resentncd 10-13, 969E1

AZALY Assoumani, Col. (Comoran president, 1999-)
  Leads coup 4-29, sworn pres/premr/defns min 5-5, 324G2, D3

AZARIAN, Mary
  Wins Caldecott Medal 2-1, 87B3

AZB, Gen. Hamzeh al-
  Ouster rptd 2-22, 137C2

AZCARRAGA Jean, Emilio
  Sets Televisa debt restructuring 2-1, 102E2
  Alemans set Televisa stake sale 4-6, 276G2

AZERBAIJAN (Azerbaijani Republic)—*See also CIS; OSCE*
    CIS Relations
  Russian Dagestan uprising ends 8-25, 613D2
    Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
  '99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216G1; 7-2, 640G1
    Oil & Gas Developments
  Large natural gas deposit found 7-12, 515G3
    Trade, Aid & Investment
  Cipco drops oil project 1-21, 117A1
  AIOC cuts oil project 2-1, 117E1
  Georgia oil pipeline opens 4-17, dvpt deals signed 4-27, 311G3, 312D1
  Russia bans Chechnya flights 11-9, 865C3
  Turkey pipelines OKd 11-18, 849D2, E2, G2

AZERBAIJAN International Operating Co. (AIOC)
  Caspian offshore dvpt cut 2-1, 117E1

AZHAR, Masood
  Indian jet hijacked 12-24, freed 12-31, 954F2–G2, 955B1, C1

AZIZ, Sartaj
  Denies Kashmir role 5-26, OKs India talks 6-9, 416C3, 417D1
  Sees Indian min on Kashmir 6-12, 487A3
  Scores India jet downing 8-10, 573D3

AZIZ, Shauhat
  Named Pak finance min 10-25, 805F1

AZIZ, Tariq
  Turkey warned 2-15, 284G2
  Sees US delegatn 8-31, 657E2
  Visits Russia 11-30—12-3, nixes UN inspectn regime 12-18, 929E1, E2

AZIZAH Ismail
  Holds Anwar rally 1-30, 101G3
  Forms pol party 4-4, husband convctd/sentncd 4-14, 276F1
  Wins Malaysia parlt seat 11-29, 880G1, E2

AZNAR, Jose Maria (Spanish premier, 1996-)
  Sees Blair over Gibraltar 2-26, 172F2
  Visits France, hails Basque ldr arrest 3-9, 170A1
  Rpts ETA mtgs 6-7, on peace process 8-25, 632B2, C2, E2
  Scores ETA cease-fire end 11-28, 922G1

AZT (azidothymidine/zidovudine)—*See AIDS*

B

BABA, Tupeni
  Named Fiji dep PM 5-20, 373G2

BABANGIDA, Maj. Gen. Ibrahim (Nigerian head of state, 1985-93)
  Nigeria '14-99 key events 3-1, 142B2

BABARIN, Sergei
  Slain in library shootout 4-15, 597B3

BABBITT, Bruce Edward (U.S. interior secretary, 1993-)
  In S Africa comm mtgs 2-17—2-18, 138F3
  Sets Everglades restoratn monitors 2-22, 131F2
  Cited for contempt 2-22, 148D2
  Indep counsel law expires/probe continues 6-30, 505C3
  Cleared 10-13, 760A3, E3

BABBITT, Manuel
  Executed 5-4, 653G1

BABCOCK, Sandra
  Scores Faulder executn 6-17, 491C3

BABEL (Iraqi newspaper)
  Qusay Hussein power hike denied 8-4, 987A1

BABENKO, Sviatoslav
  Suspended 3-28, 256A3

BABIES—*See CHILDBIRTH; CHILDREN*

BABY Bells—*See TELECOMMUNICATIONS*

BABYCH, Dave
  Traded to Kings 3-23, 317G1

BABY Geniuses (film)
  On top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240D2

BABY One More Time (recording)
  On best-seller list 1-30, 88D1; 2-27, 156D1; 3-27, 240D1; 5-1, 340D1; 6-26, 484D1; 7-31, 572D1; 8-28, 639D1; 10-30, 808D1; 12-25, 1000D1

BACA, Joe
  Elected Calif House rep 11-16, 833E3, G3

BACA Campodonico, Jorge
  Replaced 1-5, 12A1

BACALL, Lauren
  Waiting in the Wings revival opens in NYC 12-16, 999A1

BACANI, Bishop Teodoro
  Daughter raper (Agbayani) executn stay fails 6-25, Andan reprieved 6-26, 992A1

BACHELOR, The (film)
  On top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884D2

BACILIO Gomez, Col. Hildegardo
  Charged, declared fugitive 1-11, 67A3
  Arrested 3-17, 276E3

BACK at One (recording)
On best-seller list 11-27, 884D1; 12-25, 1000D1
BACKHOUSE, Judge Cecily
Sentncs insider trader (Hannes) 9-17, 694D2
BACKSTREET Boys (singing group)
Millennium on best-seller list 6-26, 484D1; 7-31, 572D1; 8-28, 639D1; 10-2, 736D1; 10-30, 808D1; 11-27, 884D1; 12-25, 1000D1
BACON, Francis (1910-92)
Sotheby's auctns artwork 5-18, 520F2
BACON, Jenny
Morning Star revival opens in Chicago 5-2, 700D1
BACON, Kenneth H.
On Kosovo peace talks 3-18, 181C1
On Kosovo missn 3-30—3-31, 222D1, D2
Rpts Kosovo rape allegatns 4-9, 259B2
On nabbed Yugo ofcr 4-17, estimates Kosovo troops 4-19, 282C1, D3
Defends Yugo TV hq strike 4-23, 298F1
On Web site security upgrade 6-1, 421F2
On Yugo/NATO peace plan 6-3, 393C2
On Chinese emb target doubt 6-24, 522B3
On NATO/Bosnia troop reductn 7-13, 532G3
On alleged illegal spending 7-21, 546B2
BACON, Kevin
Stir of Echoes on top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736D2
BACTERIA & Bacteriology
Meat irradiatn rules proposed 1-12, 116C2
Artificial life try set 1-24, 71G2
Packaged meat poisoning/12 deaths linked 1-26, 510F3
Antibiotics/heart benefit linked 2-3, 97B1
Abortion clinics anthrax threats rptd 2-18—2-19, 265A2
Animal antibiotic rules proposed 3-8, 268D1
Anthrax vaccine mil refusers demoted 3-11, 230G3
Largest bacterium rptd 4-16, 339G2
Drug-resistance/livestock linked 5-20, 388C3
Drug-resistant staph spread seen 8-19, 611F2
Resistant bacteria antibiotic OKd 9-21, 687G3
US mil anthrax vaccinatns delayed 12-13, 961F2
Processors meat irradiatn OKd 12-14, 941D1
Tex plant recalls beef 12-25, 974D2
BADALUCCO, Michael
Wins Emmy 9-12, 676B1
BAD Boy Entertainmnent
Combs/Barrow chrgd in NYC club shooting 12-27, 999E1
BADDELEY, Aaron
Wins Australian Open, sets age mark 11-28, 906A1
BADGE (racehorse)
3d in Preakness 5-15, 376C1
BADIR, Munther
Computer hacking trial opens 10-28, 948B3
BADIR, Muzhir
Computer hacking trial opens 10-28, 948B3
BADOUVAS, Costas
Prosecution backed 3-11, 271C1
BAE—*See BRITISH Aerospace*
BAEZ, Danys
Defects 8-1, 603D1
Joins Indians 11-6, 996F1
BAFFERT, Bob
Named '98 top trainer 2-16, 179C2
Loses Kentucky Derby 5-1, 337D3
BAGHDADI, Abdel-Latif (1917-99)
Dies 1-8, 72F2
BAGLAY, Alexander
Sawoniuk convctd/sentncd 4-1, 252F2
BAGLEY v. Raymond School Department
Refused by Sup Ct 10-12, 892C2
BAG of Bones (book)
On best-seller list 6-28, 484C1
BAGWELL, Jeff
In All-Star Game 7-13, 518E2, G3
NL runs ldr, among HR ldrs 10-4, 734E3–F3
2d in NL MVP vote 11-17, 882G2
BAHAI and Bahaism
Pope sees Indian ldrs 11-7, 911E2
BAHAMAS, Commonwealth of the—*See also COMMONWEALTH; OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
Hurricane Floyd kills 1 9-14, 678E2-A3; map 679A1
Hurricane Irene kills 4 10-14, 757D2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216A2; 7-2, 640A2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
La prison inmate seizes hostages 12-13—12-18, repatriatn set 12-21, 941B2–C2, E3
BAHAMASAIR
Miami airport workers arrested 9-9, 835A2
BAHCELI, Devlet
Named Turkey dep premr 5-28, 404A1
BAHRAIN, State of—*See also ARAB League*
African Relations
Mohammed VI sworn Moroccan king 7-23, 543C1
Civil Strife
Shiite ldr (Jamri) sentncd 7-7, freed 7-8, 516B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216B2
Khalifa dies 3-6, 180C3
Khalifa's son becomes emir 3-6, 426B2
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 640A2
Obituaries
Khalifa, Sheik Isa bin Salman al- 3-6, 180C3
UN Policy & Developments
Sec Cncl seat noted 1-1, 3F2
Iraq air strikes opposed 2-10, 284F2
Sec Cncl successor set 10-15, 775E1
BAILAMOS (recording)
On best-seller list 8-28, 639D1; 10-2, 736D1
BAILEY, Champ (Roland)
In NFL draft 4-17, 295B2, 296B1
BAILEY, Donovan
Greene breaks 100-m mark 6-16, 636F2
BAILEY, Jerry
Victory Gallop 3d in Dubai World Cup 3-28, 317F3
Silverbulletday 7th in Belmont Stakes 6-5, 427E3
Cash Run wins Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies, Soaring Softly takes Filly & Mare Turf 11-6, 827E3, F3
BAILEY, Patrick (d. 1997)
NYC cop (Boss) cleared of wrongdoing 4-5, 940B1
BAILIE, Warren
Ends Ontario vote delays probe 6-25, 513G2
BAILIN, Judge Roxanne
Extends Ramsey grand jury 4-8, 762E3
BAIN Capital Inc.
Domino's names Brandon chair/CEO 3-12, 231D2
BAINES, Harold
In Orioles/Cubans game 3-28, 239B3
Indians exit playoffs 10-11, 769E3
BAITZ, Jon Robin
Hedda Gabler revival opens in LA 3-24, 411A2
BAKALY, Charles G.
Defends Starr/Lewinsky interview role 1-23, 52C2
Quits amid leaks probe 3-11, 184G1
Starr misconduct ruling overturned 9-13, 759F1
BAKER, David Aaron
Rainmaker revival opens in NYC 11-11, 998D3
BAKER, George
Named Canada vet affairs min 8-3, 567E3
BAKER Jr., Howard H.
Backs indep counsel law lapse 2-24, 160A2
BAKER, James (NOAA administrator)
Rpts Okla/Kans tornado deaths 5-4, 325B2
BAKER 3rd, James A.
At King Hassan funeral 7-25, 542F1
BAKER, James Jay
On Atlanta gun suit bar 2-9, 114D3
BAKER, Kenneth
A-theft evidnc downplaying alleged 4-12, 264A1
BAKER, Justice Scott
Dismisses '97 RR collisn manslaughter chrgs 7-2, 511G3
BAKER Award, Hobey—*See HOCKEY, Ice—Awards*
BAKHSHYAN, Yuri
Slain 10-27, 783E1
BAKRIE, Aburizal
Bank natlzn set 3-13, 194D1
BALABAN, Bob
Y2K opens in NYC 12-7, 999A1
BALANCED Budget Act (1997)
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 76E1
Medicare spending drop rptd 5-4, 473B2
Clinton unveils Medicare overhaul plan 6-29, 472C1, F2, 473A1
Eased Medicare paymt caps clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 855C1
BALANCE of Payments, International
Asia/Pacific Rim
Japan Nov '98 surplus 1-18, 67A2
Japan Dec '98 surplus 2-15, 121C1
Japan Feb/Mar '99 current acct surplus 4-15, 5-17, 407E2
Japan Apr/May '99 surpluses 6-17, 7-15, 658B2
Japan Jul/Aug '99 surpluses 9-14, 10-13, 824D3
Japan Sep '99 surplus 11-10, 988A2
Canada
'98 4th 1/4 gap 3-1, 153D3
'99 1st 1/4 gap 6-10, 443D1
United States
'98 4th 1/4 gap, '97 revised 3-11, 186F1*
'99 1st 1/4 gap, '98 4th 1/4 revised 6-17, 455G3
BALARAN, Alan
Sees govt Amer Indian fund evidnc destructn 12-6, 961F3
BALART, Luis A.
Sugar Busters! on best-seller list 2-1, 88B1; 5-31, 412B1; 11-1, 808B1
BALCEROWICZ, Leszek
Farmers urge resignatn 9-24, 979C1
Personal tax cuts vetoed 11-28, nixes resignatn threat 11-30, 979A1
BALDACCI, David
Simple Truth on best-seller list 11-1, 808B1; 11-29, 884C1
Saving Faith on best-seller list 11-29, 884A1; 12-20, 1000A1
BALD Eagle—*See BIRDS*
BALEWA, Abubakar Tafawa (d. 1966) (Nigerian prime minister, 1964-66)
Nigeria '14-99 key events 3-1, 142B1
BALFOUR, Ngconde
Named S Africa sport min 6-17, 443F3
BALGIMBAYEV, Nurlan (Kazakhstan premier, 1997-99)
Quits, sets Kazakhoil return 10-1, 843C2
BALKANS
West holds summit 7-30, 574F1
Holbrooke confrmd US/UN amb 8-5, 574D3
BALLANTYNE, Brent
Eaton bankruptcy filed 8-20, quits as CEO 8-24, 656C3
BALLARD, John
Loses Calif House seat runoff 11-16, 833F3, 834A1
BALLARD Power Systems Ltd.
Fuel-cell fleet pact set 4-20, 330A3
BALLARINI, Brian
Sentenced 4-5, 926D3
BALLET—*See DANCE*
BALLINGER, Jay Scott
Arrested 2-21, chrgd 2-23, 264C3
Indicted 7-27, 652F2–G2
Wood pleads guilty 11-9, 969G3
BALLISTIC Missile Defense Organization (BMDO)—*See DEFENSE, U.S.*
BALLMER, Steven A.
Sets Microsoft reorgn 3-29, 265F2
On '99 world's richest list 7-5, 468B1
On Internet div mgt shuffle 9-2, 689C1
BALLOONS & Balloonists
Global try succeeds 3-20, 199D1, B2, D2, F2
Jones named OBE 6-11, 441D2
BALLOT Initiatives—*See POLITICS—Referendums*
BALSELLS, Edgar
Issues Guatemala war abuses rpt 2-25, 154C1
BAM, Brigalia
Named electns comm interim chair 1-26, 68G3
BAMAIYI, Gen. Ishaya
Arrested 10-19, chrgd for publisher murder try 11-29, 903F1
BANANA, Rev. Canaan (Zimbabwean president, 1980-87)
Sentenced for rape 1-18, 69D3
BANANAS—*See FRUITS*
BANCA Commerciale Italiana SpA (BCI)
Unicredito Italiano bid nixed 5-14, Banca Intesa merger set 6-30, 551E1
BANCA Confia (of Citigroup)
US chrgs dropped 3-30, 290F3
BANCA di Roma SpA
San Paolo drops bid 4-27, 551A2
BANCA Intesa SpA
BCI merger set 6-30, 551E1
BANCA Serfin—*See SERFIN SA*
BANCO Ambrosiano
Gelli released to house arrest 5-3, 978E3
BANCO Central Hispanoamericano (BCH)
Banco Santander merger set 1-15, 63D1
BSCH sets Champalimaud Group bid 6-7; Portugal warns block 6-18, EU OKs 8-3, 566F1
BANCO Comercial Portugues
BSCH sets Champalimaud Group bid 6-7; Portugal warns block 6-18, EU OKs 8-3, 566A2
BANCO del Pacifico
Ecuador govt seizes 10-18, 985D1
BANCO del Progreso
Closes 3-22, 313B3
BANCO do Brasil
Minas Gerais funds blocked 1-11, 19D2
Indep hiked, privatizatn nixed 2-4, 101B1
BANCO do Estado de Sao Paulo SA (Banespa)
Cardoso fires dirs 6-23, 634C1
BANCO Espanol de Credito (Banesto) (Spain)
Ex-chair (Conde) paroled 8-11, 632D3
BANCOMER SA, Grupo Financiero
US guilty plea/sentnc set 3-30, 290C3
BANCO Nicaraguense de Industria y Comercio (Banic)
Inversiones sets stake buy 1-19, 138D1
BANCOREX
Board quits 2-22; run begins 2-23, state admin set 3-1, 171G3
BANCO Santander Central Hispanoamericano (BSCH)
Creation set 1-15, 63E1
Champalimaud Group bid set 6-7; Portugal warns block 6-18, EU OKs 8-3, 566E1
BANCO Santander SA
BCH merger set 1-15, 63D1
BSCH sets Champalimaud Group bid 6-7; Portugal warns block 6-18, EU OKs 8-3, 566F1
BANCRECER SA, Grupo Financiero
Seized 11-3, 989A2
BAND, The (singing group)
Danko dies 12-10, 928C3
BANDA, Judge Japhet
Sentences '97 coup soldiers 9-17, 698F2
BANDAR bin Sultan al Saud, Prince (Saudi Arabia)
Libya delivers Lockerbie suspects 4-5, 244B1
BANDO, Sal
Reassigned Brewers spec pres asst 8-12, 735A2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

BANESPA—*See BANCO do Estado de Sao Paulo*
BANESTO—*See BANCO Espanol de Credito*
BANFIELD, Jillian F.
Wins MacArthur 6-22, 483B3
BANGEMANN, Martin
Telefonica hire delayed 10-27, EU case dropped 12-16, 980B1
BANGLADESH, People's Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH; WTO*
Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
Pak prostitutn smuggling rptd 1-29, 139D2
E Timor peacekeepers offer rptd 9-7, 646F2
Civil Strife
Antigovt protest staged 9-12, 673D3
Economy & Labor
'96 insider trading trial opens 1-3, 64B1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sobhan loses Commonwealth secy gen bid 11-12, 831F3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216B2
Opposition bloc set, electn demanded 1-6, 64C1
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 640B2
Religious Issues
Writer Nasreen returns to exile 1-27, 100C3
Science & Technology
'Chernobyl' computer virus activated 4-26, 343C3
UN Policy & Developments
Sec Cncl '00 seat set 10-15, 775D1
Rwanda '94 genocide rpt issued 12-16, 932E1
BANIC—*See BANCO Nicaraguense de Industria y Comercio*
BANK, Melissa
Girls' Guide to Hunting and Fishing on best-seller list 8-2, 572A1; 8-30, 639A1
BANKAMERICA Corp.
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16B1
'98 sales/profits 1-19, 203E1
Lewis named pres 1-27, 249E1
O'Neill named Barclays CEO 2-11, 133C3
LAPD ex-ofcr (Mack) convctd of robbery 3-14, sentncd 6-28, 726G1
Fortune 500 rptd 4-26, 304F2
Martin on Apr '99 consumer confidnc 4-27, 304G1
US frees Idris assets 5-3, 471F1
$500 mln poverty fund pledged 7-6, 524E3
Top world banks listed 8-20, 616B3
Lending rate hike set 8-24, 608F2
Santa Monica ATM svc ended 11-11, 967D1
BANK Austria AG
Holocaust reparatns set 5-19, 756F3
Russian money laundering probe rptd 9-13, 708A3
BANK Bali, PT
Improper transfers rptd 8-4, probe urged 8-16, 601E2–F2, A3–C3
Audit release nix rptd 10-14, ordrd 10-19, 753E2–G2
Firings rptd 11-12; execs trial opens 11-16, stake bid dropped 12-16, 986G1
BANKBOSTON Corp.—*See BANK of Boston Corp.*
BANKERS Trust New York Corp.
Deutsche Bank admits Auschwitz ties 2-4, 99B1
Illegal transfers admitted/fine set 3-11, 458D2
Deutsche Bank merger OKd 5-20, completed/layoffs begin 6-4, 458E1, C2
Deutsche Bank tax evasn probe launched 6-16, 461G3
Newman quits Deutsche Bank 6-29, 689E3
Deutsche Bank sets execs compensatn 7-28, 612D2
Clintons buy NY house 9-2, 665B3
BANK for International Settlements (BIS)
G-7 sets crises forum, Crockett named chair 2-20, 126A2
Basel com urges capital reforms 6-3, 502G2
BANK Hapoalim BM
Arison dies 10-1, 752G1
BANK Holding Company Act (1956)
Financial svcs reform passes Sen/House 5-6, 7-1, 525C2
Financial svcs reform clears Cong 11-4, 812D3, 813A1
Financial svcs reform signed 11-12, 832G3
BANK Indonesia
Recapitalizatn sought 12-31, 986E2
BANKING Supervision, Committee on
G-7 sets global crises forum 2-20, 126B2
BANK Internasional Indonesia, PT
Widjaja sees econ recovery 6-8, 442C2
BANK Negara (Malaysia)
MBfFinance/Kewangan takeovers rptd 1-4, new property loans nixed 1-5, 45C1, E1
BANK Negara Indonesia, PT (BNI)
Texmaco pres denies wrongdoing 11-30, Suharto probe reopened 12-6, 924F1
BANK Negra
Bank merger plan scaled back 10-21, 901G1
BANK Nusa Nasional (Indonesia)
Nationalization set 3-13, 194C1
BANK of Boston Corp.
Fleet merger set 3-14, 187G2, C3
Fleet/Sovereign branches sale set 12-7, 938F3
BANK of Canada
Jan inflatn hits 37-yr low 2-18, 135A1
Rate cut 3-31, 253A3; 5-4, 353A1
Y2K cash reserves stockpile set 10-14, 899E3
BANK of Credit & Commerce International (BCCI)
Forfeiture proceedings ended 7-6, 530C3
BANK of England
Rate cut 1-7, 9B1; 2-4, 99C3; 4-8, 270A1, F1
Gov (George) exit set 5-7, 376A2
Rates cut 6-10, 462F2
George named privy counsellor 6-11, 441D2
Gold reserves auctnd 7-6, 533F2
Rate hiked 9-8, 671B1; 11-4, 839C1–D1
BANK of France
BNP sets Societe Generale/Paribas bid 3-9, takeover battle ensues 3-10—6-21, 461F3
BANK of Israel
Frenkel sets resignatn 11-14, 948A2
BANK of Italy
San Paolo/Banco di Roma bid dropped 4-27, Banca Intesa/BCI merger OKd 6-23, 551A2
Ciampi elected Italian pres 5-13, 369B3
BANK of Japan
Yen bought 1-12, 44B3
Rate cut 2-12, 120D3
Short-term rates near zero 3-3—3-4, 254C1
Corp confidnc rise seen 4-5, 254B1
Yamaichi declared bankrupt 6-2, 617E3
Yen hits 3-yr high/US $ bought 6-21—9-13, weakening nixed 9-21, 695D2, A3
Monetary policy shift seen/denied 9-26—9-27, 704B2
Govt securities policy chngd 10-13, bonds buyback set 11-5, 843F1
BANK of Korea
S Korea GDP rise rptd 5-20, 408F2
BANK of Montreal
Barrett quits, Comper named CEO 2-23, 134A3
Barrett named Barclays CEO 7-27, 565A2
Job cuts/closures set 10-26, 803C1
BANK of New York Co.
Russian money laundering probed, ofcrs suspended/fired 8-18—8-26, 624D1–G3
Russian money laundering probe widens/ofcr fired 9-2—9-21, House/Sen hold hearings 9-21—9-23, 708B1–F1, B3, C3
Russian money laundering indictmts issued 9-16; Moscow banks probed 9-29—10-6, ofcl (Kagalovsky) quits 10-12, 739G3–740B2
Russian money laundering warrants issued 10-30; CIS bank ties cut 11-1, employee (Kudryavtsev) arrested 11-30, 966A3–G3
BANK of Scotland PLC
US evangelist (Robertson) deal cancelled 6-5, 422E3
US evangelist (Robertson) quits Laura Ashley post 6-9, 468A3
Sets NatWest hostile bid 9-24, 713B2
NatWest bid hiked 11-26, rejected 12-20, 978B2–C2, E2
BANK of Taiwan
Land Bank/Central Trust merger OKd 12-27, 992D3
BANK of Thailand
'99 GDP hike rptd 12-31, 993E1
BANK of the Philippine Islands (BPI)
Far East Bank merger completed 10-20, 991E3
BANK of Tokyo-Mitsubishi Ltd.
DKB/Fuji/IBJ merger set 8-20, 616B2, D2
Top world banks listed 8-20, 616B3
BANK One Corp.
Indian housing aid pledged 7-7, 524G3
Lending rate hike set 8-24, 608F2
McCoy retires 12-20, 964A2
BANKRUPTCIES & Reorganizations
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16F1
NBA subpoenaed in ABL probe 1-7, 539F1
Guangdong trust filing set 1-10, 44G1
New Thai ct OKd 2-12, 139E3
Kiwi Intl files 3-23, 308B3
IMF/Russia loan set 4-28, 333D1
Overhaul passes House 5-5, stalls in Sen 11-18, 857A2, C3
Andersen/DeLorean suit setld 5-21, 507A2
Loewen files 6-1, 567G3
Yamaichi files/declared 6-1—6-2, 617E3
YBM files 6-7, 624F2
Lemieux buys NHL's Penguins 6-24, 588E2
East Rand Proprietary Mines files 7-6, 533A3
Livent/SFX assets sale OKd 7-8, 983D2
Hanbo Steel bid set 7-28, 586E2
Canada's Eaton files 8-20, 656B3
PEI adviser (Armstrong) files 9-17, 741D2
Holzmann files 11-23; govt bailout set 11-24, OKd 12-30, 977C1
Cong '99 legis roundup 11-25, 856C2
Dow Corning plan OKd 12-1, 963F1
Mex reform OKd 12-7, 989A2
Naya files 12-22, 983F1
BANKRUPTCY Code, U.S. (1978)
Overhaul passes House 5-5, stalls in Sen 11-18, 857B2
BANKS, Ernie
Named to MLB All-Century Team 10-24, 788A2
BANKS, Jerald
Settles Livent acctg fraud suit 8-12, 983C2
BANKS, Tony (athlete)
Traded to Ravens 4-17, 296E1
BANKS, Tony (British politician)
Replaced as sports min 7-29, 565D1
BANKS & Banking
Appointments & Resignations
Brazil central pres replaced 1-13, 19A1; 2-2, 101E1; Fraga OKd 3-3, 174E1
BankAmerica names Lewis pres 1-27, 249E1
Westpac head sets resignatn 2-11, 119D1
Barclays names O'Neill CEO 2-11, 133C3
Romania's Bancorex bd quits 2-22, 172A1
Bank of Montreal CEO quits, Comper named 2-23, 134A3
Ecuador central pres quits 3-11, 193C2
Chase names Harrison CEO/pres/COO 3-24, 231E1
Barbados central head fired 4-8, 316D2
Barclays' O'Neill quits 4-13, 291F2
Bank of Eng gov (George) exit set 5-7, 376A2
Bundesbank names Welteke to Tietmeyer post 5-11, 403G1
Banespa dirs fired 6-23, 634C1
Deutsche Bank exec Newman quits 6-29, 689E3
PI central bank gov (Singson) retires, Buenaventura named 7-5, 991G3
Barclays names Barrett CEO 7-27, 565A2
Citigroup's Weill/Reed split CEO duties 7-28, 689B3
1st Union pres quits, Thompson named 7-29, 689G2
China Everbright replaces chrmn 7-30, 984F2
Bundesbank pres (Tietmeyer) retires 8-30, 692C2
World Bank renames Wolfensohn pres 9-27, 832A1
Ferguson confrmd Fed vice chrmn 9-29, 735G3
NatWest execs shuffled 10-8, 978D2
Bank of NY ofcl (Kagalovsky) quits 10-12, 740A2
Israel central bank head sets resignatn 11-14, 948A2
World Bank economist (Stiglitz) resignatn set 11-24, 928A2
Bank 1 CEO (McCoy) retires 12-20, 964A2
Banco Ambrosiano Scandal
Gelli released to house arrest 5-3, 978E3
Barings Collapse
Leeson freed 7-3, 500F2
BCCI Scandal
Forfeiture proceedings ended 7-6, 530C3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Patent/trademark state suit case accepted by Sup Ct 1-8, 131E1
US '98 co sales/profits rptd 1-19, 1-25, 203E1
Ecuador Banco del Progreso closes 3-22, accts freeze cut 4-1, 313A3, B3
Citigroup's Weill '98 top-paid CEO 4-19, 387A1
Fortune 500 listed 4-26, 304F2
Long-Term Credit sells US loans 5-15, 617A1
Singapore forgn ownership limit lifted 5-17, 408C2
1st Union issues profit warning 5-25, 689A3
Basel Com urges capital reforms 6-3, 502F2
Credit Lyonnais stake sale set 6-14, 479F1
States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 451B2
Canada reforms proposed 6-25, 513F1
BiH bank fails 6-25, USAID rpts role 8-17, 630A1
Clinton sets poverty investmt credit, banks heed call 7-5—7-6, 524C2, B3, E3, G3
Credit Lyonnais privatizatn complete 7-8, 511C3
Canada phone system crashes 7-16, 568B3
'99 top world banks listed 8-20, 616A3
FDIC seizes NBK 9-1, 727G1
Canada sets Y2K cash reserves stockpile 10-14, 899E3
Bank of Montreal sets closures 10-26, 803C1
India cash reserve requiremts cut 10-29, 879G1
Bank of NY cuts CIS ties 11-1, 966F3
San Fran backs ATM fee ban 11-2, 794A2
Santa Monica banks ATM svc ended 11-11, 967D1
Canada banks '99 profits rptd 11-18—12-2, 983C2
Pak 'micro credit' bank set 12-15, 990B2
Japan deposit insurnc reform delayed 12-29, 987G2
Bank Indonesia recapitalizatn sought 12-31, 986E2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
1st Union retiremt plan suits filed 5-5, 9-7, 686F2
Deutsche Bank tax evasn probe launched 6-16, 461G3
Bank Bali scandal rptd 8-4, probe urged 8-16, 601C2
Krung Thai probe launched 8-17, execs fired 8-25, 993C1
Yeltsin circle kickbacks probe rptd 8-25, 631C3, E3
Bank Bali audit release nix rptd 10-14, ordrd 10-19, 753E2
Pak ex-PM Sharif accts frozen 10-15, probe launched 10-20, 755D1, G1, C2
Bank Bali firings rptd 11-12; execs trial opens 11-16, stake bid dropped 12-16, 986G1
Pak loan defaulters arrested 11-17, 845D2–E2
Pak sets anticorruptn cts 11-30, 904A1
Indonesia Suharto probe reopened 12-6, 924E1–F1
Taiwan pres candidate (Soong) deposit controversy rptd 12-13, 992B3
Long-Term Credit sets ex-execs suit 12-16, 988E1
Yeltsin granted immunity 12-31, 953B2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Russian Central Bank offshore funds admitted 2-11, 118F1
Bankers Trust admits illegal transfers/fine set 3-11, 458D2
LAPD ex-ofcr (Mack) convctd of robbery 3-14, sentncd 6-28, 726G1
Mont Freemen sentncd 3-16, 265D2
Baptist ldr (Lyons) pleads guilty 3-17, 188F2
Australia jail break 3-27, inmate recaptured 5-9, 372E1
Mex money laundering banks plead guilty/sentncd 3-30, 290C3
UK 'Mardi Gra' bomber pleads guilty 4-7, 270A2; sentncd 4-14, 311B1

US warns Antigua money laundering 4-7, 316B2
Japan *sokaiya* racketeer (Koike) sentncd 4-21, 315D2*
Brazil Central Bank ex-pres arrested 4-26, chrgs dropped 4-27, 312A2
Insurnc funds broker (Frankel) disappears 5-5, 627A2, G2
Canadian convict (Conn) escapes 5-6—5-7, kills self 5-20, 405G3
Long-Term Credit execs commit suicide 5-6, 5-17, hq raided 6-10, 616E3
Mex fugitive (Cabal) '94 PRI 'gift' revelatns 5-13—6-11, 481D2–B3
Sumitomo sues UBS/Chase/Morgan/Credit Lyonnais 6-3—8-12, 617G2, C3
Mex convictns in US 'drug/laundering' scheme 6-10, 478D3
UK 'anti-capitalist' violnc erupts 6-18, 462E2
UAE bank/bin Laden linked 7-8, 567D1
R Salinas Swiss assets seizure overturned 7-16, 570B1
Nippon ex-execs held 7-23, indicted 8-13, 616C3
Japan sanctions Credit Suisse 7-29, 617D1
Banesto ex-chair (Conde) paroled 8-11, 632D3
Australia insider trader (Hannes) convctd 8-11, 655A3
Bank of NY/Russian money laundering probed 8-18—8-26, 624D1–G3
US sets new money laundering regulatns/curbs 8-18—9-23, 712E3
S Korea ex-ofcls convctd 8-20, 619C2
Airbus figure (Schreiber) accts probe OKd 8-30, 656E1, B2, D2
Bank of NY/Russian laundering probe widens, denials issued 9-3—9-21, House/Sen hold hearings 9-21—9-23, 708A1–D3
Investmt adviser (Armstrong) held/indicted for fraud 9-13—9-30, 741B2–C2
Bank of NY/Russian money laundering indictmts issued 9-16, Moscow banks probed 9-29—10-6, 739G3, 740F1
Australia insider trader (Hannes) sentncd 9-17, 694D2
Nigeria's Abacha Swiss accts frozen 10-14, 903D1
Bank of NY/Russian laundering probe widens/warrants issued 10-21—10-30; details rptd 11-4, employee (Kudryavtsev) arrested 11-30, 966A3, E3, G3
Citigroup exec testifies on laundering 11-9, 967A1
Rwanda genocide suspects accts freeze set 12-8, 904F1
Japan chrgs Credit Suisse obstructn 12-8, 988G1
Bank-card scam uncovered 12-9, 946E3
PNG robbers killed in gunfight 12-17, 950F3
Mex fugitive (Cabal) extraditn OKd 12-17, 988B3
Keefe ex-CEO (McDermott) insider trading chrgd 12-20, 952D2

Debt Crisis
Malaysia sets takeovers 1-4, nixes new property loans 1-5, 45C1, E1
Japan aid set 1-12, 121B1
London Club OKs Russian talks 1-20, 41G2
Russia's Oneximbank defaults 2-8, 118G2
S Korea '98 losses rptd 2-9, 103D1
G-7 sets global crises forum 2-20, 126B2
Romania's Bancorex bd quits 2-22; run begins 2-23, state admin set 3-1, 171G3
Ecuador banks closed 3-8—3-15, 193A2
Indonesia closes 38 banks 3-13, 193E3, 194B1
Indonesia debt paymt missed 3-31, 274A3
Japan regional banks collapse 4-11—8-7, 617B2
EBRD curbs Russian lending 4-19, 351F1
IMF sets Russia loan 4-28, debt terms OKd 4-30, 333D1, F2
Mex bailout agency set 5-2, 989B1
S Korea GDP rise rptd 5-20, 408F2
Japan '98 losses rptd 5-24, 617B1
S Korea bad debts resold 5-27, 6-23, 586B3
Mex banks seized 7-8—11-3; bailout audit issued 7-19, cost estimated 8-31—9-6, 989A2–C2
Daewoo debt extensns/restructuring sought 7-19—8-3, 586A1, D1, F1
Daewoo dismantling set 8-16, forgn creditors meet 8-18, 619D1, A2
Seoulbank declared 'nonviable' 9-3, 673G1
Ecuador defaults Brady bond paymt 9-30, banks seized 10-18, 984G3, 985D1
Daewoo debt restructuring plans proposed 10-31—11-2, chief (Kim) offers resignatn 11-1, 992C2

Holocaust Theft Issues
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14C2
Swiss setlmt advances 1-21; US conflict end set 1-30, French bank assets found 2-2, 126B3
Deutsche Bank admits Auschwitz ties 2-4, 98F3
Ger sets slave-labor compensatn fund 2-16, 126A3
France records release set/US suits dismissal sought 3-24—3-30; Bank Austria reparatns OKd 5-19, intl publicity campaign launched 6-29, 756F3, G3, 757B1
Deutsche Bank vows restitutn fund 6-4, 458B2
Swiss 'mishandling' rptd 12-6, 956E1

Interest Rates
Danish rate cut 1-7, 8C3
UK rate cut 1-7, 9B1; 2-4, 99C3
Ecuador rate hiked 1-15, 139G2
Brazil hikes rates 1-18—1-27, 53D1, A2; 1-29—2-2, 100F3
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 33G3
Greenspan mulls rate retentn 1-20, 38D2
US '98-02 budget assumptns/projctns 2-1, 78B1
Taiwan rates cut 2-1, 139D3
US rates retained 2-3, 81B2; 3-30, 225E3
Japan rate cut 2-12, 120D3
Japan short-term rates near zero 3-3—3-4, 254C1
Brazil cuts rate 3-4, 174D1
China hikes HK/US$ deposit rates 3-9, 210B1
Swedish rate cut 3-25, 311B2
Canada rates cut 3-31, 253A3; 5-4, 353A1
EU/UK/Swiss cut rates 4-8, 270A1, F1
Brazil rates cut 5-12, 372B2
US rates retained, bias shifts 5-18, 385D1
Brazil rates cut 5-19, 6-9, 463E2
China cuts rates (2.25%) 6-9, 465B2
UK rates cut 6-10, 462F2
Greenspan hints rate hike 6-17, 456F1
Brazil rates cut 6-24, 7-29, 614G3
US rates hiked 6-30, 474C1
Greenspan vows inflatn vigilance 7-22, 548F1
US T-bond buyback plan unveiled 8-4, 593B2
US rates hiked 8-24, 608C2
UK rate hiked 9-8, 671B1
US rates retained 10-5, 726B2
Australia rate hiked 11-3, 877E1
EU/UK rates hiked 11-4, 839C1
US rates hiked 11-16, 832A2
NZ rate hiked 11-17, 925C2
US rates retained 12-21, 962F2

Labor Issues
Citigroup co-CEOs '98 compensatn rptd 3-8, 248A3
Barclays sets 6000 cuts 5-20, 403D2
Deutsche Bank/Bankers Trust cuts begin 6-4, 458G1
Westpac sets 3000 cuts 10-13, 802G2
Canada equal-pay ruling backed 10-19, setlmt set 10-29, 786G2
Bank of Montreal sets cuts 10-26, 803C1
Royal Bank of Canada cuts set 11-19, 983C2

Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16B1
US '98 mergers value topped 1-4, 7E1
Banco Santander/BCH merger set 1-15, 63D1
Mitsui/Chuo merger set 1-19, Sanwa/Toyo units merger planned 1-20, 67D2
Inversiones sets Banic stake buy 1-19, 138D1
Societe Generale sets Paribas buy 2-1, 83E1
Byblos/BLC buy set 2-1, 375E3
HSBC/Seoulbank buy set 2-22, 139D1
BNP sets Societe Generale/Paribas bids 3-9, takeover battle ensues 3-10—6-21, 461A3, E3
Fleet/BankBoston merger set 3-14, 187G2, C3
Citigroup sets Mellon credit-card unit buy 3-23, 266E2
San Paolo drops Banca di Roma bid 4-27, Banca Intesa/BCI merger set 6-30, 551E1, A2
Firstar sets Mercantile Bancorp buy 5-2, 364F2
Korea 1st Bank sale deadlines pass 5-2, 5-12, 408C3
HSBC sets Republic/Safra buys 5-10, 387A2
Equitable Banking/PI Commercl Intl merger set 5-12, 992D1
Deutsche Bank/Bankers Trust buy OKd 5-20, completed 6-4, 458E1, B2
Belgium's KBC buys Czech bank stake 5-31, 423D2
AmSouth sets First Amer buy 6-1, 400D2
Bank of Scotland cancels US evangelist deal 6-5, 422E3
1st Security/Zions Bancorp deal set 6-6, 418D3
BSCH sets Champalimaud Group bid 6-7; Portugal warns block 6-18, EU OKs 8-3, 566E1
Long-Term Credit buy talks rptd 6-11, 616G3
Lloyds sets Scottish Widows buy 6-23, 479F2
Deutsche Bank/Bankers Trust exec compensatns set 7-28, 612D2
BNP/Paribas takeover set 8-14, Societe Generale bid fails 8-28, 630D1, F1
DKB/Fuji/IBJ merger set 8-20, 616F1–G2
HSBC/Seoulbank buy fails 8-31, 673F1
NatWest OKs L&G buy 9-6; Bank of Scotland sets NatWest bid 9-24, Royal Bank plan rptd 9-26, 713B2
Fleet/Sovereign branches sale set 9-7, 938F3
Dime/Hudson United merger set 9-15, 724D1
Lithuania Vilniaus/Hermis merger set 9-16, 693F2
Korea 1st Bank/Newbridge stake buy set 9-17, 826B2
Chase sets Hambrecht buy 9-28, 723E3
Long-Term Credit sale OKd 9-28, 804C2
NatWest/L&G buy dropped 10-6; Bank of Scotland/Royal Bank takeover bids nixed 11-26—12-20, equity unit sold 12-17, 978B2
Asahi/Tokai, Sumitomo/Sakura mergers set, 824C2, F2
BPI/Far East Bank merger completed 10-20, 991E3
Malaysia merger plan scaled back 10-21, 901E1
SEB sets BfG buy 10-25, 822F1
DKB/Fuji/IBJ name merged co 12-22, 988D1
Bank of Taiwan/Land Bank/Central Trust merger OKd 12-27, 992D3

Obituaries
Grunfeld, Henry 6-8, 468D3
Safra, Edmond J 12-3, 908G3

Regulatory Issues
Financial svcs reform passes Sen/House 5-6, 7-1, 525B2–526E1
Basel Com urges capital reforms 6-3, 502F2
Mex new rules set 9-21—10-19, bankruptcy reform OKd 12-7, 989G1, B2
Financial svcs reform clears Cong 11-4, 812A3-814A2; highlights 813A1
Financial svcs reform signed 11-12, 832G3
Cong '99 legis roundup 11-19, 856A1
Turkey seizes 5 banks 12-22, 980A2

Savings & Loan Crisis
Keating fed retrial set 1-11, 24D3
Keating pleads guilty/sentncd 4-6, 967F1
Calif thrift wins $909 mln damages 4-9, 263D1, A2, E2
Keating '94 Calif liability ruling reversed 8-6, 604D2

Statistics
US '98 co sales/profits 1-19, 1-25, 203E1
US Dec '98 savings (negative), Nov revised 2-1, 96E2
S Korea '98 losses 2-9, 103D1
US Jan '99 savings (negative) 3-1, 147D2
US Feb '99 savings (negative), Jan revised 4-1, 247F3
Fortune 500 4-26, 304F2
US Mar '99 savings (negative), Feb revised 5-3, 327A2
US Apr '99 savings (negative), Mar revised 5-28, 401A1
US May '99 savings (record negative), Apr revised 6-28, 474G2
US Jun '99 savings (negative), May revised 7-30, 562F2
Toronto-Dominion '99 2d 1/4 profit 8-20, 615G2
'99 top world banks 8-20, 616A3
US Jul '99 savings (negative), Jun revised 8-27, 626B1
US Aug/Sep '99 savings, Aug revised 10-1, 11-2, 816A1, C1
US Oct '99 savings, Sep revised 11-26, 872D2
US Nov '99 savings, Oct revised 12-23, 962E3

Tax Issues
Brazil CPMF OKd 1-13, 19F1
Ecuador tax chng rptd 1-15, 139A3
Brazil CPMF halted 8-6, 633G3

Trade Issues
China OKs forgn ownership 4-8, 260B3
US/China pact signed 11-15, 829F2, 830B2
Malaysia/China pact signed 11-23, 880C3
Pak closes Afghan banks 12-8, 903D3
US blocks Russian oil loan 12-21, 944D3

BANNERJEE, Mamata
Named Indian RR min 10-13, 767G3

BANQUE Libanaise pour le Commerce SAL (BLC)
Byblos sets buy 2-1, 375E3

BANQUE Nationale de Paris (BNP)
Societe Generale/Paribas bids set 3-9, takeover battle ensues 3-10—6-21, 461A3, E3
Paribas takeover set 8-14, Societe Generale bid fails 8-28, 630D1, F1
Top world banks listed 8-20, 616B3

BANSHEE Breeze (racehorse)
Named '98 top 3-yr-old filly 2-16, 179D2

BANYA, Sama
In ceasefire talks 1-12, 194E3

BANZER Suarez, Hugo (Bolivian president, 1971-78/97-)
Opens Brazil gas pipeline 2-9, 139F2

BAO Tong
Seeks Tiananmen 10th anniv review 3-25, 425F1

BAPTISTS

Crime Issues
Tex church gunman kills 7/self 9-15, 685E3, 686B1

National Baptist Convention U.S.A.
Lyons convctd/pleads guilty 2-27—3-17, quits post 3-16, 188D2, A3, C3
Edwards/Harris plead guilty 3-27—4-12, Lyons sentncd 3-31, 307G1, C2

Southern Baptist Convention
Evangelizing draws protests 11-7—11-8, 862F3

BARAD, Jill
Mattel execs shuffled/ousted 3-3, 248D3
Job cuts, 1st 1/4 loss rptd 4-15, 347D3

BARADEI, Mohamed El
Rptd IAEA dir gen 1-1, 3G2

BARAK, Chief Justice Aharon
Religious rulings protested 2-14, 136C3
Nixes torture-like measures 9-6, 657F3

BARAK, Gen. Ehud (ret.) (Israeli prime minister, 1999-)

Crime & Civil Disorders
On torture-like measures nix 9-6, 657E3

Economy & Labor
Public-sector labor pact signed 3-29, 314D2
Sets W Bank-Gaza bridge 6-18, 955A3
'00 budget OKd 12-30, 987E1

Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
At King Hussein funeral 2-8, 90G1
At White House dinner 7-18, 529E1
At King Hassan funeral, sees Arafat/Clinton/Bouteflika 7-25, 542D3, 543A1, B1
Visits Germany 9-21—9-22, 729F1, B2
Austria warned over rightists 10-6, Klima reassures 10-9, 764G1
Hosts UK forgn secy (Cook) 10-25, 790A2

Lebanon
Vows exit 3-2, 143G2; 211B1
Netanyahu orders Leb air strikes 6-24, 469C1

Peace Talks Issues
On Netanyahu/Palestinian state 5-4, 323E2
Expresses Syrian peace hopes 6-23, 469G1
Visits Middle East/US/UK, sets 15-mo peace deadline 7-9—7-21, 521A1–C3
Sees Arafat 7-27, signs Wye revival pact 9-5, 646C3, 647A1–B2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

BARAK *(continued)*
Palestinian final status peace talks open 9-13, 662G2, B3
Hails Jordan/Hamas arrests 9-22, 695G3
'Safe passage' route OKd 10-5, 720A1
Sets W Bank setlmt closures 10-12—10-13, 755C3–G3
Palestinian prisoners freed 10-15, 756C1
OKs DFLP ldr (Hawatmeh) return 10-25, nixes 10-29, 790F2–G2
At Rabin meml, sees Arafat/Clinton 11-1—11-2, 790B1
W Bank settlers evicted/pullback OKd 11-10, 811B3, 812A1
Sets W Bank bldg moratorium 12-7, sees Albright/Syrian talks set 12-8, 886C3, 887A1–C1
Clinton holds news conf 12-8, 888B1
Parlt backs Syrian talks 12-13, 909B2–C2, E2
In Syrian talks 12-15—12-16, 909A1, C1, E1; excerpts 910A1
Sees Arafat in W Bank 12-21—12-22, 955A2

Politics
DC ofc break-ins rptd 1-11—1-19; Labor primary held 2-16, sets 1 Israel coalitn 3-22, 210E1, F2, E3
Skips PM candidates debate 4-14, 314F2
Elected Israeli PM 5-17; vows peace efforts 5-18, bars Deri resignatn 5-19, 357A1–C3, 358C3, 359D1
Facts on/photo 5-17, 357E1, 358A1
Likud coalitn talks fail 6-28, Shas joins 6-30, 487D1–C2
Completes cabt 7-4—7-5; **sworn** 7-6, plans peace talks 7-7, 486C2–487C1, E1
Names Arab (Masalha) dep forgn min/expands cabt 8-5, 602D2
Sharon elected Likud ldr 9-2, 657G3

Religious Issues
Resolves Sabbath transport row 8-27, 658B1–E1

Trade Issues
Egyptian gas pipeline OKd 12-22, 948C2, D2

BARALDINI, Silvia
Moved to Italian jail 8-25, 652D3

BARAYAGWIZA, Jean-Bosco
Freed of genocide chrgs 11-3, 825B1–C1
Genocide chrgs review set 12-3, 904E1

BARBADOS—*See also COMMONWEALTH; IDB; OAS; WTO*

Crime & Civil Disorders
Trinidad/Tobago executes 9 6-4—6-7, 498C1

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216C2
Labour wins parlt electns 1-20, 70D1
Monarchy end sought 1-22, 139E2
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 640B2

Monetary Issues
Central bank head fired 4-8, 316D2

Obituaries
Marshall, Malcolm D 11-4, 848F3

UN Policy & Developments
Island natns sessn held 9-27—9-28, 703C3

BARBOUR, Ian G.
Wins Templeton Prize, sets donatn 3-10, 179F2

BARCELLA Jr., E. Lawrence
Scores Cisneros probe outcome 9-7, 665F2

BARCIA, James A. (U.S. representative from Mich., 1993- ; Democrat)
Protests stem-cell funds ruling 2-16, 150G3

BARCLAYS Bank PLC
Willmore on T-bond auctns 2-11, 116D1
O'Neill named CEO 2-11, 133C3
'Mardi Gra' bomber pleads guilty 4-7, 270A2; sentncd 4-14, 311B1
O'Neill quits 4-13, 291F2
6000 job cuts set 5-20, 403D2
Barrett named CEO 7-27, 565A2
Russian accts frozen 9-16, 708A3

BARCZ, Marcin
On Polish tainted water 6-29, 495G3

BARDILL, Mandisa
Kat and the Kings wins Olivier award 2-12, 410E3

BARE Mainassara, Gen. Ibrahim (Niger president, 1996-99)
Assassinated 4-9, junta takes power 4-11, 277C1–D3*, 280C3*

BARHAM, Osama
Freed 7-17, 587D2

Bar-ILLAN, David
On Barak ofc break-in 1-13, 210G2

BARING Holding Co. Ltd. (of ING)
Leeson freed 7-3, 500F2

BARKER, Judge Sarah Evans
Nixes Prozac patent claims 1-12, suit setld 1-25, 58G2

BARKLEY, Charles
2d in NBA rebounding 5-5, 355F3
Signs Rockets extensn 9-3, sets retiremt 10-24, 807C1
Injures knee, retires 12-8, 996F3

BARLETT, Donald L.
Wins Polk Award 3-9, 179G3

BARLOGIE, Dr. Bart
Thalidomide/bone cancer effect seen 11-18, 837A3, C3

BARNES, Ben F.
Testifies on Bush's natl guard stint 9-27, 792E1–A2

BARNES, Roy (Ga. governor, 1999- ; Democrat)
Signs Atlanta gun suit bar 2-9, 114B3

BARNES, Stu
Sabres lose Stanley Cup 6-20, 466C2

BARNESANDNOBLE.com Inc.—*See BARNES & Noble Bookstores*

BARNES & Noble Bookstores Inc.
Borders CEO quits 4-21, 348B2
Ingram bid abandoned, FTC oppositn cited 6-2, 418A2
Amazon.com wins patent injunctn 9-22, 965F3

BARNES de Castro, Francisco
Students strike 4-20—6-10, tuitn hike repealed 6-7, 465E1
Quits as UNAM pres 11-12, 988A3

BARNETT, A(rthur) Doak (1921-99)
Dies 3-17, 320B3

BARNETT, Camille C.
Quits as DC mgr 1-7, 818B2–C2

BARNEYS New York Inc.
Questrom tapped chair/CEO, name chngd 5-5, 348C1

BARNHOLT, Edward
Hewlett-Packard sets spinoff 3-2, 265E3

BARNIER, Michel
Proposed as EU regional comr 7-9, 511G1

BARNUM, Jeremiah
Convctd 3-16, verdict nixed/new trial set 7-22, 939E3

BARON, Martin
Named *Miami Herald* exec ed 12-2, 928F2

BARON & Co., A. R.
Bear Stearns fined for fraud 8-5, 667E2

BARON Crespo, Enrique
Elected Eur Parlt Soclst ldr 7-7, 550G1

BARR, Bob (Robert L. Barr Jr.) (U.S. representative from Ga., 1995- ; Republican)
Makes **Clinton trial argumt** 1-15, 30G1; House mgrs listed 26A1
Scores State of the Union message 1-19, 31E1
GOP urges race group resignatns 1-19, 228F1
Makes **Clinton trial closing argumt** 2-8, 94F3; excerpts 95C1
OKs '96 campaign violatns fine 8-27, 959C3
DC med marijuana measure clears Cong 9-9—9-16, 685A2
On DC med marijuana vote 9-22, 686E2

BARR, Russell
Some Explicit Polaroids opens in London 10-14, 998E3

BARR, William P.
Hails Sup Ct phone-rules decisn 1-25, 55G1

BARRAGAN Reyes, Fernando
Acquitted in 'laundering' scheme 6-10, 478F3

BARRALES Magdaleno, Alejandra
Scores Taesa maintenance records 11-11, 902C2

BARRANCO, Bernardo
Rpts Mex Protestants hike 1-24, 91D3

BARRAT, Paul
Fired from Australian cabt 8-20, 633G2
Cabt successor (Hawke) named 10-19, 802F2

BARRAZA Leon, Manuel
Convctd in 'laundering' scheme 6-10, 478F3

BARRETT, Craig
'98 compensatn rptd 4-19, 387B1

BARRETT, David M.
Cisneros dismissal bid nixed 3-9, 228C1
Indep counsel law expires/Cisneros probe continues 6-30, 505C3
Cisneros pleads guilty 9-7, 665B1, G1–F2

BARRETT, Mark
McDougal acquitted of obstructn 4-12, 262E1

BARRETT, Matthew
Quits 2-23, 134A3
Named Barclays CEO 7-27, 565A2

BARR Laboratories Inc.
Prozac patent suit setld 1-25, 58F2

BARRON, Lowell
Calls lt gov 'madman' 3-3, 346D3

BARROW, Jamal
Chrgd in NYC club shooting 12-27, 999E1

BARRY, Rev. A. L.
Vs Lutherans/RC doctrinal accord 10-31, 812B2

BARRY, Brent
Joins Bulls 1-25, 103A3

BARRY, Daniel T.
Flies *Discovery* missn 5-27—6-6, spacewalks 5-29—5-30, 417G1, B2, C2

BARRY, Dave
Big Trouble on best-seller list 10-4, 736A1

BARRY, Julian
Lenny revival opens in London 8-9, 700A1

BARRY Jr., Marion S(hepilov) (Washington, D.C. mayor, 1979-91/95-98; Democrat)
DC mgt restoratn passes House/Sen 2-9—2-23, signed 3-5, 685G2

BARRYMORE, Drew
Never Been Kissed on top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340C2; 5-21—5-27, 412D2

BARS—*See RESTAURANTS*

BARSEMA, Dennis
Redback/Siara buy set 11-28, 938D2

BARSHEFSKY, Charlene (U.S. trade representative, 1997-)
Warns Japan on steel 1-12, 30G2
On '98 trade gap 2-19, 128E1
Holds China WTO talks 3-3—3-4, 175G2
China trade deal nixed 4-8, 260F2
Scores EU beef ban threat 4-21, 343C2
China WTO talks set 9-10, 662D1
China WTO talks open 11-10, pact signed 11-15, 829G1–A2, 830F2
On WTO talks failure 12-4, 886C2

BART, Lionel (Lionel Begleiter) (1930-99)
Dies 4-3, 320C3

BART, Roger
You're a Good Man, Charlie Brown revival opens in NYC 2-4, 411C3
Wins Tony 6-6, 467F3

BARTENS, Wilfried
Poettering elected People's Party pres 7-13, 550F1

BARTHOLOMEW I of Constantinople, Ecumenical Patriarch (Dimitrios Archontonis)
Spyridon resigns, Demetrios elected US archbp 8-19, 609E3, 610A1

BARTLE, Ronald
Pinochet hearing held 9-27—9-30, OKs extraditn 10-8, 746E1–A2, G2–A3

BARTLEMAN, James
Testifies in APEC protest probe 9-15, 672E3

BARTLETT, Marilyn
Bar exam bias claim review ordrd by Sup Ct 6-24, 476G3

BARTLETT Diaz, Manuel
Sets Mex pres bid 2-2, 102B2
Loses PRI pres primary 11-7, 843A3–B3

BARTOLINI, Silvia
Loses Bologna mayoral electn 6-27, 565A3

BARTON, Debra Spivey (d. 1993)
Suspected slayer kills 9/family/self 7-27—7-29, 560D3

BARTON, Glen
Named Caterpillar chair/CEO 1-12, 249F1

BARTON, Joe L. (U.S. representative from Tex., 1985- ; Republican)
Urges IOC pres Samaranch resignatn 12-15, 951C1

BARTON, Leigh Ann
Slain 7-27, body found 7-29, 560B3

BARTON, Mark
Kills 9/family/self 7-27—7-29, trading probed 8-2, 560B2–561A1

BARTON, Matthew
Slain 7-28, body found 7-29, 560B3

BARTON, Mychelle
Slain 7-28, body found 7-29, 560B3

BARTON County Community College (Kansas)
Radojevic in NBA draft 6-30, 499C2

BASAYEV, Shamil
Claims Dagestan rebel ldrship 8-11, 613B2
Denies Russian bomb role 9-13, 671A3

BASCHE, David Alan
Snakebit opens in NYC 3-1, 411G2

BASCUE, Judge James
Suspends LA anti-gang injunctn 9-21, 726A2

BASEBALL

Awards & Honors
HOF elects Ryan/Brett/Yount 1-5, 47C3
HOF elects Cepeda, Chylak, Selee, Williams 3-2, 179A1
Williams/Musial/Mays/Aaron on All-Century Team ballot 7-13, 518B2
HOF inducts players/mgr/umpire/announcer/rptr, attendnc mark set 7-25, 571A3
Hernandez/Perez named LCS MVPs 10-18—10-19, 769A3, 770A2
All-Century Team named 10-24, 788F1, C2
Rivera named World Series MVP 10-27, 787G2
Williamson/Beltran named top rookies 11-8—11-9, 882E3
McKeon/Williams named top mgrs ~~11-10~~—11-11, 883A1
Johnson/Martinez win Cy Youngs 11-15—11-16, 882A3
Jones/Rodriguez named league MVPs 11-17—11-18, 882A2

Broadcasting
ESPN/MLB broadcast rights suit filed 5-4, 519C3
All-Star Game/Pregame Nielsen ratings 7-13, 572A2
NLCS/World Series Nielsen ratings 10-19—10-27, 808B2
MLB/ESPN dispute setld 12-6, 996C1
Giants fire Davis 12-31, 996C2

Collectibles & Memorabilia
McGwire ball auctn sets mark 1-12, 48A1; buyer IDd 2-8, 123G1

Crime Issues
Strawberry arrested 4-15, 296F2
Strawberry suspensn cut 8-2, rejoins Yankees 9-1, 735F1
Guerrero seeks drug chrgs dismissal 12-26, 996D2

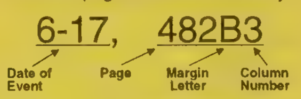
Labor & Salary Issues
Pettitte signs Yankees deal 1-19, 48E1
Hitchcock signs Padres deal 1-27, 123C2
Wagner inks Astros deal 2-3, 179G1
Jeter/Rivera win Yankee arbitratns 2-16, 2-18, 123F1
Walker signs Rockies extensn 3-4, 179G1
Hoffman extends Padres deal 3-8, 179F1
Wells gets contract extensn 6-20, 519A3
Ripken gets contract extensn 7-9, 519C2
Umpires' resignatns accepted 7-14—7-29; suit filed 8-3, withdrawn 8-10, 587A3–588E1
Minor league umpires hired 7-22—7-29, 588B1–C1
22 umps OK deal/lose jobs 9-1, arbitrator named 9-27, 733B2, 734B2
Umps defamatn suit filed 11-1, Phillips ousted/new union set 11-30, 883C2, F2
Yankees retain O'Neill/Strawberry 11-2, 996B2
Yankees re-sign Cone 12-3, 996B2
Umpire's union appeal filed 12-7, hearing postponed 12-17, 996F2
Astros extend Biggio's contract 12-9, 996A2

Managerial & Executive Changes
Blue Jays fire Johnson, hire Fregosi 3-17, 255G1
New mgrs listed 4-4, 255E1
Brewers fire Garner/reassign Bando, name Lefebvre interim mgr 8-12, 735A2
Rockies' Leyland sets retiremt 9-6—9-8, 735F1
Coleman quits as NL pres 9-11, 735C1
League pres jobs cut 9-15, 735C1
Dodgers fire pres/CEO Graziano 9-28, 735B2
Cubs fire Riggleman 10-4, 735F2
Orioles fire Miller 10-6, 735F2
Orioles fire GM Wren 10-7, 883D1
Tigers hire Garner/reassign Parrish 10-14, 883B2
Indians fire Hargrove 10-15, 769G3
Rockies hire Bell 10-20, 883A2
Indians hire Manuel 11-1, 883D1
Cubs hire Baylor 11-1, 883D1
Orioles hire Hargrove 11-3, 883C1
Brewers hire Lopes 11-4, 883E1

Obituaries
DiMaggio, Joe 3-8, 180G2
Griffith, Calvin 10-20, 807E3
Hunter, Catfish 9-9, 676A3
Mizell, Vinegar Bend 2-21, 196B3
Reese, Pee Wee 8-14, 620F3
Ripken Sr, Cal 3-25, 240G3
Stanky, Eddie 6-6, 428E3
Wynn, Early 4-4, 296G3
People
Tewksbury retires 1-20, 48E1
Key/Dennis Martinez retire; stats 1-29, 2-5, 123A2, C2
Galarraga cancer diagnosed 2-18, 123E1
Torre takes cancer leave 3-10, 180A1
Wood season-ending surgery set 3-16, 255A2
Hand-transplant man (Scott) throws pitch 4-12, 320G2
Ripken joins disabled list 4-19, 338F1
Japan's Obuchi throws out pitch 5-1, 336D1
Sosa/Clinton gift rptd 5-17, 420D1
Venez pres throws Met's 1st pitch 6-9, 447F3
Dierker has brain surgery 6-15, returns 7-15, 519G2
Canseco has back surgery 7-11, 519B3
Musial/Mays/Aaron at All-Star Game, Williams throws out pitch 7-13, 518B2
Berra honored/Larsen throws out pitch 7-18, 538C3
Abbott retires 7-28, 735C2
Cuban pitcher (Baez) defects 8-1, 603E1
Protester disrupts Pan Am Games 8-1, 603A2
Raines lupus diagnosis ends season 8-6, 735A2
Ripken has back surgery 9-23, 735C2
McGee sets retiremt 9-28, 735B2
Boggs retires 11-11, 883A2
Rocker's disparaging remarks probed 12-22, 996F2
Professional—*See also more specific subheads in this section*
US eases Cuba embargo 1-5, 11B1
Orioles/Cubans play 3-28, 239B2*, F2, G2
Season opens 4-4, 255A1
Orioles/Cubans play 5-3, 338A1, D1, G1
All-Star voting scored 7-3, 519C1
Season ends, Mets win wild-card playoff 10-4, 733A2, E2
Purchases, Sales & Moves
Marlins buy OKd 1-13, Henry introduced 1-20, 255B2
Yankees/Nets set merger 2-25, 155D2
Rangers sale nets Bush $15 mln 4-15, 434E3
Indians sale set 5-13, 519F2
Reds sale OKd 9-15, 735E2
Yankees/Nets merger OKd 9-18, 11-30, 906C1
Dolan sets Indians buy 11-4, 906B2
Expos/Loria sale OKd 11-30, 996C2
Records & Achievements
Morris sets NCAA coach mark 6-19, 539A2
Jimenez throws no-hitter 6-25, 519B2
Rose hits for cycle/sets Japan mark 6-30, 519B3
McGwire sets HR derby mark 7-12, 519B1
All-Star pitching records set 7-13, 518F2–G2
Cone pitches perfect game 7-18, 538A3
McGwire hits 500th HR, sets mark 8-5, 620E1
Gwynn/Boggs get 3000th hit 8-6, 8-7, 620F1
Ripken hits 400th HR 9-2, 699F2
Reds set NL 1-game HR mark 9-4, 735D2
Milton throws no-hitter 9-11, 735D2
Diamondbacks set expansn team mark 9-24, 733E3
Rangers set team wins mark 9-26, 734A1
Alou wins 600th game 9-27, 735C2
Players with 30+ HRs mark set 10-4, 734G1
Johnson sets postseason loss mark 10-5, 770D2
Finley ties NL playoff round RBI mark 10-6, 770E2
Red Sox set postseason game runs/ALCS hits marks 10-10, 10-16, 769B2, F3
Yankees tie postseason consecutive wins, set pennant wins marks 10-14, 10-19, 769A1, A2
Mets/Braves in longest postseason game 10-17, 770F1
Yankees win World Series, set marks 10-27, 787A2–C2
Braves tie World Series loss mark 10-27, 787B2
Jeter ties consecutive playoff game hits mark 10-27, 787G2
Rose Gambling Probe
Selig backs Rose lifetime ban 7-13, 735E1
Rose at All-Century Team ceremony/interview stirs row 10-24—10-27, 788C2
Stadiums & Parks
Mariners play last Kingdome game 6-27, Safeco Field opens/sets $ mark 7-15, 519A3
Miller Park crane collapse kills 3 7-14, 519A2
4 stadiums closure set 9-27—10-4, 734B3
Last Astrodome game played 10-9, 770D2
Statistics
Midseason standings 7-13, 518A3, 519E1
Final standings 10-4, 733A3
AL/NL ldrs 10-4, 734C2
Substance Abuse Issues
McGwire rpts andro use end 8-4, 734E1
Mex Pan Am Games team disqualified 8-8, 603D1
Suspensions & Fines
Umpire (Hallion) suspended 7-2, 587E3
Strawberry suspensn cut 8-2, rejoins Yankees 9-1, 735F1
Trades, Signings & Releases—*For players signing with their previous teams, see 'Labor & Salary Issues' above*
Padres/Reds swap Vaughn, Sweeney/Sanders, Jackson, Harris 2-2, 123B2
Yankees/Blue Jays swap Wells, Lloyd, Bush/Clemens 2-18, 123C1
Hershiser joins Mets 3-25, 255F1
Yankees/Diamondbacks swap Holmes/Ford, player 3-30, 255F1
Brewers release Abbott 7-23, 735C2
Giants/Astros swap Javier/minor leaguer 8-31, 735B2
Rangers/Tigers trade Gonzalez, Patterson, Zaun/Thompson, Kapler, Cordero, Haselman, Catalanotto, player 11-2, 883F1
Baez joins Indians 11-6, 996F1
Blue Jays/Dodgers swap Green/Mondesi 11-8, 883G1
Jackson joins Phillies 12-1, 996G1
Olerud joins Mariners 12-7, 996G1
Mets/Orioles swap McElroy/Orosco 12-10, 996G1
Vaughn joins Devil Rays 12-13, 996F1
Girardi joins Cubs 12-15, 996E1
Hershiser joins Dodgers 12-17, 996F1
Lloyd joins Expos 12-20, 996E1
Beltre free agency denied/Dodgers disciplined 12-21, 996D2
Braves/Padres swap Boone, Klesko, Shiell/Joyner, Veras, Sanders 12-22, 996G1
Yankees/Expos trade Irabu/Westbrook, unnamed player 12-22, 996A2
Mets/Astros swap Cedeno, Dotel, Kessel/Hampton 12-23, 996B2
Rogers joins Rangers 12-29, 996E1
Winners
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16DA1
All-Star Game, AL 7-13, 518A2–519A1
College World Series, Miami 6-19, 539A2
Cubans/Orioles 2d game, Cubans 5-3, 338A1
Cubans/Orioles game, Orioles 3-28, 239C2
Divisn titles: Diamondbacks, Astros, Braves, Rangers, Indians, Yankees 9-8—10-3, 733G2–734C1
Little League World Series, Osaka 8-28, 637B2
Pan Am Games, Cuba 8-2, 602C3
Pennants, Yankees/Braves 10-18—10-19, 769A1, D1, 770A1
Playoffs 1st round: Yankees/Red Sox, Braves/Mets 10-9—10-11, 769A3, C3, 770B2, D2
World Series, Yankees 10-27, 787A2–788E1
BASEBALL Hall of Fame (Cooperstown, N.Y.)—*See BASEBALL—Awards*
BASEBALL Writers Association of America
Ryan/Brett/Yount elected to HOF 1-5, 47C3
Cepeda elected to HOF 3-2, 179C1
Awards announced 11-8—11-18, 882A2
BASEL Accord (1988)
Intl bank capital reforms urged 6-3, 502A3
BASEL Committee on Banking Supervision—*See BANK for International Settlements*
BASES, Military—*See DEFENSE, U.S.—Bases*
BASF AG
WWII slave-labor compensatn fund set 2-16, 126G2
Vitamin price-fixing guilty plea/fined 5-20, 489A3–490C1
Australia vitamin class-actn suit set 7-8, 802C3
Canada vitamin price-fixing guilty plea/fine 9-22, 767B2
US vitamin price-fixing setlmt set 11-3, 936G3
BASH: Latter-Day Plays (play)
Opens in NYC 6-24, 699B3
BASHIR, Gen. Omar Hassan Ahmed al- (Sudanese head of state, 1989-)
At King Hussein funeral 2-8, 90F1
Nimeiry returns to Sudan 5-22, 925E3
Named Natl Cong chrmn 10-10, sets state of emergency 12-12, 925E2
Peace plan set 11-26, 925B3
Signs Uganda peace pact 12-8, 932E3
BASIC, Dragica
Attacked by Albanian mob 11-29, 897G3
BASIC, Dragoslav
Slain by Albanian mob 11-29, 897G3, 898A1
BASKETBALL
Arenas
Utah twister damages Delta Center 8-11, 580A3
New Spurs arena OKd 11-2, 807B1
Celtics' last game on parquet floor 12-22, 996G3
Awards & Honors
Holdsclaw named AP/Naismith top player 3-25, 3-28, 239B1
Peck named AP/Wooden/Naismith top coach 3-25—3-28, 239B1
Lampley named NIT MVP 3-25, 239E1
Brand named AP/Naismith top player 3-26, 3-28, 239C1
Ellis named AP/Wooden top coach 3-26—3-27, 239C1
Figgs named NCAA women's final 4 MVP 3-28, 238E1
Krzyzewski named Naismith top coach 3-28, 239C1
Hamilton named NCAA men's final 4 MVP 3-29, 237F3
Armstrong named NBA top 6th man 5-10, 355B2
Mourning named NBA top defender 5-19, 483F1
Dunleavy named NBA top coach 5-21, 483E1
Carter named NBA top rookie 5-26, 483G1
Malone named NBA season MVP 6-3, 483C1
Women's Basketball HOF opens, Abbott/Miller/Summitt/22 others inducted 6-5, 556G1*
HOF elects Thompson/4 others 6-23, 499F3
Duncan named NBA finals MVP 6-25, 482B1
Leslie named WNBA All-Star MVP 7-14, 538E3
Griffith named WNBA top newcomer/defender/season MVP 8-26, 9-1, 659G3–660A1
Holdsclaw named WNBA top rookie 8-28, 660B1
Chancellor named WNBA top coach 8-31, 660A1
All-WNBA teams named 9-2, 660B1
Staley wins WNBA Sportsmanship Award 9-2, 660B1
Cooper named WNBA finals MVP 9-5, 659A3
HOF inducts 5 10-1, 807E1
Broadcasting
Marv Albert hirings rptd 2-16, 124D2
NCAA men's champ Nielsen rating 3-29, 340B2
NBA finals top Nielsen ratings 6-16—6-25, 484A2
NBA finals Nielsen ratings 6-29, 483A2
NBC rehires Albert 6-29, 572F1
Women's World Cup sets ratings mark 7-10, 517A3
NCAA/CBS deal set 11-18, 995B3
Albert reinstated as NBC's NBA announcer 12-14, 997A1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
NBA subpoenaed in ABL probe 1-7, 539E1
Coaching & Executive Changes
Thompson quits Georgetown, Esherick hired 1-8, signs 6-yr deal 3-26, 239G1
Clippers hire Ford 1-13, 104B1
Bulls formally name Floyd 1-15, NBA season opens 2-5, 103E2, 104B1
Mystics name Darsch coach 2-18, 444D1
Lakers fire Harris, name Rambis 2-24, 356A1
Cowens quits Hornets, Silas named 3-7, signs deal 5-11, 355B3
Pitt U names Howland 3-8, 239G1
Notre Dame's MacLeod quits 3-9, Doherty hired 3-30, 239F1
Nets fire Calipari, name Casey 3-15, 355A3
Va Tech fires Hussey 3-22, hires Stokes 3-24, 239F1
Fraschilla named NM coach 3-27, 239E1
Missouri coach Stewart retires 4-1, Snyder named 4-7, 847A3
Wizards fire Bickerstaff, name Bovelli 4-5, 355F2
Knicks fire GM Grunfeld 4-21, 355E2
Magic's Daly retires 5-24, Rivers named 6-7, 483E2
Cavaliers fire Fratello, replace GM Embry with Paxson 6-1, 483F2
Wizards hire Heard 6-16, 483C2
Lakers hire Jackson 6-16, 483D2
Layden quits Starzz 6-21, 539E1
Haskins OKs Minn contract buyout 6-25, 847G2
Nets hire Casey 6-29, 483B2
Sparks fire GM Windham 7-3, 539D1
Bucks name Grunfeld GM 8-13, 807D1
Fortner named Indianapolis WNBA expansn team coach 8-17, 660E1
Rockers fire Hill-MacDonald/Yow 8-21, 660D1
UTEP's Haskins retires 8-24, 847D2
Bird sets '00 Pacers exit 9-15, 806D3
Ainge quits Suns, Skiles named coach 12-13, 996G3
Grizzlies fire Hill, name Hollins interim coach 12-16, 996F3
Warriors fire Carlesimo 12-27, 996G3
Collegiate—*See also other subheads in this section*
Duke tops men's yr-end polls 3-8, 238E3; final 16 table 237D1
Purdue tops women's yr-end polls 3-8, 238G3; final 16 table 238A2
Freshmen NCAA eligibility backed 7-20, 995D3
'99 men/women graduatn rates rptd 8-30, 847E2
'99-00 men/women preseason polls rptd 11-8, 11-9, 847A2, C2
Minn acad fraud found 11-19, 995B3
Crime Issues
UConn's El-Amin arrested 4-13, community svc set 4-15, 280C2
Ariz St gambling suspects sentncd 6-21, 847A3
Sprewell fined for car accident 10-5, 806C3
Hornets owner (Shinn) cleared of sex chrgs 12-17, 996G3
Expansion Teams
WNBA draft held 4-6, season opens 6-10, 444A1, C2
WNBA sets Ind/Fla/Wash/Ore teams 6-7, 444F1
Labor & Salary Issues
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16E1
NBA/players pact set 1-6, owners OK 1-7, 13G1, C2; signed 1-20, 103B2
Williams signs Nets deal 1-21, 104A1
Williamson inks Kings deal 1-22, 103G3
Nash signs Mavs deal 1-25, 103E3
Iverson inks 76ers deal 1-26, 103E3
Bryant signs Lakers deal 1-29, 103C3
Strickland signs Wizards deal 2-3, 103B3
Allen signs Bucks extensn 2-10, 356B1
Marbury signs Nets extensn 3-12, 355A3
Female ref damages cut 4-2, 355G2
WNBA/players pact set 4-29, OKd 4-30, 444D2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:



Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Van Gundy signs Knicks extensn 7-23, 807D1
Van Horn signs Nets extensn 8-5, 806C3
Oakley signs Raptors deal 8-25, 806F3
Francis signs Rockets deal 9-1, 806D3
Barkley signs Rockets extensn 9-3, 807C1
Sprewell signs Knicks extensn 11-2, 806A3
Obituaries
Arison, Ted 10-1, 752G1
Byrdsong, Ricky 7-2, 490C3
Chamberlain, Wilt 10-12, 752A2
Perrot, Kim 8-19, 638F1
People
Jordan retires 1-13, 24A2, F2; **career highlights** 24A3
Female player (Price) found dead, suicide seen 1-18, 48B3
Buck Williams retires; stats 1-27, 103D3
WNBA's Perrot has brain tumor surgery 2-24, 140G2
Blue Jays mgr fired 3-17, 255G1
Jayson Williams breaks leg 4-1, 355F2
Dumars sets retiremt; stats 4-29, 355D2
Lobo out for '99 season 6-11, 444C1
Webber wins Fila endorsemt dispute 6-28, 996E3
Erving confirms Stevenson paternity 7-2, 498E3
Elliot gets kidney tranplant 8-16, misses season opener 11-2, 806E1, F2
Perrot dies of cancer 8-19, 638F1
Bradley sets pres bid 9-8, 650A1
Kevin Johnson retires; stats 10-12, 807A1
Barkley sets retiremt 10-24, 807C1
Rodman chrgd with battery 11-5, 848C3
Bradley holds fundraiser 11-14, 913G1
Barkley injures knee, retires 12-8, 996F3
Gugliotta suffers seizure 12-17, 996E3
Professional—*See also more specific subheads in this section*
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16F1
NBA season opens 2-5, 103A2
WNBA drafts held 4-6, 5-4; season opens, 2 teams debut 6-10, 444A1, B2
NBA season ends 5-5, 355A1, G1; **final standings/stats** table 355C3
NBA draft held 6-30, 499F1; table 499A2
NBA season opens 11-2, 806A1
Purchases, Sales & Moves
Nets/Yankees set merger 2-25, 155D2
Kings sale set 5-7, 483G2
Pollin sets Wizards sale 5-12, 467B1
Thomas sets CBA buy 8-3, OKd 10-7, 807B1
Yankees/Nets merger OKd 9-18, 11-30, 906C1
Records & Achievements
Jordan career highlights 1-13, 24A3
NCAA men's 'Sweet 16' low-seeds mark set 3-18—3-19, 237D1
Black woman coach (Peck) wins NCAA title 3-28, 237B3
Women's NCAA champ sets low-pts mark 3-28, 238F1
Iverson becomes shortest scoring ldr 5-5, 355A2
Spurs set NBA win marks 6-25, 482C1
Bender ties HS draft record 6-30, 499E2
Swoopes scores WNBA 1st triple-double 7-28, 660E1
Malone passes Jordan scoring mark 11-29, 996D3
Summitt wins 700th game 12-5, 906F2
Rules & Regulations
NBA OKs 4 new rules, shelves minimum age proposal 9-17, 806A1, E1
Statistics
NBA avg salary 1-6, 13C2
NBA final standings/stat ldrs 5-5, 355C3
WNBA attendance dips 7-13, 539B1
WNBA attendance 8-23, 660D1
Substance Abuse Issues
NBA drug test results leaked/program halted 10-14—10-20, 806C2
Suspensions & Fines
Sprewell reinstated, Mourning ban lifted 1-22, 103F2, G3
4 Minn U players suspended 3-11, 238G2
C Miller fined for blasting ofcls 7-19, 539C1
Knicks fine Sprewell 10-12, 806A3
Trades, Signings & Releases—*For players signing with their previous teams, see 'Labor & Salary Issues' above*
Warriors/Knicks swap Sprewell/Starks, Mills, Cummings 1-21, 103F2
Bulls/Rockets swap Pippen/Rogers, pick 1-21, 103G2
Bulls/Spurs swap Kerr/Person, pick 1-21, 103G2
Bulls/Suns swap Longley/Muursepp, Bryant, Wells 1-21, 103G2
Lakers/Celtics swap Battie/Knight 1-21, 103C3
Harper joins Lakers 1-21, 103D3
Geiger joins 76ers 1-21, 103E3
Coleman joins Hornets 1-21, 104A1
Nets/Sonics swap Cage, MacLean/McIlvaine 1-21, 104A1
Hawks/Pistons swap Laettner/Pollard, pick 1-22, 103B3
Vaught joins Pistons 1-22, 103B3
McDyess joins Nuggets 1-22, 103F3
Divac joins Kings 1-22, 103F3
Gugliotta joins Suns 1-23, 103F3
Scott joins Knicks 1-24, 103G2
Barry joins Bulls 1-25, 103A3
Ellis joins Hawks 1-30, 103B3
Rodman joins Lakers 2-23, cut 4-15, 356A1
Nets/Timberwolves/Bucks swap Cassell/Marbury/Brandon/others 3-11, 355A3
SuperSonics/Magic swap Maggette, Ellis, Owens, MacLean/Grant, picks 6-30, 499D3
Spurs/Mavericks swap Smith/Giricek, pick 6-30, 499E3
Warriors/Pacers swap Foster/Cummings, pick 6-30, 499E3
Hawks/76ers swap Jones/pick 6-30, 499E3
Magic/Suns swap Hardaway/Manning, Garrity, picks 8-5, 806G3
Magic/Bucks swap Manning, Ellis/Gatling, Gilliam 8-19, 806G3*
Rockets/Grizzlies/Magic swap Carr, Dickerson, Harrington, Price/Francis,Massenburg, Mayberry, Ndiaye, Rhodes, Smith/MacLean, picks 8-27, 806E3
Rockets/Trail Blazers swap Pippen/Cato, Augmon, Williams, Gray, Shaw, Rogers 10-1—10-2, 806G2
Winners
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16E1
NBA conf finals, Spurs/Knicks 6-6, 6-11, 482D3, G3
NBA divs: Heat, Pacers, Spurs, Trail Blazers 5-5, 355C1, C3
NBA title, Spurs 6-25, 482A1, C2
NCAA title (men), UConn 3-29, 237A1, D1, B3, F3
NCAA title (women), Purdue 3-28, 237A1, 238C1, G1, A2
NIT, Calif 3-25, 239D1
Pan Am Games (men), Brazil 8-8, 602E3
WNBA All-Star Game, West 7-14, 538D3
WNBA title, Comets 9-5, 659A3, E3

BASKETBALL Diaries, The (film)
MGM pulls videos 4-21, 287A2

BASKETBALL Players Association, Women's National
WNBA pact set 4-29, players OK 4-30, 444D2

BASKIN, Rob
On EU anti-competitn raids 7-21, 550C2

BASKIN-Robbins Inc. (of Allied Domecq)
Allied Domecq sets pub-unit sale 5-25, Punch sets hostile bid 6-3, 462C3

BASLER, Mario
Bayern Munich loses Eur Champ Cup 5-26, 392C1

BASQUES—*See under SPAIN*

BASQUIAT, Jean-Michel (1960-88)
Sotheby's auctns artwork 5-18, 520F2

BASRI, Driss
Fired as Morocco interior min 11-9, 902E2–G2

BASSET Ali al-Megrahi, Abdel
Delivered for trial 4-5, chrgd 4-6, 243D3, 244B3

BASSO, Vincent
Sentenced 6-21, 847B3

BASSOLINO, Antonio
Top adviser (D'Antona) slain 5-20, 389C3
D'Alema shuffles cabt 6-21, 565F2

BASSON, Wouter
Trial opens 10-4, chrgs cut 10-12, 825E1–G1

BASS PLC
Allied Domecq/Whitbread pub-unit bid nixed 7-15, Punch buy OKd 8-22, 921F3, 922C1

BATCHELDER, Judge Alice
Financl conflicts in rulings rptd 9-13, 917B2

BATCHELOR, Paul
Named AMP CEO 7-26, 599F2

BATE, Walter Jackson (1918-99)
Dies 7-26, 620A3

BATES, Daisy
Dies 11-4, 828D3

BATES, Kathy
Gets Oscar nominatn 2-9, 104F2

BATES, L(ucious) C(hristopher) (d. 1980)
Widow dies 11-4, 828D3

BATES, Scott
Hit by car, dies 2-5, 112A3

B.A.T. Industries PLC
Rothmans buy set 1-11, 22D3
Japan Tobacco sets Reynolds Intl buy 3-9, 187D2
Miss 2d-hand smoke suit won 6-2, 421A1
Imasco buy set 8-3, 600B2
Justice Dept sues 9-22, 682C1
UK ad ban blocked 10-29, overturned 12-16, 977C3

BATLLE, Jorge
Wins Uruguay pres primary 4-25, 316G3
Trails Uruguay pres vote/runoff set 10-31, 805A3, C3–D3
Elected Uruguayan pres 11-28, 881E3
Facts on 11-28, 882A1

BATLLE Berres, Luis (1897-1964) (Uruguayan president, 1947-51/55-56)
Son (Jorge) elected pres 11-28, 882A1

BATLLE y Ordonez, Jose (1856-1929) (Uruguayan president, 1903-07/11-15)
Grand nephew (Jorge) elected pres 11-28, 882A1

BATOUTI, Gamil al- (1940-99)
EgyptAir crash role focus seen 11-17, 831C2–E2, G2
EgyptAir crash 'deliberate act' seen 11-19, 861A2

BATS (film)
On top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808D2

BATTAGLIA, Lynn A.
On *Miranda* rule challenge 2-8, 114F1

BATTENBERG 3rd, J. T.
Hails GM/Delphi spinoff 4-12, 799B2

BATTERY—*See CRIME—Assault*

BATTIE, Tony
Traded to Celtics 1-21, 103C3

BATTIN, Patricia
Wins Natl Humanities Medal 9-22, receives 9-29, 716A2

BATTLE, Arnaz
Notre Dame wins Robinson Classic 8-28, 675G2

BATTLE of Los Angeles, The (recording)
On best-seller list 11-27, 884D1

BATTS, Judge Deborah A.
Nixes China organ-sale chrgs 3-15, 335D1

BAUCUS, Max (U.S. senator from Mont., 1978- ; Democrat)
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111A2
Vs gun sale background checks 5-20, 361C2
Sex harassmt complaint filed 9-24, 959A3
Backs satellite TV expanded programming 11-18, 855D3

BAUER, Carol Hoke
Facts on husband 9-30, 706B2

BAUER, Gary L(ee)
Sets pres bid com 1-31, 128G3
Buchanan sets pres bid 3-2, 148C2
Trails Bush in early campaign fund raising 4-15, 386A2
Sets pres bid, links Colo shootings/culture 4-21, 329B1
With GOP hopefuls in NH 5-2, 386E2
Questns Bush abortn 'commitmt' 6-14, 434A3
Files 1st half campaign funds 7-15, 505F1
4th in Iowa straw poll 8-14, 591A2
Quayle exits pres race 9-27, 707G3
Facts on/positns 9-30, 706A2
In NH debates 10-22, 10-28, 791B1, D1, D2, A3
Scores Bush forgn policy speech 11-19, 889E3
In NH/Ariz pres debates 12-2, 12-6, 888A3–B3, E3, 889B2–C2, E2
In Iowa debate 12-13, support polled 12-14, 912B1, F1, C2
Scores Vt same-sex unions ruling 12-20, 934G1

BAUER, Hank
Jeter ties consecutive playoff game hits mark 10-27, 787A3

BAUGH, David
Black convctd of cross burning 6-23, 491E2

BAUGHMAN, Gary
Leaves Mattel 3-3, 248C3

BAUM & Co., George K.
Indian housing aid pledged 7-7, 524G3

BAUSE, Margarete
Blasts A-phaseout delay 1-27, 61G1

BAUTISTA Marquez, Juan
Trial move nixed 2-22, drug arrest rptd 2-23, 150E2
5 Castro plot suspects cleared 12-8, 939A2

BAUXITE—*See ALUMINUM*

BAVARO, Nicholas
Loses Calif GOP chair electn 2-28, 162D3

BAXTER, Dr. John
Rpts drug-resistant HIV strain tests 2-4, 113F3

BAY, Willow
Named 'Moneyline' co-anchor 6-29, 684E2

BAYATI, Abdul Wahab al-
Dies 8-3, 638B2

BAYDEMIR, Osman
Sees Ocalan 2-25, detained/chrgd 2-26, 152E2, A3

BAYER AG
WWII slave-labor compensatn fund set 2-16, 126G2
Human genome jt projct set 4-15, 319C1
WWII slave-labor compensatn set 6-10, offrd 10-7, 821D1

BAYERISCHE Hypo-und Vereinsbank
Top world banks listed 8-20, 616B3

BAYERISCHE Motoren Werke AG (BMW)
Pischetsrieder/Reitzle quit, Milberg named chair 2-5, 151G1
WWII slave-labor compensatn fund set 2-16, 126G2
WWII slave-labor compensatn set 6-10, offrd 10-7, 821D1
Rover econ aid set 6-23, 512E1

BAYH, Evan (U.S. senator from Ind., 1999- ; Democrat)
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111D1

BAYKAL, Deniz
Quits party ldrship 4-22, 370F2

BAYLESS, Betsey
Ariz female ofcls set mark 1-11, 163G1

BAYLESS, Judge Jeffrey
Declares Denver immigrant slaying partial mistrial 12-3, sentncs Thill 12-20, 939C3–D3

BAYLEY, John
Wife dies 2-8, 104D3

BAYLOR, Don
Named Cubs mgr 11-1, 883D1

BAYLOR University (Waco, Tex.)
Human genome funds set 3-15, 214F2

BAY of Bengal—*See BENGAL, Bay of*

BAYWATCH (TV show)
Electra chrgd with battery 11-5, 848C3

BBC—*See BRITISH Broadcasting Corp.*

BCE Inc.
Bell Canada system crashes 7-16, 568G2
Bell Canada sets BCE Mobile buy 7-30, 584B1

BCE Mobile Communications Inc.—*See BCE Inc.*

BCH—*See BANCO Central Hispanoamericano*

BC Rail Ltd.
Workers strike set 12-24, locked out 12-27, 983B1

BEACHES—*See PARKS*

BEALE, Simon Russell
Money revival opens in London 6-3, 700C1

BEARDEN, Michael
Indicted 4-27, 365B2

BEAR Stearns Cos. Inc., The
Fined for securities fraud/Harriton quits 8-5, 667E2
Fugitive banker (Frankel) indicted 10-7, 743A2

BEASTIE Boys (singing group)
Wins Grammy 2-24, 140D2

BEAT All (racehorse)
3d in Epsom Derby 6-5, 428B1

BEATHARD, Bobby
Leaf suspended 11-2, Chargers file grievance 12-4, 994D3

BEATLES, The (singing group)
McCartney/Martin inducted to Rock HOF 3-15, 215E1
Harrison stabbed 12-30, intruder chrgd 12-31, 978E1

BEATRIX, Queen (Beatrix Wilhelmina Armgard) (Netherlands)
At King Hussein funeral 2-8, 90D2
BEATTIE, Peter
On 1 Natn status 2-8, 100F2
Nixes 1 Natn ex-members funds 3-11, 253C2
Regrets orphanage abuses 6-8, 442A3
On Queensland brothels legalizatn 6-20, 6-22, 463E1, G1
Unveils Queensland '99-00 budget 9-14, 694A2
BEATTY, Warren
Mulls pres bid 8-11, 961A1
BEAUTIFUL Mind, A (book)
Nasar wins Bk Critics Circle award 3-8, 179D3
BEAUTIFUL Pleasure (racehorse)
Wins Breeders' Cup Distaff 11-6, 827D3
BEAUTY Pageants
Miss Amer rule chngs set/suit filed 9-14, French crowned 9-18, 691E1
Miss Amer Orgn pres/CEO (Beck) fired 9-26, 716C2
Colo slain 6-yr-old (Ramsey) probe chrgs nixed 10-13, 762C3
BEAZLEY, Kim
On const preamble draft 3-19, 209C2
Unveils trade plan, hit with pie 6-18, 480C2
Scores Telstra 'deal' 6-22, 463E1
Hails Fischer 6-30, 512C3
Scores Australia tax reform 7-1, 497B1
On const preamble wording 8-11, 614B3
On ex-PM Keating/Packer row 10-5, 748D1
Vows repub plebiscite 11-7, 822E2
Backs E Timor tax 11-23, 898G3
On Burwood by-electn results 12-12, 922D2
BECHTLE, Judge Louis C.
Nixes Interneuron fen/phen class-actn setlmt 9-27, 712E1–F1
American Home offers fen/phen setlmt 10-7, 781F3
BECK, Chip
Duval shoots 59 1-24, 123F3
BECK, Dave
On Schweitzer sentnc 4-2, 307B3
BECK, Robert
Fired by Miss Amer Orgn 9-26, 716C2
BECK, Rod
Red Sox lose pennant 10-18, 769F1
BECKER, David
On Sylvan network plan 1-19, 200G2
BECKER, Judge Edward R.
Financl conflicts in rulings rptd 9-13, 917B2
BECKETT, John
UK mil gay ban nixed by Europn Ct 9-27, 730E1
BECKHAM, David
Man United wins Premier League 5-16, 392E1
Weds Adams 7-3, 539G3
BE Cool (book)
On best-seller list 3-1, 156A1
BECS International LLC
Bank of NY/Russian money laundering indictmt issued 9-16, 740B1
BECTON Dickinson & Co.
Gates $26 mln UNICEF donatn rptd 11-21, 919D3
BEDELL, Frank
Bus crash kills 22 5-9, drug use rptd 5-13, 349F3
Dies 8-1, drug use blamed in bus crash 8-3, 580F3–G3
BEDIE, Henri Konan (Ivory Coast president, 1993-)
Ousted 12-24, flees to Togo 12-26, 987B2, D2–E2
BEEF—*See MEAT*
BEE Gees, The (singing group)
Saturday Night Fever opens in NYC 10-21, 998D3
BEEM, Rich
Wins Kemper Open 5-30, 500E1
BEER—*See ALCOHOL*
BEGA, Lou
'Mambo No. 5' on best-seller list 10-2, 736D1; 10-30, 808D1; 11-27, 884D1
Little Bit of Mambo on best-seller list 10-30, 808D1
BEGIN, Binyamin (Zeev)
Shamir joins Herut 3-24, 210F3
Netanyahu/Mordechai debate 4-14, 314F2
Drops Israeli PM bid 5-16, retires 5-19, 357F2, 358G2
Natl unity electn results 5-17, 359A1
BEHRENS (racehorse)
7th in Breeders' Cup Classic 11-6, 827D3
BEHRING, Kenneth
Smithsonian gets $60 mln pledge 9-29, 772E1
BEIGE Book—*See FEDERAL Reserve System*
BEILIN, Yossi
Takes Labor 4th spot 2-16, 210E3
Sworn Israeli justice min 7-6, 487F1
BEINART, Peter
Named *New Repub* ed 9-28, 752C1
BE Inc.
Microsoft case testimony heard 1-13, 39C1
BEING John Malkovich (film)
On top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884D2
BEIRUT University College (Lebanon)
Polhill dies 7-1, 572G2
BELAK, Wade
Traded to Flames 2-28, 467B2
BELARUS, Republic of—*See also CIS; OSCE*
Accidents & Disasters
Concert stampede kills 52 5-30, 423C2
June record heat/drownings (365+) rptd 6-29, 512C2
CIS Relations
Kuchma reelected Ukraine pres 11-14, 840F2
Russia's Yeltsin hospitalized 11-29—12-6, 897C3
Russian ties hiked 12-8, 895A3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Police quell Minsk protesters 10-17, 864C1
Defense & Disarmament Issues
US A-scientists program scored 2-22, 129B3
NATO 50th anniv boycotted 4-23—4-25, 300E1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216C2
Oppositn ldrs vanish 4-8—9-16, 864E1
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 640C2
Lukashenko term end declared, Sharetsky named acting pres 7-20, 864A1
Kosovo Conflict
Yugo backs pan-Slavic union 4-12, 258G2
Yeltsin downplays pan-Slavic union 4-19, 281F2
Nazis & Neo-Nazis
UK opens WWII suspect (Sawoniuk) trial 2-8, ct travels 2-16, 117A3, E3
UK WWII suspect (Sawoniuk) convctd/sentncd 4-1, 252B2
BELDA, Alain
On Alcoa/Reynolds buy 8-19, 594A1
BELFAST Telegraph (British newspaper)
Trinity sets Mirror Group buy 7-30, 565A2
BELFORT, Jordan
Chrgd for fraud 9-23, 836F1–A2
BELFOUR, Ed
Stars win Stanley Cup 6-20, 466C2
BELGIUM, Kingdom of—*See also COUNCIL of Europe; EU; IDB; NATO; OECD; OSCE; WEU; WTO*
African Relations
Tanzania nixes Rwanda ex-ofcr extraditn 5-10, 618G2
Defense & Disarmament Issues
Robertson named NATO secy gen 8-4, 559C1
Economy & Labor
Eur 8-natn stock trading pact set 5-4, 370B3
European Relations—*See also 'Kosovo Conflict' below*
Kurd ldr arrest spurs protests 2-16, 113G1
Eur Parlt electns held; stats 6-13, 439A1, 440G1
Busquin proposed as EU comr 7-9, 511G1
Poettering elected People's Party pres 7-13, 550F1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216C2
2 mins quit over chicken/eggs scare 6-1, 422E1
Liberals gain in Eur Parlt 6-13, 440G1
Electn held 6-13, Dehaene resigns 6-14, 440E3
New govt/premr (Verhofstadt) sworn 7-12, 532B3
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-12, 640C2
Kosovo Conflict
NATO forces participatn listed 4-1, 224B1
Map/NATO troop tally 6-12, 429E2
Intl aid mtg held 7-28, 542A1
Medicine & Health Care
Chicken/eggs found contaminated/banned 5-28—6-1, pig/cattle slaughter barred 6-4, 422A1
Coke scare, products banned 6-8—6-23, 461A1–G2
'Dioxin' contaminated farms/'safe' produce listed 6-10, 441E1
Coke curbs lifted 6-23, 550D2
Coke recalls Polish tainted water 6-29, 495F3
Tainted pork found 7-25; beef export moratorium set 7-29, EU tests ordrd/ban lift backed 8-5—9-21, 975D2
Europn Coke bottlers set merger 8-18, 765G2
Anheuser-Busch recalls beer 9-2, 747G2–A3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Fortis sets Amer Bankers buy 3-8, 266D3
KBC buys Czech bank stake 5-31, 423E2
Amer Air/Sabena alliance set 6-22, 530E2
Food Lion sets Hannaford buy 8-18, 668E2
Suez sets Tractebel bid 8-20, 630C3
Monetary Issues
Euro launched 1-1, 8F1; **exchng rate listed** 8B3
Intl bank capital reforms urged 6-3, 502F2
Sports
Belgian Grand Prix results 8-29, 927C2
Davis Cup semi lost 9-26, 905D2
Trade, Aid & Investment
EU/US ban meat/dairy imports 6-2—6-3, 422G1, B2
US widens food import ban 6-11, 441E1
Beef export moratorium set 7-29, EU ban lift backed 9-21, 975D2
EU/Mex trade pact set 11-24, 887D2
UN Policy & Developments
Rwanda '94 genocide rpt issued 12-16, 932A1, D1
BELGRADE Studio B (Yugoslav TV station)
Draskovic interviewed 4-25, 297B3
BELIEVE (recording)
On best-seller lists 2-27, 156D1; 3-27, 240D1; 5-1, 340D1
BELIZE—*See also WTO*
Crime & Civil Disorders
UK aid worker slayers convctd/sentncd to death 12-2, 904D3
Economy & Labor
UK Tory treasurer (Ashcroft) finances questnd 7-13—7-21, 550C3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216D2; 7-2, 640D2
Latin American Relations
Central Amer summit held 3-11, 183C2
BELL, Buddy
Named Rockies mgr 10-20, 883A2
BELL, Griffin Boyette
Vs indep counsel law renewal 2-24, 160B2
BELL, Jay
In All-Star Game 7-13, 518F2
Among NL runs ldrs 10-4, 734F3
BELL, Michel
Civil War opens in NYC 4-22, 411C1
BELL, Philip Harold
Sentenced 2-12, 134E1
Child-sex suspect judge cleared 4-21, 352B1
BELL, Judge Philip Ronald
Cleared 4-21, 352B1
BELL, Steve
Indicted 4-27, 365B2
BELLAMY, Carol
Rptd UNICEF exec dir 1-1, 3E3
Backs Senegal female circumcisn ban 1-14, 278F1
On Iraq child mortality hike 8-11, 657A3
BELLASI, Dino
Held for embezzling 8-13, 747F3
BELLASI, Gabriela
Husband held for embezzling 8-13, 747F3
BELL Atlantic Corp.
Vodafone sets AirTouch bid 1-5, 7G1
Vodafone/AirTouch bid OKd 1-15, 36D2
Telecom Act case refused by Sup Ct 1-19, 130G3
AirTouch jt venture dissolved 4-14, Vodafone venture set 9-21, 710G2
Long-distance/local telecom dispute setld 7-29, 895A1
FCC sets network leasing rules 9-15, 875B2
MCI WorldCom/Sprint buy set 10-5, 722B2; top 10 telecom mergers listed 722G1
Long-distance svc OKd 12-22, AT&T files appeal 12-28, 966B1
BELL Atlantic Corp. v. Federal Communications Commission
Refused by Sup Ct 1-19, 130G3
BELL Canada—*See BCE Inc.*
BELLE, Albert
In Orioles/Cubans game 3-28, 239B3; 5-3, 338F1
BELLEGARRIGUE, Stephanie
Dies in Learjet crash 10-25, 782C3
BELLOMO, Michael
Acquitted in Louima case 6-8, 437G3
BELLSOUTH Corp.
Telecom Act case refused by Sup Ct 4-26, 328G2
Qwest stake bought 5-27, 436F3
Ky community coll hires pledged 7-5, 524B3
Long-distance/local telecom dispute setld 7-29, 895A1
FCC sets network leasing rules 9-15, 875B2
Sprint bid set 10-2—10-4, nixed/MCI WorldCom buy OKd 10-5, 722C2
BELLSOUTH Corp. v. Federal Communications Commission
Refused by Sup Ct 4-26, 328A3
BELLUZZO, Richard
Quits SGI 8-23, named Microsoft div head 9-2, 689C1
BELO, Bishop Carlos Filepe Ximenes
Ramos Horta returns to Indonesia 6-26, 514D3
House burned 9-6, flees to Australia 9-7, 645D2; E Timor key events 646C1
E Timor rights abuses rptd 9-23, 678A2
Ramos Horta returns to E Timor 12-1, 986G2
BELTRAN, Carlos
Named top AL rookie 11-9, 882E3
BELTRE, Adrian
Denied free agency 12-21, 996D2
BEMBA, Jean-Pierre
Congo cease-fire signed/cont fighting vowed 7-10, 514F1, C2
Signs cease-fire 8-1, alleges govt bombing 8-4, 635D1, C2, D2
Ben ALI, Gen. Zine el-Abidine (Tunisian president, 1987-)
Reelected 10-24, 805E2
Ben-AMI, Shlomo
Takes Labor 3d spot 2-16, 210D3
Sworn Israeli security min 7-6, 487F1
Signs 'safe passage' accord 10-5, 720A1–B1
BENANTI, Lara
Swing! opens in NYC 12-9, 998G3
BENCH, Johnny
Named to MLB All-Century Team 10-24, 788G1
BENCKISER NV
Reckitt & Colman merger set 7-27, 840C3
BENDER, Jonathan
In NBA draft, ties HS record 6-30, 499A2, E2
Ben-ELIEZER, Binyamin
Sworn Israeli commuicatns min 7-6, 487F1
BENEX Worldwide Ltd.
Russian money laundering probe rptd 8-19, Bank of NY accts seized 8-23, 624F1, C2, E2, E3
Bank of NY/Russian money laundering indictmt issued 9-16, 740B1
US House/Sen Russian money laundering hearings held 9-21—9-23, 708E1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event · Page · Margin Letter · Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

BENGAL, Bay of
  Commercial satellite launched 5-26, 879C2
BENIGNI, Roberto
  Gets Oscar nominatns 2-9, 104D2, F2
  Life Is Beautiful on top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240D2
  Wins Oscars 3-21, 214E3
  Wins UK Acad Award 4-11, 320A2

BENIN, Republic of—*See also OAU; WTO*
    Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
  '99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216D2
  Opposition wins assemb electns 3-30, 272E2
  '99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 640D2
    Medicine & Health Care
  Africa girls HIV rate rise seen 9-14, 680F3
    Oil & Gas Developments
  W African gas pipeline set 8-11, 8-16, 647C3
BENING, Annette
  Hedda Gabler revival opens in LA 3-24, 411A2
  American Beauty on top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736C2; 10-22—10-28, 808D2
BENIZRI, Shlomo
  Sworn Israeli health min 7-6, 487G1
BENJAMIN, Patricia
  Loses Reform Party chrmn vote 7-25, 591F1
BENN, Tony (Anthony Wedgwood)
  Nixes MP reelectn 6-27, 512A2
BENNETT, Alan
  Lady in the Van opens in London 12-7, 998B3
BENNETT, Charles (d. 1999)
  Found dead 7-30, 598A2
  IRA cease-fire ruled intact 8-26, 631B1, D1
BENNETT, Michael E.
  Loses Saturn ldr electn 2-24, 165E3
BENNETT, Patrick
  Convicted in pyramid scheme 6-10, 507C3
BENNETT, Richard (deceased)
  Stevens signing setlmt rptd 1-5, 71F2
BENNETT, Robert F. (U.S. senator from Utah, 1993- ; Republican)
  Votes for Clinton impeachmt, censure blocked 2-12, 111F1, D2
  Blasts McCain 'pork barrel' accusatn 10-14, 758E1
BENNETT, Robert S.
  Clinton impeachmt argumts heard 1-14—1-21, 27B1, G2, E3, 29F3
  Clinton trial affidavit OKd 1-27, 50D2
  Vs indep counsel law renewal 3-3, 160D2
  On Clinton contempt fine 7-29, 560B1
BENNETT, Russell
  Settles insider trading case 10-14, 877F3–878A1
BENNETT, Tony (singer)
  Clinton legal fund donatn rptd 2-24, 162B1
BENNETT, William R.
  Settles insider trading case 10-14, 877F3–878A1
BENNETT Funding Group Inc.
  Ex-CFO convctd in pyramid scheme 6-10, 507C3
BENSON, Julian
  Testifies on Manitoba '95 vote rigging 2-3, 695C1, D1
BENSON, Kevin
  On Canadian Air debt 8-16, 634B2
BENTLEY, Wes
  American Beauty on top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736C2; 10-22—10-28, 808D2
BENTLEY, Wilson
  Azarian wins Caldecott Medal 2-1, 87B3
BENTSEN Jr., Lloyd Millard
  Gets Medal of Freedom 8-11, 620B2
BENZ, Jeff
  IOC scandal rpt issued 3-1, 155D1
BENZIEN, Jeffrey
  Granted amnesty 2-17, 825D3
BENZIMAN, Uzi
  Sharon libel suit probe closed 6-25, 987A2
BEPPOSAX (Italian-Dutch spacecraft)
  Gamma ray burst seen 1-23, 71E3
BERARD, Bryan
  Traded to Maple Leafs 1-9, 71D2
BERESFORD, Bruce
  Double Jeopardy on top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736B2; 10-22—10-28, 808C2
BERETTA U.S.A. Corp.
  Miami sues 1-27, 114F3
  NYC suit lost 2-11, 114F2
  Calif cities/cntys sue gun indus 5-26, 744F2
BEREZHNAYA, Yelena
  Wins world champs 3-24, 256F2
BEREZOVSKY, Boris A.
  Corruptn probes rptd 2-2—2-19; scores govt 3-1, Yeltsin seeks CIS post ouster 3-4, 172C1
  Stepashin cabt finalized 5-31, 404B2
BERG, A. Scott
  Wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319D2
BERG, Jeff
  Wiatt quits ICM 8-6, 689C2
BERG, Dr. Paul
  Scores Cancer Society stem-cell research support halt 8-27, 712C3
BERGER, Erma
  Cop/media 'ride-alongs' curbed by Sup Ct 5-24, 397F3
BERGER, Oscar
  Pledges const reforms 5-17, 373F3
  Earns Guatemala pres runoff 11-7, 824C1, F1–G1
  Loses Guatemala pres electn 12-26, 985A2
BERGER, Paul
  Cop/media 'ride-alongs' curbed by Sup Ct 5-24, 397F3

BERGER, Sandy (Samuel R.) (U.S. national security adviser, 1997-)
  Rpts Russian sanctns 1-12, 30B3
  China A-tech theft rptd 3-6, ouster nixed 3-11, 157D2, 158C1
  Admits China A-theft gain 3-14, 184A1
  On Yugo air strikes 3-24—3-25, 197F1, 198A3
  China trade deal nixed 4-8, 260F2
  2d possible China A-leak rptd 4-8, 263E3
  Cox com releases Chinese spy rpt 5-25, 378A1
  Cong calls for resignatn 5-27, 397A1
  China A-spy evidnc rptd known in '95 6-27, meets Sen panel 6-30, 527E1, A2
  Sets Kosovo aid conditn 7-27, 542A1
  On Clinton/Jiang APEC mtg 9-12, 662E1
BERGH, Dr. Jonas
  Questions breast cancer treatmt 4-15, 309E2
BERGL, Emily
  Rage: Carrie 2 on top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240D2
BERGMAN, Cynthia
  Issues Gorton regret 4-2, 402G1
BERGMAN, Walter
  Dies 9-29, 884G1
BERKLEY, Elizabeth
  Lenny revival opens in London 8-9, 700A1
BERKMAN, Marshall (d. 1994)
  USAir '94 crash setlmt sets record 11-3, 837A1
BERKSHIRE Hathaway Inc.
  Allied Domecq shares bought 5-18, 376B2
  MidAmerican buy set 10-25, 938A1, D1
  Buffetts $134 mln charity donatn rptd 12-28, 999F1
BERLIN, Irving (1888-1989)
  Annie Get Your Gun revival opens in NYC 3-4, 411A1
BERLIN, Peter
  Wife suspended 8-19, fired 8-27, 624B2
  Indicted 9-16, 740B1–C1, E1
  House/Sen Russian money laundering hearings held 9-21—9-23, Swiss bank accts frozen 9-21, 708E1, B3
  Warrant issued 10-30, Kudryavtsev arrested 11-30, 966C3–D3
BERLINER Wasserbetriebe
  Vivendi/RWE/Allianz win stake bid 6-8, 630G2
BERLIN Philharmonic Orchestra
  Rattle named next conductor 6-23, 500B3
BERLIN Wall
  Czech Gypsy wall erected 10-13, destroyed 11-24, 896F1
  E Ger ex-ldr (Krenz) appeal nixed 11-8, 839A3, C3
  Fall anniv marked 11-9, 839E1
BERLUSCONI, Silvio (Italian premier, 1994-95)
  Acquitted of tax evasn 3-11, 565B3
  Implicated in Spain tax fraud 10-28, 980C1
  D'Alema quits 12-18, reforms govt 12-22, 944G1
BERMAN, Howard L. (U.S. representative from Calif., 1983- ; Democrat)
  Gift rules eased 1-6, 5G2
BERMUDA (British colony)
  Global Crossing sets Frontier buy 3-17, 305F2
  Global Crossing/US West buy set 5-17, 364C1
  Tyco sets Raychem buy 5-19, 400E2
  Qwest sets US West/Frontier bids 6-13, 436E2
  Qwest/US West merger set 7-18, 530C1
  Global Crossing/Frontier buy completed 9-28, 723B3
BERNABE, Franco
  Quits Telecom Italia 5-25, 403F3
BERNALL, Cassie (d. 1999)
  Slain 4-20, funeral held 4-26, 326F3
  Faith affirmatn disputed 9-28, 819G3–820A1
BERNARD, Daniel
  Carrefour/Promodes set merger 8-30, 630E2
BERNEZ, Dianne
  On Cuba phone svc 2-25, 176E2
BERNSTEIN, Daniel J. (mathematician)
  Encryption-export curbs ruled unconst 5-6, 349E2
BERNSTEIN Menyatsoe, Ontlametse
  Granted amnesty 8-5, 825A3
BERNTSON, Eric
  Convicted 2-25, 175F1
  Sentenced 3-16, 192C3
BERRA, Yogi
  Honored by Yankees/Cone pitches perfect game 7-18, 538C3
  Named to MLB All-Century Team 10-24, 788A2
BERRESSE, Michael
  Kiss Me, Kate revival opens in NYC 11-18, 998A3
BERRY, John
  Receives NCAA Award of Valor 12-22, 995D2
BERRY, Mary Frances
  Sets NYC cops probe 3-5, 230G1
BERRY, Shawn Allen
  King convctd 2-23, sentncd 2-25, 129F3
  Brewer convctd 9-20, sentncd 9-23, 686F1
  Convicted/sentenced 11-18, 862E2
BERRY, Todd
  Hired by Army 12-17, 995D2
BERRY, Wilford
  Executed 2-19, 653G2
BERTHELOT, Rene
  EU corruptn rpt issued 3-15, 190F1
BERTINI, Catherine
  Sees N Korea food supply improvemt 8-15—8-19, 881A2–B2
BERTOLUCCI, Lamberto
  Indicted for '80 air crash 9-1, 730G3
BERTOZZI, Carolyn R.
  Wins MacArthur 6-22, 483B3
BERZON, Judge Marsha
  Appeals ct confirmatn vote deadline set 11-10, 814F3–G3
BESHAROV, Douglas
  Vs Calif welfare limits ruling 5-17, 363E2
BESSETTE, Lauren (1964-99)
  Dies in plane crash 7-16, 523A1–524E1
  Memorial held 7-24, 549G3, C1
  Plane crash debris examined 7-30, 577C2
  JFK Jr will filed 9-24, 716A3
BESSETTE-Kennedy, Carolyn (1966-99)
  Dies in plane crash 7-16, 523A1–524E1
  Memorial mass held 7-23, 548F3
  Plane crash debris examined 7-30, 577C2
  JFK Jr will filed 9-24, 716A3
BESSON, Luc
  Messenger: The Story of Joan of Arc on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884D2
BEST Man, The (film)
  On top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808C2
BETETA, Sgt. Noel de Jesus
  Mack murder suspects chrgd 1-26, 120C3
BETHEA, Morrison C.
  Sugar Busters! on best-seller list 2-1, 88B1; 5-31, 412B1; 11-1, 808B1
BETH Israel Deaconess Medical Center (Boston, Mass.)
  Caesarean rate cut danger seen 1-7, 251B2
  Fen/phen heart damage link doubted 10-1, 782A1
BETHLEHEM Steel Corp.
  '98 sales/profits 1-27, 203C1
BETTMAN, Gary
  Retires Gretzky's number 4-18, 295G2
  Defends NHL video replay revisns 6-21, 466A2, G3
BETTS, Katherine
  Named *Harper's Bazaar* ed 6-24, 588D3
BETTY Ford Center for Alcohol and Drug Rehabilitation (Rancho Mirage, Calif.)
  Golfer (Daly) resumes drinking 6-11, endorsemt dropped 9-15, 715B3
BETTY'S Summer Vacation (play)
  Opens in NYC 3-14, 411B1
BEUKEBOOM, Jeff
  Retires 7-15, 751D3
BEVEL, Charles
  It Ain't Nothin' But the Blues opens in NYC 4-26, 411B2

BEVERAGES—*See also specific beverages (e.g., ALCOHOL)*
  '98 US co sales/profits 1-26, 2-1, 204C1
  Coke sets Inca Kola/Lindley stake buys 2-23, 294G3
  Vitamin price-fixing cartel crackdown 3-2, 5-20, 489D3
  Coke's Ivester '98 top-paid CEO 4-19, 387C1
  Belgium Coke scare, products banned 6-8—6-23; other natns issue recalls 6-15, 461A1–G2
  Coke recalls Polish tainted water 6-29, 495E3
  Australia launches Coke anticompetitn probe 7-29, 599E1
  CCB/Hellenic Bottling set merger 8-18, 765E2
  PepsiCo names Reinemund pres/COO, Rodkin N Amer unit head 9-7, 688F3
  US vitamin price-fixing cartel setlmt set 11-3, 936F3
  Coke's Ivester quits, Daft named pres/CEO 12-6, 963C2
BEVERIDGE, Magistrate Malcolm
  Clears child-sex suspect judge 4-21, 352A1
BEVERLY Hills—*See CALIFORNIA*
BEYER, Georgina (George Bertrand)
  Elected NZ MP 11-27, 881D1
BEZERRA, Fernando
  Sworn Brazil natl integratn min 7-19, 600A1
BEZOS, Jeffrey
  On '99 world's richest list 7-5, 468B2
  Named *Time* 'Person of Yr' 12-27, 999B1
BEZWODA, Werner
  Studies breast cancer treatmt 4-15, 309E2
BFG Bank AG
  SEB sets buy 10-25, 822F1
BHATTARAI, Krishna Prasad (Nepalese premier, 1990-91/99-)
  Named premr 5-31, 425F3
BHP—*See BROKEN Hill Proprietary Co.*
BHUMIBOL Adulyadej, King (Thailand)
  Hosts Albright 3-3, 158A3
  Skydive marks birthday 12-2, 950F2
BHUPATHI, Mahesh
  Loses Australian Open doubles 1-30, 87G1*
  Wins French Open doubles title 6-6, 427D2
  Wins Wimbledon doubles 7-4, 498C3
  Wins US Open mixed doubles 9-9, loses men's doubles 9-10, 674A2*

BHUTAN, Kingdom of
    Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
  '99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216E2; 7-2, 640E2
    Human Rights
  Mass amnesty frees 200 12-18, 946D2

BHUTTO, Benazir (Pakistani prime minister, 1988-90/93-96)
  Convicted/sentncd 4-15, supporters protest 4-16—4-20, 294G2
  Husband hospitalized 5-18, torture alleged 5-19, 375G2
  Corruption appeal OKd 5-28, 990F2
  Pak coup warning rptd 10-13, 739E1
  Sharif corruptn probe launched 10-20, 755A2
  Pak loan defaulters arrested 11-17, 845B2, D2
  Lodhi named US amb 12-7, 903G3
  Accused in '96 slayings 12-16, 990C2

BIANCO, Enzo
Named Italy interior min 12-22, 944D2
BIBLE, The (book)
Falwell calls Antichrist male Jew 1-14, 973B3
10 Commandmts display passes House 6-17, 449E1
Kan removes evolutn from curriculum 8-11, 575F1, A2, D2
US pres candidates positns 9-30, 706C2, 707A1–C1
BIBLE, William
Fed gambling comm issues rpt 6-18, 457C1
BICENTENNIAL Man (film)
On top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000D2
BICHETTE, Dante
Among NL RBI ldrs 10-4, 734D3
BICKERSTAFF, Bernie
Fired 4-5, 355F2
Wizards hire Heard 6-16, 483C2
BICYCLING & Bicycles—*See CYCLING*
BIDEN Jr., Joseph R. (U.S. senator from Del., 1973- ; Democrat)
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111B1
Yugo missn escalatn bill tabled 5-4, 323D1
BIDIS—*See TOBACCO*
BIFFEN, Lord
Warns Tories on gay rights stance 12-19, 977F3
BIG Bang—*See ASTRONOMY—Cosmology*
BIG Daddy (film)
On top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572C2
'99 top grossing film 12-31, 998G1
BIGGIO, Craig
NL 2B ldr, among runs ldrs 10-4, 734E3–F3
Contract extended 12-9, 996A2
BIGGS, Jason
American Pie on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572C2
BIG Island Air
Mauna Loa plane crash kills 10 9-25, 921F1
BIGNONE, Gen. Reynaldo Benito Antonio (Argentine president, 1982-83)
Arrested 1-20, 63G2
BIG Trouble (book)
On best-seller list 10-4, 736A1
BIJUR, Peter I.
On nixed Texaco/Chevron merger 6-6, 418B3
BIKO, Steven (1946-77)
Killer denied amnesty 1-11, 69D1
Slayers denied amnesty 2-16, 826A1
BILDT, Carl
Quits as Moderate Party ldr 8-6, 581E3
BILINGUALISM—*See LANGUAGE*
BILLA, Ishaq
Kills self 12-8, 990B1
BILLBOARD (magazine)
VNU sets Nielsen buy 8-17, 594E2
Best Sellers—*See MUSIC—Best Sellers*
BILLICK, Brian
Named Ravens coach 1-19, 47B2
BILLINGTON, James H.
Renames Pinsky US poet laureate, 3 others consultants 4-27, 411F3
BILLS, Bills, Bills (recording)
On best-seller list 7-31, 572D1; 8-28, 639D1
BILLY Straight (book)
On best-seller list 2-1, 88A1
Bin BAZ, Sheik Abdelaziz
Dies 5-13, 376G2
BINCHY, Maeve
Tara Road on best-seller list 3-29, 240A1; 10-4, 736A1; 11-1, 808A1
BINDER, Gordon
Sets Amgen retiremt 12-7, 963C3
BINGAMAN, Jeff (U.S. senator from N.M., 1983- ; Democrat)
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111B2
Questns A-scientists lie tests 9-26, 973B2
BINGO—*See GAMBLING*
Bin LADEN, Osama
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14C1
India/US consulates plot suspects arrested 1-7, 1-18, 44F2
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34G1
US claims emb bombings foiled 1-22, 471G2
Zawahri sentncd to die 4-18, 294D1
US indicts emb bomb suspects 5-19, 6-16; unseals documts 6-4, probes 'co-conspirators' 6-22, 470E2–471E1
Linked to '97 Luxor massacre 5-14, 471A3
On FBI's 'most wanted' list 6-7, 471A3
US temporarily shuts 6 embs 6-24—6-28, UK closes 4 6-25, 471C2
US sets Afghan sanctns 7-6, protectn rptd/UAE bank linked 7-8, 567A1, C1–D1
Albright dedicates Nairobi emb 10-21, 775B1
Afghan trial offrd 10-25; exit proposal rptd 10-30, UN sets Taliban sanctns 11-14, 841A1–D1
Pak UN/US embs targeted 11-12, 845G2
Pak closes Afghan banks 12-8, 903D3
US rpts Mideast arrests/warns Taliban 12-13, Jordan detains 14 12-15, 12-17, 932G2–C3
US border bomb plot suspect arrested 12-14, linked 12-23, 933F1, B2
BINNEBOSE, J. Paul
3d in US champ 2-12, 123A3
BINNIE, Justice W. Ian
Upholds Canada native fishing rights 9-17, 714C2
Bin SUROOR, Saeed
Island Sands wins 2,000 Guineas 5-1, 337G3
BINZEL, Richard
Earth asteroid threat scale set 7-23, 997G2
BIOETHICS Advisory Commission, U.S. National
Human resrch warning issued 5-14, 368A1
Stem-cell research funds backed 9-13, 712E2
BIOLOGICAL Diversity, Convention on (1992)
Gene treaty talks fail 2-15—2-24, 127D1
BIOLOGICAL Warfare—*See CHEMICAL & Biological Warfare*
BIOLOGY
Awards & Honors
Hillis wins MacArthur 6-22, 483C3
Lasker Awards announced 9-26, 752B1
Obituaries
Hall, Theodore A 11-1, 828E3
Nathans, Daniel 11-16, 868D3
Research
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16C2
Stem-cell research funds OKd 1-19, 40A1; ruling protested 2-16—2-17, 150E3
Artificial life try set 1-24, 71G2
Neanderthal speech claim disputed 2-16, 280A1
Stem-cell research rules drafted 4-8, 268G2
Largest bacterium rptd 4-16, 339G2
Human cells made cancerous 7-28, 604D1
Cancer group ends stem-cell research support 7-29, fed funding backed 9-13, 712E2, B3
Stem-cell research rules set 12-2, 975A1
BIOPORT Corp.
US mil anthrax vaccinatns delayed 12-13, 961F2
BIOSAFETY Protocol
Talks fail 2-15—2-24, 127D1
BIOTECHNOLOGY—*See GENETICS*
BIRAARO, Col. Benan
Links slain rebels/tourist killings 3-4, 178G3
BIRCH, Thora
American Beauty on top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736C2; 10-22—10-28, 808D2
BIRD, Larry
Sets '00 coaching exit 9-15, 806D3
BIRD, Lester (Antiguan prime minister, 1994-)
ALP wins parlt electns 3-9, 209A1
Sets money laundering comm 4-7, 316C2
Father dies 6-28, 540A1
BIRD, Rose Elizabeth (1936-99)
Dies 12-4, 908B3
BIRD Sr., Vere Cornwall (1909-99)
Dies 6-28, 540A1
BIRDAL, Akin
Sentncd for subversn 6-3, 470A2
Freed 9-25, 822C1
BIRD Catcher, The (book)
Ponsot wins Bk Critics Circle award 3-8, 179E3
BIRDS
Calif redwood tract buy set 3-1, 168D3
Ore oil spill damage rptd 3-12, 206B3
Cop/media 'ride-alongs' curbed by Sup Ct 5-24, 397G3
Bald eagle exits endangered list 7-2, 510G2
Australia oil spill rptd 8-3, 599B2
Peregrine falcon exits endangered list 8-20, 653B3
NYC deaths IDd 9-24, encephalitis cases reclassified 9-27, 782D1, E1
NYC virus found in Md 10-29, 972B3
France oil spill traps sea birds 12-25, 976C3
BIRENDRA, King Bir Bikram Shah Deva (Nepal)
Orders electns/dissolves parlt 1-15, 426A1
BIRKELAND, Tor
Named Oslo exchng interim pres 8-6, 731G3
BIRMINGHAM Symphony Orchestra, City of (England)
Rattle named next Berlin Philharmonic conductor 6-23, 500B3
Ades wins Grawemeyer Award 11-29, 928B2
BIRT, Sir John
Dyke named BBC successor 6-24, 876A1–C1
BIRTH Control & Family Planning
Abortion—*See ABORTION*
Ethics Issues
Sweden sets forced sterilizatns compensatn 6-28, 582A1
Canada Alberta sets sterilizatn compensatn 11-2, 867F1
Sweden forced sterilizatns compensatn sought 11-2, 980E1
Health & Safety Issues
Pill's long-term dangers nixed 1-9, 48E2
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 33B2
Japan pill support rptd 3-3, 315A1
'Morning after' pill (Preven) nixed by Wal-Mart 5-14, 388F2
Japan OKs pill 6-16, 464C3
Cash for drug-addict sterilizatn rptd 7-24, 564E2
Canada OKs 'morning-after' pill (Preven) 11-4, 867C1
Political & Legislative Issues
UN sets populatn plan 7-2, 544F2–C3
'00 Treas/Postal funds clear Cong 9-16, 685E1
UN populatn rpt issued 9-22, 680F1
BIRTHDAY Letters (book)
Hughes wins Whitbread Award 1-26, 72B1
BIRTHS—*See CHILDBIRTH*
BISCIOTTI, Stephen
Buys Ravens minority interest 12-19, 995A1
BISEK, Callista
Gingrich affair rptd 8-12, 959C2
BISHARA, Azmi
Sets PM bid 3-25, Netanyahu/Mordechai debate 4-14, 314F2
Drops Israeli PM bid 5-15, 357F2
Shot 6-20, 955G2
BISHOP, Robert
Named SGI chrmn/CEO 8-23, 689D1
BISSELL, Judge John
Limits IBF expenditures 11-29, 996B3
BISWAL, Hemananda
Named Orissa chief min 12-6, 904F3
BITTING, Bill
On Stroh brands buy 2-8, 267D1
BITTMAN, Robert J.
Quits Starr ofc 1-29, links Justice probe/pol concerns 3-9, 184A3
BJORKMAN, Jonas
Wins Australian Open doubles 1-30, 87G1*
Loses Wimbledon mixed doubles 7-5, 498E3
BLACK, Barry
Convctd of cross burning 6-23, 491E2
BLACK, Conrad
Orders Southam dividend 1-4, Hollinger hikes stake bid 1-5, 10A3
BLACK, George
On Amer Air Ark crash 6-3, 6-8, 421D3, E3
BLACK, James
Not About Nightingales opens in NYC 2-25, 411E2
BLACK Americans
Arts & Culture
Rock HOF inductns held 3-15, 215D1
Awards & Honors
Parks awarded Cong Gold Medal 6-15, 444A3
'Little Rock 9' awarded Cong Gold Medals 11-9, 999A3
Bias Issues
KKK ex-ldr (Duke) autobiog rptd 5-1, 364E3
Mo hotel chain suit filed 12-16, 971F3
Civil Rights
NH King day bill passed 5-25, signed 6-7, 700G2
Crime & Law Enforcement
'97 hate-crimes rpt issued 1-21, 862C2
Va racial burning slayer sentncd 1-29, 508E3
NJ death penalty law upheld 2-1, 82G2
NYC cops slay unarmed immigrant (Diallo) 2-4, 129G3; probes rptd 3-5—3-18; protesters arrested 3-9—3-29, cops arraigned 3-31, 229C3-230B2
'91-96 crime/victimizatn rates rptd 2-14, 819E1, F1
Black Panther (Pratt) convctn nix upheld 2-16, prosecutn dropped 2-17, 130E2
Pa motorist '95 death fed chrgs nixed 2-19, 130C2*
Jasper, Tex dragging death slayer (King) convctd 2-23, sentncd to death 2-25, 129C3
State/local 'racial profiling' 2-28—5-13; ACLU issues case studies 6-2, Clinton orders federal data 6-9, 437A1–D3
Denver immigrant slayer (Barnum) convctd 3-16; new trial set 7-22, accomplice (Thill) pleads guilty/sentncd 12-20, 939C3, E3
Colo HS gunmen kill 13/selves 4-20, 286C1, C3; victim buried 4-29, 326F3
Calif teen death ofcrs cleared/fired 5-6, 7-12, probe set 7-8, 652A2
NYC cops testify in Louima case 5-12—5-20; Volpe implicated, pleads guilty 5-25, 387E2, C3
Tex hate crimes bill blocked 5-14, 386A3
Schwarz convctd/3 other NYC cops acquitted in Louima case 6-8, 437E3
Chicago loitering law overturned by Sup Ct 6-10, 436B2
'66 Miss slaying suspect (Noble) mistrial declared 6-15, 652C3
Va KKK ldr (Black) convctd of cross burning 6-23, 491E2
Ill racist shooting spree suspect kills 2/self 7-2—7-4, 490B3
NAACP sues gun indus 7-16, 744G1
Shabazz grandson sentnc extended 8-3, 969E3
Fla campus bombed 8-31, 9-22; suspect (Lombardi) held 10-1, chrgd 10-28, 818F2
NJ troopers indicted in hwy shooting 9-7, Dunbar confrmd police chief 9-30, 745A1, D1
Ill HS brawl expulsns spark protests 9-17—11-9, 4 chrgd 11-11, 818C3
Jasper, Tex dragging death slayer (Brewer) convctd 9-20, sentncd to death 9-23, 686E1
Ohio students chrgd in violnc plot 10-29, 818D2
Jackson held/freed for Ill HS protest 11-16, 848A3
'86-96 women drug crime jail rise rptd 11-17, 893B2
NYS teen race-based death suit setld 11-17, 970A1
Jasper, Tex dragging death slayer (Berry) convctd/sentncd 11-18, 862E2
Ind teen slaying suspects chrgd 11-23, 862F2
Ind black teen slaying civil rights probe set 11-26, 969G1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event · Page · Margin Letter · Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

BLACK Americans ***(continued)***
NJ hate crimes law appeal accepted by Sup Ct 11-29, 916D3
King '68 slaying ruled conspiracy 12-8, 920B3
NYC cop (Volpe) sentncd in Louima case 12-13, 939F3
NYC Diallo shooting trial moved to Albany 12-16, 940A1
Education
UC-Berkeley sued over admissns 2-2, 167D2
'96-97 schl segregatn rptd 6-12, 684F2
Boston ends schl busing 7-14, 684A1
SAT scores rptd; stats 8-31, 967F3
Gates $1 bln minority coll fund set 9-16, 700B2
Ill HS brawl expulsns spark protests 9-17—11-9, 4 chrgd 11-11, 818C3
Minorities 'affirmative dvpt' urged 10-17, 967A3
Russell sets $4 mln coll donatn 11-3, 828A3
Fla affirmative-actn alternative offrd 11-10, 967C3
Jackson held/freed for Ill HS protest 11-16, 848A3
Employment & Business
USDA/farmers bias suit setld 1-5, 6F2, E3, 7B1
Dec '98 jobless rate 1-8, 20G3, 21B1
Jan '99 jobless rate 2-5, 96G1, B2
Feb '99 jobless rate 3-5, 163C3–D3
Sup Ct clerk hiring defended 3-10, 187E1
Reverse discriminatn appeal refused by Sup Ct 3-29, 477F3
Mar '99 jobless rate 4-2, 247B3–C3
Chenault named next AmerEx chair/CEO 4-26, 348A2
Apr '99 jobless rate 5-7, 347F1–G1
Morgan Stanley admits Curry bias suit 'informant' 5-27, 459F3
May '99 jobless rate 6-4, 417F3
Jun '99 jobless rate 7-2, 488E3
Clinton urges job-training investmt 7-8, 525C1
Jul '99 jobless rate 8-6, 608D3, E3
Aug '99 jobless rate 9-3, 650D2, E2
Sup Ct hires 5 minority clerks 10-4, 725C1
Sep '99 jobless rate 10-8, 779E2, F2
Oct '99 jobless rate 11-7, 815C2, D2
Nov '99 jobless rate 12-3, 890B2
Medicine & Health Care
Heart treatmt bias found 2-25, 168G1
Embryo mix-up baby surrender set 3-29, 268C2
Cancer cases data rptd 4-20, 349D1
'87-96 maternal mortality surveyed 6-17, 509F2
'98 HIV infectn rates rptd 8-30, 628A3, B3
Menthol cigarettes targeting suit dismissed 9-23, 972F2
Military Issues
Army sex probes bias nixed 1-15, 58D2
Clinton pardons W Point grad (Flipper) 2-19, 140E2
Race-relatns surveyed 11-22, 971B3–D3
Clinton pardons '44 mutiny sailor (Meeks) 12-23, 999G1
Obituaries
Bates, Daisy 11-4, 828D3
Bryant, Anthony G 12-24, 999F3
Delany, Sadie 1-25, 88F2
Farmer, James L 7-9, 540B2
Motley, Marion 6-27, 520E3
Williams, Joe 3-29, 320G3
Wright, Early 12-10, 952G3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cong minorities tallied 1-6, 6E1, G1
GOP urges race group resignatns 1-19, 228F1
DC ofcl (Howard) quits over 'niggardly' 1-25, rehire offrd 2-3, 87D3
DC ofcl (Howard) rehired 2-8, 256D3
Chicago reelects Daley mayor 2-23, 162G3
Jackson nixes 2000 pres bid 3-24, 304D1
NC dist invalidatn overturned by Sup Ct 5-17, 398G1
Ferguson confrmd Fed vice chrmn 9-29, 736E1
DC Superior Ct exec (Hammond) sets resignatn 10-4, 752E1
White fed ct nominatn nixed 10-5, Clinton chrgs bias 10-6, 815A1
Foster reelected La gov 10-23, 794B1
Trump scores Buchanan 10-24, 777A2
Keyes scores press 'racism' 10-28, 791E2
Street/Coleman elected Phila/Columbus mayors 11-2, 793D1, F1, A2
Keyes scores press coverage 12-2, 888F3
Press & Broadcasting
Radio host ('Greaseman') makes racist remark 2-24, fired 2-25, 155F3
NAACP ldr warns TV boycott 11-3, hearing held 11-29, 972D1
Religious Issues
Baptist ldr (Lyons) convctd/pleads guilty 2-27—3-17, quits post 3-16, 188D2, A3, C3
Baptist ldr (Lyons) sentncd 3-31, 307A2, C2
Social Issues
Clinton impeachmt trial witnesses OKd 1-27, 50B2
Farrakhan rptd 'gravely ill' 3-10; sabbatical set 3-19, enters hosp 3-31, 240G1
Farrakhan rptd cancer-free 4-6, exits hosp 4-7, 256B3
Glover gives TransAfrica $1 mln 4-19, 339G3
'Digital divide' seen 7-8, 531F1
NYC 'Mln Youth March' held 9-4, 653F3
Sharpton backs NYC KKK rally 10-20, 781D2
'Digital divide' initiatives set 12-9, 966A1
Farrakhan gives news conf, calls for unity 12-22, 999B2
Sports
NCAA test scores requiremt (Prop 16) voided 3-8, 213G2
Ashley becomes 1st black chess grandmaster 3-15, 215A3
Purdue basketball coach (Peck) wins NCAA title 3-28, 237B3
Stevenson alleges WTA racism 6-30, 499A1
Baseball HOF inducts Smokey Joe Williams 7-25, 571A3
'99 men/women coll basketball graduatn rates rptd 8-30, 847F2
S Williams wins US Open 9-11, 674C1
Zollner inducted to basketball HOF 10-1, 807E1
Baylor named Cubs mgr 11-1, 883D1
NCAA Prop 16 backed 12-22, 995F2
MLB's Rocker's remarks probed 12-22, 996F2

BLACK Canyon National Park (Colo.)
Created 10-21, 974E3

BLACK Elk Jr., Wilson
Found dead 6-8, 819A1

BLACK Entertainment Television (cable TV network)
Johnson/Clinton legal fund donatn rptd 2-24, 162B1

BLACK Holes—*See ASTRONOMY—Cosmology*

BLACK Mask (film)
On top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412D2

BLACKMUN, Harry Andrew (1908-99) (U.S. Supreme Court justice, 1970-94)
Dies 3-4, 180D2

BLACK Notice (book)
On best-seller list 8-30, 639A1

BLACKOUTS—*See under ELECTRIC Power*

BLACK Panther Party
Pratt convctn nix upheld 2-16, prosecutn dropped 2-17, 130E2
Rush loses Chicago mayoral race 2-23, 162G3
Bryant dies 12-24, 999F3

BLACK Sea
Gazprom/ENI sign Turkey pipeline deal 2-3, 118B3
Azeri/Georgia oil pipeline opens 4-17, 312A1

BLACKWATER Lightship, The (book)
Toibin misses Booker Prize 10-25, 807B2

BLADES, James (1901-99)
Dies 5-19, 484F1

BLAGG, James
Recused from Waco '93 cult siege probe 9-14, 664E1

BLAINE, James G. (1830-93) (U.S. representative from Me., 1863-76; senator, 1876-81; Republican)
Bumpers defends Clinton 1-21, 29C3

BLAIR, Bruce G.
Wins MacArthur 6-22, 483B3

BLAIR, Adm. Dennis
Sees Indonesia gen (Wiranto) 9-10, 661E1

BLAIR, Justice Robert
OKs Onex/Air Canada shareholders vote 9-28, 822F3

BLAIR, Tony (British prime minister, 1997-)
Africa
Visits S Africa, hikes aid 1-6—1-8, backs '3d Way' govt 1-8, 45D2, G2, B3
Scores Sierra Leone arms rpt 2-9, 99B3
Praises King Hassan 7-23, 542F2
Asia/Pacific Rim
Hosts China's Jiang 10-21, 811D1
Awards & Honors
Motion named poet laureate 5-19, 392A3
Commonwealth of Independent States
On Yeltsin resignatn 12-31, 953D3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Vows anti-racism legis 2-24, 133B2
On TV host (Dando) slaying 4-26, 311A1
Defense & Disarmament Issues
Robertson named NATO secy gen 8-4, 559B1
US Sen nixes CTBT ratificatn 10-13, 738D2
Economy & Labor
'99-00 budget unveiled 3-9, 171A1
On Vodafone/Mannesmann bid 11-21, 981A1
Europe—*See also 'Kosovo Conflict', 'Northern Ireland' below*
Offers euro adoptn plan 2-23, 151D2, B3, E3
Sees Aznar over Gibraltar 2-26, 172F2
Marks NATO 50th anniv 4-23—4-25, 301C1; excerpts 299F3
At G-8 summit 6-18—6-20, 447D2
Seeks French beef ban lift 10-1, 800E1
Launches 'Britain in Europe' campaign 10-14, 764D3–F3, 765A1
Scores French beef ban 12-8, 896D2, A3
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sets Commonwealth procedure review 11-13, 831D3
Kosovo Conflict
On Yugo air strikes 3-23, 198E1, F1
Visits Kosovo refugees, hikes aid 5-3, 322D2
Sets aid terms 6-4, welcomes peace 6-10, 414E1, D2
Middle East
At King Hussein funeral 2-8, 90F1
Hosts Israel's Barak 7-21, 521B1
Northern Ireland
On beatings probe 2-3, 83F2
Suspends home rule talks 4-1, 252G2
Cabt plans falter 4-13—4-19, deadline set 5-15; impasse rptd 5-16, 389D1
Offers deadlock-end plan 7-2, Sinn Fein expulsn terms 7-5, 494C2–D3
Ulster Unionists reject plan 7-15, 533B1
'Bloody Sunday' probe evidnc rptd 9-17, 839B1
IRA OKs mediator 11-17, 838G1
Hails new provincl govt 12-2, 869D2
Ahern sets Adams car bugging talks 12-9, 977F2
Politics
Brown press secy (Whelan) quits 1-4, 8G3
House of Lords reform plan unveiled 1-20, 40C2
On Ashdown resignatn 1-20, 41G1
Scotland/Wales/cncl electns held 5-6, 350A1
House of Lords reform backed/92 peers to stay 5-11—11-5, 821D2
Scotland coalitn formed 5-14, 369F1
Shuffles cabt 5-17, 369C2
BBC dir gen apptmt (Dyke) stirs controversy 5-29—6-24, 876B1, C1
Eur Parlt electns held 6-10, 439D2, G2
Benn nixes MP reelectn 6-27, 512A2
Backs dog-aided hunting ban 7-8, lobbyist link denied 7-12, 512D1
Urges Ashcroft standards probe 7-21, 550F3
Campaigns for Eddisbury by-electn 7-21, Tories win 7-22, 551D1
Shuffles govt 7-28—7-29, 565A1
Names Robertson to Lords/sets by-electn 8-24, 671D1
Addresses TUC conf 9-14, 730C2–D2
Liberal Dems hold conf 9-20—9-23, 713B1, E1
Addresses Labour conf 9-28, 729D2, F2–D3
Hague scores 10-7, 747F1
Shuffles cabt 10-11, 764B2
House of Lords dissolves hereditary seats 11-11, 865C2
OKs Livingstone London mayoral race bid 11-13, 865D1–E1
Queen's speech opens parlt 11-17, 864F1
Royal Family
Blasts *Sun* topless Rhys-Jones photo 5-26, 468E1

BLAIR Witch Project, The (film)
On top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639C2
'99 top grossing film 12-31, 998G1

BLAKE Jr., Norman
Hilton sets Promus buy 9-7, 668D1

BLAKEMORE, Michael
Kiss Me, Kate revival opens in NYC 11-18, 998A3

BLALOCK, Jane
Announces women's senior golf tour 4-24, 500B2

BLANCHARD, Gary
Arrested in Zimbabwe 3-7, torture claimed 3-13, 212F3
Convicted 9-10, sentncd 9-13, 698C1

BLANCHETT, Cate
Wins Golden Globe 1-24, 72A1
Gets Oscar nominatn 2-9, 104E2
Wins UK Acad Award 4-11, 320G1
Pushing Tin on top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340D2
Plenty opens in London 4-27, 411F2
Talented Mr Ripley on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000C2

BLANCO Mendoza, Herminio
EU/Mex trade pact set 11-24, 887E2

BLANK, Sir Victor
Montgomery quits 1-26, 100A1

BLAST from the Past (film)
On top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156D2

BLATTER, Joseph
Proposes biannual World Cup 1-3, 518D1

BLAZER, Judith
Hurrah at Last opens in NYC 6-3, 699G3

BLETHYN, Brenda
Gets Oscar nominatn 2-9, 104F2

BLIGH, Anna
On Queensland orphanage expose 6-8, 442A3

BLIGH, William (1754-1817)
Bounty cannon find rptd 1-11, 43D3

BLILEY Jr., Thomas (U.S. representative from Va., 1981- ; Republican)
Reseated Commerce chair 1-6, 6B1
Financial svcs reform clears Cong 11-4, 814G1–A2
Vs satellite TV/ISP bar measure 11-18, 855F3

BLIND Man's Bluff (book)
On best-seller list 2-1, 88B1; 3-1, 156B1

BLIZZARD of One (book)
Strand wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319D2

BLIZZARDS—*See STORMS—Snowstorms*

BLOBEL, Guenter
Wins Nobel 10-11, 771E3

BLOCHER, Christoph
People's Party gains in Swiss parlt electn 10-24, 784E3, G3

BLOCKBUSTER Entertainment Corp. (of Viacom)
Viacom sets CBS buy 9-7, 648C1

BLOOD (video game)
Brazil bans 12-14, 926C1

BLOOD & Blood Pressure—*See MEDICINE—Blood*

BLOOD Data Resource Center, National
'92-97 donatn drop rptd 6-6, 510B1

BLOODY Sunday (1972)—*See NORTHERN Ireland*

BLOOMBERG L.P.
Engineer pleads guilty to Internet fraud 6-21, 510E2

BLOOMFIELD, Sara Jane
Named Holocaust Museum dir 2-19, 155E3

BLOUNT, Frank
Switkowski named successor 2-16, 134B1

BLUE, Carol
Affirms Hitchens/Blumenthal chrgs 2-7, 94A3

BLUE Angels—*See NAVY—Blue Angels*

BLUE Charm (racehorse)
2d in Grand Natl Steeplechase 4-10, 317D3

BLUE Cross & Blue Shield Associations
Tobacco indus suit nixed 1-11, 21F3

BLUELIGHT.com
Yahoo/Kmart free Internet svc venture set 12-15, 937E1

BLUE Streak (film)
On top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736C2

BLUME, Judy
Summer Sisters on best-seller list 5-31, 412C1; 6-28, 484C1; 8-2, 572C1

BLUMENTHAL, Dr. David
Links managed care/'pub good' cuts 3-24, 250G3

BLUMENTHAL, Richard
Subpoenaes NBA in ABL probe 1-7, 539F1

BLUMENTHAL, Sidney
Clinton impeachmt argumts heard 1-14—1-21, 28D1, 30E1
OKd Clinton trial witness 1-27, 50B1, 51B3
Deposed 2-3, videotape use OKd 2-4, 73B1, B2, 74E2
Hitchens disputes Lewinsky depictn 2-5, depositn video shown 2-6, 93B1, E1, 94F1, G2
Clinton acquitted by Sen 2-12, 106B2, D3

BLUMSTEIN, Alfred
On '92-96 carjackings rpt 3-6, 563D3
On US '98 serious crime drop 10-17, 763E1

BLUSTEIN, Avi
Reprimanded 4-14, 335A3

BMW—*See BAYERISCHE Motoren Werke AG*

B'NAI B'rith International
Anti-Defamation League (ADL)
Baptist ldr (Lyons) convctd 2-27, 188G2
3 Calif synagogues burned 6-18, 491D2
Foxman scores Bush/Buchanan GOP stay plea 9-22, 777E1

BOA, Maurizio
Kidnapped 1-11, freed 1-13, 195D2

BOAT, Billy
3d in Indy 500 5-30, 428E1

BOATS & Boating
Accidents & Disasters—*See ACCIDENTS—Marine*
America's Cup—*See AMERICA'S Cup*
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Navigatn system (GPS) rollover spurs woes 8-22, 623D1
Crime Issues
Mex cocaine shipmts seized 8-13, 12-3, 901C3
Coast Guard sharpshooters admitted 9-13, 835G3–836A1
Canada native fishing rights violnc erupts 10-3—10-5, 823D2, F2
Records & Achievements
Teen sets sailing record 10-31, 996B1
US woman (Murden) rows across Atlantic solo 12-3, 906D2
Refugee Issues
Canada detains 253 Chinese 7-20, 8-11, frees 78 8-5, 583B3, F3
Canada detains Chinese migrants 8-11—10-14, curbs set 9-10, 766A2–F3
Winners
Pan Am Games women's 2000-m coxless pairs, Canada 7-26, 602D3

BOBBYJO (racehorse)
Wins Grand Natl Steeplechase 4-10, 317C3

BOBUTAC, Valeriu
Moldova premr bid nixed 11-22, 981G1

BOB Wills and His Texas Playboys (singing group)
Inducted to Rock HOF 3-15, 215E1

BOC Group PLC, The
Air Products/Air Liquide set buy 7-13, 533B3

BOCHY, Bruce
Manages NL All-Stars 7-13, 518E2

BOCK, Audie
Wins Calif Assemb electn 3-30, 250F1

BOCKARIE, Sam
Vows fighting continuatn 1-7, 12C1

BODY for Life (book)
On best-seller list 8-2, 572B1; 8-30, 639B1; 11-1, 808B1

BOEHM-Bezing, Carl von
Deutsche Bank tax evasn probe launched 6-16, 462B1

BOEHNER, John A. (U.S. representative from Ohio, 1991- ; Republican)
McDermott suit reinstated 9-24, 959F2
'Patients' rights' bill passes House 10-7, 717D3

BOEHRINGER-Ingelheim GmbH
Viramune/HIV birth transmissn cut linked 7-14, 544F3

BOEING Co., The
Accidents & Disasters
Dutch/Israeli '92 crash rpt issued 4-22, 311D1
TWA 800 '96 crash probe scored 5-10, 365A3
All Nippon hijack try kills pilot 7-23, 585F1
Swissair crash liability accepted 8-5, 579B1
Argentina crash kills 74+ 8-31, 633A1
EgyptAir crash kills 217 10-31, 789A1, B3–C3, 790A1
USAir '94 crash setlmt sets record 11-3, 837A1
EgyptAir data recorder recovered 11-9, 816E3, 817F1
EgyptAir voice recorder recovered 11-13, 830A3, 831B1, F1
EgyptAir crash 'deliberate act' seen 11-19, 861E1, B3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
'98 sales/profits 1-26, 204B1
Ocean satellite launcher tested 3-28, 302F3
Fortune 500 rptd 4-26, 304F2
Communicatns satellite launch fails 5-4, 367A3
Web 'worm' spreads via e-mail 6-7—6-9, 471F3
Dow industrials revised 10-26, 780F1
Satellite launch woes blamed 12-1, 971G2
Contract & Billing Issues
AF antimissile contract nixed 2-5, 98A1
'00 defns funds signed 10-25, 777F2
El Al jets order set 10-28, 842E3
Iran Air planes upgrade OKd 12-4, 947D3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
McDonnell Douglas indicted for China sale 10-19, 781A1, D1–E1
Labor Issues
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16B1
Machinists strike averted 9-1, 628F1
Sex/race bias suit setld 11-18, 972B1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
BAe sets Marconi buy 1-19, 40G3
DASA/Aerospatiale Matra merger set 10-14, 898C1–D1
Safety & Security Issues
'91-94 crashes/737 rudder linked 3-24, 308E3, 309B1
Plane insulatn chngs ordrd 8-11, 691B1
Shield defect admitted/deliveries halted 11-1, 836C3
FAA orders safety audit 11-29, 894C3

BOESAK, Allan
Convicted 3-17, sentncd 3-24, 254C3

BOFF, Andrew
Scores Tories gay rights stance 12-28, 977F3

BOGARD, Judge David
Sentncs Hale 4-5, 420F1

BOGARDE, Sir Dirk (Derek Jules Gaspard Ulric Niven Van Den Bogaerde) (1921-99)
Dies 5-8, 376A3

BOGART, Anne
Gertrude and Alice opens in NYC 6-9, 699D3

BOGART, Matt
Civil War opens in NYC 4-22, 411C1

BOGATIN, Jacob
Securities violatns chrgd 11-1, 983A3

BOGGS, Wade
Gets 3000th hit 8-7, 620F1
Retires 11-11, 883A2

BOGORODITSKY, Konstantin
Russia loses Fed Cup 9-19, 699G1

BOIES, David
Cross-examines Microsoft witness 1-14, 39D1
Microsoft defns rests 2-26, 145C1–146C1
Gives Microsoft case closing argumt 9-21, 683D1

BOISE (Idaho) State University
Humanitarian Bowl won 12-30, 995A2

BOISVERT, Judge Serge
Convicts Flahiff 1-25, sentncs 2-26, 175B2

BOKAT, Stephen
Hails Sup Ct Disabilities Act ruling 6-22, 453A1

BOKWANG Group
Hong convctd/sentncd for tax evasn 12-14, 992G2

BOLES, John
Marlins '98 mgr hiring rptd 4-4, 255E1

BOLGER, James Brendan (New Zealand prime minister, 1990-97)
Clark elected PM 11-27, 880E3

BOLINGER, Peter
Ex-MP Hamilton loses libel case 12-20, 943A3

BOLIVAR, Simon (1783-1830)
Chavez proposes Venez name chng 8-5, 659E1
Venez adopts new const/name chng 12-15, 949F3

BOLIVIA, Republic of—*See also IDB; OAS*
Environment & Pollution
Gas cos pledge conservatn funds 6-14, 498D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216E2; 7-2, 640E2
Trade, Aid & Investment
Brazil gas pipeline opens 2-9, 139F2
G-7 hikes debt relief 2-20, 126F1
OPIC OKs gas pipeline loan 6-15, 498D1
EU/Latin free trade target set 6-29, 502C2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Airline workers smuggling ring indicted 8-25, 627E3

BOLKESTEIN, Frits
Proposed as EU internal mkt comr 7-9, 511G1

BOLLENBACH, Stephen P.
Hilton sets Promus buy 9-7, 668D1

BOLLINGEN Prize for Poetry
Creeley wins 2-9, 410F3

BOLSA—*See MEXICO City Stock Exchange*

BOMA, Rev. Hilary
Freed 12-8, 925F3

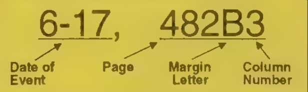
BOMBARDIER Inc.
NW jets order set 2-18, 135B1*
Amtrak delays express train launch 9-1, 690D2
Japan jet orders set 9-16, 877E3
Golfer Stewart Learjet crash kills 6 10-25, 782E2

BOMBAY Stock Exchange
Scandal broker (Mehta) convctd/sentncd 9-27—9-28, 879B2

BOMBINGS
Africa
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14C1
S African bombs linked 1-4, blast hurts 11 1-28, 69A1, C1
US emb closures backed 1-8, 59F1
US claims emb attacks foiled 1-22, 471G2
S Africa Truth Comm amnesties granted/denied 2-18—10-15, 825A2, D2, B3
Zambian capital bombs explode, Angola suspected 2-28, 212A2, D2, F2, G2
France '89 UTA suspects convctd/sentncd 3-10, Libya vows turnovers 3-11, 170C1
US emb suspects indicted 5-19, 6-16, 470D2, B3
US embs suspect (Mohamed) held 10-5, chrgd 10-8, 757F1
Albright dedicates Nairobi emb 10-21, 774D3, 775A1
Afghan offers bin Laden trial 10-25, UN sets sanctns 11-14, 841A1, C1
S Africa blast hurts dozens 11-28, 881F2
Sudan '98 plotters freed 12-8, 925F3
France '89 UTA/Libya compensatn rptd 12-31, 976C3
Asia/Pacific Rim
Pak PM (Sharif) escapes blast 1-3, 11B3
India/US consulates plot suspects arrested 1-7—1-18, Pak denies link 1-21, 44D2
China bus bomb hurts 4 1-17, blast kills 8 1-25, 135D1
China Xinjiang separatists executed 1-28, 135F1
Sri Lanka suicide bomber kills 1 7-29, 570C3
Afghan blast kills 7+ 8-24, 636D1
Bangladesh antigovt protest staged 9-12, 673D3
Indonesia electn riots erupt 10-20—10-21, 753D1
Pak blast kills 5+ 11-20, 903C3
Australian mail bombs suspect (Dunstan) convctd 12-3, 946G1
Sri Lanka rally blasts kill 27+ 12-18, 949A1–C1
Commonwealth of Independent States
Uzbek car bombs kill 13 2-16, 139E1
Uzbek car bombers sentncd 6-28, 498E1
Russian mall blast hurts 41 8-31, 632D1
Dagestan bomb kills 64+ 9-4, 654F3
Russian blasts kill 229+ 9-9—9-16, 671A2
Ukraine rally grenade attack hurts 34 10-2, 840B3
Europe
IRA rpts arms thefts 2-4, 83B3
Ulster Omagh '98 suspects arrested 2-21—2-28, man chrgd 2-24, 191G2
Turkey firebomb suspects arrested 3-2, 152D3
Kosovo mkt bombs kill 7 3-13, 181E2
Turkey store bomb kills 13 3-13, 191C3
Ulster RC atty slain 3-15, 191C1
Turkey sets antibombing measures 3-16, car explodes 3-17, 208E2
Russian mkt blast kills 53 3-19, 208G1
Early IRA releases challenged 3-22, prisoners freed 3-23, 252G3
Libya delivers Lockerbie suspects 4-5, 243C3; *for details, see PAN American World Airways—Lockerbie Crash*
UK 'Mardi Gra' bomber pleads guilty 4-7, 270A2; sentncd 4-14, 311B1
London bomb hurts 40+ 4-17, Combat 18 claims 4-19, 291B2, D2
London bomb hurts 7, Combat 18 claims 4-24, 310C3
London bomb kills 3 4-30, suspect chrgd 5-2, 332B2, G2
London '98 plotters convctd/sentncd 5-21, 389C2
France '95 militants trial opens 6-1, 479E1
N Ireland pipe bomb kills 1 6-5, 495F1
'84 Brighton bomber (Magee) freed early 6-22, 495G1
Turkish blasts kill 2 7-4—7-11, 552A2
Ulster Omagh blast anniv marked 8-15, 598C2
Spain foils ETA bomb plot 12-20, 979G3
Latin America
Cuban '97 suspects convctd/sentncd 3-23, 3-31, 273A3, D3
Middle East
Yemen '98 plot trial opens, suspects arrested 1-27, 69A2, G2
Leb Israeli gen slain 2-28, 143D2
UK arrests Yemen '98 plot suspect (Masri) 3-15, 423D1
PNA/Israeli antibombing aid rptd 3-24, 324F1
Fatah asst (Dayek) maimed 5-21, 516C3
Iran oppositn group attacked 6-9, 955G3
Yemen '98 plotters convctd 8-9, 602B2*
Hizballah cmdr slain 8-16, 602F1
Israeli car bombs hurt several 9-5, 647E2
Leb militia ofcl slain 9-27, 955E3
Saudi/US '96 suspect (Sayegh) deported 10-11, 739C2, E2
Yemen oil pipeline blown 10-21, 846G1
Israel bombs wound 14+ 11-7, 811A3
Israel plot suspects slain 12-13, 955D2
Leb car bomb wounds 13 12-30, 955D3
United States
Chile's Letelier '76 blast/Pinochet chrgs mulled 1-7, 62E1
Sen evacuated on scare 2-12, 111C3
Nichols Okla City fed convctn upheld 2-26, state chrgs filed 3-29, 227D1, G1
NYC '97 subway plotter sentncd 3-1, 969D2
McVeigh appeal refused by Sup Ct 3-8, 164A3
NC abortn clinic bombed 3-13, 265F1
Colo HS gunmen kill 13/selves 4-20, 286A1, D1, A3, D3, 287C1
Colo HS gunman diary rptd, Tex plot suspects chrgd 4-24, 326C2, 327B1
Clinton proposes explosives controls 4-27, 305B3
SLA fugitive (Soliah) arrested 6-16, 576E2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:



Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

BOMBINGS *(continued)*
World Trade Center bombers convictns upheld 6-21, resentncd 10-13, 969E1
Fortier Okla City sentnc overturned/reinstated 6-30—10-8, Nichols retrial denied 9-13, 742F3, 743C1
Calif/Wash attacks linked to World Church 7-6, 791B1
Clinton/PR natlsts (FALN) clemency offer stirs row 8-11—9-1, 625A1
NYC '97 plot convctns upheld 8-16, 970B1
Fla campus attacked 8-31, 9-22; suspect (Lombardi) held 10-1, chrgd 10-28, 818F2
FALN members accept Clinton clemency 9-7, 649C2
FALN members freed 9-10, 666E2, A3
Clinton defends FALN clemency offer 9-21, 761B1
UN plotter (Siddig Ali) sentncd 10-15, 819F2
Ohio students chrgd in violnc plot 10-29, 818C2
Canada border bomb plot suspects arrested 12-14, 12-19, 933A1–C3
Ger mail bombs warned, Canada border bomb plot suspects/terror groups linked 12-23, Ressam aide held/chrgd 12-30, 968G2, B3

BOND, Kit (Christopher S.) (U.S. senator from Mo., 1987- ; Republican)
Reseated Small Business chair 1-6, 6C2
Votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111E1; excerpts 110F1

BOND, Samantha
Amy's View opens in NYC 4-15, 411A1

BONDI, Henry
Austrian paintings seizure overturned 9-21, 728F1

BONDS—*See STOCKS*

BONDURANT, Dr. Stuart
Finds no breast implant/disease link 6-21, 460F1

BONE Collector, The (film)
On top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884C2

BONHAM Carter, Helena
Fight Club on top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808C2

BONIFAZ, John
Wins MacArthur 6-22, 483B3

BONILLA, Henry (U.S. representative from Tex., 1993- ; Republican)
Vs Mex forgn car deposits 10-29, 902D1

BONIOR, David E. (U.S. representative from Mich., 1977- ; Democrat)
Reseated minority whip, urges conciliatn 1-6, 4E3, 6E1
Facts on 1-6, 5D2

BONNE, Felix
Convicted/sentncd 3-15, 192G3, 193E1

BONNER, Neville Thomas (1922-99)
Dies 2-5, 124A3

BONNET, Bernard
Fired 5-4, 332A1
Lacroix named successor 5-5, French censure defeated 5-25, 479C1

BONO, Steve
Joins Panthers 3-19, 255E3

BONSIGNORE, Michael R.
AlliedSignal sets Honeywell buy 6-7, 418F1

BOOKER, Quinshawn
'97-99 schl shootings listed 4-20, 286F2

BOOKER Prize (Booker McConnell Prize for Fiction)
Coetzee wins 10-25, 807F1
Obituaries
Caine, Michael H 3-20, 256E3

BOOKS—*See LITERATURE*

BOOKSTORES—*See PUBLISHING Industry*

BOOMER, Timothy
Convctd of swearing violatn 6-11, 509F1
Sentncd 8-23, 653B1

BOONE, Bret
Braves lose World Series 10-27, 787C3, 788B1, E1
Traded to Padres 12-22, 996G1

BOONE, David Sheldon
Sentenced 2-26, 167G3

BOONPHAN Sutheevirawan
Australian auditor slain 3-10, chrgd/pleads not guilty 6-10, 846D1

BOOYSEN, Junaid
Kat and the Kings wins Olivier award 2-12, 410E3
Kat and the Kings opens in NYC 8-19, 699G3

BORAL Energy Pty. Ltd.
Energy 21/Stratus buy set 3-14, 192A1

BORDEN Jr., Edward
On Smith guilty plea 12-9, 919E1

BORDER Patrol, U.S.—*See IMMIGRATION & Naturalization Service—Border Patrol*

BORDERS Group Inc.
CEO (Pfeffer) quits 4-21, 348B2

BOREL, Armando
Convctd of theft 6-14, 493F3

BORG, Bjorn
Sampras passes Wimbledon mark 7-4, 498B2

BORGE, Victor
Wins Kennedy Center Honor 12-5, 908F1

BORGREFFE, Siegfried
On Paris Club/Russia debt 8-1, 865E3

BORK, Robert H.
White fed ct nominatn nixed 10-5, 815A1

BORKOWSKI, Susan
1st fetal brain surgery performed 3-2, gives birth 5-12, 492B3

BORLAND, Bruce
Dies in Learjet crash 10-25, 782C3

BORN AGAIN (recording)
On best-seller list 12-25, 1000D1

BORNSTEIN, Steven
Named ABC Inc pres 2-25, 248G3

BORODIN, Pavel
Denies Swiss co kickbacks 8-26, 631B3, F3

BORRELL, Jose
Nixes Soclst premr bid 5-14, 632A3

BORTZ, Ana
Awarded Japan forgnr bias damages 11-14, 988F1

BOSNIA and Herzegovina Bank (BiH)
Fails 6-25, USAID rpts role 8-17, 630B1

BOSNIA-Herzegovina, Republic of
Civil War
War crimes suspect (Gagovic) slain, UN staff attacked 1-9, 22A1, D1
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34E1
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 78G1
Brcko neutral admin ruled 3-5; ofcls quit 3-5—3-6, parlt opposes 3-7, 169A1, B2
Serb crimes suspect (Arkan) '97 indictmt rptd 3-31, 243G2
Ger rejcts Jorgic genocide appeal 5-1, 403F1
War crimes suspect (Kulundzija) arrested 6-7, 479C3
Croatia sets war crimes suspect (Martinovic) handover 6-9, 496B2
Shinseki sworn US Army chief 6-21, 493A3
War crimes suspect (Brdjanin) arrested 7-6, 512D2
War crimes suspect (Brdjanin) pleads not guilty 7-12, 975D3
NATO sets troop reductn 7-13, 532G3
War ruled intl/Tadic crimes appeal nixed 7-15, 581A1
War crimes suspect (Kovac) arrested 8-2, pleads not guilty 8-4, 566D3
Montenegro proposes autonomy plan 8-5, 582D3
Mass graves found 8-10—9-2, Memici victims funeral held 11-17, 975E3–F3
Del Ponte named UN war crimes tribunal head 8-11, 663C1
War crimes suspect (Talic) arrested 8-25, pleads not guilty 8-31, 629A3
NATO sets troops reductn 9-21—9-22, 680C1
War crimes suspect (Jelisic) convctd 10-19, 765E3
War crimes suspect (Dosen) detained 10-25, 975D3
NATO troops reductn set 11-2, delayed 11-5, 976B1
UN admits '95 Srebrenica massacre failure 11-15, 942C3
War crimes suspects (Krstic/Galic) plead not guilty 11-25—12-29; Sokolovic/Jelisic/Kusljic sentncd 11-29—12-15, 975G2, B3–C3
War crimes suspect (Galic) arrested 12-20, 943B1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Aid fraud alleged 8-17, 629D3
US jt corruptn comm set 11-13, ofcls dismissed 11-29, 976C1, D1
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
Croatian spy hq raided 10-14, 975G3
Family Issues
6 bln in populatn marked 10-12, 788A3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14E2
Serb pres (Poplasen) fired by West 3-5; Dodik/Radisic quit 3-5—3-6, parlt opposes 3-7, 169A1, A2, B2
'99 govt ldrs listed 3-25, 216F2; 7-2, 640F2
Poplasen barred from pres ofcs 9-2, 976D1
Izetbegovic/Jelavic/Radisic address UN 11-15, 942G3
Kosovo Conflict
NATO downs Yugo jets 3-26, 222E1
NATO bombs RR 4-3, 243C2
NATO vows protectn 4-25, 301E1
Yugo damages/costs tallied 6-4, 414C2
Europe sets Balkans recovery plan 6-10; Russians enter Kosovo 6-12, 429E2, 432A1
Kosovo key events listed 6-17, 431B2
Russian peacekeeping role set 6-18, 445G1
Monetary Issues
BiH bank fails 6-25, USAID rpts role 8-17, 630A1
Trade, Aid & Investment
Balkans summit held 7-30, 574F1
Aid fraud alleged 8-17, 629D3

BOSS, Kenneth
Unarmed immigrant (Diallo) slain 2-4, 130B1
Charges rptd 3-25, arraigned 3-31, 229D3
Cleared in '97 shooting 4-5, 940A1

BOSSALINIE (recording)
On best-seller list 3-27, 240D1

BOSSIDY, Lawrence A.
AlliedSignal sets Honeywell buy 6-7, 418F1

BOSTON—*See MASSACHUSETTS*

BOSTON, David
In NFL draft 4-17, 295B2

BOSTON, Grethe
It Ain't Nothin' But the Blues opens in NYC 4-26, 411B2

BOSTON, McKinley
Acad fraud found/resigns 11-19, 995C3

BOSTON Chicken Inc.
McDonald's sets buy 12-1, 939D1

BOSTON College
Hockey semi lost 4-1, 279F2
Woody in NFL draft 4-17, 295A3
Insight.com Bowl lost 12-31, 995A2

BOSTON Globe (newspaper)
Tip O'Neill FBI probe rptd 3-13, 202G1
Ky rptr admits lies/fired 5-10, 5-14, 392C3
Gilman named publisher 7-12, 539D3
Gore/Bradley Dem support polled 9-6, 650D1

BOSTON Marriage (play)
Opens in Cambridge, Mass 6-9, 699C3

BOSTON Medical Center
Med interns unions OKd 11-26, 890D3

BOSTON Symphony Orchestra
Ozawa sets '02 resignatn 6-22, 483F3

BOSTON (Mass.) University
Antibiotics/heart benefit linked 2-3, 97B1
Sudan drug plant rptd 'clean' 2-8, 471B2

BOTANICAL Congress, International
Shroud of Turin older date seen 8-2, 887B3
Plants reclassified by genetics 8-4, 997C2

BOTANY
Plants reclassified by genetics 8-4, 997C2

BOTHA, Frans
KOd by Tyson 1-16, 104G1

BOTHA, Pieter Willem (South African prime minister, 1978-84; president, 1984-89)
Contempt convctn overruled 6-1, 826D1
'88 Johannesburg/'82 London bombers granted amnesty 8-5, 10-15, 825C2, E2–F2

BOTSWANA, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH; OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216F2; 7-2, 640F2
BDP reelected 10-16, 805F3
Wildlife Issues
Ivory trade ban eased 2-10, 832D1
Japan receives ivory shipmt 7-16, 618E1

BOTTENFIELD, Kent
In All-Star Game 7-13, 518F3
Among NL wins ldrs 10-4, 734F3

BOTTLING—*See CONTAINERS*

BOUCHARD, Lucien
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15F1
Sets avalanche probe 1-3, 10E2
Nixes soc union accord 2-4, 85F1
Scores '99-00 budget 2-17, 119G3
Regrets 'Duplessis orphans' 3-4, 982F1
Regrets nurse strike memo 7-8, wage offer nixed 7-15, 534G2, C3
Quebec nurses end strike 7-24, 584G1
Premrs request fed tax cut 8-11, 600E1, G1–A2
Vows secessn vote 8-20, 634C3
Delays secessn vote 9-26; scores federalism 10-6, sees Clinton 10-8, 748E2, F2, D3
Introduces secessn legis 12-15, 922C3, 923A1

BOUGIE, Jacques
Alcan/Pechiney/Algroup merger set 8-11, 590D3

BOUNTY (British ship)
Cannon find rptd 1-11, 43C3

BOUNTY, The (film)
Hough dies 10-7, 908C3

BOURDON, Sylvie
Mauresmo relationship rptd 1-29, 87E1

BOURNE, Matthew
Wins Tony 6-6, 467C3, F3

BOURNE, Shae-Lynn
3d in world champs 3-26, 256G2

BOURSE de Montreal
Stock exchngs reorgn set 3-15, 209B3
New exchng opens 11-28, stock trading ends 12-3, 983A2

BOUTEFLIKA, Abdelaziz (Algerian president, 1999-)
Elected Algerian pres 4-15, protests held 4-16, 292A1, B2, D3
Facts on 4-15, 292E1
Sets FIS amnesty plan 6-6; militants freed 7-5, voters back 9-16, 693D3–F3, 694A1
Tallies '92-99 war deaths 6-27, 693G3
Sees Clinton/Barak 7-25, 543A1
Addresses UN on natl sovereignty 9-20, 703G1
Scores FIS ldr (Hachani) slaying 11-22, 866A2, C2

BOUTERSE, Col. Desi (Surinamese head of state, 1982-87)
Convctd by Netherlands 7-16, 555D2

BOUTON, Daniel
Societe Generale sets Paribas buy 2-1, 83G1

BOUTROS-Ghali, Boutros (U.N. secretary general, 1992-96)
IOC OKs sweeping reforms 12-11—12-12, 950D3
Rwanda '94 genocide rpt issued 12-16, 931C3

BOUTROS-Ghali, Youssef
Vs WTO labor standards 12-2, 886A1

BOVESPA—*See SAO Paulo Stock Exchange*

BOVINE Spongiform Encephalopathy (BSE)—*See MEDICINE—Mad Cow Disease*

BOWDLER, Cal
In NBA draft 6-30, 499A3

BOWER, Walter
Sworn Paraguay interior min 3-30, 236C1

BOWERMAN Jr., William Jay (1911-99)
Dies 12-25, 999E3

BOWFINGER (film)
On top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639C2

BOWIE, David (David Jones)
NYC art exhibit/website display rptd 10-31, 820G2

BOWIE, Lester (1941-99)
Dies 11-8, 868B2

BOWLES, Erskine B.
Joins Forstmann Little 1-6, 48A3

BOWLES, Jane (1917-73)
Widower dies 11-18, 868C2

BOWLES, Paul (1910-99)
Dies 11-18, 868C2

BOWLIN, Mike R.
On BP Amoco/ARCO buy 4-1, 248B2, F2

BOX, Betty Evelyn (1915-99)
Dies 1-15, 88E2

BOXCAR Willie (Lecil Travis Martin) (1931-99)
Dies 4-12, 296A3
BOXER, Barbara (U.S. senator from Calif., 1993- ; Democrat)
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111B1
Backs teacher-hiring plan 3-4, 200G1
Vs AF cmdr jet leases 6-8, 546G2
Late-term abortn ban passes Sen 10-21, 797G3
BOXING
Bouts (featherweight)
Hamed KOs Ingle, retains WBO title 4-10, 699D1
Hamed decisns Soto, retains WBO title 10-22, 847A1
Bouts (heavyweight)
Tyson KOs Botha 1-16, 104G1
Lewis/Holyfield draw 3-13; rematch sought 3-14, probes set 3-15, 196A1, D1
Tyson/Norris fight ruled no contest 10-23, 846D3
Lewis decisns Holyfield, unifies WBA/WBC/IBF titles 11-13, 846A2, D2
Bouts (light-heavyweight)
Jones decisns Johnson, wins IBF title 6-6, 699C1
Bouts (lightweight)
Mendy decisns Sicurella, retains WBA title 1-25, 140D1
Bouts (super-welterweight)
Reid decisns Kelly, retains WBA title 7-16, 699D1
Bouts (welterweight)
De La Hoya decisns Quartey, retains WBC title 2-13, 140A1
Trinidad decisns Whitaker, retains IBF title 2-20, 140C1
De La Hoya TKOs Carr, retains WBC title 5-23, 698C3
Trinidad decisns De La Hoya, wins WBC title 9-19, 698A3
Crime Issues
Tyson sentncd to jail 2-5, 104C1
Tyson in solitary confinemt 2-19—2-26, 156E1
Tyson signs Ind pacts, Md sentnc extended 3-2, 3-4, 180F1
Tyson probatn lifted, Md paroles 5-24, 428G2
Tyson sexual battery suit setld 10-22, 846F3
IBF ofcls indicted for bribery 11-4, 846F2
IBF expenditures limited 11-29, pres (Lee) takes leave 12-6, 996B3
Labor & Salary Issues
Wimbledon pay discrepancy compared 4-29, 499D1
Obituaries
Quarry, Jerry 1-3, 13G3
People
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16F1
Ali on Wheaties cover 2-4, 104B3
Cobb wins $10.7 mln *Sports Illustrated* libel damages 6-9—6-11, 468D2
Laila Ali KOs Fowler in debut 10-8, KOs Pennybaker 11-10, 847C1
Woman (MacGregor) wins mixed-gender bout 10-10, 846G3
Lewis IBF fee dispute 11-13—11-15, 846D2
Foreman/Salton contract set 12-9, 928E1
Rules & Regulations
Reform measures set 3-22—6-15, 698D3, F3, 699A1
Reform act passes House 11-8, 859B3
Substance Abuse Issues
Morrison arrested 9-16, pleads not guilty 10-18, 847D1
BOYARS, Marion
Dies 2-1, 156F2
BOYD, Arthur Merric Bloomfield (1920-99)
Dies 4-24, 356A3
BOYD, Gregory
Civil War opens in NYC 4-22, 411C1
BOYD, Guy
Betty's Summer Vacation opens in NYC 3-14, 411B1
BOYER, Herbert W.
Swanson dies 12-6, 952D3
BOYLAN 3rd, Peter
Named TV Guide Inc pres/COO 6-10, 690B1
BOYLE, W(illiam) A(nthony) (Tony) (1902-85)
Claude Vealey dies 1-31, 156G3
BOY Scouts of America Inc.
NJ nixes gay ban 8-4, RI 'don't ask' policy rptd 8-11, 595A1, E1
Canada gay scout troop created 11-2, 867C2
BOZELL/ESKEW (advertising firm)
Eskew cuts tobacco ties 9-30, 722A1
BOZIC, Milan
On US captive soldiers 4-4, 243A2
BOZLAK, Murat
Rptd freed 7-14, 552B2
BP Amoco PLC
Lowrie sets resignatn 2-12, **ARCO buy** planned 4-1, 248F1, E2, F2
Fortune 500 rptd 4-26, 304C3
Repsol/YPF consummate bid 4-30—6-23, 480D1
Texaco/Chevron end talks 6-2, 418G2
Methane gas tribal rights nixed by Sup Ct 6-7, 476G1
Brazil oil/gas field bids won 6-15—6-16, 463C2
TotalFina sets Elf Aquitaine hostile bid 7-5, 511C2
Large Azeri gas deposit found 7-12, 515G3
Restructuring set 7-15, 581E2
Global CO2 '98 emissns drop rptd 7-31, 629E2
BP Exploratn fined for dumping 9-23, 974F3
Exxon/Mobil buy completed 11-30, 873E1
Tyumen oil field row setld 12-21, 944G3
BRACK, Kenny
Wins Indy 500 5-30, 428C1
Drops out of Mall.com 500, 2d in IRL title race 10-17, 927D3
BRACKS, Steve
Sworn Victoria premr/sets cabt 10-20, 785F3, 786C1–D1, G1
BRADFIELD, Dawn
Lonesome West opens in NYC 4-27, 411C2
BRADFORD-O'Keefe Funeral Homes Inc.
Loewen bankruptcy filed 6-1, 568D1
BRADLEY, Bill (William Warren)
Personal
Admits marijuana use 8-18, 607A2
Irregular heartbeat rptd 12-10, 913B1
Presidential Campaign
Enters pres race 1-12, 20E2
Gephardt nixes pres bid 2-3, 129C1
Trails Gore in early campaign fund raising 4-15, 386G1
Gore hires Coelho 5-11, 433D3
Gore outlines anticrime plan 7-12, 527D2, A3
Files 1st half campaign funds 7-15, 505G1
Actor Beatty mulls pres bid 8-11, 961A1
Dem support polled 9-2—9-8, **sets pres bid** 9-8, 649F3
Friends of the Earth endorses 9-14, 960F3
Dem support polled 9-16—9-23; **Moynihan backs** 9-23, unveils health plan 9-28, 721D1, G1, F2
Gore revamps campaign 9-29, fund-raising rptd 9-30, 720A3, D3, 721B1
Facts on/positns 9-30, 706A1
AFL-CIO endorses Gore 10-13, 775E3, 776B1–C1
Proposes anti-poverty program 10-21, 960G3
Holds NH 'town mtg', Gore questns health plan 10-27, 775A2, E2, G2
GOP holds NH 'town mtg' 10-28, 791G1, A3
Holds NYC fundraiser 11-14, Reich endorses 11-15, 913F1
Offers forgn policy agenda 11-29, 912F3
On tax hikes 12-2—12-6, 912D2–C3, E3
Clinton on health plan 12-8, 888A2
Signs 'soft money' nix pact 12-16, 935B1
Debates Gore 12-17, on 'Meet the Press' 12-19, 934D2, G2, E3
Lautenberg backs Gore 12-17, 960G3
'99 campaign funds rptd 12-29, 960G2–A3
BRADLEY, David G.
Buys *Atlantic Monthly* 9-27, names Kelly ed 9-28, 710E3, G3–711A1
BRADLEY, Ernestine Schlant
Facts on husband 9-30, 706B1
BRADLEY, Everett
Swing! opens in NYC 12-9, 998G3
BRADLEY, Joseph P. (1813-92) (U.S. Supreme Court justice, 1870-92)
Calif new resident welfare limits nixed by Sup Ct 5-17, 363C2
BRADLEY, Pat
Inkster completes career Grand Slam 6-27, 571B1
BRADLEY, Peter
Alleges Ashcroft/drug smuggling link 7-21, 550F3
BRADY, James S.
Mo backs concealed weapons ban 4-6, 306B3
Gun control legis listed 6-18, 448F2
BRADY, Kyle
Joins Jaguars 2-16—2-17, 256C1
BRADY, Nicholas F.
Ecuador defaults on Brady bond paymt 9-30, 984G3
BRADY, Tom
Mich wins Citrus Bowl 1-1, 13E1
BRADY Handgun Violence Prevention Act (1993)
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34D3
Clinton proposes gun controls 4-27, 305E3, 306A1
Gun control legis listed 6-18, 448F2
BRAHMAPUTRA Mail
RR collisn kills 282+ 8-2, 569B3
BRAILLE—*See EYES*
BRAILLE (asteroid)
Deep Space 1 photo fails 7-29, 579G2
BRAIN—*See under MEDICINE*
BRAMUGLIA, Juan
Nazi 'looted gold' storage confrmd 4-26, 405C2
BRANAGH, Kenneth
Wild Wild West on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572D2
BRANCH, Taylor
Wins Natl Humanities Medal 9-22, receives 9-29, 716A2
BRANCH Davidians
'93 siege survivors suit OKd 7-14; FBI gunfire evidnc seen 10-5, reenactmt ordrd 11-15, 970C1, F1
FBI admits '93 raid/pyrotechnic tear gas use 8-25, outside probe ordrd 9-1, 623A2–624C1
'93 siege evidnc released/Tex rpt issued 9-2—9-13, Danforth named probe head 9-8, 663A2–664B2
Justice Dept task force nixed 10-14, 761E3
BRAND, Elton
Named AP/Naismith top player 3-26—3-28, Duke loses NCAA champ 3-29, 238B1, 239C1
Tops NBA draft 6-30, 499F1, A2, G2
BRAND, Stanley M.
On Coelho Expo audit 10-2, 721E3
BRANDON, David
Named Domino's chair/CEO 3-12, 231D2
BRANDON, Terrell
Traded to Timberwolves 3-11, among NBA assist ldrs 5-5, 355B3, G3
BRANDY (Brandy Norwood)
'Have You Ever?' on best-seller list 1-30, 88D1
Wins Grammy 2-24, 140D2
BRANSON, Richard
Global balloon try succeeds 3-20, 199G2
Sets Australia airline 11-28, 922E2
BRAQUET, Jean-Michel (d. 1994)
Nuon Paet sentncd 6-7, 567G2
BRASCHI, Nicoletta
Life Is Beautiful on top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240D2
BRASS—*See COPPER*
BRAUN, Lloyd
Tarses quits ABC 8-26, 689E1
BRAVO (cable TV network)
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648E3
BRAVO Mena, Luis Felipe
Elected PAN ldr 3-6, 277A1
BRAZIL, Federative Republic of—*See also IDB; MERCOSUR; OAS; WTO*
Arts & Culture
Central Station wins UK Acad Award 4-11, 320A2
Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
Japan forgnr bias damages awarded 11-14, 988F1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Para '96 protest slayings cops cleared 8-19, 982B1
Cong rep (Pascoal) murder/drug trafficking chrgd 9-21, expelled/surrenders 9-23, 981G3
Video games banned after shooting 12-14, 926C1
Defense & Disarmament Issues
1st defns min sworn 6-10, 481E3
Drugs & Drug Trafficking
US seizes freighter cocaine 1-21, 59C3
Economy & Labor
State suspends debt repaymts 1-6; stocks plunge 1-6—1-13, transactn tax OKd 1-13, 19F1, G1, C2
Stocks waver 1-15—1-21, soc sec tax OKd 1-20—1-26, 53A1, E1
Eletrobras privatizatn set 2-1, stocks waver 2-2—2-5, 100F3, 101C1, G1*
Recession declared 2-19; Cardoso/state govs meet 2-26, stocks rise 3-4, 174B1, A2
State funding measures set 5-5, 372D2
'99 1st 1/4 growth rptd 5-13, budget surplus 5-14, 372G1
Ford sets Bahia auto plant 6-16, 463D2
Cardoso fires Banespa dirs 6-23; transactn tax protested 8-3, halted 8-6, 633G3, 634A1, C1
Cardoso submits '00 budget/4-yr spending plan 8-31, passage vote delayed 12-16, 981F3
IMF chief (Camdessus) sets resignatn 11-9, 911F3–G3
'99 yr-end stock exchng rptd 12-30, 956F2
Energy
Petrobras pres quits 3-5, 174G1
Oil/gas field licenses auctnd 6-15—6-16, 463A2
Environment & Pollution
Rio sewage pipe repairs close beaches 4-27—5-9, 372E2
Family Issues
Jagger confirms Morad Jagger paternity 7-27, 572E1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216F2
Alvarez sworn defns min 6-10, 481E3
Campelo sworn cop chief 6-15, quits 6-18; Filho sworn 6-24, 600B1
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 640F2
Cabt shuffled 7-16, 599D3
Mass protests urge Cardoso resignatn 8-26, 982A1
Latin American Relations
Paraguay ex-pres gets asylum 3-29, 236B1
Paraguay ex-pres (Cubas) granted asylum 5-11, 991C1
Monetary Issues
Real devalued, central bank pres replaced 1-13, 19A1
Real floated 1-15; rates hiked 1-18—1-27, currency fall rptd 1-26, 52F3, 53A2
Rates hiked 1-29—2-2; real hits low 1-29, central bank pres quits 2-2, 100F3, 101E1
Real wavers 3-2—3-8; central bank head OKd 3-3, rate hiked 3-4, 174A1
Central Bank ex-pres arrested 4-26, chrgs dropped 4-27, 312A2
Interest rates cut 5-12, 372B2; 5-19, 6-9, 463E2; 6-24, 7-29, 614G3
Real '99 yr-end rate 12-31, 956B2
Obituaries
Cabral de Melo Neto, Joao 10-9, 807C3
Camara, Helder P 8-27, 676E2
De Oliveira, Joao C 5-29, 444E3
Figuereido, Joao Baptista de Oliveira 12-24, 1000F1
Sayao, Bidu 3-12, 256G3
Science & Technology
Early skull challenges 'land bridge' theory 8-22, 997E3
Sports
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16D2
Women's World Cup draw held 2-14, 124A2
Brazilian Grand Prix results 4-11, 927F2
US's Hamm breaks goal record 5-23, 518C1
Women's World Cup 3d place won 7-10, 517D1, E2, C3, 518A1
Manchester United mulls World Team Champ play 7-11, 518E1
Pan Am Games results 8-8, 602E3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

BRAZIL *(continued)*
Trade, Aid & Investment
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15A1
US warns Japan on steel 1-12, 30E2
Debt repaymt ability cut 1-25; forgn outflow tallied 1-26—1-28, World Bank halts states loans 1-28, 53G1, B2
IMF aid guidelines revised 2-4, state debt paid 2-10, 100E3, 101D1
Bolivia gas pipeline opens 2-9, 139F2
US sets provisional steel duties 2-12, 245D3
IMF aid terms revised, US support vowed 3-8, 173G3
IMF loan OKd 3-30, bonds sale nets $2 bln 4-22, 312E1, G1
Forgn cos win oil/gas field bids 6-15—6-16, 463A2
Ford auto plant set 6-16, 463D2
EU/Latin free trade target set 6-29, 502B2
US adds to allies list/eases computer export curbs 7-1, 711E2
US steel pact set 7-6, imports curbed 7-7, 501G2, 502C1
US/China trade pact signed 11-15, 829C1
Transportation
Truckers strike 7-26—7-29, 614C3
UN Policy & Developments
Sec Cncl seat noted 1-1, 3F2
Sec Cncl successor set 10-15, 775E1
De Mello named E Timor admin/transitn gov 10-25, 774A2

BRAZILE, Donna
Wolf rptd Gore consultant 10-31, 913E1

BRDJANIN, Radislav
Arrested 7-6, pleads not guilty 7-12, 512D2
Pleads not guilty 7-12, 975D3

BREAST Cancer—*See CANCER*

BREAST Cancer Coalition, National
Chemo/transplant treatmt questnd 4-15, 309F2

BREAST Feeding—*See CHILDREN—Health*

BREAST Implants—*See under PLASTIC & Reconstructive Surgery*

BREATHE (recording)
On best-seller list 11-27, 884D1

BREAUX, John B. (U.S. senator from La., 1987- ; Democrat)
Backs Clinton trial videotape use 2-4, 73E2
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111D1
Unveils Medicare reform proposal 3-15, panel disbands 3-16, 186E2—187D1
Votes for GOP '00 budget plan 3-25, 226F2, G3
Backs GOP tax cuts 7-30, 557C3

BREES, Drew
4th in Heisman vote 12-11, 926C2

BREIDENBACH, Dr. Warren
Transplants hand 1-25, 58B3

BREITLING Orbiter 3 (balloon)
Global flight succeeds 3-20, 199D1, B2, D2

BRENDL, Pavel
In NHL draft 6-26, 571F2

BRENNAN, Donald
Indicted for bribery 11-4, 846B3

BRENNAN, Ian
Saturday Night opens in Chicago 5-19, 700E1

BRESSON, Robert (1901-99)
Dies 12-18, 952F2

BRETT, George
Elected to HOF 1-5, 47C3
Inducted to HOF 7-25, 571B3

BREUER, Rolf-Ernst
At US lawsuits mtg 2-8, 99C1
On Deutsche Bank/Bankers Trust merger 6-4, 458A2, B2
Deutsche Bank tax evasn probe launched 6-16, 461G3, 462B1

BREWER, Lawrence Russell
King convctd 2-23, sentncd 2-25, 129F3
Convctd 9-20, sentncd to death 9-23, 686E1–G1
Berry convctd/sentncd 11-18, 862E2

BREWERIES—*See ALCOHOL*

BREWSTER, Todd
Century on best-seller list 6-28, 484B1

BRE-X Minerals Ltd.
Felderhof insider trading chrgd 5-11, probe ends 5-12, 983E2

BREYER, Judge Charles
Oakland med marijuana club ruling review ordrd 9-13, 688F1

BREYER, Stephen G. (U.S. Supreme Court justice, 1994-)
Campaign & Election Issues
Backs ballot initiative curbs 1-12, 20D1
Capital Punishment
Vs fed death penalty case 6-21, 454A1
Backs Fla/Neb executn delays 11-8, 834A3–B3
Census Issues
Backs sampling 1-25, 56E1
Civil Rights
Overturns NC dist invalidatn 5-17, 398A3
Defendants' Rights
Backs Calif '3-strikes' case hearing 1-19, 56G2
Vs Chicago loitering law 6-10, 436B1–E1, C2
Education Issues
Backs Ga sex harassmt suit 5-24, 382A2, 383E1
Vs Ohio schl voucher ban delay 11-5, 892F2
Federal Powers
Backs FCC phone-rules authority 1-25, 54F3
Backs FTC nonprofit authority 5-24, 399E1
Health & Safety Issues
Qualifies Disabilities Act/patient rights 6-22, 453F1, B2
Backs asbestos setlmt 6-23, 475G2
Housing & Construction Issues
Vs developer land-use rights 5-24, 399G1
Judicial Issues
Backs expert testimony exclusn 3-23, 201F1
Backs drug prosecutn burden hike 6-1, 419D1
Labor Issues
Vs reverse discriminatn appeal refusal 3-29, 477F3
Backs Soc Security/Disabilities Act case 5-24, 399C1
Vs narrowed Disabilities Act scope 6-22, 451G3
Native American Issues
Backs Minn Chippewa fishing rights 3-24, 247G1
Misses methane gas tribal rights vote 6-7, 476F2
Sex Bias
Vs punitive damages curbs 6-22, 476E1
State & Local Rights
Vs 'comity' in state inmate appeals 6-7, 454A3
Vs expanded states' sovereignty 6-23, 451F2
Tax Issues
Vs Ala pub ofcls tax 6-21, 476E3
Term Reviews
'98-99 term reviewed 6-24, 475F1

BRIAN Setzer Orchestra (singing group)
Wins Grammy 2-24, 140B2

BRIBERY—*See under CRIME*

BRICENO, German
Arrest sought 3-25, 273G2

BRICENO, Jorge
Brother's arrest sought 3-25, 273G2

BRIDGE (card game)
Obituaries
Goldman, Robert (Bobby) 5-16, 412G1

BRIDGEPORT—*See CONNECTICUT*

BRIDGES & Tunnels
US/Mex drug tunnels found 1-21, 59D3
Alps tunnel fire kills 40 3-24—3-26, 253B1
NATO bombs Danube bridges 4-2—4-5, 242C1
NATO bombs Yugo passenger RR 4-12, air strikes assessed 4-13, 258C1, A2
Alps tunnel fire rpt issued 4-13, 370E3
NATO/Yugo bus bombing kills 34+ 5-1, 322G1
Calif adopts paint rules 5-14, 367D1
Austria tunnel fire kills 12 5-29, 403A1
State/local acctg standards revised 6-10, 493B2
Israeli W Bank-Gaza bridge set 6-18, 955A3
Israel bombs 3 Leb bridges 6-24—6-25, 469D1
Colombia bridges blasted 7-8, 554C3
All Nippon hijack try kills pilot 7-23, 585A2
Sweden/Denmark link launched 8-14, 876D3
E Timor damage rptd 9-4—9-9, 645B2
Russia bombs Chechen bridges 9-23, 713D3
US Korean War vets massacre admissn rptd 9-29, 720F1
India cyclone damage rptd 10-29, 803E3
Shuster probe ends/lobbyists fined 11-1, 833G1
Japan econ stimulus plan set 11-11, 843A1

BRIDGMOHAN, Shaun
Named '98 top apprentice jockey 2-16, 179E2

BRIGHAM and Women's Hospital (Boston, Mass.)
Fiber/colon cancer benefit doubted 1-21, 58E3

BRIGHAM Young University (BYU) (Provo, Utah)
Tait in NFL draft 4-17, 295C2
Motor City Bowl lost 12-27, 995G1

BRILLSTEIN-Grey Entertainment
Shandling/Grey suit setld 7-2, 604B3

BRIM, Specialist Sherwood
Dies 7-18, 522E2

BRIND'AMOUR, Rod
Hurts foot, ends consecutive games streak (484) 10-2, 751F3

BRINGING Out the Dead (film)
On top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808C2

BRINKLEY, Cecil
Confronts Ga HS gunman 5-20, 362A1

BRINKMAN, Joe
Sued for defamatn 11-1, umps oust Phillips/form new union 11-30, 883E2, A3

BRISCOE (U.S. Navy destroyer)
JFK Jr/wife/sister-in-law buried at sea 7-22, 524A1

BRISENDINE, Russell
Slain 11-3, 799A3

BRISKEY, Deleane
Slain 7-10, 564A1

BRISTOL-Myers Squibb Co.
Breast implant suit lost 1-4, 7F2
'98 sales/profits 1-20, 203G1
Cancer drug (angiostatin) work halted 2-9, 96D3
Cancer drug (Platinol) effectiveness seen 2-22, 132C1
Breast implant rpt challengd 4-13, upheld 4-19, 309B3, C3
Human genome jt projct set 4-15, 319C1
Cushman/Ondetti win Lasker 9-26, 751G3

BRISTOL Technology Inc.
Microsoft antitrust suit lost 7-16, 683E2

BRITAIN—*See GREAT Britain*

BRITISH Aerospace PLC (BAe)
Marconi buy set 1-19, 40F3
Aerospatiale/Matra merger set 2-15, 170D2
Marconi buy OKd 9-9, 978F2
EADS creatn set 10-14, 898G1
Astrium jt venture set 10-18, 898C2

BRITISH Airways PLC (BA)
Concorde ban passes US House 3-3, 285G2
EU fines for anti-competitn 7-14, 565B2
Amer Air alliance limited 7-30, 669F1

BRITISH American Tobacco PLC—*See B.A.T. Industries*

BRITISH Broadcasting Corp. (BBC)
Appointments & Resignations
Dyke dir gen apptmt stirs controversy 5-29—6-24, 876A1
Slatkin named symphony orchestra conductor 10-12, 772B2
Crime Issues
TV host (Dando) slain 4-26, 310F3
Pak journalist detained 5-2—5-4, 375E2
Interviews & Debates
Pak's Bhutto interviewed 4-15, 294C3
UK ex-agent (Tomlinson) interviewed 5-14, 369E1
Blair interviewed 7-8, 512D1
Obituaries
Blades, James 5-19, 484F1
Brough, Peter 6-3, 484E2
Dando, Jill 4-26, 310F3
Graham, David M 8-12, 660E3
Hetherington, Alastair 10-3, 788D3
Paterson, Jennifer M 8-10, 604F3

BRITISH Columbia—*See CANADA*

BRITISH Gas PLC
Centrica sets Auto Assn buy 7-5, 512G1

BRITISH Library
Eccles dies 2-24, 196F2

BRITISH Non-Ferrous Metals Research Association
Longtime UK/Sovt spy (Norwood) IDd 9-11, 692F2

BRITISH Petroleum Co. (BP)—*See BP Amoco*

BRITISH Sky Broadcasting Group PLC (BSkyB)
Man United bid blocked 4-9, 392G1
Vivendi sets stake buy 7-22, 630F2
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648G3

BRITISH Telecommunications PLC (BT)
Japan Telecom stake set 4-25, 391D2
Oftel proposes competitn/tech rules 7-6, 631E2
Cellnet stake buy set 7-27, 581F2
Rogers Cantel stake bought 8-5, 600A3
AT&T wireless alliance set 9-16, 724B1

BRITISH Virgin Islands
Accidents & Disasters
Hurricane Lenny lashes Caribbean 11-14—11-19, 887E3
Crime & Law Enforcement
Broker (Frankel) disappears with charity funds 5-5, 627E2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
VIP wins cncl majority 5-17, 409A1

BRITTAN, Sir Leon
On WTO banana-imports ruling 4-16, 285D2

BROACKES, Sir Nigel (1934-99)
Dies 9-28, 884E2

BROAD, Eli
LA NFL team bid nixed 10-6, 770D3

BROADCAST.com Inc.
Yahoo sets buy 4-1, 266A1
Yahoo completes buy 7-20, 763B2

BROADCASTING—*See TELEVISION*

BROADDRICK, Juanita (Jane Doe No. 5)
Clinton '78 sex assault allegatn rptd 2-19—2-24, TV interview aired 2-24, 161C2, B3, E3
Clinton on allegatn 3-19, 226D1

BROADWAY United Methodist Church (Chicago)
Gay marriage min convctd/suspended 3-26, 269B2

BROCHU, Claude
Expos/Loria sale OKd 11-30, 996C2

BRODERICK, Matthew
Night Must Fall revival opens in NYC 3-8, 411D2
Election on top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412D2
Inspector Gadget on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572C2; 8-20—8-26, 639D2

BRODEUR, Martin
NHL wins ldr 4-18, 317E2

BROGDON, Judge Gino
OKs Atlanta gun indus suit 10-27, 892C3

BROKAW, Mark
2.5 Minute Ride opens in NYC 3-28, 411A3

BROKAW, Tom
Greatest Generation on best-seller list 2-1, 88B1; 3-1, 156B1; 3-29, 240B1; 5-3, 340B1; 5-31, 412B1; 6-28, 484B1; 12-20, 1000B1
Greatest Generation Speaks on best-seller list 12-20, 1000B1

BROKEN Hill Proprietary Co. Ltd. (BHP)
Diamonds sale rptd 1-28, De Beers deal set 3-5, 192D1
US copper mines closed 6-25, 512G3
1st 1/4 profit posted 9-19, asset sale set 10-6, 802D2
New contracts urged 11-11, worker strikes spread 12-20, 981D3

BROKERS & Brokerage Firms—*See STOCKS*

BROMWICH, John (1918-99)
Dies 10-21, 807B3

BRONCZEK, David
Named FedEx pres/CEO 10-11, 963G3

BRONFMAN, Edgar M.
Gets Medal of Freedom 8-11, 620B2

BRONNIMANN, Roland
Fired for price-fixing 5-20, 490C1
Canada fines for price-fixing 10-25, 982E3

BRONSON, Bryan
Suspended 3-19, 318A2

BRONX (N.Y.) Zoo
Bird-killing virus IDd 9-24, 782F1

BROOKE, John
Kidnapped 1-8, released 1-13, 69B3

BROOKE Group Ltd.
- Liggett—*See LIGGETT Group Inc.*

BROOKHAVEN National Laboratory (Upton, N.Y.)
- Oldest playable instrument rptd 9-23, 847F3
- A-reactor closed 11-16, 894F1

BROOKINGS Institution (Washington, D.C.)
- Barnett dies 3-17, 320B3
- Light on US pres pay 5-24, 684G3
- Rivlin sets Fed resignatn 6-3, 548G2
- Litan scores oil producers' anti-dumping suit 6-29, 502A2

BROOKLYN (N.Y.) Academy of Music
- Lichtenstein wins Natl Medal of Arts 9-22, 716G1

BROOKLYN (N.Y.) Museum of Art
- Saatchi exhibit draws protest 9-22—10-4, 727G2
- NYC ordrd to restore funds 11-1, 820D2
- Christie's auctn held 11-16, 907B2

BROOKLYN (N.Y.) Navy Yard
- *Talk* mag launch party blocked 6-22, 561F1

BROOKS, Terry
- *Star Wars: Episode I* on best-seller list 5-31, 412A1; 6-28, 484A1

BROSIUS, Scott
- Yankees win pennant 10-18, 769E1, E2
- Yankees win World Series 10-27, 787B3, D3, F3

BROSNAN, Pierce
- *Thomas Crown Affair* on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639D2
- *World Is Not Enough* on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884C2

BROTHERSTON, Lez
- Wins Tony 6-6, 467C3

BROTHERS to the Rescue
- Cuba cuts phone svc 2-25, 176C2; '96 pilots death damages set 3-18, 234E3

BROUGH, Peter (1916-99)
- Dies 6-3, 484G1

BROUGHTON, Martin
- On Imasco buy 8-3, 600C2

BROVELLI, Jim
- Named Wizards interim coach 4-5, 355F2
- Wizards hire Heard 6-16, 483C2

BROVINA, Flora
- Arrested 4-20, sentncd 12-9, 980C3

BROWN, Arthur (Australian suspect)
- Pleads not guilty 9-30, trial adjourned 10-28, 802A3–B3

BROWN, Blair
- *James Joyce's 'The Dead'* opens in NYC 10-28, 998G2

BROWN, Bob
- Blasts UN Jabiluka mine decisn 7-13, 552F3

BROWN, Brooks
- Colo HS gunman previous complaints rptd 4-30, 326E2

BROWN, Charles (1922-99)
- Inducted to Rock HOF 3-15, 215E1

BROWN Jr., Col. Curtis L.
- Commands *Discovery* missn 12-19—12-27, 971F1–G1, B2

BROWN Jr., George E. (1920-99) (U.S. representative from Calif., 1963-71/73-99; Democrat)
- Dies 7-15, 540B1
- House seats tallied 7-17, 529G2
- Widow loses seat bid 9-21, Baca elected 11-16, 833E3–G3

BROWN, Gordon
- Press secy (Whelan) quits 1-4, 8D3
- Presents '99-00 budget 3-9, 171A1, D2, F2
- On IMF crisis funding 4-26, 302F1
- Addresses Labour conf/vows joblessness end 9-27, 729E3–F3
- Sets forgn debt forgiveness 12-21, 978F2

BROWN, Jason Robert
- Wins Tony 6-6, 467D3, F3

BROWN, Jim
- Convicted of vandalism 9-10, 699E2
- Sentenced 10-5, 994B3

BROWN, Dr. John
- Transplants cow valve into human heart 5-4, 492D3

BROWN, June Gibbs
- Rpts '98 Medicare overpaymts 2-9, 96B3
- Urges cigar warning labels, issues youth rpt 2-26, 206F1

BROWN, Kevin (baseball pitcher)
- Among NL ERA/wins/K's ldrs 10-4, 734F3–G3

BROWN, Kevin (college athlete)
- Miami wins College World Series 6-19, 539B2

BROWN, Larry
- 2d in NBA top coach vote 5-21, 483F1

BROWN, Lee Patrick (Houston, Tex. mayor, 1998- ; Democrat)
- Reelected 11-2, 793B2

BROWN, Mark Malloch
- Named UNDP admin 4-23, 574C1

BROWN, Marta Macias
- Loses Calif House seat bid 9-21, 833G3–834B1

BROWN, Mike (hockey player)
- Traded to Canucks 1-17, 317C3

BROWN, Monique
- Husband convctd of vandalism 9-10, 699E2

BROWN, Nick
- Vows gene-modified food cautn 2-18, 127C2
- On pet quarantine easing 3-26, 270A3
- Hails EU beef ban end 7-14, 532G1
- Assures UK beef safety 10-1, vows French goods boycott 10-4, 800E1–G1
- Scores French beef ban 12-8, 896D2, A3–B3

BROWN, Orlando
- Struck in eye/shoves ref 12-19; suspended 12-22, exits hosp 12-24, 994B3

BROWN, Peter
- Sworn Teamsters NJ local pres 3-19, 459D1

BROWN, Randy and Judy
- Colo HS gunman previous complaints rptd 4-30, 326E2

BROWN, Ron (Ronald Harmon) (1941-96) (U.S. commerce secretary, 1993-96)
- Ex-partner (Hill) pleads guilty 2-1, 228D1
- Ex-partner (Hill) sentncd 4-12, 420A2
- McDonnell Douglas indicted for China sale 10-19, 781E1

BROWN, Sandra (author)
- *Unspeakable* on best-seller list 8-30, 639C1
- *Alibi* on best-seller list 10-4, 736A1

BROWN, Steve
- *Spend Spend Spend* opens in London 10-12, 998F3

BROWN Jr., Willie L. (San Francisco, Calif. mayor, 1996- ; Democrat)
- Mayoral runoff set 11-2, 793D2
- Reelected 12-14, 959F1

BROWN & Williamson Tobacco Corp. (of B.A.T.)
- BAT sets Rothmans buy 1-11, 22E3
- Farmers aid fund set 1-21, 39F3
- Fla '98 liability award overturned 1-29, 97E3
- Ohio unions suit won 3-18, 231D3
- FDA authority case accepted by Sup Ct 4-26, 308E1
- Tenn/Mo death suits won 5-10, 5-13, 367G1, B2
- Indian tribes sue 6-2, 420C3
- Miss 2d-hand smoke suit won 6-2, 420G3
- Fla smokers class-actn suit lost 7-7, 490C2
- La smoker's death suit won 7-9, 508A2
- Tobacco farmers aid OKd 8-19, 651C2
- Justice Dept sues, ends criminal probe 9-22, 682C1, A2
- FDA authority case set by Sup Ct 10-4, 725A2

BROWNBACK, Sam (U.S. senator from Kan., 1997- ; Republican)
- **Votes for Clinton impeachmt** 2-12, 108D3, 111D1; excerpts 110G2
- Protests stem-cell funds ruling 2-17, 150G3
- Campaign-finance reform fails 10-19, 758F3

BROWNE, Desmonde
- Scores Fayed in libel case 11-18, 943A3

BROWNE, John (lab director)
- On A-theft suspect's computer 5-5, 344B3

BROWNE, Sir John (oil executive)
- BP Amoco/ARCO buy set 4-1, 248A2

BROWNE, Nicholas
- Named amb to Iran 5-18, 426F2

BROWNE, Olin
- Geiberger breaks Greater Hartford Open mark 8-1, 715G3

BROWNE, Otis
- Wins Colonial Champ 5-23, 500F1

BROWNE, Sylvia
- *Other Side and Back* on best-seller list 8-30, 639B1

BROWNE-Wilkinson, Lord Nicolas
- Backs Pinochet arrest 3-24, 207E1

BROWNING, Angela
- Named UK shadow trade secy 6-15, 462E3

BROWNING, Christopher
- Testifies at UK WWII trial 2-11, 117D3

BROWNING Arms Co.
- Miami sues 1-27, 114F3

BROWNING-Ferris Industries Inc.
- Allied Waste sets buy 3-8, 266F3

BROWNLEE, Rickey
- Martin chrgd 2-8, 123B1
- Convicted of money laundering/drug chrgs 8-26, 699A3

BROWNLIE, Ian
- Argues vs Pinochet immunity 1-21, 62A1

BROWNOUTS—*See ELECTRIC Power—Blackouts*

BROWN Trickey, Minnijean
- Awarded Cong Gold Medal 11-9, 999B3

BROWN University (Providence, R.I.)
- Child-abuse injuries seen overlooked 2-17, 150D3
- Mars past ocean evidnc seen 12-10, 915D3–F3, 916B1

BROWN v. Board of Education of Topeka, Kansas (1954)
- Hill gets Medal of Freedom 8-11, 620B2

BROXSIE, Antoine
- Suspended 3-11, 238G2

BROZEK, Alison
- Testifies in Hamilton libel case 11-29, 943B3

BRUCE, Carol Elder
- Indep counsel law expires/Babbitt probe continues 6-30, 505C3
- Clears Babbitt in casino probe 10-13, 760A3–D3

BRUCE, Isaac
- NFL's Harrison fined 9-1, 675A2

BRUCE, Lenny (1926-66)
- *Lenny* revival opens in London 8-9, 700A1

BRUCKNER, Gideon
- On Saudi/S Africa beef ban 8-11, 619G3

BRUDER, Thomas
- Acquitted in Louima case 6-8, 437F3, 438B1

BRUELER, Robert
- *Spinning into Butter* opens in Chicago 5-16, 700F1

BRUGGINK, Herman
- Davis named Reed Elsevier CEO 7-20, 565D2

BRUMBY, John
- Named Victoria finance min/asst treas 10-20, 786A2

BRUNDTLAND, Gro Harlem (Norwegian premier, 1981/86-89/90-96)
- Rptd WHO dir gen 1-1, 3G3

BRUNEI (Negara Brunei Darussalam)—*See also APEC; ASEAN*

Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
- Spratlys pact set 11-24, ASEAN conf held 11-27—11-28, 957D1

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
- **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 216G2; 7-2, 640G2

BRUNELL, Mark
- Jaguars lose playoff game 1-10, 46E3

BRUNER, Dr. Joseph
- Performs 1st fetal brain surgery 3-2, 492B3

BRUNNER, Alois (alias George Fischer)
- Probe completn rptd 4-10, 332G1
- Trial set 9-1, 801D2–E2

BRUNO, Dylan
- *Rage: Carrie 2* on top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240D2

BRUSSELS—*See BELGIUM*

BRUTON, David
- Seeks Prop 16 voiding stay 3-10, nixed 3-16, 213C3
- On Prop 16 ruling 3-30, 279C3

BRUTON Parish Episcopal Church
- Rev Lewis dies 9-29, 736E3

BRYAN, Richard H. (U.S. senator from Nev., 1989- ; Democrat)
- Backs Clinton trial videotape use 2-4, 73E2
- **Votes vs Clinton impeachmt** 2-12, 111A2
- Nixes reelectn bid 2-18, 149C1

BRYANT, Anthony Garnet
- Dies 12-24, 999F3

BRYANT, Ed (Edward G.) (U.S. representative from Tenn., 1995- ; Republican)
- House mgrs listed 1-14, 26A1
- Interviews Lewinsky 1-24, 52B1; trial excerpts 51C3
- Deposes Lewinsky 2-1, 74E1
- Lewinsky depositn shown 2-6, 93E2, D3; excerpts 94A1

BRYANT, Fernando
- In NFL draft 4-17, 295C3

BRYANT, Kobe
- Signs Lakers deal 1-29, 103C3

BRYANT, Mark
- Traded to Bulls 1-21, 103A3

BRYANT, Robert
- Sets FBI retiremt 11-3, 999B3

BRYAN v. Moore
- Accepted by Sup Ct 10-26, 936D2

BRYCO Arms
- NYC suit lost 2-11, 114F2

BRYSON, Shawn
- Tenn wins Fiesta Bowl 1-4, 12E2

BRZONKALA, Christy
- '94 rape law declared unconst 3-5, 969F2

BUBIS, Ignatz (1927-99)
- Dies 8-13, 638C2

BUCHANAN, Patrick J(oseph)
- Sets pres bid 3-2, 148G1
- Alexander sets pres bid 3-9, 185D1
- Backs NSC's Berger resignatn 3-10, 158C1
- Trails Bush in early campaign fund raising 4-15, 386B2
- Skips NH GOP 'cattle call' 5-2, 386E2
- Misses funds filing deadline 7-15, 505G1
- Reform Party urges pres run 7-25, 591E3
- 5th in Iowa straw poll 8-14, 591A2
- Bk published/WWII remarks stir row 9-13—9-24, quits GOP for Reform Party 10-25, 776F1–777G1
- Quayle exits pres race 9-27, 707G3
- **Facts on/positns** 9-30, 706D2
- GOP support polled 10-21, 759G2

BUCHANAN, Shelly Ann Scarney
- Facts on husband 9-30, 706D2

BUCHBERGER, Kelly
- In NHL expansn draft 6-25, 571A3
- Thrashers lose debut 10-1, 751C2

BUCK, Chris
- *Tarzan* on top-grossing film list 6-18—6-24, 484C2; 7-23—7-29, 572D3

BUCK, Craig
- On USAID/BiH bank run 8-17, 630B1

BUCKLEY, Stephen
- Ill ofcls acquitted of 'framing' conspiracy 6-4, 509D1

BUCKLEY Jr., William F.
- Tapes *Firing Line* final episodes 12-14, 999E2

BUCKLEY v. American Constitutional Law Foundation (1999)
- Ballot initiative curbs nixed by Sup Ct 1-12, 19G3

BUCKLEY v. Valeo (1976)
- Mo donatns case accepted by Sup Ct 1-8, 115E2

BUCK'S Boy (racehorse)
- Named '98 top turf horse 2-16, 179E2

BUCKWALTER, Judge Ronald L.
- Voids NCAA test scores requiremt 3-8, nixes stay 3-16, 213F2, D3
- NCAA Prop 16 ruling stay granted 3-30, 279C3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

BUDDHISM
Calif executes former monk 2-9, 653A3
Beijing-chosen Panchen Lama rptd in Lhasa 6-18, 513D3
Thai monk held/chrgd 8-25, 9-9, 698D2
US issues religious persecutn rpt 9-9, 663G1
Japan party coalitn set 10-4, 750C1
Pope sees Indian ldrs 11-7, 911E2
BUDGET and Policy Priorities, Center on (Washington, D.C.)
Welfare reform success questnd 8-21, 708E3
'99 record income gap rptd 9-4, 709G2

BUDGET & Spending Programs, U.S.
Appointments & Resignations
Crippen named CBO dir 1-13, 72G1
Clinton Proposals
Proposals submitted 2-1, 76A1-81A1; **tables** 76F1, 77A1, 78A1, 79A1
Medicare overhaul plan unveiled 6-29, 472A1–473E1
Bank poverty investmt tax credit 7-5—7-8, 524D2
Congressional Action
GOP '00 plan unveiled 3-4, 162C1, G1; blueprint passes House/Sen 3-25, 226E2, F3, G3
GOP '00 blueprint clears Cong 4-14—4-15, 304A1
Medicare drug coverage funding proposed 4-20, 6-15, 473G1, A2
GOP '00 blueprint falters 5-18—6-8, Hastert pleads for unity 6-8, 419F1–A3
GOP tax cuts pass House 7-22, 545A1
GOP tax cuts pass Sen 7-30, clear Cong 8-5, 557E1
GOP tax cuts vetoed 9-23, 681A2, E2
Stopgap funds clear Cong 9-28, signed 9-30, 705A1
Omnibus '00 bill clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 851G1
Stopgap funds clear Cong 11-18, signed 11-19, 851D2
Cong '99 legis roundup 11-19, 856E1
Omnibus '00 bill signed 11-29, 871A3
'00 budget assessed 12-2, 964A3
Deficit & Surplus Issues
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15F2
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 31A1, C2, A3; text 32C1, G1
GOP State of the Union response 1-19, 36F1
'00-09 surplus estimated 1-29, **Clinton proposes budget** 2-1, 76B1, E2; **tables** 76G1, 77C1, 79C1 1-29, 76A3
Clinton/Cong ldrs meet 2-23, 162A3
'00 surplus estimated 3-5, 162B2
Clinton sees $1 tln extra surplus 6-28, 488A1
'99 surplus rptd 9-27, 705A2
'99 surplus rptd 10-27, 796A2
National Debt
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 76C1, G1, B2, F2
GOP '00 blueprint passes House/Sen 3-25, 226G2, C3, F3
GOP '00 blueprint clears Cong 4-14—4-15, 304C1
Clinton sees 2015 eliminatn 6-28, 488A1, F1
GOP tax cuts pass House 7-22, 545B1, F1, D2, C3
GOP tax cuts pass Sen 7-30, clear Cong 8-5, 558D1, E2
T-bond buyback plan unveiled 8-4, 593B2, F2
GOP tax cuts vetoed 9-23, 681A2, A3
Clinton rpts paydown 10-27, 796B2
Surplus Issues—*See 'Deficit & Surplus Issues' above*
BUDIG, Gene
MLB cuts league pres jobs 9-15, 735D1
BUDROYALE (racehorse)
2d in Breeders' Cup Classic 11-6, 827C3
BUDWEISER—*See ANHEUSER-Busch*
BUENAVENTURA, Rafael
Named PI central bank gov 7-5, 992A1
BUENA Vista (of Disney Productions)
Disney sets ABC/TV unit merger 7-8, 689E1
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648E2
Top-Grossing Films—*See under MOTION Pictures*
BUENOS Aires Stock Exchange
'99 yr-end update 12-30, 956F2
BUFFET, Bernard (1928-99)
Kills self (rptd) 10-4, 807B3

BUFFETT, Susan
$134 mln charity donatn rptd 12-28, 999F1
BUFFETT, Warren E.
Buys Allied Domecq shares 5-18, 376B2
On '99 world's richest list 7-5, 468B1
Berkshire Hathaway/MidAmer buy set 10-25, 938B1
$134 mln charity donatn rptd 12-28, 999F1
BUGAR, Paul
Fired for teen death 7-12, 652E2
BUGGING—*See WIRETAPPING*
BUHARI, Gen. Muhammad (Nigerian head of state, 1983-85)
Nigeria '14-99 key events 3-1, 142B2
BUHARI, Salisu
Resigns 7-22; convctd of forgery/perjury 7-29, sentncd 8-3, 585A3
BUI, Tony
Three Seasons wins Sundance prizes 1-31, 87E2
BUILDING (& Builders)—*See CONSTRUCTION Industry*
BUILDING Bridges: Gay and Lesbian Reality and the Catholic Church (book)
Authors' gay ministry barred 7-13, 564D3
BULATOVIC, Momir (Yugoslav premier, 1998-)
Shuffles cabt 8-12, 614D1
BULGAN, Banzaragchiin
Arrested 3-9, 195G3

BULGARIA, Republic of—*See also COUNCIL of Europe; OSCE*
Defense & Disarmament Issues
NATO 50th anniv marked 4-23—4-25, 300A2
European Relations
Macedonia language accord rptd 2-24, 133F3
EU invitatn set 12-10, 976F1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216G2; 7-2, 640A3
Kosovo Conflict
NATO air strikes launched 3-24, 198E2
NATO airspace access OKd 4-19, missile hits rptd 4-28, 298B2, E2
NATO vows protectn 4-25, 301E1
Map/NATO troop tally 6-12, 429F2
Airspace closed to Russia 7-2, 485E1
UN worker slain 10-11, 802E1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Clinton visits 11-22, 863A2, C3
BULGER, James (1991-93)
Slayers trial ruled rights violatn 12-16, 978A2
BULGER, James (Whitey)
On FBI top-10 list 8-19, indicted 12-22, 969A1–C1
BULLOCK, Robert D. (Bob) (1929-99)
Dies 6-18, 540C1
BULLOCK, Sandra
Forces of Nature on top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240C2; 4-23—4-29, 340D2
BULWER-Lytton, Edward (1803-73)
Money revival opens in London 6-3, 700C1
BUMPERS, Dale (U.S. senator from Ark., 1975-99; Democrat)
Clinton defns team listed 1-14, 26D1
Makes Clinton trial defns 1-21, 25F2, 26A2; excerpts 29A1
BUNDESBANK (German central bank)
G-7 sets global crises forum 2-20, 126G1
Tietmeyer on monetary policy 4-26, 302A1
Welteke named Tietmeyer successor 5-11, 403G1
Tietmeyer retires 8-30, 692C2
BUNNING, Jim (U.S. senator from Ky., 1999- ; Republican)
Votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111D1
BUNTING, John
Arrested 5-20, 405B3
BURBA, Dave
Among AL K's ldrs 10-4, 734G2
BURDEN of Proof (TV show)
Starr ex-dep interviewed 3-9, 184B3
BURE, Pavel
Traded to Panthers 1-17, signs contract 2-8, 317B3
BURG, Avraham
Links Likud slogan/Nazis 2-1, 210A2
Named Israeli parlt speaker 7-5, 487C1
Palestinian (Qurie) visits Knesset 7-26, 635E2
Hosts Dalai Lama 11-24, China's Li 11-29, 900E2
BURG, Yosef
Dies 10-15, 772A3
BURGELIN, Jean-Francois
Vs tainted blood ofcls convctn 2-24, 169E3
BURGER, Dr. Andrew
Doubts fen/phen heart damage link 10-1, 782A1
BURGER, Warren Earl (1907-95) (U.S. Supreme Court chief justice, 1969-1986)
Calif new resident welfare limits nixed by Sup Ct 5-17, 363G1
BURGESS, Ian
On AMP CEO chng 7-26, 599F2
BURGLARY—*See CRIME—Robbery*
BURKE, Bobby
Bobbyjo wins Grand Natl Steeplechase 4-10, 317D3
BURKE, Denis
Named NT chief min 2-8, 134F1
BURKE, Jack
Lawrie sets Grand Slam comeback mark 7-18, 538D1
BURKE, James (Miami commissioner)
Convicted 10-21, 794B3
BURKE, Marylouise
Fuddy Meers opens in NYC 11-2, 998E2
BURKE, Theresa
Negotiates with escaped convict 5-20, doubts suicide 5-21, 406C1

BURKINA Faso (formerly Upper Volta)—*See also OAU; WTO*
African Relations
Sierra Leone rebels aid chrgd 1-10, 195E1
Niger pres assassinated 4-9, 277F1
Sierra Leone peace pact signed 7-7, 537F2
Compaore on African union 9-9, 704C3
Outtara returns to Ivory Coast 12-29, 987E2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216A3; 7-2, 640A3
Human Rights
Senegal bans female circumcisn 1-13, 278F1
BURKITT, Denis
Fiber/colon cancer benefit doubted 1-21, 58G3
BURKLE, Ron
LA NFL team bid nixed 10-6, 770C3
BURLEIGH, A. Peter
Mulls Iraq sanctns easing 1-14, 136B2
BURLINGTON Northern Santa Fe Corp.
CN merger set 12-20, 932B2–F2
BN merger breakup documts filed 12-27, 975G1
BURLINGTON Resources Inc.
Poco Petroleums buy set 8-16, 688E2
BURLSWORTH, Brandon
Dies in crash 4-30, 337G2
BURMA—*See MYANMAR*
BURNITZ, Jeromy
2d in HR derby 7-12, in All-Star Game 7-13, 518E2, G3, 519A1–B1
BURNS, Conrad (U.S. senator from Mont., 1989- ; Republican)
Votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111A2
BURR, Richard
On McVeigh appeal nix 3-8, 164B3
BURROWS, Edwin G.
Wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319D2
BURROWS, Saffron
Deep Blue Sea on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639D2
BURSON, Charles
Named Gore chief of staff 8-2, 721B3
BURTON, Brandie
Pepper breaks sub-par mark 3-28, 318F2
BURTON, Daniel L. (U.S. representative from Ind., 1983- ; Republican)
Reseated Govt Reform chair 1-6, 6B1
Sets new Waco '93 cult siege hearings 8-26, 623G2
FALN clemency probe set 9-1, 625C2
Clinton invokes exec privilege in FALN case 9-16, FBI clemency oppositn rptd 9-21, 761B2, D2, F2–G2
BURTON, Isaac
Sentenced 6-21, 847A3
BURTON, Jeff
Wins Coca-Cola 600 5-30, 428G1
Wins Southn 500, ties season wins mark 9-5, 927A1
BURTON, Shane
Dolphins win playoff game 1-2, 47D1
BURTON, Tim
Sleepy Hollow on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884C2
BURTON, Ward
2d in Southn 500 9-5, 927A1

BURUNDI, Republic of—*See also OAU; WTO*
African Relations
Congo chrgs intl violatns 6-23, 514B3
Civil Strife
Hutu clashes kill 58 8-28—8-29, 694F2
Rebels slay 2 UN aid ofcls 10-12, 748A2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Francophone summit held 9-3—9-5, 681D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216B3; 7-2, 640B3
Human Rights
Child mil rpt issued 4-19, 544C1
Abuses cited 8-30, 681D1
BUSCH, Gidone
Slain by NYC cops 8-30, 969C3
BUSCHMANN, Capt. Richard (d. 1999)
Killed in Amer Air Ark crash 6-1, 421E3
BUSER, Martin
2d in Iditarod 3-17, 214A1
BUSES
Accidents—*See ACCIDENTS—Motor Vehicle*
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
India/Pak svc launched 2-20, 143E3
Nicaragua abandons deregulatn 5-4, 465D3
Crime Issues
China bomb hurts 4 1-17, 135E1
Canadian gunman kills 4/self 4-6, 253E2
NATO/Yugo strike kills 34+ 5-1, 2d alleged 5-3, 322G1
Turkish attack kills 6 8-2, 582B2
Israeli bus attacked in W Bank 10-30, 790D2
NYS teen race-based death suit setld 11-17, 970A1
Labor Issues
Ecuador strike staged 3-15, 193C2
NYC transit strike averted 12-15, 917C2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Volvo/Scania buy set 8-6, 581A3
Safety & Repair Issues
Schl bus seat belts/safety link nixed 9-21, 975F1
Fed safety admin creatn clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 859F3
Fed safety admin creatn signed 12-9, 962E2

BUSH, George Herbert Walker (U.S. president, 1989-93; Republican)
At King Hussein funeral 2-8, 90F1
Son sets pres bid com 3-2, 148D1
$14.4 mln stock windfall rptd 3-19, 215F2
Walsh on indep counsel law 3-24, 288D3
Hosts Venez pres (Chavez) 6-11, 447G3
Son kicks off pres bid 6-12, 434E1
Marks 75th bithday 6-13, 434F2
Gun control legis listed 6-18, 448G1
At King Hassan funeral 7-25, 542F1
FEC/Christn Coalitn chrgs dismissed 8-2, 592A3
Son denies drug use in 25 yrs 8-19, 607C2
Son's funeral case testimony nixed 8-30, 792E2
'01 pres pay hike bill clears Cong 9-16, 684E3
Moynihan backs Bradley 9-23, 721A2
McCain sets pres bid 9-27, 705E3
Quayle exits pres race 9-27, 707F2
Son's natl guard stint probed 9-27, 792F1
Son questns Perot-Buchanan alliance 9-29, 776D3
Sen nixes CTBT ratificatn 10-13, 737C1
Son's biog withdrawn 10-22, 792B1
Marks Berlin Wall fall anniv 11-9, 839F1, D2–E2
Son's biog reissue set 11-29, 960D3

BUSH, George W. (Tex. governor, 1995- ; Republican)
Abortion
NJ abortn notificatn law signed 6-28, 510F1
Crime Issues
Hate crimes bill blocked 5-14, 386B3
Declines Canadian (Faulder) executn stay 6-17, 491A3
Signs city/cnty gun suit ban 6-18, 527B3
At Ft Worth church attack meml 9-19, sets gun plan 9-21, 686C1–D1
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sees Venez pres (Chavez) 6-11, 447G3
Personal
Adultery denial rptd 2-14, 109D3
RNC chair vs intraparty personal attacks 2-23, 163D2
'98 income rptd $18.4 mln 4-15, 434D3
Denies drug use in 25 yrs 8-19, 607A1, B2
Funeral case testimony nixed 8-30, 792B2
Natl guard stint probed 9-27, 792D1
Biog withdrawn 10-22, 791G3
St Martin's ed (Wallace) quits 10-26, 868F1–G1
At wife's SMU honor ceremony 10-28, 791F2
Biog reissue set 11-29, 960C3
Politics
Finds Cox com rpt 'damaging' 5-25, 377C2
Hails Tex legis sessn 6-1, signs abortn notificatn bill 6-7, 434B3
Presidential Campaign
Quayle sets pres bid 2-3, 128F3
Sets pres bid com 3-2, 148C1
Dole sets pres bid com 3-10, 185B1
Forbes sets pres bid 3-16, 185B2
Quayle formally sets pres bid 4-14, 289C2
Outstrips GOP rivals in early fund raising 4-15, 386F1
Skips NH GOP 'cattle call' 5-2, 386E2
Kicks off pres bid, touts 'compassionate conservatism' 6-12—6-15, 434B1–B3
Gore formally launches campaign 6-16, 433A1, C2
Hatch sets bid 6-22, 454C3
Breaks fund-raising record, bars matching funds 6-30, 7-15; Kasich endorses 7-14, 504D2, D3, 505B1, D1, E1
Gore blasts gun policies 7-12, 527G2
Wins Iowa straw poll 8-14, 591A1, E1, F1, C2
Denies drug use in 25 yrs 8-19, 607A1, B2
Outlines educ policy 9-2, 11-2, 960C3
Gore unveils health plan 9-7, Moynihan backs Bradley 9-23, 721A2, E2
On Buchanan WWII remarks 9-22; urges GOP stay 9-24, blasts Reform Party switch 10-25, 776B3–D3, 777D1–F1
McCain sets bid 9-27, 705C2, E3–F3
Quayle exits race 9-27, 707F2, F3
Gore revamps campaign 9-29, fund-raising rptd 9-30, 720E3, 721C1, F1
Facts on/positns 9-30, 706G2
Dole exits race 10-20, GOP support polled 10-21, 759E2, G2
GOP NH support polled 10-20—10-21, skips debates 10-22—10-28, 791A1, C1, A2, F2, B3
McCain 'temperament' questnd 10-22—10-31, 791F3
Quizzed on forgn ldrs 11-3, 889C1
Urges vets health care reform 11-9, 960D3
Outlines forgn policy goals 11-19, 889G2
Unveils tax-cut plan 12-1, 889F3
At NH/Ariz debates 12-2, 12-6, 888E2–889D1, B2–F2
McCain urges mil overhaul 12-7, 913A3
In Iowa debate 12-13, support polled 12-14, 912B1, C1, B2
'99 funds rptd/sets mark 12-30, 960E2

BUSH, Homer
Traded to Blue Jays 2-18, 123C1

BUSH, Jeb (John Ellis) (Fla. governor, 1999- ; Republican)
OKs schl voucher plan 4-26, 329E3
Sees Venez pres (Chavez) 6-11, 447G3
Signs schl voucher law 6-21, 595B2
Declares Hurricane Irene emergency 10-14, 757E2
Offers affirmative-actn alternative 11-10, 967B3

BUSH, Laura Welch
'98 jt income rptd 4-15, 434E3
Husband denies drug use in 25 yrs 8-19, 607F1
Facts on husband 9-30, 706G2
Honored by SMU 10-28, 791F2

BUSH, Richard
Visits Taiwan 7-22, 587C1

BUSINESS & Industry—*See also company, industry and country names*
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Australia mins' conduct code eased 2-9, 119A1
Durable Goods
US Dec '98 data; Nov revised 1-28, 57G3
US Jan '99 data, Dec '98 revised 2-25, 147E2
US Feb '99 data, Jan revised 3-24, 228D2
US Mar '99 data, Feb revised 4-28, 327F2
US Apr '99 data, Mar revised 5-26, 401C1
US May '99 data, Apr revised 6-24, 474D3
US Jun '99 data, May revised 7-28, 562C3
US Jul '99 data 8-25, 609F1
US Aug '99 data, Jul revised 9-29, 710F1
US Sep '99 data, Aug revised 10-27, 779F2
US Oct '99 data, Sep revised 11-23, 872E2
US Nov '99 data, Oct revised 12-23, 962G3
Environmental Issues
Annan urges intl standards 1-31, 503D1
Labor/environmt groups set alliance 10-4, 837D2
Executive Compensation
US '98 top ldrs; table 4-8, 4-19, 386E3, 387F1
Factory Rate
US Dec '98 data 1-15, 37C3
US Jan '99 data 2-17, 115F3
US Feb '99 data 3-16, 186B1
US Mar '99 data 4-16, 287F3
US Apr '99 data 5-14, 363C3
US May '99 data 6-16, 548B3
US Jun '99 data 7-16, 548B3
US Jul '99 data, Jun revised 8-17, 609E1
US Aug '99 data 9-16, 682E3
US Sep/Oct '99 data, Sep revised 10-15, 11-16, 832F2, A3
US Nov '99 data, Oct revised 12-15, 935F3, 936A1
Thai '99 rate 12-31, 993E1
Finance & Investment Issues
China cos' direct trade OKd 1-5, 23C2
Russia hikes export currency controls 1-12, 63C1
Cuba sanctns provisn delayed 1-15, 177C1
Canada/Ukraine deals signed 1-28, 101F2
US/S Africa '94-99 investmt tallied 2-18, 138D3
Competitiveness rpts issued 4-20, 7-13, 503A1
Clinton tours poor areas 7-5—7-8, 524F1–525A3
S Korea sets conglomerate curbs 8-25, 697C2
China world business conf held 9-28, 749C3
Fortune 500
'98 firms 4-26, 304C2, E3; table 304E2
GDP/GNP Data
US '98 4th 1/4 GDP 1-29, 81B1; revised 2-26, 147D1
Russia '98 GDP drop 2-4, 172D2
China accurate stats plan rptd 2-25, 209E3
Canada '98 4th 1/4 GDP 3-1, 153B3
Japan '98 4th 1/4 GDP 3-12, 254A1
HK '98 GDP 3-19, 235B2
S Korea '98 GDP 3-23, 278G1
US '98 4th 1/4 GDP final 3-31, 247G3
US '99 1st 1/4 GDP 4-30, 327D1
S Korea '99 1st 1/4 GDP 5-20, 408F2
Colombia '99 1st 1/4 GDP drop rptd 5-21, 406D3
US '99 1st 1/4 GDP revised 5-27, 400G2
Canada '99 1st 1/4 GDP 6-10, 443C1
Japan '99 1st 1/4 GDP 6-10, 464E2
US '99 1st 1/4 GDP 6-25, 474G1, C2
Colombia '99 1st 1/4 GDP revised 7-15, 615E3
US '99 2d 1/4 GDP 7-29, 562B2
US '99 2d 1/4 GDP revised 8-26, 625D3
HK 2d 1/4 GDP 8-27, 657D1
Canada '99 2d 1/4 GDP 8-31, 656D3
Czech '99 2d 1/4 GDP 9-14, 731C3
US '99 2d 1/4 GDP final 9-30, 726E2
US '99 3d 1/4 GDP, new acctg rules rptd 10-28, 796E2, G2
US '99 3d 1/4 GDP revised 11-24, 872D1
Japan '99 3d 1/4 GDP drop 12-6, 900B3
US '99 3d 1/4 GDP final 12-22, 962F3
China '99 GDP hike rptd 12-29, 984A2
Thai '99 GDP hike rptd 12-31, 993E1
Health & Safety Issues
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 33E1, 36A1
'Patients' rights' bill passes House 10-7, 717D2, 718E1
Industrial Output
US Dec '98 data; Nov revised 1-15, 37F2
US Jan '99 data, Dec '98 revised 2-17, 115D3
US Feb '99 data, Jan revised 3-16, 185G3
US Mar '99 data, Feb revised 4-16, 287E3
US Apr '99 data, Mar revised 5-14, 363B3
US May '99 data, Apr revised 6-16, 456G1–A2
US Jun '99 data, May revised 7-16, 548A3
US Jul '99 data, Jun revised 8-17, 609D1
US Aug '99 data 9-16, 682E3
US Sep/Oct '99 data, Sep revised 10-15, 11-16, 832F2
US Nov '99 data, Oct revised 12-15, 935F3
Inventories/Sales
US Nov '98 data, Oct revised 1-15, 37E3
US Dec '98 data, Nov revised 2-12, 115G3
US Jan '99 data, Dec '98 revised 3-12, 186B2
US Feb '99 data, Jan revised 4-14, 267F2
US Mar '99 data, Feb revised 5-14, 363D3
US Apr '99 data, Mar revised 6-14, 456D2
US May '99 data, Apr revised 7-15, 508E1
US Jun '99 data, May revised 8-13, 594G3
US Jul '99 data, Jun revised 9-15, 667G1
US Aug '99 data, Jul revised 10-15, 779C3
US Sep '99 data 11-15, 832E3
Jobless Rates
US Dec '98 job losses 1-8, 20E3
US Jan '99 job losses 2-5, 96C1
US Feb '99 job losses 3-5, 163G2
US Mar '99 job losses 4-2, 247E2
US Apr '99 job losses 5-7, 347C1
US May '99 job losses 6-4, 417B3
US Jun '99 job gains 7-2, 488G2
US Jul '99 job gains 8-6, 608A3
US Aug '99 job gains 9-3, 650A2
US Sep '99 jobs unchngd 10-8, 779C2
US Oct '99 job gains 11-7, 815A2
US Nov '99 jobs unchngd 12-3, 890F1
Labor Issues—*See LABOR (U.S.)*
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures—*See MERGERS*
Obituaries
Broackes, Sir Nigel 9-28, 884E2
Davis, Martin S 10-4, 772B3
Morita, Akio 10-3, 736F3
Whyte Jr, William H 1-12, 48G3
Political & Legislative Issues
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 33B3
World Econ Forum held 1-28—2-2, 503D1
'Y2K problem' rpt issued, funds pass Sen 3-2, liability curbs OKd by com 3-3, 166E2
UK '99-00 budget unveiled 3-9, 171D2
Barlett/Steele win Polk Award 3-9, 179G3
China pvt enterprise recognized 3-15, 234B2
CED backs 'soft money' ban 3-18, 758C2
Y2K liability curbs pass House/Sen 7-1, 711F2
UN warns on globalizatn 7-12, 544A2
'Patients' rights' bill passes Sen 7-15, 504F1
Y2K liability curbs signed 7-20, 860G2
Japan econ stimulus plan set 11-11, 842F3
Privatization Issues
Sweden sets Pharmacia stake sale 1-4, 311A2
Nicaragua's Banic stake buy set 1-19, 138D1
Australia's Westar sale set 1-31, 85A1
Brazil sets Eletrobras sale 2-1, IMF aid guidelines revised 2-4, 101A1, G1
Estonia Telecom stake sold 2-10, 133A1
PR Telephone selloff OKd by FCC 2-12, 167B2
Brazil/IMF aid terms revised 3-8, 174C1
Thai law OKd 3-10, upheld 11-12, 993A2
Australia Victoria gas utilities sold 3-13—3-14, 192A1
Australian Labor wins NSW electn 3-27, 272F1
UK Tory ldrs back welfare state 4-20, 332C3
Panama elects Moscoso pres 5-2, 336D3
Russia ordrs Lomonosov forgn stakes forfeit 10-10, 840D1
Productivity
US '98 4th 1/4 data 2-9, 96G2; revised 3-9, 186B1
Greenspan on econ shift 5-6, 385A3
US '99 1st 1/4 data, '98 4th 1/4 revised 5-11, 385F2; 6-8, 456B2
US '99 2d 1/4 data 8-5, revised 9-2, 650F2
US '99 3d 1/4 data 11-12, 832B3
US '99 3d 1/4 data revised 12-7, 915A1
Profits & Losses
US '98 4th 1/4 corp profits 1-8—3-3, 202E3, 204G1; table 203A1-204F3*
US corp '98 3d 1/4 profits 1-12, 57A3
US '98-02 budget assumptns/projctns 2-1, 78B1
Canada '98, 4th 1/4 corp profits 2-16, 209D2
US '99 1st 1/4 corp profits 5-3, 347F2
US '99 2d 1/4 corp profits 8-2, 579B3
US corp '98-99 sales/profits 11-17, 937A1
Purchasing Indexes
US Dec '98 data 1-4, 21D3
US Jan '99 data, Dec '98 revised 2-1, 81F3
US Feb '99 data, Jan revised 3-1, 148B1
US Mar '99 data, Feb revised 4-1, 248C1
US Apr '99 data, Mar revised 5-3, 327G3
US May '99 data, Apr revised 6-1, 401G1
US Jun '99 data, May revised 7-1, 488G3
US Jul '99 data 8-2, 563C1
US Aug '99 data 8-31, 626C2
US Sep/Oct '99 data 10-1, 11-1, 816F1
US Nov '99 data 12-1, 890C2
Tax Issues
IRS reorgn set 1-22, audits drop rptd 4-11, 290C1, B2
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 76F1, A2, 77E1, 80C1
Ger reform OKd by Bundestag 3-4, finance min quits 3-11, 190D3
UK '99-00 budget unveiled 3-9, 171B1
Ger reforms OKd 3-19, 207D3
NH hikes OKd 4-29, 329B2
US tax cuts pass House 7-22, 545G1
US tax cuts pass Sen 7-30, clear Cong 8-5 8-5, 557B3, 558E2, C3
Australia reforms unveiled 9-21, 714A1
Trade & Payments Issues
Japan Nov '98 current acct surplus 1-18, 67A2
US Nov '98 trade gap, Oct revised 1-21, 37A2, E2, A3
Japan Dec '98 trade surplus 1-25, 67G1
Australia Dec '98 trade gap 2-2, 100B3
Japan Dec '98 current acct surplus 2-15, 121C1
US Dec '98 trade gap; '97/Nov revised 2-19, 128A1, F1, B2
Japan Jan '99 trade surplus 2-22, 137F1
Canada '98 4th 1/4 current acct gap 3-1, 153D3
US '98 4th 1/4 paymts gap; '97 revised 3-11, 186F1*
US Jan '99 trade gap, Dec '98 revised 3-18, 205F2, A3, D3
Japan Feb '99 trade surplus 3-18, 254F1
US Feb '99 trade gap, Jan revised 4-20, 287B2, F2, A3
Japan Mar '99 trade surplus 4-21, 315B2
US Mar '99 trade gap, Feb revised 5-20, 384E3–385C1
US Apr '99 trade gap, Mar revised 6-17, 455C3, F3
US '99 1st 1/4 paymts gap, '98 4th 1/4 revised 6-17, 455G3
Japan May/Jun/Jul '99 trade surpluses 6-21—8-25, 658F1
US May '99 trade gap, Apr revised 7-20, 529C3, E3, F3
US Jun '99 trade gap, May revised 8-19, 608F3
US Jul '99 trade gap, Jun revised 9-21, 682D2, C3
Japan Aug/Sep '99 trade surpluses 9-22, 10-25, 824B3
US Aug '99 trade gap, Jul revised 10-20, 762E1
US Sep '99 trade gap, Aug revised 11-18, 860C3, F3
US Oct '99 trade gap, Sep revised 12-16, 935D2, G2, A3

BUSINESS Roundtable
China trade pact promotn rptd 11-16, 830G1

BUSINESS Week (magazine)
'98 top exec compensatn; table 4-19, 386E3, 387A1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

BUSING—*See EDUCATION—School Integration*
BUSQUIN, Philippe
Proposed as EU research comr 7-9, 511G1
BUSTAMANTE, Cruz
Hails Calif's Prop 187 nix 7-29, 687G2
BUSTAMANTE Belaunde, Alberto
Named Peru premr/justice min 10-10, 768G3
BUSTA Rhymes (Trevor Smith Jr.)
'What's It Gonna Be?!' on best-seller list 5-1, 340D1
BUTHELEZI, Chief Mangosuthu Gatsha
Alleges McBride slaying plans 2-10, Mozambique drops chrgs 3-29, 236C3
Renamed S Africa home affairs min 6-17, 443F1, G2, A3
BUTLER, Burl (1934-94)
2d-hand smoke suit fails 6-2, 420F3
BUTLER Jr., Charles
Slaying confessn rptd 3-4, 265E1
Convicted/sentncd to life 8-5, 969C2
BUTLER, Richard
Denies UNSCOM spying 1-6, 3B2
Nixes 2d term 2-4, 136F1
Quits UNSCOM 7-1, 987B1
On Iraq inspectn bar 12-15, 929B2, C3
BUTLER, R. Paul
Extrasolar planet's shadow seen 11-7—11-8, 848B1–C1
BUTTAFUOCO, Joseph
Fisher sentence cut 4-22, freed 5-10, 376E2
BUTTAFUOCO, Mary Jo
Fisher apologizes 4-22, freed 5-10, 376E2
BUTTERFLIES—*See INSECTS*
BUTYRSKAYA, Mariya
Wins world champs, sets age mark 3-27, 256B2
BUYER, Steve (U.S. representative from Ind., 1993- ; Republican)
Makes Clinton trial argumt 1-16, 26E2; House mgrs listed 26B1
BUYTHEJETS.com
Jets bid rejected 9-28, 995C1
BUZEK, Jerzy (Polish premier, 1997-)
Hosts Canada's Chretien 1-25, 101B2
Farmers urge resignatn 9-24, 979C1
BWINDI Impenetrable Forest National Park
8 tourists slain 3-1, 178C2, D3
BYATT, Antonia S.
Named DBE 6-11, 441D2
BYBLOS Bank SAL
BLC buy set 2-1, 375E3
BYERS, Patsy Ann
Natural Born Killers case refused by Sup Ct 3-8, 164D3
BYERS, Stephen
Vows gene-modified food cautn 2-18, 127C2
Sets Whitbread/Allied Domecq bid review 7-14, 921G3–922A1
OKs BAe/Marconi buy 9-9, 978F2
BYERS, W. Russell G.
Slain 12-4, suspect chrgd 12-6, 893D2
BYRD, Bobby
On Mex rebel ldr's grant nix 3-10, 215C2
BYRD, Charlie (Charles Lee) (1925-99)
Dies 12-2, 908B3
BYRD Jr., James (1949-98)
Slayer (King) convctd 2-23, sentncd to death 2-25, 129D3
Tex hate crimes bill blocked 5-14, 386A3
Slayer (Brewer) convctd 9-20, sentncd to death 9-23, 686F1–A2
Slayer (Berry) convctd/sentncd 11-18, 862E2
BYRD, Joe
Loses Cherokee chief electn 7-24, 604G1
BYRD, Robert Carlyle (U.S. senator from W. Va., 1959- ; Democrat)
Clinton trial plan OKd 1-8, 17F2
Protests Lewinsky/House mgrs interview 1-23, Clinton trial dismissal vote fails 1-27, 49C2, 52B2; **debate excerpts** 51A1
Vs Clinton trial 'facts' vote 2-3, backs videotape use 2-4, 73E2, 74C3
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 106C2, 111E2; excerpts 110E3
Vs Palestinian state res 3-11, 324G1
Backs gun sale background checks 5-14, 361B2
Votes 'present' on CTBT ratificatn 10-13, 737C1
Omnibus '00 bill clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 852D1–E1
BYRDSONG, Ricky
Slain in Ill racist shooting spree 7-2, 490C3
BYRNE, David
Proposed as EU consumer/food comr 7-9, 511F1
Seeks French/UK beef ban lift 10-29, warns actn 11-3, 800F2–G2
France/UK beef ban legal actn launched 11-16, 896E2
BYRNE, Gabriel
Stigmata on top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736C2
BYRNE, Roger
Child-sex suspect judge cleared 4-21, 352B1
BYRNE, Tom
Corzine sets NJ Sen exploratory com 6-15, 666B2
BYRON, Lord (George Gordon Byron) (1788-1824)
Biographer (Marchand) dies 7-11, 639F1

C

CAAN, James
Mickey Blue Eyes on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639C2
CABAL Peniche, Carlos
'94 PRI 'gift' revelatns 5-13—6-11, 481D2–B3
Extradition OKd 12-17, 988B3
CABINET & White House Staff, U.S.—*See also specific departments*
Appointments & Resignations
Members listed 1-5, 220A3
Nolan named pres counsel 8-19, 772F2
FBI Files Scandal
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14B2
Open investigatns listed 2-12, 112A2
Travel Office Scandal
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14B2
Open investigatns listed 2-12, 112A2
Starr quits/Ray sworn indep counsel 10-18, 758D3, G3
CABLE and Wireless (balloon)
Global try fails 3-7, 199F2
CABLE & Wireless PLC (C&W)
Australian stock rises 1-4, 9C3
IDC rejects buyout 4-15, 391F2, A3
Optus sets AAPT bid 4-16, nixed 4-19, 311D3
Optus/AAPT bid blocked 5-31, 405F2
IDC controlling stake won 6-9, 465G2
Deutsche Telekom sets One2One buy 8-8, 692E1
Telecom NZ sets AAPT bid 9-5, 748E1
Deutsche Telekom sets MediaOne assets buy 10-22, 840E3
Telecom NZ wins AAPT control 11-5, 922C2
CABLE Cars
French cable car plunge kills 20 7-1, 511F2
CABLE News Network (CNN) (of Time Warner)
Appointments & Resignations
Arnett exit set 4-19, 296B2
Dobbs resigns 6-8, 468F2
Varney/Bay named 'Moneyline' anchors 6-29, 604E2
Burden of Proof—*See BURDEN of Proof*
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Time Warner ends 'soft money' gifts 11-17, 833G2
Censorship Issues
Cop/media 'ride-alongs' curbed by Sup Ct 5-24, 397F3, 398F1
Ride-along suit appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 6-1, 477B2
CNN & Entertainment Weekly—*See CNN & Entertainment Weekly*
CNN & Fortune—*See CNN & Fortune*
Crossfire—*See CROSSFIRE*
Interviews & Debates
UN Iraq inspector 2-4, 136F1
Nunn 2-8, 106E2
Gore on Internet creatn 3-9, 202B2
Gore/Bradley 'town mtg' 10-27, 775B2
GOP 'town mtg' 10-28, 791A2
Larry King Live—*See LARRY King Live*
Late Edition—*See LATE Edition*
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648E1
Moneyline News Hour—*See MONEYLINE News Hour*
Polls & Surveys
Clinton impeachmt acquittal/approval 2-12—2-14, 108C1
Bradley/Gore Dem support 9-21—9-23, 721D1
CABLE Television—*See TELEVISION*
CABLEVISION Systems Corp.
Yankees/Nets merger OKd 9-18, 11-30, 906E1
Adelphia sets Ohio units buy 12-8, 939C1
CABRAL de Melo Neto, Joao (1920-99)
Dies 10-9, 807C3
CABRERA, Angel
2d in Irish Open 7-4, 538D2
CACHERIS, Plato
On Lewinsky/House mgrs interview 1-24, 52C1
Lewinsky depositn shown 2-6, 93C3
CADBURY Schweppes PLC
EU raids Coke ofcs 7-20—7-21, 550C2
CADILLAC Fairview Corp.
Ontario Teachers buy OKd 12-1, 899G2
CADMUS, Paul (1904-99)
Dies 12-12, 952F2
CAESAREANS—*See CHILDBIRTH*
CAGE, Michael
Traded to Sonics 1-21, 104A1
CAGE, Nicolas (Nicholas Coppola)
Bringing Out the Dead on top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808C2
CAINE, Michael
Wins Golden Globe 1-24, 72B1*
CAINE, Sir Michael Harris (1927-99)
Dies 3-20, 256E3
CAIRD, John
Money revival opens in London 6-3, 700C1
CAIRNS Group
WTO agenda-setting talks nixed 11-22, 885E2
CAISSE des Depots & Consignations
Holocaust funds found 2-2, 126D3
CAL, Alan
Convicted/sentncd to death 12-2, 904D3
CALDECOTT Medal, Randolph
Azarian wins 2-1, 87G2
CALDER, Alexander (1898-1976)
Sotheby's auctns artwork 5-18, 520F2
Sotheby's auctn sets record 11-17, 907E2
CALDERA, Louis
On Korean War vets massacre admissn 9-30, 720F1–G1
CALDERA Rodriguez, Rafael (Venezuelan president, 1969-74/94-99)
Chavez sworn successor 2-2, 85F2
CALDERON Sol, Armando (Salvadoran president, 1994-99)
Flores elected successor 3-7, 177E1
Hosts Clinton 3-10, at Central Amer summit 3-11, 183B1, C2
Flores sworn successor 6-1, 426C2
CALGON Corp.
Suez sets buy 6-15, 668F3
CALHEIROS, Jose Renan
Filho sworn Brazil cop chief 6-24, 600B1
Fired from Brazil cabt 7-16, 599E3
CALHOUN, Jim
UConn wins NCAA title 3-29, 237B1
CALHOUN, Rory (Francis Timothy Durgin) (1922-99)
Dies 4-28, 356B3
CALICO Light Weapons Systems
NYC suit negligence found 2-11, 114F2
CALIFORNIA
Accidents & Disasters
LA quake fault rptd 3-5, 214C1
Mex border snowstorm kills 12 4-1—4-2, 251G2
GM '93 burn victims damages ($4.9 bln) set 7-9, 506B3
Farm workers crash kills 13 8-9, 580C3
Shatner wife drowns 8-9, 604B3
'89-99 quakes listed 8-26, 606A1
GM '93 burn victims damages cut 8-26, 667D3
San Fran area quake predicted 10-14, Mojave Desert jolted 10-16, 763B3, F3
Arts & Culture
Golden Globes presented 1-24, 72A1
Grammys presented 2-24, 140F1
Oscars presented 3-21, 214C3
DreamWorks drops studio plan 7-1, 688F2
Emmys presented 9-12, 675F3
San Fran '78 stolen paintings returned 11-2, 848A2
Budget & Spending Programs
'99-00 budget OKd 6-16, signed 6-29, 817G3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Vodafone sets AirTouch bid 1-5, 7F1; OKd 1-15, 36D2, G2
Lucent sets Ascend buy 1-13, 36C3
At Home/Excite merger set 1-19, 37B1
Hughes sets Primestar buy 1-22, 874E1
Yahoo/GeoCities buy set 1-28, 57D1
Aegon sets Transamerica buy 2-18, 149C2
USPS/DHL Worldwide alliance set 3-2, 974D1
Intel sets Level 1 buy 3-4, 267B1
Vivendi sets US Filter buy 3-22, 874C1
Microsoft setlmt offer scored 3-24, 402A1
Yahoo sets broadcast.com buy 4-1, 266D1
S&L wins $909 mln damages 4-9, 263D1, C2, E2
Fortune 500 rptd 4-26, 304C3
Global Crossing/US West buy set 5-17, 364C1
Tyco sets Raychem buy 5-19, 400E2
Healtheon/WebMD merger set 5-20, 873A2
Vodafone completes AirTouch buy 6-30, 710A3
DreamWorks drops studio plan 7-1, 688F2
Disney/Katzenberg suit setld 7-7, 507E1
Clinton visits on poverty tour 7-8, 525B1
Hewlett-Packard names woman CEO (Fiorina) 7-19, 530A3
Yahoo completes broadcast.com buy 7-20, 763B2
Lucent sets INS buy 8-10, 668C2
Indian reservatn gambling limited 8-23, 609A2
Cisco sets Cerent/Monterey buys 8-26, IBM alliance 8-31, 723A2–B2
Hilton sets Promus buy 9-7, 668B1
Solectron sets Smart Modular Tech buy 9-13, 724G1
MindSpring/EarthLink merger set 9-23, 742B2
Alcatel sets Genesys buy 9-28, 723D3
Chase sets Hambrecht buy 9-28, 723F3
Gemstar sets TV Guide buy 10-4, 741F3
Nortel/Clarify buy set 10-18, 983D1
San Fran backs ATM fee ban 11-2, 794A2
Santa Monica banks ATM svc ended 11-11, 967D1
Redback/Siara buy set 11-28, 938A2, B2
VA Linux stock offering sets mark 12-9, 937G1
Whittman-Hart sets USWeb/CKS buy 12-13, 938E3
Softbank sets Yahoo/Kmart venture stake 12-15, 937F1
Abbott/Alza buy nixed 12-16, 938B3
Cisco sets Pirelli buy 12-20, 966F2
Pacific Bell marketing fine rptd 12-24, 966C1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Dem fundraiser (Huang) sets guilty plea 5-25, arraigned 6-21, 548A1
Dem fundraiser (Huang) pleads guilty/sentncd 8-12, 593A1
Dem fundraiser (Huang) granted immunity 10-28, 834B2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Keating fed retrial set 1-11, 24D3
'3-strikes' case refused by Sup Ct 1-19, 56G2
Former Buddhist monk executed 2-9, 653A3
Black Panther (Pratt) convctn nix upheld 2-16, prosecutn dropped 2-17, 130E2
China smuggling suspect arrested 2-23, 144F3

Sex-torture slayer (Ng) convctd 2-24, 264F2
San Jose sets race data collectn 3-24, 437D3
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3
Colo HS attack copycat threat rptd 4-22, 287A2
Babbitt executed 5-4, 653G1
Calif teen death ofcrs cleared/fired 5-6, 7-12, probe set 7-8, 652G1, E2
Gay men slayer pleads guilty 5-12, sentncd 6-21, 652G3
LA/San Fran sue gun indus 5-25, 744A2
Crime gun source study released 6-7, 528F1
3 Sacramento synagogues burned 6-18, 491D2
Engineer (Hoke) pleads guilty to Internet fraud 6-21, 510D2
Bin Laden 'co-conspirators' probed 6-22, 471E1
Sex-torture slayer (Ng) sentncd to death 6-30, 509A2
Synagogue attacks/World Church linked 7-6, 491B1
Gun control legis signed 7-19, 527D3–528C1
Natl park slaying suspect (Stayner) confesses/chrgd 7-26, 549D1, B2
UCLA football players chrgd in parking scandal 7-28—9-13, 675D3
Keating '94 liability ruling reversed 8-6, 604D2
LA Jewish center gunman kills 1 8-10, surrenders/chrgd 8-11—8-12, 575F3, 576E1
LA Jewish center gunman indicted 8-19, 610A2
'Unsafe' handguns outlawed 8-27, LA cnty bans gun shows 9-7, 744E3
'Jenny Jones' guest slayer sentcd 9-14, 969A2
LAPD corruptn probe launched 9-15, anti-gang injunctn suspended 9-21, 725A3, 726G1, A2
Infoseek exec arrested on sex chrgs 9-16, 835B3
San Fran '93 slayings/gun maker suit reinstated 9-29, 744A1
NBA's Sprewell fined for car accident 10-5, 806C3
Ohio gun liability suit nixed 10-7, 743D3
LA cnty gun show ban blocked 10-15, 762A3
Natl park slayings suspect (Stayner) chrgd 10-20, 969G1
Tyson sexual battery suit setld 10-22, 846F3
San Fran '78 stolen paintings returned 11-2, 848A2
'86-96 women drug crime jail rise rptd 11-17, 893B2
LAPD convictns overturned 11-30, cases review set 12-15, 969E1
Police records commercial use barred by Sup Ct 12-7, 891E3

Demonstrations & Protests
Viet flag/Ho display protests rptd 1-21—2-26, ct backs 2-10, 189B3
Oscars Kazan protest staged 3-21, 214G3

Drugs & Drug Trafficking
Clinton rpts Mex/Colombia certificatn 2-26, 143B1
Oakland med marijuana club ruling review ordrd 9-13, 688F1

Energy
Edison sets Unicom power plants buy 3-23, 742G1
BP Amoco/ARCO buy set 4-1, 248B2

Environment & Pollution
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 35A1
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79F1
Redwood tract buy set 3-1, 168C3
Fuel-cell fleet pact set 4-20, 330A3
Paint rules adopted 5-14, 367B1
Royal Caribbean pleads guilty/fined 7-21, 611C1
Gore vows offshore drilling ban 10-21, 960F3
Silicon Valley dvpt curbs nixed 11-2, 794B2
Redwood logging protester (Hill) leaves perch/preservatn pact set 12-18, 999C2

Family Issues
Jones' spouse files divorce 6-7, 428B3
Murdochs split 6-8, 571E3
Recently comatose woman gives birth 6-15, 520C3
Jackson/Rowe set split 10-8, 788G2

Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Davis visits Mex 2-1—2-3, 137F3
China's Zhu visits 4-6, 260C1
Japan's Obuchi visits 4-29, 336D1
Mex's Zedillo visits 5-18—5-20, 375F1

Housing
Monterey developer land-use rights backed by Sup Ct 5-24, 399F1
Silicon Valley dvpt curbs nixed 11-2, 794B2
39 chrgd with loan fraud 12-15, 970G3

Immigration & Refugee Issues
San Diego 'drop house' arrests rptd 2-7, 231F3
Mex border snowstorm kills 12 4-1—4-2, arrests rptd 4-5, 251G2
Prop 187 appeals dropped 7-29, 687G1, G2

Labor & Employment
LA home aides unionized 2-25, 165C2
Insurance law precedence backed by Sup Ct 4-20, 328B3
AFL-CIO conventn held 10-11—10-13, 775E3

Medicine & Health Care
HMO plaintiff wins $120.5 mln 1-20, 132B2
Ex-smoker wins $51.5 mln 2-9—2-10, 97B3
Cigar warning labels rptd 2-26, 206G1
Dead man's sperm baby born 3-17, 251B1
LA VA hosp research halted 3-22, 368B1
Ex-smoker damages halved 4-6, 250D2
Alzheimer's plaque vaccine mice success seen 7-8, 492D2
Clinton vows GOP 'patients' rights' veto 7-9, 503C3
Cash for drug-addict sterilizatn rptd 7-24, 564E2
DC med marijuana vote tallied 9-20, 686D2
Patient/HMO suits rights expanded 9-27, 718D3
Hosp nurse staffing bill signed 10-11, 972E3
Maine OKs med marijuana legalizatn 11-2, 794D2
HIV-case name reporting urged 12-9, 919A1
Gene-modified food hearings held 12-13, 974C2

Military Issues
Fallbrook napalm disposal plan OKd 1-4, 7D3
Natl missile defns passes test 10-2, 780C2
Clinton pardons '44 mutiny sailor (Meeks) 12-23, 999A2

Obituaries
Bird, Rose E 12-4, 908B3
Brown Jr, George E 7-15, 540B1

O. J. Simpson Case
Simpson items auctnd 2-16, 124F2

Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Wilson nixes pres bid 2-22, 163B2
GOP elects conservative (McGraw) chair 2-28, 162C3
DNC sets LA '00 pres conv 3-15, 228E1
Green candidate (Bock) elected 3-30, 250F1
Beverly Hills fur measure nixed 5-11, 365C2
LA charter reform OKd 6-8, 421A1
House seat electn held 9-21, Baca wins runoff 11-16, 833E3, G3
McCain sets pres bid 9-27, 705D3
San Fran mayoral runoff set 11-2, 793D2
Bush outlines forgn policy 11-19, 889A3
Rep Campbell nixes reelectn, sets Sen bid 11-19, 958D3
Pres primaries/caucuses rescheduling rptd 12-11, 960D2
San Fran reelects Brown 12-14, 959F1

Press & Broadcasting
Hoffman wins mag photo suit 1-22, damages set 1-28, 72C2
LA Times' Wilkinson wins Polk Award 3-9, 179G3
LA Times wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319D3
AT&T sets MediaOne bid 4-22, 305G1
LA Times publisher Willes quits, Downing named successor 6-3, 444D3
San Jose Mercury News rptr suspended/reassigned 7-16, 7-22, 556D2
KQED-TV pol list-swapping rptd 7-20, 607B3
Hearst sets *San Fran Chronicle* buy 8-6, 594G1
LA Times publisher regrets profit-sharing deal 10-28, 908E2
NAACP/TV network hearing held 11-29, 972C1

Religious Issues
Methodist gay marriage complaint filed 3-23, 269E2
Heaven's Gate items auctnd 11-20, 973E2

School Issues
UC-Berkeley sued over admissns 2-2, 167D2
San Fran racial quotas dropped 2-16, 167C3
AP test bias suit filed 7-27, 968A2
Stanford pres (Casper) sets resignatn 9-14, 676G1
Stanford given $150 mln 10-26, 883D3
LA supt (Zacarias) exit set/Cortines named interim successor 11-5, 968C1
Fla affirmative-actn alternative offrd 11-10, 967C3

Social Issues
NJ nixes Boy Scouts gay ban 8-4, 595E1

Space & Space Flights
WIRE launched from Vandenberg 3-4, 206D3
Commercial spy satellite lost 4-27, 367C3

Sports
Rose Bowl results 1-1, 12A3
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16D1
49ers win playoff game 1-3, lose 1-9, 47A1, E1
Bob Hope Classic/Pebble Beach results 1-24, 2-7, 123E3, G3
Women's World Cup draw held 2-14, 124F1
Match Play Champ results 2-28, 279C1
Evert/Champs Cup results 3-13—3-14, 279B2
NFL OKs LA expansn team 3-16, 255F2
NCAA women's basketball tourn results 3-28, 237B1
Dinah Shore results 3-28, 318E2
NCCA hockey tourn results 4-1, 4-3, 279D2
Lakers/Kings make playoffs 5-5, 355C1, E1, D3
Kings sale set 5-7, 483G2
Lakers exit playoffs 5-23, 482E3
Women's World Cup results 7-10, 517A1, 518A1, B1
MLS All-Star Game results 7-17, 588F1
Monarchs/Sparks exit playoffs 8-24, 8-30, 659E3
Shell 300 driver dies 9-11, 927C3
Fed Cup results 9-19, 699F1
3-Com Park closes to baseball 9-30, 735A1
LA loses NFL team bid 10-6, public support polled 10-7, 770F2, B3
Marlboro 500 driver dies, results 10-31, 927A3
LA Galaxy loses MLS champ 11-21, 867A3
Skins Game results 11-28, 905D3
NCAA women's soccer champ results 12-5, 951G3
Holiday Bowl results 12-29, 995A2

Transportation
Amer Airlines trust suit filed 5-13, 399A3
Airport runway incursions rise rptd 7-26, 579G1
LA-Cuba flights set 8-3, 923F3, 924B1
Navigatn system (GPS) rollover spurs woes 8-22, 623G1
Amer Air emotl distress liability found 10-7, 836F3

Welfare & Social Services
New resident limits nixed by Sup Ct 5-17, 362B2-363E2; excerpts 362E1

CALIFORNIA, University of (UC)

Berkeley Campus
Admissions bias suit filed 2-2, 167D2
Neanderthal speech claim disputed 2-16, 280B1
NIT basketball champ won 3-25, 239D1
Plants reclassified by genetics 8-4, 997C2
Neanderthal cannibalism seen 9-30, 997G3
Extrasolar planet's shadow seen 11-7—11-8, 848B1
6 new extrasolar planets found 11-29, 907B1

Los Angeles Campus (UCLA)
Rose Bowl lost 1-1, '98 natl rank 1-5, 12C2, A3
Women's basketball tourn results 3-28, 238B2
McNown in NFL draft 4-17, 295C2
Moore elected to basketball HOF 6-23, 500A1
Davis in NBA draft 6-30, 499G1, A2
Football players chrgd in parking scandal 7-28—9-13, 675D3
Women's basketball preseason rank rptd 11-9, 847C2
Men's soccer semi lost 12-10, 951F3

San Diego Campus
Drug-resistant HIV strain tests rptd 2-4, 113F3

San Francisco Campus
Raloxifene rptd estrogen/cancer blocker 6-16, 460B2
Breast implant/disease link 'unproven' 6-21, 460F1
Mad cow/Creutzfeld-Jakob protein linked 12-21, 973B1

Santa Cruz Campus
6 new extrasolar planets found 11-29, 907B1

CALIFORNIA Dental Association (CDA)
FTC nonprofit authority backed by Sup Ct 5-24, 399D1

CALIFORNIA Institute of Technology (Caltech) (Pasadena)
Gamma ray burst analyzed 4-1, 280E1

CALIFORNIA State University System

Fresno Campus
Las Vegas Bowl lost 12-18, 995E1

Fullerton Campus
Moore elected to basketball HOF 6-23, 500A1

Humboldt Campus
Pacific Lumber sets forestry donatn 12-18, 999D2

San Francisco Campus
New extrasolar planets rptd 1-9, 48G1–A2
1st new solar system found 4-15, 338D3

CALIFORNIA v. Usery (1976)
States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 450G2

CALIFORNICATION (recording)
On best-seller list 6-26, 484D1

CALIGIURI, Paul
Galaxy loses MLS champ 11-21, 867C3

CALIPARI, John
Fired 3-15, 355A3
Nets hire Casey 6-29, 483B2

CALLAGHAN, Richard
Sex chrgs dropped 6-2, 997D1

CALLAHAN, Harry Morey (1912-99)
Dies 3-15, 240E3

CALLAHAN, Sonny (H. L.) (U.S. representative from Ala., 1985- ; Republican)
Forgn aid '00 funds clear Cong 10-5—10-6, 740F2

CALLAWAY, Ann Hampton
Swing! opens in NYC 12-9, 998G3

CALLAWAY Golf Co.
Daly resumes drinking 6-11, endorsemt dropped 9-15, 715A3

CALLEY, John
Harris/Wynne/Nozoe named Sony Pictures co-pres 9-9, 688D3

CALL It A Day (racehorse)
3d in Grand Natl Steeplechase 4-10, 317D3

CALLOW, Jeremy
Claims Zimbabwe cops torture 3-13, 212D3

CALLOW, Simon
Named CBE 6-11, 441D2

CALSONIC Corp. (of Nissan)
Kansei merger set 3-23, 235D3

CALVERT, Carter
It Ain't Nothin' But the Blues opens in NYC 4-26, 411B2

CALVIN, Marie-Claude
Attacked 1-12, 23A3

CALVIN Klein Inc.
Underwear ad campaign dropped 2-17, 180A2

CAMACHO Negron, Antonio
Refuses clemency 9-7, 649F2
FALN members freed 9-10, 666D3

CAMARA, Archbishop Helder Pessoa (1909-99)
Dies 8-27, 676E2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

CAMBODIA, State of (formerly People's Republic of Kampuchea)
Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
Thai/Khmer Rouge support scored 1-1, 10D1
Civil Strife—*See also 'Peace Initiatives' below*
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15A2
Khmer Rouge ouster anniv marked 1-7, 10A2
'94 backpacker kidnapper/Khmer Rouge ldr sentncd 6-7, 567F2
Film star (Piseth) slain 7-6, mourned 7-13, 673E3
Drugs & Drug Trafficking
US decertifies, sets waiver 2-26, 143B2
Environment & Pollution
Illegal logging crackdown set 1-6, 43E3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15A2
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216B3; 7-2, 640B3
Human Rights—*See 'Peace Initiatives' below*
Peace Initiatives
Hun Sen mulls Khmer Rouge ldrs trial 1-1; Sihanouk vows immunity waiver 1-4, missing film rptd 1-6, 9D3, 10A1, F1
Khmer Rouge tribunal backed 3-2; Ta Mok captured 3-6, trial vowed 3-9, 174C2, A3
Albright backs Khmer Rouge trial 3-4, 158A3
Khmer Rouge's Duch detained 5-9, 352G1
Khmer Rouge tribunal proposals mulled 8-26—11-25, Ta Mok chrgd 9-7, 877A2
Trade, Aid & Investment
Intl aid request rptd 1-5, 43F3
ASEAN joined 4-30, 354F2

CAMBRIDGE University (England)
Theodore Hall dies 11-1, 828E3

CAMBY, Marcus
Knicks lose NBA title 6-25, 482B2, G3

CAMDESSUS, Michel
Rptd IMF dir 1-1, 3E3
G-7 sets crises forum 2-20, 126D1
Sees Russia premr 3-27—3-29, sets loan package 4-28, 333G1, D2
Sees intl crisis end 4-25, 301D3
Sets IMF resignatn 11-9, 911D3

CAMECO Corp.
Russia uranium buy set 3-25, 233E1

CAMELOT Group
Lottery license pact set 8-6, 631B2

CAMERAS—*See PHOTOGRAPHY*

CAMERON, Andrew
Rpts extrasolar planet light detectn 12-16, 997E2

CAMERON, Don
Global flight succeeds 3-20, 199C2

CAMERON, James
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16G2

CAMERON, Ken
On Labour/TUC ties 9-13, 730E2

CAMERON, Mike
Among NL 3B/steals ldrs 10-4, 734E3–F3

CAMERON Balloons Ltd.
Global flight succeeds 3-20, 199C2

CAMEROON, Republic of—*See also OAU; WTO*
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Russian ofcl cites corruptn 2-3, 100E1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216C3; 7-2, 640C3
Medicine & Health Care
HIV/chimp linked 1-31, 92E3
Africa girls HIV rate rise seen 9-14, 680F3

CAMILO Restrepo, Juan
On Colombia/IMF loan 7-15, 615F3

CAMINITI, Ken
Astros exit playoffs 10-9, 770C2

CAMMARATA, Joseph
Clinton pays Jones setlmt 1-12, 20B2

CAMPA Cifrian, Roberto
Loses PRI Mex City mayoral nominatn 11-7, 844A1

CAMPAIGN for Working Families
Bauer sets pres bid 4-21, 329C1

CAMPBELL, Ben Nighthorse (U.S. senator from Colo., 1993- ; Republican)
Reseated Indian Affairs chair 1-6, 5G3, 6C2
Votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 108G1, 111B1; excerpts 110G1

CAMPBELL, Bill (Atlanta, Ga. mayor, 1994- ; Democrat)
Vows gun suit continuatn 2-9, 114D3

CAMPBELL, Judge Colin
Sentncs Va racial burning slayer 1-29, 508E3

CAMPBELL, Colin (senator's son)
Dad votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 110A2

CAMPBELL, E. Michael
Quits as Livermore lab assoc dir 8-27, 638D1
Livermore lab resignatn rptd 12-15, 999E2

CAMPBELL, Gordon
On Clark probe 3-3—3-4, 174G3, 175C1

CAMPBELL, Jack M. (1916-99)
Dies 6-14, 540D1

CAMPBELL, Neve
Three to Tango on top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808D2

CAMPBELL, Tom (Thomas J.) (U.S. representative from Calif., 1989-93/95- ; Republican)
Links Kosovo/War Powers Res 4-28, 299G1
Nixes reelectn, sets Sen bid 11-19, 958D3

CAMPELO, Joao Batista
Sworn Brazil cop chief 6-15, quits 6-18; successor (Filho) sworn 6-24, 600B1

CAMP Garcia Naval Base—*See PUERTO Rico—Military*

CAMPING & Camp Equipment
S Korea fire kills 23 6-30, 497E3
Utah counselors attacked 12-4, teens chrgd 12-8, 940F1

CAMPOS Gonzalez, Alvaro
Kidnapped 2-17, freed 2-23, 137E3
Kidnap suspects arrested 3-5, 277B1

CAMPOS Navarrete, Jorge
Dad kidnapped 2-17, freed 2-23, 137E3
Dad's kidnap suspects arrested 3-5, 277B1

CANADA—*See also APEC; COMMONWEALTH; IDB; NATO; OAS; OECD; OSCE; WTO*
Accidents & Disasters
Quebec avalanche kills 9 1-1, probe set 1-3, 10C2, E2
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15G1
Toronto snow emergency declared 1-13, 64D2
Ontario RR crash kills 2 4-23, suit filed 4-26, 352E3
Toronto phone system crashes 7-16, 568G2
Swissair/Boeing accept '98 crash liability 8-5, 579D1
Calgary oil plant fire kills 2 8-9, 615B3
Swissair crash anniv marked 9-1—9-2, 656F3
82-car pileup kills 7 9-3, 656E2
Trudeau son's remains not found 9-8, 656E3
EgyptAir crash kills 217 10-31, 789F2
African Relations
Zimbabwe press treatmt protest rptd 2-6, 121D3
Arts & Culture
US indicts Livent cofounders, SEC sues 1-13, Eckstein/Messina guilty pleas rptd 1-14, 23F1
Genie Awards presented 2-4, 104G2
Natl Arts Centre chair quits 4-7, 273B1
Livent acctg fraud suit setld 8-12, 983C2
Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
China's Zhu visits 4-14—4-20, 293B2, D2, D3
E Timor peacekeepers offer rptd 9-7, 646F2
Malaysia jails *Far Eastn* rptr (Hiebert) 9-11, 696D1
Malaysia frees *Far Eastn* rptr (Hiebert) 10-11, 804F3
Axworthy urges Pak electns 10-27—10-28, 805B2
Awards & Honors
Munro wins Bk Critics Circle award 3-8, 179C3
Mundell wins Nobel 10-13, 771A3–B3
Bre-X Scandal
Ex-exec (Felderhof) insider trading chrgd 5-11, probe ends 5-12, 983E2
CIS Relations
Chretien visits Ukraine 1-27—1-28, 101A2
Constitution Issues
Off-reserve natives get vote 5-20, 535E1
Nisga'a land treaty passes Commons 12-13, 947D1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Manitoba '95 vote rigging testimony 1-11—2-3, scheme confrmd 3-29, 694F3, 695A1, D1
Quebec judge (Flahiff) convctd 1-25, sentncd 2-26, 175B2
Sen Berntson convctd 2-25, 175F1
BC premr (Clark) home raided 3-2, nixes resignatn 3-8, 174E3, 175B1, E1
Saskatchewan ex-min (Martin) pleads guilty/sentncd 3-11, Sen Berntson sentncd 3-16, 192C3
Quebec judge (Flahiff) quits 4-13, 272E3
Ontario vote delays probe ends 6-25, 513G2
Airbus probe rptd renewed 8-19, Schreiber arrested 8-31, 656D1, B2
BC premr (Clark) probe set 8-20, quits 8-21, 615A1, E1
BC ex-min (Stupich) sentncd for 'Bingogate' 9-3, 672G2
MP (Ramsay) convctd 11-24, temporarily steps down 11-25, 899C2
Crime & Civil Disorders
BC child-porn ban voided 1-15, 43G3; bill nixed 2-2, 120B1
Implied sexual consent nixed by Sup Ct 2-25; Alberta judge blasts ruling 2-26, apologizes 3-1, 153D2, A3
Chinook execs plead guilty to vitamin price-fixing 3-2, 490E1
Atty-client privilege exceptn backed by Sup Ct 3-25, 233F3, 234C1
'97 sex-crime rpt issued 3-29, 293G3
Implied sexual consent decisn defended 4-1, 273C1
Ottawa gunman kills 4/self 4-6, 253E2
Quebec names 1st black judge 4-12, 272F3
'86 child slayer (Roy) convctd/sentncd 4-13, 334F2
Alberta HS gunman kills 1 4-28, 312E2
Kingston convict (Conn) escapes 5-6—5-7, kills self 5-20, 405F3
Implied sexual consent judge (McClung) rebuked 5-21, 513B3
'97 girl beating slayer convctd 6-2, 463B3
NYS abortn MD slaying suspect (Kopp) on FBI's 'most wanted' list 6-7, 491F1
Organizatns child abuse liability hiked 6-17, 535A2
Mentally ill offenders indefinite detentn backed by Sup Ct 6-17, 982D3
Firearm deaths tallied 6-18, 448A3
BC child-porn ruling upheld 6-30, 497D2
Australia vitamin class-actn suit set 7-8, 802C3
'98 crime rate rptd 7-21, 584E1
APEC protest probe questns top PM aides 8-23—9-15, 672B3
Francophone summit protesters arrested 9-4, 681F1
Nova Scotia ex-premr (Regan) sex assault chrgs backed 9-10, 732G1
Prisoners legal aid backed by Sup Ct 9-15, 714G2
Limited subterfuge backed by Sup Ct 9-16, 982B3
Vitamin price-fixing cos fined 9-22, 767F1
15 baggage handlers chrgd for theft 9-22, 842G1
Native fishing rights violnc erupts 10-3—10-27, 823A2, D2
Corel CEO (Cowpland) insider trading chrgd 10-14, 767B1
BC ex-premr (Bennett) insider trading case setld 10-14, 877F3
Child witness trial exemptn OKd by Sup Ct 10-15, 982A3
Deceased man's convctn overturned 10-20, 803D1
Hoffmann-La Roche ex-pres (Bronnimann) fined for price-fixing 10-25, 982E3
Montreal boy held in Pokemon cards stabbing 10-27, 842F1
YBM securities violatns chrgd 11-1, 983F2
Skinheads sentncd for hate crime 11-16, 899D2
'69 slaying suspect (Fisher) convctd 11-22, 899G1
Sex-assault privacy law upheld by Sup Ct 11-25, 982E2
Intl crime ring bust nabs 35 12-9, 946A3, E3
Reynolds tax fraud suit filed 12-21, 982G3
Defense & Disarmament Issues
NATO 50th anniv marked 4-23—4-25, 299C3; excerpts 299E3
Soldiers' health risks memo destroyed 7-22; probe set 7-27—8-10, mil treatmt scored 12-16, 982G1–E2
NATO defns mins meet 9-21—9-22, 680B1
US lifts export curbs 10-8, 766G3
OSCE cuts CFE arms limits 11-19, 849B1
Drugs & Drug Trafficking
'98 crime rate hike rptd 7-21, 584F1
Economy & Business
Toronto Jan '99 stock exchng rptd 1-4, 7B2
Toronto Feb '99 stock exchng rptd 2-1, 81B3
'99-00 budget unveiled; stats 2-16, 119C2–120A1
'98 4th 1/4 corp profits 2-16, 209D2
Jan '99 inflatn hits 37-yr low 2-18, 135A1
Toronto Mar '99 stock exchng rptd 3-1, 147B3
'98 4th 1/4 GDP 3-1, 153B3
BC forest industry $1 bln loss rptd 3-9, 983C1
Stock exchngs set reorgn 3-15, 209A3
Toronto Apr '99 stock exchng rptd 4-1, 228E3
Toronto Stock Exchng pres quits 4-19, 312C3
Toronto May '99 stock exchng rptd 5-3, 327B3
Ontario '99-00 budget unveiled 5-4, 334C2
BC copper mine shuts down 5-15, 406F1
Toronto Jun '99 stock exchng rptd 6-1, 400A3
Loewen bankruptcy filed 6-1, 567G3
Tories win on tax cut pledge 6-3, 6-7, 424F1, F2
'99 1st 1/4 GDP rptd up 6-10, 443C1
Banking reforms proposed 6-25, 513F1
Toronto Jul '99 stock exchng rptd 7-1, 474D1
Thomson among '99 world's richest 7-5, 468A2
Toronto Aug '99 stock exchng rptd 8-2, 562D3
Premrs request fed tax cut 8-11, 600D1
Toronto-Dominion rpts 2d 1/4 profit 8-20, 615G2
Eaton files bankruptcy 8-20, 656B3
'99 2d 1/4 GDP rptd 8-31, 656D3
Toronto Sep '99 stock exchng rptd 9-1, 626D1
G-7 mins meet 9-25, 704F1
Nortel mkt value tops C$100 bln 9-29, 899B3
Chemical cos set Y2K operatns halt 9-30, 842B2
Toronto Oct '99 stock exchng rptd 10-1, 726A1
GM/Union Pacific trains deal set 10-6, 877G2
Liberals set agenda 10-12, 749A1, C1
Chretien vows tax cuts intact 10-20, 786G2
Bank of Montreal closures set 10-26, 803C1
Toronto Nov '99 stock exchng rptd 11-1, 796A3
Newbridge issues profits warning/pres (Lutz) quits 11-2, 983B1
New stock exchng (CDNX) opens 11-28, ME trading ends 12-3, 983A2
Toronto Dec '99 stock exchng rptd 12-1, 873A3
Corel CFO quits, shares drop 12-15—12-22, 983D1
Naya credit protectn set 12-15, bankruptcy filed 12-22, 983F1
'99 yr-end Toronto stock exchng rptd 12-31, 956B2, G2
Education
Tories win on reform pledge 6-3, 6-7, 424B2, F2
Premrs request fed funding 8-11, 600D1, F1
Calgary schl bd fired 8-19, 615A3
Schls ban Pokemon trading cards 10-27, 842G1
Energy
NWT natural gas deposit found 5-11, 372E3
Environment & Pollution
Seal hunt limit set 1-6, 64E3
US Pacific salmon treaty signed 6-3, 463F3
Liberals set agenda 10-12, 748C1
5 provs nix water export ban 11-30, 899A1
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
CSIS documt theft confrmd 11-11—11-12, 841A3, F3
CSIS documt theft ofcr fired 11-26, 878B1
European Relations—*See also 'Kosovo Conflict' below*
Chretien visits Poland/Ger/Switz 1-23—1-26, 101A2
Kurd ldr seizure spurs protests 2-16, 113E1
UK retains pet quarantine 3-26, 270A3
Vike-Freiberga named Latvia pres 6-17, 496C2
Chirac visits 9-1—9-5, 655G3
De Chastelain seeks N Ireland 'commitmt' 11-15, 838D1

CANADA *(continued)*
Family Issues
Bouchard regrets 'Duplessis orphans' 3-4, RC church nixes apology 9-15, 982E1
White couple wins aboriginal custody case 5-3, 535G1
Ontario gay spousal rights expanded by Sup Ct 5-20, 390A2, G2
Fetal rights limited by Sup Ct 7-9, 535A1
Deportatn/children consideratn backed 7-9, 535D1
New divorce pensn calculatn set 7-9, 535B2
Poor parents legal aid backed by Sup Ct 9-10, 714A3
Alberta backs gay parenting rights 11-26, 982E3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Francophone summit hosted 9-3—9-5, 681D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216D3
Newfoundland Feb electn called 1-18, 44D1
Newfoundland Liberals reelected 2-9, 134E2
Nunavut assemb elected 2-15, 134D3
Conservatives conv held 2-19—2-21, new party backed 2-21, 134G1
Okalik elected Nunavut premr 3-6, 192A3
Ontario pol party candidate min nixed 3-11, 982F3
Nunavut territory created 4-1, 233A3
Ontario prov electn called 5-5, 334G1
Tories reelected in Ontario 6-3, vote probe ordrd 6-7, 424E1, C2
Tories oust Liberals in New Brunswick electns 6-7, 424D2
Arbour named to Sup Ct 6-10, 442F3
Reform voters back 'united alternative' 6-10, 463F2
BC cabt reshuffled 7-22, 553B2
Nova Scotia Tories win majority 7-27, 553B1
Chretien reshuffles cabt 8-3, 567B3
'99 govt ldrs listed 8-3, 640D3
Saskatchewan electns set 8-19, 615C2
BC premr (Clark) quits 8-21, Miller sworn interim successor 8-25, 615A1
Lamer sets Sup Ct retiremt 8-21, 656G3
Arbour sworn Sup Ct justice 9-15, 732D2
Saskatchewan NDP reelected 9-16, 695F1
Manitoba NDP wins majority 9-21, 694B3
Intl federalism conf hosted 10-6—10-8, 748D2
Clarkson sworn gov gen 10-7, parlt opens 10-12, 748G3, 749D1, F1
Sup Ct appointmt process scored 10-22, 10-24, 982F3
Trudeau hospitalized with pneumonia 12-31, 983E3
Human Rights
Toronto gay scout troop created 11-2, 867C2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Policy chngs proposed 1-6, 64E1
US arrests smuggling suspect/women 1-31, 98E1
Taiwan indicts '96 stowaways ship capt 3-13, 195E3
Deportatn/children consideratn backed 7-9, 535D1
253 Chinese detained 7-20, 8-11, 78 freed 8-5, 583B3, F3
Cuban athletes defect/seek asylum 7-23—8-3, 603E1
Chinese migrants found/held 8-11—10-14, curbs set 9-10, 766A2–F3
Israel/Cuba emigratn pact rptd 10-10, 768B3
US arrests bomb plot suspects 12-14—12-19, border security defended 12-21, 933A1–D3
US arrests 7 Jordanians 12-26, 968B3
Indians & Inuit
Quebec avalanche kills 9 1-1, probe set 1-3, 10C2, E2
Nunavut assemb elected 2-15, 134D3
Okalik elected Nunavut premr 3-6, 192A3
Manitoba '95 vote rigging confrmd 3-29, 694G3, 695A1
Nunavut territory created 4-1, 233A3
Special sentnc backed by Sup Ct 4-23, 352G2
White couple wins child custody case 5-3, 535G1
Off-reserve natives get vote 5-20, 535E1
Micmac fishing rights upheld by Sup Ct 9-17, 714G1
Micmac fishing rights violnc erupts 10-3—10-27, logging rights disputed 10-26, 823A2–C3
Micmac fishing rights clarified by Sup Ct 11-17, 866D3, 867B1
Nisga'a land treaty passes Commons 12-13, 947D1
Kosovo Conflict
NATO forces participatn listed 4-1, 224B1
Chretien on NATO actns 4-16, 293A3
G-8 peace plan set 5-6, 321A2
NATO/Chinese emb bombing protests rptd 5-8—5-11, 342C1
Jordan's Abdullah/Chretien meet 5-14, 372B3
Map/NATO troop tally 6-12, 429E2
6 flight attendants get TB 9-27, 732E2
Labor & Employment
Libbey sets plant closure 1-4, Nortel plans 8000 cuts 1-13, 64A3, E3
Dec '98 jobless rate rptd 1-8, 64G2
Jan '99 jobless rate dips 2-5, 134F3
Levi's/GM set cuts 2-22, 2-24, 165G2, C3
Per capita '98 income rises 3-1, 153F3
Feb '99 jobless rate rptd 3-12, 192G2
Nurses stage strikes 3-24—6-26, Quebec deal nixed 7-21, 534E2–G3
Mar '99 jobless rate rptd 4-9, 272G3
Apr '99 jobless rate rptd 5-7, 372G3
BC mine closed in contract dispute 5-15, 406F1
May '99 jobless rate rptd 6-4, 424G2
Air Canada flight attendant/ground crew strikes averted 7-8, 7-21, 568C2, E2
Jun '99 jobless rate dips 7-9, 513D2
Quebec nurses end strike 7-24, 584F1
Jul '99 jobless rate rises 8-6, 615F2
Air Canada/Canadian Air merger job losses seen 8-24, 634B3
Eaton lays off 13,000 8-24, 656C3
RCMP union nixed by Sup Ct 9-2, 714E2
Molson closes Ontario brewery/cuts 701 workers 9-8—10-7, 803E1
Firefighter test bias ruled by Sup Ct 9-9, 714D2
Aug '99 jobless rate rises 9-10, 732C2
Inco mine locked out 9-15—12-7, pact set 12-7, 899D3
Tenured public employee firings ruled unfair by Sup Ct 9-15, 982C3
CAW/Big 3 pacts OKd 9-26—10-24, 798F1, B2, E3–799E1
Sep '99 jobless rate drops 10-8, 803B1
Liberals set agenda 10-12, 749C1
Equal-pay ruling backed 10-19, setlmt set 10-29, 786B2
Bank of Montreal cuts set 10-26, 803C1
Oct '99 jobless rate drops 11-5, 842D1
BC docks locked out 11-7—11-15, pact set 11-15, 842A1
Royal Bank sets 6000 cuts 11-19, 983C2
Nov '99 jobless rate drops 12-3, 983E3
Quebec public workers pact set 12-18, 983E3
BC Rail workers set strike 12-24, locked out 12-27, 983B1
Language Issue
Quebec signs law altered 10-20, 802D3
Latin American Relations
Cuban dissidents convctn scored 3-15, 193C1
Chretien visits Mex 4-9, 272C3
Colombian pres (Pastrana) cuts short visit 6-1, 406B3
Cuba policy reviewed, curbs tightened 6-29—6-30, 480E2
Cuba alleges Pan Am Games 'hostility' 8-5, 603F1
Ecuador pipeline workers/tourists seized 9-11, freed 9-26—12-19, 982C1
Nicaragua mine worker seized 9-30, freed 11-3, 982D1
Medicine & Health Care
Bovine growth hormone nixed 1-15, 64A2
Tobacco labeling chngs proposed 1-18, 64E2
Prozac patent suit setld 1-25, 58F2
Hemophiliacs tainted-blood suit filed 1-27, risk knowledge admitted 6-29, 983B3
Med marijuana tests set 3-3, 983F3
Nurses stage strikes 3-24—6-26, Quebec deal nixed 7-21, 534E2–G3
Ontario sets US tobacco suit 4-23, 353C1
Tories win on reform pledge 6-3, 6-7, 424B2, F2
Cancer treatmt refuser (Dueck) dies 6-30, 513E2
Quebec nurses end strike 7-24, 584F1
Premrs request fed funding 8-11, 600D1, F1
UK blood donatns curbed 8-17, 612E3
6 flight attendants get TB 9-27, 732E2
Liberals set agenda 10-12, 749C1
Alberta sets sterilizatn compensatn 11-2, 867F1
'Morning-after' pill (Preven) OKd 11-4, 867C1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Hollinger hikes Southam stake bid 1-5, 10G2
Quebecor completes Sun Media buy 1-5, 64C3
Global mkt rank rptd 1-19, 43G2
AT&T Canada/MetroNet merger set 3-4, 192B2, E2
CIT sets Newcourt buy 3-8, 192D3
Ballard joins fuel-cell pact 4-20, 330A3
Eaton seeks buyer 5-18, 406E1
Infinity sets Outdoor Systems buy 5-27, 418C3
Weyerhaeuser sets MacMillan Bloedel buy 6-21, 464D1
Livent/SFX assets sale OKd 7-8, 983D2
Quebecor sets World Color buy 7-12, 600G2
Bell Canada sets BCE Mobile buy 7-30, 584B1
BAT sets Imasco buy 8-3, 600B2
CIT/Newcourt merger set 8-4, 600D2
AT&T/British Telecom buy Rogers Cantel stake 8-5, 600A3
Alcan/Pechiney/Algroup merger set 8-11, 590A3
Burlington sets Poco Petroleums buy 8-16, 688E2
Onex sets Air Canada/Canadian Air merger bid 8-24, 634D1–B3
Onex-Air Canada/Canadian Air merger bid contested 8-31—11-2, dropped 11-5, 822B3–823G1
Gates buys silver mining co stake 9-28, 723G3
Nortel/Clarify buy set 10-18, 983D1
CIT/Newcourt buy OKd 10-26, 983A2
Fletcher paper unit bid blocked 11-3, 983B2
Ontario Teachers/Cadillac Fairview buy OKd 12-1, 899G2
Air Canada/Canadian Air takeover set 12-4—12-8, OKd 12-21, 946G3
Nortel sets Qtera buy 12-15, 966E2
CN/BN RR merger set 12-20, 932B2
Air Canada/Canadian Air merger OKd 12-21, 983F1
CN/BN merger breakup documts filed 12-27, 975G1
Sears Canada/Eaton buy completed 12-30, 983G1
Middle East Relations
Jordan's Abdullah visits 5-13—5-14, 372G2
Monetary Issues
C$ Jan '99 rate 1-4, 7B2
C$ Feb '99 rate 2-1, 81B3
Bank of Montreal CEO quits, Comper named 2-23, 134A3
C$ Mar '99 rate 3-1, 147B3
Nunavut coin issued 3-30, 233E3
Rates cut 3-31, 253A3
C$ Apr '99 rate 4-1, 228E3
C$ May '99 rate 5-3, 327B3
C$ hits 12-mo high 5-3, rates cut 5-4, 353A1
C$ Jun '99 rate 6-1, 400B3
Intl bank capital reforms urged 6-3, 502F2
C$ Jul '99 rate 7-1, 474E1
C$ Aug '99 rate 8-2, 562E3
C$ Sep '99 rate 9-1, 626E1
C$ Oct '99 rate 10-1, 726B1
Y2K cash reserves stockpile set 10-14, 899E3
C$ Nov '99 rate 11-1, 796B3
Banks '99 profits rptd 11-18—12-2, 983C2
C$ Dec '99 rate 12-1, 873B3
C$ '99 yr-end rate 12-31, 956B2, D3–E3
Nuclear Power & Safeguards
US plutonium shipmt blocked 12-7, OKd 12-17, 941E1
Obituaries
Cohen, Matt 12-2, 928C3
Drapeau, Jean 8-12, 638G2
Hart, Owen 5-23, 411D3
Herzberg, Gerhard 3-3, 196A3
Spence, Skip 4-16, 296E3
Population
Census sex identity option set 11-1, 983E3
Press & Broadcasting
Quebecor completes Sun Media buy 1-5, 64C3
US protests mag ad law 1-11; clears House 3-15, trade deal signed 6-4, 497C1, G1, B2
CBC rptr (Milewski) suspensn scored 3-23, 253C3
NFL Internet coverage disputed 12-10, 995A1
Mulroney named Sun Media chrmn 12-23, 983E1
Quebec Nationalism Issues
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15F1
Social union accord nixed 2-4, 85B1
Conservatives conv held 2-19—2-21, 134C2
Bouchard nixes prov ldr conflict 8-11, 600A2
Bouchard vows secessn vote 8-20, 634C3
Chirac visits 9-1—9-5, avoids sovereignty issue 9-2, 656A1
Sovereignty support rptd 9-17; Bouchard delays secessn vote 9-26, intl federalism conf held/Clinton backs unity 10-6—10-8, 748D2, A3
Language law altered, Charest questns defns 10-20, 802E3, G3
Competing secessn legis introduced 12-10, 12-15, 922B3, 923A1
Science & Technology
'Gay gene' doubted 4-23, 339C2
'Ice man' uncovered 9-28, 998A1
Space & Space Flights
Payette flies *Discovery* missn 5-27—6-6, 417B2
Sports
Quebec Olympics bid reimbursemt asked 1-25, Toronto complaints rptd 1-28, 71D1
Women's World Cup draw held 2-14, 124A2
World figure skating results 3-26, 256G2
Gretzky retires 4-18, 295A1
Senators win divisn 4-18, 317E1, A2
Hockey world champs results 5-9, 467E2
Maple Leafs exit playoffs 5-31, 466E3
Canadian Grand Prix results 6-13, 927E2
Queen's Plate results 6-20, 951D3
Gretzky elected to HOF 6-23, 467C2
NHL awards presented 6-24, 571A2
Pan Am Games results 7-23—8-8, roller hockey medal stripped 8-1, 602A3–D3, 603B1
Du Maurier Classic results 8-1, 571D1
Johnson track reinstatemt nixed 8-16, 637B1
NHL teams govt aid sought 9-25, 751D2
Johnson fails drug tests 10-7, 11-16, 997B1
Hockey HOF inducts Gretzky/Van Hellemond/Morrison 11-22, 906G1
Hamilton wins Grey Cup 11-28, 906A2
Expos/Loria sale OKd 11-30, 996C2
Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations
Irish paramil groups rptd ready to disarm 7-2, 495E1
US border bomb plot suspects arrested 12-14, 12-19, 933A1–B3
US border bomb suspect link (Dahoumane) warrant issued 12-24, 968A3
Trade, Aid & Investment
US warns tariffs 1-11; mag ad law clears House 3-15, deal signed 6-4, 497C1, F1, B2
US Nov '98 trade gap, Oct revised 1-21, 37A3
Ukraine corp pacts signed 1-28, 101F2
Gene treaty talks fail 2-15—2-24, 127E1
NW/Bombardier order set 2-18, 135B1*
US Dec '98 trade gap; Nov revised 2-19, 128G1, D2
G-7 sets global crises forum 2-20, 125D3, 126B2
'98 4th 1/4 current acct gap 3-1, 153D3
BHP/De Beers deal set 3-5, 192E1
US Jan '99 trade gap, Dec '98 revised 3-18, 205A3
Cameco/Russia uranium buy set 3-25, 233E1
Mex pacts signed 4-9, 272C3
China wheat deal signed 4-15, trade pact set 4-16, 293F2
US Feb '99 trade gap, Jan revised 4-20, 287A3
G-7 summit held 4-26, 301C3
US Mar '99 trade gap, Feb revised 5-20, 385A1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

CANADA *(continued)*
'99 1st 1/4 current acct gap rptd 6-10, 443D1
G-7 mins meet 6-12; **G-8 summit held**, communique issued 6-18—6-20, 447B1, D2, D3
Mex loan set 6-15, 989D2
US Apr '99 trade gap, Mar revised 6-17, 456A1
Competitivenes rank rptd 7-13, 503B1
US sets EU beef-row tariffs 7-19, 532C2
US May '99 trade gap, Apr revised 7-20, 529F3
US Jun '99 trade gap, May revised 8-19, 609A1
Japan business deals set 9-16, 877C3
US Jul '99 trade gap, Jun revised 9-21, 682A3
Clinton backs unity 10-8, 748B3
US lifts defns curbs 10-8, 766G3
US Aug '99 trade gap, Jul revised 10-20, 762F1
BC docks locked out 11-7—11-15, 842A1
US/China trade pact signed 11-15, 829C1
US Sep '99 trade gap, Aug revised 11-18, 860F3
EU/Mex trade pact set 11-24, 887F2
5 provs nix water export ban 11-30, 899A1
US Oct '99 trade gap 12-16, 935A3
Transportation
Fed airline competitn rules eased 8-13, 634B2
82-car pileup kills 7 9-3, 656E2
15 baggage handlers chrgd for theft 9-22, 842G1
WestJet svc expansn set 12-15, 983F1
Driver's tests/disabled bias ruled by Sup Ct 12-16, 982A3
BC Rail workers locked out 12-27, 983B1
UN Policy & Developments
Sec Cncl seat noted 1-1, 3E2
Iraq policy review set 1-30, 136D1
Child labor treaty adopted 6-17, 544A1
Rwanda '94 genocide rpt issued 12-16, 932B1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Nurses strike forces cancer patient airlift 4-8—6-3, 534E3
Tex executes Canadian citizen (Faulder) 6-17, 491F2
New Ottawa emb dedicated 10-8, 748C3
Welfare & Social Services
Social union accord signed, Quebec nixes 2-4, 85B1
CANADIAN Airlines Corp.
Onex sets buy/Air Canada merger 8-24, 634E1–B3
Onex buy/Air Canada merger contested 8-31—11-2, dropped 11-5, 822B3–823E1
Worker chrgd for baggage theft 9-22, 842A2
Air Canada takeover set 12-4—12-8, OKd 12-21, 946G3
WestJet svc expansn set 12-15, Air Canada merger OKd 12-22, 983F1
CANADIAN Automobile Association (CAA)
Hwy 401 conditns scored 8-13, 82-car pileup kills 7 9-3, 656A3
CANADIAN Auto Workers Union
Backs Air Canada/Canadian Air merger 8-24, 634B3
Big 3 pacts ratified 9-26—10-24, 798E3–799E1
CANADIAN Broadcasting Corp. (CBC)
Rptr (Milewski) suspensn scored 3-23, 253C3
CANADIAN Family Action Coalition
Scores gay spousal rights expansn 5-20, 390F2
CANADIAN Imperial Bank of Commerce
Onex-Air Canada/Canadian Air merger bid contested 8-31—11-2, dropped 11-5, 823A1
CANADIAN Magazine Publishers Association
Canada/US mag ad deal scored 5-26, 497B2
CANADIAN National Railways (CN)
Ontario crash kills 2 4-23, suit filed 4-26, 352F3
BN merger set 12-20, 932B2–F2
BN merger breakup documts filed 12-27, 975G1
CANADIAN Union of Public Employees
Air Canada flight attendants strike averted 7-8, 568D2
CANADIAN Venture Exchange (CDNX)
Trading opens 11-28, 983A2
CANADY, Charles T. (U.S. representative from Fla., 1993- ; Republican)
Makes Clinton trial argumt 1-16, 26E2*; House mgrs listed 26B1
Makes Clinton trial closing argumt 2-8, 94G3; excerpts 95D2
Hails religious rights bill 7-15, 526C3
CANAK, Nenad
On anti-Milosevic rally 8-19, 613C3
CANAL Plus S.A.
Vivendi sets stake buy 7-22, 630F2
CANALS—*See RIVERS*
CANAL With Washerwomen (painting)
Sold 5-12, 520D2
CANARY Islands (Spanish territory)
Gamma ray burst analyzed 3-26, 280D1
US woman rows across Atlantic solo 12-3, 906E2
CANARY Wharf (London)
Shares offering set 3-1, 270G3
CANCER
Awards & Honors
Betty Ford gets Cong Gold Medal 10-27, 883G3
Birth Pill Issues
Long-term dangers nixed 1-9, 48E2
Chemical Hazards
Obesity drug (Xenical) effectiveness rptd 1-20, 132G2
EU threatens US beef ban 5-4, 343D2
Belgium bans dioxin contaminated chicken/eggs, tests livestock 5-28—6-4; EU/US restrict food imports 6-2—6-3, 422A1, G1, B2
US sets EU beef-row tariffs 7-19, 532B2
H Clinton/S Arafat mtg spurs controversy 11-11, 871B2
NYC illegal fish sales chrgd 12-8, 940B1
Obituaries
Gross, Ludwik 7-19, 638C3
Hussein, King 2-7, 89A1, B2
Tilberis, Liz 4-21, 356G3
Zubrod, Charles G 1-19, 72G3
People
King Hussein woes rptd 1-26—2-4, 75A2; dies 2-7, 89A1, B2
Baseball's Galarraga lymphoma rptd 2-18, 123E1
WNBA's Perrot has brain surgery 2-24, 140G2
Yankees' Torre takes leave 3-10, 180A1
Farrakhan rptd 'gravely ill' 3-10; sabbatical set 3-19, enters hosp 3-31, 240E2
Farrakhan rptd cancer-free 4-6, exits hosp 4-7, 256C3
Celine Dion's husband surgery rptd 4-8, 280B2
Ky rptr (Stacy) admits lie/fired 5-10, 392B3
Pope cancels Armenian patriarch visit 6-16, 495D2
Canada treatmt refuser (Dueck) dies 6-30, 513E2
Barings ex-trader Leeson freed 7-3, 500A3
Australian MP (Colston) fraud chrgs dropped 7-5, 583C2
Armstrong wins Tour de France 7-25, 555A3, 556A1
Robinson wins Pan-Am rowing gold medal 7-26, 602D3
Southwest's Kelleher diagnosis rptd 8-11, 689A2
Engquist 3d in world 100-m hurdles 8-29, 636B3
Sup Ct Justice Ginsburg surgery rptd 9-17, 700G1
Sup Ct Justice Ginsburg exits hosp 9-28, 716E2
Sup Ct Justice Ginsburg back at work 10-4, 725C1
S Pole MD (Nielsen) evacuated 10-16, cancer confrmd 10-19 10-19, 807C2
Croatia's Tudjman hospitalized 11-1, 895D3
Cartoonist Shulz colon cancer diagnosed 11-21, retires 12-14, 928F1
NHL's Neilson undergoes chemo 12-20, 997B1
Radiation Hazards
US Navy admits PR base uranium use 5-27, 891C3
A-weapons workers compensatn set 7-15, Ky plant probe ordrd 8-8, 597D2, G2
Electromagnetism link data rptd faked 7-24, 596G1
Ky A-plant workers file exposure suit 9-3, 726F3
Brookhaven A-reactor closed 11-16, 894A2
Research & Treatment
Preventive mastectomies backed 1-14, 59A1
Calif HMO plaintiff wins $120.5 mln 1-20, 132B2
Fiber/colon cancer benefit doubted 1-21, 58D3
Bristol-Myers halts angiostatin work 2-9, successful results duplicatn rptd 2-11, 96D3, F3
Tomatoes/preventn linked 2-17, 132D1
Chemotherapy/cervical cancer use urged 2-22, 131F3
Fat/breast cancer link nixed 3-10, 205E3
Liver cancer rise/hepatitis C linked 3-11, 168B2
Canada nurses strike forces patient airlift 4-8—6-3, 534E3
Tomato nutrient (lycopene) benefit rptd 4-12, 331E1
Breast cancer treatmt questnd 4-15, 309A2
Vitamin C daily intake hike urged 4-21, 368A3
Tamoxifen urged for hi-risk women 5-18, 460C2
Govt marijuana OKd for pvt research 5-21, 460F2
Hormones/breast cancer link denied 6-9, 492G2
Raloxifene rptd estrogen/breast blocker 6-16, 460A2
Breast implant link 'unproven' 6-21, 460D1
Medical website frauds cited 6-24, 669A3
Clinton unveils Medicare overhaul plan 6-29, 472G1, F3
FDA OKs whole-grain health labels 7-8, 531A2
'Patients' rights' bill passes Sen 7-15, 504F1
Human cells made cancerous 7-28, 604D1
Cancer Society ends stem-cell research support 7-29, 712D3
'Patients' rights' bill passes House 10-7, 717B3
Gene therapy studies halted 10-11, 918F3
Thalidomide/bone cancer effect seen 11-18, 837F2
Smoking Hazards
Fla '98 liability award overturned 1-29, 97E3
Calif ex-smoker wins $51.5 mln 2-9—2-10, 97C3
Ore smoker's family wins $81 mln 3-30, 231A3
Calif ex-smoker damages halved 4-6, 250D2
Tenn/Mo smokers' families lose suits 5-10, 5-13, Ore damages cut 5-13, 367F1, B2, C2
Miss 2d-hand smoke suit fails 6-2, 420E3
Cigars-cancer/heart disease linked 6-10, 490F2
Tobacco cos lose Fla class-actn suit 7-7, 490C2
Tobacco cos win La death suit 7-9, 508F1
FTC urges cigar warning labels/ad ban 7-21, 597D1–E1
Philip Morris admits dangers 10-13, 739A3–B3
Statistics
US cases/deaths '90-96 drop 4-20, 349C1
CANCER Institute, U.S. National (NCI) (of NIH)
Endostatin successful results rptd 2-11, 96F3
Chemotherapy/cervical cancer use urged 2-22, 131F3
'90-96 cases/deaths drop rptd 4-20, 349C1
'Gay gene' doubted 4-23, 339D2
CANCER Research, American Association for
Tomato nutrient benefit rptd 4-12, 331E1
C&W—*See CABLE & Wireless*
CANDID Camera (TV show)
Funt dies 9-5, 660D3
CANDLESTICK Park (San Francisco, Calif.)—*See 3-COM Park*
CANDY
Obituaries
Mars Sr, Forrest 7-1, 500D3
Vernon, Raymond 8-26, 660F3
CANEELE, Severine
Wins Cannes actress prize 5-23, 410B3
CANFIELD, Richard
Rpts sun storms predictn signal 3-9, 214A3
CANNES (Greek freighter)
US seizes cocaine 1-21, 59B3
CANNES (France) Film Festival
Prizes awarded 5-23, 410B3
CANNIBALISM
Neanderthal cannibalism seen 9-30, 997F3
CANNON, Christopher B. (U.S. representative from Utah, 1997- ; Republican)
House mgrs listed 1-14, 26B1
Makes Clinton trial closing argumt 2-8, 94E3
CANSECO, Jose
Has back surgery/misses All-Star Game 7-11, 519B3
CANTARINI, Giorgio
Life Is Beautiful on top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240D2
CAN'T Stay Away (recording)
On best-seller list 7-31, 572D1
CANYONING
Swiss flood kills 21 7-27, 565F3, 566C1
CAPANO, Gerard
Brother convctd 1-17, 40F1
CAPANO, Thomas J.
Convicted 1-17, 40D1
Sentenced to death 3-16, 265D1
CAPE Canaveral—*See FLORIDA—Space*
CAPERTON, Gaston (W. Va. governor, 1989-96; Democrat)
Named College Bd pres 4-20, 376C2*
CAPE Verde, Republic of—*See also OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216E3; 7-2, 640F3
CAPITALISM—*See ECONOMICS*
CAPITAL Punishment—*See under CRIME*
CAPITOL Building (Washington, D.C.)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16A2
Bomb scare evacuates Sen 2-12, 111C3
Gunman suspect ruled unfit 4-22, 307D1
CAPLAN, Elinor
Named Canada immigratn min 8-3, 567E3
Defends Canada immigratn process 12-21, 933D3
CAPSHAW, Kate
Love Letter on top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412D2
CAPSTAR Broadcasting Corp. (of Hicks, Muse)
AMFM merger set 7-13, 741B3
CAPTAINS Courageous (play)
Revival opens in NYC 2-16, 411C1
CARBERRY, Paul
Bobbyjo wins Grand Natl Steeplechase 4-10, 317C3
CARBERRY, Tommy
Bobbyjo wins Grand Natl Steeplechase 4-10, 317D3
CARBOHYDRATE Addict's Diet, The (book)
On best-seller list 11-1, 808B1; 11-29, 884B1
CARBON
NATO bombs Yugo transformers 5-2—5-3, 322A1
CARBON Dioxide—*See CHEMICALS*
CARDENAS Solorzano, Cuauhtemoc
Sees pope 1-22, 91F2
Mex TV star slaying scored 6-7, 425C3
Quits Mex City post/sets pres bid 9-28, 844C2, E2
Munoz Ledo quits PRD 10-16, 844D3
CARDINALE, Salvatore
Olivetti/Telecom Italia buy completed 6-28, 565E2

CARDOSO, Fernando Henrique (Brazilian president, 1995-)
State suspends debt repaymts 1-6, **real devalued** 1-13, 19D1, C2
Vows cong rep chng 1-18; austerity measure OKd 1-20, World Bank halts states loans 1-28, 53B1, F1, B2
Opens Bolivia gas pipeline 2-9, 139F2
Sees state govs 2-26, Petrobras pres quits 3-5, 174G1, A2
Campelo sworn cop chief 6-15, quits 6-18; Filho sworn 6-24, 600C1
Fires Banespa dirs 6-23, 634C1
Shuffles cabt 7-16, 599D3
Truckers strike 7-26—7-29, 614F3
Blasts Para cops '96 protest slayings acquittal 8-19, 982B1
Mass protests urge resignatn 8-26, 982A1
Submits '00 budget/4-yr spending plan 8-31, 981F3

- **CARE Australia**
  - Yugo sentncs 2 Kosovo aid workers 5-29, 396E1
  - Yugo frees 2 Kosovo aid workers 9-1, 672G1
- **CAREY, Mariah**
  - 'I Still Believe' on best-seller list 3-27, 240D1
  - 'Heartbreaker' on best-seller list 10-30, 808D1
  - *Rainbow* on best-seller list 11-27, 884D1
- **CAREY, Ron (Ronald R.)**
  - Hamilton convctd 11-19, 964E3
- **CARGILL Inc.**
  - Crop insurnc suit setld 11-15, 974E2
- **CARIBBEAN**—*See LATIN America; country, organization names*
- **CARIBBEAN Basin Initiative**
  - Clinton at Central Amer summit 3-11, 183B2
- **CARIBBEAN Community and Common Market (Caricom)**
  - Guyana pres Jagan steps down 8-8, 584E2
- **CARIBOU**—*See WILDLIFE*
- **CARJACKINGS**—*See AUTOMOBILES—Crime*
- **CARLE, Jean**
  - Testifies in APEC protest probe 8-23—8-24, 672E3
- **CARLESIMO, P. J.**
  - Sprewell reinstated 1-22, 103F2
  - Sprewell's lawyers fined 8-26, 806B3
  - Fired by Warriors 12-27, 996G3
- **CARLETON College (Northfield, Minn.)**
  - Barbour wins Templeton Prize 3-10, 179G2
- **CARLISLE, Geno**
  - Calif wins NIT 3-25, 239D1
- **CARLSON, Curtis L.**
  - Dies 2-19, 156G2
- **CARLSON Jr., Dennis**
  - Expert testimony exclusn upheld by Sup Ct 3-23, 201D1, A2
- **CARLSON, Shawn**
  - Wins MacArthur 6-22, 483B3
- **CARLSON Cos.**
  - Carlson dies 2-19, 156G2
- **CARLSSON, Ingvar**
  - On UN Rwanda '94 genocide rpt 12-16, 931E3–G3
- **CARLYLE, Robert**
  - *World Is Not Enough* on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884C2
- **CARMEN, George**
  - Fayed wins libel case 12-20, 943B3–C3
- **CARMICHAEL, Patrick**
  - Expert testimony exclusn upheld by Sup Ct 3-23, 201C1
- **CARNAHAN, Mel (Mo. governor, 1993- ; Democrat)**
  - Commutes death sentnc 1-28, 97G1
  - Rep Talent sets gov bid 2-9, 959A1
  - RC bps urge death penalty end 4-2, 307F2
  - Concealed weapons ban backed 4-6, 306D3
- **CARNEAL, Michael**
  - '97-99 schl shootings listed 4-20, 286F1
- **CARNEGIE Corp. of New York**
  - Stewart named dir 4-20, 376C2
- **CARNEGIE Endowment for International Peace**
  - US sets Russian sanctns 1-12, 30B3
  - Shevtsova on Duma candidates 12-20, 942E1
- **CARNEGIE Institution (Washington, D.C.)**
  - Gamma ray burst photographed 1-23, 71F3
  - Extrasolar planet's shadow seen 11-7—11-8, 848B1
  - 6 new extrasolar planets found 11-29, 907B1
- **CARNEGIE-Mellon University (Pittsburgh, Pa.)**
  - Mellon bequest rptd 2-11, 875G1
  - '92-96 carjackings rpt issued 3-6, 563D3
  - Blumstein on US '98 serious crime drop 10-17, 763E1
- **CARNEGIE Observatories (Pasadena, Calif.)**
  - Universe age recalculated 5-25, 410D2
- **CARNIVAL Corp.**
  - Sex assaults rpt issued 7-28, 563B2
  - Founder (Arison) dies 10-1, 752G1
- **CAROLINA Power & Light Co.**
  - Florida Progress buy set 8-23, 668B3
- **CAROLLO, Joe (Miami, Fla. mayor, 1996-97/98- ; Republican)**
  - *Miami Herald* wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319F2*
- **CARP, Daniel**
  - Named Kodak CEO 6-9, 690C1
- **CARPENTER, Bob**
  - Released from Devils 6-18, 467F1
- **CARPENTER-McMillan, Susan**
  - Clinton pays Jones setlmt 1-12, 20A2
- **CARPER, Tom (Thomas R.) (Del. governor, 1993- ; Democrat)**
  - '96 mistress-slaying atty (Capano) convctd 1-17, 40G1; sentncd 3-16, 265E1
- **CARPINELLO, James**
  - *Saturday Night Fever* opens in NYC 10-21, 998D3
- **CARR, Allan**
  - Dies 6-29, 540D1
- **CARR, Antoine**
  - Traded to Grizzlies 8-27, 806F3
- **CARR, Bob**
  - NSW electns won 3-27, 272A1
  - NSW drug summit offers res 5-17—5-21, 390B1
  - Sets new drug policy 7-27, 567E1
  - NSW heroin injecting room set 11-18, Howard appeals 12-14, 946A1, C1
- **CARR, Oba**
  - TKOd by De La Hoya 5-23, 698C3
- **CARRASCALAO, Manuel**
  - Adopted son slain 4-17, flees E Timor 4-30, 391A2
- **CARRASCO Altamirano, Diodoro**
  - Named Mex interior min 5-21, 465A2
- **CARREFOUR S.A.**
  - Promodes merger set 8-30, 630C2
- **CARREKER, James**
  - Named Wyndham chair/CEO 3-1, 248E3
- **CARREY, Jim**
  - Wins Golden Globe 1-24, 72A1
  - *Man on the Moon* on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000D2
- **CARRIERE, Jean-Claude**
  - *La Terrasse* opens in NYC 6-8, 700A1
- **CARRILLO Olea, Jorge**
  - Impeached 6-3, cleared 6-8, 988F3
- **CARROLL, Helena**
  - *Waiting in the Wings* revival opens in NYC 12-16, 999A1
- **CARROLL, Sean (police officer)**
  - Unarmed immigrant (Diallo) slain 2-4, 130B1
  - Charges rptd 3-25, arraigned 3-31, 229D3
- **CARRUTH, Rae**
  - Girlfriend shot 11-16; flees murder chrg/caught 12-14—12-15, cut from NFL 12-16, 952A1, C1, F1
  - Death penalty sought 12-21, son's grandmother granted custody 12-22, 994A3
- **CARRUTHERS, 'Kitty' (Caitlin)**
  - Hartsells win US champ 2-12, 123G2
- **CARRUTHERS, Peter**
  - Hartsells win US champ 2-12, 123G2
- **CARS**—*See AUTOMOBILES*
- **CARSWELL, G(eorge) Harrold (1919-92)**
  - Hruska dies 4-25, 356C3
- **CARTER, Cris**
  - Records 900th catch 11-28, 994G3
- **CARTER, (Ina) Anita (1933-99)**
  - Dies 7-29, 638C2
- **CARTER, Jimmy (James Earl Carter Jr.) (U.S. president, 1977-81; Democrat)**
  - At King Hussein funeral 2-8, 90F1
  - Questions Nigerian electn fraud 3-1, 142F2
  - Observes Indonesian electns 6-7, 442A1
  - Juvenile death sentnc appeal case reviewed by Sup Ct 6-7, 477A2
  - Gets Medal of Freedom 8-9, 620A2, C2
  - Clinton offers FALN clemency 8-11, 625E1
  - Clinton defends FALN clemency offer 9-21, 761G1
  - Uganda/Sudan peace pact signed 12-8, 932D3
  - Heads Panama Canal handover delegatn 12-14, 910F1
- **CARTER, Rosalynn Smith**
  - Gets Medal of Freedom 8-9, 620A2, C2
- **CARTER, Vince**
  - Named NBA top rookie 5-26, 483G1
- **CARTER, Zachary**
  - Vows obstructn chrgs in Louima case 6-8, 438B1
- **CARTER Presidential Center (Atlanta, Ga.)**
  - Carters presented Medals of Freedom 8-9, 620C2
- **CARTIER, Edi**
  - On Iran oil fields deal 11-14, 926D1
- **CARTOGRAPHY**—*See also MAPS*
  - Honduras map redrawing set 2-17, 135E2
  - Mars map unveiled 5-27, 402E2
- **CARTOONS & Cartoonists**
  - Joe Camel ad case dropped 1-27, 60E1
  - Horsey wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319F3
  - Schulz cancer diagnosed 11-21, retires 12-14, 928F1
  - **Obituaries**
    - Darrow Jr, Whitney 8-10, 638F2
    - Goldwater, John L 2-26, 180A3
    - Mayer, Helen A 4-3, 296C3
    - Silverstein, Shel 5-9, 392G3
- **CARUSO, Enrico (1873-1921)**
  - Domingo opens Met season, tops mark 9-27, 736F2
- **CARVALHO, Clovis**
  - Sworn Brazil indus dvpt min 7-19, 599F3
- **CARVALHO, Vila Nova**
  - Scores Canada immigratn policy chng 9-2, 766E3
- **CARVILLE, James**
  - Wife-beating story retracted 1-21, 88F1
  - Israeli Labor work rptd 3-22, 210G1
- **CAR Wheels on a Gravel Road (recording)**
  - Grammy won 2-24, 140C2
- **CASADESUS, Gaby (Gaby L'Hote) (1901-99)**
  - Dies 11-12, 868E2
- **CASADESUS, Robert (1899-1972)**
  - Widow dies 11-12, 868E2
- **CASA SA (Construcciones Aeronauticas)**
  - EADS creatn set 10-14, joined 12-2, 898F1–G1
- **CASCADE Investment LLC**
  - Gates buys silver mining co stake 9-28, 724A1
- **CASE, Stephen (Netscape founder)**
  - '98 compensatn rptd 4-19, 387B1
- **CASE, Steve (biologist)**
  - Scores Kan new curriculum 8-11, 575D3
- **CASEY, Don**
  - Named Nets interim coach 3-15, 355A3
  - Named Nets coach 6-29, 483B2
  - NBA season opens 11-2, 806B1–C1
- **CASEY, Lee**
  - Nixes C&W Optus bid 4-19, 311E3
  - C&W Optus/AAPT bid blocked 5-31, 405G2
- **CASEY, Paula**
  - Ark state sens indicted 4-27, 365B2
- **CASEY, Sean**
  - Among NL batting/2B/hits ldrs 10-4, 734D3–E3
- **CASEY MacGILL and the Gotham City Gates (singing group)**
  - *Swing!* opens in NYC 12-9, 998G3
- **CASH Run (racehorse)**
  - Wins Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies 11-6, 827C3, E3, 828A1
- **CASINO (film)**
  - Mob atty (Goodman) elected Las Vegas mayor 6-8, 455E1
- **CASINOS**—*See GAMBLING*
- **CASPER, Gerhard**
  - Sets Stanford resignatn 9-14, 676G1
- **CASPIAN International Petroleum Co. (Cipco)**
  - Karabakh project dropped 1-21, 117C1
- **CASPIAN Sea**
  - Cipco drops oil project 1-21, 117A1
  - AIOC cuts oil project 2-1, 117E1
  - Azeri/Georgia oil pipeline opens 4-17, dvpt seals signed 4-27, 311G3, 312D1
  - Large natural gas deposit found 7-12, 515G3
  - Russian Dagestan uprising ends 8-25, 613D2
  - Turkey pipelines OKd 11-18, 849E2, B3
- **CASSANO, Lorraine**
  - Insider trading chrgd 5-26, 459B3
- **CASSANO, Robert**
  - Insider trading chrgd 5-26, 459B3
- **CASSELL, Sam**
  - Traded to Bucks 3-11, 355B3
- **CASSERLY, Charley**
  - Redskins bidder sues 5-17, 409D3, E3
  - Quits as Redskins GM 7-23, 674G3
  - Redskins bidder refiles suit 11-22, 995B1
- **CASSIDY, Cardinal Edward Idris**
  - Signs Lutherans/RC doctrinal accord 10-31, 812D1
- **CASSINI (U.S.-European spacecraft)**
  - Earth flyby boosts speed 8-17, 622C3
- **CASSON, Sir Hugh Maxwell (1910-99)**
  - Dies 8-15, 638D2
- **CASTANEDA Lossio, Luis**
  - Peru pres bid support polled 12-28, 991F1
- **CASTANO, Carlos**
  - OKs peace talks 1-13, 66A1
  - Cordoba released 6-4, 464B2
  - Rebels/soldiers clash, 60+ dead 6-22—6-23, 481B1
  - Denies Garzon slaying link 8-13, 601C1
- **CASTELLANOS, Henry**
  - US seeks extraditn 8-6, 601A2
- **CASTELLANOS, Taquilo**
  - Mom's race-based death suit setld 11-17, 970A1
- **CASTELLI, Leo (Leo Krause) (1907-99)**
  - Dies 8-21, 620B3
- **CASTIGLIONE, Giuseppe**
  - Charged with corruptn/mob ties 4-26, 565A3
- **CASTILLO Jr., Herb**
  - Vision and Verse 2d in Belmont Stakes 6-5, 427D3
- **CASTILLO, Luis**
  - Among NL steals ldrs 10-4, 734F3
- **CASTLE, Michael N. (U.S. representative from Del., 1993- ; Republican)**
  - '96 mistress-slaying atty (Capano) convctd 1-17, 40G1
  - Vs GOP tax cuts 7-22, 545D1, F2
- **CASTLEBERRY, Clint**
  - Vick 3d in Heisman vote 12-11, 926B2
- **CASTLE Rock Entertainment**
  - Horn named Warner Bros pres/COO 8-2, 689E2
- **CASTRO, Danel**
  - In Orioles/Cubans game 5-3, 338D1
- **CASTRO, Domingos**
  - 2d in NYC Marathon 11-7, 828E1
- **CASTRO Ruz, Gen. Fidel (Cuban prime minister, 1959-76; president, 1976-)**
  - '98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15A1
  - US eases embargo 1-5, 10F3, 11E1
  - US sets '97 plot suspects trial move 1-12, 59G2
  - Hosts Pastrana/Chavez 1-15—1-18, 66C1
  - Antigovt penalties hike OKd 2-18, 176C3
  - US nixes '97 plot suspects trial move 2-22, Bautista/son drug arrest rptd 2-23, 150C2
  - 4 dissidents convctd/sentncd 3-15, 193C1
  - At Orioles baseball game 3-28, 239B2, F2
  - 2d Orioles game played 5-3, greets team 5-4, 338A1, G1
  - Forgn min (Robaina) replaced 5-28, 406F3
  - $181 bln claim filed vs US 'dirty war' 5-31, 425D2
  - At Protestant celebratn 6-20, 481F3
  - Canada reviews policy, tightens curbs 6-29—6-30, 480F2
  - US 'dirty war' hearings held 7-5—7-22, damages paymt ordrd 11-2, 947B2–C2
  - New US flights set 8-3, begin 12-3, 924A1
  - Pan Am Games 'hostility' alleged 8-5, 603G1
  - Jewish emigratn pact rptd 10-10, 768B3
  - Hosts Ill gov Ryan 10-27, 878G2, D3–E3
  - Ibero-Amer summit hosted 11-15—11-16, 850D1
  - '97 plot suspects trial opens 11-15, 5 cleared 12-8, 939G1
  - Demands refugee boy (Elian Gonzalez) return 12-5, US nixes 12-6, 957G3–958A1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event / Page / Margin Letter / Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

CASTRO-Tirado, Alberto
Analyzes gamma ray burst 3-26, 280E1*
CATALANOTTO, Frank
Traded to Rangers 11-2, 883F1
CATCH-22 (book)
Heller dies 12-12, 928E3
CATERPILLAR Inc.
Barton named chair/CEO 1-12, 249F1
'98 sales/profits 1-20, 204F1
Dow industrials revised 10-26, 780G1
CATHAY Pacific Airways Ltd.
Pilots OK pay cuts 6-10, 516E1
CATHEDRAL of the Holy Trinity (N.Y., N.Y.)
Demetrios enthroned US archbp 9-18, 745F2
CATHOLIC Bishops, National Conference of
Death penalty end urged 4-2, 307E2
Academic control tightened 11-17, 920E2
CATHOLIC Church—*See ROMAN Catholic Church*
CATHOLIC University of America (Washington, D.C.)
Komonchak hails Lutherans/RC doctrinal accord 10-31, 812A2
CATO, Kelvin
Traded to Rockets 10-1—10-2, 806A3
CATS
UK sets pet quarantine laws 8-3, 598E2
House cat/wildcat birth rptd 12-13, 975E1
CAT Thief (racehorse)
3d in Kentucky Derby 5-1, 337E3
Wins Breeders' Cup Classic 11-6, 827A3, 828A1
CATTLE—*See LIVESTOCK*
CAVALLO, Domingo
Loses Argentina pres electn 10-24, 785C1, B3, E3
CAVELL, Charles
Mulroney named Sun Media chrmn 12-23, 983E1
CAVIAR—*See FISH*
CAVIEZEL, Jim
Thin Red Line on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88C2
CAYARD, Paul
America's Cup intentl loss chrgd 12-11, reaches semis 12-12, 995E3, 996A1
CAYETANO, Ben (Hawaii governor, 1994- ; Democrat)
'98 electn recount sought 2-3, 163B1
CAYMAN Islands (British dependency)
YBM pleads guilty to securities fraud 6-7, Russian money laundering linked 8-19, 624F2
Yeltsin family Bank of NY accts rptd 9-22, 708F1
Hurricane Lenny lashes Caribbean 11-14—11-19, 887E3
CBA (Continental Basketball Association)—*See BASKETBALL*
CBS Corp. (formerly Westinghouse)
'98 sales/losses 2-5, 204D1
King World buy set 4-1, 266F1
Karmazin '98 compensatn rptd 4-19, 387A1
Infinity sets Outdoor Systems buy 5-27, 418C3
Viacom sets buy 9-7, 648A1, C2, B3, 649D1; table 648D2
Clear Channel sets AMFM buy 10-4, 741A3
CBS Evening News (TV show)
Clinton interviewed 12-11, 914F2
CBS Inc. (of CBS Corp.)
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
NAACP ldr warns boycott 11-3, hearing held 11-29, 972C1
Emmy Awards—*See EMMY Awards*
Interviews & Debates
Paraguay ex-army cmdr Oviedo 12-11, 991B1
Labor Issues
Conn anchorwoman wins bias suit 1-28, damages cut 3-21, 249G2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Viacom sets CBS buy 9-7, 648A1; table 648G2
Nielsen Ratings—*See under TELEVISION*
People
Radio host ('Greaseman') makes racist remark 2-24, fired 2-25, 155G3
Polls & Surveys
Clinton impeachmt trial 1-30—2-1, 75A1
Programming & Sponsorship
NCAA deal set 11-18, 995B3
60 Minutes—*See 60 Minutes*
CDC—*See DISEASE Control and Prevention*
CDNOW Inc.
Columbia House merger set 7-13, 564B1
CECIL, Henry
Wince wins 1,000 Guineas 5-2, 337F3
Ramruma wins Epsom Oaks 6-4, 428B1
Oath wins Epsom Derby 6-5, 428B1
CEDAR Rapids Community School District v. Garret F. (1999)
Disabled students assistnc backed by Sup Ct 3-3, 201C2
CEDENO, Roger
Among NL steals ldrs 10-4, 734F3
Mets lose pennant 10-19, 770D1—E1
Traded to Astros 12-23, 996B2
CEKU, Gen. Agim
On KLA army plans 6-21, 446F1
Named Kosovo civil force head 9-21, 731G1
CELERA Genomics Corp.
Venter sets artificial life try 1-24, 71G2
Govt project speeds goal 3-15, 214E2
Higher human gene total estimated 8-1—9-23, 735A3
CELLNET
BT sets stake buy 7-27, 581F2
CELLO—*See MUSIC*
CELLUCCI, Paul (Argeo Paul) (Mass. governor, 1997- ; Republican)
Hails Marshall Sup Ct chief apptmt 10-13, 828B3
CELLULAR Communications of Puerto Rico Inc.
Telmex/SBC set buy 5-3, 510D3
CELLULAR Phones—*See TELECOMMUNICATIONS*
CELLULAR Telecommunications Industry Association
FCC wiretap rules petitn rptd 11-21, 920B1
CEM, Ismail
Retains post 1-11, 41F3
Leads Greece/Turkey talks 7-26—7-27, 7-29—7-30, 632F3
CEMENT Industry
Hanson sets Pioneer assets buy 11-29, 981D3
CEMETERIES
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 81A1
Loewen bankruptcy filed 6-1, 567G3
CEMETERY Administration, U.S. National
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 81A1
CENDANT Business Answers (Europe) PLC
Avis sets buy 5-24, 400C2
CENDANT Corp.
Fortis sets Amer Bankers buy 3-8, 266D3
Silverman stock optns profit rptd 3-23, 231G1
Silverman '98 compensatn rptd 4-19, 387C1
Avis sets leasing operatns buy 5-24, 400G1
Acctg fraud setlmt set 12-7, Ernst & Young suit setld 12-17, 936G2, C3
CENSORSHIP—*See specific subject (e.g., LITERATURE)*
CENSUS—*See POPULATION*
CENSUS, U.S. Bureau of the (of Commerce)
2000 Census
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 35B2
Sampling nixed by Sup Ct 1-25, 55D2, E3, 56E1, F1; excerpts 56A1
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 78B1
2 counts set 2-24, 165A1, G1, A2
Sampling provisn delay clears Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384D3
Commerce '00 funds pass Sen/House 7-22—8-5; clear Cong 10-20, vetoed 10-25, 777E3
Fla redistricting suit dismissed 10-27, 959F1
'00 funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 853G1
Statistics
Jobless data described 21B1
Male/female pay comparison 4-7, 249B2
World populatn estimate 7-18, 559F3
'98 uninsured 10-3, 727C2
'Patients' rights' bill passes House 10-7, 718G1
CENSUS Act (1954)
Sampling nixed by Sup Ct 1-25, 55F3, 56B1, F1
CENTER for Democracy and Technology
FCC wiretap rules petitn rptd 11-21, 920C1
CENTER for Palestine Research and Studies
Statehood support polled 1-15, 224D2
CENTER for Public Integrity
Gore chrmn (Coelho) Expo audit issued 10-2, 721D3
CENTER for Responsive Politics
NRA pol gifts/vote study issued 6-12, 449E2
CENTER for Theology and the Natural Sciences
Barbour sets Templeton Prize donatn 3-10, 179A3
CENTERS for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC)—*See DISEASE Control and Prevention*
CENTOCOR Inc.
Johnson & Johnson sets buy 7-21, 668D3
CENTRAIS Eletricas Brasileiras SA—*See ELETROBRAS*
CENTRAL African Republic—*See also OAU; WTO*
African Relations
Niger pres assassinatn scored 4-9—4-10, 277D3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216F3; 7-2, 640F3
Human Rights
Senegal bans female circumcisn 1-13, 278F1
CENTRAL America—*See LATIN America*
CENTRAL Bank of Russia—*See RUSSIAN Central Bank*
CENTRAL Florida, University of (Orlando)
Culpepper in NFL draft 4-17, 295C2
CENTRAL High School (Little Rock, Ark.)
'57 black students awarded Cong Gold Medals 11-9, 999A3
CENTRAL Intelligence Agency, U.S. (CIA)
Asian/Pacific Rim Developments
China A-tech theft rptd 3-6, 157G1, E2, 158B1; review set 3-15, 183A3
China A-gains assessmt rptd 4-21, 289E1
Cox testifies on China spy rpt 5-26, 396F2
China A-spy evidnc rptd known in '95 6-27, 527G1
Bin Laden funds estimated 7-8, 567D1
Budget & Spending Programs
'00 authrzn passes House/Sen 5-13—7-21; clears Cong 11-9—11-19, Amer Scientists disclosure suit dismissed 11-12, 858E1—G1, E2
CIS Developments
Russian mob boss (Mogilevich)/US rptr 'hit' rptd 8-19, 624A3
House Russian money laundering hearings held 9-21—9-22, 708A2
Disarmament & Arms Control
US nonproliferatn efforts scored 7-13, 530F3
N Korea/Iran/Iraq missile capability rptd 9-10, 780B2
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
Deutch loses security clearnc 8-20, 625E2
NYC virus/terror link nixed 10-11, 782A2
Russia detains diplomat (Leberknight) 11-29, 914F1
European Developments—*See also 'Kosovo Conflict' below*
E Ger files handover set 1-18, deal denied 1-19, 61F2
E Ger files handover set 10-26, 977F1
Iraqi Developments
UN inspector bk review sought 2-18, 136A2
Kosovo Conflict
Tenet issues Kosovo warning 2-2, 84C2
Chinese emb bombing error rptd 5-8, 341B2
Chinese emb target doubt rptd 6-24, 522A3
Tenet admits China emb bombing 'responsibility' 7-22, 561E3
Latin Developments
Guatemala war abuses rpt issued 2-25, 154B1
Clinton regrets Guatemala rights abuses 3-10, 183G1
Chile rights abuses records released 6-30, 746C3
Cubans/athlete allege doping sabotage 8-6, 602G3
Middle East Developments
Egypt damages ordrd in Libyan '93 abductn 2-22, 465D2
Obituaries
Gottlieb, Sidney 3-7, 215D3
Personnel Issues
'93 hq gunman death sentnc appeal refused by Sup Ct 6-24, 477A1
Political Issues
World ldrs listed 1-5, 216A1—220G3; 7-2, 640A1—644G3
Security Issues
Capitol gunman suspect ruled unfit 4-22, 307F1
Canada border bomb plot suspect arrested 12-14, 933D1
CENTRAL State University (Wilberforce, Ohio)
Contract talks exemptn backed by Sup Ct 3-22, 329A1
CENTRAL State University v. American Association of University Professors (1999)
Contract talks exemptn backed by Sup Ct 3-22, 329B1
CENTRAL Station (film)
Montenegro gets Oscar nominatn 2-9, 104E2
UK Acad Award won 4-11, 320A2
CENTRAL Trust of China
Bank of Taiwan/Land Bank merger OKd 12-27, 992D3
CENTRICA PLC
Auto Assn buy set 7-5, 512G1
CENTURY, The (book)
On best-seller list 6-28, 484B1
CENTURY Communications Corp.
Adelphia sets buy 3-5, 267A1
CENTURY 21 Real Estate Corp. (of Cendant)
Cendant acctg fraud setlmt set 12-7, 936C3
CEPARANO, Louis
Cressell sentncd 1-29, 508E3
CEPEDA, Orlando
Elected to HOF 3-2, 179A1
Inducted to HOF 7-25, 571B3
CEPPI, Jean-Philippe
Released 3-8, 316E3
CEREALS
Wheaties unveils Ali cover 2-4, 104B3
Gene treaty talks fail 2-15—2-24, 127G1
Vitamin price-fixing cartel crackdown 5-20, 489D3
Canada fines vitamin price-fixing cos 9-22, 767A2
CEREBRAL Palsey—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
CERENT Corp.
Cisco sets buy 8-26, 723B2
CERRITOS, Ronald
West wins All-Star Game 7-17, 588C2
CERTAIN Prey (book)
On best-seller list 5-31, 412A1
CERUTI, Constanza
Finds Inca frozen mummies 4-6, 319G1
CERVANOVA, Ludmila
Slovakia loses Fed Cup semis 7-25, 699D2
CERVICAL Cancer—*See CANCER*
CESKOSLOVENSKA Obchodni Banka (CSOB)
Belgian bank buys stake 5-31, 423D2
CESSNA Aircraft Co. (of Textron)
Tanzania plane crash kills 12 9-1, 733G1
CEZANNE, Paul (1839-1906)
Still Life With Curtain, Pitcher and Bowl of Fruit sold 5-10, 520A2

CFCS (chlorofluorocarbons)—*See CHEMICALS*
CFE—*See CONVENTIONAL Forces in Europe*
CHABOT, Steve (U.S. representative from Ohio, 1995- ; Republican)
House mgrs listed 1-14, 26B1
CHAD, Republic of—*See also OAU; WTO*
African Relations
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216F3; 7-2, 640G3
Trade, Aid & Investment
UN suspends Libya sanctns 4-5, 244C2
CHAFEE, John Lester Hubbard (1922-99) (U.S. senator from R.I., 1976-99; Republican)
Reseated Environmt chair 1-6, 6B2
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 107E2, 111C2
Nixes reelectn bid 3-15, 227D2
Vs GOP 'patients' rights' bill 7-15, 503E3
Backs A-test ban treaty (CTBT) 10-13, 737C1
Campaign-finance reform fails 10-19, 757E3, F3
Dies 10-24, 788B3
Smith named evironmt com chair, son succeeds seat 11-2, 792A3–B3, D3
CHAFEE, Lincoln
Named father's Sen successor 11-2, 792D3
CHAFFEE, Frederic
Rare quasar rptd 8-31, 997A3
CHAIKA, Yuri
Named Russian acting chief prosecutor 2-2, blasts cts/corruptn 2-3, 100E1
Named Russian justice min 8-19, 632A2
CHAIN Stores—*See DEPARTMENT & Variety Stores*
CHAKUAMBA, Gwanda
Loses Malawi pres electn 6-15, 619C3
CHALOM, Eve
2d in US champ 2-12, 123A3
CHAMBERLAIN, Byron
Broncos win Super Bowl 1-31, 86E2
CHAMBERLAIN, Wilt(on) Norman (1936-99)
Dies 10-12, 752A2
CHAMBER Music America (N.Y., N.Y.)
Duke foundatn jazz grant set 7-27, 907G3
CHAMBER of Commerce of the U.S.
Bokat hails Sup Ct Disabilities Act ruling 6-22, 453A1
Sex-bias punitive damages rules clarified by Sup Ct 6-22, 476F1
Justice Dept tobacco suit scored 9-22, 682E1
OSHA ergonomics rules opposed 11-22, 891C1
Mass Myanmar law review accepted by Sup Ct 11-29, 916A3
CHAMBERS, Raymond
Sets Yankees merger 2-25, 155F2
CHAMCHI, Bouabide
Arrested at US border 12-19, chrgd 12-21, 933E2, A3–B3
Linked to Algerian terror groups 12-23, 968A3
CHAMPALIMAUD, Antonio
BSCH sets Champalimaud Group bid 6-7; Portugal warns block 6-18, EU OKs 8-3, 566F1
CHAMPALIMAUD Group
BSCH sets bid 6-7; Portugal warns block 6-18, EU OKs 8-3, 566E1
CHAMPION de Crespigny, Robert
Great Central Mines bid nixed 6-16, 480B2
CHAMPLAIN, Lake
NYS sues GE over Hudson PCBs 11-15, 837B2
CHAN, Anson
Airport chaos rpt issued 1-27, 66B3
OKs term extensn 3-23, 294B2
CHAN, Peter No-sun
Love Letter on top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412D2
CHANCELLOR, Van
Coaches WNBA All-Star Game 7-14, 539A1
Named WNBA top coach 8-31, 660A1
CHANCELLOR Media Corp. (of Hicks, Muse)
Lin merger nixed/Hicks named CEO 3-15, renamed AMFM Inc 7-13, 741B3–D3
CHANDA (Liberian ship)
Australia oil spill rptd 6-28, 599D2
CHANDLER, Chris
Falcons win NFC title 1-17, 46B3, 47C1
Falcons lose Super Bowl 1-31, 86F1, C2, F2
NFC loses Pro Bowl 2-7, 122C3
CHANDLER, David Ronald
Fed executn overturned 10-29, 835F2
CHANDLER, Capt. Melbourne (deceased)
Korean War vets massacre admissn rptd 9-29, 720B2
CHANDLER 3rd, Judge William
Reordrs Pfizer/Warner-Lambert bid hearings 12-22, 966F1
CHANDRASEKHAR, Subrahmanyan (1910-95)
X-ray telescope launched 7-23, 547A3
CHANDRA X-Ray Observatory (U.S. telescope)
Launch delayed 1-20, 2-5, 116B3
Launched 7-23, 547G1–B3
CHANG, David
Don pleads guilty 5-27, 397G2
CHANG, Iris
Rape of Nanking Japan translatn nixed 5-18, 618A1
CHANG, Michael
Loses Paris Open semi 11-6, 905G2
CHANG Chao-hsiung
Named Soong running mate 11-11, 992B3
CHANNEL 4 Television (British network)
Lewinsky interview airs 3-4, 147C1
CHANNEL Islands (British possession)
Russian Central Bank offshore funds admitted 2-11, 118A2
IMF/Russia loan set 4-28, 333A2
YBM securities violatns chrgd 11-1, 983G2
CHANNEL Tunnel
France blockades 10-26, 800B2
CHANNING, Stockard
Lion in Winter revival opens in NYC 3-11, 411C2
CHAOUCH, Ali
On Ben Ali reelectn 10-25, 805E2
CHAPLIN, Ben
Thin Red Line on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88C2
CHAPMAN, Brenda
Prince of Egypt on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88D2
CHAPMAN, Linda
Gertrude and Alice opens in NYC 6-9, 699D3
CHAREST, Jean J.
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15F1
Questns Quebec language law defns 10-20, 802G3
Vs Quebec secessn legis 12-15, 923C1
CHARISMATIC (racehorse)
Wins Kentucky Derby 5-1, 337B3
Wins Preakness 5-15, 376A1
3d in Belmont Stakes, breaks leg 6-5, has surgery 6-6, 427B3, G3
CHARITY—*See PHILANTHROPY*
CHARLES, Prince of Wales (Charles Philip Arthur George) (Great Britain)
Appears with Parker Bowles 1-28, 88E1
At King Hussein funeral 2-8, 90F1
Visits Argentina/Uruguay/Falklands 3-9—3-14, 209B1
At Nigerian pres inaugural 5-29, 407B2
Skips China emb dinner 10-21, 811A2
CHARLOTTE—*See NORTH Carolina*
CHARTER Schools—*See EDUCATION*
CHARTS—*See TABLES*
CHASE, Brad
Testifies in antitrust case 2-11, 146D1
Named Microsoft sr vp 9-2, 689C1
Microsoft 'monopoly power' found 11-5, 810E2
CHASE, David
Wins Emmy 9-12, 676C1
CHASE Manhattan Corp.
'98 sales/profits 1-19, 203E1
French branches/Holocaust funds linked 2-2, 127A1
Russian debt terms OKd 3-1, set 4-30, 333E3
Harrison named CEO/pres/COO 3-24, 231E1
HSBC sets Republic/Safra buys 5-10, 387A2
Sumitomo sues over copper deals 6-3, 617G2–B3
Hambrecht buy set 9-28, 723E3
CHASTAIN, Brandi
US wins Women's World Cup 7-10, 517A2
CHAUDHRY, Aminullah
Chrgd with treason 11-11, pleads not guilty 11-15, 845F1
Anti-Sharif testimony set 11-25, 903F2
CHAUDHRY, Mahendra (Fijian prime minister, 1999-)
Sworn Fiji PM 5-19, names cabt 5-20, 373B2, F2
CHAUDHURI, Nirad Chandra (1897-1999)
Dies 8-1, 638E2
CHAUKE, Colin
Recaptured 1-20, 138G3
CHAUTALA, Om Prakash
Sets Lok Dal coalitn exit 2-17, 135E3
CHAVEZ, Jorge
Beautiful Pleasure wins Breeders' Cup Distaff 11-6, 827D3
CHAVEZ, Juan
Pleads guilty 5-12, sentncd 6-21, 652G3
CHAVEZ Frias, Lt. Col. Hugo (Venezuelan president, 1999-)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14G2
Names Grubar Caracas gov 1-4; Davila elected Cong pres 1-23—1-24, visits Clinton, taps energy min 1-27, 85D3, F3
Sees Castro/Pastrana 1-17, 66D1
Sworn, sets const referenda 2-2, 85F2
Enabling law OKd 4-22, const assemb endorsed 4-25, 316C1, E1
Wage hikes set 4-28, 337G1
5 cabt mins quit for assemb runs 5-18—5-19, 426F3
Visits US 6-9—6-11, 447F3
Const assemb elected 7-25; submits proposals 8-5, retakes pres oath 8-11, 658C2, D3, 659B1, E1
Fires Army cmdr 8-9, shuffles cabt 8-18, 659B2, C2
Names Ciavaldini PDVSA head 8-31, 994B1
Const assemb purges judges 9-8—11-11, 950D1
Cong sidestepped in '00 budget process 11-17, 950G1
New const presented 11-19, adopted 12-15, 949C2, F2–B3, 950A1
Commands floods/mudslides relief unit 12-18—12-19, on death toll 12-21, 931E2–F2
CHAVUNDUKA, Mark
Arrested 1-12, freed/alleges torture 1-21, 46C1
Defends coup article 1-22, torture confrmd 1-29, 70B1
Mugabe urges judges resignatns 2-6—2-7, 121G2
UK travel OKd 3-3, 278F2
CHEBET, Joseph
Wins Boston Marathon 4-19, 356B1
Wins NYC Marathon, ties mark 11-7, 828E1–G1
CHEBRIKOV, Viktor Mikhailovich (1923-99)
Dies 7-1, 540E1
CHECHNYA Conflict—*See under RUSSIA*
CHECKETTS, Dave
Fires Grunfeld 4-21, 355E2
CHEESE—*See DAIRY Products*
CHEE Soon Juan
Convicted/sentncd 2-2, 102A3; 2-24, 212A1
Convctd/fined for bk sale 3-31, 408B2
Fine cut 5-25, 905C1
CHEEVER, Eddie
Indy 500 results 5-30, 428E1
CHEK Lap Kok Airport (Hong Kong)
Debut chaos rpts issued 1-22, 1-27, 66F2, B3
Jet crash kills 2 8-22, 657F1
CHELIOS, Chris
Traded to Red Wings 3-23, 317F1
CHEMICAL & Biological Warfare
Africa
Sudan plant rptd 'clean' 2-8, 471B2
S Africa frees Swiss rptr 3-8, 316F3
S Africa scientist (Basson) chrgs cut 10-12, 825E1, F1
Asia/Pacific Rim
Japan cult member (Yokoyama) sentncd to death 9-30, 768E1
Japan cult regrets attacks 12-1, 924G2
Japan cult spokesman (Joyu) freed 12-29, 988C1
Commonwealth of Independent States
US sets Uzbeki aid 5-25, 409F2
Disarmament & Arms Control
US nonproliferatn efforts scored 7-13, 530F3
Middle East
Egypt Jihad ldr threatens US/Israel 4-18, 294E1
Dutch/Israeli plane '92 crash rpt issued 4-22, 311D1
H Clinton/S Arafat mtg spurs controversy 11-11, 871B2
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)—*See PERSIAN Gulf War (1991)*
United States
Napalm disposal plan OKd 1-4, 7D3
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34G1
Clinton sets antiterror expansn 1-22, 77F1
Anthrax vaccine mil refusers demoted 3-11, 230G3
Smallpox value rpt issued 3-15, 268C1
Navy admits PR base '93 napalm drop 7-19, 891C3
FBI admits Waco '93 cult siege/pyrotechnic tear gas use 8-25, 623A2
Waco '93 siege evidnc released 9-2—9-13, probe head (Danforth) named 9-8, 663B2, C3, F3, 664B1
Animal/plant disease center proposed 9-22, 975D1
NYC virus/terror link nixed 10-11, 782A2
WTO mtg protests erupt 11-30, 885D3, 886F2
CHEMICALS
Acid Rain—*See ACID Rain*
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Hewlett-Packard sets spinoff 3-2, 265D3
Sony sets reorgn 3-9, 315E1
Hyundai sets reorgn 4-19, 4-23, 315D3
Canadian cos set Y2K operatns halt 9-30, 842B2
Union Carbide exits Dow avg 10-26, 780D1
Environmental Hazards
Royal Carribean pleads guilty/fined 7-21, Alaska files suit 8-13, 611B1, F1
'98 global CO2 emissns drop rptd 7-31, 629D2
EPA rpts Hudson River PCB risk 8-4, 653E3
NE Utilities pleads guilty/fined 9-27, 894E2
Ozone hole recovery seen 10-21, 957F2
Global warming summit held 10-25—11-5, 870E1
Smith named Sen environmt com chair 11-2, 792D3
NYS sues GE over Hudson PCBs 11-15, 837A2
NYC illegal fish sales chrgd 12-8, 940C1
Health & Safety Issues
Belgium bans dioxin contaminated chicken/eggs, tests livestock 5-28—6-4; EU/US restrict food imports 6-2—6-3, 422A1, G1, B2
Belgium lists 'safe' produce 6-10, 441E1
NATO/Kosovo bombing impact assessed 7-19, 522D2
Canada soldiers' health risks memo destroyed 7-22; probe set 7-27—8-10, mil treatmt scored 12-16, 982G1–E2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

CHEMICALS *(continued)*
Belgian tainted pork found 7-25; beef export moratorium set 7-29, EU tests ordrd/ban lift backed 8-5—9-21, 975D2
Intl space statn visitors ills rptd 7-31, 652B1
Labor Issues
Ger sets WWII slave-labor compensatn fund 2-16, 126G2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Imetal sets Eng China Clays buy 2-1, 172G3*
Rohm & Haas sets Morton buy 2-1, 874D1
DuPont sets Pioneer buy 3-15, 205B2
Huntsman sets Imperial units buy 4-15, completed 6-30, 763E2
Suez sets Calgon/Nalco buys 6-15, 6-28, 668F3
Air Products/Air Liquide set BOC buy 7-13, 533B3
Dow Chemical sets Union Carbide buy 8-4, 579G3, 580E1
Linde/AGA buy set 8-16, 876F3
People
Du Pont wrongful-death suit setlmt rptd 11-26, 908C2
Pesticides—*See PESTICIDES*
Statistics
'98 US co sales/profits 1-27—2-16, 204E1, G3
Fortune 500 4-26, 304G2

CHEMISTRY
Awards & Honors
Bertozzi/Kiessling win MacArthurs 6-22, 483B3, C3
Zewail wins Nobel 10-12, 771A2
Obituaries
Abraham, Sir Edward Penley 5-8, 412F1
Elion, Gertrude B 2-21, 140C3
Herzberg, Gerhard 3-3, 196A3
Seaborg, Glenn T 2-25, 196F3
Semon, Waldo L 5-26, 468G3
Research
2 new elements created 6-9, 975C1
CHEMOTHERAPY—*See CANCER—Research*
CHENAULT, Kenneth I.
Named next AmerEx chair/CEO 4-26, 348G1
CHEN Chien-jen
Sets 'spec state-to-state' China ties 7-21, 587B1
CHENG Shiou
Indictment rptd 3-13, 195E3
CHENG Yong Wang
China organ-sale case reopened 7-14, 984A3
CHEN Ing-hau
Blamed for 'Chernobyl' virus 4-29, 343D3
CHEN Jun
Calls Tiananmen ill-conceived 6-3, 425F1
CHENOWETH, Helen (U.S. representative from Idaho, 1995- ; Republican)
Sets retiremt 2-11, 958C3
CHENOWETH, Kristin
You're a Good Man, Charlie Brown revival opens in NYC 2-4, 411C3
Wins Tony 6-6, 467F3
CHEN Shui-bian
Hsu quits party 5-7, 354E2*
Soong sets Taiwan pres bid 7-16, Lien named Natlst Party candidate 8-29, 826G2–A3
CHEPCHUMBA, Joyce
Wins London Marathon, sets mark 4-18, 356E1
CHER (Cherilyn Sarkisian)
'Believe' on best-seller list 2-27, 156D1; 3-27, 240D1; 5-1, 340D1
Believe on best-seller list 5-1, 340D1
Tea with Mussolini on top-grossing film list 6-18—6-24, 484D2
CHERKASKY, Michael
Upholds Hoffa electn/voids Potter win 1-28, 458F3
CHERNE, Leo (1912-99)
Dies 1-12, 72G2
CHERNOBYL (computer virus)
Activated 4-26, Taiwanese man blamed 4-29, 343A3, D3
CHERNOBYL Nuclear Accident—*See under NUCLEAR Power*
CHERNOFF, Judge Paul
OKs Mass day-care worker probatn 10-21, 969D2
CHERNOMYRDIN, Viktor Stepanovich (Russian premier, 1992-98)
Named Kosovo conflict envoy 4-14, 258F2
Visits Milosevic 4-22, 281B1, B2
Tries Kosovo mediatn 4-27—4-29, 297A1; 4-30—5-4, 321B2
Visits China on Kosovo 5-10, on G-8 plan 5-12, 341G1, G2
Sees Milosevic 6-2, 393E1, D2
Yeltsin resigns 12-31, 954B1, A3
CHEROKEE Nation—*See NATIVE Americans*
CHERRY Creek High School (Greenwood Village, Colo.)
State football champ lost 12-4, 906B3
CHESAPEAKE Bay
Fish deaths rptd 7-22, 629F2
CHESS
Ashley becomes 1st black grandmaster 3-15, 215G2
CHESS Federation, International (FIDE)
Ashley becomes 1st black grandmaster 3-15, 215A3
CHESS Federation, U.S.
Ashley becomes 1st black grandmaster 3-15, 215A3
CHESTNUT, Jacob (d. 1998)
Slaying suspect ruled unfit 4-22, 307F1
CHESTNUT, Morris
Best Man on top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808C2
CHESTNUT, Wei Ling
At State of the Union message 1-19, 32B1
CHEUNG Kong Infrastructure Holdings Ltd. (CKI)
ETSA Power/Utilities bought 12-13, 922G2
CHEVROLET—*See GENERAL Motors Corp.*
CHEVRON Corp. (formerly Standard Oil Co. of California)
'98 sales/profits 1-25, 203B1
Canada natural gas deposit found 5-11, 372E3
Texaco rejcts bid, ends talks 6-2, 418E2
W African gas pipeline set 8-11, 8-16, 647C3, E3
Dow industrials exited 10-26, 780D1
CHEVRON USA Inc. v. Natural Resources Defense Council (1984)
Criminal refugee deportatn backed by Sup Ct 5-3, 346E2
CHEZ Francis (Corsican restaurant)
Burned 4-20, prefect fired 5-4, 332B1
French premr avoids censure 5-25, 479B1
CHHOUK Rin
Nuon Paet sentncd 6-7, chrg rptd 6-21, 567A3
CHIANG, John
Admits affair, quits 12-22, 992F3
CHIANG Ching-kuo (1910-88) (Taiwanese president, 1978-88)
Pres candidate (Soong) defends bank deposit 12-14, 992C3
CHIANG Kai-shek (1887-1975)
Grandson admits affair/quits Taiwan cabt 12-22, 992F3
CHIASSON, Steve (1967-99)
Killed in car crash 5-3, 467B2
CHICAGO—*See ILLINOIS*
CHICAGO, University of
Sonnenschein sets pres resignatn 6-3, 444C3
Crime drop/abortn linked 8-10, 610E3
Obituaries
Kleitman, Nathaniel 8-13, 638G3
Sepkoski Jr, J John 5-1, 392E3
CHICAGO Board of Trade (CBOT)
Eurex alliance set 9-10, 964E2
CHICAGO Community Trust
Stewart named pres/CEO 9-29, 752D1
CHICAGO Mercantile Exchange (Merc)
24-hr electronic trading alliance set 2-8, 459C3
CHICAGO Tribune (newspaper)
Siskel dies 2-20, 140G3
Kamin wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319F3
CHICAGO v. Morales (1999)
Chicago loitering law overturned by Sup Ct 6-10, 434F3-436C2; excerpts 435A1
CHICKENS—*See POULTRY*
CHICOLA, Philip
Colombian rebels mtg rptd 1-4, 66E1
CHIDAMBARAM, Rajagopala
Claims India neutron bomb capability 8-16, 616D1
CHIDYAUSIKU, Judge Godfrey
Sentences Banana 1-18, 69E3
CHIESA, Enrico
Parma wins UEFA Cup 5-12, 392D2
CHI Haotian
Hosts S Korea's Cho 8-23—8-25, 673A3
CHIKAN, Attila
Fired from Hungary cabt 12-7, 978G2–A3
CHILD Abuse—*See under CHILDREN*

CHILDBIRTH (including pregnancy)
Abortion—*See ABORTION*
Artificial Insemination
Dead man's sperm baby born 3-17, 251B1
Birth Control—*See BIRTH Control*
Birth Defects & Miscarriages
Canada limits fetal rights 7-9, 535B1
Japan princess miscarriage rptd 12-30, 987F3
Birth Rates & Fertility
Yeltsin impeachmt vote delayed 4-12, 271F1
US '97 data, '96 teen rates rptd 4-28, 349G1
UN populatn rpt issued 9-22, 680F1
Ovary implants success rptd 9-24, 973C1
US '98 data rptd 10-6, 972G3
US '98 teen rate drops 10-26, 973A1
Australia '98 rate drop rptd 11-16, 866B3
Births
Dead man's sperm baby 3-17, 251B1
Recently comatose woman (twins) 6-15, 520C3
6 bln populatn mark baby 10-12, 788A3
Carruth girlfriend baby 11-16, 952E1
Family Issues
Va baby-switch rpts issued 2-9, family OKs setlmt 2-18, 205G3, 206B1
Va baby-switch setlmt OKd 4-5, mother sues hosp 5-24, 460D3, F3
Va baby-switch custody claim denied 11-12, 975C2
Fetuses & Embryos—*For cloning issues, see GENETICS—Cloning Issues*
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16C2
Stem-cell research funds OKd 1-19, 40A1; ruling protested 2-16—2-17, 150E3
1st fetal brain surgery performed 3-2, 492B3
Stem-cell research rules drafted 4-8, 268G2
Canada limits fetal rights 7-9, 535A1
Cancer group ends stem-cell research support 7-29, fed funding backed 9-13, 712E2, B3
Fetus crime protectn passes House 9-30, 860A3
Stem-cell research rules set 12-2, 975A1
Health & Safety Issues
Caesarean rate cut danger seen 1-7, 251B2
Caesarean/HIV birth transmissn cut linked 1-29. short drug course aid rptd 2-1, 127F2, D3
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79G3
Gates gives Columbia U $50 mln 5-10, 376D2
Folic acid deficiency reduced 5-13, 388E3
Gates $5 bln foundatn gift set 6-2, 468G1
HIV transmissn cut/cheap drug linked 7-14, 544D3
Breastfeeding HIV risk rptd 8-25, 628E3
Gates $26 mln vaccine donatn rptd 11-21, 919C3
Infant Mortality & Infanticide
Phila baby deaths mom pleads guilty/sentncd 6-28, 652B3
In Vitro Issues
NYC embryo mix-up baby surrender set 3-29, 268B2
ICSI gene effects rptd 3-30, 251F1
Labor Issues
Dad wins parental leave suit 2-2, 269F2
Swiss maternity-leave measure rejctd 6-13, 496E1
Paternity—*See PATERNITY*
Statistics
US '99 Caesarean rate 1-7, 251C2
US '97 birth, '96 teen pregnancy rates 4-28, 349G1
US '87-96 maternal mortality 6-17, 509F2
CHILD Care—*See CHILDREN—Day Care*
CHILD Health and Human Development, U.S. National Institute of (of NIH)
Caesarean/HIV birth transmissn cut linked 1-29, 127D3
CHILD Labor—*See CHILDREN—Labor Issues*
CHILD Online Protection Act (COPA) (1998)
Preliminary injunctn issued 2-1, 82A2
FTC sets Internet privacy rules 10-20, 965B2
CHILD Pornography Prevention Act (1996)
Partially overturned by appeals ct 12-17, 939B3

CHILDREN—*For teenagers, see YOUTH Issues*
Adoption & Foster Care
Canada gay spousal rights expanded 5-20, 390F2
Australia 'stolen child' trial opens 8-10, 981A3
Canada gay parenting rights backed 11-26, 982E3
Awards & Honors
Sachar wins Newbery, Azarian takes Caldecott 2-1, 87G2
Holt wins Natl Book Award 11-17, 848F2
Censorship Issues
Internet smut curbs blocked 2-1, 82G1
Calvin Klein drops underwear ad campaign 2-17, 180A2
NEA nixes Mex rebel ldr's bk grant 3-9; foundatn sets funds 3-10, print run hiked 3-18, 215F1, D2
Australia Sen curbs Internet content 5-26, protests held 5-28—5-30, 423A3
Cable TV case accepted by Sup Ct 6-21, 477B1
Cable TV case set by Sup Ct 10-4, 725D2
FTC sets Internet privacy rules 10-20, 965A2
Child Abuse
HIV-infector dad sentncd 1-8, 265C2
PI stepdaughter rapist death sentnc upheld 1-20, 68C1; executed 2-5, 236D1*
MDs' injuries overlooking seen 2-17, 150D3
Canada 'Duplessis orphans' compensatn offrd 3-4, RC church nixes apology 9-15, 982E1
Australia issues orphanage expose 6-8, 442G2
Canada hikes charitable orgns liability 6-17, 535A2
S African abuse centers proposed 6-25, 570G2
Ga day trader kills 9/family/self 7-27—7-29, 560D3
Mass day-care worker convictn reinstated 8-18, probatn OKd 10-21, 969D2
NYC Steinberg wrongful-death suit setld 9-30, 969A3
Wyo gay student slayer 'panic' defns nixed 11-1, 799F3
Africa trade bill passes US Sen 11-3, 814D2
Gary Glitter acquitted 11-12, 868F1
Ex-priest indicted 12-2, 969A3
Crime Issues—*See also 'Child Abuse' above*
Canada BC child-porn ban voided 1-15, 43G3; bill nixed 2-2, 120B1
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34F3
Au pair (Woodward) civil suit setld 1-29, 82E3
S African black infant '98 slayer convctd 3-4, sentncd/freed 3-23, 236B2
Porn rptr sentncd 3-8, 264G3
Egypt orphan slayings alleged 3-18, 313C3
Canada '97 sex-crime rpt issued 3-29, 293G3
Canada '86 slayer convctd/sentncd 4-13, 334F2
Chicago girl slaying suspect indicted 4-22, 969C2
Clinton proposes weapons controls 4-27, 305F3
Japan porn/prostitutn law passed 5-18, 391B2
Mass '79 daughters kidnapper pleads guilty/sentncd 5-28, 969B3
Mich swearing violator convctd 6-11, 509F1
House passes juvenile crime bill 6-17, defeats gun control 6-18, 448E3, 449B2
Canada BC child-porn ruling upheld 6-30, 497D2
Gore outlines anticrime plan 7-12, 527F2
Ga day trader kills 9/family/self 7-27—7-29, 560B3
Turkish bus attack kills 6 8-2, 582B2

Calif Jewish center gunman hurts 5 8-10, surrenders/chrgd 8-11—8-12, 575F3, 576A1
Mich swearing violator sentncd 8-23, 653B1
Swiss-Amer boy held for incest 8-30, chrgs dropped 11-10, 874F3
French WWII crimes suspect (Brunner) trial set 9-1, 801E2
Clinton sets gun buyback program 9-9, 669E1
Infoseek exec arrested on sex chrgs 9-16, 835B3
Australia '70s rape/murder suspect (Brown) pleads not guilty 9-30, trial adjourned 10-28, 802B3
N Ireland vows child violnc crackdown 9-30, RC boys slayer (Gilmore) convctd/sentncd 10-29, 838E3, F3
Colo slain 6-yr-old (Ramsey) probe chrgs nixed 10-13, 762C3
Canada witness trial exemptn OKd 10-15, 982A3
UK '93 toddler slaying trial ruled rights violatn 10-16, 978A2
Colombia slayings suspect (Garavito) admits 140 deaths 10-29, 823D3
Gary Glitter pleads guilty/sentncd for porn 11-12, 868E1
Mich 11-yr-old slayer convctd 11-16, 835C1
Japan woman/child slaying rptd 11-26, 988E1
Pak serial killer suspect home searched 12-2, surrenders 12-30, 989D3, 990A1
Infoseek exec convctd for porn 12-16, freed 12-22, 939G2, B3
Colombia slayer (Garavito) convctd/sentncd 12-17, 984E3

Custody Issues
Va baby-switch rpts issued 2-9, family OKs setlmt 2-18, 205G3, 206B1
Siblings separatn case refused by Sup Ct 3-22, 308C2
Va baby-switch setlmt OKd 4-5, mother sues hosp 5-24, 460D3, F3
Canada awards white couple aboriginal boy 5-3, 535G1
Jones' spouse files divorce 6-7, 428B3
Canada poor parents legal aid backed 9-10, 714A3
Va baby-switch custody claim denied 11-12, 975C2

Day Care
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 33D1, 35G3
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 76C3
NYS '99-00 budget OKd 8-4, 817D3
US tax cuts pass Sen 7-30, clear Cong 8-5 8-5, 558F1
CAW/DaimlerChrysler pact OKd 10-10, 799C1
Canada Liberals set agenda 10-12, 749E1

Education—*See EDUCATION*

Family Issues—*See also 'Day Care' above*
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 76B3
Canada '99-00 budget unveiled 2-16, 119E3
Working moms/dvpt harm link nixed 3-1, 206D1
UK '99-00 budget unveiled 3-9, 171B2

Health & Safety Issues
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 33E2
Joe Camel ad case dropped 1-27, 60E1
Clinton antidrug plan released 2-8, 131C3
Produce/pesticide levels seen high 2-18, 131G1
Car-seat standard planned 2-27, 330C3
Circumcision policy revised 3-1, 251E2
Cleveland sues gun indus 4-8, 744C3
Cow valve/human heart transplant 5-4, 492C3
Nearsightedness/night lights linked 5-13, 388F3
Gates $5 bln foundatn gift set 6-2, 468G1
Ill enacts gun safety law 6-7, 528C3
Belgium Coke scare, products banned 6-8—6-23, 461A1–G2
CDC backs injected polio vaccine 6-17, 531E2
Canada cancer treatmt refuser (Dueck) dies 6-30, 513E2
Clinton tours poor areas 7-8, 525A2
GM '93 burn victims damages ($4.9 bln) set 7-9, 506C3
Canada limits fetal rights 7-9, 535A1
HIV birth transmissn cut/drug linked 7-14, 544G3
Rotavirus vaccine halt urged 7-15, 596A3
EPA curbs 2 pesticides 8-2, 596D1
DARE effectiveness study rptd 8-3, 688G1
TV curbs backed 8-4, 596D3
Australia asthma emergency declared 8-4, 599G2
Iraq mortality rate hike rptd 8-12, 657E2
Drug-resistant staph spread seen 8-19, 611F2
Car-seat standards set 9-1, 690G1
'Smarter' mouse strain rptd 9-2, 637E3
NYC encephalitis cases rptd 9-3—9-9, 687D3
Schl bus seat belts/safety link nixed 9-21, 975F1
Parent/child same-bed sleep warned 9-29, 972F3
US '98 uninsured tallied 10-3, 727E2
'Patients' rights' bill passes House 10-7, 717F2
Side airbags/child danger warned 10-14, 875A1
Rotavirus vaccine/backing withdrawn 10-15, 10-22, 973A1
Canada Alberta sets sterilizatn compensatn 11-2, 867G1
H Clinton/S Arafat mtg spurs controversy 11-11, 871B2
Gates $750 mln vaccine fund set 11-23, 919D2

Human Rights
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15A1
Argentina 'dirty war' baby thefts suspects arrested 1-14—1-20, indictmts rptd 1-23, 63F2
ILO adopts child labor treaty 6-17, 543B3–D3
Francophone summit scores abuses 9-3—9-5, 681D1

Immigration Issues
Ger citizenship reform outlined 1-13, 61C2; OKd 3-16, 207F3
HK residency law overturned 1-29, 101A3
HK residency ruling clarified 2-26, 154E3
HK mainlander deportatns backed 3-30, 274A1
Canada backs deportatn/children consideratn 7-9, 535D1
Canada detains 253 Chinese 7-20, 8-11, frees 78 8-5, 583C3, 584A1

Labor Issues
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34D1, 36D1
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 80A2
Clinton sets Central Amer initiative 3-11, 183B2
ILO adopts child labor treaty 6-17, 543B3–544D1
ILO treaty OKd by US Sen 11-5, 815C1

Military Intervention & War
Sierra Leone abuses scored 2-11, missing kids rptd 2-26, 195A1, B2
African child mil rpt issued 4-19, ILO adopts labor treaty/nixes mil ban 6-17, 543B3–544D1
Kosovo mass grave exhumed 7-1, 486B2
Sierra Leone hostages released 7-16, 8-10, 618F3, G3
Burundi rebels kill 38 8-28—8-29, 694F2
France sets Holocaust orphans compensatn 11-28, 956F1
Israeli/Hizballah clashes hurt 20 12-16, 909C3

Obituaries
Silverstein, Shel 5-9, 392G3
Smith, David H 2-23, 215G3

People
Va 10-yr-old boy (Smith) starts college 9-6, 660A3

Press & Broadcasting
Falwell alleges gay 'Teletubby' 2-10—2-11, 196A2
Viacom sets CBS buy 9-7, 649A1

Statistics
AIDS orphans tally 12-1, 870A3

U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Hatch sets pres bid 6-22, 454E3
Gore/Bradley unveil health plans 9-7, 9-28, 721B2–A3
Pres candidates positns 9-30, 706A2, 707A1, A2, C2, B3
Bradley proposes anti-poverty program 10-21, 960G3
Gore/Bradley hold NH 'town mtg' 10-27, 775A3
Bush unveils tax-cut plan 12-1, 889G3, 890A1
Gore scores Bradley health plan 12-4, 912B3
Gore/Bradley debate health reform 12-17, 934A3

Welfare & Social Services
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 77E3, 79F3
US child poverty rpt issued 8-4, 709E1
WIC '00 funds clear Cong 10-1—10-13, 741A1
Canada Liberals set agenda 10-12, 749A1, E1

CHILDREN Requiring a Caring Kommunity (CRACK)
Cash for drug-addict sterilizatn rptd 7-24, 564E2

CHILDREN'S Defense Fund
Child poverty rpt issued 8-4, 709E1

CHILDREN'S Health Insurance Program, U.S.
Gore unveils health plan 9-7, 721C2
Westmoreland named Medicaid dir 9-27, 736E2

CHILDREN'S Hospital (Denver, Colo.)
Child-abuse injuries seen overlooked 2-17, 150D3

CHILDREN'S Hospital of Philadelphia (Pa.)
Nearsightedness/night lights linked 5-13, 388F3

CHILDREN'S Vaccines, Global Fund for
Gates $750 mln donatn set 11-23, 919F2

CHILDS, Chris
Knicks lose NBA title 6-25, 482B2

CHILD Support—*See under FAMILIES*

CHILE, Republic of—*See also IDB; OAS; WTO*

Accidents & Disasters
EgyptAir crash kills 217 10-31, 789F2

Economy & Labor
Brazil floatatn spurs stocks rise 1-15, 53A1
Stimulus package set 6-21, 993G2
BHP closes US copper mines 6-25, 513A1
Labor reform bill nixed by Sen 12-1, 923C2

Environment & Pollution
Peaches pesticide level rptd 2-18, 131C2

European Relations
Argentina/Falklands flights set 7-14, 574F2

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216F3
Lagos wins ruling coalitn primary 5-30, 409B1
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 640G3
Labor bill nixed by Sen 12-1, Lagos/Lavin pres runoff set 12-12, 923D1, C2

Human Rights
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14G1
Pinochet/Letelier '76 bomb chrgs mulled 1-7, UK arrest immunity case opens 1-18, 61B3, 62A1, B1, E1
Pinochet UK arrest ruled OK, pre-'88 chrgs nixed 3-24, 207A1, B2
Thatcher sees Pinochet 3-26; Spain unveils chrgs 3-27, extraditn deadline set 3-29, 232C3, F3, G3
Pinochet extraditn bid OKd 4-15, rearrested 4-16, 285C3
Pinochet extraditn ruling appeal blocked 5-27, 403B2
US releases abuses records 6-30, 746B3
Peru ignores pol prisoner retrial order 7-7, 570G1
Pinochet intl arbitratn panel sought 7-29, Spain nixes 9-14, 746A3
Pinochet hearing held 9-27—9-30, extraditn OKd 10-8, 746A1, C2, F2
UK's Thatcher scores Pinochet arrest 10-6, 747B2
Pinochet return sought/nixed 10-14—10-15, extraditin appeal filed 10-22, 978C1

Latin American Relations
Peru territorial pact set 11-13, 993A3
Ibero-Amer summit held 11-15—11-16, 850E1

Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Enersis bylaw chng, Endesa bid rptd 3-30, 316E2
Endesa/ENDE bid blocked 4-28, OKd 5-11, 409C1

Monetary Issues
Peso floated 9-3, 993F2

Obituaries
Leigh Guzman, Gustavo 9-29, 772C3
Sierra, Sola 7-1, 572F3
Silva Henriquez, Raul 4-9, 320F3

Sports
MLS All-Star exhibitn lost 7-17, 588F1, D2

Trade, Aid & Investment
Gene treaty talks fail 2-15—2-24, 127E1
EU/Latin free trade target set 6-29, 502C2

UN Policy & Developments
Populatn plan set 7-2, 544A3
Burundi aid worker slain 10-12, 748B2

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Intell '00 authrzn clears Cong 11-9—11-19, 858E2

CHILUBA, Frederick (Zambian president, 1991-)
Lusaka bombs/'external enemy' linked 2-28, 3-3, 212E2
Kaunda declared stateless 3-31, 408F3
Vows Congo 'verificatn missn' 7-10, scores UN refugee spending 7-11, 514E1, F2
On Congo cease-fire 8-31, 635F1
'97 coup soldiers sentncd 9-17, 698G2
Addresses UN/backs expanded Africa trade 9-22, 703G2

CHIMPANZEES—*See MONKEYS*

CHIN, Judge Denny
OKs 'Mln Youth March' 8-31, 654E1–G1

CHINA, People's Republic of—*See also APEC*

Accidents & Disasters
Zhejiang jet crash kills 61 2-24, 135D2
Korean Air mgt shuffled 4-22, 673C2
Floods kill 725 (rptd) 8-7, 647G3
Ferry fire/sinking kills 280 11-24, 899G3

African Relations
Jiang visits Morocco/Algeria 10-27—10-30, 811D2

Arts & Culture
Disney film release OKd 2-6, 210A1
HK Disney theme park set 11-2, 878G3
Jin wins US Natl Bk Award 11-17, 848E2

Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
Korean peace talks held 1-19—1-22, 54F1
Macao troops planned 3-19, Portugual balks 3-22, 364G3
PI Spratlys talks held 3-22—3-23, fishing boats sunk 5-23, 7-20, 957E1
India missile test concern rptd 4-12, 284G3
Korean peace talks held 4-24—4-27, 343F2
Australia tourist travel OKd 4-24, 569G2
Japan nixes WWII crimes bk translatn 5-18, 618A1
Japan/US warned on mil cooperatn 5-25, 465F2
N Korean ofcls visit 6-3—6-7, 425A2
India forgn min (Singh) visits 6-14—6-16, 516F1
N Korea suspends S Korea contacts 6-16, 432G2
N/S Korea talks held 6-22, 471B3
US/N Korea talks held 6-23—6-24, 503C2
N/S Korea talks held 6-26, 7-1, 503E1
Papua New Guinea/Taiwan ties protested 7-6, 515E3
N Korea missile site rptd 7-7, test plan seen 7-20, 570D1
Japan's Obuchi visits 7-8—7-11, 536D1
ASEAN mtg held 7-23—7-28, India A-bomb free zone set 7-28, 559D2, C3
Korean peace talks held 8-5—8-9, 662D3
Chi hosts S Korea's Cho 8-23—8-25, 673G2
Jiang visits Australia 9-6—9-10, 672A2
Zhu visits Malaysia 11-22—11-26, signs banks pact 11-23, 880B3
NZ immigratn min (Delamere) fired 11-24, 881F1
ASEAN conf attended 11-27—11-28, 957C1–D1
Japan ends N Korea aid ban 12-14, opens talks 12-21, 989F2
Macao sovereignty assumed 12-19, troops enter 12-20, 930A1, D2, 931C1
Facts on Macao, map 12-19, 930F1, A2
Viet land treaty signed 12-30, 994F1

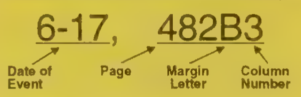
Canadian Relations
Zhu visits 4-14—4-20, 293B2, D2, D3

CIS Relations
Zhu visits Russia 2-25—2-27, 152G1
Kyrgyz border pact signed 8-26, 623B1
Russia's Yeltsin visits 12-8—12-10, 923G2

Civil Strife
Hunan farmer protests rptd 1-15, 65B2
Hunan bus bomb hurts 4 1-17, blast kills 8 1-25, 135D1
Xinjiang separatists executed 1-28, troop movemts rptd 2-4, 135E1
Hunan farmer protest ldrs arrested 6-11, 569D2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:



Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

CHINA *(continued)*

Corruption & Ethics Issues
Ex-tobacco chief (Chu) sentncd 1-9, 65D2
Judicial system rpts issued 3-10, 234D2
3 Gorges 'skimming' hinted 5-24, 406A2

Crime & Civil Disorders
HK flag-desecratns overturned 3-23, high ct review set 5-20, 426D2
6 executed for smuggling 6-7, 553E3
Crackdown precedes 50th anniv events 9-1—9-24, 749A3
'Supreme Deity' cult ldr executed 10-13, 878D2
HK flag desecratn law upheld 12-15, 985F2

Defense & Disarmament Issues
Missile buildup cited 2-10, US warned on defns 2-11, 121B2
US rpts missile buildup 2-25, 175G3
Land mines treaty enacted 3-1, 183E2
US missile defns proposal scored 3-5, 3-7, 175C3
US/Taiwan radar sale scored 4-29, 337B1
Japan-US mil cooperatn/N Korea missiles discussed 7-9, 536G1
Neutron bomb dvpt declared 7-15, 535F3
'War drills' held 7-17—7-18, 587F1
India A-bomb free zone set 7-28, 559C3
Long-range missile test rptd 8-2, 584A2
India neutron bomb capability rptd 8-16, 616E1
Japan/US sign missile defns pact 8-16, 695C3
Hu named Central Mil Comm vice chrmn 9-22, 767C2
Weapons shown at 50th anniv parade 10-1, 749E2
US Sen nixes CTBT ratificatn 10-13, 737C3, 738A1
Israel confirms radar supply 11-9, 900F2

Economy & Labor
Guangdong trust sets bankruptcy 1-10, Guangdong Enterprises aid set 1-12, 44G1, C2
Internet phone calls OKd 1-22, 65E1
Trusts reorgn set 1-27, 65B1
Accurate stats plan rptd 2-25, 209E3
'Y2K problem' seen 3-2, 166B3
'99 budget unveiled 3-5, pvt enterprise recognzed 3-15, 234F1, B2
China Everbright chrmn replaced 7-30; state-owned cos stock rules set 8-3, consumer-goods ventures/constructn banned 8-18, 984F2–G2
'98 econ growth rptd 7-31, 629E2
Pension/wage hikes set 9-5, telecom co launched 10-28, 984D2
Jiang sees world business execs 9-28, 749C3
'99 GDP hike rptd 12-29, 984A2

Energy
3 Gorges deficit rptd 3-16, unrest warnings cited 3-18, 273E1, G1
3 Gorges resetlmt problems rptd 5-24, 406A2

Environment & Pollution
'98 CO2 emissns drop rptd 7-31, 629E2
Ozone mtg hosted 12-3, 957G2

Espionage & Intelligence Issues
US A-tech theft rptd 3-6; suspected scientist fired 3-8, Clinton defends policy 3-11, 157A1-158F1; CIA sets review 3-15, 183A3-184E1*
US sets A-lab security review 3-18; theft denied 3-21, suspect '97 job rptd 3-24, 230D2, G2, C3
US A-leaks alleged 4-8; suspect's home searched 4-10, Sen hearing opens 4-12, 263B3, G3, 264C1, E1
US rpts A-gains assessmt 4-21, 289A1
US A-theft suspect/wife rptd FBI informants 4-26; data transfers/file deletns noted 4-27—4-29, 303A1–E2
US A-theft '98 'threat' seen 5-1, suspect's atty denies chrgs 5-6, 344G1, B2, G2, D3
US Sen com rpts hi-tech transfers 5-6, 378B3, 380C1
US A-laser/antisub radar leaks rptd 5-9, 344F3, 345C1
US House com Cox rpt released 5-25, 377A1-378A3; excerpts 379A1, 380A1
US debates Cox rpt conclusns 5-26; Cong seeks sanctns/security measures 5-26—5-27, Reno denies 'mishandling' 5-27, 396E2–397A1
Cox rpt blasted by Beijing 5-31, 396A2
US House passes A-lab security measures 6-9; advisory bd review scores Energy Dept 6-14, 457D1, C2
Clinton amends spy info denial 6-25, 474A1
US A-spy evidnc rptd known in '95 6-27, 527E1
Cox rpt rebuttal issued 7-15, 535F3
US Sen passes A-lab oversight bill 7-21, 527A1
Taiwan ex-ofcl (Luo) detained 7-28, 992F3
US A-theft suspect denies allegatns 8-1, Sen com scores probe 8-5, 576A3, 577A1
US A-lab ofcls punishmt set 8-12, Energy Dept whistleblower (Trulock) quits 8-23, 608B1, G1
Ex-CIA dir (Deutch) loses security clearnc 8-20, 625G2
US A-lab ofcls disciplined 9-10, 962C2
Mil ofcrs executn rptd 9-14, 984D2
US A-scientists lie tests questnd 9-26, 973B2
US Justice Dept task force nixed 10-14, 761F3
US A-labs/forgn scientist visits OKd 12-2, 973A2
US A-theft suspect indicted 12-10, pleads not guilty 12-13, 914A2, D2
US A-theft Sen hearing nixed 12-15, suspect (Lee) denied bail 12-29, 962G1, A2
US A-theft suspect files suit 12-20, 935G1

European Relations—*See also 'Kosovo Conflict' below*
Macedonia ties cut 2-9, 103G1
Jiang visits UK/France/Portugal 10-18—10-27, 811B1–D2

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216G3
Unauthorized town electn rptd 1-25, 65C1
Unauthorized town electn hailed 2-26, results OKd 3-10, 569F2
Parlt sessn held 3-5—3-15, const changes OKd 3-15, 234E1, B2
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 641A1
CP com meets 9-19—9-22, vp Jintao named Central Mil Comm vice chrmn 9-22, 767C2
CP 50th anniv marked 10-1, 749A2–E3

Hong Kong Sovereignty Issues—*See HONG Kong*

Human Rights
US talks held 1-11—1-12, 65E2
Computer entrepreneur convctd/sentncd 1-20, 65G1
Research group founder (Peng) arrested 1-25, sentncd, Wu held 2-26, 175F3
Returned exile (Wang Ce) sentncd, oppositn sets branches 2-4, 135G1
Journalist (Gao) freed 2-15, 135B2
Rebuke res passes Sen 2-25, US scores abuses 2-26, 144F1, G2
Teen activist arrested 2-26, chrgd 3-30, 334C3
Tiananmen appeal petitn sent 3-3, 234F2
Banned author (Wang Lixiong) held 3-9, freed 3-12, 313B2
US organ-sale chrgs dismissed 3-15, 335C1
Ex-ofcl (Fang) chrgs rptd 3-17, tried 4-26, 313G1
Tiananmen 10th anniv review urged 3-25—6-4; petitns issued 5-17, 5-24, exile ldrs gather 6-3, 424F3–425G1
US sets UN censure support 3-26, 253E3
Exiled dissident reentry barred 4-5, 334F3
UN rebuke fails 4-23, 302F2
Dissidents/ex-ofcl (Fang) sentncd 5-11—6-10, 553A3, C3
Tiananmen 10th anniv passes quietly 6-4, 424B3
US organ-sale case reopened 7-14, 984G2
Falun Gong detentns rptd 7-19—7-20, 535G2
Falun Gong-linked govt ofcls detained 7-26, 569B2
4 dissidents sentncd 8-2—8-6, 657A1
US/Australia activists held 8-15, freed 8-21, 8-26, 634D3, G3, 635B1
Canada/APEC '97 protest probe questns aides 8-23—9-15, 672D3
Jiang's Australia visit protested 9-6—9-10, 672F2
Scholar (Yongyi) held/chrgs rptd 9-21—12-30; activist (Liu) freed 10-8, dissidents convctd/sentncd 11-9, 984B2–C2
Falun Gong custody deaths rptd 10-11, 10-29, 803A3
Jiang visits UK/France 10-18—10-26, 811D1, F1–B2
Iran's Khatami visits France 10-27—10-29, 801E1
Falun Gong members arrested 11-8, policy defended 11-16, 984D1, F1
Missile scientist convctn/sentnc rptd 12-3, 984B2

Immigration & Refugee Issues
US arrests smuggling suspect/women 1-31, 98E1
Australia detains immigrants; stats 4-10—4-11, 311A3
Australia illegal entries rptd 5-17, 405D3
Canada detains 253 7-20, 8-11, frees 78 8-5, 583B3, F3
Panama ex-pres US visa scandal chrgd 8-8, 990G3
Canada detains migrants 8-11—10-14, curbs set 9-10, 766A2–F3

Kosovo Conflict
UN massacre blame blocked 1-16, 42F2
NATO air strikes opposed 3-24—3-25, 198D1, E2, C3
Anti-NATO missn UN res backed 3-26, 223A1
NATO bombs emb 5-7; protests erupt 5-8—5-11, apologies made 5-8—5-12, 341A1–342E1*
Clinton/Jiang talk 5-14, UN scores emb bombing 5-15, 360E2, F2
Milosevic indictmt questnd 5-27, 396A1
Abstains on UN peace res 6-10, 413B1, F1, B2, F2
US offers Yugo emb bomb explanatn 6-16, 432D1
Yugo emb target doubt/victims intell link rptd 6-24, compensatn talks held 7-16, 522F2–D3
Clinton regrets emb bombing 6-25, 473E3
Yugo emb bombing testimony 7-22, victim compensatn set 7-30, 561E3, 562C1
Annan scores NATO actn 9-20, 703F1
Yugo emb bomb/US emb compensatn set 12-16, 984G1

Medicine & Health Care
'Hoof and mouth' outbreak/meat ban rptd 5-24—7-7, 553G3
French wine banned 8-6—8-18, 612C3

Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
HSBC sets Republic/Safra buys 5-10, 387B2

Middle East Relations
Jiang visits Saudi Arabia 10-31—11-3, 811D2
Li visits Israel 11-25—11-30, 900D2

Monetary Issues
Yuan devaluatn nixed 1-27, 64G3
HK/US$ deposit rates hiked 3-9, 210B1
Interest rates cut (2.25%) 6-9, 465B2
Malaysia banks pact signed 11-23, 880C3

Obituaries
Barnett, A Doak 3-17, 320B3
Davies Jr, John P 12-23, 1000E1
Service, John S 2-3, 104F3
Yang, Gladys 11-18, 884G3

Population
UN world growth rpt issued 9-22, 680A2

Press & Broadcasting
Liberal magazine (*Way*) closed 3-19, 334D3
Forgn TV crackdown rptd 5-6, 373E1
Weather data doctoring rptd 7-28, 878B2
Time issue banned 9-27, world business conf held 9-28, 749E3

Religious Issues
Falun Gong stages Beijing protest 4-25, 313A1
Falun Gong protest scored 4-28, 373B1
Falun Gong unrest 6-14—7-22, banned 7-22, 535D2–E3
Falun Gong crackdown 7-23—7-29, 568C3–569C2
US cites for religious persecutn 9-9, 663E1
Falun Gong renews protests 10-25—10-30, anticult law OKd/ldrs chrgd 10-30—10-31, 803F1–A3
Falun Gong policy defended 11-4, 11-16; followers held 11-8, sentncd 11-12, 12-26, 983G3–984F1

Science & Technology
Microsoft unveils Venus Internet system 3-10, 209F3
'Chernobyl' computer virus activated 4-26, 343B3
Oldest playable instrument rptd 9-23, 847E3

Space & Space Flights
Unmanned capsule launched 11-20, 878D1

Sports
Sydney IOC paymts admitted 1-22, 71B1
Women's World Cup draw held 2-14, 124G1
Global balloon try succeeds 3-20, 199E2, G2
World figure skating results 3-24, 256F2
Women's World Cup final lost 7-10, 517A1–F2, 518B1

Taiwan Relations
Albright visits 2-28—3-2, 158B2–C2
Opposition party curbs indep stance 5-9, 354B2
Lee sets 'state-to-state' policy 7-10, warned 7-12—7-13, 515G2
Neutron bomb dvpt declared 7-15, 536A1
Soong sets indep pres bid 7-16, Natlst Party adopts 'state-to-state' policy 8-29, 826A3–B3
'War drills' held 7-17—7-18; Taiwan clarifies policy 7-20—7-30, US envoys visit 7-23, 586E3–587G1
ASEAN communique issued 7-24, Albright/Tang meet 7-25, 559C2, E2, A3
Taiwan cargo ship seized 7-31, 587A2
Long-range missile test rptd 8-2, 584B2
HK nixes Papal visit 8-9, 600C3
China air incursns rptd 8-10, 619F2
Taiwan backs missile defns 8-18—8-19, 619B3
Jiang sets dialogue conditns 9-8, 672C2–D2
Clinton/Jiang meet 9-11, 662E1
Quake aid offrd 9-21, 697E3
Quake aid nixed 9-23, 751C1
CP 50th anniv marked 10-1, 749B2, F2
Macao handover compared 12-19, Taiwan objects 12-20, 930D3, 931F1

Tibet—*See TIBET*

Trade, Aid & Investment
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15F2
Pvt cos direct trade OKd 1-5, tariffs cut 1-6, 23C2, D2
US Nov '98 trade gap 1-21, 37E2, A3
Australian Dec '98 imports rise 2-2, 100B3
Japan arrests exports exec 2-6, 211A2
US arrests smuggling suspects 2-11, 2-23, 144D3
US Dec '98 trade gap 2-19, 128F1, C2
US nixes Hughes satellite sale 2-22, 129C2
US WTO talks held 2-23—3-4, 175G2
Russian pacts signed; stats 2-25, 152A2
US seeks WTO entry plan OK 3-1; sens move vs 3-12, Zhu backs admissn 3-15, 183F3, 184C1
US Jan '99 trade gap 3-18, 205A3, C3, D3
US trade deal nixed 4-8, new talks set 4-13, 259F3–260G3
Canada wheat deal signed 4-15, trade pact set 4-16, 293F2
US Feb '99 trade gap, open mkts urged 4-20, 287F2, A3
US Mar '99 trade gap 5-20, 385A1, C1
US WTO talks halt urged 5-26, 396C3
Clinton backs status renewal 6-3, 420D2
N Korean aid set 6-4, 425B2
US Apr '99 trade gap 6-17, 455F3, 456A1
World Bank OKs loan, delays resetlmt plan 6-24, 497G2
US eases computer export curbs 7-1, 711D2
Japan backs WTO entry/signs trade pact 7-9, 536D1
Australia WTO pact set 7-13, 554A1
US May '99 trade gap, Apr revised 7-20, 529E3, F3
US status renewal backed 7-27, 562F1
French wine banned 8-6—8-18, 612C3
US Jun '99 trade gap, May revised 8-19, 609A1, C1
Australia trade talks rptd 9-6—9-10, 672B2
Jiang sees Clinton/sets WTO talks 9-11, 662B1–E1
Forgn Internet stakes rptd illegal 9-14, 842C2
US encryption export legis postponed 9-16, 858A3
Canada/Japan business deals set 9-16, 877E3
US Jul '99 trade gap, Jun revised 9-21, 682A3, C3
Taiwan quake aid offrd 9-21, 697E3
Taiwan quake aid nixed 9-23, 751C3
US forgn aid '00 funds clear Cong 10-5—10-6, 740B3
CNOOC forgn stake plan dropped 10-15, CNPC offering set 12-20, 984E2
US indicts McDonnell Douglas/CATIC over sale 10-19, chrgs nixed 10-21, 780B3–781F1
US Aug '99 trade gap, Jul revised 10-20, 762F1, C2
UK contracts signed 10-20, 811E1
GOP holds NH debate 10-22, 791F1
Kwik named Indonesian econ min 10-26, 773C2
US pact signed 11-15 829A1-830G2; **highlights** 830A1
US Sep '99 trade gap 11-18, 860F3, 861A1
WTO mtg held 11-30—12-3, 886D2
Yugo aid set 12-11, extended 12-28, 980A3

- US Oct '99 trade gap 12-16, 935G2, A3
- Venez floods/mudslides aid rptd 12-20, 931A3
- **Transportation**
  - Air traffic control upgrade set 2-24, 135D2
  - Yanda Ferry operatns halted 11-26, 900B1
- **UN Policy & Developments**—*See also 'Kosovo Conflict' above*
  - Sec Cncl seat noted 1-1, 3E2
  - Macedonia missn extensn vetoed 2-25, 171D3
  - Iraq nixes deadlock-end plan 4-8, 284B1
  - Jiaxuan backs natl sovereignty 9-22, 703A2
  - Annan sees ldrs on Falun Gong 11-16, 984F1
  - Iraq inspectn regime vote abstained 12-17, 929D1–E1
- **U.S. Relations**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 15B2
  - Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34G2
  - Albright visits 2-28—3-2, 158G1
  - Clinton defends policy 3-19, 226B1
  - Zhu visits 4-6—4-14, 259F3–260G3
  - DNC fundraiser (Chung) testifies 5-11, 345E3
  - US/Japan warned on mil cooperatn 5-25, 465F2
  - Dem fundraiser (Huang) sets guilty plea 5-25, 548C1
  - State '00 authrzn passes Sen/House 6-22, 7-21, 547C1
  - Tang/Albright meet 7-25, 559G2
  - Jiang sees Clinton 9-11, 662B1–E1
  - **Pres candidates positns** 9-30, 706C2–D3
  - McDonnell Douglas/CATIC indicted for sale 10-19, chrgs nixed 10-21, 781F1
  - Dem fundraiser (Huang) granted immunity 10-28, 834A2
  - US/Taiwan mil ties bill delayed 11-2, 833C1, E1
  - Prueher confrmd US amb 11-10, 814A3, E3
  - Pres candidate (Bush) outlines policy 11-19, 889B3, E3
  - GOP pres debate held 12-6, 889B2–C2
  - Clinton on WTO entry 12-8, 888E1–F1
  - GOP Iowa debate held 12-13, 912F1
  - US cedes Panama Canal control 12-14, 911A1
  - Huang testifies on fundraising 12-15—12-17, 959G3

- **CHINA, Republic of (Taiwan)**—*See TAIWAN*
- **CHINA Airlines**
  - HK crash kills 2 8-22, 657F1–G1
  - HK crash rpt issued 9-17, disputed 9-20, 985A3
- **CHINA Everbright Holding Co. Ltd.**
  - Zhu replaced as chrmn 7-30, 984F2
- **CHINA National Aero-Technology Import and Export Corp. (Catic)**
  - US indicts over McDonnell Douglas sale 10-19, China rejects chrgs 10-21, 780F3–781A1, D1–F1
- **CHINA National Offshore Oil Corp.**
  - Forgn stake plan dropped 10-15, 984E2
- **CHINA National Petroleum Corp. (CNPC)**
  - Forgn stake offering set 12-20, 984E2
- **CHINA Netcom Corp.**
  - Launched 10-28, 984D2
- **CHINA Southwest Airlines**
  - Zhejiang crash kills 61 2-24, 135D2
- **CHINA Telecom**
  - Internet phone calls OKd 1-22, 65F1
  - China Netcom launched 10-28, 984D2
- **CHINA United Telecommunications Corp.**
  - China Netcom launched 10-28, 984D2
- **CHINOOK Group Ltd.**
  - 2 execs plead guilty of vitamin price-fixing 3-2, 490E1
- **CHIPPEWA Indians**—*See NATIVE Americans*
- **CHIQUITA Brands International Inc. (formerly United Brands)**
  - US sets EU banana-row tariffs 4-9, 285A2
- **CHIQUITANA Forest (Bolivia)**
  - Bolivia gas pipeline loan OKd 6-15, 498D1
- **CHIRAC, Jacques (French premier, 1974-76/86-88; president, 1995-)**
  - At King Hussein funeral 2-8, 90F1
  - Visits US 2-18—2-19, backs currencies link 2-18, 170E1
  - Hosts Spanish premr 3-9, 170A1
  - EU farm subsidy cuts set 3-26, 232D2
  - RPR ldr (Seguin) quits 4-16, 332E1
  - Marks NATO 50th anniv 4-23—4-25, 299E3, 300B2
  - Phones Yeltsin on Kosovo 4-26, 297C1
  - Eur Parlt electns held 6-13, 440A1
  - At G-8 summit 6-18—6-20; backs debt relief 6-18, food safety studies 6-20, 447B2, D3
  - Paris mayor (Tiberi) corruptn probe launched 6-28, 511A3
  - Vs pres term chng 7-14, 612A1
  - At King Hassan funeral 7-25, 542E1
  - Visits Canada 9-1—9-5, avoids Quebec sovereignty issue 9-2, 655G3
  - Backs Francophone human rts abuse ban 9-2 summit held 9-3—9-5, 681E1
  - Scores US Sen CTBT ratificatn nix 10-14, 737D3
  - Hosts China's Jiang 10-23—10-24, 811B2
  - Hosts Iran's Khatami 10-27, 801E1–F1
- **CHISHOLM, Robert**
  - Loses Nova Scotia premr vote 7-27, 553D1, G1
- **CHISSANO, Joaquim (Mozambican president, 1986-)**
  - Reelected 12-3—12-5, 948C3
- **CHITAKUNYA, Judge Alpheus**
  - Nixes detained Amers bail 3-13, 212D3
- **CHITRE, Nanda**
  - On India missile tests 4-12, 285A1
- **CHITTUM, Larry**
  - Johnson custody claim denied 11-12, 975C2
- **CHITTUM, Rebecca Grace**
  - Baby-switch rpts issued 2-9, family OKs setlmt 2-18, 206B1
  - Baby-switch setlmt OKd 4-5, mother sues hosp 5-24, 460D3, G3
  - Birth mom custody claim denied 11-12, 975C2
- **CHITTUM, Rosa**
  - Johnson custody claim denied 11-12, 975C2
- **CHIVARRA de la Cruz, Juan**
  - Confession withdrawal rptd 4-3, 276B3
- **CHLOROFLUOROCARBONS (CFCs)**—*See CHEMICALS*
- **CHO, Fujio**
  - Named Toyota pres 4-13, 315F1
- **CHOATE, Pat**
  - Buchanan switches to Reform Party 10-25, 776C2
- **CHO Choong Hoon**
  - Quits as Korean Air chrmn 4-22, 422C2
- **CHOI Soon Young**
  - Arrested 3-24, sentncd 7-31; Panacom/Korea Life bid nixed 8-5, 673D1–E1
- **CHOLESTEROL**—*See MEDICINE—Diet*
- **CHOLESTIN**—*See PHARMANEX Inc.*
- **CHORAL Singing**—*See MUSIC*
- **CHO Sung Tae**
  - Named S Korea defns min 5-25, 391G3
  - Visits China 8-23—8-25, 673G2, B3
- **CHOTO, Ray**
  - Arrested 1-19, freed/alleges torture 1-21, 46C1
  - Torture confrmd 1-29, 70B1
  - Mugabe urges judges resignatns 2-6—2-7, 121G2
  - UK travel OKd 3-3, 278F2
- **CHOW Yun-Fat**
  - *Corruptor* on top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240D2
  - *Anna and the King* on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000D2
- **CHO Yang Ho**
  - Named Korean Air chrmn 4-22, 422D2
  - Indicted for tax evasn 11-26, 992A2
- **CHRETIEN, Jean (Joseph Jacques Jean) (Canadian prime minister, 1993-)**
  - **Crime & Civil Disorders**
    - Denies Airbus probe involvemt 8-18, 656B2
    - APEC protest probe questns top aides 8-23—9-15, 672B3–F3
    - Defends anti-terrorist measures 12-21, 933D3
  - **Defense & Disarmament Issues**
    - Marks NATO 50th anniv 4-23—4-25, 299E3
  - **Economy & Labor**
    - '99-00 budget unveiled 2-16, defends 2-18, 119E2, 120A1
    - Japan business deals set 9-16, 877C3
    - Equal-pay ruling backed 10-19, vows tax cuts intact 10-20, 786G2–A3
  - **Espionage & Intelligence Issues**
    - On CSIS documt theft 11-14, 841G3
  - **Foreign Issues**—*See also other subheads in this section*
    - Visits Poland, Ger, Switz, Ukraine 1-23—1-29, 101A2
    - Visits Mex 4-9, 272C3
    - Hosts China's Zhu 4-15—4-16, 293D2
    - Meets Jordan's Abdullah 5-14, 372A3
    - On Cuba policy shift 6-29, 480E2
    - Cuba alleges Pan Am Games 'hostility' 8-5, 603G1
    - Chirac visits 9-1—9-5, 656B1
    - Addresses Francophone summit 9-3, 681E1
    - Sees Clinton 10-8, 748D3
  - **Indians & Inuit**
    - At Nunavut creatn ceremonies 4-1, 233E3
    - Urges native fishing rights patience 10-4, 823F2
  - **Politics**
    - Tobin vows full term 2-9, 134G2
    - Arbour named to Canada Sup Ct 6-10, 442G3
    - Reshuffles cabt 8-3, 567B3
    - Throne speech opens parlt 10-12, 748G3
    - Names McLachlin Sup Ct chief justice 11-3, 842E1
  - **Press & Broadcasting**
    - CBC rptr '98 suspensn scored 3-23, 253D3
  - **Quebec Issues**
    - On soc union signing/Quebec nix 2-4, 85G1
    - Quebec secessn legis introduced 12-10, 922C3–D3
  - **Trade Issues**
    - At G-8 summit 6-18—6-20, 447D2
    - US lifts defns export curbs 10-8, 766G3
- **CHRIS-Craft Industries Inc.**
  - Viacom sets CBS buy 9-7, 648G2, 649E1
- **CHRISTIAN Broadcasting Network (CBN)**
  - Christn Coalitn drops tax-exempt bid 6-10, 592C1
- **CHRISTIAN Church (Disciples of Christ)**
  - Protestant unity documt OKd 1-24, 973E3
- **CHRISTIAN Church of the Annunciation (Nazareth, Israel)**
  - Mosque constructn protested 11-22—11-23, begins 11-23, 900G2
- **CHRISTIAN Coalition**
  - Robertson says Clinton trial 'over' 1-20, 75G1
  - Tax-exempt bid dropped/reorgn set 6-10, woes rptd/FEC suit won 8-2, 591F3–592C3
- **CHRISTIAN Identity**
  - FBI millennial violnc warning rptd 10-31, 820A2
- **CHRISTIAN Methodist Episcopal Church**—*See METHODISTS*
- **CHRISTIANS & Christianity**
  - India missionary/sons slain 1-23, 47 arrested 1-24, 993D3
  - Indonesia Moslem clashes rptd 2-15—4-5, 274D1
  - Weyrich abandons pol struggle 2-16, 592D3
  - US scores Egypt abuses 2-26, 144F2
  - Nazareth Moslem clashes erupt 4-4—4-6, compromise set 4-19, 335C2, A3
  - Bauer sets pres bid 4-21, 329B1
  - US Lutherans OK Episcopal pact 8-19, 629G1
  - US issues religious persecutn rpt 9-9, 663G1
  - US Greek Orthodox archbp enthroned 9-18, 745F2
  - Israel deports doomsday cultists 10-11, 10-28, 842C3
  - Falwell/gays meet 10-23, 862B3
  - Lutherans/RC sign doctrinal accord 10-31, 812B1, A2
  - Pope visits India/Georgia 11-5—11-9, 911G1, F2
  - Nazareth churches protest mosque 11-22—11-23, constructn begins 11-23, 900G3
  - Sudan peace plan set 11-26, 925B3
  - Indonesia clashes kill hundreds 12-31, 986B1
- **CHRISTIE, Arthur**
  - Backs indep counsel law reform 2-24, 160C2
- **CHRISTIE, Linford**
  - Fails drug test/suspended 8-4, 636B2, G3
  - UK clears of drug chrgs 9-6, 997A1
- **CHRISTIES International PLC**
  - NYC spring auctns held; stats 5-10—5-21, 520E1, C2
  - Rothschild collectn auctnd 7-8, 716A1
  - NYC art exhibit draws protest 9-22—10-4, 727F3
  - Marilyn Monroe items auctnd 10-27, 999C3
  - NYC ordrd to restore museum funds 11-1, 820F2
  - NYC fall auctns held; stats 11-8—11-18, 907G1–A2, B3, C3
  - Dolman named CEO 12-27, 964F1
- **CHRISTINA Aguilera (recording)**
  - On best-seller list 10-2, 736D1
- **CHRISTODOULOU, Stanley**
  - Lewis/Holyfield draw 3-13, probes set 3-15, 196F1
- **CHRISTOPHER, Warren M.**
  - At King Hassan funeral 7-25, 542F1
- **CHRIST'S Bride Ministries Inc.**
  - Pa transit antiabortn ads case refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 131D1
- **CHRONIC Fatigue Syndrome (Yuppie Flu)**—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
- **CHRONICLE Publishing Co.**
  - Hearst sets *San Fran Chronicle* buy 8-6, 594B2
- **CHRYSLER Corp.**—*See DAIMLERCHRYSLER*
- **CHRYSOHOIDIS, Michalis**
  - Named Greek pub order min 2-18, 113A3
- **CHRYSOSTOMIS, Yannakis**
  - Named Cyprus defns min 1-5, 22B2
- **CHUAN Leekpai (Thai premier, 1992-95/97-)**
  - New bankruptcy ct OKd 2-12, 139E3
  - Hosts Albright 3-4, 158A3
  - Privatizatn law OKd 3-10, upheld 11-12, 993B2
  - Launches Krung Thai Bank probe 8-17, 993C1
  - Govt survives confidnc vote 12-20, 993A1–B1
- **CHUBAIS, Anatoly B.**
  - Stepashin cabt finalized 5-31, 404B2
- **CHUBB Corp., The**
  - Clinton pays Jones setlmt 1-12, 20G1
- **CHUGLAZOV, Georgi**
  - Backs Yeltsin circle kickbacks allegatn 8-30, 631G3–632A1
- **CHUNG, Johnny**
  - Testifies in House 5-11, 345E3
  - Trie pleads guilty 5-21, 397D2
- **CHUNG Ju Yung**
  - Brother quits Hyundai Motor 3-5, 278B2
- **CHUNG Mong Gyu**
  - Resigns 3-5, 278C2
- **CHUNG Mong Hun**
  - Hyundai Securities chief held/chrgd 9-9, 697A2
- **CHUNG Mong Koo**
  - Uncle quits Hyundai Motor 3-5, 278C2
- **CHUNG Se Yung**
  - Resigns 3-5, 278B2
- **CHUN Yong Taek**
  - Named S Korea intell chief 5-25, 391G3
- **CHUO Trust & Banking Co.**
  - Mitsui Trust merger set 1-19, 67D2
  - Long-Term Credit buy talks rptd 6-11, 617A1
  - Long-Term Credit bid nixed 9-28, 804A3
- **CHURCH Arson Task Force, U.S. National**
  - Suspect (Ballinger) arrested 2-21, chrgd 2-23, 264C3
  - Suspect (Ballinger) indicted 7-27, 652F2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

CHURCHES & Cathedrals
- Arsons suspect arrested 2-21, chrgd 2-23, 264C3
- NY church pol ad ruling upheld 3-30, 592D1
- Nazareth Moslems/Christians clash 4-4—4-6, compromise set 4-19, 335C2
- Australia issues orphanage expose 6-8, 442A3
- Mex quake damages 6-15, 465B1
- Ill racist shooting spree suspect kills 2/self 7-2—7-4, World Church/Calif bomb plot linked 7-6, 490D3, 491B1
- Kosovo damage rptd 7-23, 541F1
- Arsons suspect (Ballinger) indicted 7-27, 652F2
- Tex gunman kills 7/self 9-15, 685E3
- Arsons suspect (Wood) pleads guilty 11-9, 969F3
- Nazareth churches protest mosque 11-22—11-23, 900G3

CHURCH of Pierce Creek (Conklin, N.Y.)
- Tax exemptn ruling upheld 3-30, 592E1

CHURCH of St. Thomas More (New York, N.Y.)
- JFK Jr/wife meml mass held 7-23, 548F3

CHU Shijian
- Life sentnc rptd 1-9, 65D2

CHYLAK, Nestor (d. 1982)
- Elected to HOF 3-2, 179A1
- Inducted to HOF 7-25, 571C3

CIAMPI, Carlo Azeglio (Italian premier, 1993-94; president, 1999-)
- Elected Italian pres 5-13, sworn 5-18, 369E2, B3
- D'Alema shuffles cabt 6-21, 565F2
- D'Alema quits 12-18, reforms govt 12-22, 944B2

CIAVALDINI, Hector
- Named PDVSA head 8-31, 994B1

CIGAR (racehorse)
- Skip Away earnings compared 2-16, 179B2
- Silver Charm 3d in career earnings 6-13, 828C1

CIGAR Association of America
- FTC warnings/ad ban scored 7-21, 597F1

CIGARETTES—*See TOBACCO*

CIGARS—*See TOBACCO*

CIGNA Corp.
- Medicare cutbacks set 7-1, 492A2

CILLER, Tansu (Turkish premier, 1993-96)
- Backs Ecevit govt 1-4, 9F1

CIMEN, Ismail
- Rescued 8-23, 605B1

CINCINNATI (Ohio), University of
- Men's basketball yr-end rank 3-8, 238G3
- French crowned Miss Amer 9-18, 691E1
- Men's basketball preseason rank rptd 11-8, 847B2

CINCO Punto Press
- NEA nixes Marcos bk grant 3-9; foundatn sets funds 3-10, print run hiked 3-18, 215B2

CINEMA—*See MOTION Pictures*

CINERGY Corp.
- EPA files pollutn suit 11-3, 837F1

CINK, Stewart
- 3d in PGA Champ 8-15, 603F2

CINTRA SA
- Taesa grounded 11-24, 902G1–A2

CIPCO—*See CASPIAN International Petroleum Co.*

CIPOLLINI, Mario
- Sets Tour de France speed/stage win marks 7-7, 7-9, 555G3

CIRCLE of Life
- Hill leaves redwood perch/preservatn pact set 12-18, 999D2

CIRCUMCISION—*See MEDICINE—Surgery*

CIRILLO, Jeff
- Among NL batting/hits ldrs 10-4, 734D3–E3

CIS—*See COMMONWEALTH of Independent States; CIS subheads*

CISCO Systems Inc.
- Lucent sets Ascend buy 1-13, 36D3
- Lucent sets INS buy 8-10, 668C2
- Cerent/Monterey buys set 8-26, IBM alliance set 8-31, 723G1, B2
- Solectron sets Smart Modular Tech buy 9-13, 724A2
- Redback/Siara buy set 11-28, 938B2
- Pirelli buy set 12-20, 966F2

CISNEROS, Henry G.
- Loses case dismissal bid 3-9, 228B1
- Indep counsel law expires/probe continues 6-30, 505C3
- Pleads guilty 9-7, 665A1–F2

CISNEROS, Mary Alice
- Husband pleads guilty 9-7, 665F1

CITADEL, The (Charleston, S.C.)
- Mace 1st woman graduate 5-8, 366E2

CITES—*See CONVENTION on International Trade in Endangered Species*

CIT Group Inc.
- Newcourt buy set 3-8, 192D3
- Newcourt merger set 8-4, 600D2
- Newcourt buy OKd 10-26, 983A2

CITICORP—*See CITIGROUP*

CITIES, National League of
- States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 451E1

CITIES, Suburbs & Towns—*Only general material is listed here. See also specific city, state or country name (e.g., NEW York City).*

Budget & Spending Programs
- Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 33B3
- Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 80C1
- Accounting standards strengthened 6-10, 493B2

Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
- Financial svcs reform passes Sen/House 5-6, 7-1, 526A1
- Financial svcs reform clears Cong 11-4, 813E2
- Satellite TV expanded programming clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 855C3

Census Issues
- Sampling nixed by Sup Ct 1-25, 55F2
- 2 counts set 2-24, 165C1

Crime Issues
- '98 prison populatn rptd 3-14, 251E3
- Nude dancing ban case accepted by Sup Ct 3-17, 398G3
- Calif/Mass/Mich/NJ/Ohio cities sue gun indus 4-8—6-9, 744A2–B3
- '98 serious crime drop rptd 5-16, 388B1
- **Chicago loitering law** overturned by Sup Ct 6-10, 434F3-436C2; excerpts 435A1
- Tex bans city/cnty gun suits 6-18, 527B3
- Gun lobby groups sue mayors 11-30, 892F3

Environmental Issues
- Urban sprawl program unveiled 1-11, Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 78G3
- Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 35B1
- N Calif dvpt curbs nixed 11-2, 794C2

Obituaries
- Whyte Jr, William H 1-12, 48G3

Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
- LA charter reform OKd 6-8, 421D1

Religious Issues
- Religious rights bill passes House 7-15, 526F2

School Issues
- Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 32G3

Social Issues
- Clinton tours poor areas 7-5—7-8, 524F1–525A3
- 'Digital divide' seen 7-8, 531F1

Statistics
- US CPI described 38D1
- US Dec '98 CPI 1-14, 38C1
- US Jan '99 CPI 2-19, 128A3
- US Feb '99 CPI 3-18, 228C2
- US Mar '99 CPI 4-13, 267A2
- US Apr '99 CPI 5-14, 363A3
- US May '99 CPI 6-16, 438G1
- US Jun '99 CPI 7-15, 507G3
- US Jul '99 CPI 8-17, 594B3
- US Aug '99 CPI 9-15, 667B1
- US Sep '99 CPI 10-19, 779G1
- US Oct '99 CPI 11-17, 861D1
- US Nov '99 CPI 12-14, 935E3

CITIGROUP Inc.
- **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 16A1
- '98 sales/profits 1-25, 203E1
- Co-CEOs '98 compensatn, Dimon severance rptd 3-8, 248A3
- Mellon credit-card unit buy set 3-23, 266E2
- Banca Confia chrgs dropped 3-30, 290F3
- Weill '98 compensatn rptd 4-19, 387A1
- *Fortune* 500 rptd 4-26, 304F2
- Financial svcs reform passes Sen/House 5-6, 7-1, 525A3
- HSBC sets Republic/Safra buys 5-10, 387A2
- Weill/Reed split duties 7-28, 689B3
- Top world banks listed 8-20, 616B3
- Long-Term Credit sale OKd 9-28, 804G2
- Aziz named Pak finance min 10-25, 805F1
- Dow industrials revised 10-26, 780G1
- Rubin named chrmn/dir 10-26, 868D1
- Financial svcs reform clears Cong 11-4, 812G3
- Reed testifies on laundering 11-9, 967A1

CITIZENS for Alternatives to Chemical Contamination
- Canada plutonium shipmt suit filed 12-6, nixed 12-17, 941G1

CITIZENS for Tax Justice
- GOP 10% cut plan questnd 1-20, 162D2
- Bush tax-cut plan scored 12-1, 890B1

CITIZENSHIP—*See IMMIGRATION*

CITY of Dallas v. Dallas Fire Fighters Association
- Refused by Sup Ct 3-29, 477F3

CITY of Monterey v. Del Monte Dunes (1999)
- Developer land-use rights backed by Sup Ct 5-24, 399F1

CITY of New Orleans, The (train)
- Ill collisn kills 11 3-15, 189D2

CIUBUC, Ion (Moldovan premier, 1997-99)
- Resignation rptd 2-2, 133G3
- Sturza OKd successor 3-12, 208B1

CIVIL Action, A (book/film)
- On top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88C2
- Duvall gets Oscar nominatn 2-9, 104E2

CIVIL Disorders—*See RIOTS; 'Crime' subheads under country*

CIVIL Rights—*See also specific areas and subjects of abuse; also country, organization and regional headings*

Affirmative Action—*See AFFIRMATIVE Action*

Awards & Honors
- Parks awarded Cong Gold Medal 6-15, 444A3
- Hill gets Medal of Freedom 8-11, 620B2
- Branch wins Natl Humanities Medal 9-22, 716A2
- 'Little Rock 9' awarded Cong Gold Medals 11-9, 999A3

Crime & Law Enforcement
- Wyo gay student slaying suspect's mom dies 1-3, 13D3
- US '97 hate-crimes rpt issued 1-21, 862B2
- **NYC cops** slay unarmed immigrant (**Diallo**) 2-4, 129G3; probes rptd 3-5—3-18; protesters arrested 3-9—3-29, cops arraigned 3-31, 229C3-230B2
- Pa black motorist '95 death fed chrgs nixed 2-19, 130C2*
- Ala gay man slain 2-19, suspects confessn rptd 3-4, 265E1
- **Jasper, Tex** dragging death slayer (King) convctd 2-23, sentncd to death 2-25, 129C3
- State/local 'racial profiling' 2-28—5-13; ACLU issues case studies 6-2, Clinton orders federal data 6-6, 437A1–D3
- '94 rape law declared unconst 3-5, 969F2
- Wyo gay student slayer pleads guilty/sentncd 4-5, 246A1, G1
- Va racial burning death fed chrgs nixed 5-4, 508G3
- NYC cops testify in Louima case 5-12—5-20; Volpe implicated, pleads guilty 5-25, 387E2, C3
- Calif teen cop death suit filed 5-18, probe set 7-8, 652C2–D2
- Schwarz convctd/3 other NYC cops acquitted in Louima case 6-8, 437E3
- SD Indians found dead 6-8, 6-30, hearings set 11-5, 818E3
- Chicago loitering law overturned by Sup Ct 6-10, 435D3, 436B2
- '66 Miss slaying suspect (Noble) mistrial declared 6-15, 652C3
- 3 Calif synagogues burned 6-18, 491D2
- Va KKK ldr convctd of cross burning 6-23, 491E2
- Ill racist shooting spree suspect kills 2/self 7-2—7-4, 490B3
- Ky suspected gay soldier beaten 7-5, dies 7-6, 628E1
- Calif gay couple slaying hate crime chrgd 7-11, 940B2
- Calif Jewish center gunman kills 1 8-10, surrenders/chrgd 8-11—8-12, 575F3, 576E1
- Ill HS brawl expulsns spark protests 9-17—11-9, 818B3
- **Jasper, Tex** dragging death slayer (Brewer) convctd 9-20, sentncd to death 9-23, 686E1
- Gays hate crimes measure dropped 10-20, 778C1
- US sues Ohio police dept 10-21, 835D3
- Jackson held/freed for Ill HS protest 11-16, 848A3
- Canada skinheads sentncd for hate crime 11-16, 899D2
- Justice '00 funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 853A2
- US '98 hate-crimes rpt issued 11-18, 862F1
- Ind black teen slaying FBI probe set 11-26, 969G1
- Clinton backs '00 gays hate-crimes laws 11-29, 871D3
- NJ hate crimes law appeal accepted by Sup Ct 11-29, 916B3
- King '68 slaying ruled conspiracy 12-8, 920B3

Education Issues
- UC-Berkeley sued over admissns 2-2, 167D2
- Notre Dame bias policy omits sex orientatn 2-5, 200E2
- Fla voucher program lawsuit filed 6-22, 595F2

Health & Safety Issues
- Blacks/menthol cigarettes suit dismissed 9-23, 972F2

Housing
- Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 80E1
- NYS home equity co suit filed 8-20, 971B1

Labor Issues
- Black farmers bias suit setld 1-5, 6F2, E3, 7B1
- Clinton impeachmt trial opens 1-7, 2D1; *for subsequent developments, see CLINTON—IMPEACHMENT*
- Ariz English-only case refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 130G3
- Clinton pays Jones setlmt 1-12, 20E1; *for subsequent developments, see JONES, Paula Corbin*
- Filipino nurses pay case setld 3-2, 249C2
- Sup Ct clerk hiring defended 3-10, 187E1
- EEOC damage award authority backed by Sup Ct 6-14, 477C3
- Sup Ct hires 5 minority clerks 10-4, 725D1

Obituaries
- Bates, Daisy 11-4, 828D3
- Bergman, Walter 9-29, 884G1
- Elliott, Carl A 1-9, 72A3
- **Farmer**, James L 7-9, 540B2
- Graham, Henry V 3-21, 280E2
- Johnson Jr, Frank M 7-23, 556A3
- Margolis, Ben 1-27, 124F3
- Mayfield, Curtis 12-26, 1000F2
- Wisdom, John Minor 5-15, 412F3

People
- Library of Cong sets King papers buy 10-29, 807E2
- King papers buy authrzn passes Sen 10-29, 860A2

Political & Legislative Issues
- Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 35E1
- GOP urges race group resignatns 1-19, 228F1
- Jackson nixes 2000 pres bid 3-24, 304D1
- Financial svcs reform passes Sen/House 5-6, 7-1, 526B1
- NH King day bill passed 5-25, signed 6-7 6-7, 700G2
- States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 450F1
- Religious rights bill passes House 7-15, 526E3
- Calif drops Prop 187 appeals 7-29, 687A2, G2

Social Issues
- Boy Scouts gay ban nixed in NJ 8-4, 595A1
- Sharpton backs NYC KKK rally 10-20, held 10-23, 781D2
- 'Digital divide' initiatives set 12-9, 965G3

CIVIL Rights, U.S. Commission on
- NYC cops probe set 3-5, 230G1
- SD Indians found dead 6-8, 6-30, hearings set 11-5, 818E3

CIVIL Rights Act (1964)
- NCAA test scores requiremt voided 3-8, 213A3
- Sex-bias punitive damages rules clarified by Sup Ct 6-22, 475C3
- NCAA Prop 16 backed 12-22, 995G2

CIVIL Rights Act (1991)
- EEOC damage award authority backed by Sup Ct 6-14, 477C3

CIVIL Service—*See PERSONNEL Management*

CIVIL War, The (play)
- Opens in NYC 4-22, 411C1

CIVIL War, U.S. (1861-65)
- Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79F1
- *Civil War* opens in NYC 4-22, 411C1

CLAIBORNE, Chris
- In NFL draft 4-17, 295C2

CLANCY, Tom
- *Tom Clancy's Net Force* on best-seller list 2-1, 88C1
- *Every Man a Tiger* on best-seller list 6-28, 484B1
- *Tom Clancy's Op-Center* on best-seller list 6-28, 484C1
- *Rainbow Six* on best-seller list 8-30, 639C1; 10-4, 736B1

CLAPTON, Eric
- Wins Grammy 2-24, 140B2

CLARIFY Inc.
- Nortel sets buy 10-18, 983D1

CLARK, Alan Kenneth McKenzie (1928-99)
- Dies 9-5, 660C3
- Portillo sets parlt run 9-9, 693C1

CLARK, Bob
- *Baby Geniuses* on top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240D2

CLARK, Frank
- Chrgs Kopp in abortn MD slaying 5-6, 491E1

CLARK, Geoff
- Elected Aborigine comm head 12-17, 981B3

CLARK, Glen
- Home raided 3-2, nixes resignatn 3-8, 174E3, 175B1, E1
- Fires Dix 3-24, 553G2
- Vs US/Canada salmon treaty 6-3, 464C1
- Reshuffles cabt 7-22, 553B2
- Criminal probe set 8-20, resigns 8-21, 615A1, E1

CLARK, Helen (New Zealand prime minister, 1999-)
- Elected NZ PM 11-27, 880D3–E3
- **Facts on** 11-27, 881A1*
- Forms cabt 12-9, sworn 12-10, 925C1, G1

CLARK, James H.
- Healtheon/WebMD merger set 5-20, 873A2
- Gives Stanford $150 mln 10-26, 883D3

CLARK, Joe (Charles Joseph) (Canadian prime minister, 1979-80)
- Scores '99-00 budget 2-16, 119G3
- Skips conservatives conv 2-19—2-21, 134B2
- Vs 'united alternative' 6-10, 463A3
- Scores throne speech 10-12, 749E1

CLARK, Sir Kenneth (1903-83)
- Son dies 9-5, 660C3

CLARK, Kevin (basketball player)
- Suspended 3-11, 238G2

CLARK, Mary Higgins
- *We'll Meet Again* on best-seller list 5-3, 340A1; 5-31, 412A1
- *You Belong to Me* on best-seller list 5-3, 340C1

CLARK, Ruth (donor)
- DePauw $128 mln donatn rptd 8-18, 968B2

CLARK, Vernon A.
- Pleads guilty/fined 11-1, 833F1–B2

CLARK, Wendel
- Traded to Red Wings 3-23, 317F1

CLARK, Gen. Wesley K.
- Warns Milosevic 1-19, 42B3
- At Kosovo talks 2-22, tentative pact set 2-23, 125G1
- Rpts Kosovo buildup 3-13, issues warning 3-17, 181G1
- On Yugo air strikes 3-25, 197F2, 198G2
- Scores Kosovo forced exodus 4-3, blasts Serb ceasefire 4-7, 241A2, D3
- Seeks 300 US planes 4-12, assesses bombing 4-13, 257B3, 258A1
- Nixes KLA arms 4-19, tallies Yugo refugees 4-27, 298A3, 299C1
- Yugo ship oil search OKd 5-25, 380E3
- Confirms Yugo troop withdrawal 6-10, 413D1
- Tours Kosovo 6-24, 445C2
- Addresses Sen on Kosovo 7-1, 485F1, 486E1
- NATO early retiremt set 7-27, calls decision 'routine' 7-28, 577A3–C3
- KFOR ldr (Jackson) row confrmd 9-9, on Kosovo damage 9-16, 679A3–680A1

CLARK, Will
- In Orioles/Cubans game 3-28, 239B3

CLARK Atlanta (Ga.) University
- $1 mln donatn set 11-3, 828A3

CLARKE, Kenneth
- Backs Blair euro plan 2-23, 151D3
- 'Britain in Europe' campaign launched 10-14, 764G3

CLARKE, Richard A.
- Claims emb bombings foiled 1-22, 471G2

CLARKSON, Adrienne
- Named Canada gov gen 9-8; sworn 10-7, reads throne speech 10-12, 748G3–749C1, F1

CLARKSON, Stephen
- Ex-wife sworn Canada gov gen 10-7, 749G1

CLAWSON, Ken W. (1936-99)
- Dies 12-17, 952G2

CLAY, Bill (William L. Clay Sr.) (U.S. representative from Mo., 1969- ; Democrat)
- Sets retiremt 5-24, 958C3

CLEAN Air Act (1970/90)
- Toyota pollutn suit filed 7-12, 510B3
- EPA sues electric cos 11-3, 837C1, E1
- NYS sets fuel additive limits 11-9, 940C3
- Power plant emissns cuts ordrd 12-17, 940A3

CLEAN Air Partnership Fund, U.S.
- Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79D1

CLEAN Water Act (1972)
- Whistleblower law review accepted by Sup Ct 6-24, expanded 11-19, 917A1
- Royal Carribean pleads guilty/fined 7-21, 611C1

CLEAR Channel Communications Inc.
- AMFM buy set 10-4, 741G2, D3

CLEARY, Robert J.
- On 'Melissa' computer virus 12-9, 919F1

CLEESE, John
- *Out-of-Towners* on top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340D2

CLEGG, William
- Sawoniuk trial opens 2-8, ct travels 2-16, 117E3

CLELAND, Max (U.S. senator from Ga., 1997- ; Democrat)
- **Votes vs Clinton impeachmt** 2-12, 111C1
- Backs juvenile crime bill 5-20, 361E1, C2

CLEMENS, Roger
- Traded to Yankees 2-18, 123C1
- Yankees lose season opener 4-5, 255C1
- Yankees win playoff round 10-9, pennant 10-18, 769B2, A3
- Named to MLB All-Century Team 10-24, 788A2
- Yankees win World Series 10-27, 787B3, 788D1–E1
- Martinez wins AL Cy Young 11-16, 882D3

CLEMENTE, Roberto (1934-72)
- Cepeda inducted to HOF 7-25, 571C3
- Excluded from MLB All-Century Team 10-24, 788B2

CLEMENTS, Richard
- IDd as UK/Sovt spy 9-11—9-19, 692F3

CLEMON, Judge U. W.
- Ala tax on pub ofcls backed by Sup Ct 6-21, 476G2

CLEMSON (S.C.) University
- Men's basketball loses NIT champ 3-25, women's NCAA tourn results 3-28, 238C2, 239A1, D1
- Edwards in NFL draft 4-17, 295C3
- Peach Bowl lost 12-30, 995A2

CLERIDES, Glafcos (Cypriot president, 1993-)
- Edek exits coalitn 1-3; mins quit 1-4, names successors 1-5, 22F1

CLERMONT, Count of (Henri)
- Father dies 6-19, 540B3

CLERVOY, Jean-Francois
- Flies *Discovery* missn 12-19—12-27, 971G1, B2

CLEVELAND—*See OHIO*

CLEVELAND National Forest (Calif.)
- Mex border snowstorm kills 12 4-1—4-2, arrests rptd 4-5, 251G2

CLEVELAND v. Policy Management Systems Corp. (1999)
- Soc Security/Disabilities Act case backed by Sup Ct 5-24, 399C1

CLIFFORD Chance (law firm)
- Rogers & Wells merger set 7-11, 549C3

CLIFTON, Douglas
- Leaves *Herald* for *Plain Dealer* 5-5, 412E1
- Baron named *Miami Herald* successor 12-2, 928F2

CLIMATE
- **Global Warming**—*See GLOBAL Warming*
- **Weather**—*See WEATHER*

CLINICAL Oncology, American Society of
- Breast cancer treatmt questnd 4-15, 309C2
- Tamoxifen urged for hi-risk breast cancer 5-18, 460C2

CLINTON, Bill (William Jefferson) (U.S. president, 1993- ; Democrat)

ABORTION & Birth Control
- GOP State of the Union response 1-19, 36B2
- Budget proposals 2-1, 80D2
- State '00 authrzn passes Sen/House 6-22, 7-21, 547B1
- Minors transport curbs pass House 6-30, 489F1
- Late-term ban passes Sen 10-21, 797B3, D3–E3, 798A1
- UN debt repaymt/funding measure linked 11-18—11-19, 853E2–F2
- DC abortn funding bar clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 854A3
- Signs abortn aid ban waiver 11-30, 964C3

ACCIDENTS & Disasters
- Defends JFK Jr crash search 7-21, 523F3
- At JFK Jr/wife meml mass 7-23, 549B1
- At Mass firefighters meml 12-9, 895F2

AGE & Aged Persons—*For Social Security issues, see BUDGET in this section below*

AGRICULTURE
- State of the Union message 1-19, 33D3
- Budget proposals 2-1, 77A1, C3, 79B1
- Signs farmer loan-relief bill 3-15, 330E3
- Signs farm relief funds 5-21, 383B3, 384B2
- Sets lamb farmer relief 7-6, 502B1
- Declares drought disaster areas 8-2, 580E2
- Debates lamb tariffs 9-15, 662D2–F2
- Signs '00 funds 10-22, 777A3

APPOINTMENTS
  - **Boards, Commissions & Councils**
- Ferguson, Fed vice chrmn confrmd 9-29, 735G3
- Fox, NLRB member 12-17, 961B3
- Wolfensohn, World Bank pres 9-26, 832B1
  - **Cabinet & Subcabinet**
- Eizenstat, treas dep secy 5-12, 344C1; confrmd 7-13, 561B3
- Geithner, treas undersecy confrmd 4-21, 455G2
- Gensler, treas undersecy confrmd 4-21, 455G2
- **Summers**, treas secy 5-12, 344A1; confrmd 7-1, 561B3
- Truman, treas asst secy confrmd 4-21, 455A3
  - **Diplomatic**
- Anonymous Sen 'holds' ended 3-3, 228A1
- **Holbrooke**, UN amb conflict 2-9, 156G1; confrmd 8-5, 574A3, 575C1
- Hormel, Lux amb 'recess apptmt' 6-4, 455F1
- Moseley-Braun, NZ amb confrmd 11-10, 814A3
- Prueher, China amb confrmd 11-10, 814A3
  - **Judicial**
- White, dist ct rejected 10-5, 815A1
  - **Military**
- Shinseki, Army chief confrmd 6-16, 493G2
  - **White House Staff**
- Nolan, pres counsel 8-19, 772F2

ARMAMENTS
- Budget proposals 2-1, 76F3, 78D2, D3
- Drops missile defns veto threat 3-16, bills OKd 3-17—3-18, 199C3
- Signs emergency funds bill 5-21, 384F1
- Signs missile defns deploymt 7-22, 860B2
- '00 funds clear Cong 10-13—10-14, 760A1
- Missile defns deploymt OK delayed 11-15, 961B2

ARTS & Culture
- State of the Union message 1-19, 35A3
- Budget proposals 2-1, 79C2
- Confers Natl Medals 9-29, 716E1
- NEA/NEH '00 funds clear Cong 10-21, 778B3
- Hosts Kennedy Center honorees 12-5, 908F1

AWARDS & Honors
- Gives Kohl Medal of Freedom 4-22, 301D2
- Parks awarded Cong Gold Medal 6-15, 444B3
- Presents Medals of Freedom 8-9, 8-11, 620A2, C2
- Confers Arts/Humanities medals 9-29, 716E1
- Fords awarded Cong Gold Medals 10-27, 883F3

BANKS & Banking
- Financial svcs reform passes Sen/House 5-6, 7-1, 525B3
- Proposes poverty investmt tax credit 7-5—7-8, 524C2
- Financial svcs reform clears Cong 11-4, 812B3, 813G1
- Signs financial svcs reform 11-12, 832F3
- **Cong '99 legis roundup** 11-19, 856A1

BLACK Americans
- Pardons W Point grad (Flipper) 2-19, 140E2
- Orders 'racial profiling' data 6-9, 437A1
- Sets 'digital divide' initiatives 12-9, 965G3
- Pardons '44 mutiny sailor (Meeks) 12-23, 999G1

BUDGET & Spending Programs
- State of the Union message 1-19, 31A1, B2; text 32C1, E1
- **Submits proposals** 2-1, 76A1-81A1; **tables** 76F1, 77A1, 78A1, 79A1
- Soc Sec proposals 2-1, 76B2, F2, 80G2; tables 76F1-G1, 77C1, 79B1
- GOP '00 plan unveiled 3-4, 162D1, A2
- GOP '00 blueprint passes House/Sen 3-25, 226E2, D3
- GOP '00 blueprint clears Cong 4-14—4-15, 304A1
- Vs GOP Soc Sec reform nix 4-23, 303C3, D3, F3
- Sen com issues '00 draft 5-18, 419A3
- Signs emergency funds bill 5-21, 383A3
- Hastert urges GOP budget unity 6-8, 419C2, D2
- Vows fiscal discipline 6-25, 473E2, A3
- Sees $1 tln extra surplus, 2015 natl debt payoff; backs Soc Sec 'lockbox' 6-28, 488A1, F1, A2
- Unveils Medicare overhaul plan 6-29, 472A1–473E1
- GOP tax cuts pass House 7-22, scores 7-23—7-24, 545B1, G2, A3
- GOP tax cuts pass Sen 7-30, clear Cong/vows veto 8-5, 557A1, G1
- Unveils T-bond buyback plan 8-4, 593B2, F2
- Fed welfare funding backed by govs 8-10, 818G1
- Vetoes GOP tax cuts 9-23, 681A2, E2
- Rpts '99 surplus 9-27, signs stopgap funds 9-30, 705B1–A2
- Rpts '99 surplus 10-27, 796A2
- Sees Lott/Hastert 11-3, signs stopgap funds measure 11-5, 795C3
- OKs '00 spending plan 11-17, signs stopgap funds, hails budget 11-19, 851G1, D2, B3, C3, 852F1
- **Cong '99 legis roundup** 11-19, 856E1
- Signs omnibus '00 bill 11-29, 871A3
- Backs '00 Soc Sec bolstering 11-29, 871E3

BUSINESS & Industry
- Tours poor areas 7-5—7-8, 524F1–525A2
- Signs truth-in-sweepstakes bill 12-12, 962E2

CABINET & White House Staff
- **Members** listed 1-5, 220A3
- Questnd in Herman probe 9-8, 959G1

CITIES, Suburbs & Towns
- Urban sprawl program unveiled 1-11, budget proposals 2-1, 78G3
- State of the Union message 1-19, 32G3, 33B3, 35B1
- Budget proposals 2-1, 80C1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

CLINTON ***(continued)***

CIVIL Rights
- State of the Union message 1-19, 35E1
- Budget proposals 2-1, 80E1

CONGRESSIONAL Relations
- Sees ldrs 2-23, 162F2

COURTS & Legal Profession
- Budget proposals 2-1, 77A1, E1, 79B1
- States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 451D1, D2
- Y2K liability curbs pass House/Sen 7-1, 711G2
- Signs Y2K liability curbs 7-20, 860G2
- Chrgs White fed ct nominatn bias 10-6, 815A1
- **Cong '99 legis roundup** 11-19, 856C1
- Sen Inhofe vows nominee block 12-20, 961A3
- Rehnquist notes systemic improvemts 12-31, 962A1

CRIME & Law Enforcement
- State of the Union message 1-19, 32C1, 34F1, D3, 36D1
- Sets antiterror funds 1-22, budget proposals 2-1, 77B1, E1, 79B1, 80B2
- Targets gun shows 2-6, urges fed/state cooperatn 3-20, 306E1, G1
- Scores Ala gay man slaying 3-5, 265F1
- Driver's license info case accepted by Sup Ct 3-17, 398F3
- On Colo HS attack 4-20, 287C1
- Proposes weapons controls 4-27, 305B3, 306C1
- Hosts youth violnc forum 5-10, urges media curbs 5-15, 361A3, C3
- On Ga HS shooting 5-20, 362B1
- At Colo HS svc 5-20, 362A2
- Discusses guns/youth violnc on morning TV 6-4, 419C3
- Juvenile death sentnc appeal case reviewed by Sup Ct 6-7, 477G1
- Orders 'racial profiling' data 6-9, 437A1
- Chicago loitering law overturned by Sup Ct 6-10, 435E1
- Gun control legis listed 6-18, 448F2, G2
- On House gun bill defeat 6-18, 449B1
- Blasts gun lobby, backs Sen bill 6-25, 473F2
- Gore outlines anticrime plan 7-12, 527D2
- '98 violent crime drop rptd 7-18, 563A3
- Scores GOP tax cuts 7-24, 545A3
- Church fires suspect (Ballinger) indicted 7-27, 652F2
- PR natlsts (FALN) clemency offer stirs row 8-11—9-1, 625A1, A2, C2
- FALN members accept clemency offer 9-7, 649B2–B3
- House scores FALN offer 9-9, members freed 9-10, 666D2, C3–D3, F3
- Sets gun buyback program 9-9, 669C1
- Invokes exec privilege in FALN case 9-16, defends clemency offer/FBI oppositn rptd 9-21, 761B1, C2, D2
- Vetoes Justice '00 funds 10-25, 777B3, F3
- GOP links FALN clemency/pol 11-8, 959B1
- Justice '00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 853D1, F1
- Backs '00 gun control legis/hate-crimes expansn 11-29, 871D3
- Warns holiday season terrorism 12-22, 933C1

DEFENSE & Armed Forces
- State of the Union message 1-19, 31D3, 34C2
- Gay dischrgs hike rptd 1-22, 58E1
- Budget proposals 2-1, 76G1, D3, 77B1, 78F1, 79A1
- Mulls Kosovo troops 2-4, 84B2
- Vows Kosovo troops 2-13, 125C2
- Pardons W Point grad (Flipper) 2-19, 140E2
- Mil pay hike passes Sen 2-24, 166G3
- Kosovo troops OKd by House 3-11, 181B3
- Drops missile defns veto threat 3-16, bills OKd 3-17—3-18, 199C3
- On Yugo air strikes plan 3-19, 226B1
- **On Yugo air strikes** 3-24, 197F2; excerpts 198A1
- Vs Kosovo ground troops 3-31, 222E2
- Sets Yugo troops tax break 4-12, on NATO bombing 4-13, 257F2, 259C1
- Speaks to Yeltsin, seeks Yugo funds 4-19, 281D2, 282E1
- Names Shinseki Army chief 4-21, sworn 6-21, 493G2
- 'Nuclear football' stranded 4-24, 301A3
- Discusses Kosovo with Yeltsin 4-25; calls up reserves 4-27, House debates policy 4-28, 297D1, D2, 298C2, 299D1
- Yugo captives freed 5-1, sees Jackson/Chernomyrdin/soldiers 5-3—5-5, 321C1, D2, 322A3
- Yugo missn escalatn tabled by Sen 5-4, funds pass House 5-6, 323C1
- Regrets Yugo/China emb bombing 5-8—5-10, 341C1, 342C1*
- Signs emergency funds bill 5-21, 384C1
- '00 authrzn passes Sen/House 5-27, 6-10, 546B3, F3
- '00 funds pass Sen/House 6-8, 7-22, 546D1, F1, C2, E2
- Child mil svc ban nixed 6-16, 544F1
- Scores GOP tax cuts 7-24, 545A3
- New gay policy guidelines set 8-13, 628B1
- '00 authrzn clears Cong 9-15—9-22, 760E1–F1
- Sets US troops/E Timor role 9-16, 677D1
- Lifts Canada export curbs 10-8, 766G3
- '00 funds clear Cong 10-13—10-14, 759C3, G3, 760A1–B1
- Signs '00 funds 10-25, 777C2
- Missile defns deploymt OK delayed 11-15, 961B2
- **Cong '99 legis roundup** 11-19, 856E1
- Sets PR live-fire exercises end/range closure 12-3, 891E1, E2–F2
- Sees gay policy failure 12-11, 914F2
- Pardons '44 mutiny sailor (Meeks) 12-23, 999G1

DEMOCRATIC Fundraising Scandal
- **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 15E2
- Reno nixes Ickes indep counsel 1-29, 129F1
- Jiminez co fined 2-9, 561G2
- Chung testifies 5-11, 345E3
- Trie pleads guilty 5-21, 397A2
- Huang sets guilty plea 5-25, arraigned 6-21, 547F3
- Fundraiser (Jiminez) extraditn sought 6-15, 992B1
- Gore supporter (Haney) acquitted 7-1, 548D1
- Campaign-finance reform passes House 9-14, 664G2
- Babbitt cleared in casino probe 10-13, 760C3, F3, 761A1
- Justice Dept task force nixed 10-14, 761F3, 762B1
- Trie sentncd 11-1, 834C1
- Huang testifies 12-15—12-17, docs released 12-16, 959F3, 960A1

DEPRESSED & Disaster Areas
- Declares Ark tornado disasters 1-24, 116G3
- Declares Okla/Kans tornado disasters 5-4, 325C2
- Signs emergency funds bill 5-21, 383B3, 384B2
- Declares Ky/Md/Ohio/Pa/Va/W Va agri disasters 8-2, 580E2
- Declares Hurricane Floyd emergencies 9-14, tours NC/vows cleanup aid 9-20, 678A3, 679B2
- Declares Fla Hurricane Irene emergency 10-15, 757F2
- Signs FEMA '00 funds 10-20, 760D2
- Declares VI hurricane disaster 11-23, 887G3

DISARMAMENT & Arms Control
- State of the Union message 1-19, 31E3, 34A2
- ABM chngs sought 1-20, Russia nixes 1-22, 54A1
- Budget proposals 2-1, 78E3, 79G2
- Sees land mines pact joining 3-2, 183E2
- Sees Yeltsin, arms talks agreed 6-20, 447D1
- On nonproliferatn efforts 7-13, 530G3
- Signs missile defns deploymt 7-22, 860B2
- Russia arms talks set 7-27, 551E3
- Urges weapons curbs 9-21, 703E2
- Natl missile defns passes test 10-2, 780E2
- Urges test ban treaty (CTBT) vote delay 10-11; Sen nixes ratificatn 10-13, scores GOP 10-14, 737A1–F2, 738B1–D2
- Sets CFE arms limits ratificatn terms 11-19, 849C1

DRUGS & Drug Abuse
- Budget proposals 2-1, 80E2
- Antidrug plan released; stats 2-8, 131B3
- Backs Mex efforts 2-15, 121F1
- Rpts Mex/Colombia certificatn 2-26, 143B1
- '98 teen use drop rptd 8-18, 820D1
- Vs cocaine curbs measure 11-10, 857F3
- DC med marijuana bar clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 854A3

ECONOMY
- State of the Union message 1-19, 31B1, 32B1, 33G2
- Rubin sets resignatn, Summers named 5-12, 344A1

EDUCATION
- State of the Union message 1-19, 35F1; text 32B3, 33A3, 34F3
- Budget proposals 2-1, 77B1, 78E2, 79B1, G1
- 'Ed-Flex' passes House/Sen 3-11, 200B1, D1, B2
- Signs 'Ed-Flex' bill 4-29, 330F1
- Vs state funding control 6-25, 473A3
- Urges job training investmt 7-8, 525B1
- Teacher hiring/training funds pass House 7-20, 526G1, B2
- Scores GOP tax cuts 7-24, 545A3
- Vetoes GOP tax cuts 9-23, 681C2
- Vetoes '00 funds 11-3, 795E2, 796B1–D1
- Signs DC coll tuitn aid 11-12, 860E2
- '00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 852D2–A3
- **Cong '99 legis roundup** 11-19, 856B1

ENERGY & Power
- Budget proposals 2-1, 77B1, 78D3, 79A1
- Signs '00 funds 9-29, 724C2, E2, A3

ENVIRONMENT & Pollution
- State of the Union message 1-19, 32C1, 34B1, G3
- Budget proposals 2-1, 77B1–C1, 78C1, F3, 79A1, 80E1
- Signs oil/mining breaks 5-21, 383E3, 384C2
- Canada salmon treaty signed 6-3, 464B1
- Sets tax cut terms 6-25, 473A3
- Rpts bald eagle off endangered list 7-2, 510G2
- Scores GOP tax cuts 7-24, 545A3
- Backs biomass energy use 8-12, 940E3
- Yellowstone tract bought 8-21, 653D3
- Vs Interior riders 10-13, '00 funds clear Cong 10-21, 778B2–D2, F2
- Unveils forest protectn plan 10-13, 837G1
- Signs EPA '00 funds 10-20, 760G1, G2
- Signs Black Canyon natl park bill 10-21, 974E3
- WTO mtg held 11-30—12-3, urges environmt protectns 12-1, 885C1, 886D1
- On failed WTO talks 12-8, 888G1
- McCain scores wilderness areas exec ordr 12-20, 960B3
- Announces tighter fuel/emissns rules 12-21, 940C2

EXECUTIVE Orders
- Hormel 'recess apptmt' 6-4, 455F1
- McCain scores wilderness areas exec ordr 12-20, 960B3

FAMILIES & Family Life
- State of the Union message 1-19, 33C1, 35G3
- Budget proposals 2-1, 76B3
- Dad wins parental leave suit 2-2, 269E3
- GOP tax cuts clear Cong/vows veto 8-5, 557A2

FBI Files Scandal
- **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 14B2
- Open investigatns listed 2-12, 112A2

FOREIGN Aid
- Sets Iraq oppositn recipients 1-19, 53D3
- Budget proposals 2-1, 77C1, 79A1, E2
- Sets Jordan extra funds 2-6, 90G2
- Sets Hurricane Mitch aid 3-8, at Central Amer summit 3-11, 182G2, 183B2
- Backs debt relief 3-16; IMF OKs contingent credit 4-25, gold sale supported 4-27, 302D1, C2
- Signs emergency funds bill 5-21, 283A3, 384B2
- Backs devloping natns debt relief 6-16, 544F1
- Backs Israeli aid resumptn 7-19, 521B2
- Balkans aid set 7-30, 574A2
- Russian money laundering hearings held 9-21—9-23, 708B1
- Sets $1 bln Turkey quake loan 9-28, 821E3
- Proposes debt write-off 9-29, 849C3
- '00 funds clear Cong 10-5—10-6, 740D2–F2, C3
- Vetoes '00 funds 10-18, 778D1
- Backs Nigeria debt relief 10-28, 824E3
- Sets India cyclone aid 11-2, 803G3
- '00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 853G2, 854A1–C1
- Signs Sudan rebels food aid 11-29, 919G1
- Signs abortn aid ban waiver 11-30, 964C3
- Sets Venez floods/mudslides aid 12-20, 931G2

FOREIGN Policy

Afghanistan
- Sets sanctns 7-6, 567A1

Africa—*See also specific countries*
- State of the Union message 1-19, 34G2

Algeria
- Sees Bouteflika 7-25, 543A1

Argentina
- Hosts Menem 1-12, 63A3

Australia
- Curbs steel imports 7-7, 501G2

Bosnia
- State of the Union message 1-19, 34E1
- Budget proposals 2-1, 78G1

Brazil
- Curbs lamb imports 7-7, 501G2

Bulgaria
- Visits 11-22, 863A2, C3

Canada
- Pacific salmon treaty signed 6-3, 464B1
- Backs unity/at embassy dedicatn, sees Bouchard/Chretien 10-8, 748A3–D3
- Lifts defns export curbs 10-8, 766G3

China
- **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 15B2
- State of the Union message 1-19, 34G2
- Rights censure res passes Sen 2-25, 144G2
- A-tech theft rptd 3-6, defends policy 3-11, 157C1, C2, 158B1
- Sets A-lab security review 3-18, 230C2
- Defends policy 3-19, 226B1
- Hosts Zhu 4-7—4-8; warns vs 'cold war' 4-7, nixes trade pact 4-8, 259F3, 260E1, G1, B2, E3
- 2d possible A-leak rptd 4-8, 263D3
- A-gains assessmt rptd 4-21, 289A1
- A-data transfers rptd 4-27, 303E1, C2
- Regrets Yugo emb bombing 5-8—5-10, 341C1, 342C1*
- A-laser/antisub radar leaks rptd 5-9, 345B1
- Phones Jiang 5-14, 360F2
- Lauds Cox com rpt 5-25, 377A2, 378A1
- A-lab security moves pass Sen 5-27, 396B3
- Backs trade status renewal 6-3, 420D2
- Yugo emb bomb compensatn offered 6-16, 432F1
- Regrets emb bombing, amends spy info denial 6-25, 473E3, 474A1
- A-spy evidnc rptd known in '95 6-27, 527E1
- Jiang mtg set 7-25, 559B3
- Trade status renewal backed by House 7-27, 562F1
- Sees Jiang 9-11, 662B1–E1
- Pushes trade pact 10-16, 11-6, signed 11-15, 829E1–G1
- On WTO entry 12-8, 888E1–F1

Colombia
- Sets antidrug certificatn 2-26, 143B1
- Rep Delahunt meets rebel cmdr 6-3, 464D2

Cuba
- Eases embargo 1-5, 10F3
- Cuba scores embargo easing 1-8, 176D3
- Delays sanctns provisn 1-15, 177C1
- State of the Union message 1-19, 34B3
- New Havana flights set 8-3, begin 12-3, 923E3
- Ill gov Ryan visits 10-23—10-27, sees Castro 10-27, 878G2
- On refugee boy's fate 12-8, sens urge INS actn delay 12-20, 958B1, D1

Czech Republic
- NATO joined 3-12, 182E1

Egypt
- Hosts Mubarak 7-1, 521F1

El Salvador
- Visits, vows refugee equality 3-10, 183B1

Eritrea
- Ethiopia war ceasefire backed 2-27, 159B2

Ethiopia
- Eritrea war ceasefire backed 2-27, 159B2

Europe—*See also specific countries*
- Sets Balkans trade plan 7-30, 574A2
- At OSCE summit 11-18—11-19, 849C1, A2–B2

France
- Hosts Chirac 2-19, 170G1

Germany
- CIA/E Ger files handover set 1-18, deal denied 1-19, 61F2

Greece
- Visits 11-19—11-20, 863A2, G2

Group of Seven
- At G-8 summit 6-18—6-20, 447D1, D2

Guatemala
- Visits, regrets rights abuses 3-10, at summit 3-11, 183E1, A2

Honduras
- Visits 3-9, 182C3

Hungary
- NATO joined 3-12, 182E1

India
- State of the Union message 1-19, 34A2

CLINTON *(continued)*
World Bank loan OKd 2-17, 135G3
Sees Sharif/Vajpayee on Kashmir 7-4, 487D2–E2, F3
Kashmir reclaimed 7-11—7-26, Pak peace urged 7-25, 543F1, F2
Urges A-test restraint 10-14, 737E2
Sets cyclone aid 11-2, 803G3
Indonesia
On E Timor violnc 9-10, 661B2
Sets US troops/E Timor role 9-16, 677D1
International Relations—*See also more specific subheads in this section*
Backs debt relief 3-16; IMF OKs contingent credit 4-25, gold sale supported 4-27, 302D1, C2
Iran
Sanctions eased 4-28, 397B1
Saudi '96 bomb probe aid request rptd 9-29, denied 10-6, 739E2–F2
Iraq
State of the Union message 1-19, 34C2
Sets oppositn aid recipients 1-19, 53D3
UN inspector bk review sought 2-18, 136A2
Signs mil funds bill 5-21, 383C3, 384D1
Ireland
Hosts Ahem 3-17, 191A2
Israel
Scores new setlmts 4-26, 323D3
On Barak PM electn 5-17, 357B2
Delays Tel Aviv emb move 6-18, 955A3
Barak plans peace talks 7-7, 486G2
Wife sees 'indivisible' Jerusalem 7-8, 529D1
Hosts Barak 7-14—7-20, 521A1–C2
Sees Barak 7-25, 542D3
At Rabin meml, sees Barak 11-1—11-2, 790B1
Rpts Syrian talks set 12-8, 886G2–C3
Holds news conf 12-8, 888A1
Hosts Syrian peace talks 12-15—12-16, 909B1, C1-F1, G2; excerpts 910A1
Italy
On ski lift mishap acquittal 3-5, 160F3
Visits 11-20—11-21, 863C3
Japan
Sets steel imports plan 1-7, waming issued 1-12, 30B2
State of the Union message 1-19, 34C1, G2
Hosts Obuchi, wams on steel 5-3, 336C1
Jordan
Urges Hussein prayers 2-4, 75E2
Sets aid 2-6, at Hussein funeral 2-8, 89B1, 90F1, G2
Signs emergency funds bill 5-21, 384C2
Kosovo Conflict—*See 'Yugoslavia' in this section below*
Latin America—*See also specific countries*
At Central Amer summit 3-11, 183A2
Libya
On Lockerbie suspects handover 4-5, 243F3
Sanctions eased 4-28, 397B1
Luxembourg
Hormel 'recess apptmt' 6-4, 455F1
Macedonia
Visits Kosovo refugees 6-22, 445D2
Mexico
Visits, signs accords 2-14—2-15, 121E1
Sets antidrug certificatn 2-26, 143B1
Middle East—*See also specific countries*
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14E1
State of the Union message 1-19, 34F1
Palestinian state declaratn res passes Sen 3-11, assures Arafat, scores setlmts 4-26, 323A2, D3, 324G1
Hosts Arafat 3-23, 224F2
Affirms peace process support 5-17, 357B2
Delays Israel emb move 6-18, 955A3
At King Hassan funeral, sees Barak/Arafat 7-25, 542E1, F2, D3, 543A1
Sees Barak/Arafat 11-1—11-2, 790B1
Wife/S Arafat mtg spurs controversy 11-11, 871D2
Rpts Syrian-Israeli talks set 12-8, 886G2–C3
Holds news conf 12-8, 888A1
Hosts Syrian-Israeli peace talks 12-15—12-16, 909B1-F1, G2; excerpts 910A1
Morocco
Praises King Hassan 7-23; at funeral, sees Mohammed/Youssoufi 7-25, 542E1, G1, F2, 543A1
NATO
State of the Union message 1-19, 34F2
Czech/Poland/Hungary join 3-12, 182E1
Marks 50th anniv 4-23—4-25, 301C1, D2, A3; excerpts 299E2
Signs Kosovo emergency funds 5-21, 383A3, 384C1
Lauds Yugo peace pact 6-10, 414C1
Assesses Kosovo campaign 6-25; 473C3
New Zealand
Curbs steel imports 7-7, 501G2
Nicaragua
Visits, vows aid 3-8, 182E2
Nigeria
State of the Union message 1-19, 34A3
Sees Obasanjo 3-30, 408A1
Jackson/Slater at Obasanjo inauguratn 5-29, 407B2
Hosts Obasanjo 10-28, 824E3
Northern Ireland
State of the Union message 1-19, 34E1
Hosts ldrs 3-17, 191G1
Regrets 'drunks' remark 10-8, 748D3
Hails new provincl govt 12-2, 869D2
North Korea
State of the Union message 1-19, 34A2
Perry visits 5-25—5-28, 408B1, E1
Eases sanctns 9-17, 696B2, F2
Pakistan
State of the Union message 1-19, 34A2
Sees Sharif/Vajpayee on Kashmir 7-4, 487D2–E2, F3
India reclaims Kashmir 7-11—7-26, peace urged 7-25, 543F1, F2
Govt ousted 10-12, 738C3
Urges A-test restraint 10-14, 737E2
Aid suspended 10-15, 755A3
Panama
Skips Canal handover ceremony 12-14, 910F2
Skips Canal transfer ceremony 12-31, 990C3
Poland
NATO joined 3-12, 182E1
Russia
State of the Union message 1-19, 31E3, 34A2
ABM chngs sought 1-20, nixed 1-22, 54A1
Speaks to Yeltsin on Yugo 4-19, 281D2
Discusses Kosovo with Yeltsin 4-25, 297D1
Sees Chemomyrdin 5-3, 321D2
Lauds Yeltsin Kosovo role 6-10, 414D1
See Yeltsin at G-8 summit 6-20, 447D1
Hosts Stepashin 7-27, 551G2, E3, G3
Russian money laundering hearings held 9-21—9-23, 708B1, C2
On Chechnya campaign 11-18, 849A2–B2
On Chechen campaign 12-8, 888D1
On Yeltsin A-weapons remark, scores Chechen campaign 12-9, 923A3–B3
On Yeltsin resignatn 12-31, 953F2–B3
Saudi Arabia
'96 bomb probe/Iran aid request rptd 9-29, denied 10-6, 739E2–F2
Slovenia
Tours region 6-21, 445E2
South Korea
State of the Union message 1-19, 34G2
Hosts Kim 7-2, 503G1
Sudan
Sanctions eased 4-28, 397B1
Signs rebels food aid 11-29, 919G1
Syria
Rpts Israeli talks set 12-8, 886G2–C3
Holds news conf 12-8, 888A1
Hosts Israeli peace talks 12-15—12-16, 909B1, C1-F1, G2; excerpts 910A1
Taiwan
Sees China's Jiang 9-11, 662E1
Turkey
Hosts Ecevit 9-28, 821D3
Visits 11-15—11-19, 863A2, G2
Ukraine
State of the Union message 1-19, 34A2
United Nations
State of the Union message 1-19, 34F2
Budget proposals 2-1, 79E2, B3
Addresses ILO 6-16, child labor treaty adopted 6-17, 544B1, E1
Milosevic bounty set 6-24, 446D2
Addresses Assemb 9-21, 703C1, C2–F2
Vetoes State '00 funds 10-25, 777C3
ILO child labor treaty OKd by Sen 11-5, 815C1
Dues paymt set 11-18—11-19, 853E2–F2
Venezuela
Hosts Chavez 1-27, 85E3
Yugoslavia
Scores Kosovo Racak massacre 1-16, 42A3
State of the Union message 1-19, 34E1
Mulls Kosovo troops 2-4, 84B2
Vows Kosovo troops 2-13, 125C2
Kosovo troops OKd by House 3-11, 181B3
On air strikes plan 3-19, 226B1
On air strikes 3-24, 197F2; excerpts 198A1
Vs Kosovo ground troops 3-31, 222E2
On refugee airlift 4-5, 242B3
Sets troops tax break 4-12, on NATO bombing 4-13, 257F2, 259C1
Speaks to Yeltsin, seeks missn funds 4-19, 281D2, 282E1
Marks NATO 50th anniv 4-23—4-25, 301C1; excerpts 299E2
Discusses Kosovo with Yeltsin 4-25; calls up reserves 4-27, House debates policy 4-28, 297D1, D2, 298C2, 299D1
Captives freed 5-1, sees Jackson/Chernomyrdin/soldiers 5-3—5-5, 321C1, D2, 322A3
Sets sanctns 5-1; missn escalatn tabled by Sen 5-4, funds pass House 5-6, 323A1
Regrets China emb bombing 5-8—5-10, 341C1, 342C1*
Phones China's Jiang 5-14, 360F2
Signs Kosovo funds bill 5-21, 383A3, 384C1, G1
On Kosovo reconstructn 5-31, 414D2
Lauds NATO peace pact 6-10, 414C1
China emb bomb compensatn offered 6-16, 432F1
Visits Slovenia/Macedonia 6-21—6-22; scores Milosovic 6-21, sets bounty 6-24, 445D2, 446D2
Assesses NATO/Kosovo campaign 6-25, 473C3
Visits Kosovo 11-23, 863E3

FOREIGN Trade
Eases Cuba embargo 1-5, 10F3
Sets Japan steel imports plan 1-7, warning issued 1-12, 30B2
Cuba scores embargo easing 1-8, 176D3
Delays Cuba sanctns provisn 1-15, 177C1
State of the Union message 1-19, 33F3, 36B1
Visits Central Amer 3-8—3-11, 182B3, 183B2
Steel import curbs pass House 3-17, 245G2
Nixes China pact 4-8, sets new talks 4-13, 259F3, 260E1, C2, E3
Iran/Libya/Sudan sanctns eased 4-28, 397B1
Sets Yugo sanctns 5-1, 323A1
Hosts Obuchi, warns on steel 5-3, 336G1
China WTO talks halt urged 5-26, 396C3
Backs China status renewal 6-3, 420D2
Backs intl free trade 6-16, 544E1
Steel imports quota blocked by Sen 6-22, 502E1
Eases computer export curbs 7-1, 711B2, E2
Sets Afghan sanctns 7-6, 567A1
Curbs steel/lamb imports 7-7, 501G2
China status renewal backed by House 7-27, 562F1
Announces Balkans plan 7-30, 574A2
At APEC summit 9-9—9-13; sees Jiang/sets WTO talks 9-11, on lamb tariffs 9-15, 662B1–E1, D2–F2
Eases N Korea sanctns 9-17, 696B2, F2
Lifts Canada defns curbs 10-8, 766G3
Pushes China pact 10-16, 11-6, signed 11-15, 829E1–G1
McDonnell Douglas indicted for China sale 10-19, 781E1
Africa trade bill passes Sen 11-3, 814E2
WTO mtg held 11-30—12-3, urges labor standards 12-1, 885B1, C3, 886D1, B2
On China pact/failed WTO talks 12-8, 888E1–F1

GOVERNMENT Reorganization
Signs emergency funds bill 5-21, 384F1

HISPANIC Americans
PR natlsts (FALN) clemency offer stirs row 8-11—9-1, 625A1, A2, C2
Wife vs FALN offer 9-4, members accept 9-7, 649B2–B3
House scores FALN offer 9-9, members freed 9-10, 666D2, C3–D3, F3
Invokes exec privilege in FALN case 9-16, defends clemency offer/FBI oppositn rptd 9-21, 761B1, B2, D2
GOP links FALN clemency/pol 11-8, 959B1

HOMOSEXUALS
Mil dischrgs hike rptd 1-22, 58E1
Scores Ala slaying 3-5, 265F1
Hormel 'recess apptmt' stirs controversy 6-4—6-16, 455F1, D2
New mil policy guidelines set 8-13, 628B1
Backs '00 hate-crimes expansn 11-29, 871D3
Sees mil policy failure 12-11, 914F2

HOUSING
Budget proposals 2-1, 77B1, 79B1, 80A1
Sets Indian home aid initiative 7-7, 524G3
Signs HUD '00 funds 10-20, 760G1, C2
Sets $900 mln homeless funds 12-25, 970F3

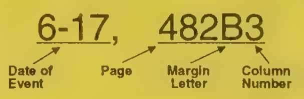
HUMAN Rights
China censure res passes Sen 2-25, 144G2
Regrets Guatemalan abuses 3-10, 183E1
ILO child labor treaty OKd by Sen 11-5, 815C1

IMMIGRATION & Refugees
State of the Union message 1-19, 35B2
Budget proposals 2-1, 80E2
Deportation cases refused by Sup Ct 3-8, 164F1
Visits Central Amer, vows refugee equality 3-8—3-11, 182B3, 183C1, A2
Signs emergency funds bill 5-21, 384C2
On rescued Cuban boy's fate 12-8, sens urge INS actn delay 12-20, 958B1, D1

IMPEACHMENT
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14A1
House mgrs renamed 1-6, 4G3
Sen trial opens, Steele indicted 1-7, 1B1–3G1
Impeachment articles text 1-7, 2A1
Trial plan OKd by Sen 1-8; response/House mgrs brief filed 1-11, poll rptd 1-12, 17A1–19A1
Opening argumts heard 1-14—1-21, 25A1-30A2*; excerpts 28A1-29D3
House mgrs/defns team listed 1-14, 26A1
JAMA article stirs row, ed fired 1-15, 48D3
Gives State of the Union message 1-19, 31C1
GOP State of the Union response 1-19, 36F1
Robertson says trial 'over' 1-20; support polled 1-30—2-1, Starr indictmt consideratn rptd 1-31, 75A1, C1, F1
Sens pose questns 1-22—1-23; **Lewinsky interviewed** 1-24, dismissal vote fails, 3 witnesses OKd 1-27, 49A1-52E3; excerpts 51A1
Witnesses deposed 2-1—2-3, Lewinsky live testimony nixed by Sen 2-4, 73A1–75A1
Hitchens disputes Blumenthal 2-5; witness testimony shown 2-6, **closing argumts** made 2-8, 93A1-95G3; excerpts 94A1, 95A1
Taping system probe sought 2-9, 112B3
Tripp interviewed 2-10—2-15, 112F1
Acquitted by Sen, censure blocked 2-12, 105A1-112F1; excerpts 107F1, A3, 110A1
Lewinsky scandal key events 2-12, 105D1
Impeachment proceedings summary 2-12, 106A1
Sen acquittal votes detailed 2-12, 107A1, 111A1
Public opinion analyzed 2-12, 108A1
Impeachment effects analyzed 2-12, 109A1
Open investigatns listed 2-12, 112A1
Christn ldr (Weyrich) abandons pol 2-16, 592D3
Broaddrick '78 sex assault allegatn rptd 2-19—2-24, 161D3
Starr/Reno discuss leaks/conduct probe 2-21, vs judicial interventn 3-8; spokesman (Bakaly) quits 3-11, 184F1, D2
Sees Cong ldrs 2-23, 162F2
Legal bills/donatns tallied 2-24, 161G3
Buchanan sets pres bid 3-2, 148B2
Indep counsel law renewal opposed 3-2, 159A3, 160B1, E1, D2
Lewinsky interviews air 3-3—3-4, bk released 3-4, 146G1, D2, F3, 147C1
DeLay denies '94 perjury 3-4, 202C2
Dole sets pres bid com 3-10, 185B1
Stephanopoulos bk published 3-11, 200E3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:



Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

CLINTON ***(continued)***

- Reno/Starr vs indep counsel law renewal 3-17, 4-14, 288C1, C2, A3, E3
- On truth-telling record 3-19, 'roasted' 3-21, 226A1, B2
- House holds bipartisan retreat 3-19—3-21, 227D3
- **Held in contempt** in Jones case 4-12, 261A1, B3; excerpts 261D1
- Pulitzer Prizes awarded 4-12, 319E3, G3
- Quayle formally sets pres bid 4-14, 289B2
- Steele mistrial declared 5-7, 345B2, B3
- Assets/liabilities tallied 5-17, 420C1
- AMA sets *JAMA* oversight panel 5-26, 510A1
- Starr misconduct probe on hold 6-6, 759C2
- Gore scores conduct 6-16, 433A3
- **Indep counsel law expires** 6-30, 505A2, F2, A3, B3
- **Fined** for Jones case contempt 7-29, 560A1, G1
- Tripp indicted for wiretapping 7-30, 577D1
- Trial disrupter convctd 7-30, 597G3
- Wife discusses affairs 8-2, 561B1
- Bush denies drug use in 25 yrs 8-19, 607F1
- Starr leaks ruling overturned 9-13; probe cost rptd 9-30, quits post/Ray sworn successor 10-18, 758A3, C3–E3, 759A1–D1
- Tripp sues govt 9-27, wiretap immunity denied 12-14, 960C1–G1, A2
- Justice Dept task force nixed 10-14, 762B1
- Gore on scandals 10-27, 775B3–C3
- **Cong '99 legis roundup** 11-19, 850C2, 856E2
- On Lewinsky scandal 12-8, 888C2
- Lewinsky named Jenny Craig spokeswoman 12-28, 999D1

INTELLIGENCE Issues

- CIA/E Ger files handover set 1-18, deal denied 1-19, 61F2
- Sets A-lab security review 3-18, 230C2
- 2d possible China A-leak rptd 4-8, 263D3
- China A-gains assessmt rptd 4-21, 289A1
- A-data transfers rptd 4-27, 303E1, C2
- China A-laser/antisub radar leaks rptd 5-9, 345B1
- Lauds Cox com rpt 5-25, 377A2, 378A1
- A-lab security measures pass Sen 5-26, 396B3
- Gets Berger resignation calls 5-27, 397A1
- A-lab security review scores Energy Dept 6-14, 457D1, F1
- Amends China spy info denial 6-25, 474A1
- China A-spy evidnc rptd known in '95 6-27, 527E1
- Spy reductn mulled 7-27, 551G3
- Signs '00 authrzn 12-3, 962E2

JEWS & Judaism

- US Army Nazi gold looting rptd 10-14, 756D2

LABOR

- State of the Union message 1-19, 31C3, 35F3; text 32E2, 33C1, G2
- Budget proposals 2-1, 77B1–C1, 79B1, B3, 80F1
- Urges male/female equal pay 4-7, 249A2
- Amer Air/flight attendants set pact 5-17, 596C1
- Disabled workers health coverage passes Sen 6-16, 489B1
- Disabilities Act scope narrowed by Sup Ct 6-22, 451F3
- States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 451D1
- Urges min wage hike 6-25, 473D2, B3
- Vetoes '00 funds 11-3, 795E2, 796A1
- Warns min wage hike veto 11-9, 857B3
- Backs '00 min wage hike 11-29, 871D3
- WTO mtg held 11-30—12-3, urges labor standards 12-1, 885C1, 886D1
- On failed WTO talks 12-8, 888G1
- Renames Fox NLRB member 12-17, 961B3
- Signs disabled workers health coverage 12-17, 962D2
- OKs fed workers pay hike 12-20, 965A1

LEGISLATION

Proposals

- **Budget** 2-1, 76A1-81A1; **tables** 76F1, 77A1, 78A1, 79A1
- Indep counsel law nix 3-2, 159A3, G3
- Male/female equal pay 4-7, 249A2
- Yugo missn funds 4-19, 282E1
- Gun/explosive controls 4-27, 305B3
- Mental health measures 6-7, 438E2–F2

Signed

- DC mgt restoratn 3-5, 685G2
- Farmer loan relief 3-15, 330E3
- Nursing home/Medicaid bill 3-25, 250G2
- 'Ed-Flex' bill 4-29, 330F1
- Emergency funds 5-21, 383A3–384E3
- Y2K liability curbs 7-20, 860G2
- Missile defns deploymt 7-22, 860B2
- '00 mil constructn funds 8-17, 593D1
- Treas/Postal '00 funds 9-29, stopgap funds 9-30, 705C1, A2
- Energy/water '00 funds 9-29, 724C2, E2, A3
- Legis/transport/agri '00 funds 9-29, 10-9, 10-22, stopgap funds 10-21, 777D2, A3
- FHWA truck safety oversight end 10-9, 860C1
- VA/HUD/FEMA/NASA/EPA '00 funds 10-20, 760G1–G2
- Black Canyon natl park bill 10-21, 974E3
- Defense '00 funds 10-25, 777C2
- Stopgap funds 10-29, 11-5, 795C3
- Financial svcs reform 11-12, 832F3
- DC coll tuitn aid 11-12, 860E2
- Stopgap funds 11-19, 851D2
- **Cong '99 legis roundup** 11-19, 856A1
- Omnibus '00 bill 11-29, 871A3
- Sudan rebels food aid 11-29, 919G1
- Veterans health funds 11-30, 962D2
- Abortn aid ban waiver 11-30, 964C3
- Intell '00 authrzn 12-3, 962E2
- Truck/bus safety admin creatn 12-9, 962E2
- Truth-in-sweepstakes bill 12-12, 962E2
- Disabled workers health coverage 12-17, 962D2

Vetoed

- GOP tax cuts 9-23, 681A2, E2
- DC '00 funds 9-28, 705F1
- Forgn aid '00 funds 10-18, 778D1
- Commerce/Justice/State/Judiciary '00 funds 10-25, 777B3, C3, 778C1
- Labor/Educ/HHS '00 funds 11-3, 795E2–796D1
- **Cong '99 legis roundup** 11-19, 856E1

LEWINSKY Scandal—*See IMPEACHMENT in this section above*

MEDICINE & Health Care

- State of the Union message 1-19, 31A3, G3, 35G3; text 32B2, 33E1
- Budget proposals 2-1, 76B2, B3, G3, 77F3, 79D3, 80E2, G3; tables 77B1, 79B1
- Smallpox value rpt issued 3-15, 268B1
- Nixes Medicare reform proposal 3-16, 186E2, 187A1
- Medicare reform plan backed by Sen 3-25, 227A1
- Signs nursing home/Medicaid bill 3-25, 250G2
- Justice Dept hires tobacco suit law firm 4-6, 457C3
- Urges 'patients' rights' bill, sets fed compliance 4-9, 267A3
- FDA/tobacco authority case accepted by Sup Ct 4-26, 308D1
- Human resrch warning issued 5-4, 368A1
- Signs states tobacco setlmt provisn 5-21, 384C3
- Govt marijuana OKd for pvt research 5-21, 460E2
- Smallpox virus destructn delayed 5-24, 381A3
- Holds mental health conf 6-7, 438D2
- Disabled workers health coverage passes Sen 6-16, 489B1
- Transplant priority rules revised 6-24, 509C2
- Presses HMO 'rights' bill, working disabled benefits 6-25, 473D2, A3, B3
- **Unveils Medicare overhaul** plan; drug coverage detailed, other highlights 6-29, 472A1–473E1
- HMOs set Medicare cutbacks 7-1, 492E1
- Wife scores hosp Medicare cuts 7-1, 649C3
- Vows GOP 'patients' rights' veto 7-9, bill passes Sen 7-15, 503C3
- Scores GOP tax cuts 7-24, 545A3
- GOP tax cuts pass Sen 7-30, clear Cong/vows veto 8-5, 557A1, G1
- Reform panel fine rescinded/Magaziner cleared 8-24, 833A3–B3
- Gore unveils health plan 9-7, 721C2–D2
- Ethics panel backs stem-cell research funds 9-13, 712F2
- Sets White House diseases conf 9-21, 703D2
- On Justice Dept tobacco suit 9-22, 681D3
- Vetoes GOP tax cuts 9-23, 681A2, C2
- Scores Hastert 'patients' rights' lobbying 10-5, bill passes House 10-7, 717F1, 718F2
- Unveils privacy rules 10-29, 797G1
- Vetoes HHS '00 funds 11-3, 795E2, E3, 796A1
- Backs '00 Medicare hiked coverage/HMO reform 11-29, 871D3–E3
- Signs veterans health funds 11-30, 962D2
- Orders error-reductn steps 12-7, 918F1
- On health care reform 12-8, 888A2–B2
- Signs disabled workers health coverage 12-17, 962D2

MESSAGES to Congress

- **State of the Union** 1-19, 31A1-36B2; text 32A1-35E3

MINORITIES

- Orders 'racial profiling' data 6-9, 437A1

NATIVE Americans

- Visits SD reservatn 7-7, 524E3

PERSONAL

- Scores *People* daughter story 2-3, 196C2
- Endorses wife's NY Sen run 2-15, exploratory com set 6-4, 419B3
- Legal bills/donatns tallied 2-24, 161G3
- Dedicates boyhood home 3-12, 196D2
- '98 tax returns rptd 4-13, 962E1
- Assets/liabilities tallied 5-17, 420B1
- Pres library designers set 8-5, 875A3
- Vacations in Mass/NY 8-19—9-3, buys NY house 9-2, 665G2, F3
- Denies cocaine use 8-24, 607A2, F2
- Wife sets NY house move 11-23, 871F1
- Brother sees N Korea ldrs 12-4, performs at concert 12-5, 908G1

POLITICS

- State of the Union message 1-19, 35D1
- Census sampling nixed by Sup Ct 1-25, 2-number plan rptd 1-26, 55D2, 56D2
- Budget proposals 2-1, 78B1
- GOP vengeance plan rptd 2-11, 107C2
- Stephanopoulos bk published 3-11, 200A3
- On wife's NY Sen bid 3-19, 226G1
- NY church ad ruling upheld 3-30, 592E1
- Scores 'pork barrel' legislatn 5-20, signs 5-21, 384A1, E2
- Wife sets NY Sen exploratory com 6-4, 419C3
- Presses campaign reform bill 6-25, 473E2, B3
- Wife forms NYS Sen exploratory com 7-6, tours 7-7—7-10, 529G1
- Hails Rep Forbes switch to Dems 7-17, 529B3
- Tyson exec convctn reinstated 7-23, 561B2
- Cisneros pleads guilty 9-7, 665D1
- Scores campaign-finance reform failure 10-19, 758B1

POLLS & Surveys

- Approval/impeachmt support 1-12, 18C3
- Impeachment trial/approval rating 1-30—2-1, 75A1
- **Impeachment acquittal/approval** 2-12—2-19, 108A1
- Approval rating 4-15—4-18, 299C2

PRESIDENTIAL Campaign (2000)

- Buchanan sets bid 3-2, 148B2
- Gore visits Iowa/NH 3-15, 185D2
- Quayle formally sets bid 4-14, 289B2
- Voices Gore campaign 'concerns' 5-13, 433F3
- Bush kicks off pres bid 6-12, 434C2
- **Gore formally launches campaign** 6-16, 433C1–A2, A3
- Bush breaks fund-raising record 6-30, 504F2, F3
- Bradley sets bid 9-8, 649G1, 650C1
- Gore revamps campaign 9-29, 720C3, E3, 721A1
- Bush questns Perot-Buchanan alliance 9-29, 776D3
- GOP holds NH debate 10-22, 791C1
- Gore/Bradley hold NH 'town mtg' 10-27, 775B3–C3
- Reich backs Bradley 11-15, 913F1
- Bush outlines forgn policy goals 11-19, 889E3
- GOP pres debate held 12-6, 889C2
- On Gore/Bradley health plans 12-8, 888A2–B2
- Bradley/McCain reject 'soft money' 12-16, 935E1

PRESS & Broadcasting

- Comments on impeachmt 1-13, 18A3
- **State of the Union** message 1-19, 31A1; text 32A1-35E3
- Budget proposals 2-1, 78E1
- Radio addresses on gun control 2-6, 3-20, 306E1, G1
- **Impeachment acquittal response** 2-12, 107A2; excerpts 107A3
- News conf with Italian premr 3-5, 160F3
- News conf held 3-19, 'roasted' 3-21, 226A1, B2
- **Yugo attack address** 3-24, 197F2; excerpts 198A1
- Interview on Kosovo missn 3-31, 222E2
- TV address on Colo HS attack 4-20, 287C1
- News conf with Obuchi 5-3, 336E1
- Radio address on media violnc 5-15, 361C3
- *Good Morning Amer* interview 6-4, 419C3
- TV address on Kosovo 6-10, 414C1
- Cable TV censorship case accepted by Sup Ct 6-21, 477C1
- News conf on domestic agenda/Kosovo 6-25, 473C2–474B1
- Radio address on GOP tax cuts 7-24, 545A3
- News conf on CTBT defeat 10-14, 737D2
- News conf on Syria/Israel talks 12-8, 888A1

RACE Relations

- State of the Union message 1-19, 35E1
- Pardons W Point grad (Flipper) 2-19, 140E2
- Orders 'racial profiling' data 6-9, 437A1
- Chrgs White fed ct nominatn bias 10-6, 815A1

RELIGION

- Sees pope 1-26, 92C1
- At Natl Prayer Breakfast 2-4, 75E2
- Religious rights bill passes House 7-15, 526D3, G3

RESIGNATIONS

Cabinet & Subcabinet

- **Rubin**, treas secy 5-12, 344A1

White House Staff

- Apuzzo, admin asst 6-29, 571G1

SCIENCE & Technology

- State of the Union message 1-19, 33E3
- Budget proposals 2-1, 77C1, 78D1, 79A1, 80C3
- Fed Y2K compliance progresses 3-31, 309E3
- Y2K liability curbs pass House/Sen 7-1, 711G2
- Signs Y2K liability curbs 7-20, 860G2
- **Cong '99 legis roundup** 11-19, 856C1
- Sets 'digital divide' initiatives 12-9, 965G3

SEX Scandals

Gennifer Flowers Allegations

- Flowers alleges cocaine use 8-18, denied 8-24, 607F2

Juanita Broaddrick Allegation

- '78 sex assault allegatn rptd 2-19—2-24, TV interview aired 2-24, 161C2, B3, E3
- On allegatn 3-19, 226D1

Kathleen Willey Incident

- Steele indicted 1-7, 3D1
- Willey interviewed 1-11, 30A2
- Tripp on 'talking pts' 2-10, open probes listed 2-12, 112D1, B2, G2
- Starr misconduct allegatn rptd 3-9, 184E3
- Steele alleges Starr abuses 4-2, 263A1
- Willey testifies 5-4—5-5, Steele mistrial declared 5-7, 345D2, B3
- Starr nixes Steele retrial 5-25, 385E3, 386C1
- Ray sworn indep counsel 10-18, 758G3

Monica Lewinsky Scandal—*See IMPEACHMENT in this section above*

Paula Jones Suit

- **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 14A2
- Pays setlmt 1-12, 20E1
- Contempt holding mulled by judge 2-16, 112C1
- Legal bills/donatns tallied 2-24, 161G3
- **Held in contempt** 4-12, 261A1, B3; excerpts 261D1
- Assets/liabilities tallied 5-17, 420C1
- Jones' spouse files divorce 6-7, 428B3
- **Fined** for contempt 7-29, 560A1, G1
- Starr quits post 10-18, 758E3

SOCIAL Security—*See BUDGET in this section above*

SPACE & Space Flights

- Budget proposals 2-1, 77C1, 79A1, 80B3
- Signs PBS/NPR satellite funds 5-21, 384F2
- Signs NASA '00 funds 10-20, 760G1, F2

STATE of the Union Message

- Addresses Cong 1-19, 31A1-36B2; text 32A1-35E3

TAXES

- **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 15F2
- State of the Union message 1-19, 31B2, 32F2, 33D1, 35G3
- Budget proposals 2-1, 76E1, B3, G3
- Scores Kasich 10% cut 2-3, 162D2
- Sets Yugo troops break 4-12, 259C1
- Sets tax cut terms 6-25, 473A3
- Proposes bank poverty investmt tax credit 7-5—7-8, 524C2
- GOP-backed cuts pass House 7-22, scores 7-23—7-24, 545B1, G2, A3

GOP-backed cuts pass Sen 7-30, clear Cong/vows veto 8-5, 557A1, G1
Vetoes GOP-backed cuts 9-23, 681A2, E2
Cong '99 legis roundup 11-19, 856E1

TRANSPORTATION
Budget proposals 2-1, 77B1, 79B1, 80D3
Plans child car-seat standard 2-27, 330C3
Signs '00 funds 10-9, 777A3
Signs FHWA truck safety oversight end 10-9, 860C1
Signs truck/bus safety admin creatn 12-9, 962E2

TRAVEL Office Scandal
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14B2
Open investigatns listed 2-12, 112A2
Ray sworn indep counsel 10-18, 758G3

VETERANS
Budget proposals 2-1, 77B1, 79B1, 80G3
Signs VA '00 funds 10-20, 760G1, E2
Signs veterans health funds 11-30, 962D2

WELFARE & Poverty
State of the Union message 1-19, 32C1, F1, B2, 33A3, 36A1
Budget proposals 2-1, 78E1
Tours poor areas 7-5—7-8, 524F1–525A2
Hails reform progress 8-3, success questnd 8-21, 708F3, 709D2
Fed funding backed by govs 8-10, 818G1
'99 record income gap rptd 9-4, 709B3

WHITEWATER Affair
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14B2
Hubbell tax indictmt reinstated 1-26, 115A1
Open investigatns listed 2-12, 112A2
McDougal alleges Starr 'vendetta' 3-8, trial opens 3-9, 184C3
Stephanopoulos bk published 3-11, 200F3
Hale convctd in state case 3-26, sentncd 4-5, 420G1
McDougal acquitted of obstructn 4-12, 262A1–263C1
Starr vs indep counsel law renewal 4-14, 288D1, A3
Starr nixes McDougal retrial 5-25, 385E3
Hubbell pleads guilty, probe ends 6-30, 506A1, F1, D2, E2
Starr quits post 10-18, 758D3

End Clinton

CLINTON, Chelsea
Parents score *People* story 2-3, 196C2
Lewinsky interview airs 3-3, 146F2
At JFK Jr/wife meml mass 7-23, 549B1

CLINTON, Hillary Rodham
Arts & Culture
On controversial NYC exhibit 9-27, 727G3
Ceremonial Duties
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34B3, G3, 35A2, E2
Hosts Barak White House dinner 7-18, 529E1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Mo backs concealed weapons ban 4-6, 306B3
Vows anti-youth violnc effort 5-10, 361C3
At Colo HS svc 5-20, 362A2
Vs FALN clemency 9-4, 649C2, G2
Foreign Visits
Visits King Hussein widow 2-8, 89C3
Visits Macedonia refugee camp 5-14, 360B2
At King Hassan funeral, sees Mohammed 7-25, 542F1
Visits Middle East 11-10—11-13, Ramallah stop spurs controversy 11-11, 871A2
Impeachment Scandal
Husband pays Jones setlmt 1-12, 20G1
Husband acquitted by Sen 2-12, 112B2
Lewinsky interview airs 3-3, 146F2
Tripp files suit 9-27, 960A2
Labor Issues
At Equal Pay Day mtg 4-7, 249B2
Medicine & Health Care
Co-hosts mental health conf 6-7, 438D2
Scores husband's hosp Medicare cuts 7-1, 649C3
New York Senate Bid
NY Sen race studied 2-12—6-3, exploratory com set 6-4, 419B3–420A1
Husband on marriage/NY Sen bid 3-19, 226G1
Forms exploratory com 7-6, tours NYS 7-7—7-10, 528G3–529B2
Talk interview stirs debate 8-2, 561B1
Husband offers PR natlsts clemency/link denied 8-11, 9-1, 625B1, G1, A2
Buys Westchester House 9-2, 665A3, E3, 666A1
Vs FALN clemency 9-4, scored 9-5, 9-7, 649C2, G2–E3
FALN members freed 9-10, 666E2
Campaign reimbursemt measure passes House 9-14, 664C3
Husband defends FALN clemency offer 9-21, 761C1, A2
HUD seizes NYC homeless funds 9-29, 970F3
Mideast visit spurs controversy 11-10—11-13, 871A2, C2, F2
De Blasio rptd campaign mgr 11-20, **sets bid** 11-23, 871A1
Husband backs bid 12-8, 888B2, C2
Scores mil gay policy 12-8—12-9, 914F2, A3
Personal
Scores *People* daughter story 2-3, 196C2
'98 tax returns/royalties rptd 4-13, 962E1
Assets/liabilities tallied 5-17, 420B1
At JFK Jr/wife meml mass 7-23, 549B1
Talk interview stirs debate 8-2, 561B1
Vacations in Mass/NY 8-19—9-3, buys NY house 9-2, 665G2, F3
Sets NY house move 11-23, 871F1
Politics
Gore fires pollster Penn 10-1, 721A1
Travel Office Scandal
Starr probe rptd 6-30, 506A3
Ray sworn indep counsel 10-18, 759A1
Whitewater Affair
Hubbell tax indictmt reinstated 1-26, 115A1
Stephanopoulos bk published 3-11, 200F3
McDougal acquitted of obstructn 4-12, 262A1, E3
Starr nixes McDougal retrial 5-25, 385F3
Hubbell pleads guilty, probe ends 6-30, 506A1, F1, C2, E2
Starr quits post 10-18, 758C3–D3

CLINTON Jr., Roger
Sees N Korea ldrs 12-4, performs at concert 12-5, 908G1–A2

CLINTON Legal Expense Trust
Clinton pays Jones setlmt 1-12, 20G1
Funds tallied; stats 2-24, 161G3
Clintons' assets/liabilities tallied 5-17, 420D1

CLINTON v. Glavin (1999)
Census sampling nixed by Sup Ct 1-25, 56E1; excerpts 56A1

CLOMICALM (clomipramine)—*See NOVARTIS AG*

CLOMIPRAMINE (Clomicalm/Anafranil)—*See NOVARTIS AG*

CLONING—*See under GENETICS*

CLOONEY, George
Three Kings on top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808D2

CLOSE, Chuck
Christie's auctn sets record 11-16, 907B2

CLOSER (play)
Opens in NYC 3-25, 411D1

CLOTHING & Fashion
Appointments & Resignations
Levi's pres/COO sets retiremt 1-11, 249G1
US evangelist (Robertson) quits Laura Ashley bd 6-9, 468G2
Betts named *Harper's Bazaar* ed 6-24, 588D3
Levi Strauss names Marineau pres/CEO 9-7, 688G3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Calvin Klein drops underwear ad campaign 2-17, 180A2
Beverly Hills fur labeling nixed 5-11, 365C2
Lauren wins *Polo* mag trademark suit 8-4, 588B3
Crime Issues
Italy overturned rape convctn stirs row 2-10—2-11, 152E1
Gore outlines anticrime plan 7-12, 527F2
Dress Codes
Colo county bans trench coats 5-3, 327C1
PGA OKs shorts for caddies 7-15, 538E2
Holocaust Theft Issues
US Army looting rptd 10-14, 756E2
Labor Issues
Levi's sets closures/cuts 2-22, 165G2
Pacific Dunlop sets outsourcing 4-27, 334E1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Gucci takeover battle erupts 3-19—7-8, 566D2
Advance sets Fairchild buy 8-24, 668E1
Obituaries
Feraud, Louis 12-28, 1000F1
Horst, Horst P 11-18, 868B3
Liberman, Alexander 11-19, 868C3
Tilberis, Liz 4-21, 356G3
People
Marilyn Monroe dress auctnd 10-27, 999C3
Religious Issues
Turkey head-scarf row erupts 5-2—5-7, 351B2, A3, C3
Statistics
US Oct '99 CPI 11-17, 861C1
Trade & Aid Issues
Gene treaty talks fail 2-15—2-24, 127G1
N Korea detains US citizen 6-25, 503E2
Viet OKs pvt cos forgn investmt 6-30, 498G1
Ill gov Ryan visits Cuba 10-23—10-27, 878A3
Africa trade bill passes US Sen 11-3, 814C2
Venez floods/mudslides aid rptd 12-20, 931A3

CLOUDSTREET (play)
Opens in London 9-14, 998C2

CLUB of Paris
Russian debt restructured 8-1, 865D3

CMGI Inc.
Lycos/USA Networks merger dropped 5-12, 364A2

C-Murder (singing group)
Bossalinie on best-seller list 3-27, 240D1

CNBC (cable TV network)
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648E3

CNN—*See CABLE News Network*

CNN & Entertainment Weekly (TV show)
Bay named 'Moneyline' co-anchor 6-29, 604E2

CNN & Fortune (TV show)
Bay named 'Moneyline' co-anchor 6-29, 604F2

CNN v. Berger (1999)
Ride-along suit appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 6-1, 477B2

COAL
Romania miners strike 1-5—1-22, march on capital 1-18—1-22, 62A3
Romania mine ldr (Cozma) sentncd/arrested 2-15—2-17, protest violnc erupts 2-17, 118B1
China pledges N Korea aid 6-4, 425B2
Methane gas tribal rights nixed by Sup Ct 6-7, 476G1
Clinton tours Appalachia 7-5, 524F2
AES sets Drax plant buy 8-18, 688D2
EPA files electric cos pollutn suit 11-3, 837D1
Omnibus '00 bill clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 852E1
World Bank OKs Russia loan 12-28, 979D2

COALITION Against Trafficking in Women
Bangladesh/Pak prostitutn smuggling rptd 1-29, 139D2

COALITION to Stop the Use of Child Soldiers, UK
African child mil rpt issued 4-19, 544C1

COAL Lands Acts (1909-10)
Methane gas tribal rights nixed by Sup Ct 6-7, 476D2, F2

COAST Guard, U.S. (of Transportation)
Caribbean freighter cocaine seized 1-21, 59B3
Ore freighter oil fire set 2-10, 206F2
Haitian refugees drown 3-6, 206B2
Haiti UN copter crash kills 13 3-15, 183G2
Clinton calls up Kosovo reserves 4-27, 298D2
Ark tour boat sinking kills 13 5-1, 349B3
Defense funds clear Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384G1
'00 funds pass House/Sen 6-23—9-16, clear Cong 10-1—10-4, 724C3
JFK Jr dies in plane crash 7-16, 523C2, E2, G3, 524A1
Royal Caribbean pleads guilty/fined 7-21, 611B1
Mex cocaine smuggling boats seized 8-13, 12-3, 901C3
Sharpshooters admitted 9-13, 835G3
EgyptAir crash kills 217 10-31, 789A1, D1, E2
Race-relatns surveyed 11-22, 971C3
Cuban refugee boy rescued 11-25, fate disputed 11-28—12-22, 958C1
Castro '97 plot suspects cleared 12-8, 939A2

COATES, John
Admits IOC paymts 1-22, 71A1

COBB, Randall (Tex)
Wins $10.7 mln *Sports Illustrated* libel damages 6-9—6-11, 468D2

COBB, Ty (1886-1961)
Gretzky retires 4-18, 295E2
Named to MLB All-Century Team 10-24, 788B2

COBLE, Drew
Files defamatn suit vs umps 11-1, 883G2

COBRAY Firearms Inc.—*See DANIEL Inc., S. W.*

COBURN, James
Gets Oscar nominatn 2-9, 104E2
Wins Oscar 3-21, 215B1

COBURN, Tom (U.S. representative from Okla., 1995- ; Republican)
Lifts agri bill blockade 6-8, 419F2
'Patients' rights' bill passes House 10-7, 717G2

COCA-Cola Beverages PLC (CCB)
Hellenic Bottling merger set 8-18, 765E2

COCA-Cola Co., The
'98 sales/profits 1-26, 204C1
Inca Kola/Lindley stake buys set 2-23, 294G3
Ivester '98 compensatn rptd 4-19, 387C1
Belgium Coke scare, products banned 6-8—6-23; other natns issue recalls 6-15, 461A1–G2
Eur curbs lifted 6-23—6-25, costs estimated 6-24, 7-12, 550D2
Polish tainted water recalled 6-29, 495E3
Eur ofcs raided over competitn 7-20—7-21, 550A2
Tour de France sponsorship mulled 7-25, 556F1
Australia anticompetitn probe launched 7-29, 599E2
UK/Greek bottlers set merger 8-18, 765F2
Anheuser-Busch recalls Europn beer 9-2, 747A3
Dow industrials revised 10-26, 780G1
Ivester quits, Daft named pres/CEO 12-6, 963C2
Naya bankruptcy filed 12-22, 983F1

COCA-Cola Enterprises Inc.—*See COCA-Cola Co.*

COCAINE—*See DRUGS*

COCHRAN Jr., Johnnie L.
Files Calif teen cop death suit 5-18, 652C2
Quits TV show, joins NYC law firm 9-29, 736E1

COCHRAN, Shannon
Morning Star revival opens in Chicago 5-2, 700D1

COCHRAN, Thad (U.S. senator from Miss., 1978- ; Republican)
Votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111E1

COCHRANE, Ray
Valentine Waltz 3d in 1,000 Guineas 5-2, 337F3

COCKERELL, Sir Christopher Sydney (1910-99)
Dies 6-1, 484E2

CODERRE, Denis
Named Canada amateur sports secy 8-3, 567F3

CODES & Coding—*See ENCRYPTION*

CODEY, Richard
Introduces NJ boxing reforms 3-22, 699B1

CODY, Iron Eyes
Dies 1-4, 13E3

COELHO, Tony L.
Named Gore campaign chrmn 5-11, 433C3
Gore chief of staff (Klain) quits 8-2, 721C3
On Gore campaign hq move 9-29, '98 Expo audit issued 10-2, 720F3, 721D3–F3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

COETZEE, J. M.
Disgrace wins Booker Prize 10-25, 807F1
COETZEE, Gen. Johannes
Granted amnesty 10-15, 825B2
COFFEE
Colombia quake damage denied 1-26, 66C2
US sets EU tariffs 4-9, 285D2
COGEMA SA
Ger deals compensatn sought 1-21, 61C1
Russia uranium buy set 3-25, 233E1
COGGINS, Paul
Rpts hacker task force 6-1, 421G2
COGHLAN, Monica
Archer quits London mayoral race 11-20, 864F3
COHEN, Jordan
Scores med interns unions 11-29, 890D3
COHEN, Matt (1942-99)
Dies 12-2, 928C3
COHEN, Ran
Sworn Israeli trade min 7-6, 487G1
COHEN, William S. (U.S. defense secretary, 1997-)
Seeks ABM chngs, sets systems review 1-20, 53F3, 54D1
On mil pay hike 2-24, 167C1
Visits Qatar 3-9, 284A3
Visits Jordan's Abdullah 3-10, 194D2
Curtis withdraws as AF 'nominee' 4-9, 380E1
OKs Italy flights safety rules 4-16, 307C3
Sets Kosovo 'dumb' bomb use 4-29, 322B2
Meets Russians on Kosovo 6-16—6-17, 429C3
On Russian Kosovo role 6-18, 445D1
Denies Iraqi civiln deaths 7-20, 536A3
Scores UN Kosovo missn 7-20, 541F2
Warns vs F-22 funding cut 7-20, 546B1
Names Ralston NATO cmdr 7-28, 577B3
Lott warns on Panama Canal handover 8-13, 911A1
On NATO defns spending 9-21, 680C1
Offers more E Timor troops 9-29, sees Indonesia cmdr Wiranto 9-30, 702C2–D2
Orders Korean War massacre probe 9-30, 720F2
Hails missile defns test 10-2, 780D2
COHEN, Yitzhak
Sworn Israeli religion min 7-6, 487G1
COHN, Nik
Saturday Night Fever opens in NYC 10-21, 998D3
COIA, Arthur A.
Fined for ethics violatn 3-9, sets retiremt 12-6, 964G3
COLAGIOVANNI, Monsignor Emilio
Frankel disappears with funds 5-5, 627F2–G2
COLANINNO, Roberto
Named Telecom Italia chrmn/CEO 6-28, 565E2
COLD Spring Harbor (N.Y.) Laboratory
Human genome jt projct set 4-15, 318F3
COLD War (U.S.-Soviet post-World War II rivalry)
NATO 50th anniv marked 4-23—4-25, 299A3, 301C2
Hiss case grand jury papers release ordrd 5-13, 368B3
COLE, Andy
Man United wins Premier League 5-16, 392E1
COLE, Gary
Office Space on top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156D2
COLE, James M.
On IRS/Gingrich ruling 2-3, 149A1
COLECTIVO Callejero
US NEA nixes Marcos bk grant 3-9, foundatn sets funds 3-10, 215C2
COLEMAN, Lt. Col. Catherine
Flies *Columbia* missn 7-23—7-27, 547B2, E2
COLEMAN, Chris
Gimmick opens in NYC 5-4, 411G1
COLEMAN, Derrick
Joins Hornets 1-21, 104A1
COLEMAN, Leonard
Quits 9-11, MLB cuts league pres jobs 9-15, 735C1–D1
COLEMAN, Michael
Elected Columbus mayor 11-2, 793A2
COLES, Laveranues
Held for theft 9-29, dropped by Fla State 10-7, 926E2
COLES, Phillip
Salt Lake ethics rpt issued 2-9, 122F1
Quits Australian post 3-12, warned by IOC 3-17, 213F1
Quits SOCOG, retains IOC seat 6-13, 951C2
COLGATE-Palmolive Co.
'98 sales/profits 2-3, 204C1
Tax-shelter case refused by Sup Ct 3-22, 308F2
P&G sets Iams buy 8-11, 668D3
COLLA, Marcel
Quits Belgium cabt post 6-1, 422E1
COLLEGE Board
Caperton named pres, succeeds Stewart 4-20, 376C2*
SAT scores rptd; stats 8-31, 967D3
Stewart named Chicago Community Trust pres/CEO 9-29, 752D1
'99-00 tuitn hikes rptd 10-5, 968F1
Minorities 'affirmative dvpt' urged 10-17, 967A3
COLLEGES—*See EDUCATION*
COLLEGE Savings Bank
Patent/trademark state suit case accepted by Sup Ct 1-8, 131E1
States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 451B2
COLLEGE Savings Bank v. Florida (1999)
Accepted by Sup Ct 1-8, 131E1
States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 451D2
COLLENETTE, David
Eases fed airline competitn rules 8-13, 634B2
COLLING, Lt. Kevin
Dies in crash 10-28, 864G1
COLLINS, Eamon
Found slain 1-27, 83B2
COLLINS, Col. Eileen M.
Commands *Columbia* missn 7-23—7-27, 547B2, E2
COLLINS, Gen. Harry J. (d. 1963)
US Army Nazi gold looting rptd 10-14, 756F2
COLLINS, Jack
On gun safety law 10-12, 743G3
COLLINS, Kerry
Joins Giants 2-19, 256C1
COLLINS, Lawrence
At Pinochet immunity hearing 1-28, 62D1
COLLINS, Michael
Awarded Langley Medal 7-20, 547D3
COLLINS, Michael (researcher)
Rpts sports head-injury data 9-8, 895G1
COLLINS, Peter
Scores NSW Liberals 3-29, 272E1
COLLINS, Susan M. (U.S. senator from Me., 1997- ; Republican)
Named to Clinton trial panel 1-26, 'facts' vote failure seen 2-4, 74B3
Clinton trial 'findings of fact' vote OKd 1-28, 51G2
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 107E2, 111D1; excerpts 110C2
Proposes indep counsel law chngs/extensn 6-29, 505G3
'Patients' rights' bill passes Sen 7-15, 504C2
Campaign-finance reform fails 10-19, 757E3
COLOMBIA, Republic of—*See also IDB; OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
Western quake kills 878+ 1-25; aid set 1-26, looting rptd 1-27—1-28, 66F1, C2, E2
Mudslides kill 40 4-15, 316F2
'89-99 quakes listed 8-26, 606B3
Hurricane Lenny lashes Caribbean 11-14—11-19, 887E3
Civil Strife—*See also 'Peace Initiatives' below*
United Self-Defns attacks kill 140 1-7—1-12, 65G2, E3
3 Amers kidnapped 2-25; found slain 3-4, FARC admits role 3-10, 176B1, F1
US scores rights abuses 2-26, 144D2
3 Amers slaying suspect sought 3-25, 273G2
Hijackers kidnap 46 4-12, 6 freed, ELN blamed 4-13, 273B2; 10 freed 4-15—5-7, 353B2
Gomez '95 assassin arrested 4-20, 406E3
Sen rights activist (Cordoba) kidnapped 5-21, 406C3
100+ churchgoers kidnapped, ELN blamed 5-30, 406G2
Rebels/soldiers clash, 80+ dead 6-2—6-23, 481A1
US rep meets FARC cmdr 6-3, 464D2
Sen rights activist (Cordoba) freed 6-4, 464B2
Church hostages freed by ELN 6-5, 6-15, hijack victim dies 6-11, 464G1
FARC attacks 7-8, govt claims victory 7-11, 554B3–F3
Rebel/FARC attacks kill 27+ 7-30—8-1, 601G1
Satirist Garzon slain 8-13, 600G3
Antiwar protests held 10-24, FARC/govt clashes rptd 12-20, 984C3, D3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Death squad ex-col (Ruiz) arrested 4-20, 406E3
Child-killing suspect (Garavito) admits 140 deaths 10-29, 823D3
Child-killer (Garavito) convctd/sentncd 12-17, 984E3
Drugs & Drug Trafficking
US certifies 2-26, 143B1
Mex banks plead guilty/sentncd in US 3-30, 290D3
Mex seeks ex-gov arrest 4-6, 254B2
3 cocaine labs destroyed 5-5, 353E2
Chavez backs 'drug war' renewal 6-9—6-10, 447F3
Mex bankers convctd in US 'laundering' scheme 6-10, 478E3
Spain seizes cocaine shipmt 7-7, 632C3
Ramirez/Tapias visit US 7-15—7-16; antidrug chief visits 7-25—7-27, plane crash victims found 7-28, 554C1, F1, C2
Army Col wife (Hiett) smuggling chrgd 8-5, 969D3
US delegatn visits 8-10—8-11, Orlandez-Gamboa extraditn sought 8-12, 601E1, B2
US/Mex border marijuana seizures rise, rptd 11-29, 901D3
Economy & Labor
'99 1st 1/4 GDP drop rptd 5-21, 406D3; 6-28, 480C3
'99 1st 1/4 GDP revised 7-15, 615E3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Pastrana cuts short Canada visit 6-1, 406B3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15A1
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 217B1
Justice min quits 5-5, Martinez named 5-9, 353D2
Defns min (Lloreda) quits 5-26, Fernando named 5-29, 406C2, F2
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 641B1
Latin American Relations
Pastrana visits Cuba 1-15—1-18, sees Venez's Chavez 1-17, 66C1
Ecuador's Hurtado slain 2-17, paramils suspected 2-19, 193D3
Peru seeks Garcia asylum nix 8-6, 991D2
Canada/Ecuador pipeline workers seized 9-11, freed 9-26—12-19, 982C1
Honduras territory accord OKd 11-2, 993C3
Monetary Issues
Peso devalued 6-28, 480B3, D3
Credit rating cut 8-11, 615D3
Peso floated 9-25, 984E3
Obituaries
Arciniegas, German 11-30, 928B3
Santos Castillo, Hernando 4-22, 376E3
Peace Initiatives
FARC opens/exits talks 1-7—1-19, United Self-Defns OKs negotiatns 1-13, 65G2, 66A1, B1
FARC talks resumptn set 4-10, 273F2
Pastrana/FARC ldr meet 5-2; talks resume 5-6, intl comm set 5-9, 353E1
FARC demilitarized region retained 5-20, govt-mil tensns surface 5-26—5-29, 406C2
ELN peace talk terms affirmed 5-31, 406B3
FARC ldr/US stock mkt chrmn meet 6-26, 480F3
FARC talks postponed 7-6, 7-17, 554G2
FARC reps/govt envoy meet 7-30, 601F1
FARC/govt talks resume, antiwar protests held 10-24, cease-fire set 12-20, 984B3, C3, D3
Trade, Aid & Investment
Gene treaty talks hosted 2-15—2-24, 127C1
US stock mkt chrmn/FARC ldr meet 6-26, 480F3
IMF loan sought 7-15, 615F3
IMF/other loans set 9-24, 9-27, 984F3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
FARC ldrs mtg rptd 1-4, 66D1
US rep (Delahunt) meets FARC cmdr 6-3, 464C2
Ramirez/Tapias see Cong 7-15—7-16, US antidrug chief visits 7-25—7-27, 554C1
US seeks extraditns 8-6, 8-12, delegatn visits 8-10—8-11, 601D1, A2
Airline workers smuggling ring indicted 8-25, 627E3
COLOM Caballeros, Alvaro
Loses Guatemala pres electn 11-7, 824A2
COLON, Bartolo
Among AL wins ldrs 10-4, 734F2
COLON Cancer—*See CANCER*
COLORADO
Accidents & Disasters
United '91 crash/737 rudder linked 3-24, 308E3
Mass blaze kills 6 firefighters 12-4, 895F2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Hughes sets Primestar buy 1-22, 874F1
Global Crossing/US West buy set 5-17, 364A1
BellSouth buys Qwest stake 5-27; Qwest sets US West/Frontier bids 6-13, shares plunge 6-14, 436E2
Qwest/US West merger set 7-18, 530C1
Cyprus Amax/Asarco merger nixed 9-2, Phelps Dodge buy OKd 9-30, 873E2
McDonald's/Boston Chicken buy set 12-1, 939D1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Witness leniency ruling overturned 1-8, 60C1
Denver bio/chem attack response team noted 1-22, 77E2
Super Bowl celebratn arrests made 1-31, 86A3
Denver immigrant slayer (Barnum) convctd 3-16; new trial set 7-22, accomplice (Thill) pleads guilty/sentncd 12-20, 939C3, E3
Slain 6-yr-old (Ramsey) probe cop quits 3-18, chrgs nixed 10-13, 762C3, G3
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3
Littleton HS gunmen kill 13/selves 4-20, pro-gun bills nixed 4-21, 286A1-287A2; **box** 286G2
Bauer links Littleton attack/culture 4-21, 329C1
Littleton HS attack funerals/svc held 4-23—4-29; diary/previous complaints rptd 4-24—4-30, gun provider suspect arrested 5-3, 325A3–327C1
Clinton proposes weapons controls 4-27, 305C3, 306C1
Littleton HS gun providers chrgd/held 5-10—6-23; families file suits 5-27—10-19, student chrgd in plot 10-19, 819A3–820A1
Juvenile crime bill passes Sen 5-20, 361D1
Ga HS gunman hurts 6 5-20, 361F3, 362C1
Clintons at Littleton HS svc 5-20, 362A2
'Murder manual' publisher settles suit 5-21, 402C3
Juvenile crime bill passes House 6-17, gun bill fails 6-18, 448B1, 449D2
Teen convctd in '98 slayings 6-18, sentncd 9-27, 969E2
'91-97 teen violnc drop rptd 8-4, 819B2
Ga HS gunman cites Littleton attack 8-9, adult trial set 8-11, 610E2
Swiss-Amer boy held for incest 8-30, chrgs dropped 11-10, 874F3
NFL's Romanowski drug fraud chrgd 9-2, 995D1
San Fran '93 slayings/gun maker suit reinstated 9-29, 744C1
Littleton HS wins state football champ 12-4, 906B3
Demonstrations & Protests
NRA conv protested 4-30, 326D3
Abortn protest case accepted by Sup Ct 9-28, set 10-4, 725C2
Energy
Northn States sets New Century buy 3-25, 874B1
Methane gas tribal rights nixed by Sup Ct 6-7, 476D2
Environment & Pollution
Nuclear cleanup plan set 9-10, 974C3
Black Canyon natl park set 10-21, 974E3
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
China's Zhu visits 4-10, 260D3

Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Female lawmakers % rptd 1-11, 163F1
Ballot initiative curbs nixed by Sup Ct 1-12, 19A3, G3
NRA conv scaled back 4-21, 287F1
NRA conv held 4-30, 326D3
Press & Broadcasting
Comcast sets MediaOne buy 3-22, 205E1
AT&T/MediaOne bid set 4-22, 305D1
MediaOne OKs AT&T bid 5-2, 329E2
Religious Issues
Lutherans OK Episcopal pact 8-19, 629F1
School Issues
Denver teachers accept merit pay 9-10, 686C3
Sports
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16G1
Broncos win AFC title 1-17, 46A2, D2, E3
Broncos win Super Bowl, arrests made 1-31, parade held 2-1, 86A1, A2, D2*, A3
World Alpine Champ results 2-2—2-14, 155G2
Avalanche wins divisn 4-18, 317C1, C2
Colombine HS wins football champ 12-4, 906B3
Transportation
Y2K airport tests conducted 4-10—4-11, 309F3
Cargo planes near-hit detailed 4-10, 330F2
Amer Airlines trust suit filed 5-13, 399A3
Bonds initiatives backed 11-2, 794F2

COLORADO, University of (Boulder)
Insight.com Bowl won 12-31, 995A2

COLORADO State University (Fort Collins)
Women's basketball yr-end rank 3-8, tourn results 3-28, 238B2, 239A1
Liberty Bowl lost 12-31, 995A2

COLOSIO Murrieta, Luis Donaldo (1950-94)
Cabal '94 PRI 'gift' revelatns 5-13—6-11, 481A3

COLQUHOUN, Andrina
Archer quits London mayoral race 11-20, 864G3, 865A1

COLSTON, Mal
Telstra stake sale OKd 6-21, 463D1
Votes vs tax reform 6-28, 496D3
Sets parlt resignatn 6-30, fraud chrgs dropped 7-5, 583B2

COLTART, David
Mugabe blasts 2-6—2-7, 121D3

COLTEC Industries Inc.
Goodrich merger completed 7-12, 763C2

COLT Holdings Inc.
Miami sues 1-27; Atlanta suit filed 2-4, blocked by law 2-9, 114E3—F3
NYC suit lost 2-11, 114F2
Calif cities/cntys sue gun indus 5-26, 744F2
NAACP sues gun indus 7-16, 744G1
Ga day trader kills 9/family/self 7-27—7-29, 560A3
Keys named CEO 9-30, handgun cutbacks set 10-11, 743E2

COLT'S Manufacturing Co.—*See COLT Holdings*

COLUMBIA (U.S. space shuttle)
X-ray telescope launch delayed 1-20, 2-5, 116C3
X-ray telescope launched 7-23—7-27, 547G1; table 547A2
Fuel leak/engine holes linked 7-28, wiring checks delay flights 8-25—9-3, 651E3, 652A1

COLUMBIA Energy Group
Consolidated hostile bid rejected 5-11, Nisource buy nixed 10-24, 873E3—F3

COLUMBIA/HCA Healthcare Corp.
'98 sales/profits 2-23, 204E1
Olsten sets Medicare fraud setlmt 3-30, 251E1
2 execs convctd of fraud 7-2, 491G1

COLUMBIA House—*See TIME Warner; SONY*

COLUMBIA Union College (Maryland)
State aid case refused by Sup Ct 6-14, 477B3

COLUMBIA Union College v. Clark
Refused by Sup Ct 6-14, 477B3

COLUMBIA University (N.Y., N.Y.)
Stephanopoulos bk published 3-11, 200B3
Pulitzer Prizes awarded 4-12, 319A2
Gates gives Pub Health schl $50 mln 5-10, 376D2
Teen drug abuse/paternal tie linked 8-31, 688D1
Pres backs 'soft money' ban 10-4, 758G2

COLUMBINE High School (Littleton, Colo.)
Student gunmen kill 13/selves 4-20, 286A1—287G1
Bauer links shootings/culture 4-21, 329C1
Funerals/svc held 4-23—4-29; gunman diary/previous complaints rptd 4-24—4-30, gun provider suspect arrested 5-3, 325A3—327C1
Attack gun providers chrgd/held 5-10—6-23; families file suits 5-27—10-19, student chrgd in plot 10-19, 819A3—820A1
'91-97 teen violnc drop rptd 8-4, 819B2
State football champ won 12-4, 906B3

COLUMBUS, Chris
Stepmom on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88D2
Bicentennial Man on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000D2

COMBAT 18—*See GREAT Britain—Terrorism*

COMBEST, Larry (U.S. representative from Tex., 1985- ; Republican)
Reseated Agri chair 1-6, 6A1
Crop insurnc overhaul passes House 9-29, 859A3

COMBET, Greg
Named ACTU head 8-17, 655C3

COMBS, Sean (Puffy)—*See PUFF Daddy*

COMCAST Corp.
At Home/Excite merger set 1-19, 37F1
MediaOne buy set 3-22, 205A1, G1
AT&T sets MediaOne bid 4-22, 305D1, C2
AT&T/MediaOne pact set 5-4, 329C2, G2
Cox sets TCA Cable buy 5-12, 364E2
Lenfest buy set 11-16, 938E1

COMEDIANS & Comedy
Shandling/Grey suit setld 7-2, 604A3
Winters wins Twain Prize 10-20, 884E1
Borge wins Kennedy Center Honor 12-5, 908F1
Obituaries
Adams, Joey 12-2, 908A3
Nimmo, Derek R 2-24, 196C3
Wise, Ernie 3-21, 280G3

COME On Over (recording)
On best-seller list 5-1, 340D1; 5-29, 412D1

COMETS—*See ASTRONOMY—Asteroids*

COMEX (Commodity Exchange Inc.)—*See NEW York Mercantile Exchange*

COMIC Potential (play)
Opens in London 10-13, 998D2

COMIC Strips—*See CARTOONS*

COMINCO Ltd.
BC copper mine closed in labor dispute 5-15, 406G1

COMMERCE, U.S. Department of
Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 77A1, G3, 79B1
'99 funds extensn clears Cong 5-18, 5-20, signed 5-21, 384D3
'99-00 funds OKd by Sen com 6-14, 682C2
'00 funds pass Sen/House 7-22—8-5; clear Cong 10-20, vetoed 10-25, 777B3, C3
'00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 853B1, F1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Info tech cos econ boost seen 6-22, 510A2
Clinton urges job training investmt 7-8, 525D1
'Digital divide' initiatives set 12-9, 966A1
Census, Bureau of the—*See CENSUS*
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Ron Brown ex-partner pleads guilty 2-1, 228D1
Crime & Law Enforcement
McDonnell Douglas indicted for China sale 10-19, 780D3, 781E1
Fair Trade Issues
Japan/Brazil provisional steel duties set 2-12, Russia dumping case dropped 2-22, 245D3, E3
Daley in S Africa comm mtgs 2-17—2-18, 138F3
China satellite sale nixed 2-22, 129F2
Daley urges China open mkts 4-20, 287G2
Japan steel dumping ruling affirmed 4-29, 336B2
Daley on Mar '99 trade gap 5-20, 384G3
Taiwan chip tariffs imposed 5-26, 992G3
Okla oil producers file anti-dumping suit 6-29, 502G1
Steel anti-dumping fines OKd 7-7, Russia pact set 7-13, 502D1, F1
Oil producers anti-dumping suit nixed 8-9, 667A2
N Korea sanctns eased 9-17, 696F2
Political Issues
Chinese spy rpt released by Cox com 5-25, 378G1
Statistics
Nov '98 new-home sales/prices, Oct revised 1-6, 21D3
Dec '98 retail sales; Nov revised 1-14, 37C3
Nov '98 inventories/sales, Oct revised 1-15, 37E3
Dec '98 housing starts; Nov revised 1-20, 37F3
Nov '98 trade gap, Oct revised 1-21, 37A2, E2, A3
Dec '98 durable goods; Nov revised 1-28, 57G3
'98 4th 1/4 GDP 1-29, 81B1; revised 2-26, 147D1
Dec '98 income/spending; Nov revised 2-1, 96B2
Dec '98 new-home sales/prices; Nov revised 2-2, 81E2
Jan '99 retail sales, Dec '98 revised 2-11, 115F3
Dec '98 inventories/sales, Nov revised 2-12, 115G3
Jan '99 housing starts, '98/Dec revised 2-17, 116B1
Dec '98 trade gap; Nov revised 2-19, 128A1, F1, B2
Jan '99 durable goods, Dec '98 revised 2-25, 147E2
Jan '99 income/spending, Dec '98 revised 3-1, 147B2
Jan '99 new-home sales/prices, Dec '98 revised 3-2, 147E3
Feb '99 retail sales 3-11, 186E1
'98 4th 1/4 paymts gap; '97 revised 3-11, 186F1*
Jan '99 inventories/sales, Dec '98 revised 3-12, 186B2
Feb '99 housing starts, Jan revised 3-16, 186A2
Jan '99 trade gap, Dec '98 revised 3-18, 205F2, A3, D3
Feb '99 durable goods, Jan revised 3-24, 228D2
Feb '99 steel imports 3-25, 245F3
Feb '99 new-home sales/prices, Jan revised 3-29, 228G2
'98 4th 1/4 GDP final 3-31, 247G3
Feb '99 income/spending, Jan revised 4-1, 247D3
Mar '99 retail sales, Feb revised 4-13, 267E2
Feb '99 inventories/sales, Jan revised 4-14, 267F2
Mar '99 housing starts, Feb revised 4-16, 287G3
Feb '99 trade gap, Jan revised 4-20, 287B2, F2, A3
Mar '99 durable goods, Feb revised 4-28, 327F2
Mar '99 new-home sales/prices, Feb revised 4-29, 327F3
'99 1st 1/4 GDP 4-30, 327D1
Mar '99 income/spending, Feb revised 5-3, 327F1
Apr '99 retail sales, Mar revised 5-13, 385B3
Mar '99 inventories/sales, Feb revised 5-14, 363D3
Apr '99 housing starts, Mar revised 5-18, 363E3
Mar '99 trade gap, Feb revised 5-20, 384E3—385C1
Apr '99 durable goods, Mar revised 5-26, 401C1
'99 1st 1/4 GDP revised 5-27, 400G2
Apr '99 income/spending, Mar revised 5-28, 400F3—401B1
Apr '99 new-home sales/prices, Mar revised 6-2, 401D1
May '99 retail sales, Apr revised 6-11, 456C2
Apr '99 inventories/sales, Mar revised 6-14, 456D2
May '99 housing starts, Apr revised 6-16, 548E3
Apr '99 trade gap, Mar revised 6-17, 455C3, F3, 456A1
'99 1st 1/4 paymts gap, '98 4th 1/4 revised 6-17, 455G3
May '99 durable goods, Apr revised 6-24, 474D3
'99 1st 1/4 GDP 6-25, 474G1, C2
May '99 income/spending, Apr revised 6-28, 474E2
May '99 new-home sales/prices, Apr revised 6-29, 474E3
Income/racial 'digital divide' 7-8, 531D1
Jun '99 retail sales, May revised 7-14, 508D1
May '99 inventories/sales, Apr revised 7-15, 508E1
May '99 trade gap, Apr revised 7-20, 529C3, E3, F3
Jun '99 housing starts, May revised 7-21, 548D3
Jun '99 new-home prices 7-26, 548C3
Jun '99 durable goods, May revised 7-28, 562C3
'99 2d 1/4 GDP 7-29, 562B2
Jun '99 income/spending, May revised 7-30, 562D2—F2
Jun '99 new-home sales/prices 7-30, 562B3
Jul '99 retail sales, May/Jun revised 8-12, 609G1
Jun '99 inventories/sales, May revised 8-13, 594G3
Jul '99 housing starts, Jun revised 8-17, 626F2
Jun '99 trade gap, May revised 8-19, 608F3, 609C1
Jul '99 durable goods 8-25, 609F1
'99 2d 1/4 GDP revised 8-26, 625D3
Jul '99 income/spending, Jun revised 8-27, 625F3
Jul '99 new-home sales/prices, Jun revised 8-30, 626D2
Aug '99 retail sales, Jul revised 9-14, 667F1
Jul '99 inventories/sales, Jun revised 9-15, 667G1
Aug '99 housing starts, Jul revised 9-17, 710A2
Jul '99 trade gap, Jun revised 9-21, 682D2, C3
Aug '99 durable goods, Jul revised 9-29, 710F1
'99 2d 1/4 GDP final 9-30, 726E2
Aug '99 new-home sales/prices, Jul revised 9-30, 726E3, 779G3
Aug/Sep '99 income/spending, Aug revised 10-1, 11-2, 815F3
Sep '99 retail sales, Aug revised 10-13, 779B3
Aug '99 inventories/sales, Jul revised 10-15, 779C3
Sep '99 housing starts, Aug revised 10-19, 779E3
Aug '99 trade gap, Jul revised 10-20, 762E1, C2
Sep '99 durable goods, Aug revised 10-27, 779F2
'99 3d 1/4 GDP, new acctg rules rptd 10-28, 796E2, G2
Sep '99 new-home sales/prices, Aug revised 10-29, 816G1
Oct '99 retail sales 11-12, 832D3
Sep '99 inventories/sales 11-15, 832E3
Oct '99 housing starts 11-17, 872F2
Sep '99 trade gap, Aug revised 11-18, 860C3, F3
Oct '99 durable goods, Sep revised 11-23, 872E2
'99 3d 1/4 GDP revised 11-24, 872D1
Oct '99 income/spending, Sep revised 11-26, 872G1
Oct '99 new-home sales/prices, Sep revised 12-2, 890G2
Nov '99 retail sales, Oct revised 12-14, 936B1
Oct '99 trade gap, Sep revised 12-16, 935D2, G2, A3
Nov '99 housing starts, Oct revised 12-17, 936C1
'99 3d 1/4 GDP final 12-22, 962F3
Nov '99 income/spending, Oct revised 12-23, 962D3
Nov '99 durable goods, Oct revised 12-23, 962G3
Strategic Planning & Technology
Encryption export rules postponed by House 9-16, 858G2, B3—C3
Digital signatures legality passes House/Sen 11-9—11-19, 858F3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

COMMERCIAL Bank of Northern Europe (Eurobank)
Russian Central Bank offshore funds admitted 2-11, 118A2

COMMERCIAL Bank of San Francisco
Russian money laundering probe widens 10-21, 967A1

COMMODITIES & Commodity Trading—*See also commodity names*
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Derivatives disclosure rule delayed 5-19, 507B3
US Aug '99 producer prices 9-10, 667E1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
HK exchngs merger planned 3-3, 235A2
Australian exchngs merger set 4-27, 334C1
Monthly Financial Update
Jan '99 update 1-4, 7C2
Feb '99 update 2-1, 81C3
Mar '99 update 3-1, 147C3
Apr '99 update 4-1, 228F3
May '99 update 5-3, 327C3
Jun '99 update 6-1, 400C3
Jul '99 update 7-1, 474F1
Aug '99 update 8-2, 562F3
Sep '99 update 9-1, 626F1
Oct '99 update 10-1, 726C1
Nov '99 update 11-1, 796C3
Dec '99 update 12-1, 873C3
'99 yr-end update 12-31, 962B3
Trade & Credit Issues
Gene treaty talks fail 2-15—2-24, 127F1

COMMODITY Futures Trading Commission, U.S. (CFTC)
Investmt adviser (Armstrong) held/indicted 9-13—9-30, 741C2

COMMON Cause
Indep counsel law renewal opposed 2-27—2-28, 160F2
'99 1st 1/2 'soft money' rptd 8-30, 664F3

COMMONWEALTH, The
Barbados seeks monarchy end 1-22, 139E2
Nigeria reentry set 5-19, 407E3
Pak's Musharraf sees delegatn 10-27—10-28, nixes electn timetable/referendum 10-29, 11-3, 805B2–D2
Summit held 11-12—11-15, Pak suspended/McKinnon elected secy gen 11-12, 831A3, E3, G3

COMMONWEALTH of Independent States (CIS)
Uzbek nixes security pact renewal 2-5, 139G1
US NSA spy suspect sentncd 2-26, 168A1
Yeltsin seeks Berezovsky ouster 3-4, 172C1
Yeltsin impeachmt vote delayed 4-12, 271E1
NATO 50th anniv marked 4-23—4-25, 299C3, 301C2
US forgn aid '00 funds pass Sen/House 6-30, 8-3, 578F2
Bank of NY cuts bank ties 11-1, 966F3
E Ger ex-ldr (Krenz) appeal nixed 11-8, 839B3
Berlin Wall fall anniv marked 11-9, 839F1, D2–E2
US forgn aid '00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 854B1
AIDS '99 infectns data rptd 11-23, 870G2

COMMUNICATIONS Act (1934)
FCC phone-rules authority backed by Sup Ct 1-25, 54G3, 55C1
Casino ad ban nixed by Sup Ct 6-14, 454C1
Satellite TV expanded programming clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 855F3

COMMUNICATIONS Assistance for Law Enforcement Act (1994)
FCC adopts wiretap rules 8-27, 920D1

COMMUNICATIONS Decency Act (1996)
Internet smut curbs blocked 2-1, 82A2
'Obscene' e-mail ban upheld by Sup Ct 4-19, 307G3

COMMUNICATIONS Satellite Corp. (Comsat)
Lockheed buys stake 9-18, 723G3

COMMUNICATIONS Workers of America (CWA) (AFL-CIO)
US Air agents unionize 8-22, 874D2–E2

COMMUNISM & Communist Parties—*See also country names*
Africa
S Africa ldr (Hani) slayers amnesty denied 4-7, 825F3
Mbeki assured S Africa pres 6-2, 415A2
Morocco exiled ldr (Serfaty) return OKd 10-2, 902A3
Asia/Pacific Rim
China unauthorized electn rptd 1-25, 65C1
China unauthorized electn hailed 2-26, results OKd 3-10, 569F2
China parlt sessn held 3-5—3-15, pvt enterprise recognized 3-15, 234F1, B2
PI rebels nix talks 4-27, peace panel disbanded 7-13, 991F3
China launches Falun Gong crackdown 7-23—7-29, 569C1, B2
China CP com meets 9-19—9-22, 767D2
China CP 50th anniv marked 10-1, 749A2, G2
China labels Falun Gong 'cult' 10-28, 803A2, D2
China sentncs Falun Gong followers 12-26, 984B1
Commonwealth of Independent States
Kazakh pres electn lost 1-10, 24B1
Ukraine pres electn lost 11-14, 840D2
Russian parlt electn results 12-21, 942B1, F1, A2, F2
Yeltsin resigns 12-31, 953E2–F2, 954B2
Europe
Pope/D'Alema meet 1-8, 41B2
Hungary '56 protesters slaying trial opens 9-14, 978B3
Portugal soclsts reelected 10-10, 765E1
Clinton Greece visit protested 11-19—11-20, 863C2
Italy govt falls 12-18, reforms 12-22, 944F1, A2, C2
Obituaries
Adhikary, Man Mohan 4-26, 356G2
Alberti, Rafael 10-28, 868A2
Davies Jr, John P 12-23, 1000E1
Dmytryk, Edward 7-1, 540G1
Hegedus, Andras 10-23, 807F3
Iotti, Nilde 12-3, 908C3
Margolis, Ben 1-27, 124F3
Ri Jon Ok 9-23, 716E3
Service, John S 2-3, 104F3
United States
Kazan gets honorary Oscar 3-21, 214F3
Nixon tapes released 10-5, 959D2

COMMUNITY Development, Foundation for
Gates $5 mln donatn set 12-10, 919A3

COMMUNITY Empowerment Fund, U.S.
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 80D1

COMMUNITY Oriented Policing Services, U.S. (COPS) (of Justice)
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 80C2
'00 funds pass Sen/House 7-22—8-5; clear Cong 10-20, vetoed 10-25, 777F3
'00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 853D1–E1

COMMUNITY Reinvestment Act (1977)
Financial svcs reform passes Sen/House 5-6, 7-1, 525E3
Financial svcs reform clears Cong 11-4, 813C1, F1

COMMUNITY Rights Counsel
Fed judges financial conflicts seen 9-13, 917F1–A2

COMOROS, Federal Islamic Republic of the—*See also ARAB League; OAU*
Civil Strife
Peace pact signed, Anjouans nix 4-25, govt overthrown 4-29; Denard '89 coup trial opens 5-4, 324E2, B3, F3
Denard cleared in '89 coup 5-19, 976D3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 217C1
Govt overthrown 4-29, Azali sworn pres/premr/defns min 5-5, 324E2, B3, F3
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 641C1

COMPAGNIE Financiere de Paris et des Pays-Bas (Paribas)
Societe Generale sets buy 2-1, 83E1
BNP sets bid 3-9, takeover battle ensues 3-10—6-21, 461A3, E3
BNP takeover set 8-14, completed 8-25, 630D1, B2
Top world banks listed 8-20, 616B3

COMPANIA Mexicana de Aviacion S.A. de CV (Mexicana)
Taesa grounded 11-24, 902G1

COMPAORE, Capt. Blaise (Burkina Faso head of state, 1987-)
On African union 9-9, 704C3

COMPAQ Computer Corp.
'98 sales/losses 1-27, 203D1
Intel/FTC antitrust suit setld 3-8, 161D1
FTC OKs Intel antitrust setlmt 3-17, 188F3
CEO/CFO quit 4-18, 1st 1/4 profits rptd 4-21, 290C2
Siemens/Fujitsu computer unit merger set 6-17, 494F1
Microsoft 'monopoly power' found 11-5, 810F3

COMPER, F. Anthony
Named Bank of Montreal CEO 2-23, 134B3

COMPOSERS, Authors and Publishers, American Society of (ASCAP)
Digital music website broadcast pact set 6-16, 965F2

COMPREHENSIVE Test Ban Treaty (CTBT) (1996)
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 31F3, 34B2
India '99 signing seen 1-20, 67A1
US House Cox com releases Chinese spy rpt 5-25, 379D2, F3
Clinton backs ratificatn 9-21, 703E2
Conf held 10-6—10-8, US Sen nixes ratificatn 10-13, 737A1–738D2
US forgn aid '00 funds vetoed 10-18, 778E1
Cong '99 legis roundup 11-19, 856E2
US pres candidate (Bush) scores 11-19, 889C3

COMPTON, William F.
Named TWA CEO 3-16, 231A2

COMPTON Gamma Ray Observatory
Gamma ray burst seen 1-23, 71E3
Chandra telescope launched 7-23, 547A3

COMPTROLLER of the Currency, U.S. Office of the (of Treasury)
FDIC seizes NBK 9-1, 727A2

COMPUTER Associates International Inc.
Platinum buy set 3-29, 266C2
Execs stock return ordrd 11-8, 963B2

COMPUTERS (& Computer Industry)
Appointments & Resignations
NEC pres (Kaneko) quits, Nishigaki/Sasaki named 2-19, 137D1
Compaq pres/CEO (Pfeiffer), CFO (Mason) quit 4-18, 290C2
Microsoft CTO (Myhrvold) sabbatical set 5-31, 690D1
Hewlett-Packard names woman CEO (Fiorina) 7-19, 530F2
Microsoft VP (Maritz) reduces role 7-28, 689D3
Belluzzo quits SGI 8-23, named Microsoft div head 9-2, 689C1
Milaknis named Lithuania econ min 11-4, 821C3
Dell vice chair steps down 12-14, Microsoft CFO (Maffei) quits 12-22, 964G1, B2
Corel CFO (O'Reilly) sets resignatn 12-15, 983D1
Awards & Honors
Shor wins MacArthur 6-22, 483D3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
PSINet sets stadium naming deal 1-26, 86G3
MCI wins Pentagon deal 2-8, 98A1
Hewlett-Packard sets spinoff 3-2, 265C3
HK 'cyberport' plan unveiled 3-3, 235F1
IBM/Dell parts pact set 3-4, 347G3
Intel/FTC antitrust suit setld 3-8, 161A1; FTC OKs 3-17, 188D3
Sony sets reorgn 3-9, 315D1
Microsoft unveils China Venus system 3-10, 209F3
Microsoft sets reorgn 3-29, 265E2
Intel's Barrett '98 top-paid CEO 4-19, 387B1
Fortune 500 listed 4-26, 304F2, A3, G3
US econ assessed 5-5, 385B2
CSX/Norfolk Southern assume Conrail assets 6-1, 400A1
US info tech cos econ boost seen 6-22, 510A2
Mir supply launch halted 7-6—7-14, last crew leaves 8-27, 622C1, G2, B3
Clinton urges job training investmt 7-8, 525B1
Income/racial 'digital divide' rptd 7-8, 531D1
UN warns on globalizatn 7-12, 544C2
Taiwan quake chip mkt effect seen 9-21, 697G3
Taiwan quake/chip mkt effects assessed 10-22, 826B3
Microsoft/Intel join Dow avg 10-26, 780C1
Fed 'beige bk' assesses econ 11-3, 815E3
VA Linux stock offering sets mark 12-9, 937G1
'Digital divide' initiatives set 12-9, 965G3
Corel shares drop 12-15—12-22, 983D1
Toshiba laptop suit setld 12-29, 965F1
Censorship Issues
China entrepreneur convctd/sentncd 1-20, 65G1
White House youth violnc forum held 5-10, 361A3
Copyright & Patent Issues
Math algorithms case refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 56B3
US '98 patents hike rptd 1-15, 57D3
Legal publisher copyright appeal refused by Sup Ct 6-1, 477C2
Patent ofc jurisdictn upheld by Sup Ct 6-10, 477E2
Crime & Piracy Issues
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34G1
Clinton sets antiterror expansn 1-22, 77F1
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 80D2
DNC fundraiser (Jiminez) co fined 2-9, 561G2
Child porn rptr sentncd 3-8, 264G3
'Melissa' virus activated 3-26, suspect arrested 4-2, 246C2
US A-labs work halted 4-2, 264C1
US A-labs work resumes 4-15, 289F1
'Chernobyl' virus activated 4-26, Taiwanese man blamed 4-29, 343A3, D3
China/US A-theft data transfers rptd 4-27, file deletns noted 4-29, 303A1, G1, B2
China/US A-theft '98 'threat' seen 5-1, hearing held 5-5, 344C3, D3
Singapore virus scan apology rptd 5-3, 408D2
US govt Web sites disrupted 5-26—5-31; Pentagon upgrades security, targets hackers 6-1—6-12, 421B2–A3
China scores US Cox rpt 5-31, 396D2
Web 'worm' spreads via e-mail 6-7—6-9, 471E3
Energy '00 funds pass Sen/House 6-16—7-27; clear Cong 9-27—9-28, signed 9-29, 724G2
Digital music device upheld 6-16, SDMI pact set 6-28, 965C2, G2
Ga day trader kills 9/family/self 7-27—7-29, 560E2
China/US A-theft suspect denies allegatns 8-1, Sen com scores probe 8-5, 576D3, 577B1
Ex-CIA dir (Deutch) loses security clearnc 8-20, 625E2–B3
Energy Dept whistleblower (Trulock) quits 8-23, 608A2
Fugitive broker (Frankel) arrested 9-4, 652F1
Hyundai Securities chief held/chrgd 9-9, 697F1
Hyundai Securities chief/4 execs indicted 9-21, 826D3
KnowledgeWare ex-exec (Tarkenton) acctg fraud chrgd 9-28, 836A3
Corel CEO (Cowpland) insider trading chrgd 10-14, 767B1
Israel hackers trial opens 10-28, 948B3
'Melissa' virus creator pleads guilty 12-9, 919C1
China/US A-theft suspect indicted 12-10, pleads not guilty 12-13, 914C2
China/US A-theft suspect denied bail 12-29, 962G1
Health & Safety Issues
Child curbs backed 8-4, 596E3
Internet Issues—*See INTERNET*
Labor Issues
NEC sets layoffs 2-19, 137C1
IBM pensn plan suit setld 9-13, policy chngd 9-17, 742D2, C3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Hyundai sets LG chip unit buy 1-6, 45D3
Samsung sets AST name/rights sale 1-11, 70F1
Lucent sets Ascend buy 1-13, 36C3
Olivetti sets Telecom Italia bid 2-20—3-29, nixed 4-27, 310F2, G2
Intel sets Level 1 buy 3-4, 267B1
Microsoft sets HK Telecom alliance 3-9, 209G3
Computer Assoc sets Platinum buy 3-29, 266C2

AT&T sets MediaOne bid 4-22, 305E1; OKd 5-2, Microsoft alliance formed 5-6, 329D2, C3
Philips sets LG LCD stake 5-17, 408A3
Hyundai Electronics/LG Semicon buy finalized 5-20, 408B3
Computershare wins Sydney Futures Exchng bid 6-3, 423G3
Getronics/Wang Global stake buy completed 6-8, 763F2
Siemens/Fujitsu unit merger set 6-17, 494E1
Lucent completes Ascend buy 6-24, sets INS bid 8-10, 668B2
Philips/LG LCD stake finalized 7-26, 586A3
Cisco sets Cerent/Monterey buys 8-26, IBM alliance 8-31, 723G1, B2
Computershare drops Sydney Futures Exchng bid 9-7, 694C2
Solectron sets Smart Modular Tech buy 9-13, 724F1
Microsoft sets Visio buy 9-15, 724E1
Alcatel sets Genesys buy 9-28, 723D3
Nortel/Clarify buy set 10-18, 983D1

Microsoft Antitrust Case
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15G2
Prosecution rests 1-13, defns opens 1-13—1-21, 38F2, G3, 39A1, B2
Depositions release upheld 1-29, 146E1
Defense rests 2-26, 145A1–146F1
Setlmt talks held, restructuring sought 3-4—3-30; depositns heard 4-1—5-31, trial resumes 6-1, 401D2–402A2
IBM exec (Norris) testifies 6-7—6-9; last witness heard 6-24, setlmt talks rptd 6-25, 478B1–D2
Microsoft wins Conn suit 7-16, 683D2
Final briefs filed 8-10—9-10, closing argumts heard 9-21, 682F3–683C2
Findings of fact cite 'monopoly power' 11-5, 809A1-C3; excerpts 810A1
Setlmt talks held 11-29—12-13; legal conclusns filed 12-6, EU probe set 12-16, 965B1, D1, E1

People
Intel's Barrett '98 top-paid CEO 4-19, 387B1
Gates gives Columbia U $50 mln 5-10, 376D2; *for subsequent donations, see GATES, Bill*
Gates/Allen/Ballmer/Dell/Walker/Bezos/Ellis on among '99 world's richest 7-5, 468A1, B1, B2, C2
Sahin sets $100 mln MIT donatn 11-6, 928G1

Political & Legislative Issues
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 32C3, 33E3, 36E1
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 78E1
Gore Internet comment ridiculed 3-9—3-12, 202B2
IRS update planned 4-14, 289A3
Med records privacy rules unveiled 10-29, 797F2

Privacy Issues
Intel sets Pentium III chng 1-25, Microsoft plans Windows 98 alteratn 3-6, 268E3, 269B1
Singapore scan apology rptd 5-3, 408D2

Research & Development
Hubble telescope computer replaced 12-19—12-27, 971C2

School Issues
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 78C3
Parochial schl aid case accepted by Sup Ct 6-14, 477G2
Parochial schl aid case set by Sup Ct 10-4, 725E2

Statistics
'98 4th 1/4 US co sales/profits 1-12—2-16, 203D1, 204G2
Microsoft '98 4th 1/4 earnings 1-19, 39B2
GeoCities '98 4th 1/4 loss 1-28, 57F1
NEC '98 loss 2-19, 137D1
Compaq '99 1st 1/4 profits 4-21, 290B3
Fortune 500 4-26, 304F2, A3, G3
Income/racial 'digital divide' 7-8, 531D1
Microsoft/Apple/HP '98-99 sales/profits 7-19—11-17, 937A1
US '99 2d 1/4 corp profits 8-2, 579F3
US '99 3d 1/4 GDP 10-28, 796E3

Trade Issues
US sets Yugo sanctns 5-1, 323A1
Encryption-export curbs ruled unconst 5-6, 349D2
US House Cox com releases **Chinese spy rpt** 5-25, 378B2, 379G2
US/Taiwan tariffs imposed 5-26, 9-17, 992G3
US eases export curbs 7-1, 711B2
Encryption export rules postponed by House 9-16, 858G2

Year 2000 Problem
Elec/Pentagon/telecom preparatns rptd 1-11—3-3, Russia A-warning center offrd 2-21, 166C3–F3
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 33E3
Sen com rpt issued, funds pass 3-2; liability curbs OKd by panel 3-3, forgn aid requests seen 3-5, 166E2
NJ food stamps error made 3-21; fixed 3-22, Y2K link denied 3-23, 269D1
Fed compliance progresses 3-31, air traffic systems tested 4-10—4-11, 309D3, F3
Toronto Stock Exchng pres quits 4-19, 312G3
Liability curbs pass House/Sen 7-1, 711F2
Liability curbs signed 7-20, 860G2
Decimal-based stock trading delayed 9-23, 836B2
Canada chemical cos set operatns halt 9-30, 842B2
Canada sets cash reserves stockpile 10-14, 899E3
Japan urges stockpiling 10-30, 924D3
FBI database seen ready 11-4, 820B2
Cong '99 legis roundup 11-19, 856D1
US '99 3d 1/4 GDP revised rptd 11-24, 872F1
Discovery flies Hubble repair missn 12-19—12-27, 971E1
Travel cancellatns rptd 12-23, Seattle celebratn nixed 12-28, 968E2, F2
FAA air-traffic-control bug fixed 12-30, 965G3

COMPUTERSHARE Ltd.
Sydney Futures Exchng bid accepted 6-3, 423G3
Sydney Futures Exchng bid dropped 9-7, 694C2

COMSAT—*See COMMUNICATIONS Satellite Corp.*

CONAGRA Inc.
'98-99 sales/profits 7-1, 937C1

CONCENTRATION Camps
Chretien visits Auschwitz 1-24, 101C2
WWII Croatian suspect (Luburic) freed 2-2, 98B2
Deutsche Bank admits Auschwitz ties 2-4, 98F3
Jasenovac cmdr (Sakic) pleads not guilty 3-15, convctd 10-4, 746D3*
Poland protects Nazi camp sites 5-8, 405F1
Ger convcts/sentrıcs WWII criminal (Goetzfried) 5-20, 462D1
Poland removes crosses 5-28, 479F3
French WWII suspect (Brunner) trial set 9-1, 801E2
Barak/Schroeder visit death camp 9-22, 729B2
US Army Nazi gold looting rptd 10-14, 756A3
French suspect (Papon) flees/captured 10-15—10-22, convctn upheld 10-21, 783A2

CONCERNED Christians
Israel arrests members 1-3, deports 1-9, 335E3

CONCERTO for Flute, Strings and Percussion (recording)
Wagner wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319E2

CONCERTS & Tours—*See MUSIC—Concerts*

CONCORDE (UK/French supersonic jet)
US ban passes House 3-3, 285F2
Ross detained in London airport 9-22, 700C2

CONCUSSIONS—*See MEDICINE—Brain*

CONDE, Mario
Paroled 8-11, 632D3

CONDE Nast Publications Inc. (of Advance Publications)
Betts named *Harper's Bazaar* ed 6-24, 588D3
Advance sets Fairchild buy 8-24, 668E1
Liberman dies 11-19, 868C3

CONDON, Bill
Wins Oscar 3-21, 215C1

CONDON, Sir Paul
Nixes resignatn 2-22, police racism rpt issued 2-24, 133A3, B3
On London bombing 4-30, 332E2
Retiremt set/Stevens named London police chief 8-27, 784A1

CONE, David
In All-Star Game 7-13, 518E3, G3
Pitches perfect game 7-18, 538A3
Among AL ERA/K's ldrs 10-4, 734F2–G2
Yankees win World Series 10-27, 787B3, G3, 788A1
Contract extended 12-3, 996B2

CONFEDERACY
NAACP/SC tourism boycott OKd 10-16, 972A1

CONFERENCE Board, The

Consumer Confidence
Jan '99 index, Dec '98 revised 1-26, 58B1
Feb '99 index, Jan revised 2-23, 148A1
Mar '99 index, Feb revised 3-30, 228C3
Apr '99 index, Mar revised 4-27, 304F1
May '99 index, Apr revised 5-25, 385C3
Jun '99 index, May revised 6-29, 474F3
Jul '99 index, Jun revised 7-27, 562G2
Aug '99 index, Jul revised 8-31, 626B2
Sep '99 index, Aug revised 9-28, 710E1
Oct '99 index 10-26, 779G2
Nov '99 index 11-30, 872G2
Dec '99 index, Nov revised 12-28, 963A1

Leading Economic Indicators
Dec '98 index 2-2, 96F2
Jan '99 index, Dec '98 revised 3-2, 147F3
Feb '99 index 4-6, 248E1
Mar '99 index, Feb revised 5-4, 328D1
Apr '99 index, Mar revised 6-1, 401F1
May '99 index, Apr revised 6-30, 488F3
Jun '99 index 8-3, 594F3
Jul '99 index 9-1, 626C1
Aug '99 index 10-5, 726C3
Sep '99 index, Aug revised 11-3, 816D1
Oct '99 index 12-1, 890D2
Nov '99 index, Oct revised 12-29, 963B1

Unemployment Rate
Goldstein on Feb '99 rate 3-5, 163F2

CONGO, Democratic Republic of the (formerly Zaire)—*See also OAU; WTO*

African Relations
Zimbabwean journalists arrested 2-8, student protest halted 2-10, 121F3–G3
Zambian capital bombs explode 2-28, 212D2
Uganda park tourists slain 3-1, 178B2, B3, E3, G3
Zimbabwe arrests alleged US mercenaries 3-7, 212A3
Uganda/Rwanda/Burundi complaint filed in Intl Ct 6-23, 514A3
OAU summit held 7-12—7-14, 681A1
Zimbabwe convcts/sentncs alleged US mercenaries 9-10—9-13, 698B1
IMF/World Bank halt Zimbabwe loans 10-4, 10-6, 768C2, F2, A3

Civil Strife
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15B1
Makobola massacre/500 slayings alleged 1-6, 10C3
Govt bombs Kisangani 1-10, rebel attacks resumptn rptd 2-18, 120F1, D2
US scores rights abuses 2-26, 144D2
Zimbabwean troop casualties rptd 3-16, 514D2
UN rpts rights violatns 3-30, 514G2
S Africa pledges peacekeeping troops 6-30; UN tallies refugees 6-30, 7-10, spending scored 7-11, 514B2, E2, F2
Cease-fire signed 7-10, rebels vow continued fighting 7-10, 7-12, 513F3, 514G1
Govt bombing alleged 8-4; Rwanda/Uganda clash 8-15—8-17, rebels sign cease-fire 8-31, 635C1, A2, C2

European Relations
UK ofcls spying chrgd 3-7; expelled 3-10—3-11, amb recalled 3-12, 234G2

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Francophone summit held 9-3—9-5, protested 9-4, 681D1, F1

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Kabila names new cabt 3-14, 210C1
'99 govt ldrs listed 3-14, 217C1; 7-2, 641D1

Human Rights
Child mil rpt issued 4-19, 544C1
Abuses cited 8-30, Francophone summit protest held 9-4, 681D1, F1

Medicine & Health Care
Marburg virus epidemic IDd 5-6, 409D1

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Ofcl's spying chrgd 3-7, expelled 3-11, 234G2

CONGO, Republic of the—*See also OAU; WTO*

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 217D1; 7-2, 641D1

Human Rights
Child mil rpt issued 4-19, 544C1

Medicine & Health Care
HIV/chimp linked 1-31, 92E3

Sports
Atlanta Olympics gift violatns admitted 6-2, 951D1

Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations
France '89 UTA bombing suspects convctd/sentncd 3-10, 170C1

CONGRATULATIONS! Now What? (book)
On best-seller list 5-31, 412B1

CONGREAVES, Andrea
Drafted by Miracle 4-6, 444C2

CONGRESS, U.S.—*See also HOUSE of Representatives; SENATE*

Addresses & Briefings
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 31A1-36B2; text 32A1-35E3

Awards & Dedications
Parks awarded Gold Medal 6-15, 444A3
Fords awarded Gold Medals 10-27, 883F3
'Little Rock 9' awarded Gold Medals 11-9, 999A3

Black Caucus
Africa trade bill passes House 7-16, 578G3

Border Caucus
Mex forgn car deposits opposed 10-29, 902E1

Commission to Assess the Organization of the Federal Government to Combat the Proliferation of Weapons of Mass Destruction—*See DISARMAMENT*

Conference Committee Actions
'Ed-Flex' bill OKd 4-15, 330F1

Constitutional Powers
Clinton impeachmt effects 2-12, 109A2
Disabilities Act scope narrowed by Sup Ct 6-22, 451F3, 453A1
States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 450B1, F1, 451A1, C1

Democrats
Party ldrs listed 1-6, 6E1, E2; **facts on** 5A2, D2, E3
Clinton backed at retreat 2-9, 109B3
Aides tour Iraq 8-29—9-3, 657B2, D2

Economic Committee, Joint
Greenspan hints rate hike 6-17, 456F1

Legislation Defeated (& deferred)
'Ed-Flex' amendmts (Sen) 3-11, 200B1, D1
Dem '00 budget plans (House) 3-25, 226F3
Yugo air strikes support (House) 4-28, 299G1
Yugo war declaratn (House) 4-28, 299A2
Yugo troops exit (House) 4-28, 299A2
Yugo missn escalatn (Sen) 5-4, 323D1
Med records privacy (Sen) 6-16, 797G2
Gun control (House) 6-18, 448A1
Steel import curbs (Sen) 6-22, 502E1
China trade status nix (House) 7-27, 562E1
GOP 'patients' rights' bill (House) 10-7, 717C1, F2
Campaign-finance reform (Sen) 10-19, 757A3, 758C1
FAA 6-mo reauthrzn (House) 11-18, 859F1
106th Cong roundup 11-19, 856A2

Legislation Introduced
Airline passenger 'bill of rights' (Sen) 2-6, 690A3
Encryption export rules 2-25, 4-14, 858B3–C3
China WTO conditns bill (House) 3-1, 183G3
Internet gun sale curbs (Sen) 3-16, 306B2
'Racial profiling' (both houses) 4-15, 437C1
Medicare drug coverage (both houses) 4-20, 473F1
Basin water removal ban (House) 7-22, 899E1
Money laundering curbs (House) 9-21, 712F3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

CONGRESS *(continued)*

Legislation Passed (final action)

- China rights censure res (Sen) 2-25, 144G2
- Agri loan-relief 3-2, 3-8, 330E3
- Nursing home/Medicaid bill 3-10, 3-15, 250F2
- Palestinian state declaratn res (Sen) 3-11, 324G1
- Yugo attack support res (Sen) 3-23, 197C3
- '00 budget blueprint (both houses) 3-25, 226E2
- '00 budget blueprint 4-14—4-15, 304A1
- 'Ed-Flex' bill (both houses) 4-21, 330G1
- Emergency funds (both houses) 5-18, 5-20, 383A3
- Juvenile crime bill (Sen) 5-20, 361A1–F2
- Missile defns deploymt (House) 5-20, 489D2
- Y2K liabililty curbs (both houses) 7-1, 711F2
- Policy riders ban (Sen) 7-26, 685A3
- Mil constructn '00 funds 7-29, 8-3, 593D1
- **GOP tax cut plan** (both houses) 8-5, 557A1; **highlights** 558A1
- Legis branch '00 funds (both houses) 8-5, 593E1
- Clinton FALN offer condemnatn (House) 9-9, 666F3
- Treas/Postal '00 funds, pres/cong pay hike 9-9—9-16, 684B3–685E1
- Defense '00 authrzn 9-15, 9-22, 759A3, 760D1
- Energy/water '00 funds 9-27—9-28, 724C2
- Stopgap funds (both houses) 9-28, 705A1
- Transport '00 funds 10-1, 10-4, 724B3
- Agri/FDA '00 funds 10-1, 10-13, 740D3, 741B1
- Forgn aid '00 funds 10-5—10-6, 740C2
- Defense '00 funds 10-13—10-14, 759A3–760C1
- VA/HUD/FEMA/NASA/EPA '00 funds 10-14—10-15, 760G1–G2
- DC coll tuitn aid 10-19, 11-1, 860F1
- Commerce/Justice/State/Judiciary '00 funds (both houses) 10-20, 777C3
- Interior '00 funds (both houses) 10-21, 778B2, E2, B3
- NEA/NEH '00 funds (both houses) 10-21, 778B3
- Labor/Educ/HHS '00 funds 10-28, 11-2, 795E3–796G1
- Truth-in-sweepstakes 11-2, 11-19, 860D1
- Stopgap funds (both houses) 11-4, 795D3
- **Financial svcs reform** (both houses) 11-4, 812A3-814A2; highlights 813A1
- Intell '00 authrzn 11-9, 11-19, 858D1, A2, E2
- Veterans health funds 11-16, 11-19, 858B1
- **Omnibus '00 budget** 11-18—11-19, 851G1
- Stopgap funds (both houses) 11-18, 851D2
- Disabled workers health coverage 11-18—11-19, 856C3–857G1
- Truck/bus safety admin creatn 11-18—11-19, 859F3
- **106th Cong roundup** 11-19, 856A1

Legislation Passed (preliminary action)

- Mil pay hike (Sen) 2-24, 166G3
- 'Y2K problem' corp funds (Sen) 3-2, 166A3
- Concorde ban (House) 3-3, 285F2
- Kosovo troops OK (House) 3-11, 181B3
- 'Ed-Flex' (both houses) 3-11, 199G3, 200D1, A2
- Missile defns deploymt 3-17—3-18, 199A3
- Steel import curbs (House) 3-17, 245E2
- Satellite TV expanded programming 4-27, 5-20, 855B3
- Yugo ground troops measure (House) 4-28, 299D1
- Bankruptcy overhaul (House) 5-5, 857D2
- Yugo missn funds (House) 5-6, 323B1
- **Financial svcs reform** 5-6, 7-1, 525B2-526E1; **highlights** 525F2
- Y2K liability curbs 5-12, 6-15, 860G2
- Intell '00 authrzn 5-13, 7-21, 858E1
- NASA '00-02 authrzn 5-19, 11-5, 859D3
- DC coll tuitn aid (House) 5-24, 860F2
- A-lab security measures (Sen) 5-27, 396A3
- Defense '00 authrzn 5-27, 6-10, 546A3
- Agri '00 funds (House) 6-8, 419A2, F2
- Defense '00 funds 6-8, 7-22, 545D3
- A-lab security measures (House) 6-9, 457C2
- Legis branch '00 funds 6-10, 6-16, 457F2
- Disabled workers health coverage (Sen) 6-16, 489A1
- Mil constructn '00 funds 6-16, 7-13, 593D1
- Energy/water '00 funds 6-16, 7-27, 724C2
- Juvenile crime bill (House) 6-17, 449C1
- State '00 authrzn 6-22, 7-21, 547A1
- Transport '00 funds 6-23, 9-16, 724E3
- Flag-protectn amendmt (House) 6-24, 489A2
- Abortn transport curbs (House) 6-30, 489F1
- Forgn aid '00 funds 6-30, 8-3, 578G1–B3
- '00 Treas/Postal funds 7-1, 7-15, 684D3
- '00 DC funds 7-1, 7-29, 685D2
- 'Patients' rights' bill (Sen) 7-15, 503A3–504C2
- Religious rights (House) 7-15, 526F2
- Interior '00 funds 7-15, 9-23, 778B2
- Africa trade bill (House) 7-16, 578C3
- Teacher hiring/training funds (House) 7-20, 526F1
- Energy Dept reorgn (Sen) 7-21, 527A1
- GOP tax cuts (House) 7-22, 545A1
- Commerce/Justice/State/Judiciary '00 funds 7-22, 8-5, 777D3
- Milk-pricing retentn 7-29, 9-22, 855B2, G2
- GOP tax cuts (Sen) 7-30, 557D2
- OSHA ergonomics rules bar (House) 8-3, 891C1
- Agri/FDA '00 funds (Sen) 8-4, 740G3
- 'Cybersquatting' ban 8-5, 10-26, 856F2
- VA/HUD/NASA '00 funds 9-9, 9-24, 760B2–C2
- Campaign-finance reform (House) 9-14, 664C2, C3, E3
- Veterans health funds 9-21, 11-5, 858B1
- NYC art museum funds cut res 9-29, 10-4, 727G3–728A1
- Crop insurnc overhaul (House) 9-29, 859E2
- Fetus crime protectn (House) 9-30, 860A3
- **'Patients' rights'** bill (House) 10-7, 717A1-718F2; highlights 718A1
- Labor/Educ/HHS '00 funds (Sen) 10-7, 795D3
- Disabled workers health coverage (House) 10-19, 856D3
- Late-term abortn ban (Sen) 10-21, 797B3
- Title I reauthrzn/overhaul (House) 10-21, 859B1
- MD-assisted suicide ban (House) 10-27, 778D3
- King papers buy authrzn (Sen) 10-29, 860A2
- Drug kingpin provision (House) 11-2, 858B2
- Africa trade bill (Sen) 11-3, 814B2
- Forgn aid '00 revised funds (House) 11-5, 853B3
- Eased Medicare paymt caps (House) 11-5, 855D1
- Boxing reform (House) 11-8, 859B3
- Digital signatures legality 11-9, 11-19, 858E3
- FAA 6-mo reauthrzn (Sen) 11-10, 859G1
- **106th Cong roundup** 11-19, 856B2
- Internet gambling ban (Sen) 11-19, 860C2

Legislation Proposed

- **Clinton budget** 2-1, 76A1-81A1; **tables** 76F1, 77A1, 78A1, 79A1
- GOP '00 budget plan 3-4, 162C1, G1
- Male/female equal pay 4-7, 249A2
- 'Patients' rights' bill 4-9, 267A3
- Yugo missn funds 4-13, 257C3; 4-19, 282E1
- Clinton weapons controls 4-27, 305C3
- Elderly drug insurnc subsidy 6-15, 473A2
- Indep counsel law measures (Sen) 6-21, 6-29, 505E3, F3
- Sup Ct urges class-action suits legis 6-23, 475A3

Legislation Vetoed

- GOP tax cuts 9-23, 681A2, E2
- DC '00 funds 9-28, 705F1
- Forgn aid '00 funds 10-18, 778D1
- Commerce/Justice/State/Judiciary '00 funds 10-25, 777B3
- Labor/Educ/HHS '00 funds 11-3, 795E2
- **106th Cong roundup** 11-19, 856E1

Membership

- 106th Cong convenes; stats 1-6, 4A2, 5G2
- **Party ldrs, com chairs** listed 1-6, 6A1; **facts on** 5A1
- **Ldrship** listed 1-6, 220B3
- Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 77A1
- '01 pay hike clears Cong 9-16, 684B1
- **106th Cong adjourns** 11-19, 850A2, F2, D3, 851C1; **legis roundup** 856A1

Republicans

- **Party ldrs, com chairs** listed 1-6, 6A1; **facts on** 5A1

CONGRESSIONAL Budget Office, U.S. (CBO)

- Crippen named dir 1-13, 72A2
- '00-09 surplus estimated 1-29, 76E2
- Clinton budget analyzed 3-3, '00 surplus estimate rptd 3-5, 162A2
- Medicare spending drop rptd 5-4, 473B2
- 15-yr surplus projectns released 7-1, 488E1
- '99 record income gap rptd 9-4, 709B3
- Eased Medicare paymt caps clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 855E1
- '00 budget assessed 12-2, 964A3

CONGRESSIONAL Gold Medal—*See GOLD Medal, Congressional*

CONGRESSIONAL Quarterly (journal)

- Lott interviewed 9-10, 762C1

CONGRESSIONAL Research Service, U.S. (CRS)

- '98 top arms exporters rptd 8-5, 961D2

CONGRESS of Racial Equality (CORE)

- Farmer dies 7-9, 540B2

CONLEY, John

- On oil plant fire 8-9, 615C3

CONN, Tyrone

- Escapes Kingston jail 5-6—5-7, kills self 5-20, 405F3

CONNALLY Jr., John Bowden (1917-93) (Tex. governor, 1963-69; Democrat/Republican)

- Bush breaks fund-raising record 6-30, 505A1

CONNAUGHT Laboratories Ltd.

- Canada hemophiliacs file suit 1-27, 983C3

CONNECT Austria

- Mannesmann/Orange buy OKd 12-21, 981C1

CONNECTICUT

Accidents & Disasters

- Lauren Bessette meml held 7-24, 549C1
- Hurricane Floyd map 9-14—9-17, 679A1
- EgyptAir crash mapped 10-31, 789F1

Arts & Culture

- Mellon/Yale $75 mln bequest rptd 2-11, 875F1
- Whitney estate auctnd 5-10, 520B2

Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*

- GE Capital sets Japan Leasing unit buy 1-23, 166C2
- United Tech sets Sundstrand buy 2-22, 166C1
- Microsoft wins Bristol antitrust suit 7-16, 683D2
- Dow Chemical sets Union Carbide buy 8-4, 580B1
- Xerox/Tektronix buy set 9-22, 939A1

Corruption & Ethics Issues

- Ex-treas (Silvester) pleads guilty 9-23, 794F3

Crime & Law Enforcement

- Bridgeport sues gun makers 1-27, 114F3
- Gun makers found liable in NYC suit 2-11, 114G2
- Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3
- UConn's El-Amin arrested 4-13, community svc set 4-15, 280C2
- Insurnc funds broker (Frankel) disappears 5-5, 627C1
- Fugitive broker (Frankel) arrested 9-4, 652E1
- FALN members freed 9-10, 666C3
- Fugitive broker (Frankel) indicted 10-7, 743E1
- Bridgeport gun suit dismissed 12-10, 917D3

Energy

- Con Ed/NE Utilities buy set 10-12, 937G2, F3

Labor & Employment

- TV anchorwoman wins bias suit 1-28, damages cut 3-21, 249E2
- NYC commuter tax suit filed 6-2, 818E1

Medicine & Health Care

- Aetna/Prudential unit buy OKd 6-21, completed 8-6, 763G1
- Encephalitis-carrying mosquitos rptd 9-21, 687F3

Nuclear Power & Safeguards

- NE Utilities pleads guilty/fined 9-27, 894E2

Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*

- Bush campaigns in Greenwich 6-15, 434F2

Press & Broadcasting

- Comcast sets MediaOne buy 3-22, 205D1
- *Hartford Courant* wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319F2

Social Issues

- NJ nixes Boy Scouts gay ban 8-4, 595E1

Sports

- NBA subpoenaed in ABL probe 1-7, 539F1
- Patriots move deal set 2-11, obstacle rptd 3-17, 255F3; move nixed 4-30, 337E2
- Trump signs auto speedway pact 3-11, 927D1

CONNECTICUT, University of (Storrs)

- **Men's basketball** yr-end rank 3-8, **title won** 3-29, 237A1, D1, B3, F3, 238F3
- Women's basketball yr-end rank 3-8, tourn results 3-20, 237A3, 238C2, 239A1
- Basketball's El-Amin arrested 4-13, community svc set 4-15, 280C2
- Hamilton in NBA draft 6-30, 499B2, G2
- Men's/women's basketball preseason polls topped 11-8, 11-9, 847A2, C2
- Men's soccer semi lost 12-10, 951F3

CONNER, Dennis

- Reaches America's Cup semis 12-12, 995F3

CONNERLY, Ward

- Fla affirmative-actn alternative offrd 11-10, 967C3

CONNERNEY, Jack

- Rpts Mars magnetic fields 4-29, 331D2*

CONNERY, Sean

- *Entrapment* on top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412C2; 6-18—6-24, 484D2
- Wins Kennedy Center Honor 12-5, 908F1

CONNOLLY, John

- Indicted in mob informer case 12-22, 968G3, 969B1–C1

CONNOR, Judge Jacqueline

- Sentncs gay men slayer 6-21, 652G3

CONNORS, John

- Named Microsoft CFO 12-22, 964G1

CONOCO Inc. (of Du Pont de Nemours)

- Goldman Sachs shares offered 5-3, 347C2
- UPS shares offered 11-9, 871F3

CONRAD Jr., (Charles) Pete (1930-99)

- Dies 7-8, 540F1

CONRAD, Sgt. Clyde Lee (1947-98)

- Warren sentncd 2-12, 150A3

CONRAD, Kent (U.S. senator from N.D., 1987- ; Democrat)

- **Votes vs Clinton impeachmt** 2-12, 111B2
- On mil pay hike 2-24, 167B1
- On IRS audits drop 4-14, 289B3

CONRAD, Robert (N.C. criminal chief)

- Named Dem fundraising probe head 12-27, 960B1

CONRADT, Jody

- Summitt wins 700th game 12-5, 906G2

CONRAIL (Consolidated Rail Corp.)

- Assets split/transferred 6-1, 399F3

CONSERVATIONIST, The (book)

- Coetzee wins Booker Prize 10-25, 807A2

CONSOLIDATED Edison Co. (Con Ed)

- NYC sues over blackouts 7-15, 531E3
- NYC blackouts discriminatn alleged 7-29, business loans set 7-31 7-29, 577G3–578F1
- NE Utilities buy set 10-12, 937G2, E3

CONSOLIDATED Natural Gas Co.

- Dominion sets buy 2-22, 166A1
- Columbia hostile bid nixed/Dominion buy set 5-11, 873F3

CONSOLIDATED Press Holdings Ltd.

- Packer scored by ex-PM Keating 10-3, 748C1

CONSORTIUM Book Sales and Distribution

- NEA nixes Mex rebel ldr's bk grant 3-9; foundatn sets funds 3-10, print run hiked 3-18, 215E2

CONSTANTINE, Thomas A.

- Scores Mex corruptn 2-24, 143E1

CONSTANTINESCU, Emil (Romanian president, 1996-)

- Pope visits 5-7—5-9, 370A1
- Fires Vasile 12-13, names Isarescu premr 12-16, 944G2–A3

CONSTITUTION, U.S.

Amendments

- Flag-protectn proposal passes House 6-24, 489A2

Census Issues

- Sampling nixed by Sup Ct 1-25, 55F3, 56D1

Church/State Separation

- Maine schl vouchers blocked 4-23, Fla plan OKd 4-28—4-30, 329G3, 330C1
- Ohio/Maine schl vouchers nixed 5-26—5-27, 595B3–C3
- Parochial schl aid case accepted by Sup Ct 6-14, 477G2
- 10 Commandmts display passes House 6-17, 449E1
- NYS religious schl dist case stay granted by Sup Ct 6-21, 477D1
- Fla schl voucher program signed 6-21, enacted 8-16, 595F2
- Kan removes evolutn from curriculum 8-11, 575A3
- Ohio vouchers blocked 8-24, 683B3
- Parochial schl aid case set by Sup Ct 10-4, 725E2

Maine schl voucher appeals refused by Sup Ct 10-12, Ohio ban delayed 11-5, 892A2, C2, E2
Student-led prayer ban review accepted by Sup Ct 11-15, 936A2
Cleveland schl vouchers ruled unconst 12-20, 967C2

Criminal Procedure Rights
Miranda rule challenged by ct 2-8, 114D1
NJ hate crimes law appeal accepted by Sup Ct 11-29, 916B3
'Miranda' ruling test accepted by Sup Ct 12-6, 936F1

Cruel & Unusual Punishment
Calif '3-strikes' case refused by Sup Ct 1-19, 56G2
Electrocution method OKd by Sup Ct 1-19, 82D3
Tex executes Canadian (Fauloer) 6-17, 491C3
Fed death penalty case upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 453E3
Fla electric chair backed 9-24, 970C2
Fla electrocutns review accepted by Sup Ct 10-26, 936C2
Fla/Neb executn delays refused by Sup Ct 11-8, 834E2, B3

Double Jeopardy
Nichols state chrgs filed 3-29, 227B2

Due Process Guarantee
Deportatn ruling vacated by Sup Ct 3-8, 164F2
Chicago loitering law overturned by Sup Ct 6-10, 434F3-436C2; excerpts 435A1
Secret terrorism evidnc use barred 10-20, 782D3, F3

Equal Protection
Dad wins parental leave suit 2-2, 269E3
Calif new resident welfare limits nixed by Sup Ct 5-17, 362E3, 363C1–B2
NC dist invalidatn overturned by Sup Ct 5-17, 398B2
Violnc act case accepted by Sup Ct 9-28, set 10-4, 725B2

Federal Powers
Telecom Act cases refused by Sup Ct 1-19, 130F3
States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 450B1, E1, 451A1, B3
Mass Myanmar law review accepted by Sup Ct 11-29, 916D2, G2–A3

Freedom of Religion
Miss schl bd blocks Jewish symbol display 8-20, recants 8-23, 684B2

Freedom of Speech
Campaign donatns case accepted by Sup Ct 1-8, 115D2
NYC sex shop zoning cases refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 39B3
Ariz English-only case refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 130G3
Pa transit antiabortn ads case refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 131C1
Ballot initiative curbs nixed by Sup Ct 1-12, 19A3, 20A1
Casino ad ban case accepted by Sup Ct 1-15, 56A3
Viet flag/Ho display protests rptd 1-21—2-26, ct backs 2-10, 189E3
Internet smut curbs blocked 2-1, 82G1
Antiabortion Website loses suit 2-2, 82E1
Child porn rptr sentncd 3-8, 264G3
Colo slain 6-yr-old (Ramsey) probe cop files suit 3-18, 763A1
'Obscene' e-mail ban upheld by Sup Ct 4-19, 307F3
Encryption-export curbs ruled unconst 5-6, 349D2
'Jenny Jones' guest slaying damages set 5-7, 388E2
'Murder manual' publisher settles suit 5-21, 402C3, E3
Mich swearing violator convctd 6-11, 509A2
Casino ad ban nixed by Sup Ct 6-14, 454C1, A2, E2
Media content curbs rejctd by House 6-16, 6-17, 449E1, A2
Cable TV censorship case accepted by Sup Ct 6-21, 477B1
Va KKK ldr convctd of cross burning 6-23, 491E2
Flag-protectn amendmt passes House 6-24, 489C2
'Mln Youth March' OKd 8-31, 654F1–G1
Campaign-finance reform passes House 9-14, 664B3
Encryption export rules postponed by House 9-16, 858D3
DC '98 med marijuana vote OKd 9-17, 686D2
Gingrich phone tape leak suit reinstated 9-24, 959G2
Abortn protest case accepted by Sup Ct 9-28, set 10-4, 725C2
NYC art exhibit suits filed 9-28—9-30, 727E3
Campaign donatns case argumts heard by Sup Ct 10-5, 725F1
LA cnty gun show ban blocked 10-15, 762B3
Campaign-finance reform fails in Sen 10-19, 757D3
KKK rallies in NYC 10-23, 781C2–E2
NYC ordrd to restore museum funds 11-1, 820E2
Police records commercial use barred by Sup Ct 12-7, 891E3, 892A1–C1

Freedom of the Press
Hoffman wins mag photo suit 1-22, damages set 1-28, 72D2

Impeachment Issues
Clinton Sen response issued 1-11, 18B1
Clinton trial argumts heard 1-14—1-21, 25B3, 26A3, 28B2, E3, 29A1
Lewinsky interview ruling questnd 1-23; Clinton trial dismissal nixed 1-27, 'findings of fact' opposed 1-28, 51F3, 52C2; excerpts 51E1, C2
Clinton trial closing argumts made 2-8, 93B2, 95F3; excerpts 95B2
Clinton acquitted by Sen 2-12, 105D2, 106A1, E2, 107G1, 109C2, 110E2, 111A3

Jury Trial Guarantees
NYS death penalty 'plea provisn' review refused by Sup Ct 6-14, 477E3

Life, Liberty & Property Rights—*See 'Equal Protection' in this section above*

Obituaries
Fleishman, Stanley 9-23, 716D3

Right to Bear Arms
Restraining order gun ownership OKd 4-1, 307A1

Search & Seizure
Ind schl drug-testing case refused by Sup Ct 3-22, 308F1
Cop/car passenger searches OKd by Sup Ct 4-5, 246E3
NJ admits 'racial profiling' 4-20, 437F1
Cop/media 'ride-alongs' curbed by Sup Ct 5-24, 397E3, 398B1
Md warrantless car search upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 477F1
'93 CIA slayer death sentnc appeal refused by Sup Ct 6-24, 477A1
Warrantless murder scene search overruled by Sup Ct 10-18, 834F3, 835A1

Self-Incrimination
NYS death penalty 'plea provisn' review refused by Sup Ct 6-14, 477E3
'Miranda' ruling test accepted by Sup Ct 12-6, 936F1

Separation of Powers
Clinton held in contempt 4-12, 261B3; excerpts 261E1
Starr vs indep counsel law renewal 4-14, 288C2
Clinton 'recess apptmt' use 6-4, 455F1, B2
Clinton invokes exec privilege in FALN case 9-16, 761F2

States' Rights
'94 rape law declared unconst 3-5, 969F2
'Comity' in state inmate appeals upheld by Sup Ct 6-7, 454G2
Whistleblower law review accepted by Sup Ct 6-24, expanded 11-19, 916E3, G3

CONSTRUCCIONES Aeronauticas (CASA)—*See CASA SA*

CONSTRUCTION Industry

Appointments & Resignations
Caterpillar names Barton chair/CEO 1-12, 249F1
Hyundai execs shuffled 3-5, 278C2

Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 81A1

Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Leaning Tower of Pisa stabilizatn success rptd 3-4, 565E3
Ger Reichstag renovatns rptd 4-19, 291F1
Hyundai sets reorgn 4-19, 4-23, 315D3
Daewoo unit sale set 8-16, 619F1
China bans new dvpts 8-18, 984G2
Fed 'beige bk' assesses econ 11-3, 815E3
Holzmann bankruptcy filed 11-23; govt bailout set 11-24, OKd 12-30, 977C1
Fed 'beige bk' assesses econ 12-8, 914F3
Vatican parking lot ramp OKd 12-13, 978G3

Corruption & Ethics Issues
S Korea camp fire kills 23 6-30, 12 arrested 7-1—7-3, 497E3
Turkey quake kills 10,000+ 8-17, 590E1, D2
Turkey builders scored 8-19, 605F1–A2
Swiss co (Mabetex) Russian kickbacks probe rptd 8-25, 631G2, F3
Turkey developer (Gocer) arrested 9-7, 655E2
Taiwan quake kills 2,000+ 9-23, 697E3
Taiwan builder held 9-28, 751D1
Italy apartmt bldg collapse kills 52+ 11-11, safety probe set 11-12, 839F3–G3
Venez floods/mudslides toll blamed 12-21, 931G2
Russia's Yeltsin granted immunity 12-31, 953B2

Labor Issues
US '98 workplace deaths rptd 8-4, 580B2
Australia N-S railway funding set 10-28, 841F2

Obituaries
Fisher, Zachary 6-4, 484F2

Statistics
US Dec '98 job growth 1-8, 20D3
US Dec '98 bldg permits 1-20, 37G3
US Jan '99 job growth 2-5, 96C1
US Jan '99 bldg permits 2-17, 116B1
US Feb '99 job growth 3-5, 163G2
US Feb '99 bldg permits, Jan revised 3-16, 186B2
US Mar '99 job losses 4-2, 247D2
US Mar '99 bldg permits, Feb revised 4-16, 288A1
US Apr '99 job growth 5-7, 347B1
US Apr '99 bldg permits, Mar revised 5-18, 363F3
US May '99 job losses 6-4, 417B3
US May '99 bldg permits, Apr revised 6-16, 548E3
US Jun '99 bldg permits, May revised 7-21, 548D3
US Jul '99 bldg permits, Jun revised 8-17, 626F2
US Aug '99 bldg permits, Jul revised 9-17, 710A2
US Sep '99 bldg permits, Aug revised 10-19, 779F3
US Oct '99 bldg permits, Sep revised 11-17, 872F2
US Nov '99 bldg permits, Oct revised 12-17, 936C1

CONSUMER Product Safety Commission, U.S. (CPSC)
Parent/child same-bed sleep warned 9-29, 972F3
GE dishwashers recalled 10-20, 763A3

CONSUMER Reports (magazine)
Produce/pesticide levels seen high 2-18, 131G1

CONSUMERS & Consumer Affairs—*See also industry and commodity names*

Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Australia Telstra rate cut ordrd 1-19, 63B3
FCC phone-rules authority backed 1-25, 54A2-55G1; excerpts 55A1
Intel sets Pentium III chng 1-25, Microsoft plans Windows 98 alteratn 3-6, 268E3, 269B1
Internet access calls ruled interstate 2-25, 167E1
'Y2K problem' liability curbs OKd by Sen com 3-3, 166A3
Intel/FTC antitrust suit setld 3-8, 161A1; FTC OKs 3-17, 188D3
Bankruptcy overhall passes House 5-5, stalls in Sen 11-18, 857A2, C2
Amer Airlines trust suit filed 5-13, 399D3
Vitamin price-fixing cartel crackdown 5-20, 489E3
CSX/Norfolk assume Conrail assets 6-1, 400C1
FCC proposes 'CPP' cell phone rules 6-10, 920G1
Fed 'beige bk' assesses spending 6-16, 456C1
Airline svc reforms vowed 6-17—9-15, 690G2, C3, E3
Canada banking reforms proposed 6-25, 513C2
Y2K liability curbs pass House/Sen 7-1, 711G2
Air Canada ground crews strike averted 7-8, 568F2
Australia vitamin class-actn suit set 7-8, 802C3
Columbia House/CDNow merger set 7-13, 564C1
BA/Amer Air alliance limited 7-30, 669A2
FCC eases TV statn ownership rules 8-5, 650G3
Fed 'beige bk' assesses econ 8-11, 626E3
Met Life deceptive practices suits setld 8-18, 667B3
US interest rates hiked 8-24, 608E2
Canada '99 2d 1/4 GDP rptd 8-31, 656D3
OPEC sustains oil output cuts 9-22, 704E3
Fed 'beige bk' assesses econ 9-22, 710B1, D1
Canada fines vitamin price-fixing cos 9-22, 767A2
State Farm fined in auto-parts suit 10-4, 836F2
MCI WorldCom/Sprint buy set 10-5, 722D3
US truth-in-sweepstakes bill clears Cong 11-2—11-19, 860E1–G1
Financial svcs reform clears Cong 11-4, 813C1, E1, G3–814B1
Internet advertisers set privacy rules 11-5, 965F3
Digital signatures legality passes House/Sen 11-9—11-19, 859A1
US Oct '99 producer prices rptd 11-10, 815F2–G2
Santa Monica banks ATM svc ended 11-11, 967D1
Financial svcs reform signed 11-12, 833A1
Milk-pricing retentn clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 855E2–F2
Exxon/Mobil buy completed 11-30, 873B1

Health & Safety Issues—*See also 'Labeling Issues' below*
Aetna HMO outside reviews OKd 1-12, 132E2
Canada nixes bovine growth hormone 1-15, 64A2
Dietary suplmt (GBL) recall urged 1-21, 59D1
Weight-loss center info rules set 2-10, 97E1
Meat irradiatn rules proposed 2-12, 116C2
UK gene-modified food cautn vowed 2-18, 127C2
Produce/pesticide levels seen high 2-18, 131F1
Child car-seat standard planned 2-27, 330C3
Animal antibiotic rules proposed 3-8, 268D1
Diabetes drug (Rezulin) curbs backed 3-26, 250C3
Clinton urges 'patients' rights' bill 4-9, 267A3
Healtheon/WebMB merger set 5-20, 873B2
G-8 debates gene modified food 6-19—6-20, 447C3
Aetna/Prudential unit buy OKd 6-21, 763A2
Doctors union backed by AMA 6-23, 493G1
Mass backs handgun safety regulatns 6-30, 528D3
Egg safety rules proposed 7-1, 531A3
'Patients' rights' bill passes Sen 7-15, 504A1
EPA curbs 2 pesticides 8-2, 596F1
Ger/UK beef ban cont 8-4, 612B3
Russian mall bomb hurts 41 8-31, 632F1
Child car-seat standards set 9-1, 690G1
'Patients' rights' bill passes House 10-7, 717A1, 718E2
Colt's sets handgun cutbacks 10-11, 743A3
Side airbags/child danger warned 10-14, 875A1–C1
GE dishwashers recalled 10-20, 763A3
Clinton unveils med privacy rules 10-29, 797G1
Abbott OKs test-kits fine 11-2, 817E2
UnitedHealth gives MDs decisn authority 11-8, 817A2
Cong '99 legis roundup 11-19, 856B2
WTO mtg held 11-30—12-3, 885G1

Labeling Issues
Canada proposes tobacco chngs 1-18, 64E2
Wine label health messages OKd 2-5, 96G3
Dietary suplmt (Cholestin) ban nixed 2-16, 116A2
Cigar warning labels urged 2-26, 206F1
New drug rules set 3-11, 168C1
Beverly Hills fur measure nixed 5-11, 365G2
FDA sets sunscreen rules 5-21, 509A3
Soy protein health labeling set 10-20, 972E3
Trans fatty food labeling set 11-12, 972D3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

CONSUMERS *(continued)*
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
P&G sets Iams buy 8-11, 668C3
ITW sets Premark buy 9-9, 668G2
Microsoft Antitrust Case
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15G2
Prosecution rests 1-13, defns opens 1-13—1-21, 38F2, G3, 39A1, B2
Depositions release upheld 1-29, 146E1
Defense rests 2-26, 145A1–146F1
Closing argumts heard 9-21, 683C1, D1, F1
Findings of fact cite 'monopoly power' 11-5, 809A1-C3; excerpts 810A1
Setlmt talks held 11-29—12-13; legal conclusns filed 12-6, EU probe set 12-16, 965B1
Statistics
US CPI described 38D1
US Dec '98 CPI 1-14, 38A1
US Jan '99 confidnc, Dec '98 revised 1-26, 58B1
US '98 4th 1/4 GDP 1-29, 81B1; revised 2-26, 147D1
US Dec '98 spending; Nov revised 2-1, 96B2
US Jan '99 CPI, **substitutns added** 2-19, 128F2
US Feb '99 confidnc, Jan revised 2-23, 148A1
US Jan '99 spending, Dec '98 revised 3-1, 147B2
US Feb '99 CPI 3-18, 228A2
US Mar '99 confidnc, Feb revised 3-30, 228C3
US '98 4th 1/4 GDP final 3-31, 247G3
US Feb '99 spending, Jan revised 4-1, 247D3
US Mar '99 CPI 4-13, 267F1
US Apr '99 confidnc, Mar revised 4-27, 304F1
US '99 1st 1/4 GDP 4-30, 327D1
US Mar '99 spending, Feb revised 5-3, 327F1
US Apr '99 CPI 5-14, 363F2
US May '99 confidnc, Apr revised 5-25, 385C3
US '99 1st 1/4 GDP revised 5-27, 400G2
US Apr '99 spending, Mar revised 5-28, 400F3
US May '99 CPI 6-16, 438G1
US '99 1st 1/4 GDP 6-25, 474G1, C2
US May '99 spending, Apr revised 6-28, 474E2
US Jun '99 confidnc, May revised 6-29, 474F3
US Jun '99 CPI 7-15, 507E3
US Jul '99 confidnc, Jun revised 7-27, 562G2
US '99 2d 1/4 GDP 7-29, 562B2
US Jun '99 spending, May revised 7-30, 562D2
US Jul '99 CPI 8-17, 594F2
US '99 2d 1/4 GDP revised 8-26, 625D3
US Jul '99 spending, Jun revised 8-27, 625F3
US Aug '99 confidnc, Jul revised 8-31, 626B2
US Aug '99 CPI 9-15, 666G3
US Sep '99 confidnc, Aug revised 9-28, 710E1
US '99 2d 1/4 GDP final 9-30, 726E2
US Aug/Sep '99 spending, Aug revised 10-1, 11-2, 815F3, 816C1
US Sep '99 CPI 10-19, 779E1
US Oct '99 confidnc 10-26, 779G2
US '99 3d 1/4 GDP, new acctg rules rptd 10-28, 796E2, G2
US Oct '99 CPI 11-17, 861B1
US '99 3d 1/4 GDP revised 11-24, 872D1
US Oct '99 spending, Sep revised 11-26, 872G1
US Nov '99 confidnc 11-30, 872G2
Japan '99 3d 1/4 GDP drop 12-6, 900D3
US Nov '99 CPI 12-14, 935B3
US '99 3d 1/4 GDP final 12-22, 962F3
US Nov '99 spending, Oct revised 12-23, 962D3
US Dec '99 confidnc, Nov revised 12-28, 963A1
Tax Issues
Australia passes tax reform 6-28—6-29, 496C3
Trade Issues
Encryption-export curbs ruled unconst 5-6, 349D2
US curbs steel/lamb imports 7-7, 501B3
US sets EU beef-row tariffs 7-19, 532G2
US oil producers anti-dumping suit nixed 8-9, 667D2
France/UK beef ban protested 10-4—10-26, 800A2

CONSUMERS Union of the United States Inc.
Produce/pesticide levels seen high 2-18, 131F1
Kimmelman vs AT&T/MediaOne bid 4-22, 305A2
Kimmelman on new TV statn ownership rules 8-6, 650G3
CONTACT (play)
Opens in NYC 10-7, 998D2
CONTAINERS & Packaging
Canada proposes tobacco labeling chngs 1-18, 64E2
Wheaties unveils Ali cover 2-4, 104B3
Wine label health messages OKd 2-5, 96G3
Cigar warning labels urged 2-26, 206F1
New drug label rules set 3-11, 168C1
Wine label review agreed 4-21, 455A3
Beverly Hills fur labeling nixed 5-11, 365C2
FDA sets sunscreen labeling rules 5-21, 509A3
Media content-labeling rejctd by House 6-17, 449A2
Coke recalls Polish tainted water 6-29, 495E3
Egg safety rules proposed 7-1, 531A3
FDA OKs whole-grain health labels 7-8, 531G1
FTC urges cigar warning labels 7-21, 597C1, E1
Australia/NZ set gene-modified food labeling 8-3, 583G1
CCB/Hellenic Bottling set merger 8-18, 765E2
Anheuser-Busch recalls Europn beer 9-2, 747E2
Soy protein health labeling OKd 10-20, 972E3
Trans fatty food labeling set 11-12, 972D3
France/UK beef ban cont 12-8, 896A2, F2
Naya bankruptcy filed 12-22, 983F1
CONTEMPT—*See under CRIME*
CONTESTS & Contestants
US truth-in-sweepstakes bill clears Cong 11-2—11-19, 860D1
US truth-in-sweepstakes bill signed 12-12, 962E2
CONTINENTAL Airlines Holdings Inc. (formerly Texas Air Corp.)
Aeroperu stake buy set 6-1, 991D2
Plane insulatn chngs ordrd 8-11, 691D1
CONTINENTAL Basketball Association (CBA)—*See BASKETBALL*
CONTINENTAL PharmaCryosan Ltd.
Canada hemophiliacs file suit 1-27, 983C3
CONTRACEPTIVES—*See BIRTH Control*
CONTRERAS, Jose
In Orioles/Cubans game 3-28, 239A3; 5-3, 338E1
CONTROLLED Substances Act (1970)
MD-assisted suicide ban passes House 10-27, 778E3–F3
CONVENTIONAL Forces in Europe (CFE) (formerly CST)
OSCE cuts arms limits 11-19, 849B1
CONVENTION on International Trade in Endangered Species (CITES)
Ivory trade ban eased 2-10, 832F1
Japan receives ivory shipmt 7-16, 618E1
US caviar smuggler (Koczuk) convctd 12-3, 940E1
CONVENTION on the Prohibition of the Use, Stockpiling, Production and Transfer of Antipersonnel Mines and on Their Destruction (1997)
Enacted 3-1, 183D2
Thailand destroys landmines 5-1, 465G3
CONWAY, Gordon
Urges Monsanto 'terminator gene' dvpt nix 6-24, 874A3
CONYERS, Ga.—*See GEORGIA (state)*
CONYERS Jr., John J. (U.S. representative from Mich., 1965- ; Democrat)
Introduces 'racial profiling' bill 4-15, 437C1
On juvenile crime bill 6-16, 449C2
COOK, Lodwrick
Bush stock windfall rptd 3-19, 215F2
COOK, Patrick
Captains Courageous revival opens in NYC 2-16, 411C1
COOK, Rachel Leigh
She's All That on top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156D2
COOK, Richard
On *Mars Polar Lander* loss 12-7, 893G3

COOK, Robin B.
Sees Spanish forgn min 2-12, 172G2
On Kosovo tentative pact 2-23, 125B1
Visits Nigeria 3-8—3-11, urges Sierra Leone troops 3-9, 195A2
Scores Serbs' captives broadcast 4-1, 223A3
Calls Kosovo ceasefire 'sham' 4-7, 241A2, 242E1
On Yugo atrocities intell turnover 4-20, 282F2
On Yugo air strikes 4-25, 300F1
Sees Milosevic oppositn 4-29, 297D3
Welcomes Yugo peace plan 6-3, 393C2
On Kosovo visit 6-23, 445F2
Rpts Kosovo mass grave exhumed 7-1, 486A2
Rpts Libyan normal ties renewed 7-7, 511D3
Addresses Labour conf 9-28, 730A1
Tours Israeli region, sees Barak/Arafat 10-24—10-26, 790F1
COOK, Robin F.
Toxin on best-seller list 2-1, 88C1
COOK, Ron
Vassa revival opens in London 1-26, 411B3
COOKE, Jack Kent (1912-97)
Redskins sale set 1-11, 47B3
Redskins buy nixed 4-7, 255E3
Redskins bidder sues 5-17, Snyder buy set 5-25, 409C3, D3
Snyder renames Redskins stadium/keeps nickname 8-17, 674F3
COOKE, John Kent
Redskins sale set 1-11, 47B3
Redskins buy nixed 4-7, 255E3
Redskins bidder sues 5-17, Snyder buy set 5-25, 409C3, D3
Redskins bidder refiles suit 11-22, 995B1
COOKING & Cookware
Obituaries
Olney, Richard 8-3, 639F3
Paterson, Jennifer M 8-10, 604F3
COOKSEY, Michael
Testifies at House FALN clemency hearing 9-21, 761A3
COOK University, James (Queensland, Australia)
Bounty cannon find rptd 1-11, 43D3
COONROD, Robert
Testifies on PBS list-swapping 7-20, 607D3–F3
COOPER, Camille
Purdue wins NCAA title 3-28, 238E1
COOPER, Chris
Oct Sky on top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156D2
American Beauty on top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736C2; 10-22—10-28, 808D2
COOPER, Cynthia
WNBA season opens 6-10, 444B1
2d in All-Star voting 7-14, 538E3, 539A1
Makes all-WNBA team 9-2, Comets win title, named finals MVP 9-5, 659A3, C3, F3 660C1
COOPER, Judge Jessica
Kevorkian convctd 3-26, 229B2, C2, F2
Sentences Kevorkian 4-13, 264F1
COOPER-Hewitt National Design Museum (of Smithsonian Institution) (N.Y., N.Y.)
Pilgrim sets reassignmt 9-15, 908G2
COOPER Hospital/University Medical Center (Camden, N.J.)
Drug-resistant HIV strain tests rptd 2-4, 113F3
COOPER Institute of Aerobics Research
Daily activity fitness aid rptd 1-27, 132C3
COPELAND, David
Arrested 5-1, chrgd 5-2, 332C2, G2
COPENHAGEN (Denmark), University of
Gamma ray burst analyzed 3-26, 280E1
COPLAND, Erin
Finds Mallory's body 5-1, defends photo sale 5-9, 381G3
COPPER & Brass
Canada mine closed in labor dispute 5-15, 406F1
Prices fall 5-28, BHP closes US mines 6-25, 512G3, 513A1
Sumitomo sues banks over rogue deals 6-3—8-12, 617A3
Phelps Dodge/Cyprus Amax buy set 9-30, Grupo Mexico/Asarco bid OKd 10-25, 873D2
Australia mine blast kills 4 11-24, 866E2

COPPER Corp. (Codelco)
BHP closes US copper mines 6-25, 513A1
COPPOLA, Francis Ford
Puzo dies 7-2, 500F3
COPPS, Sheila
Hails Canada/US mag ad deal 5-26, 497B2
COPS (TV show)
Cop/media 'ride-alongs' curbed by Sup Ct 5-24, 398E1
COPYRIGHTS & Royalties
IBM/Dell set parts pact 3-4, 348B1
Clintons '98 tax returns rptd 4-13, 962E1
Legal publisher appeal refused by Sup Ct 6-1, 477C2
Digital music distributn pact set 6-28, 965C2–F2
NFL Internet coverage disputed 12-10, 995A1
CORAL
Great Barrier Reef prawn trawling harm rptd 1-13, 63E3
CORALLO, Mark
On FALN clemency probe 9-1, 625C2
CORBET, Rene
Traded to Flames 2-28, 467B2
CORCORAN, Thomas
Quits Lockheed, named Allegheny Teledyne pres/CEO 9-2, 689A1
CORDERO, Francisco
Traded to Rangers 11-2, 883F1
CORDOBA, Piedad
Kidnapped 5-21, 406C3
Released 6-4, 464B2
CORDOVA Jr., Victor
Chrgd in schl shooting 11-22, 862A3
COREL Corp.
Cowpland insider trading chrgd 10-14, 767B1
CFO (O'Reilly) quits, shares drop 12-15—12-22, 983D1
CORELL, Hans
Libya delivers Lockerbie suspects 4-5, 244E1
CORESTATES Financial Corp.
1st Union pres (Georgius) quits 7-29, 689A3
CORLEY, Brig. Gen. John
Tallies Kosovo damage 9-16, 679B3, D3
CORN
Non-gene-modified acres reservatn urged 1-11, 974B2
Gene treaty talks fail 2-15—2-24, 127C1
DuPont sets Pioneer buy 3-15, 205C2
Pollen butterfly threat rptd 5-20, 510F2
Pollen butterfly threat debated 11-2, 997A2
Monsanto seed biotech suit filed 12-14, 974F1
CORNELL University (Ithaca, N.Y.)
Corn pollen butterfly threat rptd 5-20, 510F2
CORNING Inc.
Breast implant setlmt OKd 6-1, 460G1
Oak Industries buy set 11-14, 939B1
Breast implant setlmt rules set 12-22, 972F3
CORNWELL, Charlotte
Disposing of the Body opens in London 7-13, 699C3
CORNWELL, Patricia D.
Southern Cross on best-seller list 2-1, 88A1; 3-1, 156A1
Point of Origin on best-seller list 8-2, 572C1; 8-30, 639C1
Black Notice on best-seller list 8-30, 639A1
Southern Cross on best-seller list 12-20, 1000B1
CORNYN, John
Tobacco attys probe rptd 1-19, 60E1
Tobacco setlmt atty OKs fee cut 5-6, 367D2
CORONA Beer—*See GRUPO Modelo*
CORONEOS, Peter
Scores Internet content curbs 5-28, 423E3
CORPORATIONS—*See BUSINESS; corporate names*
CORRADINI, Deedee (Salt Lake City, Utah mayor, 1992- ; Democrat)
Nixes reelectn bid 1-11, 70G3
CORRECTIONAL Health Care, National Commission on
'97 prison HIV/AIDS rates rptd 8-31, 628D3

- **CORRECTIONS Corporation of America**
  - NE Ohio prison inmates class-actn suit setld 3-4, 969B2
- **CORRIDOR Broadcasting Corp.**
  - Hill/White plead guilty 2-1, 228D1
- **CORRIERE della Sera (Italian newspaper)**
  - Yeltsin circle kickbacks probe rptd 8-25, 631B3, G3
- **CORRIGAN, Peter**
  - Named GIO CEO 1-15, 43A3
- **CORRUPTOR, The (film)**
  - On top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240D2
- **CORSICA**—*See FRANCE*
- **CORTES, Edwin**
  - Freed 9-10, 666B3
- **CORTINES, Ramon C.**
  - Named LA interim schl supt 11-5, 968C1
- **CORY, Justice Peter**
  - Backs gay spousal rights expansn 5-20, 390D2
  - Arbour named Sup Ct successor 6-10, 443B1
- **CORZINE, Jon S.**
  - Quits CEO post 1-11, 57A2
  - Goldman Sachs shares offered 5-3, 347E2
  - Sets NJ Sen exploratory com 6-15, Whitman nixes bid 9-7, 666C1–C2
- **COSBY, Bill (William H. Cosby Jr.)**
  - *Congratulations! Now What?* on best-seller list 5-31, 412B1
  - Extortn plotter (Jackson) convctn overturned 6-9, reinstated 11-15, 969G3
- **COSGROVE, Gen. Peter**
  - Sees Indonesia gen (Syahnakri) 9-19; E Timor peacekeeping force (INTERFET) arrives 9-20, denies gunfire exchng 9-23, 677C1, F1, 678B1
  - Hails Indonesia/E Timor troop withdrawal 9-27, 702C1
- **COSMETICS & Toiletries**
  - US '98 co sales/profits 1-26, 2-3, 203G1, 204C1
  - Gillette chair/CEO sets retiremt, Hawley named 2-18, 249A1
  - Colgate-Palmolive tax case refused by Sup Ct 3-22, 308F2
  - *Fortune* 500 rptd 4-26, 304G2
  - Procter '98-99 sales/profits 7-29, 937B1
  - Revlon CEO (Fellows) quits, Nugent named 11-2, Avon fires Perrin, names Jung CEO 11-4, 963G2–A3
- **COSMETIC Surgery**—*See PLASTIC and Reconstructive Surgery*
- **COSMONAUTS**—*See SPACE*
- **COSSIGA, Francesco (Italian president, 1985-92)**
  - Threatens coalitn exit 1-19, reaffirms D'Alema support 1-21, 152B1
- **COSTA Rica, Republic of**—*See also IDB; OAS*
  - **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
    - **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 217D1; 7-2, 641D1
  - **Human Rights**
    - IACHR orders Chilean pol prisoner retrial 7-1, Peru ignores 7-7, 570G1*
  - **Latin American Relations**
    - Central Amer summit held 3-11, 183C2
    - Colombian peace comm set 5-9, 353A2
    - Ibero-Amer summit held 11-15—11-16, 850D1, F1
- **COSTELLO, Peter**
  - Unveils '99-00 budget 5-11, 371A3
  - Australia gambling rpt issued 7-19, 583E2
  - On 2d 1/4 acct deficit 8-30, 655F3
  - Unveils business tax reforms 9-21, 714A1, D1
  - Media deregulatn proposed 10-22, 802B2
- **COSTNER, Kevin**
  - *Message in a Bottle* on top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156C2
  - *For Love of the Game* on top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736C2
- **COTA Montano, Leonel**
  - Elected Baja gov 2-7, 102G1
- **COTE, Judge Danielle**
  - Alters Quebec language law 10-20, 802D3–E3
- **COTE, Judge Denise**
  - Sentncs JFK papers forger (Cusack) 9-17, 959G2
- **COTEY, Mary Ann**
  - Symington convictn overturned 6-22, 454G3
- **COTTI, Flavio (Swiss president, 1998)**
  - Sets cabt resignatn 1-14, 496G1
- **COTTLE, Matthew**
  - *Comic Potential* opens in London 10-13, 998D2
- **COTTON**
  - Gene treaty talks fail 2-15—2-24, 127G1
- **COUCH, Tim**
  - Ky loses Outback Bowl 1-1, 13A1
  - Tops NFL draft, signs deal 4-17, 295A2, D3
- **COUGHENOUR, Judge John C.**
  - Sentences Mont Freemen 3-16, 265D2
- **COUGHLAN, Marisa**
  - *Teaching Mrs Tingle* on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639D2
- **COUGHTER, Philip**
  - Scores Tripp wiretapping indictmt 7-30, 577F1
- **COULSON, Danny O.**
  - Rpts Waco '93 cult siege/FBI pyrotechnic tear gas use 8-24, 623A3
- **COULTHARD, David**
  - Wins UK Grand Prix 7-11, 927D2
  - Wins Belgian Grand Prix 8-29, 927C2
- **COUNCIL of Conservative Citizens (CCC)**
  - GOP urges resignatns 1-19, 228F1
- **COUNCIL of Europe**
  - Yugo 'ethnic cleansing' scored 4-28, 298G2
  - Russia commutes death sentncs 6-3, 423F2
  - Kurdish ldr (Ocalan) trial called 'fair' 6-29, 470E1
  - **Human Rights, European Court of**
    - France convctd of torture 7-28, 581D1
    - UK Liberal Dems ldr vs gay mil ban 9-23, 713G1
    - UK mil gay ban nixed 9-27, 730D1
    - Pinochet hearing held 9-27—9-30, extraditn OKd 10-8, 746F2
    - E Ger ex-ldr (Krenz) appeal nixed 11-8, 839C3
    - UK mil gay ban lift set 12-13, 921G2
- **COUNT Basie & His Orchestra (instrumental group)**
  - Edison dies 7-27, 620D3
- **COUNTERINTELLIGENCE**—*See ESPIONAGE*
- **COUNTIES, National Association of**
  - States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 451E1
- **COUNTRY Music Television (cable TV channel)**
  - Viacom sets CBS buy 9-7, 648A2; table 648E2
- **COUPLES, Fred**
  - Woods sets World Cup mark 11-21, 905G3
  - Wins Skins Game, sets marks 11-28, 905D3
- **COUPS d'Etat**
  - Zimbabwe journalists arrested 1-12—1-19, freed/allege torture 1-21, 46B1
  - Zimbabwe publisher detained 1-22—1-25; journalists torture protested 1-26, confrmd 1-29, 69G3, 70B1
  - Zimbabwe's Mugabe urges judges resignatns 2-6—2-7, 121E2
  - **Nigeria** '14-99 key events 3-1, 142B1
  - **Niger** pres (Bare) assassinated, junta assumes power 4-9, 277C1*
  - Comoros govt overthrown 4-29, 324E2
  - Guinea-Bissau pres (Vieira) ousted 5-7, 374B1
  - **Pakistan** govt ousted 10-12, 738E2
  - Armenian premr (Sarkisyan) slain in coup try 10-27, 783A1
  - Ivory Coast pres (Bedie) ousted 12-24, 987B2, D2
- **COURAGE to Be Rich, The (book)**
  - On best-seller list 3-29, 240B1
- **COURIER, Jim**
  - Arrested for DUI 11-18, 997C1
- **COURTS & Legal Profession**—*See also subjects of rulings*
  - **Appointments & Resignations**
    - Paxon joins Akin, Gump 1-4, 48G2
    - Zimbabwe's Mugabe urges resignatns 2-6—2-7, 121E2
    - Zimbabwe's Mugabe blasts judges 2-21, 212G3
    - Quebec names 1st black judge 4-12, 272F3
    - Arbour named to Canada Sup Ct 6-10, 442F3
    - Kosovo judges sworn 6-30, 485F2–G2
    - Wald/UN Yugo tribunal post set 7-7, 980D3
    - Klain joins O'Melveny & Myers 8-2, 721B3
    - Del Ponte named UN war crimes tribunals head 8-11, 663C1
    - Canada chief justice (Lamer) sets retiremt 8-21, 656G3
    - Danforth named Waco '93 cult siege probe head 9-8, 663A2
    - Arbour sworn Canada Sup Ct justice 9-15, 732D2
    - Cochran quits Court TV show, joins NYC law firm 9-29, 736E1
    - DC Superior Ct exec (Hammond) sets resignatn 10-4, 752E1
    - White fed judge nominatn nixed 10-5, Clinton chrgs bias 10-6, 815A1
    - Marshall OKd Mass Sup Ct chief justice 10-13, 828B3
    - Starr quits/Ray sworn indep counsel 10-18, 758A3, F3
    - McLachlin named Canada Sup Ct chief justice 11-3, 842E1
    - FBI dep dir (Bryant) sets retiremt 11-3, 999B3
    - Fed judges vote deadline set 11-10, 814F3
    - Jordan steps down at Akin, Gump 11-30, 928E2
    - Sen Inhofe vows Clinton nominee block 12-20, 961A3
    - Yugo judges fired 12-20—12-21, 980C3
  - **Attorney-Client Privilege**
    - **Clinton impeachmt effects** 2-12, 109G1
    - Canadian exceptn backed by Sup Ct 3-25, 233F3, 234C1
  - **Attorney Fee Issues**
    - Mass tobacco setlmt fees set 7-29, 597G1
  - **Awards & Honors**
    - Bonifaz wins MacArthur 6-22, 483B3
    - Hill gets Medal of Freedom 8-11, 620B2
  - **Budget & Spending Programs**
    - Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 77A1, E1, 79B1
    - Judiciary '00 funds pass Sen/House 7-22—8-5; clear Cong 10-20, vetoed 10-25, 778B1
  - **Corruption & Ethics Issues**
    - Mex abuses rpt issued 1-14, 67F2
    - Tex tobacco attys probe rptd 1-19, 60E1
    - Quebec judge (Flahiff) convctd 1-25, sentncd 2-26, 175B2
    - Russian corruptn leniency scored 2-3, 100E1
    - Kurd (Ocalan) atty detentns rptd 2-26, 2-28, 152A3
    - China judicial rpts issued 3-10, 234D2
    - France's Dumas steps down 3-23, 291A1
    - Quebec judge (Flahiff) quits 4-13, 272E3
    - Fed prosecutors bound by state rules 4-19, 421F1
    - Australia child-sex suspect judge cleared 4-21, 352A1
    - Mex judge frees reputed drug lord 5-19, removed from bench 10-14, 901E3
    - Implied sexual consent judge (McClung) rebuked 5-21, 513B3
    - Morgan Stanley admits Curry 'informant' error 5-27, 459G3
    - Starr misconduct probe on hold 6-6, leaks ruling overturned 9-13, 759C1, B2
    - Malaysia ex-dep PM sodomy trial scored 6-14, 516D3
    - Racist group ldr (Hale) denied Ill law license 7-2, 490G3
    - Fla tobacco class-actn judge recusal sought 8-4, 609B3; nixed 9-7, 651F1
    - Fed judges financial conflicts seen 9-13, 917F1
  - **Crime Issues**
    - Del '96 mistress-slaying atty (Capano) convctd 1-17, 40D1
    - Ulster RC atty slain 3-15, 191C1
    - Del '96 mistress-slaying atty (Capano) sentncd 3-16, 265D1
    - Ill ofcls acquitted of 'framing' conspiracy 6-4, 509A1
    - Lebanon ctroom gunmen kill 4 6-8, 516B3
    - Clinton orders 'racial profiling' data 6-9, 437C1
    - Malaysia jails *Far Eastn* rptr (Hiebert) 9-11, 696E1
    - San Fran '93 slayings/gun maker suit reinstated 9-29, 744A1
    - Malaysia frees *Far Eastn* rptr (Hiebert) 10-11, 804F3
    - Secret terrorism evidnc use barred 10-20, 782D3
    - Chicago pvt gun liability suit OKd 12-6, 892E3
  - **Judicial Reform**
    - Witness leniency ruling overturned 1-8, 59F3
    - Mex dissident soldiers chrgd 1-11, 67B3
    - Venez const reform sought 2-2, 85B3
    - Russia bans death penalty 2-3, 100G1
    - *Miranda* rule challenged by ct 2-8, 114A1
    - Venez pres backs Sup Ct abolitn 4-6, const assemb OKd 4-25, 316E1, G1
    - Canada spec native sentnc backed 4-23, 352G2
    - Hiss case grand jury papers release ordrd 5-13, 368B3
    - Juvenile crime bill passes House 6-17, 449C1, B2
    - Venez judicial 'emergency' declared 8-19, 659E1
    - Venez judges purged 9-8—11-11, 950C1
    - Canada Sup Ct appointmt process scored 10-22, 10-24, 982F3
    - Venez new const adopted 12-15, 949E3
    - Rehnquist notes systemic improvemts 12-31, 961G3
  - **Labor Issues**
    - Teamsters electns upheld 1-28, appeals rejctd 3-19, 458F3
    - Teamsters local trusteeship lifted 2-25, 459A1
    - Sup Ct clerk hiring defended 3-10, 187E1
    - Sup Ct hires 5 minority clerks 10-4, 725C1
    - Fed judges pay hike clears Cong 10-20, vetoed 10-25, 778B1
  - **Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures**
    - Rogers & Wells/Clifford Chance merger set 7-11, 549C3
  - **Obituaries**
    - Bird, Rose E 12-4, 908B3
    - **Blackmun**, Harry A 3-4, 180D2
    - Denning, Alfred T 3-5, 180F2
    - Fleishman, Stanley 9-23, 716D3
    - Garrity Jr, W Arthur 9-16, 700C3
    - Higgins, George V 11-6, 828F3
    - Johnson Jr, Frank M 7-23, 556A3
    - Margolis, Ben 1-27, 124F3
    - Morgan, Edward L 8-6, 639F2
    - Rich, Giles S 6-9, 500G3
    - Sanders, Donald G 9-26, 736G3
    - Wisdom, John Minor 5-15, 412F3
  - **People**
    - **Clinton impeachmt attys listed** 1-14, 26A1
    - Clinton legal fund tallied 2-24, 161G3; *for details, see CLINTON Legal Expense Trust*
    - Mob atty (Goodman) elected Las Vegas mayor 6-8, 455D1
    - Ginsburg cancer surgery rptd 9-17, 700G1
    - Ginsburg exits hosp 9-28, 716E2
    - Ginsburg back at work 10-4, 725C1
  - **Political & Legislative Issues**
    - **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 15E1
    - ABA vs indep counsel law renewal 2-8, 160G2
    - Thai new bankruptcy ct OKd 2-12, 139E3
    - HK residency ruling clarified 2-26, 154F3
    - 'Y2K problem' liability curbs OKd by Sen com 3-3, 166A3
    - Clinton urges male/female equal pay 4-7, 249A2
    - Fla/Ala gun bills delayed, Ariz legis vetoed 4-21, 287E1
    - HK residency ruling referred to China 5-18, 374G1
    - Bush vs abortn litmus test 6-14, 434G2
    - Justice Dept tobacco suit bar OKd 6-14, nixed 7-22, 682C2
    - Canada hikes orgns child abuse liability 6-17, 535A2
    - HK residency ruling overturned by China 6-26, 481D1
    - Indep counsel law expires 6-30, 505A2
    - Mass backs handgun safety regulatns 6-30, 528D3
    - Y2K liability curbs pass House/Sen 7-1, 711F2
    - Canada limits fetal rights 7-9, 535A1
    - 'Patients' rights' bill passes Sen 7-15, 504A1
    - Y2K liability curbs signed 7-20, 860G2
    - NYC mayor (Giuliani) serves on jury 8-31—9-7, 660G2
    - Canada poor parents legal aid backed 9-10, 714A3
    - Canada prisoners legal aid backed 9-15, 714G2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event → 6-17; Page → 482; Margin Letter → B; Column Number → 3

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

COURTS *(continued)*
- Patient/HMO suits OKd 9-21—9-30, 'rights' bill passes House 10-7, 717A1–718D3
- Ohio gun liability suit nixed 10-7, 743D3
- Canada child witness trial exemptn OKd 10-15, 982A3
- Digital signatures legality passes House/Sen 11-9—11-19, 858E3
- UK legis agenda set 11-17, 864B2
- DC cong representatn bar clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 854B3
- **Cong '99 legis roundup** 11-19, 856C1
- HK upholds Chinese residency ruling 12-3, 900D1, G1–A2

Science & Technology
- Fed judges finances/Internet post barred 12-14, 917B1

Supreme Court Rulings
- Patent/trademark state suit case accepted 1-8, 131E1
- Habeas corpus case accepted 2-22, 164G3
- Deportation cases refused 3-8, 164G1, D2
- NYC prosecutor remarks case accepted 3-22, 308B2
- Expert testimony exclusn upheld by Sup Ct 3-23, 201A1, F1
- Sentencing hearing silence backed 4-5, 328C3
- Antiterror Act review case accepted 4-5, 328E3
- Criminal refugee deportatn backed 5-3, 346D2
- NYS death penalty 'plea provisn' review refused 6-14, 477D3
- Ala tax on pub ofcls backed 6-21, 476G2
- Witness leniency practice upheld 6-21, 477E1
- **States' sovereignty expanded** 6-23, 449C3–451B3
- Asbestos setlmt nixed 6-23, 475E2
- Bar exam bias claim review ordrd 6-24, 476G3
- Airbag suit case accepted by Sup Ct 9-10, set 10-4, 725F2
- HMO suit case accepted by Sup Ct 9-28, set 10-4, 725G2
- Antiterror Act review case set 10-4, 725E2
- RR liability case accepted 10-18, 936E2
- 'Miranda' ruling test accepted 12-6, 936F1
- Police records commercial use barred 12-7, 891G3

COURT TV (cable TV channel)
- Cochran quits show 9-29, 736F1

COUSY, Bob
- At Bradley fundraiser 11-14, 913G1

COUVE de Murville, Maurice Jacques (1907-99) (French premier, 1968-69)
- Dies 12-24, 999G3

COVELLO, Judge Alfred
- Cuts TV anchorwoman damages 3-21, 249E2

COVENANT House (N.Y., N.Y.)
- Ritter dies 10-7, 808E3

COVERDELL, Paul D. (U.S. senator from Ga., 1993- ; Republican)
- Reseated GOP Conf secy 1-6, 6D2
- **Votes for Clinton impeachmt** 2-12, 111C1
- Tax cut amendmt passes Sen 7-30, 557B3

COWARD, Sir Noel Pierce (1899-1973)
- *Song at Twilight* revival opens in London 10-20, 998E3
- *Waiting in the Wings* revival opens in NYC 12-16, 999A1

COWENS, Dave
- Resigns 3-7, 355B3

COWGER, Gary L.
- UAW/GM pact OKd 10-13, 798A3

COWPLAND, Michael
- Insider trading chrgd 10-14, 767B1

COWS—*See LIVESTOCK*

COX, Archibald
- Indep counsel law expires 6-30, 505C2
- Richardson dies 12-31, 1000F3

COX, Bobby
- Braves lose World Series 10-27, 787F2, C3
- 2d in NL top mgr vote 11-10, 883A1

COX, Christopher (C. Christopher) (U.S. representative from Calif., 1989- ; Republican)
- Reseated GOP Policy Com chair 1-6, 6D1
- China A-tech theft rptd 3-6, 157C3
- China A-gains assessmt rptd 4-21, 289C1
- **Chinese spy rpt** released 5-25, 377A1-378A3; excerpts 379A1, 380A1; *for details, see HOUSE of Representatives—Cox Committee*
- Testifies on China spy rpt 5-26, 396F2
- A-lab security measures pass House 6-9, 457D2
- China rebuts A-theft rpt 7-15, 536B1

COX, Deborah
- 'Nobody's Supposed to Be Here' on best-seller list 1-30, 88D1

COX, Graham
- Lockerbie suspects chrgd 4-6, 244C3

COX, Pat
- Seeks Eur Comm resignatns 3-15, 190C2
- Set as next EU Parlt pres 7-20, 550D1

COX, Winston
- Firing rptd 4-8, 316D2

COX Communications Inc.
- At Home/Excite merger set 1-19, 37F1
- Media Gen cable systems buy set 4-22, TCA 5-12, 364D2

COX Report—*See HOUSE of Representatives—Cox Committee*

COYLE, Brendan
- Wins Olivier award 2-12, 410E3
- *Weir* opens in NYC 4-1, 411C3

COZART, Cylk
- *Three to Tango* on top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808D2

COZMA, Miron
- Sets coal miners deal 1-22, 62C3
- Sentenced 2-15, arrested 2-17, 118B1

CRAIG, Gregory B.
- Defends Clinton 1-20, 26B3, 27C2, C3; defns team listed 26C1
- Vs Clinton trial videotapes release 2-4, 74B1

CRAIG, Larry E. (U.S. senator from Idaho, 1991- ; Republican)
- **Votes for Clinton impeachmt** 2-12, 111C1
- Gun sale background check amendmts pass 5-12, 5-14, 361A2

CRAIG, Terry
- A-lab security punishmt set 8-12, 608D1–E1
- Disciplined 9-10, 962C2

CRANBORNE, Viscount
- House of Lords reform plan unveiled 1-20, 40G2

CRANE Co.
- Goodrich/Coltec merger completed 7-12, 763C2–D2

CRAPO, Michael D. (U.S. senator from Idaho, 1999- ; Republican)
- **Votes for Clinton impeachmt** 2-12, 111C1
- Misses tax cuts vote 8-5, 557E1

CRASH (Community Resources Against Street Hoodlums)—*See CALIFORNIA—Crime*

CRAWFORD, Jerry
- Files defamatn suit vs umps 11-1, 883G2

CRAWFORD, Marc
- Named Canucks coach 1-24, 71C2

CRAXI, Bettino (Italian premier, 1983-87)
- Italy return OKd 10-27, 978E3

CREATIONISM
- Kan removes evolutn from curriculum 8-11, 575A2, E2–A3
- NM discourages in schl curriculum 10-8, 968B1

CREDIT, Consumer
- Euro launched 1-1, 8A2
- Mastercard renews World Cup sponsorship 3-2, 518G1
- Citigroup sets Mellon credit-card unit buy 3-23, 266E2
- Bankruptcy overhaul passes House 5-5, stalls in Sen 11-18, 857C2
- Dem fundraiser (Gandhi) pleads guilty to fraud 6-25, 561E2
- Canada phone system crashes 7-16, 568B3
- US interest rates hiked 8-24, 608F2
- Yeltsin circle kickbacks probe rptd 8-25, 631C3
- Mex loan-loss regulatns set 10-19, 989A2
- US mil card scam rptd 12-8, 961A2
- Intl crime ring busted 12-9, 946D3
- Yeltsin granted immunity 12-31, 953B2

CREDITANSTALT Bankverein (of Bank Austria)
- Holocaust reparatns set 5-19, 756F3

CREDIT Cards—*See CREDIT, Consumer*

CREDIT Lyonnais SA
- Stake sale set 6-14, 479F1
- Privatizatn complete 7-8, 511C3
- Sumitomo suit rptd 8-12, 617D3
- SEB sets BfG buy 10-25, 822F1

CREDIT Suisse Group
- Holbrooke OKs conflict chrgs setlmt 2-9, 156E2
- Swedish stock manipulatn suspects fired 3-5, allegatns rptd 3-10, 271G2
- Russia debt terms proposed 3-12, nixed 4-30, 333D3
- YPF/Repsol consummate bid 4-30—6-23, 480E1
- Fined for stock manipulatn 5-11, 582D1
- Japan probe obstructn apology issued 5-21, sanctioned 7-29, 617D1
- Holocaust reparatns publicity campaign launched 6-29, claims plan unveiled 8-6, 756C3, 757B1
- Holbrooke confrmd UN amb 8-5, 574B3, 575B1
- Japan chrgs obstructn 12-8, 988G1

CREECH, Rev. Jimmy
- Defrocked 11-17, 837E3–G3

CREED (singing group)
- *Human Clay* on best-seller list 10-30, 808D1

CREEL, Santiago
- Sets Mex City mayoral bid 10-22, 844C3

CREELEY, Robert
- Wins Bollingen poetry prize 2-9, 410F3

CRENSHAW, Ben
- Scores Ryder Cup profits debate 8-14, 715F2
- Names Ryder Cup team 8-16, 603G2
- US wins Ryder Cup/regrets celebratn 9-26, sets capt exit 9-28, 715D1, C2, D2

CRESPO, Hernan
- Parma wins UEFA Cup 5-12, 392D2

CRESSELL Jr., Emmett
- Sentncd in burning death 1-29, 508E3

CRESSON, Edith (French premier, 1991-92)
- EU censure fails, probe set 1-14, 22D2, A3
- Corruption rpt issued 3-15, quits 3-16, 190E1, E2

CRESVALE International Ltd.
- PEI adviser (Armstrong) held/indicted 9-13—9-30, operatns halted 9-29, 741E2–F2

CREUTZFELDT-Jakob Disease (CID)—*See MEDICINE—Mad Cow Disease*

CRICHTON, Charles Ainslie (1910-99)
- Dies 9-14, 700B3

CRICHTON, Michael
- *Timeline* on best-seller list 11-29, 884A1; 12-20, 1000A1

CRICKET
- Indians protest Pak matches 1-18—1-20, team arrives 1-21, 67C1
- S Africa player convctd of rape 4-23, sentncd 5-28, 570A3
- Australia wins World Cup 6-20, 539C2
- Warne named World Cup man of match 6-20, 539C2
- S Africa player convictn overturned 10-29, 826F1

Obituaries
- Marshall, Malcolm D 11-4, 848F3

CRIME (non-U.S.)—*See country names*

CRIME (U.S.)

Airplane Hijackings—*See under AVIATION*

Arson—*See under FIRES*

Assassinations—*See ASSASSINATIONS*

Assault & Battery
- HIV-infector dad sentncd 1-8, 265C2
- HIV+ Army pvt pleads guilty/sentncd 1-19, 58G1
- Carville wife-beating story retracted 1-21, 88F1
- '97 hate-crimes rpt issued 1-21, 862D2
- Tyson sentncd 2-5, 104C1
- Freed death row inmate (Porter) domestic abuse chrgd 3-24, 653E2
- Puffy Combs arrested/chrgd 4-16, 320E2
- NYS 'Lolita' (Fisher) granted parole 5-6, freed 5-10, 376E2
- NYC cops testify in Louima case 5-12—5-20; Volpe implicated, pleads guilty 5-25, 387E2, C3
- '98 drop rptd 5-16, 388A1
- Tyson paroled 5-24, 428G2
- Ga HS gunman chrgd 5-24, adult trial set 8-11, 610C2
- Carnival Cruise Lines rpts sex assaults 7-28, 563B2
- White man attacked on SD reservatn 8-21, 3 Indians chrgd 8-25, 818F3
- Author King accident driver indicted 9-30, 999D3
- NFL's Muhammad arrested 10-28, 994G3
- Rodman/Electra chrgd 11-5, 848C3
- Ill HS brawl student chrgd 11-11, 818C3
- '98 hate-crimes rpt issued 11-18, 862A2
- Utah camp counselors attacked 12-4, teens chrgd 12-8, 940F1
- Okla boy shoots 4 schlmates 12-6, 893C2
- NYC cop (Volpe) sentncd in Louima case 12-13, 939F3

Bombings—*See BOMBINGS*

Bribery, Fraud & Extortion—*For political corruption, see POLITICS*
- **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 16B2
- DC ex-ofcl (Draper) pleads guilty 1-4, sentncd 5-14, 795A2
- Keating fed retrial set 1-11, 24D3
- Livent cofounders indicted 1-13, ex-execs guilty pleas rptd 1-14, 23F1
- Ind child support supervisor embezzling chrgd 1-27, 969A2
- Medicare patients' fraud rpts urged 2-24, 132F1
- Baptist ldr (Lyons) convctd/pleads guilty 2-27—3-17, quits post 3-16, 188D2, A3, C3
- IOC scandal rpt issued 3-1, 155B1
- Dem fundraiser (Gandhi) chrgd 3-8, 202E2
- Bankers Trust admits illegal transfers/fine set 3-11, 458D2
- Mont Freemen sentncd 3-16, 265D2
- Olsten sets Medicare setlmt 3-30, 251D1
- Baptist ldr (Lyons) sentncd 3-31, 307G1
- Gotti Jr pleads guilty 4-5, sentncd 9-3, 782C2
- Keating pleads guilty/sentncd 4-6, 967F1
- IOC scored by Sen com 4-14, 338C2
- Chicago ex-treas (Santos) convctd 5-3, sentncd 7-27, 795E1
- Insurnc funds broker (Frankel) disappears 5-5, 627C1, C2, E2
- Financial svcs reform passes Sen/House 5-6, 7-1, 525F3, 526D1
- '98 drop rptd 5-16, 388A1
- Andersen/DeLorean suit setld 5-21, 507A2
- NJ ex-GOP ofcl (Don) pleads guilty 5-27, 397A3
- Cosby extortn plotter (Jackson) convictn overturned 6-9, reinstated 11-15, 969G3
- NYS ex-CFO convctd in pyramid scheme 6-10, 507D3
- Ariz St gambling suspects sentncd 6-21, 847A3
- FTC cites medical website frauds 6-24, 669F2
- Dem fundraiser (Gandhi) pleads guilty 6-25, 561E2
- Au pair (Woodward) parents chrgd 6-28, 653A1
- Columbia/HCA execs convctd on Medicare chrgs 7-2, 491A2
- ADM ex-execs sentncd 7-9, 507A1
- Salt Lake City Olympics probe chrgs filed 8-3, 9-1, 660F1, C2
- Bear Stearns fined for fraud 8-5, 667E2
- Keating '94 Calif liability ruling reversed 8-6, 604D2
- Fugitive broker (Frankel) arrested 9-4, 652C1
- Fugitive broker (Frankel) Tenn chrgs filed 9-10, indicted 10-7, 743E1, A2
- Investmt adviser (Armstrong) held 9-13, indicted 9-30, 741E1, D2, E2
- Justice Dept sues tobacco cos 9-22, 681B3
- FTC shuts down Internet porn scam 9-22, 965A3
- Fla state sen pleads guilty 10-26, 794C3
- Financial svcs reform clears Cong 11-4, 814B1
- Boxing ofcls indicted 11-4, 846F2
- Zuckerman mags COO (Jensen) probed on missing funds 11-4, found dead 11-13, 999A3
- Teamster ex-ofcl (Hamilton) convctd 11-19, 964E3
- '95 missing atheists suspect (Karr) chrgd 12-7, 893A1
- Mil credit-card scam rptd 12-8, 961A2
- IOC OKs sweeping reforms 12-11—12-12, 950B3, F3
- Boxing pres (Lee) takes leave 12-13, 996C3
- Calif agents housing loan fraud chrgd 12-15, 970G3
- Notre Dame NCAA probatn set 12-17, 995C2
- NYSE issues record day trading fine 12-20, 964E2
- FBI ex-agent cnrgd 12-22, 969B1

Budget & Spending Programs
- Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 32C1, 34D3, 36D1
- Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 77B1, 79B1, 80B2
- GOP tax cuts pass House 7-22, 545B3

Capital Punishment
Electrocution method OKd by Sup Ct 1-19, 82D3
Pope visits St Louis 1-26, 92D1; plea spurs Mo commutatn 1-28, 97G1
NJ law upheld 2-1, 82G2
Ill death row inmate (Porter) freed 2-5, 97D2
Calif executes former Buddhist monk 2-9, 653A3
Wyo gay student case punishmt opposed 2-12, slayer pleads guilty/sentncd 4-5, 246G1
2 Ill death row inmates freed 2-19, 5-17, 491F3, 492B1
Ohio executes Berry 2-19, 653G2
Jasper, Tex dragging death slayer sentncd 2-25, 129D3
Ariz executes LaGrand bros 2-25, 3-4, 653A2
Freed death row inmate (Porter) murder convctns nixed 3-11, 653D2
Del '96 mistress-slaying atty (Capano) sentncd 3-16, 265D1
Nichols state chrgs filed 3-29, 227G1
RC bps urge end 4-2, 307E2
Execution stay granted by Sup Ct 4-2, Antiterror Act review case accepted 4-5, 328E3
Calif executes Babbitt 5-4, 653G1
NJ pizza 'thrill-killer' (Koskovich) sentncd, executn 'deadline' set 5-7, 388C1, F1
Va spares schizophrenic (Swann) 5-12, 366B2
Neb executns moratorium OKd 5-20, vetoed 5-26, 653C2
Ill ofcls acquitted of 'framing' conspiracy 6-4, 509A1
Juvenile appeal case reviewed by Sup Ct 6-7, 477G1
NYS 'plea provisn' review refused by Sup Ct 6-14, 477D3
Corzine sets NJ Sen bid 6-15, 666B2
Va stays juvenile slayer (Thomas) executn 6-16, 653F2
Tex executes Canadian (Faulder) 6-17, 491F2
NJ pizza 'thrill-killer' (Koskovich) executn deadline nixed 6-17, 509E1
Fed death penalty case upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 453D2–454A1
'93 CIA slayer appeal refused by Sup Ct 6-24, 477A1
Fla executes Davis 7-8, holds electrocutn method hearing 8-24, 653C1
Fla death row inmate slain 7-17, probe launched 7-21, 653E1
Freed death row inmate confessor pleads guilty/sentncd 9-7, 970B2
NJ death row inmate (Simon) slain 9-7, 970D2
Jasper, Tex dragging death slayer (Brewer) sentncd 9-23, 686E1
Fla electric chair backed 9-24, 970C2
Antiterror Act review case set by Sup Ct 10-4, 725E2
White fed ct nominatn nixed 10-5, 815B1
Abu-Jamal executn set 10-13, stay granted 10-27, 970E2
Fla electrocutns review accepted by Sup Ct 10-26, 936C2
Fed executn (Chandler) overturned 10-29, 835F2
Fla/Neb executn delays refused by Sup Ct 11-8, 834E2
'99 states' executns rptd 12-13, 970E2
NFL player (Carruth) death penalty sought 12-21, 994A3
Computer Crime—*See under COMPUTERS*
Contempt
Pilots union/ofcls held 2-13, 150G1
Babbitt/Rubin cited 2-22, 148D2
McDougal trial opens 3-9, 184C3; *for subsequent developments, see WHITEWATER Affair*
Clinton held in contempt 4-12, 261A1; *for subsequent developments, see JONES, Paula Corbin*
Starr files McDougal dismissal motion 5-25, 386A1
Clinton fined 7-29, 560A1, G1*
Drugs & Drug Trafficking—*See DRUGS*
Drunk Driving—*See AUTOMOBILES—Crime Issues*
Espionage—*See ESPIONAGE*
Evidence Issues
Witness leniency ruling overturned 1-8, 59F3
Miranda rule challenged by ct 2-8, 114A1
Expert testimony exclusn upheld by Sup Ct 3-23, 201A1, F1
Encryption-export curbs ruled unconst 5-6, 349D2
'Miranda' ruling test accepted by Sup Ct 12-6, 936E1
Forgery
JFK papers forger (Cusack) convctd 4-30, 364G3
JFK papers forger (Cusack) sentncd 9-17, 959A3
Gambling—*See GAMBLING*
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal—*See IRAN-Contra Arms Scandal*
Juvenile Delinquency—*See YOUTH Issues—Crime*
Kidnapping
NM sex torture suspects arrested 3-31, 969D3
Mass '79 daughters nabber pleads guilty/sentncd 5-28, 969B3
Wis chrgs filed based on DNA 10-7, 743B2
'95 missing atheists suspect (Karr) chrgd 12-7, 893A1
Labor Corruption—*See under LABOR*
Libel—*See LIBEL*
Misdemeanors
Mich swearing violator convctd 6-11, 509F1
Hazelwood starts community svc 6-21, 500C3
Impeachmt trial disrupter convctd 7-30, 597G3
Mich swearing violator sentncd 8-23, 653B1
Cowboys' owner Jones chrgd 8-30, 675B2
Money Laundering—*See MONEY Laundering*
Murder (& Manslaughter)—*For bombings, see BOMBINGS; for death penalty issues, see 'Capital Punishment' above*
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16A2–B2
Wyo gay student slaying suspect's mom dies 1-3, 13D3
Castro '97 plot suspects trial move set 1-12, 59G2; nixed 2-22, 150C2
Kan '79 murder confessor sentncd 1-14, 59D3
Del '96 mistress-slaying atty (Capano) convctd 1-17, 40D1
'97 hate-crimes rpt issued 1-21, 862D2
Au pair (Woodward) civil suit setld 1-29, 82E3
Va racial burning slayer sentncd 1-29, 508E3
Antiabortion Website loses suit 2-2, 82A1*
Gun makers found liable in NYC suit 2-11, damages ordrd 2-16, 114G1, A3
Time Warner CEO son's slaying suspect acquitted 2-11, 130A2
Black Panther (Pratt) convctn nix upheld 2-16, prosecutn dropped 2-17, 130E2
New Age '77 slaying suspect (Einhorn) extraditn set 2-18, 130E1
Ala gay man slain 2-19, suspects confessn rptd 3-4, 265E1
Jasper, Tex dragging death slayer (King) convctd 2-23, sentncd to death 2-25, 129C3
Calif sex-torture slayer (Ng) convctd 2-24, 264F2
Israel bars Md slaying suspect (Sheinbein) extraditn 2-25, chrgs 3-22, 211C1
Cuban refugees '98 capsizing suspects chrgd 3-3, Guevara pleads guilty 3-4, 231E3
NYC Diallo shooting probes rptd 3-5—3-18; protesters arrested 3-9—3-29, cops arraigned 3-31, 229C3–230B2
Ill '78 slayings convicts wrongful imprisonmt setlmt set 3-5, 652F3
Freed death row inmate (Porter) murder convctns nixed 3-11, 653D2
Del '96 mistress-slaying atty (Capano) sentncd 3-16, 265D1
Denver immigrant slayer (Barnum) convctd 3-16; new trial set 7-22, accomplice (Thill) pleads guilty/sentncd 12-20, 939C3, E3
NJ boy slayer (Manzie) pleads guilty 3-19, sentncd 4-14, 970A1
Russian scientist slayer appeal refused by Sup Ct 3-22, 308D2
Kevorkian convctd 3-26, 229D1-B3; sentncd 4-13, 264F1
Rap singer Rodgers (Freaky Tah) slain 3-28, 240G2
Wyo gay student slayer (Henderson) pleads guilty/sentncd 4-5, 246A1, G1
NM sex torture suspect (Yancy) chrgd 4-10, 969D3
Mormon library gunman (Babarin) kills 2 4-15, 597B3
Colo HS gunmen kill 13/selves 4-20, 286A1–287A2
'97-99 schl shootings listed 4-20, 286E1
Wyo gay student slayer's mom murder chrgd 4-20, 799F3
Capitol gunman suspect ruled unfit 4-22, 307D1
Chicago girl slaying suspect indicted 4-22, 969C2
Colo HS attack funerals/svc held 4-23—4-29; diary/previous complaints rptd 4-24—4-30, gun provider suspect arrested 5-3, 325A3–327C1
NJ pizza 'thrill-killer' (Koskovich) convctd 4-23, gets death/executn deadline 5-7, 388C1, F1
Tex schl plot suspects chrgd 4-24, 327A1
Musicians (Troutmans) die after shootings 4-25, 320D2
2 Ark white supremacists convctd 5-4, sentncd 5-10, 5-14, 576F2
'Jenny Jones' guest slaying damages set 5-7, 388C2
Colo HS attack gun providers held/chrgd 5-10—6-23, families file suits 5-27—10-19, 819A3–E3
Calif gay men slayer pleads guilty 5-12, sentncd 6-21, 652G3
Youth gun-related murders rptd 5-14, 449G2
'98 drop rptd 5-16, 388A1
'Murder manual' publisher settles suit 5-21, 402B3
Wyo gay student slayers' ex-girlfriends sentncd 5-21, 11-5, 835C2
New Age '77 slayer (Einhorn) extraditn OKd 5-26, 969E2
SD Indians found dead 6-8, 6-30, 819A1–B1
Chicago loitering law overturned by Sup Ct 6-10, 435F2
'66 Miss slaying suspect (Noble) mistrial declared 6-15, 652C3
NJ pizza 'thrill-killer' (Koskovich) executn deadline nixed 6-17, 509E1
Colo teen convctd in '98 slayings 6-18, sentncd 9-27, 969E2
NYS abortn MD slaying suspect (Kopp) indicted 6-24, 491C1
Phila baby deaths mom pleads guilty/sentncd 6-28, 652B3
Calif sex-torture slayer (Ng) sentncd to death 6-30, 509A2
Calif gay couple slain 7-1, white supremacist bros arraigned 7-20, 940B2
Ill racist shooting spree suspect kills 2/self 7-2—7-4, 490B3
Ky suspected gay soldier beaten 7-5, dies 7-6, 628E1
NYC 'Zodiac' killer sentnc hiked 7-8, 969B3
Ga house gunman kills 6/self 7-10, 564A1
Suspected 'railroad' serial killer surrenders 7-13, 508E2
ValuJet crash murder chrgd 7-13, 564E1
Fla death row inmate slain 7-17, probe launched 7-21, 653E1
Natl park slaying suspect (Stayner) confesses/chrgd 7-26, 549D1, B2
Ga day trader kills 9/family/self 7-27—7-29, 560B2, B3
New Age '77 slaying suspect (Einhorn) convctd/fined 7-28, 576C2
US '98 workplace deaths rptd 8-4, 580B2
Ala ofc gunman kills 3 8-5, 576G1
Ala gay man slayers sentncd 8-5—8-6, 969C2
Calif Jewish center gunman kills 1 8-10, surrenders/chrgd 8-11—8-12, 575F3
Calif Jewish center gunman indicted 8-19, 610A2
'Jenny Jones' guest slayer convctd 8-26, 652A3
NM prison guard slain 8-31, 940G1
Israel convicts Md slaying suspect (Sheinbein) 9-2, 672G3
Freed death row inmate confessor pleads guilty/sentncd 9-7, 970B2
NJ death row inmate (Simon) slain 9-7, 970D2
Pa teacher slaying teen pleads guilty 9-9, 835C3
'Jenny Jones' guest slayer sentncd 9-14, 969A2
Tex church gunman kills 7/self 9-15, 685E3
Jasper, Tex dragging death slayer (Brewer) convctd 9-20, sentncd to death 9-23, 686E1
Ore HS gunman pleads guilty 9-24, sentncd 11-10, 874C3
San Fran '93 slayings/gun maker suit reinstated 9-29, 744A1
NYC Steinberg wrongful-death suit setld 9-30, 969A3
Colo slain 6-yr-old (Ramsey) probe chrgs nixed 10-13, 762C3
'98 drop rptd 10-17, 763C1–D1
Ind ex-nurse convctd/sentncd 10-17, 835G2
Warrantless search overruled by Sup Ct 10-18, 834C3
Natl park slayings suspect (Stayner) chrgd 10-20, 969G1
Israel sentncs Md slayer (Sheinbein) 10-24, 842B3
Wyo gay student slayer (McKinney) 'panic' defns nixed 11-1; convctd 11-3, sentncd 11-4, 799B3, E3
Ore nixes jury 11-1 convctn measure 11-2, 794A3
Hawaii ofc gunman kills 7 11-2, chrgd 11-4, 799D2
Wash shipyard gunman kills 2 11-3, 799A3
Castro '97 plot suspects trial opens 11-15, 5 cleared 12-8, 939G1
Mich 11-yr-old convctd 11-16, 835C1
Jasper, Tex dragging death slayer (Berry) convctd/sentncd 11-18, 862E2
'98 hate-crimes rpt issued 11-18, 862A2
NM boy chrgd in schl shooting 11-22, 862A3
Ind black teen slaying suspects chrgd 11-23, 862F2
Du Pont wrongful-death suit setlmt rptd 11-26, 908C2
NFL player (Carruth)/3 others chrgd in girlfriend shooting 11-26—12-18, 952A1, C1, F1
Ind black teen slaying civil rights probe set 11-26, 969G1
Pa columnist slain 12-4, suspect chrgd 12-6, 893D2
Ky gay soldier slayer convctd 12-8, sentncd 12-9, 914B3
King '68 slaying ruled conspiracy 12-8, 920B3
Mass blaze homeless couple chrgd 12-9, 895G2
NYC Diallo shooting trial moved to Albany 12-16, 940A1
NFL player (Carruth) death penalty sought 12-21, 994A3
NJ pizza 'thrill-killer' (Vreeland) convctd 12-22, 969F3
Barrow chrgd in NYC club shooting 12-27, 999E1
Fla hotel worker slays 5/chrgd 12-31, 969F1
Obituaries
Vealey, Claude 1-31, 156G3
Obscenity—*See PORNOGRAPHY*
Obstruction of Justice
Clinton impeachmt trial opens 1-7, 1D1; *for subsequent developments, see CLINTON—IMPEACHMENT*
McDougal trial opens 3-9, 184C3; *for subsequent developments, see WHITEWATER Affair*
Italy ski lift mishap navigator pleads guilty 3-29, sentncd 4-2, 307G2
Clinton accuser friend (Steele) mistrial declared 5-7, 345B2
Italy ski lift mishap pilot convctd 5-7, sentncd 5-10, 348A3
5 Ill ofcls acquitted 6-4, 509B1
Organized Crime (including Mafia)
Teamsters NJ local cleared of mob ties 2-25, 459A1
LIUNA pres (Coia) cleared 3-9, 964G3
Gotti Jr pleads guilty 4-5, sentncd 9-3, 782C2
Mob atty (Goodman) elected Las Vegas mayor 6-8, 455D1
Chicago loitering law overturned by Sup Ct 6-10, 434F3–436C2
85 stockbrokers indicted, Colombo/Russian 'families' linked 6-16, 459F2–A3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

CRIME *(continued)*
Gore outlines anticrime plan 7-12, 527F2
Teamsters hire corruptn reform ldr 7-30, 580G1
Bank of NY/Russian money laundering probed 8-18—8-26, 624D1, G1, C3, E3
Miss schl bd blocks Jewish symbol display 8-20, recants 8-23, 684B2
Russian money laundering probe widens/denials issued 9-3—9-21, House/Sen hold hearings 9-21—9-23, 708B1, C1, F2
NYC 'Mln Youth March' held 9-4, 654B1
LAPD corruptn probe launched 9-15, anti-gang injunctn suspended 9-21, 725A3, D3, G3, 726G1
FBI mob informant immunity nixed 9-15, ex-agent indicted 12-22, 968G3, 969D1
Money laundering curbs proposed 9-23, 712E3
Judith C Exner dies 9-24, 716C3
King '68 slaying ruled conspiracy 12-8, 920E3
Perjury
Clinton impeachmt trial opens 1-7, 1D1; *for subsequent developments, see CLINTON—IMPEACHMENT*
DeLay denies '94 perjury 3-4, 202C2
Dem fundraiser (Gandhi) chrgd 3-8, 202E2
5 Ill ofcls acquitted 6-4, 509B1
Teamster ex-ofcl (Hamilton) convctd 11-19, 964E3
Police—*See POLICE*
Political Campaign Issues
Gore outlines anticrime plan 7-12, 527B2
Voter priorities rptd 8-30—9-2, 681A3
Pres candidates positns 9-30, 706A2, 707A2
Political Corruption—*See POLITICS—Corruption*
Pornography—*See PORNOGRAPHY*
Prisons & Prisoners
Longer avg sentncs seen 1-10, '98 populatn growth rptd 3-14, 251C3, F3
Hinckley supervised outings OKd 1-15, 124C2
Calif '3-strikes' case refused by Sup Ct 1-19, 56G2
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 80F2
Tyson in solitary confinemt 2-19—2-26, 156E1
Ill death row inmate freed 2-19, 492B1
Habeas corpus case accepted by Sup Ct 2-22, 164G3
Tyson signs Ind pacts, Md sentnc extended 3-2, 3-4, 180F1
NE Ohio inmates class-actn suit setld 3-4, 969B2
Ill '78 slayings convicts wrongful imprisonmt setlmt set 3-5, 652F3
Cuban detainee protest 3-18—5-3; INS orders reviews 5-4, frees 5 5-12, 366B1, F1
Hinckley supervised outings OKd 4-27, 356E2
NYS 'Lolita' (Fisher) granted parole 5-6, freed 5-10, 376E2
Ind lifts Tyson probatn, Md paroles 5-24, 428G2
'Comity' in state appeals upheld by Sup Ct 6-7, 454G2
Juvenile crime bill passes House 6-17, 449C1, B2
Mental illness surveyed 7-11, 531B2
Gore outlines anticrime plan 7-12, 527F2
Fla death row inmate slain 7-17, probe launched 7-21, 653E1
Clinton PR natlsts clemency offer stirs row 8-11—9-1, 625A1, A2, C2
Hinckley takes day trip 8-13, 604C2
'98 populatn rptd 8-15, 8-22, 610G2, C3
'97 HIV/AIDS rates rptd 8-31, 628C3
NM guard slain in uprising 8-31, suspects moved 9-4, 940G1
FALN members freed 9-10, 666D2
LAPD shooting victim (Ovando) freed 9-16, 725E3
Clinton defends FALN clemency offer 9-21, Sen hearing held 10-20, 761B1, C3
FALN clemency/pol linked 11-8, 959C1
'00 contructn funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 853F1
Cuban inmates seize La prison 12-13—12-18, 6 deported 12-20, 941A2, E2, C3
Prostitution—*See PROSTITUTION*
Rape—*See RAPE*
Research
Crime drop/abortn linked 8-10, 610D3
Robbery & Burglary
Israeli pol's DC ofc break-ins rptd 1-11—1-19, 210F2
'92-96 carjackings rpt issued 3-6, 563B3
Natural Born Killers case refused by Sup Ct 3-8, 164D3
LAPD ex-ofcr (Mack) convctd 3-14, sentncd 6-28, 726G1
'98 drop rptd 5-16, 388A1
PR AIDS inst ex-ofcls convctd 6-14, 493E3
Calif Jewish center gunman kills 1 8-10, 576B1, E1
'81 NY Brink's robber (Baraldini) moved to Italian jail 8-25, 652D3
Fla State athlete (Warrick) chrgd 10-7, pleads guilty 10-22, 926E2
'98 drop rptd 10-17, 763D1
San Fran '78 stolen paintings returned 11-2, 828A2
'95 missing atheists suspect (Karr) chrgd 12-7, 893A1
Sex Crimes—*See SEX Crime*
Smuggling
Canadian border suspect/refugees arrested 1-31, 98E1
Calif 'drop house' arrests rptd 2-7, 231G3
China missile-equipmt suspects arrested 2-11, 2-23, 144D3
Cuban refugees '98 capsizing suspects chrgd 3-3, Guevara pleads guilty 3-4, 231E3
Mex refugee arrests rptd 4-5, 251B3
Irish gun ring suspects arrested 7-26—7-27, 598E1
Airline workers indicted 8-25, 627B3
Caviar importer (Koczuk) convctd 12-3, 940D1
Canada border bomb plot suspect arrested 12-14, indicted 12-22, 933C1
Border bomb plot aid suspect (Ghani) held/chrgd 12-30, 968G2
Statistics
'97 hate-crimes 1-21, 862B2
'92-96 Amer Indian crime/victimizatn rates 2-14, 819C1
'98 prison populatn 3-14, 251C3
Youth gun-related murders 5-14, 449G2
'98 serious crime drop 5-16, 387G3
'86-97 drunk driving arrests 6-13, 549D2, A3
Crime gun sources 6-30, 528D1–D2
'98 violent crime drop 7-18, 563F2
'91-97 teen violnc drop 8-4, 819A2
'98 prison/correctnl populatn 8-15, 8-22, 610G2, C3
'98 serious crime drop 10-17, 763B1
'86-96 women drug crime jail rise 11-17, 893G1
'98 hate-crimes 11-18, 862F1
1st 1/2 '99 serious crime drop 11-21, 862A1
'98 juvenile crime drop 11-23, 862E1
'99 states' executns 12-13, 970E2
Crime guns/retailers % 12-20, 970A3
Stock Manipulation—*See STOCKS—Crime*
Tax Evasion—*See under TAXES*
Terrorism & Conspiracy—*See TERRORISM*
Vandalism
'97/98 hate-crimes rpts issued 1-21, 11-18, 862A2, D2
NFL's Brown convctd 9-10, 699E2
NFL's Brown sentncd 10-5, 994B3
Seattle WTO mtg protested 11-30, 886A1–B1, F2
Whitewater Affair—*See WHITEWATER Affair*
CRIMEWATCH UK (British TV show)
Dando slain 4-26, 310G3
CRIPPEN, Dan
Named CBO dir 1-13, 72G1
CRISANTI, David
Fired 3-5, allegatns rptd 3-10, 271A3
CRISP, Quentin (Denis Pratt) (1908-99)
Dies 11-21, 868F2
CRIVELLO, Anthony
Marie Christine opens in NYC 12-2, 998C3
CROATIA, Republic of
Civil War—*See BOSNIA-Herzegovinia*
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
Bosnian spy hq raided 10-14, 976A1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada soldiers' health risks probe set 7-27—8-10, 982A2–C2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 217E1; 7-2, 641E1
Tudjman hospitalized 11-1, declared 'incapacitated', Pavletic given powers 11-26, 895C3
Tudjman dies 12-10, funeral held 12-13, 921A2
Kosovo Conflict
NATO vows protectn 4-25, 301E1
Kosovo key events listed 6-17, 431B2
Nazis & Neo-Nazis
WWII suspect (Luburic) freed 2-2, 98A2
WWII suspect (Sakic) pleads not guilty 3-15, convctd 10-4, 746D3
Obituaries
Tudjman, Franjo 12-10, 928F3
CROCKER, Daniel Leroy
Sentenced 1-14, 59D3
CROCKETT, Andrew
Named G-7 crises forum chair 2-20, 126A2
CROCODILES—*See REPTILES*
CROIXLAND Properties Inc.
Babbitt cleared in casino probe 10-13, 760E3
CROSSFIRE (TV show)
Buchanan takes leave 2-23, sets pres bid 3-2, 148G1
CROTTO, Enrique
Demands agri reforms 4-20, 405E2
CROW, Sheryl
Wins Grammy 2-24, 140F1, C2
CROWE, Brian L.
On Chicago loitering law 6-10, 436C2
CROWE, Russell
Insider on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884D2
CROWE Jr., Adm. William J. (ret.)
Backs emb closures 1-8, 59E2
CROWLEY, Dermot
Weir opens in NYC 4-1, 411C3
CROWLEY, P. J.
On Israel/Leb dispute 2-28, 143F2
CRUCIBLE, The (play/film)
Miller wins Gish Prize 10-14, 908D1
CRUEL Intentions (film)
On top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240C2
CRUISE, Tom
Eyes Wide Shut on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572C2
CRUISE Liners—*See SHIPS*
CRUZ, Rolando
Ill ofcls acquitted of 'framing' conspiracy 6-4, 509A1, C1
CRUZ Leon, Raul Ernesto
Convicted, gets death sentnc 3-23, 273A3
CRYSTAL, Billy
Analyze This on top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240C2; 4-23—4-29, 340D2
CSX Corp.
'98 sales/profits 1-21, 204A1
Conrail assets assumed 6-1, 399F3
CSX Transportation v. Easterwood (1993)
RR liability case accepted by Sup Ct 10-18, 936F2
CTBT—*See COMPREHENSIVE Test Ban Treaty*
CT Financial Services Inc.
BAT sets Imasco buy 8-3, 600B2
CUBA, Republic of—*See also OAS; WTO*
Accidents & Disasters
Hurricane Irene kills 2 10-14—10-15, 757C2–D2
Hurricane Lenny lashes Caribbean 11-14—11-19, 887E3
Guatemala jet crash kills 23 12-20, 985C2
Venez jet crash kills 22 12-25, 994C1
Canadian Relations
Canada reviews policy, tightens curbs 6-29—6-30, 480E2
Pan Am Games 'hostility' alleged 8-5, 603F1
Crime & Civil Disorders
'98 tourist slayers sentncd 1-28, 177B1
Anticrime/antigovt penalties hike OKd 2-18, 176G2
Defense & Disarmament Issues
US A-weapons deploymt revealed 10-20, 961D1–E1
Drugs & Drug Trafficking
Antidrug penalties hike OKd 2-18, 176G2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 217E1
Foreign min (Robaina) replaced, Perez named 5-28, 406F3
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 641E1
Human Rights
US scores abuses 2-26, 144E2
4 dissidents convctd/sentncd 3-15, 192G3, 193E1
UN censures 4-23, 302B3
Dissidents stage mtg 11-12, see forgn ldrs 11-15—11-16, 850D1, F1
Immigration & Refugee Issues
US chrgs '98 capsizing suspects 3-3, Guevara pleads guilty 3-4, 231E3
Baseball coach defects 5-4, 338G1
US eases Guatemalan/Salvadoran residency rules 5-20, 478G2
Jewish emigratn pact rptd 10-10, 768B3
Boy rafter (Elian Gonzalez) rescued in US 11-25; return demanded/nixed 11-28—12-6, mass protests held 12-5—12-10, 957C3, 958A1
Latin American Relations
Pastrana/Chavez visit 1-15—1-18, 66C1
Ibero-Amer summit hosted 11-15—11-16, 850C1, F1
Obituaries
Bryant, Anthony G 12-24, 999F3
Religious Issues
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15A1
Protestant celebratn held 6-20, 481F3
US cites for religious persecutn 9-9, 663E1
Sports
Orioles baseball game played 3-28, 239B2*, F2, G2
2d Orioles game played 5-3, 338A1, D1, G1
Pan Am Games marred by doping violatns/defectns 7-23—8-8, 602A3, F3, 603D1, F1
Sotomayor cleared on drug chrgs 9-17, 997B1
Defected pitcher (Baez) joins Indians 11-6, 996F1
Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations
'97 bombs suspects convctd/sentncd 3-23, 3-31, 273A3, D3
US lists terror sponsors 4-30, 397D1
Trade, Aid & Investment
US embargo eased 1-5, 10F3
US embargo easing scored 1-8, antigovt penalties hike OKd 2-18, 176A3, D3
US sanctns provisn delayed 1-15, 177C1
Panama-owned elec plant OKd 2-9, 176G3
US agri '00 funds clear Cong 10-1—10-13, 741B1, D1
Ill gov Ryan visits 10-23—10-27, 878A3
Venez floods/mudslides aid rptd 12-20, 931A3
UN Policy & Developments
Australian park 'danger' listing backed 7-12, 552D3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Castro '97 plot suspects trial move set 1-12, 59G2
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34B3
Antigovt penalties hike OKd 2-18, 176G2
Castro '97 plot suspects trial move nixed 2-22, Bautista/son drug arrest rptd 2-23, 150C2
Phone svc cut 2-25, 176A2; '96 pilots death damages set 3-18, 234C3
Kosovo refugees Guantanamo airlift set 4-4, nixed 4-8, 242G2
US frees 5 Cuban detainees 5-12, 366B1
$181 bln claim filed for 'dirty war' 5-31, 425C2
'Dirty war' hearings held 7-5—7-22, damages paymt ordrd 11-2, 947A2
New US/Havana flights set 8-3, begin 12-3, 923D3
Ill gov Ryan visits 10-23—10-27, sees Castro 10-27, 878F2
Castro '97 plot suspects trial opens 11-15, 5 cleared 12-8, 939G1
La prison inmates seize hostages 12-13—12-18, 6 deported 12-20, 941A2, E2, C3
CUBANA Airlines (Empresa Cubana de Aviacion)
Guatemala crash kills 23 12-20, 985C2
Venez crash kills 22 12-25, 994C1
CUBAN American National Foundation
Cuban '97 bomb suspects convctd/sentncd 3-23, 3-31, 273C3
Cuban refugee boy fate disputed 11-28—12-22, 957F3
Castro '97 plot suspects cleared 12-8, 939F2
CUBAS, Joe
Cuban pitcher (Baez) defects 8-1, 603D1
CUBAS Grau, Carlos
Named Paraguay interior min 3-23, 211F3
CUBAS Grau, Raul (Paraguayan president, 1998-99)
Nixes Oviedo prison return 2-5, 139A3
VP Argana slain 3-23, impeachmt trial OKd, Oviedo detained 3-24, 211G2, B3, E3, G3

Quits 3-28, flees to Brazil 3-29, 235E3
Immunity nixed 4-22; arrest ordrd 4-28, Brazil grants asylum 5-11, 991A1, C1
Gonzalez pres term set 4-27, 316D3
CUBILLO, Lorna
'Stolen child' trial opens 8-10, 981A3
CUC International Inc.
Cendant acctg fraud setlmt set 12-7, 936C3
CUDAHY, Judge Richard D.
Testifies on indep counsel law 4-14, 288G2
CUELLAR Bastidas, Parmenio
Resigns 5-5, 353D2
CULLEN, Gene
On Delta Force/Waco '93 cult siege presence 8-27, 624A1
CULLEN, Max
Cloudstreet opens in London 9-14, 998C2
CULLEN, Michael
Named NZ finance min 12-9, 925A2
CULLINANE, Justice Keiran
Adjourns '70s rape/murder suspect (Brown) trial 10-28, 802A3
CULPEPPER, Daunte
In NFL draft 4-17, 295C2
CULTS—*See RELIGIOUS Cults*
CULTURE—*See ARTS*
CUMMINGS, Bart
Rogan Josh wins Melbourne Cup 11-2, 951D3
CUMMINGS, Judge Samuel
Backs restraining order gun ownership 4-1, 307C1
Sup Ct upholds Jones death penalty, clarifies sentnc rules 6-21, 453G2, D3
CUMMINGS, Dr. Steven K.
Finds raloxifene blocks breast cancer 6-16, 460B2
CUMMINGS, Terry
Traded to Warriors 1-21, 103F2
CUMMINGS, Vonteego
In NBA draft, traded to Warriors 6-30, 499C3, E3
CUNDIFF, Judge Ellsworth
Sentences HIV-infector dad 1-8, 265C2
CUNEO, Michael
Scores RC exorcism rite 1-26, 302E3
CUNNINGHAM, Charles
Christn Coalitn exit rptd 6-10, 592A2
CUNNINGHAM, Gunther
Named Chiefs coach 1-22, 87B1
CUNNINGHAM, Jack
Vows gene-modified food cautn 2-18, 127C2
Fired from UK cabt 10-11, 764F2
CUNNINGHAM, Michael (writer)
Wins PEN/Faulkner 4-7, 320B2
Wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319D2, A3
CUNNINGHAM, Dr. Peter
Links managed care/'pub good' cuts 3-24, 251A1
CUNNINGHAM, Randall
2d in NFL MVP vote 1-9, Vikings lose NFC title 1-17, 46B3, 47A1, G1
NFC loses Pro Bowl 2-7, 122D3
CUOMO, Andrew M. (U.S. HUD secretary, 1997-)
Issues inner-city retail demand rpt 7-6, 524D3
On gun buyback program 9-9, 669D1
On class-actn gun suit 12-7, 892A3
Rpts NYC homeless funds seized 12-20, 970B3, E3
CURACAO—*See NETHERLANDS Antilles*
CURRENCY & Money Issues
Asia/Pacific Rim—*See also 'Japan' below*
Indonesia rupiah rate rptd 1-5, 11B2
China yuan devaluatn nixed 1-27, 64G3
APEC pledges capital reforms 5-15—5-16, 442D3
Indonesia rupiah value rises 6-8—6-17, 442B2
Indonesian econ min (Kwik) nixes currency bd 10-26, 773D2
Canada
Nunavut coin issued 3-30, 233E3
C$ hits 12-mo high 5-3, rate cut 5-4, 353B1
Commonwealth of Independent States
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14E2
Russia export controls hiked 1-12, 63C1
IMF sets Russia loan 4-28, debt terms OKd 4-30, 333C2, A3
Europe
Euro launched 1-1, Danish poll rptd 1-7, 8A1, B2, E2; **exchng rates listed** 8A3
Chirac backs currencies link 2-18, 170F1
UK's Blair offers euro adoptn plan 2-23; Tories split seen 2-28, New Eur launched 3-1, 151D2, B3, E3
Ger min resignatn spurs euro rise 3-11, 190G3
UK Tory pro-euro candidate mulled 3-22, nixed 4-5, 270C3
EU eases Italy euro terms 5-25, mins debate stability 6-3—6-4, 422B3
Euro slump impacts Eur Parlt electns 6-10—6-13, 439F2, E3
DM named Kosovo currency 9-3, 671E1
UK labor group backs euro adoptn 9-15, 730C2, F2
UK Liberal Dems hold conf 9-20—9-23, euro support rptd 9-21, 713D1
UK Labour Party backs euro 9-28, 729C3, 730B1
UK Tories vs euro adoptn 10-4—10-7, 747A1–B1, E1
Mundell wins Nobel 10-13, 771C3
'Britain in Europe' campaign launched/Hague vows anti-euro fight 10-14, 764E3–F3, 765A1, B1
Montenegro adopts DM 11-3, 866F1
Euro rate drops 12-2, EU summit held 12-10—12-11, 976C2, F2
Interest Rates—*See under BANKS*
International Organizations
G-7 sets global crises forum 2-20, 126B1, G1
Japan
Yen bought 1-12, 44B3
Chirac backs currencies link 2-18, 170F1
Yen hits 3-yr high/US $ bought 6-21—9-13, weakening nixed 9-21, 695D2, A3
Vice finance min (Sakakibara) quits 7-9, 516E2
G-7 mins debate yen rise 9-25, bank shift seen/denied 9-26—9-27, 704E1, B2
Bank adjusts policy 10-13, 843F1
Latin America
Brazil devalues real 1-13, 19A1, B2
Brazil floats real 1-15, fall rptd 1-26, 52F3, 53A2
Brazil real hits low 1-29, IMF aid guidelines revised 2-4, 100E3
Ecuador sucre devalued 2-12, 193G1, E2
Brazil real hits low 3-2, rises 3-8, 174A1, C1
Mex 1st 1/4 peso rise rptd 4-2, 276B3
Colombia devalues peso 6-28, 480B3, D3
Chile floats peso 9-3, 993F2
Colombia floats peso 9-25, 984E3
Middle East
Iraq lifts dinar curbs 5-26, 987D1
Monthly Financial Update
Jan '99 update 1-4, 7B2
Feb '99 update 2-1, 81B3
Mar '99 update 3-1, 147B3
Apr '99 update 4-1, 228E3
May '99 update 5-3, 327B3
Jun '99 update 6-1, 400B3
Jul '99 update 7-1, 474E1
Aug '99 update 8-2, 562E3
Sep '99 update 9-1, 626E1
Oct '99 update 10-1, 726B1
Nov '99 update 11-1, 796B3
Dec '99 update 12-1, 873B3
'99 yr-end update 12-31, 956B2, A3
United States
Chirac backs currencies link 2-18, 170F1
Rubin on pegged currencies 4-21, 302D2
$ weakens on Summers nominatn 'threat' 6-8, 455F2
US sets new money laundering regulatns 8-18, 712G3
CURRENT Accounts—*See BALANCE of Payments*
CURRIE, Betty
Clinton trial plan OKd 1-8, 17C1, 18A2
Clinton impeachmt argumts heard 1-14—1-21, 27E3, 28D1, 29E2, G3, 30E1
Clinton trial questns posed 1-22, witness list omits 1-27, 50A2, D2, 52B3
Lewinsky deposed 2-1, 74G1
Lewinsky depositn shown 2-6, 93B3
Clinton acquitted by Sen 2-12, 106B3
Lewinsky bk released 3-4, 146G3
CURRIE, Frankie
Slain 3-17, 191B3
CURRY, Christian
Morgan Stanley admits bias suit 'informant' 5-27, 459F3
CURRY, John
Defends Wimbledon unequal pay 4-29, 499D1
CURTIS, Chad
Snubs NBC postgame interview 10-26, apologizes 10-27, 788F2
Yankees win World Series 10-27, 787B3, 788C1
CURTIS, Charles
Withdraws as AF 'nominee' 4-9, 377E1
CURTIS, Chet
Sets Jacobson split 12-13, 952B2
CURTIS, Lois
Disabilities Act/patient rights backed by Sup Ct 6-22, 453D1, F1
CURTIS Institute of Music (Philadelphia, Pa.)
Galimir dies 11-10, 868A3
CURUVIJA, Slavko
Slain 4-11, 259B1
CUSACK, John
Pushing Tin on top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340C2
Being John Malkovich on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884D2
CUSACK 3rd, Lawrence X.
Convicted in JFK papers forgery 4-30, 364G3
Sentenced 9-17, 959G2
CUSHMAN, David
Wins Lasker 9-26, 751G3
CUSHMAN, Sean
Convicted 7-16, 567D2
Sentenced 9-14, 732E1
CUSSLER, Clive
Atlantis Found on best-seller list 12-20, 1000A1
CUSTOM Bus Charters
New Orleans crash kills 22 5-9, driver drug use rptd 5-13, 349G3
CUSTOMS Service, U.S. (of Treasury)
Caribbean freighter cocaine seized 1-21, 59C3
China smuggling suspects arrested 2-11, 2-23, 144E3
Austrian paintings seizure overturned 9-21, US Atty gets warrant 9-22, 728G1
McDonnell Douglas indicted for China sale 10-19, 780D3
Canada border bomb plot suspect arrested 12-14, 933A1, D1
CUSUMANO, Stefano
Charged with corruptn/mob ties 4-26, 565A3
CUTAJAR, Michael
On global warming summit 11-4, 870F1
CUTLER, Dr. Howard C.
Art of Happiness on best-seller list 8-30, 639B1
CYCLING
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Pacific Dunlop sets outsourcing 4-27, 334E1
Records & Achievements
Cipollini sets Tour de France speed/stage win marks 7-7, 7-9, 555G3
Armstrong sets Tour de France speed mark 7-25, 555C3
Substance Abuse Issues
World doping summit held 2-2—2-4, 122F2
Drug use chrgs 6-5—7-13, Armstrong cleared 7-21, 555B3, D3, E3, 556C1–F1
Winners
Tour de France, Armstrong 7-25, 555A3
CYCLING Union, International—*See CYCLING*
CYCLONES—*See under STORMS*
CYPRUS, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH; COUNCIL of Europe; OSCE; WTO*
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
Israel spy suspects plead guilty/sentncd 2-1, 335B3
European Relations
Ecevit orders Turkish Cyprus cont indep 7-20, Greece talks held 7-26—7-27, 7-29—7-30, 632F3
Turkey/Greek quake aid rptd 9-7, 654E3
Turkey's Ecevit sees Clinton 9-28, 821D3, G3
Clinton visits Turkey/Greece 11-15—11-20, 863A3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Edek exits coalitn 1-3; mins quit 1-4, successors named 1-5, 22E1
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 217F1; 7-2, 641F1
Kosovo Conflict
US captive soldiers talks held 4-8, 243F1
US soldiers release nixed 4-9, 258C3
Medicine & Health Care
Anheuser-Busch recalls beer 9-2, 747G2
Trade, Aid & Investment
Russian missiles arrival confrmd 4-22, 479D3
CYPRUS Amax Minerals Co.
Asarco merger set/nixed 7-15—9-2, Phelps Dodge buy OKd 9-30, 873D2–F2
CYSTIC Fibrosis Foundation
Gates $20 mln donatn rptd 10-23, 919D3
CZECH Republic—*See also COUNCIL of Europe; OECD*
Defense & Disarmament Issues
NATO joined 3-12, 182C1, B2
NATO 50th anniv marked 4-23—4-25, 300D1; excerpts 299F2
Economy & Labor
'99 budget OKd 1-15, growth/jobless forecasts revised 1-27, 60C3
'99 2d 1/4 GDP hike rptd 9-14, 731C3
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
BIS head (Vulterin) fired 1-27, 60A3
US Army ex-clerk (Warren) sentncd 2-12, 150B3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 217F1; 7-2, 641F1
Svoboda fired, Mertlik named finance min 7-20, 566F3
Zeman/Klaus removal urged 12-3, 896A1
Human Rights
Gypsy wall erected 10-13, destroyed 11-24, 896E1
Kosovo Conflict
NATO forces nonparticipatn rptd 4-1, 224B1
NATO bombing support polled 4-12, 258C3
NATO airspace access OKd 4-19, 298E2
Map/NATO troop tally 6-12, 429F2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
CSOB stake sold to Belgian bank 5-31, 423D2
Obituaries
Pelikan, Jiri 6-26, 556E3
Sports
Hockey world champs won 5-16, 467E2
Dvorak sets decathlon mark 7-4, 637B1
Trade, Aid & Investment
US adds to allies list/eases computer export curbs 7-1, 711E2
UN Policy & Developments
Cuba rights abuses censured 4-23, 302B3
CZWARTACKI, John
On Clinton taping system probe 2-9, 112C3
On Hormel 'recess apptmt' 6-4, 455A2

D

Da CARVALHO, Cancio Lopes
On E Timor 2-26, 153G1
Da COSTA, Ronaldo
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16F2
Khannouchi breaks marathon world record 10-24, 828E2
DAEUBLER-Gmelin, Herta
On LaGrand bros US executns 3-4, 653B2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

DAEWOO Group
'98 car sales topped 1-4, 45F3
S Africa exec found slain 2-3, 138G3
Selloffs set 4-19, 315G2
Debt extensns/restructuring sought 7-19—8-3, car unit sets cuts 8-1, 586A1–A2
Electronics unit sale set 8-13; dismantling OKd 8-16, forgn creditors meet 8-18, 619D1–B2
Conglomerate finance curbs set 8-25, 697D2
Debt restructuring plans proposed 10-31—11-2, chief (Kim) offers resignatn 11-1, 992C2
DAFOE, Byron
NHL shutouts ldr 4-18, 317E2
DAFT, Douglas
Named Coke pres/CEO 12-6, 963D2
DAHMER Sr., Vernon F. (d. 1966)
Slaying suspect (Noble) mistrial declared 6-15, 652C3
DAHOUMANE, Abdelmajed
Canada issues warrant 12-24, 968A3
US border bomb plot suspect linked 12-26, 933C2
DAI-Ichi Kangyo Bank Ltd.
Fuji/IBJ merger set 8-20, 616F1–G2
Top world banks listed 8-20, 616A3
Sumitomo/Sakura merger set 10-14, 824D2
Mizuho Financl Group set 12-22, 988D1
DAIICHI Pharmaceutical Co. Ltd.
Canada vitamin price-fixing guilty plea/fine 9-22, 767B2
US vitamin price-fixing setlmt set 11-3, 936G3
DAILY Mirror (British newspaper)
CEO Montgomery quits 1-26, 100A1
DAILY News (New York City newspaper)
Pulitzer won 4-12, 319C2, G3
Bush cocaine questn refusal rptd 8-5, 607C1
Zuckerman sells *Atlantic Monthly* 9-27, 710F3
Evans sets exit 10-19, 828C3
DAILY Racing Form (newspaper)
Eclipse Awards announced 2-16, 179A2
DAILY Star (British newspaper)
Archer quits London mayoral race 11-20, 864F3–G3
DAIMLER-Benz Aerospace AG (DASA)—*See DAIMLERCHRYSLER*
DAIMLERCHRYSLER AG
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16B1
Ford sets Volvo Cars buy 1-28, 56D3
Aerospatiale/Matra merger set 2-15, 170E2
WWII slave-labor compensatn fund set 2-16, 126A3
Nissan stake talks end 3-10, 235D2, A3
Calif fuel-cell pact set 4-20, 330G2
Fortune 500 rptd 4-26, 304C3
WWII slave-labor compensatn set 6-10, offrd 10-7, 821D1
Volvo/Scania buy set 8-6, 581B3
Minivans recalled 8-16, 610C1, F1
UAW/CAW pacts OKd 9-27—10-10, 798E1–799E1
DASA/Aerospatiale Matra merger set 10-14, 898B1, E1–G1
Astrium jt venture set 10-18, 898C2
DAIM Zainuddin
Named Malaysia finance min 1-8, 44G3
DAIRY Products
Canada nixes bovine growth hormone 1-15, 64A2
Polish price hikes set 2-8, 117G3
US milk-pricing chngs proposed 3-31, 855F2
US sets EU tariffs 4-9, 285F2
Vitamin price-fixing cartel crackdown 5-20, 489D3
Belgium bans contaminated eggs 5-28—6-1, EU/US restrict imports 6-2—6-3, 422A1, G1, B2
Belgium lists 'safe' produce 6-10, US widens imports bar 6-11, 441E1
Egg safety rules proposed 7-1, 531A3
US sets EU beef-row tariffs 7-19, 532E2
Suiza sets Southern Foods buy 9-21, 763F1
Agri '00 funds clear Cong 10-1—10-13, 740F3, 741B1–C1
Milk-pricing retentn clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 855A2
DAI Xianglong
Vs yuan devaluatn, sets trusts reorgn 1-27, 64G3
DALAI Lama
Tibet exiles mark anniv 3-10, 335A1
Beijing-chosen Panchen Lama rptd in Lhasa 6-18, 513D3
Art of Happiness on best-seller list 8-30, 639B1
Visits Israel 11-24, 900E2
DAL Col, William
Scores Buchanan WWII remarks 9-23, 777C1
DALDRY, Stephen
Via Dolorosa opens in NYC 3-18, 411B3
DALE, James (Eagle Scout)
NJ backs Boy Scouts suit 8-4, 595D1
D'ALEMA, Massimo (Italian premier, 1998-)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14D2
Sees pope 1-8, 41B2
Cossiga threatens coalitn exit 1-19, reaffirms support 1-21; Prodi sets new party 2-5, 152A1, D1
Scores US ski lift mishap acquittal 3-5, 160E3
Vs NATO/Yugo air strikes 3-25, 198D2
Hosts Kosovar ldr (Rugova) 5-5, 322D3
Ciampi elected Italian pres 5-13, 369A3
Bassolino aide slain 5-20, 389G3
Eur Parlt electns held 6-13, 440C1
At G-8 summit 6-18—6-20, 447D2
Shuffles cabt 6-21, 565F2
Left loses Bologna mayoral electn 6-27, 565A3
On ex-premr Craxi return 10-27, 978E3
Visits Libya 12-1—12-2, 901A1
Resigns 12-18; reforms govt 12-22, parlt backs 12-23, 944C1
D'ALESSIO, John
Files NYSE suit 12-14, 964G2
DALEY, Richard M. (Chicago, Ill. mayor, 1989- ; Democrat)
Reelected 2-23, 162F3
Plans loitering law revisn 6-10, 436C2
DALEY, William M. (U.S. commerce secretary, 1997-)
In S Africa comm mtgs 2-17—2-18, 138F3
On steel imports fall 3-25, 245G3
Urges China open mkts 4-20, 287G2
On Mar '99 trade gap 5-20, 384G3
Sees info tech cos econ boost 6-22, 510B2
On May '99 record trade gap 7-20, 529D3
On Oct '99 record trade gap 12-16, 935E2
DALIAPOUR (racehorse)
2d in Epsom Derby 6-5, 428B1
DALLAIRE, Gen. Romeo
UN Rwanda '94 genocide rpt issued 12-16, 932B1–C1
DALLAS—*See TEXAS*
DALLAS Fire Fighters Association
Reverse discriminatn appeal refused by Sup Ct 3-29, 477F3
DALLAS/Fort Worth (Tex.) International Airport
Amer Airlines trust suit filed 5-13, 399E2
DALLAS (Tex.) Morning News (newspaper)
Waco '93 cult siege/FBI pyrotechnic tear gas use rptd 8-24, 623A3
DALLAS Psychiatric Associates
RICO case accepted by Sup Ct 3-8, 164F3
DALY, Chuck
Retires from Magic 5-24, Rivers named successor 6-7, 483E2
DALY, John
Resumes drinking 6-11, endorsemt dropped 9-15, 715A3
DALY, Robert
Quits Warner Bros 7-15, 689E2
DAMARY, Yigal
Pleads guilty/sentncd 2-1, 335C3
DAMON, Johnny
Among AL 3B ldrs 10-4, 734E2
DAMON, Matt
Dogma on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884C2
Talented Mr Ripley on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000C2
DAMPHOUSSE, Vincent
Traded to Sharks 3-23, 317G1
DAMS & Reservoirs
China 3 Gorges deficit rptd 3-16, unrest warnings cited 3-18, 273E1, G1
China 3 Gorges resetlmt problems rptd 5-24, 406A2
DANCE
Appointments & Resignations
Thordal-Christensen named Royal Danish Ballet art dir 6-30, 571F3
Awards & Honors
Tallchief wins Natl Medal of Arts 9-22, 716A2
Jamison wins Kennedy Center Honor 12-5, 908F1
Obituaries
Murray, Kathryn 8-6, 604E3
Piseth Pelika 7-6, 673E3
Political & Legislative Issues
Nude dancing ban case accepted by Sup Ct 3-17, 398G3
DANCER at Rest (painting)
Sold for record price 6-28, 883C3
DANDO, Jill (1962-99)
Slain 4-26, 310F3
DANFORTH, John C.
Named Waco '93 cult siege probe head 9-8, 663A2–G2, 664F1
Waco '93 cult siege reenactmt ordrd 11-15, 970D1
DANIEL, Richard
Deutsche Bank sets compensatn 7-28, 612D2
DANIELE, Graciela
Annie Get Your Gun revival opens in NYC 3-4, 411A1
Marie Christine opens in NYC 12-2, 998C3
DANIELI, Cecilia (1943-99)
Dies 6-17, 556G2
DANIELI Group
Cecilia Danieli dies 6-17, 556G2
DANIEL Inc., S. W. (Cobray Firearms Inc.)
NYC suit damages ordrd 2-16, 114A3
DANIELS, Jeff
My Favorite Martian on top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156C2
DANIELS, Salie
Kat and the Kings wins Olivier award 2-12, 410E3
DANIEL Webster College (Nashua, N.H.)
Gore/Bradley debate held 12-17, 934E2
DANILOV-Danilyan, Viktor
Rpts pollutn drop 1-19, 63B1
DANIN, Avinoam
Sees Shroud of Turin older date 8-2, 887B3–C3
DANKO, Rick (1943-99)
Dies 12-10, 928C3
DANNER, Blythe
Love Letter on top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412D2
DANNER, Mark
Wins MacArthur 6-22, 483B3
D'ANTONA, Massimo
Slain 5-20, 389C3
D'ANTONI, Mike
NBA season opens 2-5, 103E2
DANUBE River
NATO bombs Yugo bridges 4-2—4-5, 242C1
Montenegro proposes autonomy plan 8-5, 582G2
DANZA, Tony
Iceman Cometh revival opens in NYC 4-8, 411A2
DANZIG, Richard J.
Cuts recruit educ standards 1-15, 58C2
DAOUD, Abu (Mohammed Daoud Odeh)
France bars entry, autobiog cited 5-5, 371D1
W Bank entry barred 6-13, 955B3
DARABONT, Frank
Green Mile on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000C2
DARDENNE, Jean-Pierre
Rosetta wins Cannes top prize 5-23, 410B3
DARDENNE, Luc
Rosetta wins Cannes top prize 5-23, 410B3
DARNELL, Deborah
Presents earliest alphabetic writing findings 11-22, 906D3–E3, G3
DARNELL, John
Presents earliest alphabetic writing findings 11-22, 906D3–E3, G3
DARROW Jr., Whitney
Dies 8-10, 638F2
DARSCH, Nancy
Named Mystics coach 2-18, drafts Holdsclaw 5-4, 444D1
DART, Kenneth
Yukos sets subsidiaries stock buy 12-20, 979A3
DARTMOUTH College (Hanover, N.H.)
Single-sex frats banned 2-9, 200D2
Gore/Bradley 'town mtg' held 10-27, 775B2
GOP 'town mtg' held 10-28, 791A2
DARTS (game)
UK sets tobacco ad ban 6-17, 581D2
DARUSMAN, Marzuki
On Indonesian poll results 6-13, 442F2
Links Habibie candidacy/Bank Bali scandal 8-16, 601B3
Named Indonesian atty gen 10-26, 773E2
Reopens Suharto probe 12-6, 924D1
DASA (Daimler-Benz Aerospace AG)—*See DAIMLERCHRYSLER*
DASCHLE, Tom (Thomas A.) (U.S. senator from S.D., 1987- ; Democrat)
Facts on 1-6, 5E3
Reseated minority ldr/Dem Conf chair 1-6, 6E2
Clinton impeachmt trial opens 1-7, 1G2, 2E1
Clinton trial questns posed 1-22—1-23, 3 witnesses OKd 1-27, 49D1, 51F2, 52F2
Clinton trial dismissal vote fails 2-4, 73F2
Blocks Clinton trial affidavit use 2-8, 93F1, 94B3
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 108E2, F3, 111D2; excerpts 110B1
Sees Clinton 2-23, 162G2
Anonymous 'holds' ended 3-3, 227G3
On Colo HS slayings 4-27, 306D1
'Patients' rights' bill debate set 7-8, 504D1
Backs cocaine questn for candidates 8-4, 607C1
Urges test ban treaty (CTBT) vote 9-22, sees GOP pol 'payback' 10-7, 738C1, B2
Scores GOP over probes 9-22, 762D1
'99 1st 1/2 'soft money' rptd 10-19, 758B2
Africa trade bill passes Sen 11-3, 814F2
DASH, Samuel
Testifies on indep counsel law 3-24, 288B3
DASHUN (China ferry)
Catches fire/sinks 11-24, 900A1
DASKALOPOLOS, Dimitri
Buys *Fountain* for record price 11-17, 907F2
DASSAULT Aviation S.A.
Greece sets Mirage buys 4-30, 693A2
DASUKI, Maher
Arrested 9-15, freed 10-5, 756F1
DATEK Online Brokerage Services
SEC censures 5-18, 459B2
DATELINE NBC (TV show)
Clinton '78 allegatn interview aired 2-24, 161D2, B3, E3
Nielsen rating 7-6, 572B2; 8-23, 639B2
DATES—*For Y2K issues, see YEAR 2000 Problem*
DAUBACH, Brian
Red Sox lose pennant 10-18, 769E1
DAUBERT v. Merrell Dow Pharmaceuticals Inc. (1993)
Expert testimony exclusn upheld by Sup Ct 3-23, 201E1, F1
D'AUBUISSON Arrieta, Roberto (1943-92)
Flores elected pres 3-7, 177D2
DAUDPOTA, Air Marshal Mohammad Azim
Named Sind prov gov 10-21, 805A2
DAUMAN, Philippe
Resigns as Viacom dep 9-7, 648A3
DAVENPORT, Lindsay
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16D2
Loses Australian Open semi 1-28, doubles final 1-29, 87D1, G1
Loses French Open quarterfinal 6-1, 427B2
Wins Wimbledon singles 7-4, doubles 7-5, 498A2, F2, D3, 499B1
Loses US Open semi 9-10, 674C1
US wins Fed Cup 9-19, 699E1, A2
Wins Chase Champ 11-21, 868B1
DAVENPORT, Matt
Wis wins Rose Bowl 1-1, 12C3
DAVEY, Shaun
James Joyce's 'The Dead' opens in NYC 10-28, 998G2
DAVID, George A. L.
Krapek named pres/COO 4-30, 348E1
DAVIDGE, Christopher
Dolman named Christie's successor 12-27, 964F1

- **DAVIDSON, Alan**
  - NASD spinoff set 12-9, 915E2
- **DAVIDSON, Jeremy**
  - *La Terrasse* opens in NYC 6-8, 700A1
- **DAVIDSON, Richard**
  - Sets med error-reductn info 12-7, 918A2
- **DAVIDSON, Judge Tom**
  - Sentences millionaire molester (Bell) 2-12, 134D1
- **DAVIDTZ, Embeth**
  - *Bicentennial Man* on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000D2
- **DAVIES, Howard (director)**
  - *Vassa* revival opens in London 1-26, 411B3
  - Wins Olivier award 2-12, 410D3
  - *Iceman Cometh* revival opens in NYC 4-8, 411A2
- **DAVIES Jr., John Paton (1908-99)**
  - Dies 12-23, 1000E1
- **DAVIES, Laura (golfer)**
  - 2d in du Maurier Classic 8-1, 571E1
  - 2d in LPGA Tour Champ 11-14, 905B3
- **DAVIES, Susan**
  - Blasts Kennett 10-14, backs Labor 10-18, 786D1–E1
- **DAVILA, Luis Manuel**
  - Elected Venez Cong pres 1-23—1-24, 85F3
- **Da VINCI, Leonardo (1452-1519)**
  - Designed horse sculpture unveiled 9-10, 908A1
- **DAVIS, Allen Lee**
  - Executed 7-8, 653C1
- **DAVIS, Antonio**
  - Raptors set trade 6-30, 499F2
- **DAVIS, Aurelia**
  - Sex harassmt suit backed by Sup Ct 5-24, 383A1, E2
- **DAVIS, Baron**
  - 3d in NBA draft 6-30, 499G1, A2
- **DAVIS, Chili**
  - Yankees win World Series 10-27, 787B3
- **DAVIS, Crispin**
  - Named Reed Elsevier CEO 7-20, 565C2
- **DAVIS, Danny K. (U.S. representative from Ill., 1997- ; Democrat)**
  - Aide tours Iraq 8-29—9-3, 657D2
- **DAVIS, Geena**
  - *Stuart Little* on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000C2
- **DAVIS, Gerry**
  - Files defamatn suit vs umps 11-1, 883G2
- **DAVIS, Gilbert K.**
  - Clinton pays Jones setlmt 1-12, 20B2
- **DAVIS, Gray (Calif. governor, 1999- ; Democrat)**
  - Visits Mex 2-1—2-3, 137F3
  - Mex's Zedillo visits 5-18—5-20, 375F1
  - Signs '99-00 budget 6-29, 817G3–818A1
  - Signs gun control legis 7-19, 527D3, 528A1
  - Drops Prop 187 appeals 7-29, 687G1–A3
  - Signs hosp nurse staffing bill 10-11, 972E3
- **DAVIS, Hope**
  - *Mumford* on top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736D2
- **DAVIS, Jacob**
  - '97-99 schl shootings listed 4-20, 286E2
- **DAVIS, LaShonda**
  - Sex harassmt suit backed by Sup Ct 5-24, 382D1, A3–383C1, D2, E2
- **DAVIS, Leslie**
  - Ventura refs WWF match 8-22, 620F2
- **DAVIS, Martin S.**
  - Dies 10-4, 772B3
- **DAVIS, Brig. Gen. Richard**
  - Hails (THAAD) missile defns test 6-10, 493D3
- **DAVIS, Sherry**
  - Fired by Giants 12-31, 996C2
- **DAVIS, Steve (spokesman)**
  - On Littleton HS attack 4-20, 286D2, F3
- **DAVIS, Terrell**
  - Named NFL MVP 1-9, Broncos win AFC title 1-17, 46E2, F3, 47F1
  - Broncos win Super Bowl 1-31, 86E1, E2
- **DAVIS 3rd, Thomas (U.S. representative from Va., 1995- ; Republican)**
  - Scores Forbes switch to Dems 7-17, 529A3
- **DAVIS, Thulani**
  - *Everybody's Ruby* opens in NYC 3-9, 411E1
- **DAVIS, Viola**
  - *Everybody's Ruby* opens in NYC 3-9, 411E1
- **DAVIS Cup**—*See under TENNIS*
- **DAVISON, Charles**
  - Scores atty-client privilege ruling 3-26, 234D1
- **DAVIS v. Monroe County Board of Education (1999)**
  - Backed by Sup Ct 5-24, 382B1, 383C2; excerpts 382C1
- **DAWKINS, Philip**
  - *Saturday Night* opens in Chicago 5-19, 700E1
- **DAWSON, Justice Daryl**
  - Victoria gas plant explosn rpt issued 6-28, 534C1
- **DAX Industrial Average**—*See FRANKFURT Stock Exchange*
- **DAY, Pat**
  - Menifee 2d in Kentucky Derby 5-1, 337E3
  - Menifee 2d in Preakness 5-15, 376C1
  - Menifee 8th in Belmont Stakes 6-5, 427E3
  - Cat Thief wins Breeders' Cup Classic, sets wins mark 11-6, 827B3
- **DAY Care**—*See under CHILDREN*
- **DAYEK, Jamal al-**
  - Maimed in car bombing 5-21, 516C3
- **DAYLAMI (racehorse)**
  - Wins Breeders' Cup Turf, snaps Eur losing streak 11-6, 827G3
- **DAYNE, Ron**
  - Wis wins Rose Bowl 1-1, 12A3
  - Sets NCAA career rushing mark 11-13, **wins Heisman Trophy** 12-11, 926A2
- **DAY Trading**—*See STOCKS*
- **DC Comics Inc. (of Time Warner)**
  - Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648F1
- **DDI Corp.**
  - KDD/IDO merger set 12-16, 987G3
- **DEACON, Susan**
  - Named Scottish health min 5-17, 369B2
- **DEAD City III (painting)**
  - NY seizure overturned 9-21, 728C1, F1, G1
- **DEAD End Kids (actors)**
  - Huntz Hall dies 1-30, 140D3
- **DEAN, Judge Amy**
  - Dismisses Miami gun suit 12-13, 917A3–B3
- **DEAN, Loren**
  - *Mumford* on top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736D2
- **DEAN, Robert L.**
  - Tyson sentncd 2-5, 104E1
- **DeANGELIS, Dr. Catherine**
  - Named *JAMA* ed 10-8, 772A2
- **De ANGELIS, Ovidio Antonio**
  - Sworn Brazil urban policies min 7-19, 600A1
- **DEATH Issues**—*See under MEDICINE*
- **DEATH of a Salesman (play)**
  - Revival opens in NYC 2-10, 411E1
  - Tonys won 6-6, 467G2, A3, E3, F3
  - Miller wins Gish Prize 10-14, 908D1
- **DEATH Penalty**—*See CRIME—Capital Punishment*
- **DEATH Penalty Information Center**
  - Ill death row inmate freed 2-5, 97G2
- **DEATHS**—*Note: Persons whose deaths are recorded in Facts On File are listed alphabetically below.*
  - **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 16D3
  - Abed Ghriri, Ghadhban 2-8, 381D2
  - Abeles, Sir Peter 6-25, 556F2
  - Abraham, Sir Edward Penley 5-8, 412F1
  - Abu Hassan 10-17, 787F1
  - Adams, Alice 5-27, 484F1
  - Adams, Cherica 12-14, 952B1
  - Adams, Joey 12-2, 908A3
  - Adhikary, Man Mohan 4-26, 356G2
  - Agani, Fehmi 5-7, 360D3
  - Agbayani, Eduardo 6-25, 992A1
  - Agronsky, Martin Z 7-25, 638A2
  - Ahmad, Eqbal 5-11, 392D3
  - Aigner, Lucien 3-19, 320A3
  - Aisha, Abudureyimu 1-28, 135F1
  - Alberti, Rafael 10-28, 868A2
  - Appfjell, Thor A 7-6, 572F2
  - Arbamyan, Genrikh 10-27, 783E1
  - Arciniegas, German 11-30, 928B3
  - Ardan, Van 10-25, 782C3
  - Argana, Luis M 3-23, 211F2
  - Aris, Michael 3-27, 280F1
  - Arison, Ted 10-1, 752G1
  - Armenakyan, Armenak 10-27, 783E1
  - Armstrong, Joie (found) 7-22, 549D1
  - Ashbrook, Larry 9-15, 685E3
  - Axton, Hoyt 10-26, 807A3
  - Babarin, Sergei 4-15, 597B3
  - Babbitt, Manuel 5-4, 653G1
  - Baghdadi, Abdel-L 1-8, 72F2
  - Bakhshyan, Yuri 10-27, 783E1
  - **Bare Mainassara**, Ibrahim 4-9, 277C1*, 280C3*
  - Barnett, A Doak 3-17, 320B3
  - Bart, Lionel 4-3, 320C3
  - Barton, Leigh Ann 7-27, 560B3
  - Barton, Mark 7-29, 560C2
  - Barton, Matthew 7-28, 560B3
  - Barton, Mychelle 7-28, 560B3
  - Basic, Dragoslav 11-29, 898A1
  - Bate, Walter J 7-26, 620A3
  - Bates, Daisy 11-4, 828D3
  - Bates, Scott 2-5, 112A3
  - Bayati, Abdul Wahab al- 8-3, 638B2
  - Bedell, Frank 8-1, 580G3
  - Bellagarrigue, Stephanie 10-25, 782C3
  - Bennett, Charles 7-30, 598A2
  - Bergman, Walter 9-29, 884G1
  - Bernall, Cassie 4-20, 326F3
  - Berry, Wilford 2-19, 653G2
  - Bessette, Lauren 7-16, 523A1
  - Bessette-Kennedy, Carolyn 7-16, 523A1
  - Billa, Ishaq 12-8, 990B1
  - Bin Baz, Sheik Abdelaziz 5-13, 376G2
  - Bird, Rose E 12-4, 908B3
  - Bird Sr, Vere C 6-28, 540A1
  - Black Elk Jr, Wilson (rptd) 6-8, 819A1
  - **Blackmun**, Harry A 3-4, 180D2
  - Blades, James 5-19, 484F1
  - **Bogarde**, Dirk 5-8, 376A3
  - Bonner, Neville T 2-5, 124A3
  - Borland, Bruce 10-25, 782C3
  - Bowerman Jr, William J 12-25, 999E3
  - Bowie, Lester 11-8, 868B2
  - **Bowles**, Paul 11-18, 868C2
  - Box, Betty E 1-15, 88E2
  - Boxcar Willie 4-12, 296A3
  - Boyars, Marion 2-1, 156F2
  - Boyd, Arthur M B 4-24, 356A3
  - **Bresson**, Robert 12-18, 952F2
  - Brim, Sherwood 7-18, 522E2
  - Brisendine, Russell 11-3, 799A3
  - Briskey, Deleane 7-10, 564A1
  - Broackes, Sir Nigel 9-28, 884E2
  - Bromwich, John 10-21, 807B3
  - Brough, Peter 6-3, 484G1
  - Brown Jr, George E 7-15, 540B1
  - Bryant, Anthony G 12-24, 999F3
  - Bubis, Ignatz 8-13, 638C2
  - Buffet, Bernard 10-4, 807B3
  - Bullock, Robert D 6-18, 540C1
  - Burg, Yosef 10-15, 772A3
  - Burlsworth, Brandon 4-30, 337G2
  - Busch, Gidone 8-30, 969C3
  - Buschmann, Richard 6-1, 421C3
  - Byers, W Russell G 12-4, 893D2
  - **Byrd**, Charlie 12-2, 908B3
  - Byrdsong, Ricky 7-2, 790C3
  - Cabral de Melo Neto, Joao 10-9, 807C3
  - Cadmus, Paul 12-12, 952G2
  - Caine, Sir Michael H 3-20, 256E3
  - Calhoun, Rory 4-28, 356B3
  - Callahan, Harry M 3-15, 240E3
  - Camara, Helder P 8-27, 676E2
  - Campbell, Jack M 6-14, 540D1
  - Carlson, Curtis L 2-19, 156G2
  - Carr, Allan 6-29, 540D1
  - Carter, Anita 7-29, 638C2
  - Casadesus, Gaby 11-12, 868E2
  - Casson, Sir Hugh M 8-15, 638D2
  - **Castelli**, Leo 8-21, 620B3
  - Chafee, John H 10-24, 788B3
  - **Chamberlain**, Wilt 10-12, 752A2
  - Chaudhuri, Nirad C 8-1, 638E2
  - Chebrikov, Viktor M 7-1, 540E1
  - Cherne, Leo 1-12, 72G2
  - Chiasson, Steve 5-3, 467B2
  - Clark, Alan 9-5, 660C3
  - Clawson, Ken W 12-17, 952G2
  - Cockerell, Sir Christopher Sydney 6-1, 484E2
  - Cody, Iron Eyes 1-4, 13E3
  - Cohen, Matt 12-2, 928C3
  - Colling, Kevin 10-28, 864G1
  - Collins, Eamon (rptd) 1-27, 83B2
  - Conn, Tyrone 5-20, 405F3
  - Conrad Jr, Pete 7-8, 540F1
  - Couve de Murville, Maurice 12-24, 999G3
  - Crichton, Charles A 9-14, 700B3
  - Crisp, Quentin 11-21, 868F2
  - Currie, Frankie 3-17, 191B3
  - Curuvija, Slavko 4-11, 259B1
  - Dando, Jill 4-26, 310F3
  - Danieli, Cecilia 6-17, 556G2
  - Danko, Rick 12-10, 928C3
  - D'Antona, Massimo 5-20, 389C3
  - Darrow Jr, Whitney 8-10, 638F2
  - Davies Jr, John P 12-23, 1000E1
  - Davis, Allen Lee 7-8, 653C1
  - Davis, Martin S 10-4, 772B3
  - Deeb, Ali Hassan 8-16, 602E1
  - Delany, Sadie 1-25, 88F2
  - Demirchyan, Karen S. 10-27, 783E1
  - Denning, Alfred T 3-5, 180F2
  - De Oliveira, Joao C 5-29, 444E3
  - Devlin, Paddy 8-15, 620C3
  - Dezza, Cardinal Paolo 12-17, 952A3
  - Diallo, Amadou 2-4, 130A1
  - **DiMaggio**, Joe 3-8, 180G2
  - Dixon, Cindy 1-3, 13D3
  - Djujic, Momcilo 9-11, 676F2
  - Dmytryk, Edward 7-1, 540G1
  - Dolanc, Stane 12-13, 952B3
  - Drapeau, Jean 8-12, 638G2
  - Dueck, Tyrell 6-30, 513E2
  - Dyonise, Bhabha 3-8, 195C3
  - Eccles, Viscount 2-24, 196F2
  - Echegaray, Leo 2-5, 236D1
  - Edison, Harry 7-27, 620D3
  - **Ehrlichman**, John D 2-14, 124B3
  - Eissler, Kurt R 2-17, 140B3
  - Elion, Gertrude B 2-21, 140C3
  - Elliott, Carl A 1-9, 72A3
  - Espy, Willard R 2-20, 196G2
  - Eudipe 4-10, 317D3
  - Evans, Gareth 6-21, 446A1
  - Exner, Judith C 9-24, 716C3
  - Fadiman, Clifton P 6-20, 540A2
  - Fahmy, Mohammed Ali 9-12, 676G2
  - Fanfani, Amintore 11-20, 868G2
  - Farmer, Art 10-4, 752D2
  - **Farmer**, James L 7-9, 540B2
  - Faulder, Joseph S 6-17, 491F2
  - Fegan, Brendan 5-9, 389E2
  - Feraud, Louis 12-28, 1000F1
  - Figuereido, Joao Baptista de Oliveira 12-24, 1000F1
  - Fisher, Zachary 6-4, 484F2
  - Fleishman, Stanley 9-23, 716D3
  - Fleming, Amaryllis 7-27, 638A3
  - Forrest, Helen 7-11, 540C2
  - Foyle, Christina 6-8, 468B3
  - Fraley, Robert 10-25, 782C3
  - Fraser, Sir Ian 5-11, 484G2
  - Freitas, Terence (rptd) 3-4, 176D1
  - Fuchs, Sir Vivian E 11-11, 868A3
  - Fukuda, Kazunori 5-17, 616F3
  - Funt, Allen 9-5, 660D3
  - Gagovic, Dragan 1-9, 22A1
  - Gaither, Billy J 2-19, 265E1
  - Galimir, Felix 11-10, 868A3
  - Garcia, Ralph 8-31, 940G1
  - Garrity Jr, W Arthur 9-16, 700C3
  - Garzon, Jaime 8-13, 600G3
  - Gay, Lahe'ena'e (rptd) 3-4, 176D1
  - Gelsinger, Jesse 9-17, 735D3
  - Gerstein, Erez 2-28, 143E2
  - Gibbs, David 5-5, 322D1
  - Giles, Peter 11-3, 799A3
  - Gizikis, Phaidon 7-26, 638B3
  - Godwin Jr, Mills E 1-30, 124C3
  - Goldenson, Leonard H 12-27, 1000G1
  - Goldman, Robert (Bobby) 5-16, 412G1
  - Goldwater, John L 2-26, 180A3
  - Gonzalez, Elizabet (rptd) 11-25, 957E1
  - Gonzalez, Roberto Belarino 5-13, 373G3
  - Gorbachev, Raisa M 9-20, 700D3
  - Gottlieb, Sidney 3-7, 215D3
  - Graaff, Sir de Villiers 10-4, 807D3
  - Graham, David M 8-12, 660E3
  - Graham, Henry V 3-21, 280E2
  - Greenfield, Meg 5-13, 376C3
  - Griffith, Calvin 10-20, 807E3
  - Gross, Ludwik 7-19, 638C3
  - **Grotowski**, Jerzy 1-14, 48E3
  - Grunfeld, Henry 6-8, 468D3
  - Gusmao, Manuel Francisco 9-9, 645C2
  - Hachani, Abdelkader 11-22, 866A2
  - Hale, Sir John 8-12, 638D3
  - Hall, Huntz 1-30, 140D3
  - Hall, Theodore A 11-1, 828E3
  - Hard Heart, Ronald (rptd) 6-8, 819A1
  - Harris, Eric 4-20, 287C1
  - Hart, Owen 5-23, 411D3
  - Hart-Davis, Sir Rupert C 12-8, 928D3
  - **Hassan II**, King 7-23, 542C1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event | Page | Margin Letter | Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

DEATHS *(continued)*
Hegedus, Andras 10-23, 807F3
Heller, Joseph 12-12, 928E3
Heron, Patrick 3-20, 296B3
Herzberg, Gerhard 3-3, 196A3
Hess, Leon 5-7, 376D3
Hetherington, Alastair 10-3, 788D3
Higgins, George V 11-6, 828F3
Higgs, Joe 12-18, 952B3
Hirt, Al 4-27, 340G1
Hitchings, Thomas E 3-2, 156E3
Hlazo, Zwelinzima 3-7, 195B3
Hochhalter, Carla 10-23, 820A1
Horst, Horst P 11-18, 868B3
Hough, Richard 10-7, 908C3
Howard, John 5-5, 412E2
Hruska, Roman L 4-25, 356C3
Hsing-Hsing 11-28, 875F3
Huguley, Essie Jo 7-10, 564A1
Hume, Cardinal Basil 6-17, 520D3
Hunter, Catfish 9-9, 676A3
Hurtado, Jaime 2-17, 193C3
Hussein, King 2-7, 89A1, 104D3
Hussein, Kamal E 6-19, 540D2
Hyman, Joe 7-6, 638D3
Ileto, Joseph 8-10, 576B1
Iotti, Nilde 12-3, 908C3
Jackson, Milt 10-9, 752E2
Jacobs, Yusuf 1-8, 45C3
Jacoby, Atira 11-26, 921D1
Jacoby, Gail 11-26, 921D1
Jacoby, Itzhak 11-26, 921D1
Jakobovits, Lord 10-31, 848D3
James, Sir Robert V R 5-20, 412F2
Jenkins, Mervyn 6-13, 513D1
Jensen, Kimberly (rptd) 11-13, 999G2
Johnson, Roy L 3-20, 280F2
Johnson Jr, Frank M 7-23, 556A3
Jones, R T 8-11, 638E3
Joudah, Rifat 2-1, 324B1
Kahn, Madeline 12-3, 908D3
Kallen, Lucille 1-18, 72B3
Kane, Sarah 2-20, 180B3
Kanin, Garson 3-13, 280G2
Karekin I 6-29, 540E2
Katz, Arthur 6-25, 638F3
Kaunda, Wezi 11-3, 826F3
Kelley, DeForest 6-11, 468E3
Kendall, Henry W 2-15, 124D3
Kennedy Jr, John F 7-16, 523A1
Khalifa, Sheik Isa 3-6, 180C3
Khalifa, Sheik Isa bin Salman al- 3-6, 426B2
Khalil, Samiha 2-26, 324G1
Kidd, Nerine 8-9, 604B3
Kiley, Richard P 3-5, 280A3
Killanin, Lord 4-25, 340E2
Kirkland, Lane 8-14, 620E3
Kirwan, Laurence P 4-16, 340F2
Klebold, Dylan 4-20, 287C1
Kleitman, Nathaniel 8-13, 638G3
Kling, Michael 10-25, 782C3
Kotanyan, Mikhail 10-27, 783E1
Kranidiotis, Yannos 9-14, 693D1
Kraus, Alfredo 9-10, 676C3
Kubrick, Stanley 3-7, 180D3
Kwon Yong Kkoo (rptd) 2-3, 138G3
Lagoya, Alexandre 8-24, 660F3
LaGrand, Karl 2-25, 653A2
LaGrand, Walter 3-4, 653A2
Lakas, Demetrio 11-2, 848E3
Lategan, Bennie 1-14, 69B1
Lawson, Geoff 6-24, 572F2
Lebrun, Pierre 4-6, 253F2
Lee, William A (rptd) 1-2, 13F3
Leigh Guzman, Gustavo 9-29, 772C3
Leontief, Wassily 2-5, 124E3
Lewin, Leonard C 1-28, 1000E2
Lewin, Terence T 1-23, 88G2
Lewis, Cotesworth P 9-29, 736E3
Lewis, John D 8-8, 638G3
Liberman, Alexander 11-19, 868C3
Liebermann, Rolf 1-2, 24F3
Likhachev, Dmitri S 9-30, 752F2
Lillehei, C Walton 7-5, 540F2
Lini, Walter 2-21, 140E3
Liu Janguo 10-13, 878D2–E2
Liu Liankun (rptd) 9-14, 984D2
Llewelyn, Desmond 12-19, 952C3
Locke, Josef 10-14, 807G3
Lonsdale, Rupert P 4-25, 484E3
Lopez Gomes, Joel 8-30, 621B2
Lortel, Lucille 4-4, 296B3
Lowe, Alex 10-5, 807G3
Lutyens, Mary 4-9, 320D3
Lynch, Jack 10-20, 808E1
MacDonald, Angus 6-25, 556B3
Machin, Arnold 3-9, 280B3
Madubela, Sibusiso 9-16, 697D1
Manglapus, Raul S 7-25, 639E1
Many Horses, Robert (rptd) 6-30, 819B1
Marchand, Leslie A 7-11, 639F1
Margolis, Ben 1-27, 124F3
Marks, Cyrano 7-10, 564A1
Marshall, Malcolm D 11-4, 848F3
Mars Sr, Forrest 7-1, 500D3
Marston, Robert Q 3-14, 280C3
Matiyase, Valindlela 1-24, 68C3
Matson, Gary (rptd) 7-1, 940B2
Mature, Victor J 8-4, 604D3
Mayer, Helen A 4-3, 296C3
Mayfield, Curtis 12-26, 1000F2
McCann, Donal 7-17, 588E3
McCarty, Oseola 9-26, 716D3
McClellan, Peter (rptd) 9-17, 694G1
McKeithen, John J 6-3, 444F3
Mcwayizeni Ka Dinizulu 9-7, 676D3
Meki, Madzorera 9-11, 697E1
Mellon, Paul 2-1, 88E3
Melo Antunes, Ernesto de 8-10, 639G1
Menuhin, Yehudi 3-12, 215E3
Mills, Donald 11-13, 868C3
Mills, Robert L 10-27, 808F1
Minnini, Benedetto (rptd) 8-27, 870D3
Miroyan, Ruben 10-27, 783E1
Mitchison, Naomi 1-11, 72C3
Mizell, Vinegar Bend 2-21, 196B3
Mokhehle, Ntsu 1-6, 72D3
Montagu, Ashley 11-26, 884G2
Moondog 9-8, 700E3
Moore, Brian 1-11, 48F3
Moore, Clayton 12-28, 1000G2
Moore, Greg 10-31, 927B3
Moraes, Henrietta 1-6, 72E3
Morgan, Edward L 8-6, 639F2
Morita, Akio 10-3, 736F3
Morris, Willie 8-2, 639G2
Mortimer, Penelope 10-19, 808G1
Moser, Juergen 12-17, 1000E3
Motley, Marion 6-27, 520E3
Mowder, Winfield (rptd) 7-1, 940B2
Mpongwana, Mncedisi 3-7, 195B3
Muhammad, Nicole 11-7, 994G3
Murdoch, Iris 2-8, 104D3
Murray, Kathryn 8-6, 604E3
Musin, Ilya Aleksandrovich 6-6, 484F3
Mustafa, Ahmed Abu 2-26, 465E2
Nagashima, Naoyuki 7-23, 585F1
Nathans, Daniel 11-16, 868D3
Nebiolo, Primo 11-7, 848F3
Nelson, Rosemary 3-15, 191C1
Newley, Anthony 4-14, 320E3
Nimmo, Derek R 2-24, 196C3
Nkabinde, Sifiso 1-23, 68E2
Nkabinde, Simon 7-27, 639E3
Nkomo, Joshua 7-1, 540G2
Norvo, Red 4-6, 296D3
Nqwaru, Patata 3-9, 195C3
Nutting, Anthony 2-23, 196D3
Nyerere, Julius K 10-14, 772D3
Ockrent, Mike 12-2, 908E3
O'Connor, Kieron 10-28, 864G1
Ogilvy, David M 7-21, 556C3
Olney, Richard 8-3, 639F3
O'Neill, Charles 10-27, 787D3
O'Neill, Elizabeth 6-5, 495F1
Ouchi, Hisashi 12-19, 987D3
Papadopoulos, George 6-27, 556D3
Paris, Count of 6-19, 540B3
Paterson, Jennifer M 8-10, 604F3
Payton, Walter 11-1, 808E2
Pelikan, Jiri 6-26, 556E3
Pelosso, Silvina (found) 3-19, 549F1
Perrot, Kim 8-19, 638F1
Petrosyan, Leonard 10-27, 783E1
Peyrefitte, Alain 11-27, 884E3
Pierre-Bloch, Jean 3-17, 280D3
Piseth Pelika 7-6, 673E3
Plato, Dana 5-8, 392F2
Polhill, Robert 7-1, 572G2
Polonsky, Abraham L 10-26, 808G2
Price, Katrina (rptd) 1-18, 48B3
Pritzker, Jay A 1-23, 140F3
Pulliam, Eugene S 1-20, 72F3
Puzo, Mario 7-2, 500F3
Qayed, Amin 5-19, 516C3
Quarry, Jerry 1-3, 13G3
Quintero, Jose B 2-26, 196E3
Rai, Balaram 6-21, 446A1
Ramsey, Alf 4-28, 356D3
Rance, Patrick 8-22, 676D3
Rayburn, Gene 11-29, 908F3
Raymond, Arthur E 3-22, 280E3
Reed, Oliver 5-2, 356E3
Reese, Pee Wee 8-14, 620F3
Reichert, Kevin 5-5, 322D1
Reilly, Sir Patrick 10-6, 884F2
Rich, Giles S 6-9, 500G3
Richardson, Elliot L 12-31, 1000F3
Richardson, Sasezley 11-20, 862G2
Ri Jon Ok 9-23, 716E3
Ripken Sr, Cal 3-25, 240G3
Ritter, Bruce 10-7, 808E3
Robens, Lord 6-27, 572E3
Robinson Schwartz, Betty 5-18, 412E3
Rodgers, Raymond 3-28, 240G2
Rodrigo, Joaquin 7-6, 540C3
Rodrigues, Amalia 10-6, 752G2
Rodriguez, Claudio 7-22, 588F3
Rodriguez, Gonzalo 9-11, 927C3
Rogers, Buddy 4-21, 340G2
Roman, Ruth 9-9, 700F3
Rossington, Norman 5-21, 428D3
Rountree, Martha 8-23, 639G3
Ruiz Massieu, Mario 9-15, 968C3
Sabines Gutierrez, Jaime 3-19, 256F3
Sacher, Paul 5-26, 468F3
Sadr, Mohammed S al- 2-19, 136E2
Safra, Edmond J 12-3, 896G3; 908G3
Sahm, Doug 11-18, 868E3
St Cyr, Lili 1-29, 156F3
Saji, Keizo 11-3, 848G3
Samai Pan-intara 11-23, 993A2
Sanders, Donald G 9-26, 736G3
Sanders, William 4-20, 326G1
Santos Castillo, Hernando 4-22, 376E3
Sarazen, Gene 5-13, 376F3
Sarkisyan, Vazgen 10-27, 783A1
Sarraute, Nathalie 10-19, 808F3
Sayao, Bidu 3-12, 256G3
Schawlow, Arthur L 4-28, 356E3
Schoon, Marius 2-7, 124G3
Scott, George C 9-22, 716F3
Seaborg, Glenn T 2-25, 196F3
Semon, Waldo L 5-26, 468G3
Senor Wences 4-20, 356F3
Sepkoski Jr, J John 5-1, 392E3
Service, John S 2-3, 104F3
Shao Yunhuan 5-7, 341B1
Shao Zhengzhong (rptd) 9-14, 984D2
Sharma, Shankar D 12-26, 1000G3
Shaw, Robert 1-25, 104G3
Shepherd, Jean 10-16, 772F2
Shirazi, Ali S 4-10, 274D3
Shoels, Isaiah 4-20, 287C3
Shoen, Leonard S 10-4, 772G3
Sidney, Sylvia 7-1, 540D3
Sierra, Sola 7-1, 572F3
Silha, Otto A 9-11, 676E3
Silva Henriquez, Raul 4-9, 320F3
Silverstein, Shel 5-9, 392G3
Simayi, Yibulayin 1-28, 135F1
Simon, Robert 9-7, 970D2
Singh, Raghubir 4-18, 340F3
Singleton, Henry E 8-31, 676F3
Siripongs, Jaturun 2-9, 653A3
Siskel, Gene 2-20, 140G3
Smith, Benjamin N 7-4, 490B3
Smith, David H 2-23, 215G3
Snow, Hank 12-20, 952C3
Soldati, Mario 6-19, 556F3
Spence, Skip 4-16, 296E3
Springfield, Dusty 3-2, 180F3
Staines, Graham 1-23, 993D3
Staines, Philip 1-23, 993D3
Staines, Timothy 1-23, 993D3
Stanky, Eddie 6-6, 428E3
Stanley Albaiter, Francisco 6-7, 425B3
Steelman, John R 7-14, 620G3
Stein, Herbert 9-8, 676G3
Steinberg, Saul 5-12, 376G3
Stewart, Payne 10-25, 782D2; 788E3
Stone, Jesse 4-1, 296F3
Stone, Lawrence 6-16, 556G3
Stoph, Willi 4-13, 340G3
Strasberg, Susan 1-21, 88G3
Strickland, David (rptd) 3-22, 215B3
Sund, Carole (found) 3-19, 549F1
Sund, Juli (found) 3-25, 549F1
Sunthorn Kongsompong 8-2, 604G3
Sutch, Lord 6-16, 520F3
Swanson, Robert A 12-6, 952D3
Tena, Araceli 11-19, 862A3
Thoenes, Sander 9-22, 678C2
Tierney, Myles 1-10, 194G3
Tilberis, Liz 4-21, 356G3
Timerman, Jacobo 11-11, 868F3
Tiruchelvam, Neelam 7-29, 570C3
Tofilau Eti Alesana 3-19, 280F3
Torme, Mel 6-5, 428F3
Torrent, Vivian 12-3, 897A1
Toussaint, Jean-Yvon 3-1, 154C2
Treiman, Sam B 11-30, 952D3
Tretick, A Stanley 7-19, 588G3
Troutman, Larry 4-25, 320C2
Troutman, Roger 4-25, 320C2
Trump, Frederick C 6-25, 572G3
Tucci, Niccolo 12-10, 952E3
Tudjman, Franjo 12-10, 921A2; 928F3
Tuinei, Mark 5-6, 675B2
Turner, Francis C 10-2, 788F3
Tyandela, Zolile 3-8, 195C3
Uehara, Takashi 5-6, 616E3
Valdez, Frank 7-17, 653E1
Valiani, Leo 9-18, 716G3
Vaughan, Frankie 9-17, 700G3
Vealey, Claude 1-31, 156G3
Vernon, Raymond 8-26, 660F3
Von Meijenfeldt, Saskia 10-12, 748B2
Vukicevic, Zoran 12-17, 945D3
Wakayama, Haruna 11-22, 988E1
Wansley, Michael 3-10, 846C1
Ware II, King Otumfuo O 2-25, 180G3
Washinawatok, Ingrid (rptd) 3-4, 176D1
Washington Jr, Grover 12-17, 952F3
Wazzan, Shafik al- 7-8, 540E3
West, Morris L 10-9, 788G3
Wexler, Norman 8-23, 660G3
Whitelaw, Viscount 7-1, 540F3
Whitney, Ruth 6-4, 484G3
Whyte Jr, William H 1-12, 48G3
Wildeblood, Peter 11-13, 868G3
Williams, Gavin (rptd) 9-28, 946B2
Williams, Joe 3-29, 320G3
Wilson, Sir John F 11-24, 928G3
Winchell, Barry 7-6, 628D1
Wintour, Charles 11-4, 828G3
Wisdom, John Minor 5-15, 412F3
Wise, Ernie 3-21, 280G3
Woodward, C Vann 12-17, 952F3
Woolf, Sir John 6-28, 540G3
Wright, Early 12-10, 952G3
Wright, William 7-18, 522E2
Wynn, Early 4-4, 296G3
Xu Xinghu 5-7, 341C1
Yang, Gladys 11-18, 884G3
Yarow, Ayub Sheikh 9-16, 696F3
Zareena 11-16, 904C3
Zhu Ying 5-7, 341C1
Zoll, Paul M 1-5, 24G3
Zubrod, Charles G 1-19, 72G3
Zulu, Cyril 11-2, 826G1
Zuniga, Luis 10-12, 748B2

DeBARTOLO Jr., Edward J.
Suspended for '99 3-16, 255A3
Sued by 49ers/corp 4-8, 296F1

DeBARTOLO Corp., Edward J.
DeBartolo sued 4-8, 296F1

De BEERS Consolidated Mines Ltd. (of Anglo American)
Australia BHP deal set 3-5, 192E1

De BLASIO, Bill
Rptd H Clinton campaign mgr 11-20, 871G1

De BONT, Jan
Haunting on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572C2

De BRUN, Bairbre
Named Sinn Fein cabt min 5-8, 389B2
Named to N Ireland cabt 11-29, 869C3

DEBT, Foreign
London Club OKs Russian talks 1-20, 41G2
Brazil repaymt ability cut 1-25, 53G1
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79A3
Brazil state debt paid 2-10, 101D1
G-7 hikes relief program 2-20, 126E1
Clinton/Japan back relief 3-16—4-21; Wolfensohn warns 4-26, IMF gold sale supported 4-27, 302G1
Venez enabling law OKd 4-22, 316F1
IMF sets Russia loan 4-28, debt terms OKd 4-30, 333F1, F2
Jordan's Abdullah visits Canada 5-13—5-14, 372A3
IDB sets Central Amer hurricane aid 5-25, 409B2
G-7 sets relief plan 6-18, 447A2
Paris Club/Russia debt restructured 8-1, 865D3
G-7 mins meet 9-25, 704E1
Clinton proposes debt write-off 9-29, 849C3
Ecuador Brady bond paymt defaulted/IMF loan set 9-30, 984G3, 985C1
US forgn aid '00 funds vetoed 10-18, 778F1
Clinton backs Nigeria debt relief 10-28, 824E3–F3
Japan debt/GDP ratio rptd 11-12, 843C1
US forgn aid '00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 853C3, 854B1–D1
Japan '99-00 debt rptd 11-25, 924G3
UK debt forgiveness set 12-21, 978F2
Ivory Coast's Guei vows honor 12-28, 987F2

DEBT, National—*See BUDGET—National Debt*

De CHASTELAIN, Gen. John (ret.)
Rpts paramil groups ready to disarm 7-2, 495E1
Seeks N Ireland groups 'commitmt' 11-15, 838D1
Ulster Unionists back Sinn Fein cabt entry 11-27, 869B3
IRA rep mtgs rptd 12-5, sees disarm hopes 12-11, 977B2–D2

DECIBE, Susana
Quits as Argentine educ min 5-7, 375C3
Labor min (Erman) quits 5-21, 405B2

DEE, Janie
Comic Potential opens in London 10-13, 998D2

DEEB, Ali Hassan (Abu Hassan)
- Slain 8-16, 602E1–G1

DEEK, Khalil
- Extradited to Jordan 12-16, arrested 12-17, 932B3

DEEP Blue Sea (film)
- On top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639D2

DEEP Space 1 (U.S. spacecraft)
- Asteroid photo fails 7-29, 579G2

DEFAMATION—*See LIBEL*

DEFECTIONS—*See IMMIGRATION*

DEFENSE, U.S. Department of— *See also specific branches of service*

Appointments & Resignations
- Curtis withdraws as AF 'nominee' 4-9, 380E1
- Shinseki vows 'mobile' Army 6-23, 493A3
- Clark NATO early retiremt set 7-27, Ralston named cmdr 7-28, 577A3–B3

Asian/Pacific Rim Developments
- China/Taiwan missiles rptd 2-10, 121C2
- China satellite sale nixed 2-22, 129D2
- China missile buildup rptd 2-25, 175G3
- China tech transfers rptd by US Sen com 5-6, 378C3
- Ex-secy Perry in N Korea 5-25—5-28, 408A1
- China offered emb bomb explanatn 6-16, 432E1
- Taiwan visit delayed 7-21, 587E1
- Japan missile defns pact signed 8-16, 695C3
- Taiwan backs missile defns 8-18—8-19, 619A3
- N Korea missile test freeze OKd 9-12, Perry issues policy rpt 9-14, 696C2, G2
- Cohen offers more E Timor troops 9-29, sees Indonesia cmdr Wiranto 9-30, 702C2
- Korean War vets massacre admissn rptd 9-29, probe ordrd 9-30, 720E1, D2, F2

Bases, Military
- MCI wins telecom contract 2-8, 97G3
- Panama Canal bases vacated 3-11—11-30, 911D1
- Ishihara elected Tokyo gov 4-12, 294E2
- Italy flights safety rules set 4-16, 307C3
- Constructn funds clear Cong 5-18, 5-20, signed 5-21, 384G1
- Navy admits PR uranium shells use 5-27, '93 napalm drop 7-19, 891B3
- Japan nixes Yokota return 6-28, 618C1
- All Nippon hijack try kills pilot 7-23, 585G1
- PR live-fire exercises backed 10-18, Clinton sets end/range closure 12-3, 891E1, C2

Bosnian War (& other conflicts)
- Troop reductn set 7-13, 532G3

Budget & Spending Programs
- Hastert sets agenda 1-6, 4C3
- 'Y2K problem' preparatns rptd 1-14, 166E3
- Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 31D3, 34C2
- Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 76G1, D3, 77B1, F2, 78F1, 79A1
- '00 blueprint passes House/Sen 3-25, 226G2, B3
- Y2K non-compliance rptd 3-31, 309E3
- '00 blueprint clears Cong 4-14—4-15, 304C1
- '00 authrzn passes Sen/House 5-27, 6-10, 546A3–G3
- Hastert urges GOP unity 6-8, 419E2
- '00 funds pass Sen/House 6-8, 7-22, illegal spending cited 7-16, 545D3–546G2
- '00 constructn funds pass Sen/House 6-16—7-13; clear Cong 7-29—8-3, signed 8-17, 593D1
- '00 authrzn clears Cong 9-15—9-22, 759A3, 760D1
- '00 funds clear Cong 10-13—10-14, 759A3–760C1
- '00 funds signed 10-25, 777C2
- Intell '00 authrzn clears Cong 11-9—11-19, 858F2
- **Cong '99 legis roundup** 11-19, 856E1

Contract & Billing Issues
- Texaco pay-equity setlmt set 1-6, 249D3
- Lockheed 'DarkStar' nixed, 'Global Hawk' funded 1-28, 98C1
- Missile defns (THAAD) fails 6th test 3-29, 348F3
- Missile defns (THAAD) passes test 6-10, 493D3
- Missile defns (THAAD) passes 2d test 8-2, 577E3
- US/forgn airlines audit set 8-5, 579A2
- Missile defns (THAAD) productn set 8-19, 627F3
- Space launch builders blamed for woes 12-1, 971G2
- US/forgn airline audits set 12-6, 973F3

Corruption & Ethics Issues
- Tripp files suit 9-27, 960G1

Disarmament & Arms Control
- A-weapons forgn deploymt revealed 10-20, 12-13, 961B1, F1

Espionage & Intelligence Issues
- Ex-student radicals (Stand/Squillacote) sentncd 1-22, 168A1
- China antisub radar leak rptd 5-9, 345E1
- Web site security upgraded, hackers targeted 6-1—6-12, 421F2, A3
- A-lab security measures pass House 6-9, 457C2
- Navy ofcr (King) held 10-28, chrgd 11-5, 914G1

Iraqi Developments
- UN inspector bk review sought 2-18, 136G1
- Cohen visits Qatar 3-9, 284A3
- Cohen denies civiln deaths 7-20, 536A3

Kosovo Conflict
- Serbs nix peace pact 3-18, 181C1
- NATO air strikes launched 3-24, 197D2
- Jet downed, pilot rescued 3-27, **3 soldiers captured** 3-31, 221D3, 222D2, 223B2
- Belgrade/forces targeted 4-2—4-8; Apache copters OKd 4-5, Serb ceasefire/peace declaratns nixed 4-6—4-8, 241A1, 242A1, B2, 243D1
- Air strikes assessed, funds sought 4-13, 257A1, E2, D3
- Yugo ofcr nabbed 4-16; Clinton seeks funds 4-19, NATO mulls ground troops 4-21, 282C1, E1, C3
- Bacon defends TV hq strike 4-23; Clinton calls up reserves 4-27, House debates policy 4-28, 298F1, C2, 299D1
- 'Dumb' bomb use set 4-29; missn escalatn tabled by Sen 5-4, funds pass House 5-6, 322B2, 323B1
- Chinese emb bombing error rptd 5-8, 341B2
- NATO bombing kills 79+ 5-15, Serb captives freed 5-18, 360F1, C3
- Bacon on NATO peace plan 6-3, 393C2
- Conflict damages/costs tallied 6-4, 414F1
- Cohen/Russia debate role 6-16—6-17, 429C3
- Russian peacekeeping role set 6-18, 445D1, A2
- Chinese emb target doubt rptd 6-24, 522B3
- Carrier accident kills 2 7-18, 522E2
- Cohen scores UN missn 7-20, 541F2
- Hamre testifies on China emb bombing 7-22, 561G3, 562B1
- Cohen on NATO defns spending 9-21, 680C1

Latin Developments
- Sheridan visits Colombia 8-10—8-11, 601D1
- Lott warns on Panama Canal handover 8-13, 911A1

MIA/POW Issues
- Unknown soldier tomb burials end set 2-24, 961E2

Middle East Developments
- Cohen visits Jordan's Abdullah 3-10, 194D2

Personnel Issues
- Gay dischrgs hike rptd; stats 1-22, 58E1
- Pay hike passes Sen 2-24, 167C1
- Lewinsky relationship/abortn rptd 3-3, 146E3
- Anthrax vaccine refusers demoted 3-11, 230G3
- Pay hike/pensn reform clears Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384F1
- Suspected gay soldier beaten/dies 7-5—7-6, new policy guidelines set 8-13, 628B1
- Race-relatns surveyed 11-22, 971C3
- Clinton sees gay policy failure 12-11, 914F2
- Anthrax vaccinatns delayed 12-13, 961F2

Political Campaign Issues
- Alexander sets pres bid 3-9, 185E1
- **Pres candidates positns** 9-30, 707A2, B3
- McCain urges mil overhaul 12-7, 913F2

Security Issues
- Credit-card scam rptd 12-8, 961A2

Star Wars Issues
- GOP State of the Union response 1-19, 36B2
- ABM chngs sought, systems review set 1-20, 53F3, 54D1
- Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 76F3, 78D2
- Boeing/TRW contracts nixed 2-5, 98B1
- Deployment bills pass Sen/House 3-17—3-18, 199A3
- Deploymt bill passes House 5-20, 489E2
- Natl missile defns passes 1st test 10-2, 780D2
- Deploymt recommendatn delayed 11-15, 961B2

DEFENSE Contractors
- **BAe/Marconi** buy set 1-19, 40F3
- '98 US co sales/profits 1-20—1-28, 204B1, D1–E1
- Lockheed 'DarkStar' nixed, 'Global Hawk' funded 1-28, 98C1
- Boeing/TRW antimissile deals nixed 2-5, 98A1
- Aerospatiale/Matra merger set 2-15, 170C2
- France's Dumas steps down 3-23, 291B1
- Lockheed missile defns (THAAD) fails 6th test 3-29, 348G3
- Lockheed missile div head (Corcoran) quits, Smith named 9-2, 689A1
- BAe/Marconi buy OKd 9-9, 978F2
- Lockheed buys Comsat stake 9-18, 722G3
- Lockheed sets reorgn 9-27, 723E1
- US lifts Canada export curbs 10-8, 766G3

DEFENSE Intelligence Agency, U.S. (DIA) (of Defense)
- Wilson on Iraq mil rebuilding 11-17, 929C1

DEFENSE of Marriage Act (1996)
- Hawaii same-sex marriage ban upheld 12-9, 934B2

DEFLEUR, Alban
- Sees Neanderthal cannibalism 9-30, 997F3

DeFRANTZ, Anita
- Sen com scores IOC 4-14, 338E2

DEGAS, Edgar (1834-1917)
- Pastel sold for record price 6-28, 883B3

De GAULLE, Gen. Charles Andre Joseph Marie (1890-1970) (French president, 1959-69)
- US Rep Hyde cites 2-8, 95E3
- Jean Pierre-Bloch dies 3-17, 280D3
- Couve de Murville dies 12-24, 999G3

DeGENERES, Ellen
- *Love Letter* on top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412D2

De GIER, Hans
- Quits 3-14, 270F3

DEGN, Helle
- Scores Russian parlt campaign 12-20, 942A3

DEGRAVE, Gilbert
- Survives Alps tunnel fire 3-24, 253D1

DEGUSSA AG
- WWII slave-labor compensatn fund set 2-16, 126A3

DEGUTIENE, Irena
- Paksus confrmd Lithuanian premr 5-18, 371C2
- Named Lithuania acting premr 10-27, 784E1

DEHAENE, Jean-Luc (Belgian premier, 1992-99)
- Party loses electn 6-13, resigns 6-14, 440E3, 441C1
- Verhofstadt sworn successor 7-12, 532E3
- Robertson named NATO secy gen 8-4, 559D1

DEISS, Joseph
- Elected Swiss forgn min 3-11, 496A2

DEJEU, Gavril
- Fired 1-21, 62D3

De KOCK, Maj. Eugene
- Granted amnesty 8-5, 10-15, 825B2, D2–F2

De La HOYA, Oscar
- Decisions Quartey, retains WBC title 2-13, 140A1
- TKOs Carr, retains WBC title 5-23, 698C3
- Decisioned by Trinidad, loses WBC title 9-19, 698A3–B3

DELAHUNT, William D. (U.S. representative from Mass., 1997-; Democrat)
- Meets Colombian rebel cmdr 6-3, 464C2

DELAITRE, Olivier
- France loses Davis Cup 12-5, 905C2, E2

DELAMERE, Tuariki John
- Fired from NZ cabt 11-24, 881F1–G1

DELANY, Bessie (Annie Elizabeth) (1891-1995)
- Sister dies 1-25, 88F2

DELANY, Sadie (Sarah Louise) (1889-1999)
- Dies 1-25, 88F2

De la RUA, Fernando (Argentine president, 1999-)
- Duhalde/Ortega ticket set 2-22, 139C2
- Elected Argentina pres 10-24, 785A1, C2
- **Facts on** 10-24, 785E1
- Names cabinet 11-24, 981F2
- Paraguay's Oviedo leaves 12-9, 991A1
- Sworn 12-10, 926A1
- '00 budget OKd 12-28—12-29, 981E2

DELAWARE

Accidents & Disasters
- Hurricane Floyd map 9-14—9-17, 679A1

Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
- DuPont sets Pioneer buy 3-15, 205B2
- Computer Assocs execs stock return ordrd 11-8, 963B2
- Comcast sets Lenfest buy 11-16, 938G1
- Pfizer/Warner-Lambert bid hearings reordrd 12-22, 966E1

Crime & Law Enforcement
- '96 mistress-slaying atty (Capano) convctd 1-17, 40D1
- '96 mistress-slaying atty (Capano) sentncd 3-16, 265D1
- Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3

Sports
- LPGA Champ results 6-27, 571A1

DeLAY, Thomas Dale (U.S. representative from Tex., 1985- ; Republican)
- Reseated majority whip 1-6, 6D1
- At State of the Union message 1-19, 31G1
- Denies '94 perjury 3-4, 202C2
- At bipartisan retreat 3-19—3-21, 227E3
- On Yugo missn funds 5-6, 323C1
- Ethics rebuke rptd 5-13, 365C1

DELGADO, Carlos
- Among AL RBI/HR ldrs 10-4, 734D2

DELGADO Nunez, Rolando
- Disqualified at Pan Am Games 8-8, 603B1

DELHAIZE America
- Creation set 8-18, 668E2

DELHAIZE Freres et Cie-Le Lion SA, Etablissements
- Food Lion sets Hannaford buy 8-18, 668E2

DeLILLO, Don
- *Valparaiso* opens in Cambridge 2-3, 411A3

DELISLE, Gaetan
- RCMP union nixed by Sup Ct 9-2, 714F2

DELL, Rev. Gregory
- Convicted/suspended 3-26, 269A2

DELL, Michael S.
- On '99 world's richest list 7-5, 468B1

Della BOSCA, John
- NSW heroin injecting room set 11-18, 946B1

DELL Computer Corp.
- Hewlett-Packard sets spinoff 3-2, 265G3
- IBM parts pact set 3-4, 347G3
- Dell among '99 world's richest 7-5, 468B1
- Topfer steps down, Vanderslice named vice chair 12-14, 964B2

DELOITTE Touche Tohmatsu International
- Wansley slain in Thai 3-10, 3 chrgd 6-10, 846B1
- Execs back 'soft money' ban 10-4, 758G2
- YBM securities violatns chrgd 11-1, 983A3

De LOREAN, John Z.
- Andersen OKs suit setlmt 5-21, 507C2

De LOREAN Motor Co.
- Andersen suit setld 5-21, 507A2

De LORME, Anthonie (d. 1673)
- *Interior of the Church of Saint Lawrence* returned 11-2, 848B2

De los SANTOS, Gen. Jaime
- Named UN E Timor force cmdr 12-29, 986G2

DELPHI Automotive Systems Corp.
- Shares offered 2-5, GM completes spinoff 5-28, 799F1, C2
- UAW/GM pact OKd 10-13, 798G2*

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event · Page · Margin Letter · Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Del PONTE, Carla
- R Salinas assets seizure overturned 7-16, 570B1
- Named UN war crimes chief prosecutor 8-11, 663C1
- Sees Kosovo mass graves tampering 11-20, 980D2
- Rwanda denies visa 11-22; entry OKd 12-3, sets genocide suspects bank accts freeze 12-8, 904D1–E1

DELTA Air Lines Inc.
- Korean Air code-sharing halt rptd 4-21, 673D2
- Air France alliance set 6-22, 530D2
- '98-99 sales/profits 7-19, 937B1
- BA/Amer Air alliance limited 7-30, 669E2
- Swissair crash liability accepted 8-5, 579D1
- Plane insulatn chngs ordrd 8-11, 691D1
- Onex-Air Canada/Canadian Air merger bid contested 8-31—11-2, dropped 11-5, 823B1
- Customer svc reforms vowed 9-15, 690F3

DELTA & Pine Land Co.
- Monsanto nixes 'terminator gene' dvpt 10-4, 874B3
- Monsanto nixes buy 12-20, 938A3

DELTA Center (Salt Lake City, Utah sports arena)
- Twister damage rptd 8-11, 580A3

DELTA Force—*See ARMED Forces—Special Operations Command*

DELTA Funding Corp.
- NYS files civil rights suit 8-20, 971B1

DEMACI, Adem
- Resigns 3-2, 182A1

De MELLO, Sergio Vieira
- On Yugo/UN missn 5-6, 322G2
- Tours Yugo 5-16—5-26, 430D3
- Swears Kosovo judges 6-30, 485F2, C3
- Milosevic policies condemned 7-2, 486A1
- Scores Kosovo violence 7-15, 522B1
- Named E Timor admin force chief/transitl gov 10-25, 774A2

DEMENTIEVA, Yelena
- Russia loses Fed Cup 9-19, 699G1–A2, D2

DEMETRIOS, Metropolitan (Demetrios Trakatellis)
- Elected US archbp 8-19, 609F3
- Enthroned 9-18, 745E2

DeMILLE, Nelson
- *General's Daughter* on best-seller list 6-28, 484C1

DEMING Middle School (Deming, N.M.)
- Boy chrgd in classmate shooting 11-22, 862A3

DEMIRCHYAN, Karen S.
- Slain 10-27, 783E1

DEMIREL, Suleyman (Turkish premier, 1965-71/75-77/79-80/91-93; president, 1993-)
- Ecevit govt set 1-7, 9E1
- Asks Ecevit govt 1-11, confidnc vote won 1-17, 41E3
- Offers PKK surrender amnesty 2-19, scores Greece 2-22, 152B3, E3
- Head-scarf wearer/forgn groups linked 5-4, 351A3
- Plans new coalitn govt 5-4, 370E2
- OKs coalitn deal 5-28, 404F3
- Ocalan convctd/sentncd to death 6-29, 470B1
- On PKK cease-fire call 8-5, 582D2
- Sees Clinton, admits torture 11-15, 863B3
- Signs Azeri pipeline pact 11-18, 849D2
- 5 banks seized 12-22, 980A2

DEMIRJIAN, Charles
- Fired by Navigant 11-22, 964D1

DEMME, Ted
- *Life* on top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340C2; 5-21—5-27, 412D2

DEMOCRACY 21
- Wertheimer scores Clintons' NY house financing 9-3, 665F3

DEMOCRATIC Congressional Campaign Committee (DCCC)—*See POLITICS—Democratic Party*

DEMOCRATIC Front for the Liberation of Palestine (DFLP)—*See PALESTINIANS*

DEMOCRATIC Fundraising Scandal—*See POLITICS—Democratic Fundraising Scandal*

DEMOCRATIC National Committee (DNC)—*See POLITICS*

DEMOCRATIC Party—*See POLITICS—Democratic Party*

DEMPSEY, Garland
- Collapses at golf tourn 7-3, PGA OKs shorts 7-15, 538E2

DeMUNN, Jeffrey
- *Price* revival opens in NYC 11-15, 998C3

DeMUTH, Christopher C.
- Names Gingrich sr fellow 3-22, 240G1

DENARD, Bob
- Comoran govt ousted 4-29, '89 coup trial opens 5-4, 324D3
- Cleared in '89 Comoros coup 5-19, 976D3

DENARI, Stephen
- Fired by Navigant 11-22, 964D1

DENCH, Dame Judi
- *Shakespeare in Love* on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88D2; 2-19—2-25, 156C2
- Gets Oscar nominatn 2-9, 104F2
- Wins Oscar 3-21, 215B1
- Wins UK Acad Award 4-11, 320G1
- *Amy's View* opens in NYC 4-15, 411A1
- Wins Tony 6-6, 467B3, E3
- *Tea with Mussolini* on top-grossing film list 6-18—6-24, 484D2
- *World Is Not Enough* on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884C2

DENG, Wendy
- Weds Murdoch 6-25, 571E3

DENG Xiaoping (Deng Xixian) (1904-97) (Chinese leader, 1978-97)
- China CP 50th anniv marked 10-1, 749C2
- US/China trade pact signed 11-15, 829B1
- Widow at Macao handover ceremony 12-19, 931A1

De NIRO, Robert
- Clinton legal fund donatn rptd 2-24, 162B1
- *Analyze This* on top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240C2; 4-23—4-29, 340D2

DENMARK, Kingdom of—*See also COUNCIL of Europe; EU; IDB; NATO; OECD; OSCE; WTO*

Arts & Culture
- Thordal-Christensen named Royal Danish Ballet art dir 6-30, 571F3

Crime & Civil Disorders
- Firearm deaths tallied 6-18, 448A3

Defense & Disarmament Issues
- Robertson named NATO secy gen 8-4, 559D1

Economy & Labor
- EU raids Coke ofcs 7-20—7-21, 550A2

European Relations
- Kurd ldr arrest spurs protests 2-16, 113G1
- Eur Parlt electns held; stats 6-10, 438G3, 439A1, 440B2
- Nielson proposed as EU comr 7-9, 511F1

Family Issues
- France backs unwed couples status 10-13, 820C3

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
- **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 217G1
- Soc Dems gain in Eur Parlt 6-10, 440B2
- **'99 govt ldrs** listed 7-2, 641G1

Kosovo Conflict
- **NATO forces participatn** listed 4-1, 224B1
- Map/NATO troop tally 6-12, 429E2

Medicine & Health Care
- Sweden sets forced sterilizatns compensatn 6-28, 582B1
- Anheuser-Busch recalls beer 9-2, 747G2

Monetary Issues
- Euro launched 1-1, support polled, rate cut 1-7, 8F1, G2, C3

Space & Space Flights
- Gamma ray burst analyzed 3-26, 280E1

Sports
- Women's World Cup draw held 2-14, 124A2

Trade, Aid & Investment
- US banana-row tariffs omit 4-9, 285E2
- US sets EU beef-row tariffs 7-19, 532E2

Transportation
- Sweden bridge link launched 8-14, 876D3

UN Policy & Developments
- Child labor treaty adopted 6-17, 544A1

DENNEHY, Brian
- *Death of a Salesman* revival opens in NYC 2-10, 411E1
- Wins Tony 6-6, 467A3, E3

DENNING, Lord Alfred Thompson (1899-1999)
- Dies 3-5, 180F2

DENT, Charles (d. 1994)
- Da Vinci-designed sculpture unveiled 9-10, 908B1

DENTISTRY—*See under MEDICINE*

DENVER Classroom Teachers Association
- Merit pay OKd 9-10, 686C3

DENVER (Colo.) International Airport
- Y2K tests conducted 4-10—4-11, 309F3

De OLIVEIRA, Joao Carlos (1954-99)
- Dies 5-29, 444E3

DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC Acid (DNA)—*See GENETICS*

De PALACIO, Loyola
- Proposed as EU transport/energy comr 7-9, 511F1

DEPARTMENT & Variety Stores

Appointments & Resignations
- Barneys names Questrom chair/CEO 5-5, 348C1

Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
- *Fortune* 500 listed 4-26, 304F2, B3, 305A1
- Ger opens Sunday shopping 8-1, 612A2
- China bans constructn 8-18, 984G2
- Eaton files bankruptcy 8-20, 656B3

Crime & Corruption Issues
- Turkey store bomb kills 13 3-13, 191C3
- Fla State athlete (Warrick) theft chrgd 10-7, pleads guilty 10-22, 926E2

Labor Issues
- Eaton lays off 13,000 8-24, 656C3

Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
- PPR/Gucci takeover battle erupts 3-19—7-8, 566D2
- Canada's Eaton chain seeks buyer 5-18, 406E1
- Sears Canada/Eaton buy completed 12-30, 983G1

People
- Fayed loses UK citizenship bid 5-6, 356C2
- Fayed loses UK citizenship bid appeal 10-21, 828F2

Statistics
- US Dec '98 sales; Nov revised 1-14, 37C3
- US '98 co sales/profits 1-21—3-3, 204D1
- US Jan '99 sales, Dec '98 revised 2-11, 115F3
- US Feb '99 sales 3-11, 186E1
- US Mar '99 sales, Feb revised 4-13, 267E2
- *Fortune* 500 4-26, 304F2, B3, 305A1
- US Apr '99 sales, Mar revised 5-13, 385B3
- US May '99 sales, Apr revised 6-11, 456C2
- US Jun '99 sales, May revised 7-14, 508D1
- US Jul '99 sales, May/Jun revised 8-12, 609G1
- US Aug '99 sales, Jul revised 9-14, 667F1
- US Sep '99 sales, Aug revised 10-13, 779B3
- US Oct '99 sales 11-12, 832D3
- US Nov '99 sales, Oct revised 12-14, 936B1

DePAUW University (Greencastle, Ind.)
- $128 mln donatn rptd 8-18, 968B2

DEPORTATION—*See EXTRADITION*

DEPP, Johnny
- *Sleepy Hollow* on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884C2

DEPRESSED & Disaster Areas
- US heat wave hits 7-19—8-1, disasters declared 8-2 563E1; 580E2
- Turkey quake disaster declared 8-17, 590C1
- Hurricane Floyd disasters declared 9-19, 679E1
- USVI hurricane disaster declared 11-23, 887G3
- Venez floods/mudslides kill 1000s 12-15—12-17, 931C2

DEPRESSION—*See MEDICINE—Mental Health*

De PURY, Simon
- Buys *Waterlilies* 11-8, 907C3

DEQUENNE, Emilie
- Wins Cannes actress prize 5-23, 410B3

DERBY-Lewis, Clive
- Amnesty denied 4-7, 825F3

DEREGULATION—*See EXECUTIVE Branch—Regulatory Issues*

DERFLER, Gene
- Scores House MD-assisted suicide ban 10-27, 779D1

DERI, Aryeh
- Convicted 3-17, sentncd 4-15, 314D1
- Quits parlt seat 5-18, Barak nixes resignatn 5-19, 358B3, 359D1
- Quits Shas 6-15, 487A2

DERMIRCELIK, Irfan
- On Golcuk quake deaths 8-18, 589D2

DERN, Laura
- *Oct Sky* on top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156D2

DERR, Kenneth T.
- On nixed Texaco/Chevron merger 6-6, 418A3

Der SPIEGEL (German magazine)
- Kosovo's Rugova detentn alleged 4-12, 282D3

DESAI, Anita
- Misses Booker Prize 10-25, 807B2

Des FORGES, Alison L.
- Wins MacArthur 6-22, 483B3

DESMAREST, Thierry
- TotalFina/Elf Aquitaine bid OKd, sees layoffs 9-13, 691C3

DESORMEAUX, Kent
- Archers Bay wins Queen's Plate 6-20, 951D3

De SOTO, Alvaro
- Chairs Myanmar talks 10-14—10-18, 790D3

De SOUSA, Marcelo Rebelo
- Quits PSD ldrship 3-29, 371F2

DESPOJA, Natasha Stott
- On repub referendum wording 8-12, 614D2

Des ROSIERS, Janet
- JFK papers forger convctd 4-30, 365B1

DESTEXHE, Alain
- On Doctors Without Borders 10-15, 771B1

DESTINY'S Child (singing group)
- 'Bills, Bills, Bills' on best-seller list 7-31, 572D1; 8-28, 639D1

De SWARDT, Mariaan
- Wins Australian Open mixed doubles 1-31, 87A2
- Loses Wimbledon doubles 7-5, 498D3

DETERGENTS & Laundry Products
- Reckitt & Colman/Benckiser set merger 7-27, 840C3

DETROIT—*See MICHIGAN*

DETROIT Edison Co. (of DTE)
- DTE sets MCN buy 10-5, 742C1

DETROIT Federation of Teachers
- Teachers strike 8-31—9-8, ratify pact 9-8, 651F2

DETROIT Metropolitan Airport
- Blizzard strands Northwest passengers 1-2—1-3, 690C3

DETTORI, Frankie
- Island Sands wins 2,000 Guineas 5-1, 337G3
- Daylami wins Breeders' Cup Turf, snaps Eur losing streak 11-6, 827G3

DEUCE Bigalow: Male Gigolo (film)
- On top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000D2

DEUTCH, John M. (U.S. CIA director, 1995-96)
- China A-spy evidnc rptd known in '95 6-27, 527G1
- Proposes US nonproliferatn efforts hike 7-13, 530F3
- Loses security clearnc 8-20, 625E2

DEUTSCHE Bank AG
- Societe Generale sets Paribas buy 2-1, 83F1
- Auschwitz ties admitted 2-4, 98F3
- WWII slave-labor compensatn fund set 2-16, 126A3
- Russian debt terms OKd 2-26, set 4-30, 333D3
- **Bankers Trust buy** OKd 5-20, completed/layoffs begin 6-4, 458E1, B2
- WWII slave-labor compensatn set 6-10, offrd 10-7, 821D1
- Tax evasn probe launched 6-16, 461G3
- Bankers Trust ex-head Newman quits 6-29, 689E3
- Appalachia investmt pledged 7-5, 524B3
- Bankers Trust execs compensatn set 7-28, 612D2

DKB/Fuji/IBJ merger set 8-20, 616B2
Top world banks listed 8-20, 616B3
Long-Term Credit sale OKd 9-28, 804E2

DEUTSCHE Borse—*See FRANKFURT Stock Exchange*

DEUTSCHE Telekom AG
Telecom Italia merger set 4-21, 310A1–B3
Telecom Italia merger thwarted by Olivetti 5-21, 403A3
Olivetti/Telecom Italia buy completed 6-28, 565E2
One2One buy set 8-8, 692E1, G1
MediaOne assets buy set 10-22, 840D3

DEUTSCHE Welle
Taiwan sets 'state-to-state' Beijing policy 7-10, 515G2

DeVAAN, Jon
Named Microsoft sr vp 9-2, 689C1

DEVELOPING Nations
UK's Blair backs '3d Way' govt 1-8, 45A3
Annan urges intl business standards 1-31, 503D1
Short drug course/HIV birth transmissn cut linked 2-1, 127G2
Gene treaty talks fail 2-15—2-24, 127F1
G-7 hikes debt relief 2-20, 126E1
Clinton/Japan back debt relief 3-16—4-21; Wolfensohn warns 4-26, IMF gold sale supported 4-27, 302G1, E2
Gates $5 bln foundatn gift set 6-2, 468G1
UN warns on labor force 6-9, 544D2
Clinton backs debt relief 6-16, ILO adopts child labor treaty 6-17, 543D3, 544G1
UN sets populatn plan 7-2, 544C3
HIV birth transmissn cut/drug linked 7-14, 544D3
Supachai named 2d term WTO dir gen 7-22, 559A2
Clinton sets White House diseases conf 9-21, 703D2
UN populatn rpt issued 9-22, 680A2
G-20 creatn set 9-25, 704G2
Clinton proposes debt write-off 9-29, 850A1
'Terminator gene' dvpt nixed 10-4, 874G2, A3
Global warming summit held 10-25—11-5, 870G1
Gates vaccine donatns set 11-21, 11-23, 919D2, C3
WTO mtg held 11-30—12-3, 885B2–C2, G2–B3, 886A2
Ozone mtg held/funds pledged 12-3, 957G2

DEVERS, Gail
Wins world 100-m hurdles 8-29, 636A3

DEVIDAL, Judge Marie-Christine
Clears Princess Di paparazzi 9-3, 654A2, D2

DEVIERS-Joncour, Christine
Dumas steps down 3-23, 291C1

DEVINE, Grant
Berntson convctd 2-25, 175G1
Martin pleads guilty/sentncd 3-11, Berntson sentncd 3-16, 192C3
Saskatchewan electns set 8-19, 615D2

De VINK, Lodewijk
Named Warner-Lambert chair/CEO 2-1, 348G2

DeVITA, Magistrate John
On HS gunman previous complaints 4-29, 326G2

DeVITO, Danny
Man on the Moon on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000D2

DEVLIN, Patrick Joseph (Paddy) (1925-99)
Dies 8-15, 620C3

DEWAR, Donald
Named Scottish Parlt 1st min 5-13, 350C3
Elected Scottish 1st min 5-14, names cabt 5-17, 369A2

DeWINE, Michael (U.S. senator from Ohio, 1995- ; Republican)
Vs Clinton impeachmt trial plan 1-3, 2F2
At Clinton trial depositns 2-1—2-3, 74C2
Votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111C2
Springer nixes '00 Sen bid 8-13, 637G3

DeWOLF, Nat
Betty's Summer Vacation opens in NYC 3-14, 411B1

DEXFENFLURAMINE (Redux)—*See MEDICINE—Diet*

De YOUNG, Charles (deceased)
Hearst sets *San Fran Chronicle* buy 8-6, 594B2

De YOUNG, Michael Harry (1849-1925)
Hearst sets *San Fran Chronicle* buy 8-6, 594B2

De YOUNG Memorial Museum, M. H. (San Francisco, Calif.)
'78 stolen paintings returned in NYC 11-2, 848A2

DEZZA, Cardinal Paolo (1901-99)
Dies 12-17, 952A3

DFLP (Democratic Front for the Liberation of Palestine)—*See PALESTINIANS*

DHALIWAL, Herb
Sets native fishing limits 10-10; names mediator 10-15, scored 10-21, 823A3–B3

DHLAKAMA, Afonso
Loses Mozambique pres vote 12-3—12-5, 948D3

DHL Worldwide Express Inc.
USPS alliance set 3-2, 974D1

DIA, Oumar (d. 1997)
Slayer (Barnum) convctd 3-16; new trial set 7-22, Thill sentncd 12-20, 939D3, E3

DIABETES—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*

DIAGNOSTIQUE Pasteur
Tainted blood trial opens 2-9, 98B3
Tainted blood ofcls acquitted, Herve convctd 3-9, 169G2

DIALLO, Amadou (1977-99)
Slain by NYC cops 2-4, buried in Guinea 2-17, 130A1
Shooting probes rptd 3-5—3-18; protesters arrested 3-9—3-29, cops arraigned 3-31, 229D3–230B2
Shooting trial moved to Albany 12-16, 940A1

DIAMANTOPOULOU, Anna
Proposed as EU employmt comr 7-9, 511G1

DIA Met Minerals Ltd.
BHP/De Beers deal set 3-5, 192F1

DIAMOND, Irene
Wins Natl Medal of Arts 9-22, receives 9-29, 716F1

DIAMOND Multimedia Systems Inc.
Rio digital music device upheld 6-16, 965G2

DIAMONDS
Angola mine attack kills 4 1-8, 63A2
BHP sales rptd 1-28, De Beers deal set 3-5, 192D1
Angola rebels lose key city 2-12, 173C2
Fugitive broker (Frankel) arrested 9-4, 652F1
Albright sets Sierra Leone aid 10-18, 774G2

DIAMOND Walnut Growers Inc.
Reno nixes Ickes indep counsel 1-29, 129A2

DIANA, Princess of Wales (Lady Diana Frances Spencer) (Great Britain) (1961-97)
Crash probe ends 1-29, image trademark nixed 2-4, 99F3
JFK Jr dies in plane crash 7-16, 524D1
Death anniv marked 8-31, paparazzi cleared 9-3, 654A2–A3

DIARRHEA—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*

DIARY Products
Obituaries
Rance, Patrick 8-22, 676D3

DIAS, Jose Carlos
Sworn Brazil justice min 7-19, 599F3

DIAZ, Cameron
Being John Malkovich on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884D2
Any Given Sunday on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000C2

DiCICCO, Tony
US wins Women's World Cup 7-10, 517D1
Resigns 11-2, 996G2

DICK, Carl Lynn
No verdict in Medicare fraud case 7-2, 491C2

DICKERSON, Charles
Miranda rule challenged by ct 2-8, 114E1

DICKERSON, Eric
Elected to HOF 1-30, 86E3
Inducted to HOF 8-7, 603C3

DICKERSON, Michael
Traded to Grizzlies 8-27, 806F3

DICKERSON v. U.S.
Accepted by Sup Ct 12-6, 936F1

DICKEY, Jay (U.S. representative from Ark., 1993- ; Republican)
Backs indep counsel law chngs 3-2, 160F1

DICKINSON College (Carlisle, Pa.)
China holds scholar (Yongyi) 9-21, chrgs rptd 12-30, 984B2

DICKINSON v. Zurko (1999)
Patent ofc jurisdictn upheld by Sup Ct 6-10, 477F2

DICKSON, Barbara
Spend Spend Spend opens in London 10-12, 998F3

DICKSON, Brice
Vows N Ireland child violnc crackdown 9-30, 838E3

DICKSON Wright, Clarissa
Paterson dies 8-10, 604F3

DIDIZA, Thoko
Named S Africa agri min 6-17, 443E2

DIENHART, Mark
Acad fraud found/resigns 11-19, 995C3

DIEPGEN, Eberhard
On Berlin as capital 8-23, 612F1

DIERKER, Larry
Has brain surgery 6-15, returns to Astros 7-15, 519G2
Astros win divisn 10-3, 733G3
3d in NL top mgr vote 11-10, 883A1

DIET & Exercise—*See under MEDICINE*

DIETARY Supplements—*See MEDICINE—Diet*

DIETZ, Judge John
Nixes Bush funeral case testimony 8-30, 792C2

DIFF'RENT Strokes (TV show)
Plato kills self 5-8, 392F2

DiFIORE, Judge Janet
Extends Shabazz grandson sentnc 8-3, 969E3

DIGGS, Taye
Go on top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340D2
Wood on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572D2
Best Man on top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808C2

DIGITAL Equipment Corp. (DEC) (of Compaq)
FTC/Intel antitrust suit setld 3-8, 161D1
FTC OKs Intel antitrust setlmt 3-17, 188F3
Compaq CEO quits 4-18, 290F2

DIGITAL Music—*See MUSIC*

DILLER, Elizabeth
Wins MacArthur 6-22, 483B3

DiMAGGIO, Joe (Joseph Paul) (1914-99)
Dies 3-8, 180G2
McDonald inducted to Baseball HOF 7-25, 571D3
Named to MLB All-Century Team 10-24, 788B2

DiMARCO, Chris
3d in Byron Nelson Classic 5-16, 376F1

DIME Bancorp Inc.
Hudson United merger set 9-15, 724D1

DIMITRAKOS, Niko
Maine wins NCAA title 4-3, 279E2

DIMON, James
Citigroup severance rptd 3-8, 248B3

DINABURGSKY, Yury
Arrested in crime ring bust 12-9, 946D3

DINGELL Jr., John D. (U.S. representative from Mich., 1955- ; Democrat)
Gun show amendmt passes House 6-17, bill fails 6-18, 448E1, D3
'Patients' rights' bill passes House 10-7, 717A2, 718A2

DINGMAN, Chris
Traded to Avalanche 2-28, 467B2

DINI, Lamberto (Italian premier, 1995-96)
Claims Milosevic support waning 4-19, 281A2
Scores NATO/Yugo TV hq strike 4-23, 298F1
D'Antona slain 5-20, 389G3
Retains cabt post 12-22, 944E2

DINNER With Friends (play)
Opens in NYC 11-4, 998E2

DINOSAURS
Fossils possibly oldest found 10-22, 998B1

DION, Celine
'I'm Your Angel' on best-seller list 1-30, 88D1
Wins 3 Grammys 2-24, 140F1, B2
Cancels concerts 4-7, husband cancer surgery rptd 4-8, 280B2
All the Way on best-seller list 12-25, 1000D1

DIONNE, Marcel
Yzerman scores 900th assist 11-17, 600th goal 11-26, 906A3

DIOUF, Abdou (Senegalese president, 1981-)
Female circumcisn banned 1-13, 278D1
Senate created 1-24, electn results OKd 2-5, 278C1

DIOUF, Jacques
Rptd FAO dir gen 1-1, 3G2
Reelected FAO dir gen 11-13, UK warns exit 11-16, 832C1

DIOXIN—*See CHEMICALS*

DIRECT Marketing
Cendant CEO stock optns profit rptd 3-23, 231G1

DIRECTV (of Hughes)
Hughes sets Primestar buy 1-22, 874E1
Ocean satellite launcher employed 10-10, 957A2
Satellite TV expanded programming clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 855G3

DiROMUALDO, Robert
Pfeffer quits 4-21, 348B2

DISABLED Persons
Crime Issues
US '97 hate-crimes rpt issued 1-21, 862D2
UCLA football players chrgd in parking scandal 7-28—9-13, 675D3
US '98 hate-crimes rpt issued 11-18, 862A2
Ethics Issues
Canada Alberta sets sterilizatn compensatn 11-2, 867G1
Health & Safety Issues
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 32F2, 33B2, 35G3
Calif insurnc law precedence backed by Sup Ct 4-20, 328B3
Labor Issues
Disabilities Act cases accepted by Sup Ct 1-8, 115F1
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 76C3
Soc Security/Disabilities Act case backed by Sup Ct 5-24, 399B1
Workers health coverage passes Sen 6-16, 489A1
Disabilities Act scope narrowed by Sup Ct 6-22, 451C3-453B1; excerpts 452A1
Clinton seeks working benefits 6-25, 473D2, B3
Workers health coverage clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 856C3, 857F1
Cong '99 legis roundup 11-19, 856D1
Workers health coverage signed 12-17, 962D2
Medicare—*See MEDICINE—Medicare*
Obituaries
Fleishman, Stanley 9-23, 716D3
People
JFK Jr will filed 9-24, 716B3
Public Accomodations
Blind group files AOL suit 11-4, 965C3
Religious Issues
Pope visits St Louis 1-26, 92F1
Rights Issues
New Swiss const backed 4-18, 496F1
Bar exam bias claim review ordrd by Sup Ct 6-24, 476G3
Princeton U bioethics prof (Singer) hiring protested 9-21, 772E2
NJ hate crimes law appeal accepted by Sup Ct 11-29, 916C3
Canada driver's tests bias ruled 12-16, 982A3
School Issues
Students assistnc backed by Sup Ct 3-3, 201B2, G2
'Ed-Flex' passes House/Sen 3-11, 200B2
UK legis agenda set 11-17, 864B3
LSAT discriminatn suit filed 12-6, 968A1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

DISABLED *(continued)*
Social Security—*See SOCIAL Security*
Sports
Eng soccer coach's comments rptd 1-30, fired 2-2, 124B1
Wheelchair racers sue NYC Marathon ofcls 7-19, 828B2
Golfer Martin earns PGA tour card 10-24, 827G2

DISARMAMENT & Arms Control—*See also ARMAMENTS*
Asian/Pacific Rim Developments
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15C2
N Korea/US talks held 1-16—1-24, 67E3
India extends A-tests moratorium 1-20, 67A1
Indian PM visits Pak 2-20—2-21, pacts signed 2-21, 143D3, 144A1
Albright visits China 2-28—3-2, 158D2
N Korea OKs US site inspectns 3-16, 194E2
US/N Korea talks held 3-29—3-30, 277E3
US/N Korea suspected A-site talks held 6-23—6-24, 503C2
China/India set A-bomb free zone 7-28, 559C3
Awards & Honors
Kampelman gets Medal of Freedom 8-11, 620C2
European Developments
Irish paramil groups rptd ready to disarm 7-2, 495E1
International Organizations
Ukraine vows land mines treaty signing 1-27, 101E2
Land mines treaty enacted 3-1, 183D2
NATO mission declared 4-23, 300C1
Thailand destroys land mines 5-1, 465F3
Clinton urges weapons curbs 9-21, 703E2
US Sen nixes CTBT ratificatn 10-13, 737A1–738D2
Cong '99 legis roundup 11-19, 856E2
US pres candidate (Bush) scores CTBT 11-19, 889C3
Nuclear Nonproliferation Treaty (1968)
Iraq bars UN uranium inspectors 12-15, 929B3
Persian Gulf War (& Aftermath)—*See PERSIAN Gulf War*
START Issues
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34B2
Russia sets START II ratificatn talks 3-16, Yeltsin legis OK rptd 3-23, 271E2
Clinton/Yeltsin meet, talks agreed 6-20, 447D1
US/Russia set START III talks 7-27, 551D3
US/Russia hold START III talks 8-17—8-19, 606E1
Putin START II ratificatn appeal nixed 12-21, 945C2
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Bradley scores Russia policies 11-29, 913A1
U.S.-CIS Developments (including NATO issues)—*See also other subheads in this section*
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 31E3, 34A2
US seeks ABM chngs 1-20, Russia nixes 1-22, 53F3
Albright visits Russia 1-25—1-26, 62F3
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 78E3, 79G2
US forgn A-scientists program scored 2-22, 129A3
Missile defns bills pass Sen/House 3-17—3-18, 199D3
Russia/US uranium pact signed 3-24, 233B1
US absorbs ACDA 4-1, 368G3
Russia A-weapons 'blueprint' OKd 4-29, 370C2
US missile defns deploymt passes House 5-20, 489F2
US nonproliferatn efforts scored 7-13, 530F3
US missile defns deploymt signed 7-22, 860B2
Stepashin visits US, talks set 7-27, 551D3–F3
Talks held 8-17—8-19, 606F1
Russia nixes ABM chngs 10-20, 780E2
Gore/Bradley hold NH 'town mtg' 10-27, 775F2
Russia chrgs researcher (Sutyagin) spying 11-5, 876C2
US/Canada plutonium shipmt OKd 12-17, 941F1

DISASTERS—*See DEPRESSED and Disaster Areas*

DISCOVERY (U.S. space shuttle)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15E1
Shuttle missns rearranged 2-5, 116D3
Space statn missn flown 5-27—6-6, 417E1; table 417A2
Mir key events listed 8-27, 622F2
Wiring checks delay flight 9-3, 651G3
Hubble repair missn flown 12-19—12-27, 971C1; table 971A2

DISCOVERY Channel (cable TV network)
Grissom Mercury capsule found 5-2, 331D3

DISCRIMINATION—*See specific headings or areas of bias (e.g., CIVIL Rights)*

DISEASE Control and Prevention, U.S. Centers for (CDC) (of PHS)
AIDS Research
'98 deaths/new cases/infectns, '97 prison rate rptd 8-30—8-31, 628D2, G2, C3
HIV-case name reporting urged 12-9, 918G3
Budget & Spending Programs
'00 funds clear Cong 10-28—11-2, vetoed 11-3, 796G1
Crime Issues
'91-97 teen violnc drop rptd 8-4, 819A2, E2
Health & Safety Issues
Packaged meat poisoning/12 deaths linked 1-26, 510F3
Smallpox value rpt issued 3-15, 268A1
Fla teen smoking drop rptd 4-1, 457F3
New Malaysia encephalitis IDd 4-8, 353G3
Cancer cases/deaths drop rptd 4-20, 349C1
'97 births data rptd 4-28, 349G1
'87-96 maternal mortality surveyed 6-17, 509F2
Injected polio vaccine backed 6-17, 531D2
Rotavirus vaccine halt urged 7-15, 596A3
Heart disease deaths drop rptd 8-6, 597A1
Hepatitis C infectns rptd 8-18, 972E3
Drug-resistant staph spread seen 8-19, 611F2
NYC bird deaths/West Nile virus IDd 9-24, natural outbreak seen 10-10, 782E1, B2
Rotavirus vaccine backing withdrawn 10-22, 973A1
Obesity rate rise rptd 10-26, 973A1
'97 adult smokers rate rptd 11-4, 972F2
Research & Treatment
Pig tissue patients/virus absent 8-20, 611D3

DISEASES—*See under MEDICINE*

DISGRACE (book)
Coetzee wins Booker Prize 10-25, 807F1–A2

DISHY, Bob
Price revival opens in NYC 11-15, 998C3

DISMORE, Mark
Wins Mall.com 500 10-17, 927D3

DISNEY, Anthea
Quits TV Guide 6-10, 689G3

DISNEY Co., The Walt
China OKs *Mulan* release 2-6, 210A1
Iger named intl pres/ABC Group chair, Bornstein promoted 2-25, 248F3
HK park talks confrmd 3-3, 235A2
Eisner '98 compensatn rptd 4-19, 387A1, E1
Hunchback of Notre Dame opens in Berlin 6-5, 699F3
Katzenberg suit setld 7-7, 507E1
ABC TV/Buena Vista merger set 7-8, entertainmt pres Tarses quits 8-26, 689E1
Advance sets Fairchild buy 8-24, 668E1
Viacom sets CBS buy 9-7, 648B1; table 648D2
Infoseek exec arrested on sex chrgs 9-16, 835B3–C3
French Disneyland movie park set 9-29, 821A1
Epcot Israel exhibit opens 10-1, 955E2
Dow industrials revised 10-26, 780G1
HK theme park set 11-2, 878F3
'98-99 sales/profits 11-4, 937C1
Wong named POP.com chrmn/CEO 12-13, 964C2
Infoseek exec convctd 12-16, freed 12-22, 939G2
ABC—*See ABC Inc.*

DISNEYWORLD (Orlando, Fla.)
Atlanta Olympics gift violatns admitted 6-2, 951F1

DISPOSING of the Body (play)
Opens in London 7-13, 699C3

DITKA, Mike
Picks Williams in draft 4-17, 296A1
Fined for obscene gestures 10-17, 994E3

DIVAC, Vlade
Joins Kings 1-22, 103F3

DIVING—*See SWIMMING*

DIVORCE & Separation
Legal Issues
Canada gay spousal rights expanded by Sup Ct 5-20, 390A2, G2
Canada sets new pensn calculatn 7-9, 535B2
People
Agassi/Shields split set 4-10, 280A2
Jones' spouse files 6-7, 428B3
Murdochs split 6-8, 571E3
Jagger/Hall set split 7-9, 520A3
Gingrich files 7-29, setlmt set 12-17, 959B2
Jagger/Hall marriage annulled 8-3, 604B2
Redstone wife files 9-20, 700E2
Jackson/Rowe set split 10-8, 788G2
Miss gov (Fordice) split rptd 11-2, 793D3
Perelman/Duff child support set 12-7, 928D1
Curtis/Jacobson set split 12-13, 952B2
Social Issues
Miss Amer rule chngs set/suit filed 9-14, 691G1
Miss Amer Orgn pres/CEO (Beck) fired 9-26, 716D2

DIX, Adrian
Fired from BC cabt 3-24, 553G2

DIXIE Chicks, The (singing group)
Wins Grammys 2-24, 140F1, D2
Wide Open Spaces on best-seller list 2-27, 156E1
Fly on best-seller list 10-2, 736D1

DIXON, Cindy (d. 1999)
Freezes to death 1-3, 13D3
Man chrgd in death 4-20, 799F3

DIXON, John (alleged mercenary)
Arrested in Zimbabwe 3-7, torture claimed 3-13, 212F3
Convicted 9-10, sentncd 9-13, 698C1

DIXONS Group PLC
Freeserve shares offered 7-26, 581B2
AOL sets UK free Internet svc 8-24, 876G1

DJABALLAH, Abdellah
Exits Algerian pres race 4-14, Bouteflika elected 4-15, 292B3

DJERRKURA, Gatjil
Loses Aborigine comm head electn 12-17, 981B3

DJIBOUTI, Republic of—*See also ARAB League; OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 217A2
Guelleh elected pres 4-9, 273F3
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 641A2
Human Rights
Senegal bans female circumcisn 1-13, 278F1

DJINDJIC, Zoran
Milosevic dissent rptd 4-25, 298A1
Anti-Milosevic protest held 7-5, 486D1
At anti-Milosevic rally/urges resignatn 8-19, 613A3

DJUJIC, Momcilo (1907-99)
Dies 9-11, 676F2

DJUKANOVIC, Milo
Milosevic warned vs coup 4-2, 243A2
Milosevic Serbian power assessed 7-1, 486F1

DLAMINI, Francina
Steyn convctd 3-4, sentncd/freed 3-23, 236C2

DLAMINI, Zanele
Mbeki assured S Africa pres 6-2, 415B2

DMX (rapper)
Flesh of My Flesh Blood of My Blood on best-seller list 1-30, 88D1

DMYTRYK, Edward (1908-99)
Dies 7-1, 540G1

DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid)—*See GENETICS*

DOBBS, Lou
Quits CNN 6-8, sets Space.com role 6-9, 468F2
'Moneyline' successors named 6-29, 604E2

DOBSON, Cynthia
Fetal rights limited, insurnc setlmt rptd 7-9, 535B1–C1

DOBSON, Frank
Vows gene-modified food cautn 2-18, 127B2
Addresses Labour conf/sets mental health reforms 9-30, 730C1
Joins London mayoral race 10-4, quits cabt 10-10, 764B2, F2, G2
Vs flu drug (Relenza) prescriptn 10-8, 801A3
Warns London mayoral race exit 11-14, Jackson protests campaign 11-20, 865D1–F1
Depressn rptd/denied 12-5, 978A1

DOBSON, James
Fed gambling comm issues rpt 6-18, 457C1

DOBSON, Ryan
Canada limits fetal rights 7-9, 535B1–C1

DR. Atkins' New Diet Revolution (book)
On best-seller list 2-1, 88C1; 3-1, 156C1; 3-29, 240C1; 5-3, 340B1; 5-31, 412C1; 8-2, 572C1; 8-30, 639C1; 10-4, 736B1; 11-1, 808B1; 11-29, 884B1

DRKOOP.com
Koop ethics scored 9-5, 669E3

DOCTORS—*See MEDICINE—Physicians*

DOCTORS of the World
NATO/Yugo convoy attack alleged 5-5, 322A2

DOCTORS Without Borders
Kouchner named UN Kosovo missn head 7-2, 485C2
Nobel won 10-15, 770G3
Albright visits Sierra Leone camp 10-18, 774A3

DODD, Christopher J. (U.S. senator from Conn., 1981- ; Democrat)
At Clinton trial depositns 2-1—2-3, 74C2
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 108C3, 111B1; excerpts 110B2
Vs indep counsel law renewal 2-23, 160E2
Warns health care 'Y2K problem' 3-2, 166G2

DODDS, Nigel
Boycotts N Ireland cabt mtg 12-2, 870A1

DODIK, Milorad
Quits, Poplasen fired 3-5, 169D1, A2, B2

DODSON, Patrick
Sees Queen Elizabeth 10-13, 766G1

DOER, Gary
Elected Manitoba premr 9-21, 694B3, D3

DOGMA (film)
On top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884C2

DOG Racing
Swingley wins Iditarod 3-17, 213G3
Internet gambling ban passes Sen 11-19, 860D2

DOGS
FDA OKs mental drugs 1-5, 7B3
Papillon wins Westminster show 2-9, 140D1
UK dog-aided hunting ban backed 7-8, 512D1
UK sets pet quarantine laws 8-3, 598E2
Narcolespy gene link rptd 8-5, 745B3–C3
UK pro-hunting rally held 9-28, 729E2

DOHERTY, Matt
Named Notre Dame coach 3-30, 239F1

DOHM, Judge Patrick
Releases BC premr (Clark) search warrant 8-20, 615E1, A2–B2

DOHRN, Beatrice
Hails Vt same-sex unions ruling 12-20, 934F1

DOLAN, Larry
Sets Indians buy 11-4, 906B2–C2

DOLANC, Stane (1925-99)
Dies 12-13, 952B3

DOLE, Bob (Robert Joseph)
Wife mulls pres bid 1-4, 24E3
Sets Lewinsky apt buy 1-27, 87E3
RNC chair vs intraparty personal attacks 2-23, 163D2
Wife sets pres bid com 3-10, 184G3
'Roasted' by press 3-21, 226D2
Comments on wife's pres campaign 5-14, scolded 5-18, 386F2
Backs indep counsel law chngs 5-18, 505E3
Bush breaks fund-raising record 6-30, 504F2, E3
PBS ofcls admit list-swapping 7-20, 607E3
Facts on wife 9-30, 706E3
Wife exits pres race 10-20, 759G2
Bush '99 campaign funds rptd 12-30, 960F2

DOLE, Elizabeth Hanford (Mary Elizabeth)
Quits Red Cross, mulls pres bid 1-4, 24E3
Sets Lewinsky apt buy 1-27, 87E3
Sets pres bid com 3-10, 184F3
Forbes sets pres bid 3-16, 185B2
Quayle formally sets pres bid 4-14, 289C2
Trails Bush in early campaign fund raising 4-15, 386B2
With GOP hopefuls in NH 5-2, 386E2
Says husband in 'woodshed' for interview 5-18, 386F2
Finds Cox com rpt 'damaging' 5-25, 377C2
Overshadowed by Bush in Iowa 6-12, 434F1
Healy named Red Cross pres 7-8, 539E3
Files 1st half campaign funds 7-15, 505F1
3d in Iowa straw poll 8-14, 591F1
Scores Buchanan WWII remarks 9-23, 777C1
Facts on/positns 9-30, 706E3
Exits pres race 10-20, GOP support polled 10-21, 759D2
DOLE Food Co.
US sets EU banana-row tariffs 4-9, 285A2
DOLLY (sheep)
Cell aging seen 5-27, 500C2
DOLMAN, Edward
Named Christie's CEO 12-27, 964F1
DOMAN, Herb (Harbanse)
Settles insider trading case 10-14, 877F3–G3
DOMAN Industries Ltd.
Bennetts/Doman insider trading case setld 10-14, 877F3–878A1
DOMENICI, Peter V. (U.S. senator from N.M., 1973- ; Republican)
Reseated Budget chair 1-6, 6B2
Names Crippen CBO dir 1-13, 72G1
Named to Clinton trial panel 1-26, 'facts' vote failure seen 2-4, 74B3
Votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111B2
'00 budget plan unveiled 3-4, 162E1
'00 budget blueprint passes 3-25, 226F2
On China A-theft suspect polygraph 5-5, 344D2
Questns A-scientists lie tests 9-26, 973B2
Min wage hike passes Sen 11-9, 857E2
DOMINGO, Placido
Opens Met season, sets mark 9-27, 736F2
DOMINGUES v. Nevada
Reviewed by Sup Ct 6-7, 477A2
DOMINIACK Mechanical Inc.
Notre Dame probatn set 12-17, 995B2
DOMINICA, Commonwealth of—*See also COMMONWEALTH; OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
Hurricane Lenny lashes Caribbean 11-14—11-19, 887E3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 217A2; 7-2, 641A2
DOMINICAN Republic—*See also IDB; OAS; WTO*
Accidents & Disasters
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34B3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 217B2; 7-2, 641B2
Latin American Relations
Central Amer summit held 3-11, 183C2
Sports
Rosario Arrendel disqualified at Pan Am Games 8-3, 603C1*
Dodgers' baseball scouting barred 12-21, 996D2
Trade, Aid & Investment
US hurricane aid clears Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 383B3, 384B2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
MLB's Guerrero seeks drug chrgs dismissal 12-26, 996D2
DOMINION Resources Inc.
Consolidated buy set 2-22, 166A1; 5-11, 873F3
DOMINO'S Pizza Inc. (of Bain)
Brandon named chair/CEO 3-12, 231D2
DON, Berek
Pleads guilty 5-27, 397F2
DONAHUE, Heather
Blair Witch Project on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639C2
DONALDSON, Jeffrey
Scores Mowlam IRA cease-fire ruling 8-26, 631E1
DONERIL (racehorse)
Charismatic wins Kentucky Derby 5-1, 337C3
DONNE, John (1573-1631)
Edson wins Pulitzer 4-12, 320A1
DONNELL, Judge Jeffrey
Sentences gay student slayer 4-5, 246B1
Sentences gay student slayers' ex-girlfriends 5-21, 11-5, 835C2, E2
DONOHUE 3rd, John
Links crime drop/abortn 8-10, 610E3, 611A1
DONOVAN, Tate
Amy's View opens in NYC 4-15, 411A1
DOOLEY, Thomas (executive)
Resigns as Viacom dep 9-7, 648A3
DOOM (video game)
Brazil bans 12-14, 926C1
DOO Wop (That Thing) (recording)
Grammy won 2-24, 140C2
DORGAN, Byron L. (U.S. senator from N.D., 1992- ; Democrat)
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111B2
Scores new TV statn ownership rules 8-6, 650F3
DORRE-Heinig, Katrin
3d in NYC Marathon 11-7, 828B2
D'ORSO, Michael
Body for Life on best-seller list 8-2, 572B1; 8-30, 639B1; 11-1, 808B1
DOSANJH, Ujjal
Vows child-porn case appeal 1-18, 44C1
Vows 2d child-porn case appeal 6-30, 497F2
Sets BC premr (Clark) probe 8-20, 615E1
DOSEN, Damir
Detained for war crimes 10-25, 975D3
Dos SANTOS, Jose Eduardo (Angolan president, 1979-)
UN Cncl backs continued missn 1-21, 43C1
Limits UN presence 2-17, peacekeepers exit voted 2-26, 173D1, F1
DOTEL, Octavio
Traded to Astros 12-23, 996B2
DOUBLE Jeopardy (film)
On top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736B2; 10-22—10-28, 808C2
DOUBLETREE Hotels (of Promus)
Hilton sets Promus buy 9-7, 668C1
DOUGHERTY, Ed
2d in US Sr Open 7-11, 538B2
DOUGLAS, Katie
Purdue wins NCAA title 3-28, 238D1
DOUGLAS, Troy
Fails world champs drug test/withdraws 8-20, 636E3
DOUGLAS Aircraft Co. (of Boeing)
Hitt indicted for China sale 10-19, 781D1
DOVE, Rita
Named Library of Cong consultant 4-27, 411F3
DOW Chemical Co., The
Breast implant '95 damages cut 1-2, 7A3
'98 sales/profits 1-28, 204E1, G3
Breast implant setlmt OKd 6-1, 460G1
Union Carbide buy set 8-4, 579G3, 580E1
Breast implant setlmt rules set 12-22, 972F3
DOW Corning Corp.
Breast implant '95 damages cut 1-2, 7A3
Breast implant setlmt OKd 6-1, disease link 'unproven' 6-21, 460B1, F1
Breast implant setlmt OKd 11-30, rules set 12-22, 972F3
Bankruptcy plan OKd 12-1, 963F1
DOWD, Maureen
Wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319E3
DOWER, John
Wins Natl Bk Award 11-17, 848E2
DOW Jones & Co. Inc.
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648E3
Jordan joins Lazard Freres 11-30, 928F2
DOW Jones Industrial Average—*See STOCKS—Dow Jones*
DOWNER, Alexander
Reverses E Timor policy 1-11, 23A1
Holds E Timor mtgs 2-23—2-28, 153A1, F1
On E Timor/UN security 9-2, 621C3
Offers E Timor peacekeeping force 9-5, 646F2
DOWNING, Kathryn
Named *LA Times* publisher 6-3, 444D3
Regrets Staples Center profit-sharing deal 10-28, 908E2–F2
DOYLE, Allen
Wins PGA Srs' Champ 4-18, 376G1
DOYLE, Frank
Joins Compaq CEO ofc 4-18, 290B3
DOYLE Galleries, William
San Fran '78 stolen paintings returned 11-2, 848A2
DRABINSKY, Garth H.
US indicts, SEC sues 1-13, 23F1
DRACE-Francis, Charles
Ashcroft finances questnd 7-13—7-21, 550B3
DRAGILA, Stacy
Ties pole vault mark 8-21, 636G2
DRAPEAU, Jean (1916-99)
Dies 8-12, 638G2
DRAPER, Derek
Denies Dobson depressn rpt spread 12-6, 978A1
DRAPER, Gerald
Quits DC post 1-1; pleads guilty to extortn 1-4, sentncd 5-14, 795A2–B2
DRASKOVIC, Vuk
On captured US soldiers 3-31, 223A2
Urges NATO negotiatns 4-25, fired 4-28, 297G2
Anti-Milosevic protest held 7-5, 486D1
At anti-Milosevic rally/calls for early electns 8-19, 613D3–E3
Hurt in car crash 10-3, 731B3
DRASNER, Fred
Redskins buy set 5-25, 409B3
DREAMWORKS SKG
Studio plan dropped 7-1, 688F2
POP.com names Wong chrmn/CEO 12-13, 964C2
Top-Grossing Films—*See under MOTION Pictures*
DREIER, Dave (U.S. representative from Calif., 1981- ; Republican)
Seated Rules com chair 1-6, 6C1
DREIFUSS, Ruth (Swiss president, 1999-)
Sets US Holocaust funds conflict end 1-30, 126B3
DRESDNER Bank AG
WWII slave-labor compensatn fund set 2-16, 126A3
DREW, Annette L.
Blind Man's Bluff on best-seller list 2-1, 88B1; 3-1, 156B1
DREW, Christopher
Blind Man's Bluff on best-seller list 2-1, 88B1; 3-1, 156B1
DREWIENKIEWICZ, Gen. John
Rpts Kosovo massacre 1-29, 84D2*
Rpts Kosovo killings 4-1, 221F2
DREXEL University (Philadelphia, Pa.)
A-theft suspect China visits rptd 3-21, 230B3
DREYFUS Corp. (of Mellon Bank)
Fugitive banker (Frankel) indicted 10-7, 743A2
DRIBERG, Tom (d. 1976)
IDd as UK/Sovt spy 9-11—9-19, 692E3
DRIVER'S Privacy Protection Act (1994)
Driver's license info case accepted by Sup Ct 3-17, 398E3
DROUGHT
Iraq record drought 5-25, 381G1
US heat wave hits 7-19—8-1, disasters declared 8-2 563E1; 580C2, E2
Md/Va fish deaths rptd 7-22, 629G2
'00 emergency aid clears Cong 10-1—10-13, 740F3
DRUG Abuse, National Institute on (NIDA) (of HHS)
Govt marijuana OKd for pvt research 5-21, 460F2
DRUG Abuse Resistance Education (DARE)
Effectiveness study rptd 8-3, 688G1
DRUG Control Policy, U.S. Office of National
McCaffrey on med marijuana rpt 3-17, 189F1
McCaffrey visits Colombia 7-25—7-27, 554C1
DRUG Enforcement Administration, U.S. (DEA) (of Justice)
Caribbean freighter cocaine seized 1-21, 59B3
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 80E2
Mex antidrug efforts scored 2-24, 143E1
UK Tory treasurer (Ashcroft)/smuggling linked 7-21, 550F3
NFL's Romanowski drug fraud chrgd 9-2, 995D1
DRUGS & Drug Abuse
African Developments
US decertifies Nigeria, sets waiver 2-26, 143B2
S Africa scientist (Basson) chrgs cut 10-12, 825E1–F1
AIDS—*See AIDS*
Asian/Pacific Rim Developments
US decertifies Myanmar/Afghan, sets Cambodia waiver 2-26, 143A2
Albright hails Thai efforts 3-3, 158G2
Australia heroin use rptd 3-18, 233F2
Australia antidrug plan/funds set 4-9, 293G1
Australia tests heroin injecting (T-Room) 5-3—5-13; summit debates strategies, adopts res 5-17—5-21, 390A1
Australia budgets anti-drug programs 5-11, 372A1
Australia sets heroin injecting rooms 7-27, 567E1
Australia NSW heroin injecting room set 11-18, 946A1
Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34E3
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 80E2
Clinton antidrug plan released; stats 2-8, 131B3
Australia '99-00 budget unveiled 5-11, 372A1
DC med marijuana/needle exchng measures clear Cong 9-9—9-16, 685G1–A2, D2
DC med marijuana/needle exchng measures vetoed 9-28, 705A2
DC med marijuana/needle-exchng measures clear Cong 10-28—11-2, vetoed 11-3, 795G3
DC med marijuana/needle-exchng measures clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 854F2–A3
Canadian Developments
Quebec judge (Flahiff) convctd 1-25, sentncd 2-26, 175B2
Quebec judge (Flahiff) quits 4-13, 272E3
Colombia Drug War
US/FARC mtg rptd 1-4, peace talks open 1-7, 65D3, 66E1
US certifies 2-26, 143B1
3 cocaine labs destroyed 5-5, 353E2
Spain seizes cocaine shipmt 7-7, 632C3
Ramirez/Tapias visit US 7-15—7-16; antidrug chief visits 7-25—7-27, plane crash victims found 7-28, 554C1, F1, C2
US delgatn visits 8-10—8-11, Orlandez-Gamboa extraditn sought 8-12, 601E1, B2
Crime & Law Enforcement—*See also 'Colombia Drug War' above*
Witness leniency ruling overturned 1-8, 59G3
Trash can search case refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 131B1
Caribbean freighter cocaine seized 1-21, 59A3
Mex smuggling tunnels found 1-21, 59D3
Castro '97 plot suspect arrest rptd 2-23, 150E2
'Racial profiling' admitted 2-28—5-13, ACLU issues case studies 6-2, 437D1–D3
Noriega sentnc cut 3-4, 168E2
Deportation cases refused by Sup Ct 3-8, 164F1, F2
'98 prison populatn rptd 3-14, 251E3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

DRUGS *(continued)*
Warrantless car seizures OKd by Sup Ct 3-17, 398C3
Mex money laundering banks plead guilty/sentncd 3-30, 290C3
Cop/car passenger searches OKd by Sup Ct 4-5, 246D3, G3
Sentencing hearing silence backed by Sup Ct 4-5, 328D3
Panama seeks Noriega extraditn 4-7, 316C3
IRS involvement scored 4-13, 289E3
Juvenile crime bill passes Sen 5-20, 361F2
Prosecutn burden hiked by Sup Ct 6-1, 418F3
Chicago loitering law overturned by Sup Ct 6-10, 435A3, G3
Mex bankers convctd in 'laundering' scheme 6-10, 478D3
Warrantless car search upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 477F1
Gore outlines anticrime plan 7-12, 527G2
France convctd of torture 7-28, 581D1
US '91-97 teen violnc drop rptd 8-4, 819E2
Army Col wife (Hiett) Colombian smuggling chrgd 8-5, 969D3
US sets new money laundering regulatns 8-18, 712G3
Russian mob boss/money laundering linked 8-19, 623G2
Airline workers smuggling ring indicted 8-25, 627B3
Mex ex-ofcl US indictmt unsealed 8-27, found dead 9-15, 968C3, F3
NYC 'Mln Youth March' held 9-4, 654B1
Miami airport workers arrested 9-9, 835G1
Coast Guard sharpshooters admitted 9-13, 835G3
LAPD corruptn probe launched 9-15, 725B3, C3, 726F1
Canada suspected dealer new trial ordrd 9-16, 982B3
Dunbar named/confrmd NJ police chief 9-20—9-30, 745C1
Pak Zardari trafficking chrgd 9-21, 990F2
Canada overturns dead man's convctn 10-20, 803D1
Fed executn (Chandler) overturned 10-29, 835F2
Intell '00 authrzn clears Cong 11-9—11-19, 858A2
Citigroup exec testifies on Salinas laundering 11-9, 967B1
Cocaine/methamphetamine curbs pass Sen 11-10, 857E3
1st 1/2 '99 serious crime drop rptd 11-21, 862D1
Thai woman (Samai) executed 11-23, 993A2
Intl crime ring busted 12-9, 946A3–B3, D3

Education Issues
Ind testing case refused by Sup Ct 3-22, 308F1
DARE effectiveness study rptd 8-3, 688G1

European Developments
Swiss Guard '98 shootings rpt issued 2-8, 311F2
Ulster dealer (Fagan) slain 4-12, 389F2
Spain seizes cocaine shipmt 7-7, 632C3
UK Tory treasurer (Ashcroft)/smuggling linked 7-21, 550F3
France convctd of torture 7-28, 581D1
Irish rptr (Guerin) '96 slaying suspect (Meehan) convctd/sentncd 7-29, 747C3
UK drug law review backed 8-14, 613B1
Russian mob boss/money laundering linked 8-19, 623G2
Ulster RC boys slayer (Gilmore) convctd/sentncd 10-29, 838F3
UK legis agenda set 11-17, 864D2

Health & Safety Issues
Giuliani retreats on methadone 1-15, 60F1
Pope vs teen use 1-26, 92E1
Canada med marijuana tests set 3-3, 983F3
Med marijuana rpt issued 3-17, 189D1
New Orleans bus crash kills 22 5-9, driver drug use rptd 5-13, 349G3
Govt marijuana OKd for pvt research 5-21, 460E2
Methadone clinic accreditatn proposed 7-22, 564B2
Cash for addict sterilizatn rptd 7-24, 564E2
New Orleans bus crash/driver marijuana use blamed 8-3, 580E3
Teen abuse/paternal tie linked 8-31, 688C1
Oakland med marijuana club ruling review ordrd 9-13, 688F1
DC '98 med marijuana vote OKd 9-17, tallied 9-20, 686B2
Maine OKs med marijuana legalizatn 11-2, 794D2

Latin Developments—*See also 'Colombia Drug War' above*
Caribbean freighter cocaine seized by US 1-21, 59A3
US smuggling tunnels found 1-21, 59D3
Mex smuggling tunnels found in US 1-21, 59D3
Clinton visits Mex 2-14—2-15, 121E1
Cuba penalties hike OKd 2-18, 176G2
Castro '97 plot suspect arrest rptd 2-23, 150E2
US certifies Mex, sets Haiti/Paraguay waivers 2-26, 143B1, B2
Central Amer summit held 3-11, 183C2
Mex ex-gov arrest sought 4-6, 254G1
Panama seeks Noriega extraditn 4-7, 316C3
US/Panama antidrug base closed 5-5, 911E1
Mex seizures rptd, other dvpts 5-19—12-3, 901C3–G3
Trinidad/Tobago executes 9 6-4—6-7, 497G3
Mex TV star (Stanley) slain 6-7, 425D3
Mex bankers convctd in 'laundering' scheme 6-10, 478D3
Brazil defns min sworn 6-10, 481E3
Netherlands convcts Suriname ex-ldr (Bouterse) 7-16, 555D2
R Salinas Swiss assets seizure overturned 7-16, 570B1
Brazil lawmaker trafficking linked 9-21, surrenders 9-23, 982A1
Mex probe unearths bodies 11-29—12-6, police role seen 12-2, 901C2, B3
Mex Juarez probe unearths 9th body 12-16, 988B3

Middle East Developments
US drops Iran certificatn check 2-26, 143C2
Iran tourists abducted 8-14, freed 8-31, 636G1

Obituaries
Gottlieb, Sidney 3-7, 215D3

People
TV sitcom star (Plato) ODs 5-8, ruled suicide 5-21, 392F2
Bush denies use in 25 yrs 8-19, Clinton cocaine use denied 8-24, 607A1, B2, F2
Bush biog withdrawn 10-22, 792A1–B1

Sports Issues
NBA labor pact set 1-6, 13A3
Tennis' Korda suspensn barred 1-29, appeal set 2-3, 87A2
Football HOF elects Taylor 1-30, 86C3
World doping summit held 2-2—2-4, 122E2
NFL's Martin money laundering chrgd 2-8, 123B1
Baseball HOF elects Cepeda 3-2, 179D1
Track's Bronson suspended 3-19; Slaney sues IAAF 4-12, gets '96-98 ban 4-26, 318E1, A2
Soccer's Fowler suspended/fined 4-9, 340F1
UConn's El-Amin arrested 4-13, community svc set 4-15, 280C2
Yankees' Strawberry arrested 4-15, 296F2
NFL's Tuinei dies 5-6, autopsy reveals drugs 6-22, 675B2
NFL's Lett fails 3d test 6-4, suspended 9-15, 675A1
Cycling drug use chrgs 6-5—7-13, 555B3, D3, E3, 556C1–F1
Ex-boxer (Cobb) wins *Sports Illustrated* libel suit 6-9—6-11, 468E2
NBA's Webber/Fila endorsemt dispute setld 6-28, 996E3
Pan Am Games doping violatns rptd 8-1—8-8, 602E3–603D1
Yankees' Strawberry suspensn cut 8-2, rejoins team 9-1, 735G1
Track doping violatns rptd 8-4—8-24; IOC sets athlete blood testing 8-20, IAAF ofcl questns use 8-29, 636A2, C3, G3
MLB's McGwire rpts andro use end 8-4, 734E1
NFL's Martin friend (Brownlee) convctd 8-26, 699A3
Swimmer Heyns admits creatine use 8-29, 637E1
NFL program questnd 8-30, defended 11-26, 995D1
Tennis' Korda earnings forfeit set 8-31, 674F2
UK clears track's Christie 9-6; Sotomayor/Ottey suspensns urged 9-16, refused 9-17—11-15, 997A1–B1
Boxing's Morrison arrested 9-16, pleads not guilty 10-18, 847D1
Track's Johnson fails tests 10-7, 11-16, 997B1
NBA test results leaked/program halted 10-20, 806C2
USOC/IOC antidoping agencies set 10-22, 11-10, 951E2, G2
NFL's Taylor pleads no contest 11-30, 994F3
MLB's Guerrero seeks chrgs dismissal 12-26, 996D2

Statistics
US '79-99 user % 2-8, 131E3
Canada '98 crime rate hike 7-21, 584F1
US '98 teen use drop 8-18, 820B1
US employment/use rates 9-8, 688B2
US '86-96 women jail rise 11-17, 893G1

UN Policy & Developments
ILO adopts child labor treaty 6-17, 543C3

U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Ky reelects Patton gov 11-2, 794D1

DRUGS & Health-Care Products—*See under MEDICINE*

DRU Hill (singing group)
'Wild Wild West' on best-seller list 7-31, 572D1

DRUNK Driving—*See AUTOMOBILES—Crime Issues*

DRURY, Chris
Wins Calder Meml Trophy 6-24, 571B2

DTE Energy Co.
MCN buy set 10-5, 742C1

DUA, Nana Kwaku—*See TUTU II, King Osei*

DUARTE Scull, Sergio Antonio
Sentenced to death 1-28, 177B1

DUBAI—*See UNITED Arab Emirates*

DUBAI Islamic Bank
Bin Laden funds linked 7-8, 567D1

DUBCEK, Alexander (1921-92)
Pelikan dies 6-26, 556E3

DUBE, Jefta
Banana sentncd 1-18, 69E3

DUBERSTEIN, Kenneth M.
IOC scandal rpt issued 3-1, 155D1

DUBININ, Sergei K.
Admits Central Bank offshore funds 2-11, 118F1
IMF loan package set 4-28, 333A2

DUBROW, Evelyn
Gets Medal of Freedom 8-11, 620B2

DUCH (Kang Kek Ieu)
Interviewed 4-29, detained 5-9 5-9, 352G1

DUCHAMP, Marcel (1887-1968)
Fountain sale sets record 11-17, 907E2, F2

DUCHESNE, Steve
Traded to Flyers 3-23, 317G1

DuCOA LP
3 price-fixing execs plead guilty 3-2, 490E1

DUCRY, Jacques
Confrms Yeltsin circle kickbacks probe 8-26, 631C3

DUDENAS, Vytautas
Named Lithuania finance min 11-4, 821C3

DUDKO, Lucy
Aids jail break 3-27, arrested 5-9, 372E1

DUDLEY, Chris
Knicks lose NBA title 6-25, 482B2

DUECK, Tyrell
Dies 6-30, 513E2

DUERR, Al
China's Zhu visits 4-17, 293D3

DuFAUX, Laurent
4th in Tour de France 7-25, 555C3

DUFF, Patricia
Perelman child support set 12-7, 928C1–D1

DUFF & Phelps Credit Rating Co.
Brazil debt repaymt ability cut 1-25, 53G1

DUFFY, Judge Kevin Thomas
Upholds World Trade Center bombers convictns 6-21, resentncs 10-13, 969E1

DUFOIX, Georgina
Tainted blood trial opens 2-9, 98E2
Acquitted in blood trial 3-9, 169E2

DUFRESNE, Tom
On BC dockworkers' pact 11-15, 842C1

DUGAN, Dennis
Big Daddy on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572C2

DUGGAN, Ervin S.
Scores PBS list-swapping 7-20, vows halt 8-1, 607F3, 608A1
Quits PBS 9-9, 676D2

DUHALDE, Eduardo
Sets Ortega pres bid ticket 2-22, 139B2
Rodriguez drops pres bid 6-7, 481D3
Loses Argentina pres electn 10-24, 785A1, C1, F2–B3

DUISENBERG, Wim
Hails euro launch 1-7, 8E2
Cuts interest rate 4-8, 270C1
On interest rate hike 11-4, 839C1

DUKAKIS, Olympia
Rose opens in London 6-24, 700D1

DUKE, David
Loses La House bid, autobiog cited 5-1, 364B3
Vitter wins La House seat 5-29, 399C2
Foster reelected La gov 10-23, 794A1–B1

DUKE, Doris (1912-93)
Duke foundatn sets jazz grants 7-27, 907G3

DUKE Charitable Foundation, Doris
Jazz grants set 7-27, 907F3

DUKE Energy Corp.
Phillips Petroleum merger set 12-16, 938G3

DUKE Nukem (video game)
Brazil bans 12-14, 926C1

DUKE University (Durham, N.C.)
Neanderthal speech claim disputed 2-18, 280A1
Men's basketball yr-end polls topped 3-8; Brand/Krzyzewski win awards 3-26—3-28, champ lost 3-29, 237A1, G1, B3, 238A1, E3, 239C1
Women's basketball champ lost 3-28, 237B1, D2, 238C1, D2, E2
Snyder named Missouri coach 4-7, 847A3
Med ctr human resrch suspended 5-10—5-14, 367E3
Brand tops NBA draft, Langdon/Maggette/Avery picked 6-30, 499F1, A2, C2, D3
Men's basketball preseason rank rptd 11-8, 847B2

DULLES International Airport (Chantilly, Va.)
Smithsonian gets $60 mln pledge 9-29, 772C1
NJ plane crash kills 3 11-25, 921B1

DUMARS, Joe
Sets retirement; stats 4-29, 355D2

DUMAS, Roland
Steps down, probe rptd 3-23, 291A1

DUMBO (cartoon elephant)
Creator (Mayer) dies 4-3, 296C3

DUMEIRI, Ibrahim el-
Assesses EgyptAir crash 11-22, 861G2–A3

DUMONT, Bruno
L'Humanite wins Cannes 2d prize 5-23, 410C3

DUN & Bradstreet Corp.
Chmn/CEO (Taylor) quits, Alexander named 10-25, 964E1
Moody's spinoff set 12-15, 963G1

DUNAWAY, Faye
Messenger: The Story of Joan of Arc on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884D2

DUNBAR, Carson
Named NJ police chief 9-20, confrmd 9-30, 744G3–745C1

DUNBAR, Kimberly
Notre Dame probatn set 12-17, 995B2

DUNCAN, Lindsay
Ashes to Ashes opens in NYC 2-7, 411B1

DUNCAN, Michael Clarke
Green Mile on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000C2

DUNCAN, Tim
Among NBA scoring/rebounding ldrs 5-5, 355F3
3d in NBA MVP vote 6-3, 483D1
Spurs win NBA title, named tourn MVP 6-25, 482B1–F1, C2–F3
NBA season opens 11-2, 806D1

DUNCAN-Brice, Judge Jennifer
OKs pvt liability gun suit 12-6, 892E3

DUNKIN' Donuts Inc. (of Allied Domecq)
Allied Domecq sets pub-unit sale 5-25, Punch sets hostile bid 6-3, 462C3

DUNLEAVY, Mike
Named NBA top coach 5-21, 483E1

DUNN, Jennifer (U.S. representative from Wash., 1993- ; Republican)
Gives State of the Union response 1-19, 36E1

DUNNING, Nick
Some Explicit Polaroids opens in London 10-14, 998E3

DUNSTAN, Colin
Convicted 12-3, 946G1–A2

DUNWOODY, Richard
Call It A Day 3d in Grand Natl Steeplechase 4-10, 317D3

DUPLESSIS, Lt. Cmdr. Ernest
Confirms Iraq bombing resumptn 4-2, 284G1

Du PLESSIS, Hermanus
Granted amnesty 2-23, 825C3
DUPLESSIS, Maurice (1890-1959)
Quebec orphans RC church apology nixed 9-15, 982F1
Du PLESSIS, Norman
Rpts S Africa vote glitches 6-5, 416E1
Du PONT, John E.
Wrongful-death suit setlmt rptd 11-26, 908C2
Du PONT de Nemours & Co., E. I.
'98 sales/profits 1-27, 204E1
Pioneer buy set 3-15, 205B2
Fortune 500 rptd 4-26, 304G2
Dow Chemical sets Union Carbide buy 8-4, 580A1
Dow industrials revised 10-26, 780G1
DURAN, Philip
Arrested 6-17, 819E3
DURANG, Christopher
Betty's Summer Vacation opens in NYC 3-14, 411B1
DURBIN, Richard J. (Dick) (U.S. senator from Ill., 1997- ; Democrat)
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111C1
DURDEN, Nino
LAPD ex-partner admits illegal shooting/sparks corruptn probe 9-15, 725C3–D3, 726E1
DURHAM, Ray
Among AL 3B ldrs 10-4, 734E2
DURHAM, Stephen
Rpts allergy shots' lasting effects 8-12, 872E3
DURR, Floyd
Indicted in 11-yr-old slaying 4-22, 969C2
DUVAL, Bob
Wins Emerald Coast Classic, sets father-son mark 3-28, 279A1
DUVAL, David
Shoots 59, wins Bob Hope Classic 1-24, 123E3
Wins Players Champ, gets #1 rank 3-28, takes 4th pre-Masters tourn 4-4, 278F3
6th in Masters, breaks earnings mark 4-11, 278E3
Stewart wins US Open 6-20, 500C1
Makes Ryder Cup team 8-16, 603A3
US wins Ryder Cup 9-26, 715D1
Woods tops PGA earnings mark 11-7, 827B1
4th in Skins Game 11-28, 905E3
DUVALL, Robert
Civil Action on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88C2
Gets Oscar nominatn 2-9, 104E2
DVORAK, Tomas
Sets decathlon mark 7-4, 637B1
DWIGHT, Tim
Falcons lose Super Bowl 1-31, 86C2, F2
DYACHENKO, Leonid
Bank of NY accts rptd 9-22, 708F1
DYACHENKO, Tatyana
Kickbacks probe rptd 8-25, 631C3, D3
Husband's Bank of NY accts rptd 9-22, 708F1
DYCHTER Poltarek, Aaron
On Taesa grounding 11-24, 902F1
DYE, Jermaine
Among AL 3B/2B ldrs 10-4, 734E2
DYKE, Greg
Named BBC dir gen 6-24, vows pol impartiality 6-25, 876A1–E1
DYONISE, Bhabha
Slain 3-8, 195C3
DYSON, Kevin
Warrantless car search upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 477F1

E

EADES, Dr. Mary Dan
Protein Power on best-seller list 3-1, 156C1; 5-3, 340C1; 5-31, 412C1; 11-1, 808C1
EADES, Dr. Michael R.
Protein Power on best-seller list 3-1, 156C1; 5-3, 340C1; 5-31, 412C1; 11-1, 808C1
EADS (European Aeronautic, Defense and Space Co.)—*See EUROPEAN Aeronautic*
EAGLEBURGER, Lawrence S.
Unveils Holocaust insurnc claims plan 8-6, 756B3–E3
EAPPEN, Dr. Deborah
Settles Woodward suit 1-29, 82G3
EAPPEN, Dr. Sunil
Settles Woodward suit 1-29, 82G3
EARNHARDT, Dale
2d in Daytona 500 2-14, 123C3
Son debuts in Coca-Cola 600 5-30, 428B2
Wins Winston 500 10-15, 927B1
EARNHARDT Jr., Dale
Debuts in Coca-Cola 600 5-30, 428B2
EARTH (planet)
NASA '00-02 authrzn passes House/Sen 5-19, 11-5, 859E3
Asteroid threat scale set 7-23, 997G2
Saturn probe (Cassini) flies by 8-17, 622C3
Mars Climate Orbiter contact lost 9-23, metric error blamed 9-30, 711E1
EARTHLINK Network Inc.
MindSpring merger set 9-23, 742A2
EARTHQUAKES
Colombia quake kills 878+ 1-25; aid set 1-26, looting rptd 1-27—1-28, 66F1, C2, E2
LA blind thrust fault rptd 3-5, 214C1
Mex quake (6.7) kills 16 6-15, 465A1
Guatemala quake injures 37+ 7-11, 555F1
Turkey quake kills 10,000+ 8-17, 589A1-590G2; table 590F1
Turkey quake death toll hits 13,000+ 8-26, 605A1–606D1
'89-99 quakes listed 8-26, 606A1
2 more Turkey quakes hit 8-31, death toll reaches 15,000+ 9-8, 655D1–G2
Greek quake kills 75 9-7, 654B3
Turkey quake hits 9-13, 822D1
Greek quake death toll hits 137 9-15, 693F1
Taiwan quake kills 2,000+ 9-21, 697E2–698A1
Taiwan emergency declared 9-25; aftershock hits 9-26, builder held 9-28, 750F3–751D1
Mex quake kills 20+ 9-30, 751E1
San Fran area quake predicted 10-14, S Calif jolted 10-16, 763B3, F3
Taiwan chip mkt effects assessed 10-22, offshore quake hits 11-2, 826C3, E3
NW Turkey quake kills scores 11-12, 840A2
EAST Carolina University (Greenville, N.C.)
Mobile Ala Bowl lost 12-22, 995F1
EASTERN Michigan University (Ypsilanti)
Shelton in NFL draft 4-17, 295B3
EASTERN Orthodox Churches
Ecumenical Developments
Pope visits Georgia 11-8—11-9, 911F2
Greek Orthodox Church
Spyridon resigns, Demetrios elected US archbp 8-19, 609D3
Demetrios enthroned US archbp 9-18, 745E2
Romanian Orthodox Church
Pope visits, property suits dropped 5-7—5-9, 369G3–370B2
Russian Orthodox Church
N Ossetia bomb kills 53 3-19, 208A2
Serbian Orthodox Church
Milosevic resignatn urged 6-15, Pavle sets Kosovo move 6-17, 431D2, E3
Milosevic resignatn urged 8-11, protest rally skipped 8-19, 613G3
EAST Is East (play)
Opens in NYC 5-25, 699D3
EAST Japan Railway Co.
BT/AT&T set Japan Telecom stake 4-25, 391F2
Stake sale set 7-26, 617G3
EASTMAN Kodak Co.
'98 sales/profits 1-14, 204D1
CEO Fisher sets resignatn, Carp named 6-9, 690B1
Dow industrials revised 10-26, 780F1
EAST of the Mountains (book)
On best-seller list 5-3, 340B1
EASTON, James
Sen com scores IOC 4-14, 338E2
EAST Rand Proprietary Mines
Bankruptcy filed/cuts set 7-6, 533A3
EAST Timor—*See under INDONESIA*
EASTWOOD, Clint
True Crime on top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240C2
EATON Co. Ltd., T.
Buyer sought 5-18, 406E1
Buyer backs out 8-16; bankruptcy filed 8-20, layoffs rptd 8-24, 656B3
Sears Canada completes buy 12-30, 983G1
EBBERS, Bernard J.
MCI WorldCom/Sprint buy set 10-5, 722E2, A3, D3
EBERS, George
Doubts 'gay gene' 4-23, 339D2
EBERT, Roger
Siskel dies 2-20, 140G3
EBRD—*See EUROPEAN Bank for Reconstruction and Development*
EC (European Community)—*See EUROPEAN Union*
ECCLES, Viscount David MacAdam (1904-99)
Dies 2-24, 196F2
ECEVIT, Bulent (Turkish premier, 1978-79/99-)
Ciller backs 1-4, govt set 1-7, 9E1
Govt asked, names cabt 1-11; sets agenda 1-12, wins confidnc vote/installed 1-17, 41D3
Scores Kurd ldr (Ocalan) 1-17, 62G2
Hails Ocalan capture 2-16, defends justice system 2-17, 113C1, A2
Sets Kurd-area aid 3-1, 152C3
Launches electn bid 3-20, censure vote fails 3-22, 208C2
Parlt electns plurality won 4-18, 291A3
Vs MP-elect's head scarf 5-2, 351G2
New coalitn govt planned 5-4, 370E2
Strips head-scarf MP citizenship 5-15, 552C2
Coalitn deal signed, retains ldrship 5-28, 404F3, 405B1
Confidnc vote backs govt 6-9, 566G3
Orders Turkish Cyprus cont indep 7-20, 632G3
Kurdish rebel (Soysal) arrested 7-21, 552F1
On PKK cease-fire call 8-5, 582D2
Tours earthquake areas 8-17, on rescue effort 8-19, 589C2, 590E1
Orders quake victims burial 8-20, scores media coverage 8-25, 605B2–D2
Sees Clinton 9-28, 821D3
Vows EU terms complianc 12-16, 976D2
ECHEGARAY, Leo
Execution blocked 1-4, death sentnc upheld 1-20, 68C1
Executed 2-5, 236D1*
ECHENOZ, Jean
Wins Goncourt Prize 11-2, 848G2
ECHEVARRIA Domingues, Antonio
Elected Nayarit gov 7-4, 537B1
ECHEVERRIA Ruiz, Rodolfo
Exits PRI pres electn 3-25, 254F2
ECHOSTAR Communications Corp.
Hughes sets Primestar buy 1-22, 874F1
Satellite TV expanded programming clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 855G3
ECKFORD, Elizabeth
Awarded Cong Gold Medal 11-9, 999B3
ECKHARD, Fred
On E Timor refugees 9-7, 645C3
On E Timor violnc 9-14, 661E2
ECKSTEIN, Gordon
Guilty plea rptd 1-14, 23B2
ECKSTEIN, Paul F.
Babbitt cleared in casino probe 10-13, 760G3, 761A1
ECLIPSE Awards—*See HORSE Racing*
ECLIPSES
Total solar eclipse occurs 8-11, 574B2
E. coli Microbes—*See BACTERIA*
ECOLOGY—*See ENVIRONMENT*
ECOMOG—*See ECONOMIC Community of West African States*
ECONOMIC Advisers, U.S. Council of (CEA)
Obituaries
Stein, Herbert 9-8, 676G3
ECONOMIC Community of West African States (ECOWAS)
Sierra Leone rebels attack capital 1-6, 12F1
Sierra Leone capital regained 1-14; UN scores peacekeepers 2-11, extends missn 3-11, 194D3, G3, 195A1, E1
Sierra Leone strife detailed 2-17—6-10, peace pact signed 7-7, 537E2, D3–G3
Albright hails Nigeria democracy 10-20, 774B3
Obasanjo sees Clinton/mil training mulled 10-28, 824G3
ECONOMIC Development, Committee for
'Soft money' ban backed 3-18, 758D2–F2
H Stein dies 9-8, 676G3
Time Warner ends 'soft money' gifts 11-17, 833A3
ECONOMICS & Econometrics
Pope questns capitalism 1-23, 91E1, G3
Morauta elected PNG PM 7-14, 515B2
Ferguson confrmd Fed vice chrmn 9-29, 735G3
Mundell wins Nobel 10-13, 771A3
Obituaries
Leontief, Wassily 2-5, 124E3
Stein, Herbert 9-8, 676G3
Vernon, Raymond 8-26, 660F3
ECONOMY (U.S.)
Business Inventories
Nov '98 data, Oct revised 1-15, 37E3
Dec '98 data, Nov revised 2-12, 115G3
Jan '99 data, Dec '98 revised 3-12, 186B2
Feb '99 data, Jan revised 4-14, 267F2
Mar '99 data, Feb revised 5-14, 363D3
Apr '99 data, Mar revised 6-14, 456D2
May '99 data, Apr revised 7-15, 508E1
Jun '99 data, May revised 8-13, 594G3
Jul '99 data, Jun revised 9-15, 667G1
Aug '99 data, Jul revised 10-15, 779C3
Sep '99 data 11-15, 832E3
Clinton Economic Plan
State of the Union message 1-19, 31B1, 32B2, 33G2
Rubin sets resignatn, Summers named 5-12, 344A1
Consumer Confidence
Jan '99 index, Dec '98 revised 1-26, 58B1
Feb '99 index, Jan revised 2-23, 148A1
Mar '99 index, Feb revised 3-30, 228C3
Apr '99 index, Mar revised 4-27, 304F1
May '99 index, Apr revised 5-25, 385C3
Jun '99 index, May revised 6-29, 474F3
Jul '99 index, Jun revised 7-27, 562G2
Aug '99 index, Jul revised 8-31, 626B2
Sep '99 index, Aug revised 9-28, 710E1
Oct '99 index 10-26, 779G2
Nov '99 index 11-30, 872G2
Dec '99 index, Nov revised 12-28, 963A1
Durable Goods
Dec '98 data, Nov revised 1-28, 57G3
Jan '99 data, Dec '98 revised 2-25, 147E2
Feb '99 data, Jan revised 3-24, 228D2
Mar '99 data, Feb revised 4-28, 327F2
Apr '99 data, Mar revised 5-26, 401C1
May '99 data, Apr revised 6-24, 474D3
Jun '99 data, May revised 7-28, 562C3
Jul '99 data 8-25, 609F1
Aug '99 data, Jul revised 9-29, 710F1
Sep '99 data, Aug revised 10-27, 779F2
Oct '99 data, Sep revised 11-23, 872E2
Nov '99 data, Oct revised 12-23, 962G3
Factory Rate
Dec '98 data 1-15, 37C3
Jan '99 data 2-17, 115F3
Feb '99 data 3-16, 186B1
Mar '99 data 4-16, 287F3
Apr '99 data 5-14, 363C3
May '99 data 6-16, 548B3
Jun '99 data 7-16, 548B3
Nov '99 data, Oct revised 12-15, 936A1
Gross Domestic Product (GDP)
Euro-adopting natns compared 1-1, 8E1
'98 4th 1/4 1-29, 81B1; revised 2-26, 147D1
'98-02 budget assumptns/projctns 2-1, 76B2, E2, 78A1
'98 4th 1/4 final 3-31, 247G3
IMF '99-00 growth forecast 4-20, 502C3
'99 1st 1/4 4-30, 327D1
'99 1st 1/4 revised 5-27, 400G2
Info tech cos econ boost seen 6-22, 510A2
'99 1st 1/4 final 6-25, 474G1, C2
'99 2d 1/4 7-29, 562B2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

ECONOMY *(continued)*
'99 2d 1/4 revised 8-26, 625D3
'99 3d 1/4 fall projected 9-21, 682C3
'99 2d 1/4 final 9-30, 726E2
'99 3d 1/4, new acctg rules rptd 10-28, 796E2, G2
'99 3d 1/4 revised 11-24, 872D1
'99 3d 1/4 final 12-22, 962F3
Housing Starts
Dec '98 data, Nov revised 1-20, 37F3
Jan '99 data, Dec '98 revised 2-17, 116B1
Feb '99 data, Jan revised 3-16, 186A2
Mar '99 data, Feb revised 4-16, 287G3
Apr '99 data, Mar revised 5-18, 363E3
May '99 data, Apr revised 6-16, 548E3
Jun '99 data, May revised 7-21, 548D3
Jul '99 data, Jun revised 8-17, 626F2
Aug '99 data, Jul revised 9-17, 710A2
Sep '99 data, Aug revised 10-19, 779E3
Oct '99 data 11-17, 872F2
Nov '99 data, Oct revised 12-17, 936C1
Industrial Output
Dec '98 data, Nov revised 1-15, 37F2
Jan '99 data, Dec '98 revised 2-17, 115D3
Feb '99 data, Jan revised 3-16, 185G3
Mar '99 data, Feb revised 4-16, 287E3
Apr '99 data, Mar revised 5-14, 363B3
May '99 data, Apr revised 6-16, 456G1–A2
Jun '99 data, May revised 7-16, 548A3
Jul '99 data, Jun revised 8-17, 609D1
Aug '99 data 9-16, 682D3
Sep/Oct '99 data, Sep revised 10-15, 11-16, 832F2
Nov '99 data, Oct revised 12-15, 935F3
Inflation & Recession—*For inflation statistics, see 'Price Indexes' below*
Fed 'beige bk' assesses econ 1-20, 38A2; 3-17, 185A3; 5-5, 385A2
Fed sees inflationary pressures 5-18, 385F1
Fed 'beige bk' assesses econ 6-16, 456C1
OMB sees growth 6-28, 488A1, C2
Greenspan vows vigilance 7-22, 548F1
Fed 'beige bk' assesses econ 8-11, 626G2
Fed hikes interest rates 8-24, 608C2
Fed 'beige bk' assesses econ 9-22, 710A1; 11-3, 815B3
Fed hikes interest rates 11-16, 832A2
Fed 'beige bk' assesses econ 12-8, 914D3
Fed retains interest rates 12-21, 962F2
Leading Economic Indicators
Dec '98 index 2-2, 96F2
Jan '99 index, Dec '98 revised 3-2, 147F3
Feb '99 index 4-6, 248E1
Mar '99 index, Feb revised 5-4, 328D1
Apr '99 index, Mar revised 6-1, 401F1
May '99 index, Apr revised 6-30, 488F3
Jun '99 index 8-3, 594F3
Jul '99 index 9-1, 626C1
Aug '99 index 10-5, 726C3
Sep '99 index, Aug revised 11-3, 816D1
Oct '99 index 12-1, 890D2
Nov '99 index, Oct revised 12-29, 963B1
Monthly Financial Update
Jan '99 update 1-4, 7D2
Feb '99 update 2-1, 81D3
Mar '99 update 3-1, 147D3
Apr '99 update 4-1, 228G3
May '99 update 5-3, 327D3
Jun '99 update 6-1, 400D3
Jul '99 update 7-1, 474G1
Aug '99 update 8-2, 562G3
Sep '99 update 9-1, 626G1
Oct '99 update 10-1, 726D1
Nov '99 update 11-1, 796D3
Dec '99 update 12-1, 873D3
'99 yr-end update 12-31, 962C3
Political Campaign Issues
Voter priorities rptd 8-30—9-2, 681G2
Pres candidates positns 9-30, 706C1–707D3
Price Indexes
Producer price index described 21F2
CPI described 38D1
Dec '98 producer prices 1-12, 21A2
Dec '98 CPI 1-14, 38A1
'98-02 budget assumptns/projctns 2-1, 76E2, 78B1
Jan '99 producer prices 2-18, 115A3
Jan '99 CPI, **substitutns added** 2-19, 128F2
Feb '99 producer prices 3-12, 185D3
Feb '99 CPI 3-18, 228A2
Mar '99 producer prices 4-9, 267B2
Mar '99 CPI 4-13, 267F1
Apr '99 producer prices 5-13, 385C2
Apr '99 CPI 5-14, 363F2
May '99 producer prices 6-11, 438A2
May '99 CPI 6-16, 438E1
Jun '99 producer prices 7-14, 508A1
Jun '99 CPI 7-15, 507E3
Jul '99 producer prices 8-13, 594C3
Jul '99 CPI 8-17, 594F2
Aug '99 producer prices 9-10, 667C1
Aug '99 CPI 9-15, 666G3
Sep '99 producer prices 10-15, 762D2
Sep '99 CPI 10-19, 779E1
Oct '99 producer prices 11-10, 815E2
Oct '99 CPI 11-17, 861B1
Nov '99 producer prices 12-10, 915C1
Nov '99 CPI 12-14, 935B3
Purchasing Managers Index
Dec '98 data 1-4, 21D3
Jan '99 data, Dec '98 revised 2-1, 81F3
Feb '99 data, Jan revised 3-1, 148B1
Mar '99 data, Feb revised 4-1, 248C1
Apr '99 data, Mar revised 5-3, 327G3
May '99 data, Apr revised 6-1, 401G1
Jun '99 data, May revised 7-1, 488G3
Jul '99 data 8-2, 563C1
Aug '99 data 8-31, 626C2
Sep/Oct '99 data 10-1, 11-1, 816F1
Nov '99 data 12-1, 890C2
Recession—*See 'Inflation' above*
Retail Sales
Dec '98 data, Nov revised 1-14, 37C3
Jan '99 data, Dec '98 revised 2-11, 115F3
Feb '99 data 3-11, 186E1
Mar '99 data, Feb revised 4-13, 267E2
Apr '99 data, Mar revised 5-13, 385B3
May '99 data, Apr revised 6-11, 456C2
Jun '99 data, May revised 7-14, 508D1
Jul '99 data, May/Jun revised 8-12, 609G1
Aug '99 data, Jul revised 9-14, 667F1
Sep '99 data, Aug revised 10-13, 779B3
Oct '99 data 11-12, 832D3
Nov '99 data, Oct revised 12-14, 936B1
Unemployment Rate
Jobless data described 21B1
Dec '98 rate (4.3%) 1-8, 20B3, E3
'98 jobs created, avg jobless rate 1-8, 20D3
'98-02 budget assumptns/projctns 2-1, 78B1
Jan '99 rate (4.3%), Dec '98 revised 2-5, 96A1, E1
Feb '99 rate (4.4%) 3-5, 163E2, A3
Mar '99 rate (4.2%), Feb revised 4-2, 247C2, G2
Apr '99 rate (4.3%) 5-7, 347A1, D1
May '99 rate (4.2%) 6-4, 417A3, D3
Jun '99 rate (4.3%), May revised 7-2, 488G2, C3
Jul '99 rate (4.3%) 8-6, 608G2
Aug '99 rate (4.2%) 9-3, 650G1
Sep '99 rate (4.2%) 10-8, 779A2
Oct '99 rate (4.1%) 11-7, 815D1, A2
Nov '99 rate (4.1%) 12-3, 890C1, F1

ECUADOR, Republic of—*See also IDB; OAS; WTO*
Accidents & Disasters
Guagua Pinchincha belches ash 11-26, 985E1
Civil Strife
Legislator (Hurtado) slain 2-17; Colombians suspected 2-19, arrests rptd 2-20, 193C3
State of emergency declared 3-9, gen strike staged, riots erupt 3-10—3-11, 193G2
State of emergency lifted 3-18, 313D2
Canada pipeline workers/tourists seized 9-11, freed 9-26—12-19, 982C1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Ex-pres (Alarcon) jailed 3-18, 335B2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Colombia child-killing suspect admits 140 deaths 10-29, 824A1
Drugs & Drug Trafficking
US antidrug chief visits Colombia 7-25—7-27, 554D1
Economy & Labor
Budget OKd 2-11; strikes staged 3-9—3-15, austerity measures set 3-11, 193G1, G2
Crisis compromise set 3-18, austerity measures OKd 4-22, 313D2
Transport strike spurs govt battle 7-5—7-14; ends 7-16, state of emergency lifted 7-17, 985F1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Finance min quits 2-12, energy min/Petroecuador pres fired 2-23, 193E2, B3
'99 govt ldrs listed 3-2, 217B2
Trade min sets resignatn 4-13, 335E1
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 641B2
Econ min (Lasso) quits 9-26, Espinosa named 10-14, 985D1
Latin American Relations
Peru border dedicated 5-13, 375D3
Mahuad visits Peru/sets dvpt pacts 8-11—8-13, 994A1
Peru voluntary mil svc set 9-30, 991B2
Monetary Issues
Brazil devalues real 1-13, 19B2
Interest rate hiked 1-15, 139G2
Sucre devalued 2-12; banks closed 3-8—3-15, central pres quits 3-11, 193G1, E2
Banco del Progreso closes 3-22, accts freeze cut 4-1 3-22, 313A3, B3
Banco del Pacifico seized 10-18, 985D1
Oil & Gas Developments
Pareja named Petroecuador pres 3-30, 335A2
Trade, Aid & Investment
$1.4 bln intl aid set 4-30, 335F1
Peru tariffs lifted 8-11—8-13, 994A1
Brady bond paymt delayed/defaulted 8-25—9-30, IMF loan set 9-30, 984G3, 985C1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Airline workers smuggling ring indicted 8-25, 627E3
US emb/2 consulates closed 12-17, 985E1

ECUATORIANA (airline)
Miami airport workers arrested 9-9, 835A2

EDDERY, Pat
Wannabe Grand 2d in 1,000 Guineas 5-2, 337F3

EDELMAN, Peter
Scores Clinton poverty tour 7-8, 525F1

EDELSTEIN, Judge David N.
Rejects Teamsters electn appeals 3-19, 458G3

EDENSOR Nominees
Great Central Mines bid set 1-11, 23D1
Great Central Mines bid nixed 6-16, 480A2

EDESUR SA (of Enersis)
Buenos Aires blackout hits 2-14, fined 2-25, 233A2

EDISON, Harry (Sweets) (1915-99)
Dies 7-27, 620D3

EDISON International
Unicom power plants buy set 3-23, 742G1

EDSON, Margaret
Wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319E2, 320A1

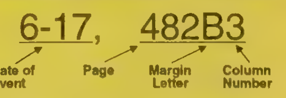
EDUCATION (non-U.S.)—*See country names*

EDUCATION (U.S.)
Accidents & Disasters
Texas A&M bonfire collapse kills 12 11-18, 863A1
Penn St student bus collisn kills 2 11-21, 863E1
Appointments & Resignations
College Bd names Caperton pres, Stewart joins Carnegie Corp 4-20, 376C2*
U of Chicago pres (Sonnenschein) sets resignatn 6-3, 444C3
Hehir named Harvard divinity schl exec dir 8-11, 638B1
Stanford pres (Casper) sets resignatn 9-14, 676G1
LA supt (Zacarias) exit set/Cortines named interim successor 11-5, 968C1
Minnesota vice pres/athletic dir quit 11-19, 995C3
Stiglitz/Stanford teaching post set 11-24, 928B2
Awards & Honors
'Little Rock 9' awarded Cong Gold Medals 11-9, 999A3
Bilingualism
Buchanan sets pres bid 3-2, 148B2
Colleges & Universities
IRS clears Gingrich course 2-3, 148F3
Harvard/Radcliffe merger set 4-20, 684C1
DePauw $128 mln donatn rptd 8-18, 968B2
10-yr-old boy starts Randolph-Macon classes 9-6, 660A3
Gates $1 bln minority fund set 9-16, 700B2
Students protest Nike 'sweatshops' 10-19, overseas tour OKd 11-11, 964F3
Stanford given $150 mln 10-26, 883D3
Russell sets $4 mln donatn 11-3, 828G2
MIT $100 mln donatn set 11-6, 928G1
Mt Sinai med schl $75 mln gift rptd 12-1, 999F2
Humboldt forestry donatn set 12-18, 999D2
Crime & Abuse Issues
Wyo gay student slaying suspect's mom dies 1-3, 13D3
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34F3
Time Warner CEO son's slaying suspect acquitted 2-11, 130A2
Ind drug-testing case refused by Sup Ct 3-22, 308F1
Wyo gay student slayer pleads guilty/sentncd 4-5, 246A1, G1
Colo HS (Littleton) gunmen kill 13/selves 4-20, 286A1–287A2
'97-99 schl shootings listed 4-20, 286E1
Colo HS attack funerals/svc held 4-23—4-29; diary/previous complaints rptd 4-24—4-30, gun provider suspect arrested 5-3, 325A3–327C1
Tex plot suspects chrgd 4-24, 327A1
Clinton proposes weapons controls 4-27, 305C3, 306C1
Colo HS attack gun providers held/chrgd 5-10—6-23; families file suits 5-27—10-19, student chrgd in plot 10-19, 819A3–F3
Juvenile crime bill passes Sen 5-20, 361C1
Ga HS gunman (Solomon) hurts 6 5-20, 361E3
Wyo gay student slayers' ex-girlfriends sentncd 5-21, 11-5, 835C2
Ga sex harassmt suit backed by Sup Ct 5-24, 382A1-383G2; excerpts 382C1
Ga HS gunman chrgd 5-24, adult trial set 8-11, 610C2
Juvenile crime bill passes House 6-17, 449E1, B2
College gun ownership tallied 7-2, 528F3
'91-97 teen violnc drop rptd 8-4, 819C2–D2
Fla campus bombed 8-31, 9-22; suspect (Lombardi) held 10-1, chrgd 10-28, 818F2
Pa teacher slaying teen pleads guilty 9-9, 835C3
Ill HS brawl expulsns spark protests 9-17—11-9, 4 chrgd 11-1, 818B3
Ore HS gunman pleads guilty 9-24, sentncd 11-10, 874C3
Ohio students chrgd in violnc plot 10-29, 818C2
NYC charter revisn nixed 11-2, 794E2
Wyo gay student slayer convctd 11-3, sentncd 11-4, 799B3
Jackson held/freed for Ill HS protest 11-16, 848A3
NM boy chrgd in schl shooting 11-22, 862A3
Okla boy shoots 4 schlmates 12-6, 893C2
Disabled & Disadvantaged Programs
Disabled students assistnc backed by Sup Ct 3-3, 201B2, G2
Elementary & Secondary Schools—*See also more specific subheads in this section*
Navy cuts recruit standards 1-15, 58B2
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 32B3, 35F1
GOP State of the Union response 1-19, 36B2
Mich reforms passed/signed 3-25—3-26, 684G2
Kan removes evolutn from curriculum 8-11, 575E1–E3
Detroit shrinks class size 9-8, 651A3
Denver teachers accept merit pay 9-10, 686E3
Ind couple hometown bequest rptd 11-25, 928C2
Federal Aid
Hastert sets agenda 1-6, 4C3
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 77B1, 78E2, 79B1, G1
'Ed-Flex' bill passes House/Sen 3-11, 199G3, 200D1, A2
'00 budget blueprint passes House/Sen 3-25, 226G2, B3
'00 blueprint clears Cong 4-14—4-15, 304C1
'Ed-Flex' bill clears Cong 4-21, signed 4-29, 330F1
Internet connectn funds hiked 5-27, 684F1
House GOP urges state control 6-25, 473A3
Educ Dept '00 funds pass Sen 10-7; clear Cong 10-28—11-2, vetoed 11-3, 795E2, E3, 796B1–D1
Title I reauthrzn/overhaul passes House 10-21, 859B1
Educ Dept '00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 852B2, E2
DC coll tuitn aid funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 854B3
Employer tax breaks extensn clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 857G1
Cong '99 legis roundup 11-19, 856B1
Goals 2000 seen unfulfilled 12-2, 968F1
Grants & Research
Human genome funds set 3-15, 214E2
Managed care/'pub good' cuts linked 3-24, 250F3
Gates gives Columbia U $50 mln 5-10, 376D2

Health Issues
Clinton antidrug plan released 2-8, 131C3
Fla teen smoking drop rptd 4-1, 457F3
DARE effectiveness study rptd 8-3, 688A2
Drug curbs measure passes Sen 11-10, 857F3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Sylvan sets coll network/Madrid stake buy 1-20, 200F2
Minority Issues—*See also 'School Integration & Busing' below*
VMI female admissn compliance OKd 1-15, 200C2
UC-Berkeley sued over admissns 2-2, 167D2
Notre Dame bias policy omits sex orientatn 2-5, 200E2
Dartmouth bans single-sex frats 2-9, 200D2
Citadel/VMI women graduate 5-8, 5-15, 366E2
Calif AP test bias suit filed 7-27, 968A2
Gates $1 bln coll fund set 9-16, 700B2
'Affirmative dvpt' urged 10-17, 967G2
Obituaries
Garrity Jr, W Arthur 9-16, 700C3
Marston, Robert Q 3-14, 280C3
Political Campaign Issues
Bauer sets pres bid com 1-31, 129A1
Alexander sets pres bid 3-9, 185D1
Gore visits NH/Iowa 3-15, 185D2
Forbes sets pres bid 3-16, 185B2
Gore gives policy speech 5-16, formally launches campaign 6-16, 433A2
Bush kicks off pres bid 6-12, 434E2
Corzine sets NJ Sen bid 6-15, 666A2
Rep Forbes switches to Dems 7-17, 529F2
Voter priorities rptd 8-30—9-2, 681G2
Bush outlines policy 9-2, 11-2, 960C3
McCain sets pres bid 9-27, 705F2
Pres candidates positns 9-30, 706D1–E3
Gore/Bradley hold NH 'town mtg' 10-27, 775F2, A3
GOP holds NH 'town mtg' 10-28, 791C2, D2
GOP pres debate held 12-6, 889D2
Gore proposes schl spending plan 12-16, 960E3
Gore/Bradley debate held 12-17, 934D3
Religious Issues
Maine vouchers blocked 4-23, Fla plan OKd 4-28—4-30, 329G3, 330C1
Ohio/Maine/Vermont vouchers nixed 5-26—6-11, 595A3–D3
La parochial aid case accepted by Sup Ct 6-14, 477G2
Md adventist aid case refused by Sup Ct 6-14, 477A3
10 Commandmts display passes House 6-17, 449E1
NYS dist case stay granted by Sup Ct 6-21, 477D1
Fla voucher program signed 6-21, enacted 8-16, 595B2, F2
Kan removes evolutn from curriculum 8-11, 575E1–E3
Miss bd blocks Jewish symbol display 8-20, recants 8-23, 684B2
Ohio vouchers blocked 8-24, 683B3
Pres candidates positns 9-30, 706C2, 707A1, C2
La parochial aid case set by Sup Ct 10-4, 725E2
Student-led prayer ban review accepted by Sup Ct 11-15, 936G1
RC bps tighten acad control 11-17, 920E2
Cleveland vouchers ruled unconst 12-20, 967C2
School Integration & Busing
San Fran racial quotas dropped 2-16, 167C3
Hiked racial segregatn rptd 6-12, 684E2
Boston ends busing 7-14, 683G3
Charlotte schl busing halt ordrd 9-10, 968D1
Fla affirmative-actn alternative offrd 11-10, 967B3
Sports—*For college sports, see also specific school*
NCAA Title IX bias suit nixed by Sup Ct 2-23, 163E3, 164D1
NCAA test scores requirmt (Prop 16) voided 3-8, 213F2, C3
NCAA Prop 16 ruling stay granted 3-30, 279A3
NCAA asst coaches salary setlmt OKd 4-21, paymt made 5-11, 520A1
Fed gambling comm urges ban 6-18, 456E3
Freshmen basketball eligibility backed 7-20, 995D3
'99 men/women coll basketball graduatn rates rptd 8-30, 847E2
'97-98 women's athletic scholarships hike rptd 10-25, 995G2
Miami U male athletes bias suit filed 11-18, 995A3
Minn basketball acad fraud found 11-19, 995B3
NCAA Prop 16 backed 12-22, 995E2
State and City Funding
NH income tax nixed 3-30, funding compromise OKd 4-29, 329F1
Maine religious vouchers blocked 4-23, Fla plan OKd 4-28—4-30, 329E3, 330C1
Ohio/Maine/Vermont vouchers nixed 5-26—6-11, 595A3–D3
Fla voucher program signed 6-21, enacted 8-16, 595B2, E2
Calif drops Prop 187 appeals 7-29, 687A2
Ohio vouchers blocked 8-24, 683B3
Maine schl voucher appeals refused by Sup Ct 10-12, Ohio ban delayed 11-5, 892G1
Title I reauthrzn/overhaul passes House 10-21, 859B1
NH property tax signed 11-3, 967G3
Cleveland vouchers ruled unconst 12-20, 967B2
Statistics
'96-97 racial segregatn 6-12, 684E2
Tax Issues
GOP cuts pass House 7-22, 545G1, F2, B3
GOP cuts pass Sen 7-30, clear Cong 8-5 8-5, 557F2
GOP cuts vetoed 9-23, 681C2
Teachers (& other staff issues)
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 32C3, F3, 35F1, G2
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 78A3
Hiring plan nixed by Sen 3-11, 200B1, B2
Ohio univ contract talks exemptn backed by Sup Ct 3-22, 329A1
Hiring/training funds pass House 7-20, 526F1
Detroit teachers strike 8-31—9-8, ratify pact 9-8, 651F2
Denver teachers accept merit pay 9-10, 686C3
Teacher-training emphasis urged 10-24, 967D2
'00 hiring funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 852E2
Tests & Test Scores
'98 natl reading scores rise 2-10, 189A1
Multi-state math standards set 5-5, 330B2
SAT scores rptd; stats 8-31, 967D3
'98 writing scores rptd 9-28, 968G1
LSAT discriminatn suit filed 12-6, 968A1
NYC cheating scandal uncovered 12-7, 968D1
Textbooks & Teaching Curriculum
Multi-state math standards set 5-5, 330B2
Starshine satellite tracking set 6-5, 417E2
Calif AP test bias suit filed 7-27, 968A2
Kan removes evolutn from curriculum 8-11, 575E1–E3
NM discourages creationism 10-8, 968B1
Tuition & Student Aid
Patent/trademark state suit case accepted by Sup Ct 1-8, 131E1
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 32B3, 35F1
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 78C3
Calif resident limits struck down by Sup Ct 5-17, 363D2, E2
Ohio/Maine/Vermont vouchers nixed 5-26—6-11, 595A3–D3
Fla voucher program signed 6-21, enacted 8-16, 595B2, E2
States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 451B2
Ohio vouchers blocked 8-24, 683B3
'99-00 coll hikes rptd 10-5, 968F1
DC coll aid clears Cong 10-19—11-1, signed 11-12, 860E2
DC coll aid funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 854B3
Vocational Training
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 33G2
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 80G1
Clinton urges business investmt 7-8, 525B1
EDUCATION, U.S. Department of
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 77B1, 78E2, 79B1, G1
'98 natl reading scores rise 2-10, 189A1
Riley sets teacher-hiring plan 2-25, 200F1
Stopgap funds clear Cong 9-28, signed 9-30, 705F1
Pres candidates positns 9-30, 706F2, 707D3
'00 funds pass Sen 10-7; clear Cong 10-28—11-2, vetoed 11-3, 795E2, E3, 796B1–D1
'00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 852B2, E2
EDUCATION Accountability Act
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 32D3, 35E2
EDUCATIONAL Progress, National Assessment of (NAEP)
'98 reading scores rise 2-10, 189A1
'98 writing scores rptd 9-28, 968G1
EDUCATION Amendments Act (1972)
NCAA Title IX bias suit nixed by Sup Ct 2-23, 163E3, 164D1
Ga sex harassmt suit backed by Sup Ct 5-24, 382A1
Miami U male athletes bias suit filed 11-18, 995A3
EDUCATION Flexibility Partnership Act (Ed-Flex) (1999)
House/Sen pass 3-11, 199G3, 200D1, A2
Cong clears 4-21, signed 4-29, 330F1
Cong '99 legis roundup 11-19, 856B1
EDUCATION Funding, Committee for
Packer on '00 funds cut 10-25, 796C1
EDUCATION Goals Panel, National
'00 goals seen unfulfilled 12-2, 968F1
EDWARD, Prince (Edward Anthony Richard Lewis) (Earl of Wessex) (Great Britain)
Rpts Rhys-Jones engagemt 1-6, 13C3
Fiancee topless photo published 5-26, 468D1
Weds Rhys-Jones 6-19, 462E1
EDWARDS, Antwan
In NFL draft 4-17, 295C3
EDWARDS, Bernice V.
Acquitted 2-27, Lyons pleads guilty 3-17, 188G2, A3
Pleads guilty 3-27, 307C2
EDWARDS, Gwyneth
IDd as UK/Sovt spy 9-11—9-19, 692E3
EDWARDS, John (U.S. senator from N.C., 1999- ; Democrat)
At Clinton trial depositns 2-1—2-3, 74C2
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111B2
EDWARDS, Lucy
Home/Bank of NY ofc raided 8-18—8-19; suspended 8-19, fired 8-27, 624B2–D2
Bank of NY fires Kudrayvtsev 9-2, House/Sen money laundering hearings held 9-21—9-23, 708E1, C3
Indicted 9-16, files Bank of NY unfair dismissal suit 9-27, 740A1–C1, E1, B2
Warrant issued 10-30, Kudryavtsev arrested 11-30, 966C3–D3
EDWARDS, Robert (football player)
Hurts knee in beach game 2-5, career threat seen 2-16, 122D3
EDWARDS, Sian
Musin dies 6-6, 484G3
EDWARDS, Troy
In NFL draft 4-17, 295C2
EDWARDS v. Aguillard (1987)
Kan removes evolutn from curriculum 8-11, 575A3
EGGER, Sabine
Wins World Cup slalom title 3-13, 318B3
EGGLETON, Arthur
Orders soldiers health risks probe 7-27, appoints Thomas 8-10, 982C2, E2
EGGS—*See DAIRY Products*
EGYPT, Arab Republic of—*See also ARAB League; OAU; WTO*
Accidents & Disasters
EgyptAir crash kills 217 10-31, 789A1, D2, F2
EgyptAir data recorder recovered 11-9, 816E3
EgyptAir crash info rptd 11-12—11-17; voice recorder recovered 11-13, copilot focus seen 11-17, 830A3, 831B1, C2
EgyptAir crash 'deliberate act' seen 11-19, transport min assesses 11-22, 861E1, D2, G2
Mubarak/Albright meet on crash 12-9, 887F1
African Relations
Sudan ex-ldr (Nimeiry) returns 5-22, 925E3
King Hassan mourning period set 7-23, Mubarak at funeral 7-25, 542E1, E2, G2
Arab Relations
Arab League meets 1-24, 2-28, 284C2
Mubarak vows Jordan's Abdullah support 2-7, 90F2
Libyan '93 dissident abductn damages ordrd 2-22, 465D2
Arafat visits 4-21, 323G2
PLO ldrs meet 8-1, 8-22—8-23, 606E2, G2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Mubarak hurt in attack 9-6, 659E2
Energy
Electricite de France power deal set 5-2, 516C1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 217C2; 7-2, 641C2
Mubarak reelected 9-26, sworn/names Obeid PM 10-5, 732F2
Human Rights
Senegal bans female circumcisn 1-13, 278F1
Libyan '93 dissident abductn damages ordrd 2-22, 465D2
US scores abuses 2-26, 144F2
'98 orphan slayings alleged 3-18, 313C3
Non-govt orgns curbed 5-27, 956A1
Middle East Peace Talks—*See MIDDLE East Peace Talks—Egypt-Israeli Talks*
Obituaries
Baghdadi, Abdel-L 1-8, 72F2
Fahmy, Mohammed Ali 9-12, 676G2
Hussein, Kamal E 6-19, 540D2
Religious Issues
US cites for religious persecutn 9-9, 663G1
Science & Technology
Mummy trove uncovered 6-14, 847C3
Earliest alphabetic writing found 11-14, 906C3–G3
Sports
Global balloon try succeeds 3-21, 199F1
Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations
Islamic Group sets ceasefire 3-25, prisoners freed 4-26, 354G2
Libya delivers Lockerbie suspects 4-5, 244C1
Jihad militants convctd/sentncd 4-18, 294B1
'97 Luxor massacre/bin Laden linked 5-14, 471A3
US indicts emb bomb suspects 5-19, 6-16, 470G2, D3
US frees man jailed on secret evidnc 11-29, 875C3
Trade, Aid & Investment
Jordan power grid set 3-16, 465B3
US forgn aid '00 funds pass Sen/House 6-30, 8-3, 578B3
Turkey quake aid rptd 8-19, 590A2
WTO labor standards opposed 12-2, 886A2
Israeli gas pipeline OKd 12-22, 948C2
UN Policy & Developments
Populatn plan set 7-2, 544F2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Clinton hosts Mubarak 7-1, 521F1
Albright visits 12-9, 887F1
EGYPTAIR (Egyptian airline)
Flight 990 crash kills 217 10-31, 789A1-790A1; map 789F1
Flight 990 data recorder recovered 11-9, 816E3
Flight 990 crash info rptd 11-12—11-17; voice recorder recovered 11-13, copilot focus seen 11-17, 830A3, 831B1, C2
Flight 990 crash 'deliberate act' seen 11-19, Egypt ofcl assesses 11-22, 861E1, D2, G2
Mubarak/Albright meet on crash 12-9, 887F1
EGYPTIAN General Petroleum Corp.
Egypt/Israel pipeline OKd 12-22, 948D2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:



Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

EHRLICHMAN, John D(aniel) (1925-99)
Dies 2-14, 124B3
EICHEL, Hans
Named Ger finance min 3-12, 190F2
EICHELBERGER, Dave
Wins US Sr Open 7-11, 538B2
EICHMANN, Adolf (1906-62)
Israel sets memoirs release 8-10, 879F3
EIGHTH Amendment—*See CONSTITUTION—Cruel & Unusual Punishment*
EINHORN, Ira
Extradition set 2-18, 130E1
Extradition OKd 5-26, 969E2
Convctd/fined in civil suit 7-28, 576C2
EINSTEIN, Albert (1879-1955)
Named *Time* 'Person of Century' 12-31, 999B1
EIRE—*See IRELAND*
EISAI Co. Ltd.
Canada vitamin price-fixing guilty plea/fine 9-22, 767B2
US vitamin price-fixing setlmt set 11-3, 936G3
EISEN, Ruthie
Testifies at Steele trial 5-4, 345D3
EISENHOWER, Dwight David (Ike) (1890-1969) (U.S. president, 1953-61; Republican)
Clinton visits Morocco 7-25, 543A1
EISENHOWER High School (Decatur, Ill.)
Student brawl expulsns spark protests 9-17—11-9, 4 chrgd 11-11, 818C3
Jackson held/freed for protest 11-16, 848A3
EISENMAN, Peter
OKs Ger Holocaust memorial design 1-18, 170F3
EISNER, Michael D.
'98 compensatn rptd 4-19, 387A1, E1
EISSLER, Kurt Robert
Dies 2-17, 140B3
EISTENMAN, Peter
Ger Holocaust meml constructn set 6-25, 494A2
EIZENSTAT, Stuart E.
Named treas dep secy 5-12, 344C1
Confirmed treas dep secy 7-13, 561D3
EKINCI, Oktay
On Turkey building violatns 8-18, 590E2
EKUBAN, Ebenezer
In NFL draft 4-17, 295B3
EKWUEME, Alex
Pres race set 2-15—2-16, 138B2
EL Al Israel Airlines
Dutch '92 plane crash rpt issued 4-22, 311C1
Boeing/Airbus orders set 10-28, 842D3
ELAM, Jason
Broncos win AFC title 1-17, 46E2
Broncos win Super Bowl 1-31, 86A2, E2
El-AMIN, Khalid
UConn wins NCAA title 3-29, 237E3, G3
Arrested 4-13, community svc set 4-15, 280C2*
ELAN Corp.
Alzheimer's plaque vaccine mice success seen 7-8, 492D2
ELAN Pharmaceuticals (of Elan Corp.)
Alzheimer's plaque vaccine mice success seen 7-8, 492D2
ELDARD, Ron
Bash: Latter-Day Plays opens in NYC 6-24, 699B3
ELDER, Jim
Tours cyclone-hit area 2-12, 119A2
ELDERLY—*See AGE*
ELEANOR of Aquitaine (1122?-1204)
Lion in Winter revival opens in NYC 3-11, 411C2
ELECTION (film)
On top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412D2
ELECTIONS—*See POLITICS*
ELECTRA, Carmen (Tara Patrick)
Chrgd with battery 11-5, 848C3
ELECTRICITE de France-EDF
Egypt power deal set 5-2, 516C1
ELECTRIC Power
Blackouts & Brownouts
'Y2K problem' preparatns rptd 1-11, 166F3
Argentina blackout hits 2-14, elec co fined 2-25, 233A2
NATO backs Yugo attacks 4-23, 300D2
NATO bombs Yugo plant/transformers 5-2—5-3, 321C3
NATO bombs Yugo power grid 5-21—5-24, 380F3
Mex quake hits 6-15, 465B1
Israeli strikes black out Beirut 6-24—6-25, 469D1
Heat wave hits East Coast 7-4—7-6, NYC sues Con Ed 7-15, 531D3, E3
Colombian plants blasted 7-8, 554C3
Kosovo post-war damage assessed 7-12, 522A2
NYC blackouts discriminatn alleged 7-29, 577F3
Utah twister hits 8-11, 580A3
Turkey quake hits 8-17, 589B2
Hurricane Floyd damage rptd 9-14—9-23, 678G2, C3–D3, 679G1, D2
Taiwan quake hits 9-21, 697B3, G3
Cuba/Fla hurricane deaths/damage rptd 10-14—10-15, 757D2–E2
Calif quake hits 10-16, 763B3
India cyclone damage rptd 10-29, 803E3
Hurricane Lenny damage rptd 11-14—11-19, 887F3
France hurricane-force winds hit 12-26, 12-28, 976A3
Budget & Spending Programs
World Bank OKs China loan 6-24, 497C3
***Business Issues**—See also other subheads in this section*
PI sets Meralco stake sale 1-14, 68D1
Brazil sets Eletrobras privatizatn 2-1, 101G1*
Japan Y2K readiness rptd 11-1, 924E3
Enel IPO sets mark 11-2, 840F3
Environmental Issues
GM/Toyota set alternate-fuel deal 4-19, Calif fuel-cell pact rptd 4-20, 330A3
US sets new clean air goals 4-22, 367A1
EPA sues 7 utilities 11-3, 837B1
Health & Safety Issues
Electromagnetism/cancer link data rptd faked 7-24, 596G1
GE dishwashers recalled 10-20, 763A3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Dominion sets Consolidated buy 2-22, 166A1
Egypt/Jordan grid set 3-16, 465B3
Unicom sets power plants sale 3-23, Peco merger set 9-23, 742F1
Northn States sets New Century buy 3-25, 874B1
Enersis bylaw chng, Endesa bid rptd 3-30, 316E2
Endesa/ENDE bid blocked 4-28, OKd 5-11, 409C1
Dominion/Consolidated buy set 5-11, 873F3
AES sets Drax plant buy 8-18, 688D2
CP&L sets Fla Progress buy 8-23, 668B3
DTE sets MCN buy 10-5, 742C1
Con Ed/NE Utilities buy set 10-12, 937G2, E3
Berkshire Hathaway/MidAmer buy set 10-25, 938A1, D1
HK consortium buys ETSA Power/Utilities 12-13, 922G2
***Nuclear Power**—See NUCLEAR Power*
Tax Issues
Australia sets infrastructure project break 1-7, 64A1
Terrorism & Sabotage
Zambian capital bombs explode 2-28, 212B2
Trade Issues
Cuba OKs Panama-owned plant 2-9, 177A1
US sets EU tariffs 4-9, 285D2
ELECTROMAGNETIC Radiation—*See RADIATION*
ELECTRONIC Communications Networks (ECNs)—*See STOCKS*
ELECTRONIC Frontier Foundation
FCC wiretap rules petitn filed 11-18, 920C1
ELECTRONIC Frontiers Australia (EFA)
Internet content curbs protested 5-28—5-30, 423D3
ELECTRONIC Industries Alliance
DeLay ethics rebuke rptd 5-13, 365D1
ELECTRONIC Privacy Information Center
Intel Pentium chips recall sought 3-28, 269A1
FCC wiretap rules petitn filed 11-18, 920C1
ELECTRONICS Industry
***Business Issues**—See also other subheads in this section*
Ger sets WWII slave-labor compensatn fund 2-16, 126A3
Hewlett-Packard sets spinoff 3-2, 265D3
Sony sets reorgn/cuts 3-9, 315C1
Mitsubishi sets job cuts 3-31, 315E2
Daewoo/Hyundai set reorgn 4-19—4-23, insider trading chrgs urged 4-21, 315C3, D3, F3
Clinton visits Ky plant 7-5, 524G2
***Computers**—See COMPUTERS*
Corruption & Ethics Issues
DeLay ethics rebuke rptd 5-13, 365D1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Tyco completes Amp buy 4-2, Raychem set 5-19, 400E2
Philips/LG LCD stake set 5-17, 408A3
AlliedSignal sets Honeywell buy 6-7, 418B1
Philips/LG LCD stake finalized 7-26, 586A3
Daewoo unit sale set 8-13, 619F1
Motorola sets Gen Instrument buy 9-15, 723D2
Obituaries
Morita, Akio 10-3, 736F3
Trade Issues
S Korea lifts Japan import curbs 7-1, 992F2
Canada BC docks locked out 11-7—11-15, 842A1
ELECTRONIC Surveillance—*See WIRETAPPING*
ELEKTRA Entertainment (of Time Warner)
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648F1
ELEKTRIM SA
Vivendi jt venture set 6-9, 630A3
ELEMENTARY and Secondary Education Act (1965)
Teacher hiring/training funds pass House 7-20, 526A2
Title I reauthrzn/overhaul passes House 10-21, 859B1
ELEMENTARY Schools—*See EDUCATION*
ELEPHANTS
CITES ivory trade ban eased 2-10, 832D1–E1
ELETROBRAS (Centrais Eletricas Brasileiras SA)
Privatization set 2-1, 101G1*
ELF Aquitaine SA, Societe Nationale
Iran oil deal signed 3-1, 275A2
Dumas steps down 3-23, 291B1
TotalFina sets hostile takeover bid/scored 7-5, 511B2, D2
TotalFina bid OKd 9-13, 691G2
EU probes TotalFina bid 10-6, 976F2
El-GUERROUJ, Hicham
Sets mile/2000-m marks 7-7, 9-1, 699G2
Wins world 1500-m, sets mark 8-24, 636G2
ELIE, Mario
Spurs win NBA title 6-25, 482F1, E2
ELION, Gertrude Belle (1918-99)
Dies 2-21, 140C3
ELIS-Thomas, Lord Dafydd
Named Welsh Assemb presiding ofcr 5-12, 350D3
ELIZABETH (film)
Blanchett wins Golden Globe 1-24, 72A1
Oscar nominatns announced 2-9, 104D2–E2
UK Acad Awards won 4-11, 320G1
ELIZABETH II, Queen (Elizabeth Alexandra Mary) (Great Britain)
Edward/Rhys-Jones engaged 1-6, 13C3
Sculptor Machin dies 3-9, 280B3
Visits S Korea 4-19—4-22, turns 73 4-21, 315G3
Confirms Dewar as Scottish min 5-17, 369C2
Motion named poet laureate 5-19, 392A3
Inaugurates Welsh assemb 5-26, 462F3
Grants birthday honors 6-11, 441B2
Edward/Rhys-Jones wed 6-19, 462E1
Opens Scottish parlt 7-1, 512C1
Prince Philip gaffe causes stir/apology issued 8-10, 604G2
Canada gov gen (Clarkson) sworn 10-7, 749F1
Sees Australia Aborigines 10-13, 766F1
Hosts China's Jiang 10-19, at emb dinner 10-21, 811D1
On Australian repub referendum 11-6, 822B2
Visits Ghana/S Africa/Mozambique 11-7—11-15, 831G3
Opens parlt 11-17, 864F1–D3
ELKINGTON, Steve
Wins Doral-Ryder Open 3-7, 279B1
ELLARD, Kelly
Glowatski convctd in Virk '97 slaying 6-2, 463B3
ELLINGTON, Duke (Edward Kennedy) (1899-1974)
Wins Pulitzer citatn 4-12, 319G3, 320A1
ELLIOT, John (Jumbo)
Held for bar brawl 7-10, sued 7-27, 675C2
ELLIOTT, Burton
Indicted 4-27, 365B2
ELLIOTT, Carl A. (1913-99) (U.S. representative from Ala., 1949-65; Democrat)
Dies 1-9, 72A3
ELLIOTT, Noel
Donates kidney to brother 8-16, 806F2
ELLIOTT, Scott
East Is East opens in NYC 5-25, 699D3
ELLIOTT, Sean
Spurs win NBA title 6-25, 482F1
Gets kidney tranplant 8-16, exits hosp 8-25; misses season opener 11-2, 806E1, F2
ELLIS, Arthur
Detroit schl reforms passed/signed 3-25—3-26, 684A3
ELLIS, Cliff
Named AP/Wooden top coach 3-26—3-27, 239C1
ELLIS, Dale
Traded to Magic 6-30, 499D3
Traded to Bucks 8-19, 806G3
ELLIS, Gary
Lifts Duke human research ban 5-14, 367E3
ELLIS, LaPhonso
Joins Hawks 1-30, 103B3
ELLIS, Larry
Gay marriage min (Creech) defrocked 11-17, 837F3
ELLIS, Scott
Rainmaker revival opens in NYC 11-11, 998D3
ELLISON, Larry (Lawrence J.)
On '99 world's richest list 7-5, 468C2
ELN (National Liberation Army)—*See COLOMBIA*
El PASO Energy Corp.
Sonat buy set 3-15, 266A3
ELS, Ernie
3d in Doral-Ryder Open 3-7, 279B1
2d in Disney Classic 10-24, 827B2
EL Salvador, Republic of—*See also IDB; OAS*
***Government & Politics**—See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 217C2
Flores elected pres 3-7, 177D1
Facts on Flores 3-7, 177A2
Flores sworn pres 6-1, 426C2
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 641C2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
US eases residency rules 5-20, 478F2
Latin American Relations
Central Amer summit held 3-11, 183C2
Ibero-Amer summit held 11-15—11-16, 850D1
UN Policy & Developments
Populatn plan set 7-2, 544A3
***U.S. Relations**—See also other subheads in this section*
Clinton visits 3-10, 183B1
EL Shifa—*See SUDAN*
ELSON, Andrew
Global balloon try fails 3-7, 199F2
El TIEMPO (Colombian newspaper)
Santos dies 4-22, 376E3
El UNIVERSAL (Mexican newspaper)
Venez const assemb members survey rptd 8-3, 659A1
ELWAY, John
Broncos win AFC title 1-17, 46B2, D2, E3
Broncos win Super Bowl, sets marks/named MVP 1-31, 86C1, C2, E2*
AFC wins Pro Bowl 2-7, 122C3
Retires; stats 5-2, 337A2
Broncos retire number 9-13, 674G2–A3
E-Mail—*See INTERNET*
EMARY, Baha el-
Awarded damages in husband's '93 abductn 2-22, 465D2

EMBARGOES—*See FOREIGN Trade, specific countries*
EMBASSIES, U.S.—*See STATE, U.S.*
EMBASSY Suites (of Promus)
Hilton sets Promus buy 9-7, 668C1
EMBEZZLEMENT—*See CRIME—Bribery*
EMBLEMS—*See FLAGS*
EMBRACING Defeat: Japan in the Wake of World War II (book)
Dower wins Natl Bk Award 11-17, 848E2
EMBRY, Wayne
Resigns as Cavaliers GM 6-1, 483F2
Elected to basketball HOF 6-23, 499G3
Inducted to basketball HOF 10-1, 807E1
EMBRYOS—*See CHILDBIRTH—Fetuses*
EMERSON, Roy
Sampras ties Grand Slam wins mark 7-4, 498B2
EMERSON, Dr. Timothy
Gun ownership OKd 4-1, 307B1
EMERY, Lisa
Far East opens in NYC 1-11, 411F1
Dinner With Friends opens in NYC 11-4, 998E2
EMIGRATION—*See IMMIGRATION*
EMINEM (Marshall Mathers)
Slim Shady LP on best-seller list 3-27, 240D1
EMMICK, Michael W.
At Lewinsky/House mgrs interview 1-24, 52C1
EMMY Awards
Primetime awards presented 9-12, 675F3
Obituaries
Kiley, Richard P 3-5, 280A3
Scott, George C 9-22, 716F3
EMORY University (Atlanta, Ga.)
Gore questns Bradley health plan 10-27, 775G2
EMPLOYEE Retirement Income Security Act (ERISA) (1974)
Aetna HMO outside reviews OKd 1-12, Calif plaintiff wins suit 1-20, 132D2, E2
Calif law precedence backed by Sup Ct 4-20, 328B3
'Patients' rights' bill passes Sen 7-15, 504A1
Patient/HMO suits OKd 9-21—9-30, 'rights' bill passes House 10-7, 717B2, 718G2
EMPLOYMENT Non-Discrimination Act
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 35A2
EMPOWERMENT Zones—*See ENTERPRISE Zones*
EMPRESA Brasileira de Aeronautica SA (Embraer)
NW/Bombardier order set 2-18, 135C1*
EMPRESA Nacional de Electricidad (ENDE)
Endesa bid blocked 4-28, OKd 5-11, 409C1
ENBRIL—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
ENCEPHALITIS—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
ENCRYPTION
Export curbs ruled unconst 5-6, 349D2
Tech export rules postponed by House 9-16, 858G2
ENDANGERED Species
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79G1
CITES ivory trade ban eased 2-10, 832E1
Calif redwood tract buy set 3-1, 168D3
US sets Atlantic/Gulf fishing curbs 4-26, 366D3
Bald eagle exits list 7-2, 510A3
Japan receives ivory shipmt 7-16, 618E1
Peregrine **falcon** exits list 8-20, 653B3
Caviar smuggler (Koczuk) convctd 12-3, 940D1
House cat/wildcat birth rptd 12-13, 975E1
ENDANGERED Species Act (1973)
Bald eagle exits endangered list 7-2, 510A3
Peregrine falcon exits list 8-20, 653C3
ENDANGERED Species Protection Act (1967)
Bald eagle exits endangered list 7-2, 510A3
ENDEAVOUR (U.S. space shuttle)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15E1
Wiring checks delay flight 9-3, 651F3
ENDESA SA
Enersis bid rptd 3-30, 316E2
ENDE bid blocked 4-28, OKd 5-11, 409C1
ENDOSTATIN—*See CANCER—Research*
ENEL—*See ENTE Nazionale per l'Energia Elettrica*
ENERGY, U.S. Department of
Appointments & Resignations
Curtis withdraws as AF 'nominee' 4-9, 380F1
Habiger named security 'czar' 6-16, 527D1
Trulock quits 8-23, 608F1
Livermore lab laser expert (Campbell) steps down 8-27, 638D1
Livermore lab laser expert (Campbell) resigns 12-15, 999E2
Brookhaven National Laboratory—*See BROOKHAVEN National Laboratory*
Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 77B1, 78D3, 79A1
'00 funds pass Sen/House 6-16—7-27; clear Cong 9-27—9-28, signed 9-29, 724D2–G2
NIF costs probe ordrd 9-6, 727D1
Interior '00 funds clear Cong 10-21, 778E2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
'Y2K problem' indus preparatns rptd 1-11, 166F3
Nuclear Power & Waste
China A-tech theft rptd 3-6, suspected scientist fired 3-8, 157B1, F1, B2, 158D1
China A-theft briefing held 3-15, 183D3
A-lab security review set 3-18, China theft suspect '97 job rptd 3-24, 230F2, D3
Russia uranium pact signed 3-24, 233B1
A-labs computer work halted 4-2, theft evidnc downplaying alleged 4-12, 263G3, 264C1
A-labs computer work resumes 4-15, China gains assessed 4-21, 289E1, F1
A-data transfers rptd 4-27, 303C1, A2
China A-theft '98 'threat' seen 5-1, suspect's atty denies chrgs 5-6, 344F2, A3, D3
China A-laser leak rptd 5-9, 345D1
Security 'czar' planned 5-11, 380D1
Chinese spy rpt released by Cox com 5-25, 377B2, 379E1
A-lab security measures pass Sen 5-27, 396C3
A-lab security measures pass House 6-9, advisory bd review scores 6-14, 457D1, C2
A-spy evidnc rptd known in '95 6-27, 527F1
Richardson sets A-weapons workers compensatn 7-15, orders Ky plant probe 8-8, 597D2, F2
A-lab oversight bill passes Sen 7-21, 527A1
China A-theft suspect denies allegatns 8-1, Sen com scores probe 8-5, 576A3, B3, 577C1
A-lab ofcls punishmt set 8-12; Trulock bias alleged 8-16, quits 8-23, 608B1, F1
Ky plant workers file exposure suit 9-3; 'safety stand down' set 9-8, probe findings rptd 9-9, 726F3, 727A1
A-lab ofcls disciplined 9-10, 962B2
4-state cleanup plan set 9-10, 974B3
'00 defns authrzn clears Cong 9-15—9-22, 760E1–F1
Scientists lie tests questnd 9-26, 973B2
Japan A-plant aid set 9-30, 701D3
Forgn scientist lab visits OKd 12-2, 973G1
Canada plutonium shipmt blocked 12-7, OKd 12-17, 941E1
China A-theft suspect (Lee) files suit 12-20, 935A2, C2
China A-theft suspect (Lee) denied bail 12-29, 962G1
Trade Issues
Richardson in S Africa comm mtgs 2-17—2-18, 138F3
Richardson on oil dumping suit nix 8-9, 667D2
Richardson hails Azeri/Turkey pipeline pact 11-19, 849F2
ENERGY & Power
Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 77B1, 78D3, 79A1
'00 funds pass Sen/House 6-16—7-27; clear Cong 9-27—9-28, signed 9-29, 724C2
Interior '00 funds clear Cong 10-21, 778E2
Environmental Issues
Clinton backs biomass energy use 8-12, 940E3
US power plant emissns cuts ordrd 12-17, 940G2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Unicom sets power plants sale 3-23, Peco merger set 9-23, 742F1
Nuclear Power—*See NUCLEAR Power*
Price & Production Issues
US Jan '99 CPI 2-19, 128G2
US Feb '99 producer prices 3-12, 185E3
US Feb '99 CPI 3-18, 228C2
US Mar '99 CPI 4-13, 267A2
US Apr '99 CPI 5-14, 363A3
US May '99 CPI 6-16, 438F1
US Jun '99 CPI 7-15, 507F3
US Jul '99 CPI 8-17, 594A3
US Aug '99 CPI 9-15, 666G3
US Sep '99 CPI 10-19, 779F1
US Oct '99 CPI 11-17, 861D1
US Nov '99 CPI 12-14, 935D3
Profits & Losses
'98 4th 1/4 US corp profits 2-16, 202G3
Trade & Aid Issues
Egypt/Electricite de France deal set 5-2, 516C1
ENERGY Resources Australia Ltd.
UN backs Jabiluka mine 7-12, 552D3, G3
ENERGY 21/Stratus Networks
Sale set 3-14, 192A1
ENERSIS SA
Bylaw chng, Endesa bid rptd 3-30, 316E2
ENDE bid blocked 4-28, OKd 5-11, 409C1
Edesur—*See EDESUR SA*
ENGEL, Eliot L. (U.S. representative from N.Y., 1989- ; Democrat)
Clinton offers FALN clemency 8-11, 625F1
ENGINEERING
Kvaerner reorgn set 4-13, 370D3
Rolls-Royce PLC sets Vickers buy 9-20, 801C3
Clark gives Stanford $150 mln 10-26, 883E3
Obituaries
Singleton, Henry E 8-31, 676F3
Turner, Francis C 10-2, 788F3
ENGINEERS, U.S. Corps of (of Army)
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 77B1
Energy/water '00 funds pass Sen/House 6-16—7-27; clear Cong 9-27—9-28, signed 9-29, 724A3
'Kennewick Man' rpt issued 10-15, 997C3
ENGLAND—*See GREAT Britain*
ENGLER, John (Mich. governor, 1991- ; Republican)
Signs Detroit schl reforms 3-26, 684G2
ENGLISH, Pat
On Lewis IBF belt dispute 11-13, 846E2
ENGLISH Channel
Cruise liner/cargo ship collisn hurts 20+ 8-24, 876A2
Channel Tunnel—*See CHANNEL Tunnel*
ENGLISH China Clays PLC
Imetal sets buy 2-1, 172G3*
ENGLISH Language—*See LANGUAGE*
ENGQUIST, Ludmila
3d in world 100-m hurdles 8-29, 636B3
ENGSTROM, Erik
Denies Apple software sabotage 2-24, 146C1
ENI—*See ENTE Nazionale Idrocarburi*
ENLOE 3rd, Robert
Joins Compaq CEO ofc 4-18, 290B3
ENOLA Gay (U.S. bomber)
Smithsonian gets $60 mln pledge 9-29, 772C1
ENQVIST, Thomas
Loses Australian Open 1-31, 87D1, E1
ENRICO, Roger A.
Reinemund named PepsiCo pres/COO 9-7, 688G3
ENRIGHT, Nick
Cloudstreet opens in London 9-14, 998C2
ENRIQUE (racehorse)
2d in 2,000 Guineas 5-1, 337G3
ENRON Corp.
Bolivia conservatn funds pledged 6-14, 498D1
ENSLEN, Judge Richard A.
Blocks Canada plutonium shipmt 12-7, OKs 12-17, 941F1
ENSLER, Eve
Vagina Monologues opens in NYC 10-3, 998G3
ENSO Oy
Stock manipulatn suspects cited 3-10, 271B3
Stock manipulatn cos fined 5-11, 582E1
ENTE Nazionale Idrocarburi (ENI)
Gazprom Turkey pipeline deal signed 2-3, 118A3
Iran oil deal signed 3-1, 275A2
Libya oil field/pipeline set 7-27, 901D1
ENTE Nazionale per l'Energia Elettrica (ENEL)
Stock offering sets mark 11-2, 840F3
ENTERPRISE (U.S. aircraft carrier)
Adriatic move rptd 1-20, 42A3
ENTERPRISE (U.S. space shuttle)
Smithsonian gets $60 mln pledge 9-29, 772C1
ENTERPRISE Zones
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 33B3
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 80C1
ENTERTAINMENT—*See also specific headings (e.g. MOTION Pictures)*
Wiatt quits ICM 8-6, named William Morris pres 8-9, 689B2
Disney '98-99 sales/profits 11-4, 937C1
ENTRAPMENT (film)
On top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412C2; 6-18—6-24, 484D2
ENTREMED Inc.
Bristol-Myers halts angiostatin work 2-9, 96D3
ENVESTRA
Energy 21/Stratus buy set 3-14, 192A1
ENVIRONMENTAL Protection Agency, U.S. (EPA)
Acid Rain
US/N Eur sulfur dioxide emissns drop rptd 10-7, 870B2
Air Pollution
Electric cos suit filed 11-3, 837B1
Power plant emissns cuts ordrd 12-17, 940G2
Fuel/emissns rules tightened 12-21, 940C2
Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 77C1, 78G3, 79A1
'00 funds pass House/Sen 9-9—9-24; clear Cong 10-14—10-15, signed 10-20, 760G2
Chemical Hazards
Produce/pesticide levels seen high 2-18, 131D2
2 pesticides curbed 8-2, 596D1
Water Pollution
Hudson River PCB risk rptd 8-4, 653E3
Farm runoff rules proposed 8-6, 974D3
ENVIRONMENT & Pollution
Accidents & Disasters
Turkey quake sparks fire 8-19, 590C2
Alaska Oil Spill—*See ALASKA—Exxon Oil Spill*
Awards & Honors
Subra wins MacArthur 6-22, 483D3
Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 77B1–C1, 78F3, 79A1, 80E1
Oil/mining breaks clear Cong 5-18, 5-20, signed 5-21, 383E3, 384C2
Energy/water '00 funds pass Sen/House 6-16—7-27; clear Cong 9-27—9-28, signed 9-29, 724A3
Interior '00 funds pass House/Sen 7-15—9-23, clear Cong 10-21, 778B2, E2
EPA '00 funds pass House/Sen 9-9—9-24; clear Cong 10-14—10-15, signed 10-20, 760G2
Interior '00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 854E1
Va prison cleanup funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 854C3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

ENVIRONMENT *(continued)*
Conservation Issues—*See also more specific subheads in this section*
Great Barrier Reef prawn trawling harm rptd 1-13, 63E3
Russia pollutn drop rptd 1-19, 63B1
Logging roads moratorium set 2-11, 131A3*
Everglades restoratn monitors set 2-22, 131F2
Calif redwood tract buy set 3-1, 168C3
US sets Atlantic/Gulf fishing curbs 4-26, 366D3
China dam projct ecology damage rptd 5-24, 406A2
US/Canada salmon treaty signed 6-3, 463F3
Bolivia gas pipeline loan OKd 6-15, 498D1
UN backs Australian mine 7-12, 552A3
Govt buys Yellowstone tract 8-21, 653D3
Alaska wolf kill OKd 9-25, 837E2
Labor/environmt alliance set 10-4, 837C2
US forest protectn plan unveiled 10-13, 837G1
Black Canyon natl park set 10-21, 974E3
NYS sues GE over Hudson PCBs 11-15, 837A2
Canada water export ban nixed 11-30, 899A1
NZ Maoris buy S Island land 12-2, 925D2
Calif redwood logging protester (Hill) leaves perch/preservatn pact set 12-18, 999C2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Cambodia sets illegal logging crackdown 1-6, 43E3
Royal Caribbean pleads guilty/fined 7-21, 611B1
BP Exploratn fined for dumping 9-23, 974F3
Demonstrations & Protests
UK 'anti-capitalist' violnc erupts 6-18, 462D2
Endangered Species—*See ENDANGERED Species*
Global Warming—*See GLOBAL Warming*
Green Parties—*See GREENS*
Health Issues
Napalm disposal plan OKd 1-4, 7D3
India airport closures/pollutn linked 1-5, 66C3
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79D1
Produce/pesticide levels seen high 2-18, 131F1
Australia uranium mine OKd 3-18, 233G2
Brazil sewage pipe repairs close beaches 4-27—5-9, 372F2
NATO/Kosovo bombing impact probed 7-19, 522C2
US Navy admits PR '93 napalm drop 7-19, mil exercises end set 12-3, 891B2, D3
Md/Va fish deaths rptd 7-22, 629F2
EPA curbs 2 pesticides 8-2, 596D1
EPA rpts Hudson River PCB risk 8-4, 653E3
Noise Abatement
Concorde ban passes House 3-3, 285G2
Nuclear Power & Safeguards—*See NUCLEAR Power*
Obituaries
Armstrong, Joie 7-22, 549D1
Cody, Iron Eyes 1-4, 13E3
Oil & Gas Developments
Exxon halts Sakhalin oil drilling 8-19, 840F1
NYS sets fuel additive limits 11-9, 940B3
Oil Spills & Fires—*See OIL Spills*
Political & Legislative Issues—*See also more specific subheads in this section*
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 32C1, 34B1, G3
Annan urges intl business standards 1-31, 503D1
Gene treaty talks fail 2-15—2-24, 127D1
Clinton sets Central Amer initiative 3-11, 183B2
Gore visits NH/Iowa 3-15, 185D2
US/China talks/aid set 4-9, 260C3
Mob atty elected Las Vegas mayor 6-8, 455E1
Sweden sets nuclear power phaseout 6-16, 582D1
World Bank OKs China loan, delays resetlmt plan 6-24, 497B3
Australia passes tax reform 6-28—6-29, 497A1
UN warns on globalizatn 7-12, 544A2
Africa trade bill passes US House 7-16, 578F3–G3
US Rep Forbes switches to Dems 7-17, 529F2
US tax cuts pass House 7-22, 545B3
UN/island natns sessn held 9-27—9-28, 703C3
Canada Liberals set agenda 10-12, 749C1
Gore vows offshore drilling ban 10-21, 960F3
Gore/Bradley hold NH 'town mtg' 10-27, 775F2
Smith named Sen com chair 11-2, 792B3
N Calif dvpt curbs nixed 11-2, 794C2
WTO mtg protested 11-30—12-3, 885C1, F1, A2, C2–D2, 886D1
Smog
GM/Toyota alternate-fuel deal set 4-19, Calif fuel-cell pact rptd 4-20, 330A3
US sets new clean air goals 4-22, 366G3
Calif adopts paint rules 5-14, 367B1
Toyota emissns suit filed 7-12, 510B3
China weather data doctoring rptd 7-28, 878C2
'98 global CO2 emissns drop rptd 7-31, 629D2
Clinton backs biomass energy use 8-12, 940E3
Wash backs antitax measure 11-2, 794A2
EPA sues 7 electric cos 11-3, 837B1
US power plant emissns cuts ordrd 12-17, 940G2
GM/Honda engine deal signed 12-20, EPA tightens fuel/emissns rules 12-21, 940C2, F2
Solid Waste—*See WASTE*
ENWEREM, Evans
Elected Nigeria Sen pres 6-3, 585B3
Ousted from Nigeria Sen 11-18, 903G1
ENZI, Michael B. (U.S. senator from Wyo., 1997- ; Republican)
Votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111E2
EPA—*See ENVIRONMENTAL Protection Agency*
EPCO
Graft trial opens 5-10, 6 sentncd to death 8-5, 994E1
EPCOT Center (Lake Buena Vista, Fla.)
Israel exhibit opens 10-1, 955E2
EPHRON, Nora
You've Got Mail on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88D2
EPIDEMICS—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
EPISCOPAL Church, Protestant
Protestant unity documt OKd 1-24, 973E3
US Lutherans OK pact 8-19, 629E1
Obituaries
Lewis, Cotesworth P 9-29, 736E3
EPISCOPALIANS—*See EPISCOPAL Church*
EPPARD, Ann
Pleads guilty/fined 11-1, 833F1, A2–B2
EPPING Forest Conservative Association
Norris London mayoral bid nixed 12-11, OKd 12-14, 943F3
EPPS, Omar
Wood on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572D2
EPSTEIN, Julius J.
Saturday Night opens in Chicago 5-19, 700E1
EPSTEIN, Philip G. (1909-52)
Saturday Night opens in Chicago 5-19, 700E1
EQUAL Employment Opportunity Commission, U.S. (EEOC)
Filipino nurses pay case setld 3-2, 249C2
Damage award authority backed by Sup Ct 6-14, 477C3
Disabilities Act scope narrowed by Sup Ct 6-22, 453B1
Ford settles sex-harassmt suit 9-7, 668G3
IBM chngs pensn policy 9-17, 742B3, E3
EQUAL Pay Day—*See HOLIDAYS*
EQUATORIAL Guinea, Republic of—*See also OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 217D2; 7-2, 641D2
Medicine & Health Care
HIV/chimp linked 1-31, 92E3
EQUITABLE Banking Corp.
PI Commercl Intl merger set 5-12, Jiminez extraditn sought 6-15, 992C1, D1
ER (TV show)
Nielsen rating 1-7, 88B2; 2-18, 156B2; 3-25, 240B2; 4-29, 340B2; 5-20, 412A2; 9-30, 736A2; 10-21, 808A2; 11-4, 11-18, 884A2; 12-16, 1000A2
ERAKAT, Saeb
On Israeli electns 5-17, 357B2
On Barak peace hopes 7-7, 486A3
ERAN, Obed
Final setlmt talks open 11-8, 811G2
ERASMUS, Gerrit
Granted amnesty 2-23, 825C3
ERAT Giat Prima, PT
Bank Bali transfers rptd 8-4, probe urged 8-16, 601E2, A3
ERBAKAN, Necmettin (Turkish premier, 1996-97)
Pol reentry OKd 8-12, 606D1
ERBE, Kathryn
Stir of Echoes on top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736D2
EREZ, Yalim
Ends govt formatn try 1-6, 9E1
ERICKSON, Beth
On Boeing audit 11-29, 894F3
ERICKSON, Nicole
Duke loses NCAA champ 3-28, 238F2
ERICKSON, Scott
In Orioles/Cubans game 3-28, 239A3
ERICSSON Telecom AB, L. M.
11000 job cuts set 1-25, 311C2
Pres/CEO (Nilsson) quits, Hellstrom/Ramqvist named 7-7, 581G3
ERIE v. Pap's A.M.
Accepted by Sup Ct 3-17, 399A1
ERIGNAC, Claude (1938-98)
Slaying suspects arrested 5-24, 479D1
Corsican natlsts set cease-fire 12-23, 943E1
ERIKA (French tanker)
Brittany coast oil spilled 12-12, sea birds trapped 12-25, 976B3
ERIKSEN, Michael
On Fla teen smoking drop 4-1, 457G3
ERIKSON, Anders
Traded to Blackhawks 3-23, 317F1
ERISA—*See EMPLOYEE Retirement Income Security Act*
ERITREA, State of
African Relations
Ethiopia border troops rptd 1-2, deportatns tallied 1-29, 85A2
Ethiopia fighting erupts 2-6—2-9, UN backs OAU plan 2-10, 92G1, F2
Ethiopia claims border war win 2-28, 159A1–G2
Map 2-28, 159F1
Clashes rptd 5-16—9-2, Ethiopia nixes OAU peace plan 9-4, 703D3
OAU summit held 7-12—7-14, 681A1
Ethiopia civilian jet downing kills 2 9-2, 704D1
Afwerki at Nyerere funeral 10-21, 775C1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 217D2; 7-2, 641D2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Employee/citizen exits advised 2-11, 159F2
ERMAN Gonzalez, Antonio
Quits Argentine cabt post 5-21, 405A2
ERNST, Thomas
Clinton gift rptd 5-17, 420D1
ERNST & Young Inc.
Cendant acctg suit setld 12-17, 936C3
ERNSTER, Dr. Virginia
Finds no breast implant/disease link 6-21, 460F1
ERSHAD, Gen. Hossein Mohammed (Bangladeshi president, 1982-90)
Sets oppositn bloc, demands electn 1-6, 64C1
ERVING, Julius (Dr. J)
Confirms Stevenson paternity 7-2, 498E3
ERWIN, Alec
EU OKs trade pact 3-25, 225E1
Renamed S Africa trade min 6-17, 443F3
ESBJORNSON, David
Home Body/Kabul opens in London 7-16, 699F3
In the Blood opens in NYC 11-22, 998G2
ESCARTIN, Fernando
3d in Tour de France 7-25, 555C3
ESCENA (racehorse)
Named '98 top older female 2-16, 179D2
ESCOBAR, Elizam
Freed 9-10, 666A3
ESHERICK, Craig
Named Georgetown coach 1-8, signs 6-yr deal 3-26, 239A2
ESKEW, Carter
Cuts tobacco ties 9-30, 721F3, 722A1–B1
ESKIMOS—*See INUIT*
ESPINOSA, Javier
Named Ecuador econ min 10-14, 985D1
ESPINOZA, Brandon
Captains Courageous revival opens in NYC 2-16, 411C1
ESPIONAGE Act (1917)
China A-theft suspect indicted 12-10, pleads not guilty 12-13, 914C2
ESPIONAGE & Intelligence Issues
Africa
Zimbabwe arrests alleged US mercenaries 3-7, torture claimed 3-13, 212A3
Congo chrgs UK/US spying 3-7, expels suspects 3-10—3-11, 234G2
Zambia journalists arrested/chrgd 3-9—3-22, 236D3
Mozambique drops S African chrgs 3-29, 236A3
Asia/Pacific Rim
S Korea '98 break-in MP arrests mulled 1-6, 45G3
China/US A-tech theft rptd 3-6, 157A1-158F1; *for details, see 'China-U.S. Security Scandal' below*
Japan chases suspected N Korea ships 3-23, 275E2
China/Yugo emb bomb victims rptd spies 6-24, 522D3
Taiwan ex-ofcl (Luo) detained 7-28, 992F3
Canada
CSIS documt theft confrmd 11-11—11-12, 841A3, F3
CSIS documt theft ofcr fired 11-26, 878B1
China-U.S. Security Scandal
China/US A-tech theft rptd 3-6, suspected scientist fired 3-8, 157A1-158F1; CIA sets review 3-15, 183A3-184E1*
US sets A-lab security review 3-18; China denies theft 3-21, suspect '97 job rptd 3-24, 230C2, G2, C3
US A-labs computer work halted 4-2; China leaks alleged 4-8, Sen hearing opens 4-12, 263B3, G3, 264C1, E1
US A-labs computer work resumes 4-15, China gains assessed 4-21, 289A1, F1
China/US A-theft suspect/wife rptd FBI informants 4-26; data transfers/file deletns noted 4-27—4-29, 303A1–E2
China/US A-theft '98 'threat' seen 5-1, suspect's atty denies chrgs 5-6, 344G1, B2, G2, D3
US Sen com rpts China hi-tech transfers 5-6, 378B3, 380C1
China/US A-laser, antisub radar leaks rptd 5-9, 344F3, 345C1
US House Cox com releases **Chinese spy rpt** 5-25, 377A1-378A3; **excerpts** 379A1, 380A1
US debates Cox rpt conclusns 5-26; Cong seeks sanctns/security measures 5-26—5-27, Reno denies 'mishandling' 5-27, 396E2–397A1
China blasts Cox rpt 5-31, 396A2
US House passes A-lab security measures 6-9; advisory bd review scores Energy Dept 6-14, 457D1, C2
Clinton amends China info denial 6-25, 474A1
US/China A-spy evidnc rptd known in '95 6-27, 527E1
China rebuts Cox rpt 7-15, 535F3
US A-lab oversight bill passes Sen 7-21, 527A1
US/China trade status renewal backed 7-27, 562A2
China/US A-theft suspect denies allegatns 8-1, Sen com scores probe 8-5, 576A3, 577A1
US A-lab ofcls punishmt set 8-12, Energy Dept whistleblower (Trulock) quits 8-23, 608B1, F1
US A-lab ofcls disciplined 9-10, 962C2
China mil ofcrs executn rptd 9-14, 984D2
US Justice Dept task force nixed 10-14, 761F3
China/US A-theft suspect (Lee) indicted 12-10, pleads not guilty 12-13, 914A2
China/US A-theft Sen hearing nixed 12-15, suspect (Lee) denied bail 12-29, 962G1, A2
China/US A-theft suspect (Lee) files suit 12-20, 935G1

Commonwealth of Independent States
Russian A-prober (Nikitin) treason chrgs upheld 2-4, 83D3
Russn navy capt (Pasko) freed 7-20, 533E3
Russia mulls spy reductn 7-27, 551G3
Russia holds arms researcher (Sutyagin) 10-27, chrgs 11-5, 876C2
Russian/US diplomats detained 11-29, 12-8, 913E3, 914A1, E1
Russian A-prober (Nikitin) cleared 12-29, 979E3
Europe
CIA/E Ger files handover set 1-18, deal denied 1-19, 61E2
Czech BIS head (Vulterin) fired 1-27, 60A3
Israeli Cyprus suspects plead guilty/sentncd 2-1, 335B3
Ger chrgs Iraq uranium suspect 2-8, 151B2
Yugo holds Australia aid workers 3-31, chrgs 4-13, 259A1
UK spies IDd on Internet 5-12, ex-agent (Tomlinson) fingered 5-13—5-18, 369A1
Yugo sentncs Australia aid workers 5-29, 396E1
Yugo frees Australia aid workers 9-1, 672G1
Longtime UK/Sovt spy (Norwood) IDd 9-11; others named 9-11—9-19, MI5 scored 9-12, 692D2, B3, E3
Bosnia/Croatian spy hq raided 10-14, 975G3
Israel honors UK WWII spy (Foley) 10-25, 790A2
CIA/E Ger files handover set 10-26, 977F1
UK/Sovt spy (Norwood) prosecutn nixed 12-20, 978G1
Middle East
Israeli Cyprus suspects plead guilty/sentncd 2-1, 335B3
Israel Mossad ofcr sentncd 3-24, 335G3
Iran arrests/chrgs 13 Jews 6-8, 6-28, 516A2
Bahrain sentncs/frees Shiite ldr 7-7—7-8, 516B1
Iran/Jewish arrests fair trial vowed 10-29, 801F1
Israel releases Vanunu trial transcript 11-24, 948F1
Obituaries
Chebrikov, Viktor M 7-1, 540E1
Gottlieb, Sidney 3-7, 215D3
Hall, Theodore A 11-1, 828E3
Satellites & Launch Vehicles
Commercial spy craft (Ikonos 1) lost 4-27, 367C3
United States
Iraq/UNSCOM spying rptd 1-6, 3A2, B3
Ex-student radicals (Stand/Squillacote) sentncd 1-22, 168A1
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 78E3
Army ex-clerk (Warren) sentncd 2-12, 150G2
Iraq inspector bk review sought 2-18, 136A2
NSA suspect (Boone) sentncd 2-26, 167G3
Iraq spying rptd 3-2, 283F3
China/US A-tech theft rptd 3-6, 157A1-158F1; *for details, see 'China-U.S. Security Scandal' above*
Security 'czar' planned 5-11, 380E1
Hiss case grand jury papers release ordrd 5-13, 368B3
'00 authrzn passes House/Sen 5-13—7-21, clears Cong 11-9—11-19, 858D1, A2, E2
Australian ex-agent (Wispelaere) chrgd 5-17, 402A2
Spy reductn mulled 7-27, 551G3
Ex-CIA dir (Deutch) loses security clearnc 8-20, 625E2
Navy ofcr (King) held 10-28, chrgd 11-5, 914G1
Russian/US diplomats detained 11-29, 12-8, 913E3, 914A1, E1
'00 authrzn signed 12-3, 962E2

ESPIRITU, Edgardo
On Meralco stake sale 1-14, 68E1

ESPN (Entertainment and Sports Programming Network)
'98 coll football rankings 1-5, 12B2
Iger named Disney intl pres/ABC Group chair, Bornstein promoted 2-25, 248G3
'98-99 coll basketball yr-end rankings 3-8, 238F3, 239A1
MLB broadcast rights suit filed 5-4, 519C3
Coll football preseason rankings 8-5, 675E2, B3
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648E2
Tenn football players acad fraud cited 9-26, 926B3
'99 coll football rankings 12-5, 926F2
MLB dispute setld 12-6, 996C1

ESPY, Mike (A. Michael)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15E2
Indep counsel law renewal opposed 3-2, 159E3, 160G1
Gifts law narrowed by Sup Ct 4-27, 328E1, C2
Indep counsel law expires/probe continues 6-30, 505C3
Tyson exec convctn reinstated 7-23, 561A2
Ray sworn indep counsel 10-18, 758F3

ESPY, Willard R. (1910-99)
Dies 2-20, 196G2

ESREY, William T.
MCI WorldCom/Sprint buy set 10-5, 722D2, D3

ESSAYE, Anthony F.
On Clinton legal fund 2-24, 162A1

ESSER, Klaus
Vodafone sets Mannesmann bid 11-14—11-29, launched 12-23, 980G3, 981B1

ESSO AG—*See EXXON Corp.*

ESSOMBA, Rene (d. 1998)
IOC probe rptd 1-24, 70F2

E-STAMP Corp.
Internet stamp sales OKd 8-9, Pitney Bowes patent suit rptd 8-10, 974B1

ESTATES—*See WILLS*

ESTERMANN, Col. Alois (1955-98)
Shootings rpt issued 2-8, 311F2

ESTONIA, Republic of—*See also COUNCIL of Europe; OSCE*
Defense & Disarmament Issues
Mil spending hike set 3-19, 232C1
NATO 50th anniv marked 4-23—4-25, 300A2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 217E2
Center-right wins electns 3-7, **Laar** sworn premr 3-25, 232A1
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 641E2
Kosovo Conflict
Map/NATO troop tally 6-12, 429G2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Estonia Telecom stake sold 2-10, 133A1

ESTONIA Telecom
Stake sold 2-10, 133A1

ESTRADA, Joseph (Joseph Ejercito) (Philippine president, 1998-)
On Japanese loan 1-19, 68B2
Stepdaughter rapist (Echegaray) executed 2-5, 236E1*
MILF mtg set 2-10, 991F2
Communist rebels nix talks 4-27, peace panel disbanded 7-13, 991F3
Tan/PI Air bailout set 6-5, 992C1
US seeks Jiminez extraditn 6-15, quits as adviser 7-28, 992B1
Daughter raper (Agbayani) executn stay fails 6-25, reprieves Andan 6-26, 992A1
Torrential rains kill 160+ 8-1—8-11, targets mining/logging 8-7, 585F3
Protest rallies held 8-20, 9-21, 991F3

ESTROGEN—*See HORMONES*

ETA (Euskadi Ta Askatasuna) (Basque Homeland and Liberty)—*See SPAIN*

ETECSA—*See TELECOMMUNICATIONS Co. of Cuba*

ETHANOL
McCain vs govt subsidies 12-13, 912G1–B2

ETHICS, U.S. Office of Government
Clintons' NY house financing questnd 9-3, 665G3

ETHIOPIA, Federal Democratic Republic of—*See also OAU*
African Relations
Eritrean border troops rptd 1-2, deportatns tallied 1-29, 85A2
Eritrea fighting erupts 2-6—2-9, UN backs OAU plan 2-10, 92G1, F2
Eritrea border war win claimed 2-28, 159A1–G2
Map 2-28, 159F1
Eritrea clashes rptd 5-16—9-2, OAU peace plan nixed 9-4, 703D3
Somalia capital seized 6-28, 704C1
OAU summit held 7-12—7-14, 681A1
Civilian jet downing kills 2 9-2, 704D1
Meles at Nyerere funeral 10-21, 775C1
Mengistu avoids genocide trial extraditn 11-29—12-9, 932F3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 217E2; 7-2, 641E2
Human Rights
Senegal bans female circumcisn 1-13, 278F1
Science & Technology
Possible new prehuman species, early tools found 4-23, 339D1, A2
Trade, Aid & Investment
Gene treaty talks fail 2-15—2-24, 127F1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Employee/citizen exits advised 2-11, 159F2

ETHIOPIAN Airlines
Kenya relocatn rptd 2-6, 92D2

ETHNIC Cleansing—*See WAR Crimes*

ETSA Power Pty. Ltd.
HK consortium buys 12-13, 922G2

ETSA Utilities Pty. Ltd.
HK consortium buys 12-13, 822G2

ETTRIDGE, David
Queensland MPs quit 2-5, resignatn offer rptd 2-8, 100D2
Reelected 1 Natn exec member 2-28, 173D3
1 Natn decertified in Queensland 8-19, fraud chrgs nixed 8-26, 633D3

EU—*See EUROPEAN Union*

EUDIPE (racehorse)
Destroyed after Grand Natl Steeplechase 4-10, 317D3

EUREKO
Axa sets Guardian buy 2-1, 172D3

EUREX
CBOT alliance set 9-10, 964E2

EUROBONDS—*See EUROPEAN Union—Economic & Monetary Union*

EURO Disney (France)
Movie theme park set 9-29, 820F3

EUROPE—*See also country, organization names; For U.S. trade data, see FOREIGN Trade (U.S.)*
8-natn stock trading pact set 5-4, 370A3
OSCE summit held 11-18—11-19, CFE arms limits cut 11-19, 849A1

EUROPEAN Aeronautic, Defense and Space Co. (EADS)
Creatn set 10-14, CASA joins 12-2, 898C1–B2
DaimlerChrysler/Aerospatiale/BAe set Astrium venture 10-18, 898D2

EUROPEAN Bank for Reconstruction and Development (EBRD)
Mtg held 4-18—4-20, Russian lending curbed 4-19, 351F1

EUROPEAN Biochemical Societies, Federation of
Electromagnetism/cancer link data rptd faked 7-24, 596D2

EUROPEAN Central Bank—*See EUROPEAN Union—Economic*

EUROPEAN Community (EC)—*See EUROPEAN Union*

EUROPEAN Institute of Oncology (Italy)
Mice life genetically extended 11-18, 997C2

EUROPEAN Union (EU)
African Relations
S African trade pact mulled 1-7, 45F2; OKd 3-25, 225D1
Liberia/Sierra Leone role scored 1-12, 195E1
Zimbabwe press treatmt protest rptd 2-6, 121D3
Ethiopia claims Eritrea war win 2-28, 159B2, G2
Nigerian electn assessed 3-1, 142E2
Mohammed VI sworn Moroccan king 7-23, 543C1
Libya sanctns lifted 9-13, 901B1
S Africa signs trade pact 10-11, 826E1
Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
US/China WTO talks held 3-3—3-4, 175A3
Pak aid block warned 10-16, 755E2
US/China trade pact signed 11-15, 829C1
N Korea A-plants contract signed 12-15, 989A3
CIS Relations
Russia/Chechen bombings scored 10-22, 784C2–D2
Tajik pres electn scored 11-17, 845D3
Yeltsin resigns 12-31, 953C3
Conferences & Summits
Cologne summit meets: defns alliance planned/euro debated 6-3—6-4, 422C2–D3
WTO agenda-setting talks nixed 11-22, mtg held 11-30—12-3, 885F2, 886D1, B2, D2
Helsinki summit meets: 7 natns invited/mil force set 12-10—12-11, 976E1
Defense & Disarmament Issues
NATO 50th anniv marked 4-23—4-25, 300A3
Prodi proposes army 5-9, WEU backs policy dvpt 5-11, 351C1
Defense alliance set 6-3, Solana named security czar 6-4, 422C2, G2
Rapid reactn mil force set 12-11, 976A2
Economic & Monetary Union (EMU)
Euro launched 1-1, Danish poll rptd 1-7, 8A1, B2, E2; **exchng rates listed** 8A3
Russia's Oneximbank Eurobonds default rptd 2-8, 118G2
Chirac backs currencies link 2-18, 170F1
UK's Blair offers euro adoptn plan 2-23; Tories split seen 2-28; New Eur launched 3-1, 151D2, B3, E3
Ger min resignatn spurs euro rise 3-11, 190G3
UK Tory pro-euro candidate mulled 3-22, nixed 4-5, 270C3
Swedish rate cut 3-25, 311C2
Interest rate cut 4-8, 270A1
Tietmeyer on monetary policy 4-26, 302A1
Welteke named Bundesbank head 5-11, 403A2
Italy euro terms eased 5-25, stability debated 6-3—6-4, 422B3
UK rates cut 6-10, 462A3
UK Tories shuffle shadow cabt 6-15, 462D3
Euro Sep '99 rate 9-1, 626E1
Euro Oct '99 rate 10-1, 726B1
UK Tories vs euro adoptn 10-4—10-7, 747A1–B1, E1
'Britain in Europe' campaign launched/Hague vows anti-euro fight 10-14, 764D3, 765B1
Interest rate hiked 11-4, 839C1
Euro Dec '99 rate 12-1, 873B3
Euro rate drops 12-2, 976F2
Euro '99 yr-end rate 12-31, 956B3
Environmental Issues
Kyoto Protocol ratificatn vowed 11-4, 870G1
European Commission
Censure fails, corruptn probe set 1-14, 22C2, A3
Corruption rpt issued 3-15, all comrs quit 3-16, 190A1, E1, A2, D2
Summit held 3-24—3-26; Prodi named pres 3-24, spending capped, UK rebate backed 3-26, 232D1, B2, E2
Prodi OKd pres 5-5, 351B1
Axa/Guardian buy approved 5-11, 403G2
BSCH sets Champalimaud Group bid 6-7; Portugal warns block 6-18, OKd 8-3, 566E1, B2
Santer at G-8 summit 6-18—6-20, 447D2
Prodi names proposed comrs; table 7-9, 511A1, D1
British Airways fined 7-14, 565B2
Coke ofcs raided over competitn 7-20—7-21, 550A2
Prodi presents proposed comrs 7-21, 550E1
Proposed comrs OKd 9-15, sworn 9-17; admin reforms set 9-18, 691A2, D2
Volkswagen probed for price-fixing 9-17, 692A2
France/UK beef ban row 10-1—11-3, 800A1–G2
TotalFina/Elf Aquitaine bid probed 10-6, 976F2
Telia/Telenor merger OKd 10-13, completed 10-19, 876B3, C3
French animal feed sewage found 10-22, 800C2
France/UK beef talks held 11-3—11-22; legal actn launched 11-16, ban cont 12-8, 896B2–F2
Hiring reform set 12-14, 976F2
Mannesmann/Orange buy OKd 12-21, 981C1
European Court of Justice
Microsoft antitrust probe set 12-16, 965E1
Bangemann case dropped 12-16, 980B1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

EUROPEAN Union *(continued)*
European Parliament
France RPR ldr (Seguin) quits 4-16, 332F1
Gil-Robles sets Yugo aid terms 6-3, 396B1
Electns held, rightists gain 6-10—6-13, 438A3–440D3
UK Tories shuffle shadow cabt 6-15, 462D3
France RPR ldr (Sarkozy) quits 6-16, 511B3
'94-99 electn results 6-17, 439A1
Baron elected Soclst Party ldr 7-7, 550G1
Prodi names proposed comrs 7-9, 511A1, D1
Poettering elected People's Party pres 7-13, 550F1
Fontaine elected pres 7-20, 550A1
UK party ldr backs close ties 8-9, 613B1
Proposed comrs OKd 9-15, 691A2
Berlusconi/Spain tax fraud linked 10-28, 980C1
European Relations (non-EU nations)—*See also 'Kosovo Conflict' below*
Kurd (Ocalan) trial observers nixed 2-22, 152F2
Latvia bans death penalty 4-15, 371B2
Pope visits Romania 5-7—5-9, 370G1
Kurd (Ocalan) 'leniency' urged 6-29, 470E1
Latvia language law passes parlt 7-8, vetoed 7-14, 551D2
Belarus pres (Lukashenko) term end declared 7-20, 864B1
Yugo cabt shuffled 8-12, 614G1
Turkey quake aid rptd 8-19, 590B2
Turkey quake aid set 9-5, 655G1
Serb oppositn mtg held 11-18—11-19, 849E1
Serb fuel delivery halted 11-24, OKd 12-6, 897D3
Health Issues
UK eases pet quarantine laws 3-26, 270G2
Belgian meat/dairy exports banned 6-2—6-3, 422G1
UK sets tobacco ad ban 6-17, 581D2
Gene-modified food ban cont 6-25, suits warned 11-24, 976E2
UK beef ban ended 7-14, 532A1
Ger/UK beef ban cont 8-4, 612F2–A3
Belgian beef tests ordrd 8-5, ban lift backed 9-21, 975D2
French animal feed sewage found 8-16, 630B3
UK tobacco ad ban blocked 10-29, overturned 12-16, 977B3
Human Rights, European Court of
UK '93 toddler slaying trial violatn ruled 12-16, 978A2
Internal Market Issues
Astra/Zeneca merger OKd 3-1, completed 4-6, 351F3
Belgian meat/dairy exports banned 6-2—6-3, 422G1
Belgium 'safe' produce doubted 6-10, 441E1
Kosovo Conflict
NATO air strikes backed 3-24, 198D1
Peace plan backed 3-26, 232G2
Peace role backed 4-14, 257B2
Yugo oil ban set 4-21, 282D1; OKd 4-26, 300E3, 301F1
Yugo aid terms set 6-3, 396B1
Reconstructn role vowed 6-4, 414D2
UN reconstructn plan unveiled 6-14, missn head (Kouchner) named 7-2, 485D2–E2
G-7 sets Kosovo aid 6-20, 447F1
Kosovo reconstructn mtg held 7-13, 522G1
Aid pledged 7-28, 542A1–B1
Latin American Relations
Colombia quake aid rptd 1-26, 66E2
Summit held, free-trade target set 6-28—6-29, 502B2
Mex trade pact set 11-24, 887D2
Membership Issues
Finland ruling coalitn sworn 4-15, 371C1
Slovak entry bolstered 5-29, 423B2
UK Liberal Dems hold conf 9-20—9-23, 713A1, C2–E2
Czech Gypsy wall erected 10-13, destroyed 11-24, 896F1
Swiss rightists gain in parlt electn 10-24, 784G3
Czechs ldrs' removal urged 12-3, 896D1
7 natns invited 12-10, Turkey vows to meet terms 12-16, 976F1, D2
Romania premr fired 12-13, Isarescu named 12-16, 944B3
Middle East Relations
Israel Jerusalem dispute rptd 3-11—3-16, Palestinian statehood right backed 3-26, 224F1, G2
PNA probe results rptd 6-28, 955F2
Austria's Klestil visits Iran 9-20—9-21, 714C3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Concorde ban passes House 3-3, beef-row tariffs threatnd 3-22, 285G2, B3
WTO OKs banana-row tariffs 4-6, set 4-9, 285F1, B2, D2
Beef import ban threatnd 4-21—5-13, 343G1
Gene-modified food probe set 7-13, 974C2
Beef-row tariffs set 7-19, 532A2
WTO backs US trade law 12-22, 957A1
EUROTRAIN
Taiwan RR contract lost 12-28, 992E3
EUTHANASIA—*See MEDICINE—Death Issues*
EVANGELICAL Lutheran Church in America—*See LUTHERANS*
EVANGELICALS
Falwell calls Antichrist male Jew 1-14, apologizes 2-2, 973A3
Pope visits Mex 1-22—1-26, hike rptd 1-24, 91F1, D3
Falwell alleges gay 'Teletubby' 2-10—2-11, 196A2
Robinson slurs Scots 5-18, bank cancels deal 6-5, 422E3
Robertson quits Laura Ashley post 6-9, 468G2
Falwell/gay Christians meet 10-23, 862B3
EVANS, Faith
'Heartbreak Hotel' on best-seller list 2-27, 156D1; 3-27, 240D1
EVANS, Lt. Gareth
Killed in Kosovo 6-21, 446A1
EVANS, Harold M.
Sets *US News, Daily News* exit 10-19, 828C3
EVANS, Judge John
Nixes Canada equal-pay ruling appeal 10-19, 786F2
EVANS, Nicholas
Loop on best-seller list 10-4, 736B1
EVE (Eve Jihan Jeffers)
Let There Be...Eve on best-seller list 10-2, 736D1
EVELETH Taconite Co. (of Oglebay)
Sex harassmt suit setld 1-4, 250A1
EVENING Standard (London newspaper)
Wintour dies 11-4, 828G3
EVERCORE Capital Partners
Amer Media buy set, Pecker named chair/CEO 2-16, 166D1
EVER Dream (cargo ship)
UK cruise liner collisn hurts 20+ 8-24, 876A2
EVERETT, Carl
Among NL batting ldrs 10-4, 734D3
EVERETT, Rupert
Midsummer Night's Dream on top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412D2
Inspector Gadget on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572C2; 8-20—8-26, 639D2
EVERGLADES National Park (Fla.)
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34G3
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79F1
Restoration monitors set 2-22, 131F2
EVERY, Bob
On BHP asset sale 10-10, 802E2
EVERYBODY'S Ruby (play)
Opens in NYC 3-9, 411E1
EVERY Man a Tiger (book)
On best-seller list 6-28, 484B1
EVERY Morning (recording)
On best-seller list 5-1, 340D1
EVES, Ernie
Unveils Ontario '99-00 budget 5-4, 334C2
EVISTA (raloxifene)—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
EVOLUTION
Earlier human lineage split seen 3-16, 279D3
Possible new prehuman species found 4-23, 339E1
Kan removes from schl curriculum 8-11, 575E1–E3
NM discourages creationism in curriculum 10-8, 968B1
Obituaries
Sepkoski Jr, J John 5-1, 392E3
EWANCHUK, Steve Brian
Acquittal overturned 2-25, 153D2, A3
EWING, Patrick
Injured 6-2, Knicks lose NBA title 6-25, 482A2, 483A1–B1
EWING Jr., W. Hickman
Testifies 3-18, McDougal acquitted 4-12, 262D2, G3
EXCEL Switching Corp.
Lucent sets buy 8-18, 668A2
EXCITE Inc.
At Home merger set 1-19, 37A1
Healtheon/WebMD merger set 5-20, 873C2
EXECUJET Aviation Group
Ethiopia civilian jet downing kills 2 9-2, 704D1
EXECUTIVE Branch, U.S.
Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 77A1, 79B1
Y2K non-compliance rptd 3-31, 309F3
'00 funds pass Sen/House 7-1—7-15, clear Cong 9-9—9-16, 684B3
Constitutional Powers
Criminal refugee deportatn backed by Sup Ct 5-3, 346D2
Government Reorganization
Hastert sets agenda 1-6, 4C3
State absorbs ACDA 4-1, 368G3
Mil deploymt emergency fund clears Cong 5-18, 5-20, signed 5-21, 384F1
Indep counsel law expires 6-30, 505E2
Regulatory Issues
FCC phone-rules authority backed 1-25, 54A2-55G1; excerpts 55A1
Meat irradiatn rules proposed 2-12, 116C2
Internet access calls ruled interstate 2-25, 167E1
Animal antibiotic rules proposed 3-8, 268D1
New drug label rules set 3-11, 168C1
Stem-cell research rules drafted 4-8, 268G2
FDA/tobacco authority case accepted by Sup Ct 4-26, 308D1
Telecom Act cases refused by Sup Ct 4-26, 328G2
EXECUTIVE Orders—*See under CLINTON*
EXECUTIVE Privilege
Clinton impeachmt effects 2-12, 109G1
EXERCISE—*See MEDICINE—Diet*
EXILES
Castro '97 plot suspects trial move set 1-12, 59G2
Castro '97 plot suspects trial move nixed 2-22, Bautista/son drug arrest rptd 2-23, 150C2
Tibet revolt anniv marked 3-10, 335A1
China bars exile reentry 4-5, 334F3
Orioles/Cubans game protested 5-3, 338C1
Sudan ex-ldr (Nimeiry) returns 5-22, 925E3
Morocco ldr (Serfaty) return OKd 10-2, 902A3
Iraqi oppositn meets in NYC 10-29—11-1, 948B1
Castro '97 plot suspects cleared 12-8, 939G1
EXNER, Judith Campbell (Judith Eileen Katherine Immoor)
Dies 9-24, 716C3
EXORCISM
RC rite updated 1-26, 302C3
EXPLORERS & Expeditions
Obituaries
Fuchs, Sir Vivian E 11-11, 868A3
Kirwan, Laurence P 4-16, 340F2
EXPLOSIONS—*See FIRES*
EXPORT-Import Bank of the United States (Eximbank)
Mex loans offrd 2-14—2-15, 121A2
Clinton proposes debt write-off 9-29, 850A1
Russian $500 mln oil loan blocked 12-21, 944D3
Tyumen/BP Amoco oil field row setld 12-21, 945C1
EXTORTION—*See CRIME—Bribery*
EXTRADITION & Deportation
Africa
Ethiopia/Eritrean deportatns rptd 1-29, 85A2
Libya delivers Lockerbie suspects 4-5, 243C3, 244F1
Tanzania nixes Rwanda ex-ofcr extraditn 5-10, 618G2
Ethiopia ex-pres (Mengistu) avoids extraditn 11-29—12-9, 932F3
Asia/Pacific Rim
HK/Chinese deportatns blocked 2-15, 154G3
HK mainlander deportatns backed 3-30, 274A1
US seeks PI businessman (Jiminez) 6-15, 992B1
HK nixes mainlander deportatns 6-25, 481B2
N Korea sets US businesswoman exit 7-19, 989G2
China seeks Falun Gong founder arrest 7-29, 568F3
Indonesia deports US rptr (Nairn) 9-19, 678C2
HK upholds Chinese residency ruling 12-3, 900E1, F1
Pak sends Jordan terror suspect (Deek) 12-16, 932B3
Australia OKs Mex banker extraditn 12-17, 988B3
Canada
Deportatn/children consideratn backed 7-9, 535D1
Ger seeks Airbus probe figure (Schreiber) 8-31, 656E1
Europe
Pinochet UK case opens 1-18, 61C3, 62A1, D1; arrest ruled OK 3-24, 207C1, A2, D2; deadline set 3-29, 232F3
New Age '77 slaying suspect (Einhorn) return set 2-18, 130E1
Pinochet extraditn bid OKd 4-15, 285C3
Insurnc funds broker (Frankel) disappears 5-5, 627E1
New Age '77 slayer (Einhorn) return OKd 5-26, 969E2
Pinochet extraditn ruling appeal blocked 5-27, 403B2
New Age '77 slaying suspect (Einhorn) convctd/fined 7-28, 576C2
Chile seeks Pinochet intl arbitratn panel 7-29, Spain nixes 9-14, 746A3
US seeks fugitive broker (Frankel) 9-4, 652F1
Bank of NY/Russian money laundering probe indictmts issued 9-16, 740E1
Pinochet hearing held 9-27—9-30, extraditn OKd 10-8, 746A1, C2, F2
Fugitive broker (Frankel) indicted 10-7, 743E1
Pinochet files extraditn appeal 10-22, 978C1
Spain seeks Italy ex-premr (Berlusconi) 10-28, 980C1
Latin America
Paraguay seeks Oviedo return 3-29, 236B1
Panama seeks Noriega return 4-7, 316B3
US seeks Colombian suspects 8-6, 8-12, 601A2, B2
US seeks Mex reputed drug lord 10-14, 901F3
Middle East
Israel deports US doomsday cultists 1-9, 335F3
Yemen seeks UK plot suspect 1-25, 69A3
Israel bars Md slaying suspect (Sheinbein) return 2-25, 211C1
Israeli law revised 4-19, 336A1
French WWII crimes suspect (Brunner) trial set 9-1, 801E2
Israel convicts Md slaying suspect (Sheinbein) 9-2, 673A1
Jordan deports Hamas ldr (Marzook) 9-22, 695F3
Israel deports doomsday cultists 10-11, 10-28, 842C3
United States
PFLP deportatns upheld by Sup Ct 2-24, 478A1
'96 immigratn act cases refused by Sup Ct 3-8, 164F1, D2
Clinton visits Central Amer 3-8—3-11, 182C3, 183C1
Cuban detainee protest 3-18—5-3; INS orders reviews 5-4, frees 5 5-12, 366B1, F1
Criminal refugee deportatn backed by Sup Ct 5-3, 346F1, D2
Iraqi dissidents exit set 6-24, 987C1
'81 NY Brink's robber (Baraldini) moved to Italian jail 8-25, 652D3
Saudi '96 bomb suspect (Sayegh) deported 10-11, 739C2
Secret terrorism evidnc use barred 10-20, 782D3
Egyptian jailed on secret evidnc freed 11-29, 875E3
Cuban inmates seize La prison 12-13—12-18, 6 deported 12-20, 941A2, E2, C3

EXTRASOLAR Research Corp.
- 1st extrasolar planet image doubted 6-26, 848F1

EXXON Corp.
- '98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16A1
- '98 sales/profits 1-21, 203B1
- BP Amoco/ARCO buy set 4-1, 248G1
- Deutsche Telekom/Telecom Italia merger set 4-21, 310B1
- *Fortune* 500 rptd 4-26, 304F2, E3
- Caspian dvpt deal signed 4-27, 312D1
- Repsol/YPF consummate bid 4-30—6-23, 480D1
- Olivetti wins Telecom Italia bid 5-21, 403B3
- Texaco/Chevron end talks 6-2, 418G2
- *Exxon Valdez* capt starts community svc 6-21, 500C3
- Esso Australia plant explosn rpt issued 6-28, 534A1
- TotalFina sets Elf Aquitaine hostile bid 7-5, 511C2
- Sakhalin drilling halted 8-19, 840F1
- MCI WorldCom/Sprint buy set 10-5, 722C1
- Dow industrials revised 10-26, 780F1
- **Mobil buy OKd/completed** 11-30, 873B1

EXXON Mobil Corp.
- Exxon/Mobil buy completed 11-30, 873C1
- Gas statns sold 12-2, job cuts/output hike set 12-15, 963C1, E1

EXXON Valdez (U.S. supertanker)—*See EXXON Corp.*

EYES & Eyesight
- Disabilities Act cases accepted by Sup Ct 1-8, 115A2, C2
- Med marijuana rpt issued 3-17, 189A2
- Corneal implants OKd 4-9, 331G1
- Nearsightedness/night lights linked 5-13, 388F3
- Govt marijuana OKd for pvt research 5-21, 460F2
- Disabilities Act scope narrowed by Sup Ct 6-22, 451C3, 452B1, E1, E3
- Blind group files AOL suit 11-4, 965C3
- Canada driver's tests/disabled bias ruled 12-16, 982A3
- NFL player (Brown) struck in eye/shoves ref 12-19; suspended 12-22, exits hosp 12-24, 994B3
- **Obituaries**
  - Wilson, Sir John F 11-24, 928G3

EYES Wide Shut (film)
- Kubrick dies 3-7, 180D3
- On top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572C2

EYRE, Richard (director)
- *Amy's View* opens in NYC 4-15, 411A1

EZINWA, Davidson
- Suspended at world champs 8-24, 636E3

EZLN (Zapatista National Liberation Army)—*See MEXICO*

EZRA, Adrian
- Fired 3-5, allegatns rptd 3-10, 271A3

F

FAA—*See FEDERAL Aviation Administration*

FABINI, Jason
- Arrested for bar brawl 7-10, 675C2

FABIUS, Laurent (French premier, 1984-86)
- Tainted blood trial opens 2-9, 98D2
- Acquitted in blood trial 3-9, 169E2

FABRIZIO, Tony
- On Dole Iowa straw poll result 8-14, 591F1

FACAL, Joseph
- Scores Canadian federalism 10-6, 748G2

FACTS On File News Services (of Primedia)
- **Obituaries**
  - Hitchings, Thomas E 3-2, 156E3

FADIMAN, Clifton Paul (1904-99)
- Dies 6-20, 540A2

FAGAN, Stephen (William Stephen Martin)
- Pleads guilty to '79 daughters' kidnapping/sentncd 5-28, 969B3

FAHD bin Abdul Aziz al-Saud, King (Saudi Arabia)
- Misses King Hussein funeral 2-8, 90G1
- OKs Iraqi pilgrimage costs 3-19, 426G2
- Hosts Jordan's Abdullah 4-4, 354D3
- Sees Iran's Khatami 5-17, 425A3
- Shuffles cabt 6-16, 516E3
- Hosts Pak's Musharraf 10-25, 805C1
- Hosts Albright 12-6, 887E1

FAHEY, Anne Marie (1966-96)
- Capano convctd 1-17, 40E1
- Capano sentncd to death 3-16, 265D1

FAHMY, Field Marshal Mohammed Ali
- Dies 9-12, 676G2

FAHRENKOPF Jr., Frank J.
- Hails gambling comm rpt 6-18, 457A1

FAIRCHILD Publications Inc. (of Disney)
- Advance sets buy 8-24, 668E1
- Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648F2

FAIRCLOTH, Lauch (U.S. senator from N.C., 1993-99; Republican)
- Sentelle denies Starr apptmt role 4-14, 288A3

FAIR Labor Standards Act (1938)
- States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 450B1, F2, C3

FAIRLEY, Michelle
- *Weir* opens in NYC 4-1, 411C3

FAITH of My Fathers (book)
- McCain promotes 9-5—9-21, on best-seller list 9-26, 705G3
- On best-seller list 10-4, 736B1

FALAE, Chief Olue
- Wins APP/AD pres nominatn 2-16, 138C2
- Loses electn 2-27, chrgs fraud, backs unity govt 3-1, 141B1, C3, 142F1, 143A1
- **Nigeria '14-99 key events** 3-1, 142A3, D3
- Nigerian pres electn challenge fails 3-15—4-11, 407G2

FALCO, Edie
- Wins Emmy 9-12, 676C1, E1

FALCONS—*See BIRDS*

FALKLAND (Malvinas) Islands (British colony)
- Prince Charles visits Argentina 3-9—3-11, islands 3-13—3-14, 209B1
- Thatcher visits Pinochet 3-26, 233A1
- Argentina flights set 7-14, 574E2
- **Obituaries**
  - Lewin, Terence T 1-23, 88G2

FALLON, Kieren
- Enrique 2d in 2,000 Guineas 5-1, 337G3
- Wince wins 1,000 Guineas 5-2, 337F3
- Ramruma wins Epsom Oaks 6-4, 428B1
- Oath wins Epsom Derby 6-5, 428B1

FALLS, Robert
- *Death of a Salesman* revival opens in NYC 2-10, 411E1
- Wins Tony 6-6, 467A3, F3

FALN (Armed Forces of National Liberation)
- Clinton clemency offer stirs row 8-11—9-1, 625A1, A2, C2
- H Clinton vs clemency 9-4, jailed members accept 9-7, 649C2, A3
- 11 members freed 9-10, 6 arrive in PR 9-11, 666D2, E3, F3
- Clinton invokes exec privilege 9-16, defends clemency offer/FBI oppositn rptd 9-21; Sen hearing held 10-20, 761B1, B2, D2, B3
- Clinton clemency/pol linked 11-8, 959B1

FALSE Claims Act (1986)
- Review case accepted by Sup Ct 6-24, expanded 11-19, 916E3

FALUN Gong (Falun Dafa)
- Beijing protest staged 4-25, 313A1
- Beijing protest scored 4-28, 373B1
- Beijing warning cited 6-14; protests held/detentns rptd 7-6—7-22, banned 7-22, 535D2–E3
- **China launches crackdown** 7-23—7-29, 568C3–569C2
- Albright/China's Tang meet 7-25, 559A3
- HK nixes papal visit 8-9, 600F3
- China CP 50th anniv marked 10-1, 749D2
- Members' custody deaths rptd 10-11, 10-29; Beijing protests staged 10-25—10-30, anticult law OKd/ldrs chrgd 10-30—10-31, 803F1–A3
- China defends policy 11-4, 11-16; arrests followers 11-8, sentncs 11-12, 12-26, 983G3–984F1
- Macao gathering dispersed 12-19, 931A2

FALWELL, Rev. Jerry
- Calls Antichrist male Jew 1-14, apologizes 2-2, 973A3–B3
- Alleges gay 'Teletubby' 2-10—2-11, 196A2
- Sees gay Christian group 10-23, 862B3

FAMILIES & Family Life
- **Censorship Issues**
  - Internet smut curbs blocked 2-1, 82G1
- **Child Support Issues**
  - Erving confirms Stevenson paternity 7-2, 498G3
  - NFL player (Underwood) arrested 9-25, 994G2
  - Perelman/Duff support set 12-7, 928D1
- **Crime & Law Enforcement**
  - HIV-infector dad sentncd 1-8, 265C2
  - PI stepdaughter rapist death sentnc upheld 1-20, 68C1; executed 2-5, 236D1*
  - Child-abuse injuries seen overlooked 2-17, 150D3
  - Musicians (Troutmans) die after shootings 4-25, 320C2
  - Clinton proposes weapons controls 4-27, 305F3
  - Mass '79 daughters kidnapping suspect pleads guilty 5-28, 969B3
  - Trinidad/Tobago executes 9 6-4—6-7, 497G3
  - Fed death penalty case upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 453C3
  - China launches Falun Gong crackdown 7-23—7-29, 568F3
  - Ga day trader kills 9/family/self 7-27—7-29, 560C3
  - '77 New Age slaying suspect (Einhorn) convctd/fined 7-28, 576C2
  - Shabazz grandson sentnc extended 8-3, 969E3
- **Custody Issues**
  - Va baby-switch rpts issued 2-9, family OKs setlmt 2-18, 205G3, 206B1
  - Siblings separatn case refused by Sup Ct 3-22, 308C2
  - Va baby-switch setlmt OKd 4-5, mother sues hosp 5-24, 460D3, F3
  - Gymnast Moceanu/parents setlmt rptd 4-9, 339C3
  - Canada awards white couple aboriginal boy 5-3, 535G1
  - Jones' spouse files divorce 6-7, 428B3
  - Canada poor parents legal aid backed 9-10, 714A3
  - Va baby-switch custody claim denied 11-12, 975C2
  - Cuban refugee boy rescued in US 11-25, fate disputed 11-28—12-22, 957F3, 958A1, C1
  - NFL player (Carruth) son given to grandmother 12-22, 994A3
- **Education Issues**
  - Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 32G3
  - Australia sets marriage/parenting plan 6-23, 599B3
- **Health & Safety Issues**
  - Va abortn case refused by Sup Ct 2-22, 130C3
  - NJ abortn notificatn law signed 6-28, 510E1
  - Abortn transport curbs pass House 6-30, 489F1
  - Canada cancer treatmt refuser (Dueck) dies 6-30, 513F2
  - Airlines set domestic partner benefits 7-30—8-9, 570B2
  - Teen drug abuse/paternal tie linked 8-31, 688C1
  - Bradley unveils health plan 9-28, 721F2
  - Parent/child same-bed sleep warned 9-29, 972F3
- **Immigration & Refugee Issues**
  - Canada policy chngs proposed 1-6, 64E1
  - Ger citizenship reform outlined 1-13, 61C2; OKd 3-16, 207F3
  - HK residency law overturned 1-29, 101A3; ruling clarified 2-26, 154E3
  - N/S Korea talks held 6-26, 7-1, 503F1
  - Canada backs deportatn/children consideratn 7-9, 535D1
  - HK upholds Chinese residency ruling 12-3, 900E1–F1
- **Paternity**—*See PATERNITY*
- **Rights Issues**
  - French unmarried couples bill protested 1-31, 98E3
  - Canada gay spousal rights expanded by Sup Ct 5-20, 390A2, G2
  - Dalai Lama-chosen Panchen Lama rptd held 6-18, 513E3
  - Canada limits fetal rights 7-9, 535A1
  - UN populatn rpt issued 9-22, 680B2
  - Canada gay parenting rights backed 11-26, 982E3
  - Vermont backs same-sex unions 12-20, 934G1
- **Tax Issues**
  - Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 32F2, 33D1, 35G3
  - GOP State of the Union response 1-19, 36A2
  - Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 76E1, B3
  - Kasich offers 10% cut 2-2, 162C2
  - Canada '99-00 budget unveiled 2-16, 119E3
  - UK '99-00 budget unveiled 3-9, 171B2
  - US tax cuts clear Cong/Clinton vows veto 8-5, 557A2, 558F1, D3
  - US tax cuts vetoed 9-23, 681E2, A3
- **U.S. Political Campaign Issues**
  - Quayle sets pres bid 2-3, 128F3
  - Quayle formally sets pres bid 4-14, 289A2
  - Bauer sets pres bid 4-21, 329D1
  - Bush touts 'compassionate conservatism' 6-12, 434G2
  - Gore formally launches campaign 6-16, 433E1
  - Gore questns Bradley health plan 10-27, 775G2
  - Miss gov race split 11-2, 793D3
  - Bush unveils tax-cut plan 12-1, 890A1
  - Gore scores Bradley health plan 12-4, 912A3
- **Welfare & Social Services**
  - Calif new resident limits nixed by Sup Ct 5-17, 362B2–363E2
  - Fed gambling comm urges moratorium 6-18, 456B3, 457A1
  - Clinton tours poor areas 7-8, 525E1
  - Food stamps reforms set 7-13, welfare overhaul success questnd 8-4—8-21, 708F3, 709A1–E1, E2
  - UK soc programs unveiled 9-29, 730A1
  - Canada Liberals set agenda 10-12, 749B1, E1
- **Work Issues**
  - Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 33C1, 36A1
  - Dad wins parental leave suit 2-2, 269F2
  - Working moms/kids' dvpt link nixed 3-1, 206D1
  - Swiss maternity-leave measure rejctd 6-13, 496E1

FAMILY and Medical Leave Act (1993)
- Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 33D1, 36A1
- Dad wins parental leave suit 2-2, 269G2

FAMILY History Library (Salt Lake City, Utah)
- Gunman (Babarin) kills 2 4-15, 597B3

FAMILY Planning—*See BIRTH Control*

FAMILY Research Council
- Bauer sets pres bid com 1-31, 129A1
- Bauer sets pres bid 4-21, 329C1

FAMINES
- N Korea OKs suspected A-site inspectns 3-16, 194G2
- N Korea food shortage warned 4-2, 277G3
- China sets N Korea aid 6-4, 425B2
- N/S Korea talks held 6-22, 471D3; 6-26, 7-1, 503F1
- N Korea food supply assessed 8-15—8-19; death toll rptd 8-18, aid oversight seen blocked 10-8, 881A2, C2, D2

FAMUYIWA, Rick
- *Wood* on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572D2

FANFANI, Amintore (1908-99)
- Dies 11-20, 868G2

FANG Jue
- Charges rptd 3-17, tried 4-26, 313G1
- Sentenced 6-10, 553A3

FANMAIL (recording)
- On best-seller list 3-27, 240D1; 5-1, 340D1; 5-29, 412D1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

FANNIE Mae (formerly Federal National Mortgage Association)
Small named Smithsonian secy 9-13, 676A2
FAN Yunjie
China loses Women's World Cup final 7-10, 517E1
FAO (Food & Agriculture Organization)—*See UNITED Nations—Food*
FARC (Revolutionary Armed Forces of Colombia)—*See COLOMBIA*
FAR East (play)
Opens in NYC 1-11, 411F1
FAR East Bank
BPI merger completed 10-20, 991E3
FAR Eastern Economic Review (journal)
Khmer Rouge's Duch interviewed 4-29, 352C2
Malaysia jails rptr (Hiebert) 9-11, 696D1
Malaysia frees rptr (Hiebert) 10-11, 805A1
FARINA, Silvia
Italy loses Fed Cup semis 7-25, 699B2–C2
FARMER, Art(hur) Stewart (1928-99)
Dies 10-4, 752D2
FARMER, James Leonard (1920-99)
Dies 7-9, 540B2
FARMER, John
On 'Melissa' computer virus case 12-9, 919F1
FARMERS Union, National
Monsanto seed biotech suit filed 12-14, 974G1
FARMS & Farmers—*See AGRICULTURE*
FARNWORTH, Mike
On casino license grant 3-4, 175D1
FARRAKHAN, Louis
Rptd 'gravely ill' 3-10; sabbatical set 3-19, enters hosp 3-31, 240G1
Rptd cancer-free 4-6, exits hosp 4-7, 256B3
Gives news conf, calls for unity 12-22, 999B2
FARRELL, Nicholas
Lady in the Van opens in London 12-7, 998B3
FARROW, Jeffrey
FALN clemency/pol linked 11-8, 959C1
FASANO, Donna
OKs embryo mix-up baby surrender 3-29, 268B2
FASANO, Richard
OKs embryo mix-up baby surrender 3-29, 268B2
FASHION—*See CLOTHING*
FAST Company (magazine)
Zuckerman sells *Atlantic Monthly* 9-27, 710F3
COO (Jensen) probed on missing funds 11-4, found dead 11-13, 999A3
FAST-Food Restaurants—*See RESTAURANTS*
FASTING, Feasting (book)
Desai misses Booker Prize 10-25, 807B2
FAST-Track Trade Authority—*See FOREIGN Trade*
FATCHETT, Derek
India extends A-tests moratorium 1-20, 66G3
FATIMA, Helac
Son's birth sets 6 bln populatn mark 10-12, 788A3
FATS—*See OILS*
FATTH (Iranian newspaper)
Published by *Khordad* supporters 12-11, 947C3
FAUBUS, Orval Eugene (1910-94) (Ark. governor, 1955-67; Democrat)
Daisy Bates dies 11-4, 828D3
FAULDER, Joseph Stanley
Executed 6-17, 491F2
FAULK, Marshall
Traded to Rams 4-15, 295G3
Signs Rams deal 8-4, 675F1
FAVRE, Brett
Sanders retires from NFL 7-27, 603F3
FAWCETT Memorial Hospital (Port Charlotte, Fla.)
Columbia/HCA execs convctd of fraud 7-2, 491B2
FAWWAZ, Khalid al-
Indicted for US emb bombings 6-16, 470E2
FAY, Judge Peter T.
Testifies on indep counsel law 4-14, 288G2
FAYED, Dodi al- (Emad Mohamed) (1956-97)
Dad loses UK citizenship bid 5-6, 356C2
Crash paparazzi cleared 9-3, 654C2, F2–A3
Dad loses UK citizenship bid appeal 10-21, 828F2
FAYED, Mohamed al-
Loses UK citizenship bid 5-6, 356C2
Diana crash paparazzi cleared/vows appeal 9-3, 654F2
Loses UK citizenship bid appeal 10-21, 828F2
Wins Hamilton libel case 12-20, 943D2, F2, A3–B3, D3
FBI—*See FEDERAL Bureau of Investigation*
FCC—*See FEDERAL Communications Commission*
FDA—*See FOOD & Drug Administration*
FEBLES, Carlos
Among AL 3B ldrs 10-4, 734E2
FEDERAL—*For departments, agencies and organizations not listed below, see key words*
FEDERAL Accounting Standards Board (FASB)
Derivatives disclosure rule delayed 5-19, 507A3
FEDERAL Aviation Administration, U.S. (FAA) (of Transportation)
Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 80E3
'00 funds pass House/Sen 6-23—9-16, clear Cong 10-1—10-4, 724D3
6-mo reauthrzn passes Sen 11-10, stalls in House 11-18, 859F1
Cong '99 legis roundup 11-19, 856D2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Navigatn system (GPS) rollover spurs woes 8-22, 623G1
Safety & Security Issues
Kiwi Intl grounded 3-24, penalty eased 4-16, 308A3
'91-94 crashes/737 rudder linked 3-24, 308D3, 309B1
Y2K non-compliance rptd 3-31, air traffic systems tested 4-10—4-11, 309F3
Cargo planes near-hit detailed 4-10, 330F2
Amer Air probe set 6-24, 973G3
ValuJet crash murder chrgd 7-13, 564F1, A2
JFK Jr/wife/sister-in-law buried at sea 7-22, 524A1
Runway incursions rise rptd 7-26, 579E1
Plane insulatn chngs ordrd 8-11, 691A1
Golfer Stewart Learjet crash kills 6 10-25, 782F2, C3
EgyptAir crash kills 217 10-31, 789E2
Boeing admits defect/halts deliveries 11-1, 836D3
EgyptAir voice recorder recovered 11-13, 831B1
Boeing audit ordrd 11-29, 894C3
Airport security lack rptd 12-1, 894B3
Air-traffic-control Y2K bug fixed 12-30, 965G3
FEDERAL Bureau of Investigation, U.S. (FBI) (of Justice)
Appointments & Resignations
Dunbar named NJ police chief 9-20, confrmd 9-30, 744G3, 745B1, C1
Dep dir (Bryant) sets retiremt 11-3, 999B3
Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton sets antiterror expansn 1-22, 77G1
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 80F2
Intell '00 authrzn passes House/Sen 5-13—7-21, clears Cong 11-9—11-19, 858E1
'00 funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 853F1
Corruption & Ethics Issues—*For fundraising scandal, see POLITICS—Democratic Fundraising Scandal*
Cisneros dismissal bid nixed 3-9, 228C1
Tip O'Neill '79-81 probe rptd 3-13, 202G1
Starr abuses alleged 4-2, McDougal acquitted 4-12, 263C1
Tex tobacco setlmt atty OKs fee cut 5-5, 367E2
IOC member's son (Kim) indicted 9-1, 660D2
Cisneros pleads guilty 9-7, 665A1, D1–E1, B2
Fen/phen approval probe rptd 9-9, 712F1
Tripp sues govt 9-27, 960G1
Crime & Law Enforcement—*See also more specific subheads in this section*
Calif teen cop death probe launched 1-4, 652C2
Blocked gun sales tallied 1-11, 306C2
'97 hate-crimes rpt issued 1-21, 862B2
NYC cops' Diallo slaying probe rptd 2-12, 130B1
'92-96 Amer Indian crime/victimizatn rates rptd 2-14, 819D1
'92-96 carjackings rpt issued 3-6, 563E3
'Melissa' computer virus suspect arrested 4-2, 246E2
'95 missing atheists ranch searched 4-2—4-4, 893F1
Fed prosecutors exempt from state rules 4-19, 421A2
Colo HS gunmen kill 13/selves 4-20, 286C2
Insurnc funds broker (Frankel) disappears 5-5, 627D1–G2, C2
'98 serious crime drop rptd 5-16, 387G3
Web site disrupted 5-26—5-31, hackers targeted 6-1—6-12, 421B2, A3
NYS abortn MD slaying suspect (Kopp) on 'most wanted' list 6-7, 491F1
85 stockbrokers indicted, organized crime linked 6-16, 459G2
Suspected 'railroad' killer on 'most wanted' list 6-21, surrenders 7-13, 508C3
Illegal gun sales rptd 6-25, 528G2
Au pair (Woodward) parents chrgd in defns fund fraud 6-28, 653A1
Waco '93 cult siege survivors suit OKd 7-14; gunfire evidnc seen 10-5, reenactmt ordrd 11-15, 970C1, E1–F1
Fla death row inmate slain 7-17, probe joined 7-29, 653E1
Natl park slaying suspect (Stayner) confesses/chrgd 7-26, 549E1
Cruise lines set new crime policy 7-27, 563E2
Calif Jewish center gunman surrenders 8-11, 576C1
Mob ldr (Bulger) on top-10 list 8-19; informant immunity nixed 9-15, ex-agent indicted 12-22, 968G3, 969D1
Benex/Bank of NY accts seized 8-23, Russian boss (Mogilevich) denies money laundering role 8-28, 624C3, E3
Waco '93 cult siege/pyrotechnic tear gas use admitted 8-25; gunfire denied 8-26, outside probe ordrd/evidnc seized 9-1, 623A2–F3, 624C1
FALN clemency oppositn rptd 8-27, 625B2
Fla campus bombed 8-31, 9-22; suspect (Lombardi) held 10-1, chrgd 10-28, 818G2
Waco '93 cult siege evidnc released/Tex rpt issued 9-2—9-13, Danforth named probe head 9-8, 663A2–664D1
Fugitive broker (Frankel) arrested 9-4, 652E1–F1
Infoseek exec arrested on sex chrgs 9-16, 835C3
Clinton defends FALN clemency offer/Freeh oppositn rptd 9-21, 761E1, B2, A3
'98 serious crime drop rptd 10-17, 763B1
Millennial violnc warning rptd 10-31, computers seen Y2K ready 11-4, 820E1, B2
Boxing ofcls indicted 11-4, 846C3
EgyptAir voice recorder recovered 11-13, 831A1–B1
'98 hate-crimes rpt issued 11-18, 862F1
1st 1/2 '99 serious crime drop rptd 11-21, 862A1
'98 juvenile crime drop rptd 11-23, 862E1
Ind black teen slaying civil rights probe set 11-26, 969G1
Mex drug probe unearths bodies 11-29—12-6, 901C2, A3
Infoseek exec convctd 12-16, freed 12-22, 939A3
Jordanians arrested at Canada border 12-26, 968B3
Nov/Dec '99 gun buyers' background checks rptd 12-27, 970G2
Drugs & Drug Trafficking
Mex training aid set 2-15, 121G1
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
China A-tech theft rptd 3-6, suspected scientist fired 3-8, 157G1, B2, 158E1
A-theft suspect '97 job rptd 3-24, 230C3
2d possible China A-leak rptd 4-8, suspect home searched 4-10, 263B3, 264E1
China A-theft suspect/wife rptd informants 4-26; data transfers cited 4-27, Freeh testifies 4-29, 303D1, B2, C2, D2
China A-theft hearing held 5-5, suspect's atty denies chrgs 5-6, 344B2, A3
China A-laser/antisub radar leaks rptd 5-9, 345D1
Australian ex-agent (Wispelaere) chrgd 5-17, 402B2
China A-thefts probe hearing 5-19, 378D3, 380C1
Chinese spy rpt released by Cox com 5-25, 380A3
A-lab security measures pass Sen 5-27, 396B3
Reno denies China probe 'mishandling' 5-27, 396E3–397A1
Sen com scores China A-theft probe 8-5, 576A3–G3
A-lab ofcls punishmt set 8-12, 608E1
Russian diplomat (Grusev) nabbed 12-8, 913E3, 914A1–B1
China A-theft Sen hearing nixed 12-15, 962A2
China A-theft suspect (Lee) files suit 12-20, 935A2
Kosovo Conflict
UN war crimes probe aid set 6-22, 446C2
Terrorism Issues
Yemen probe block rptd 1-5, 69E2
Nichols fed convctn upheld 2-26, 227E1
Uganda park tourists slain 3-1, 178G3
Zambian capital bombs probed 3-3, 212F2
Ulster atty slaying probe set 3-16, 191F1
TWA 800 '96 crash probe scored 5-10, 365E2
Emb bomb documts unsealed 6-4, 471C1
Bin Laden on 'most wanted' list 6-7, 471A3
Secret evidnc/immigrant use barred 10-20, 782E3
EgyptAir crash kills 217 10-31, 789C2, E2
Millennial violnc warning rptd 10-31, 820E1
Egyptian jailed on secret evidnc freed 11-29, 875C3
Canada border bomb plot suspects arrested 12-14, 12-19, 933D1, A3
Ger mail bomb warning issued 12-23, bomb plot aid suspect (Ghani) held/chrgd 12-30, 968G2, B3
White House Files Scandal
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14B2
Open investigatns listed 2-12, 112A2
Starr quits post 10-18, 758E3
FEDERAL Communications Commission, U.S. (FCC)
Budget & Spending Programs
Schl/library internet connectn funds hiked 5-27, 684F1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Telecom Act cases refused by Sup Ct 1-19, 130G3
Phone rules authority backed by Sup Ct 1-25, 54A2-55G1; excerpts 55A1
Internet access calls ruled interstate 2-25, 167E1
Telecom Act cases refused by Sup Ct 4-26, 328A3
Phone 'slamming' rules halt ordrd 5-18, 920A2
'CPP' cell phone rules proposed 6-10, 920E1
Long-distance/local telecom dispute setld 7-29, 895B1
TV statn ownership rules eased 8-5, newspaper group protests 8-24, 650A3, F3, 651A1
Telecom price competitn rules set 8-5, rural subsidies hiked 10-21, 875D2, F2
Telecom wiretap rules adopted 8-27, 919E3
Telecom network leasing rules set 9-15, 875A2
Bell Atlantic long-distance svc OKd 12-22, AT&T files appeal 12-28, 966B1
NextWave licenses claim overturned 12-22, 966D2
Censorship Issues
Casino ad ban nixed by Sup Ct 6-14, 454A2, F2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
PR Telephone privatizatn OKd 2-12, 167B2
AT&T/TCI buy OKd 2-17, 188C1
Viacom sets CBS buy 9-7, 649D1–G1
Lockheed/Comsat stake buy OKd 9-15, 723C1
Motorola sets Gen Instrument buy 9-15, 723F2
MCI WorldCom/Sprint buy set, Kennard questns 10-5, 722D3, F3
SBC/Ameritech merger OKd 10-6, 939E1
FEDERAL Crime Bill (1994)
NJ OKs 'racial profiling' setlmt 4-29, 437A2

FEDERAL Death Penalty Act (1994)
Sup Ct upholds Jones case, clarifies sentnc rules 6-21, 453D2, D3
FEDERAL Deposit Insurance Corp., U.S. (FDIC)
Hubbell pleads guilty/probe ends 6-30, 506B2
NBK seized 9-1, 727A2–B2
FEDERAL Election Commission, U.S. (FEC)
Campaign Spending
Gore/Bush lead early fund raising 4-15, 386F1
Pres mid-yr funds rptd, Bush breaks record 7-15, 504E2, 505E1
Campaign-finance reform passes House 9-14, 664C3
Congressional Candidates
H Clinton forms NYS Sen exploratory com 7-6, 528G3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
NJ ex-GOP ofcl (Don) pleads guilty 5-27, 397F2
Christn Coalitn chrgs dismissed 8-2, 592G2
Barr '96 violatns fine OKd 8-27, 959C3
Democratic Fundraising Scandal
Dem fundraiser (Kanchanalak) chrgs nixed 1-1, Glicken fined 1-21, 202F2, B3
Dem fund-raiser (Trie) pleads guilty 5-21, 397B2
Huang sets guilty plea 5-25, arraigned 6-21, 547F3
Huang pleads guilty/sentncd 8-12, 592F3
Huang granted immunity 10-28, Trie sentncd 11-1, 834E1, A2
Presidential Candidates
Gore/Bradley enter pres race 1-1—1-12, Kasich sets com 1-13, 20C2–E2
Bauer sets pres bid com 1-31, 129A1
Smith sets pres bid 2-18, 128C3
Voting Issues
'94-98 registered voters tallied 7-7, 833C3–D3
FEDERAL Emergency Management Agency, U.S. (FEMA)
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 77B1
'00 funds pass House/Sen 9-9—9-24, clear Cong 10-14—10-15, signed 10-20, 760D2
FEDERAL Express Corp. (of FDX)
Pres/CEO (Weise) sets retiremt, Bronczek named 10-11, 963G3
Redskins Field renamed 11-21, 994F3
FEDERAL Highway Administration, U.S. (FHWA) (of Transportation)
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 80F3
Truck/bus safety admin creatn clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 860B1–C1
Obituaries
Turner, Francis C 10-2, 788F3
FEDERALISM—*See STATES*
FEDERALISM, International Conference on
Held 10-6—10-8, 748D2
FEDERAL-Mogul Corp.
TRW sets LucasVarity buy 1-28, bid nixed 2-10, 149G2, B3
FEDERAL Open Market Committee, U.S. (FOMC) (of Fed)—*See FEDERAL Reserve System*
FEDERAL Railroad Safety Act (1970)
RR liability case accepted by Sup Ct 10-18, 936E2
FEDERAL Reserve System, U.S. (including Federal Reserve Board)
Appointments & Resignations
Rivlin sets resignatn 6-3, 548F2
Ferguson confrmd vice chrmn 9-29, 735G3
Banking Issues
Mex money laundering banks plead guilty/sentncd 3-30, 290F3
Financial svcs reform passes Sen/House 5-6, 7-1, 525G2, B3, C3
Deutsche Bank/Bankers Trust merger OKd 5-20, 458C2
Bank of NY cuts CIS ties 11-1, 966F3
Financial svcs reform clears Cong 11-4, 813C2, D3–F3
Budget & Spending Programs
Greenspan vs GOP tax cuts 7-22, 545C3
Omnibus '00 bill clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 851E3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Greenspan on Clinton Soc Sec plan 1-20, 31G2
'Beige book' issued 1-20, 38A2; 3-17, 185A3
Greenspan scores protectionism 4-16, 287B3
Greenspan/Miyazawa meet 4-26, 302B1
'Beige book' issued 5-5, 385A2
Greenspan on productivity shift 5-6, 385A3
'Beige book' issued, accelerated growth seen 6-16, 456C1
'Beige book' issued 8-11, 626G2; 9-22, 710A1; 11-3, 815B3; 12-8, 914D3
Monetary Issues—*For T-bond auctions, see TREASURY*
Greenspan mulls rate retentn 1-20, 38D2
Rates retained 2-3, 81B2; 3-30, 225E3
Rates retained, bias shifts/increase hinted 5-18, 385D1
Rate hike fears ease 6-16, 438E1
Greenspan hints rate hike 6-17, 456F1
Rates hiked, neutral bias set 6-30, 474C1
Greenspan vows inflatn vigilance 7-22, 548F1
Greenspan urges tax cut 'restraint' 7-28, 557D3
Rates hiked 8-24, 608C2
Rates retained 10-5, 726B2
Rates hiked 11-16, 832A2
Rates retained 12-21, 962F2
Statistics
Dec '98 indl output; Nov revised 1-15, 37F2
Dec '98 factory rate 1-15, 37C3
Jan '99 indl output, Dec '98 revised 2-17, 115D3
Jan '99 factory rate 2-17, 115F3
US households '98 stock holdings 3-15, 459D3
Feb '99 indl output, Jan revised 3-16, 185G3
Feb '99 factory rate 3-16, 186B1
Mar '99 indl output, Feb revised 4-16, 287E3
Mar '99 factory rate 4-16, 287F3
Apr '99 indl output, Mar revised 5-14, 363B3
Apr '99 factory rate 5-14, 363C3
May '99 indl output, Apr revised 6-16, 456G1–A2
May '99 factory rate 6-16, 548B3
Jun '99 indl output, May revised 7-16, 548A3
Jun '99 factory rate 7-16, 548B3
Jul '99 CPI 8-17, 594A3
Jul '99 indl output, Jun revised 8-17, 609D1
Aug '99 CPI 9-15, 667B1
Aug '99 indl output 9-16, 682D3
Sep/Oct '99 indl output, Sep revised 10-15, 11-16, 832F2
Sep '99 CPI 10-19, 779E1
'99 3d 1/4 GDP 10-28, 796F3
Oct '99 jobless rate 11-7, 815F1
Nov '99 indl output, Oct revised 12-15, 935F3
Nov '99 factory rate, Oct revised 12-15, 936A1
FEDERAL Savings & Loan Insurance Corp., U.S. (FSLIC) (of FHLBB) (defunct)
Calif S&L wins $909 mln damages 4-9, 263B2
FEDERAL Trade Commission, U.S. (FTC)
Joe Camel ad case dropped 1-27, 60D1
Weight-loss center info rules set 2-10, 97E1
Cigar warning labels urged 2-26, 206F1
Reynolds cigaret ad disclaimer ordrd 3-3, 458A1
Intel antitrust suit setld 3-8, 161A1
Intel antitrust setlmt OKd 3-17, 188D3
Intel Pentium chips recall sought 3-28, 269A1
Nonprofit authority backed by Sup Ct 5-24, 399D1
Barnes & Noble drops Ingram bid 6-2, 418A2
Doctors union opposed 6-22, 493G1
Medical website frauds cited 6-24, online pharmacy legis urged 7-30, 669F2, D3
Cigar warning labels/ad ban urged 7-21, 597C1
Internet porn scam shut down 9-22, 965A3
Child Internet privacy rules set 10-20, 965A2
Exxon/Mobil buy OKd 11-30, 873B1
Abbott/Alza buy nixed 12-16, 938B3
FEDERATION Internationale de l'Automobile (FIA)—*See AUTOMOBILE Racing*
FEDEX Field (Landover, Md.)
Name change set 11-21, 994F3
FEDIUKOV, Oleg
3d in US champ 2-12, 123A3
FEGAN, Brendan
Slain 5-9, 389E2
FEHR, Donald
IOC scandal rpt issued 3-1, 155D1*
FEINGOLD, Russell D. (U.S. senator from Wis., 1993- ; Democrat)
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 35D1
Votes vs Clinton trial dismissal, backs witnesses 1-27, 49B1, D2, 50A1, E2
Backs Clinton trial videotape use, vs dismissal 2-4, 73E2–F2
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 106C2, 111E2
Votes vs juvenile crime bill 5-20, 361F1
Urges China WTO talks halt 5-26, 396E3
Lawmaker 2-yr lobbying ban passes Sen 6-16, 457A3
Lawmaker 2-yr lobbying ban dropped 8-5, 593A2
Campaign-finance reform fails 10-19, 757C3
Omnibus '00 bill clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 852C1–D1
FEININGER, Conrad
Nixon's Nixon opens in Silver Spring 4-5, 411E2
FEINSTEIN, Dianne (U.S. senator from Calif., 1992- ; Democrat)
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt, censure blocked 2-12, 105C3, 111B1, F1; excerpts 110D3
Sets Mex antidrug cooperatn res 2-26, 143G1
Gun child-safety device amendmt passes 5-18, 361D2
Huang pleads guilty/sentncd 8-12, 593A1
FELDBLUM, Chai
Scores Sup Ct Disabilities Act ruling 6-22, 452G3
FELDERHOF, John
Insider trading chrgd 5-11, 983E2
FELDMAN, Bill
OKs 1 Natn MP resignatns 2-5, 100A2
1 Natn loses party status 2-19, on member ousters 2-28, 173G2, C3
Scores Paff parlt rebuke 9-15, 732B1
On 1 Natn splinter party name 12-16, 946F1
FELKE, Petra
New heptathlon javelin set 2-22, 318C2
FELLOWES, Sir Robert
Named life peer 6-11, 441C2
FELLOWS, George
Quits Revlon 11-2, 963A3
FELTEN, Edward
Microsoft video challenged 2-2—2-4, 145B2
Microsoft testimony scored 9-21, 683B2
FEMALE Circumcision—*See WOMEN'S Issues*
FEMCARE Clinic (Asheville, N.C.)
Anthrax threat rptd 2-18—2-19, bombed 3-13, 265F1, B2
FENFLURAMINE (Pondimin)—*See MEDICINE—Diet*
FEN/Phen (fenfluramine/phentermine)—*See MEDICINE—Diet*
FERAUD, Louis (1920-99)
Dies 12-28, 1000F1
FERDINAND, Les
Tottenham loses Premier League 5-16, 392E1
FERENCE, Brad
Traded to Panthers 1-17, 317B3
FERGUSON, Sir Alex
Knighted 6-11, 441C2
FERGUSON, Henry C.
Revises galaxies tally 1-7, 48D2
FERGUSON Jr., Roger W.
Confrmd Fed vice chrmn 9-29, 735G3
FERGUSON Enterprises
Ala ofc gunman kills 3 8-5, 576A2
FERNANDES, George
On A-capable missile tests 4-11, 4-15, 284F3, 285E1
Jayaram drops BJP support 4-14, govt falls 4-17, 283E2
On Kashmir militants/Pak conspiracy 5-28, 417B1
On Pak jet downing 8-10, 573G2, 574A1
Retains Indian cabt post 10-13, 767E3
Tours cyclone-affected areas 11-1, 803G3
FERNANDEZ, Adrian
Wins Marlboro 500 10-31, 927B3
FERNANDEZ, Adriana
2d in London Marathon 4-18, 356G1
Wins NYC Marathon 11-7, 828E1, G1–A2
FERNANDEZ, Francisco
Indicted for bribery 11-4, 846B3
FERNANDEZ, Guillermo
Announces US extraditn request 8-6, 601A2
FERNANDEZ, Tony
Among AL batting/2B ldrs 10-4, 734D2–E2
FERNANDEZ, Vicente
3d in Tradition 4-4, 318A3
2d in PGA Srs' Champ 4-18, 376G1
FERNANDEZ de Cevallos, Diego
On Mex oppositn alliance woes 9-28, 844C2
FERNANDEZ Meijide, Graciela
Loses Buenos Aires gov electn 10-24, 785C3
FERNANDEZ Reyna, Leonel (Dominican president, 1996-)
At Central Amer summit 3-11, 183C2
FERNANDO Ramirez, Luis—*See RAMIREZ, Luis Fernando*
FERRARA, Christopher
On antiabortn Website suit 2-2, 82F1
FERRE, Sister M. Isolina
Gets Medal of Freedom 8-11, 620C2
FERREIRA, Aloysio Nunes
Sworn Brazil gen secy of pres 7-19, 600A1
FERREIRA, Wayne
Loses Japan Open 4-18, 427G2
FERRI, Franco
Indicted for '80 air crash 9-1, 730G3
FERRIES—*See SHIPS*
FERTILIZERS & Manure
N/S Korea talks held 6-26, 7-1, 503F1
Mo pork producer fined 8-16, 974G3
FERTITTA, Lorenzo
Vs Tyson/Nevada bouts 10-29, 846F3
FETLA'S Trading Co.
Ind gun suit fine OKd 12-4, 892D3
FETUSES—*See under CHILDBIRTH*
FHIMAH, Lamen Khalifa
Delivered for trial 4-5, chrgd 4-6, 243D3, 244B3
FIACCONI, Franca
4th in NYC Marathon 11-7, 828B2
FIBER, Dietary—*See MEDICINE—Diet*
FIBER Optics—*See TELECOMMUNICATIONS*
FIBERSENSE Technology Corp.
China smuggling suspects arrested 2-11, 2-23, 144E3
FIBREBOARD Corp.
Asbestos setlmt nixed by Sup Ct 6-23, 475A2
FIEGER, Geoffrey N.
Abraham convctd 11-16, 835E1
FIELDCREST Cannon Inc.
Pillowtex union OKd 11-10, 964F3
FIELDING, Emma
Look Back in Anger revival opens in London 7-15, 700B1
FIELD Museum of Natural History (Chicago)
Dinosaur fossils possibly oldest found 10-22, 998C1
FIELDS, Dorothy (1905-74)
Annie Get Your Gun revival opens in NYC 3-4, 411A1
FIELDS, Herbert (1897-1958)
Annie Get Your Gun revival opens in NYC 3-4, 411A1
FIELDS, Mark
Named Mazda pres 12-15, 964D2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event · Page · Margin Letter · Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

FIENNES, Joseph
- *Shakespeare in Love* on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88D2; 2-19—2-25, 156C2

FIFA (International Federation of Association Football)—*See SOCCER*

FIGARO, Le (French newspaper)
- Peyrefitte dies 11-27, 884F3

FIGGS, Ukari
- Purdue wins NCAA title, named MVP 3-28, 238C1, G1

FIGHT Club (film)
- On top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808C2

FIGUEREIDO, Joao Baptista de Oliveira (1918-99)
- Dies 12-24, 1000F1

FIGUEROA, Jose Orlando
- Convicted 2-26, 168A3

FIGUEROA Medina, Judge Jorge
- Quits RC bp slaying case 1-15, 235B1

FIGURE Skating—*See ICE Skating*

FIJI (racehorse)
- Named '98 top turf horse 2-16, 179E2

FIJI, Republic of

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
- **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 217F2
- FLP coalitn wins electns 5-8—5-15; PM resigns 5-18, Chaudhry sworn 5-19, 373B2, F2
- **'99 govt ldrs** listed 7-2, 641E2

FILA Holding SpA
- Webber endorsemt dispute setld 6-28, 996E3

FILEGATE—*See POLITICS—FBI Files Scandal*

FILHO, Agilio Monteiro
- Sworn Brazil cop chief 6-24, 600B1

FILIBUSTERS—*See SENATE*

FILM Critics, National Society of
- Awards announced 1-3, 72D1

FILMON, Gary
- Denies Manitoba '95 vote rigging role 2-25, scheme confrmd 3-29, 694G3, 695A1, E1
- On premrs annual conf 8-11, 600D1
- Ousted as Manitoba premr 9-21, 694B3, D3

FILMS—*See MOTION Pictures*

FINANCIAL Institutions Reform, Recovery and Enforcement Act (1989)
- Calif S&L wins $909 mln damages 4-9, 263D2

FINANCIAL Management Co. Ltd. (Fimaco)
- Russian Central Bank offshore funds admitted 2-11, 118G1
- IMF/Russia loan set 4-28, 333A2
- Russian funds audit rptd 6-30, 552E1

FINANCIAL Services—*See also STOCKS*

Appointments & Resignations
- AmerEx names Chenault next chair/CEO 4-26, 348G1
- AMP names Batchelor CEO 7-26, 599F2
- Citigroup's Weill/Reed split CEO duties 7-28, 689C3
- Dun & Bradstret chrmn/CEO (Taylor) quits, Alexander named 10-25, 964E1
- Citigroup names Rubin chrmn/dir 10-26, 868D1

Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
- Daewoo/Hyundai set reorgn 4-19, 4-23, 315C3, D3
- **Reform** passes Sen/House 5-6, 7-1, 525B2–526E1
- Japan Y2K readiness rptd 11-1, 924E3
- **Reform** clears Cong 11-4, 812A3-814A2; highlights 813A1
- Reform signed 11-12, 832F3
- Tax breaks extensn clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 857G1
- **Cong '99 legis roundup** 11-19, 856A1

Corruption & Ethics Issues
- Nichiei ex-employee arrested 11-1, 988A2

Crime & Law Enforcement
- Lazard Freres settles yield-burning chrgs 4-22, 459E3

Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
- CIT sets Newcourt buy 3-8, 192D3
- BAT sets Imasco buy 8-3, 600B2
- CIT/Newcourt merger set 8-4, 600E2
- H&R Block sets Olde Financial buy 9-1, 724A2
- Chase sets Hambrecht buy 9-28, 723E3

Statistics
- '98, 4th 1/4 US co sales/profits 1-25, 2-16, 202G3, 203E1

FINANCIAL Services Modernization Act (1999)
- Signed 11-12, 832F3

FINANCIAL Times (British newspaper)
- Taiwan's Lee interviewed 3-1, 175E3
- Russian exec (Khodorkovsky) interviewed 9-20, 708F2
- Rptr (Thoenes) slain in E Timor 9-22, 678C2
- Zimbabwe IMF misleading rptd/denied 10-4, 768D2, F2
- Australian repub support polled 11-3, 822D2

FINANCIAL Times-Stock Exchange 100—*See LONDON Stock Exchange*

FINCHER, David
- *Fight Club* on top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808C2

FINDLEY, John
- Scores Calif's Prop 187 nix 7-29, 687A3

FINKELSTEIN, Arthur
- Israeli Likud work rptd 1-26, 210D2

FINLAND, Republic of—*See also COUNCIL of Europe; IDB; OECD; OSCE; WTO*

CIS Relations
- Lipponen scores Russia/Chechen bombings 10-22, 784D2
- Yeltsin resigns 12-31, 953C3

Economy & Labor
- '99 yr-end stock exchng rptd 12-30, 956E2

European Relations
- Eur Parlt electns held; stats 6-13, 439A1, D1, 440C2
- Liikanen proposed as EU comr 7-9, 511C1, F1
- EU summit hosted 12-10—12-11, 976E1

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
- **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 217F2
- Election held 3-21, Lipponen named caretaker premr 3-31, 252A1
- Ruling coalitn sworn 4-15, 371B1
- Soc Dems slip in Eur Parlt 6-13, 440C2
- **'99 govt ldrs** listed 7-2, 641F2

Kosovo Conflict
- Ahtisaari sees Milosevic 6-2, Yugo OKs peace plan 6-3, 393E1, D2, 394D1
- Map/NATO troop tally 6-12, 429F2
- Kouchner named UN missn head 7-2, 485C2

Medicine & Health Care
- FDA OKs Benecol 5-18, 368F1
- Sweden sets forced sterilizatns compensatn 6-28, 582B1

Monetary Issues
- **Euro launched** 1-1, 8F1; **exchng rate listed** 8B3

Sports
- World Alpine Champ gold won 2-14, 155C3
- World figure skating results 3-22—3-27, 256A2
- Hockey world champs lost 5-16, 467E2

Trade, Aid & Investment
- IMD competitiveness rank rptd 4-20, 503B1

FINLEY, Chuck
- Among AL K's ldrs 10-4, 734G2

FINLEY, Steve
- Among NL 3B ldrs 10-4, 734E3
- Diamondbacks exit playoffs, ties RBI mark 10-6—10-9, 770E2

FINNIE, Ross
- Named Scottish rural affairs min 5-17, 369B2

FINUCANE, Pat (d. 1989)
- Slaying probed 4-28, 4 arrested 6-23—11-1, 977G2–A3

FIORENTINO, Linda
- *Dogma* on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884C2

FIORINA, Carleton
- Named Hewlett-Packard pres/CEO 7-19, 530F2

FIREARMS—*See ARMAMENTS—Firearms; GUNS*

FIREFIGHTERS
- Dallas reverse discriminatn appeal refused by Sup Ct 3-29, 477F3
- State/local acctg standards revised 6-10, 493D2
- Canada test bias ruled 9-9, 714D2
- Mass blaze kills 6 12-4, meml held 12-9, 895E2

FIREMAN, Paul B.
- Named Reebok sneakers unit head 12-1, 963B3

FIRES & Explosions

Accidents & Disasters
- India suicide-sparked fire kills 12 1-5, 66F3
- Ford plant blast kills 1 2-1, 5 others die 2-5—2-20, 132F3
- Argentina blackout hits 2-14, elec co fined 2-25, 233A2
- Alps tunnel fire kills 40 3-24—3-26, 253B1
- Alps tunnel fire rpt issued 4-13, 370E3
- Austria tunnel blast kills 12 5-29, 403A1
- S Korea camp fire kills 23 6-30, 497E3
- Russia forest fires rptd 7-1, 512C2
- Canada phone system crashes 7-16, 568G2
- Canada oil plant fire kills 2 8-9, 615B3
- Turkey quake hits 8-17, 589B2, 590C2
- FBI admits Waco '93 cult siege/pyrotechnic tear gas use 8-25, 623A2
- Canada 82-car pileup kills 7 9-3, 656F2–G2
- Waco '93 cult siege probe head (Danforth) named 9-8, 663B2
- Mex fireworks blast kills 56+ 9-26, 733E1
- London RR crash kills scores 10-5, 728D2
- S Korea bar fire kills 54+ 10-31, 905F1
- Waco '93 cult siege reenactmt ordrd 11-15, 970C1
- Australia mine blast kills 4 11-24, 866E2
- China ferry fire/sinking kills 280 11-24, 899G3
- NJ plane crash kills 3 11-26, 921C1
- Mass blaze kills 6 firefighters 12-4, meml held 12-9, 895E2

Arson
- Indonesia cop statns burned 1-3, 23D3
- India missionary/sons slain 1-23, 47 arrested 1-24, 993D3
- Colombia prison burned 1-25, 66D2
- Denver celebratn turns violent 1-31, 86A3
- Indonesia Moslem/Christian clashes rptd 2-15, 274E1
- Kurd ldr seizure spurs protests 2-16, 113E1
- Church fires suspect arrested 2-21, chrgd 2-23, 264C3
- Corsican restaurant burned 4-20, prefect (Bonnet) fired 5-4, 332A1
- Yugo Kosovo burned villages tallied 5-10, 342A3
- US '98 drop rptd 5-16, 388B1
- French premr avoids Corsica censure 5-25, 479B1
- 3 Calif synagogues burned 6-18, 491D2
- Calif synagogue fires/white supremacist bros linked 7-11, 940C2
- Kosovo home fires rptd 7-23, 541F1
- Church fires suspect (Ballinger) indicted 7-27, 652F2
- Shabazz grandson sentnc extended 8-3, 969E3
- Burundi fires rptd 8-29, 694G2
- Bangladesh antigovt protest staged 9-12, 673D3
- E Timor abuses rptd 9-23, 678F1
- E Timor devastatn rptd 9-26, 702F1, B3
- Canada native fishing rights violnc erupts 10-4—10-27, 823A2, F2–G2
- Indonesia electn riots erupt 10-20—10-21, 753D1
- Serb convoy attacked 10-27, 802C1
- Ulster RC boys slayer (Gilmore) convctd/sentncd 10-29, 838F3
- Church fires suspect (Woods) pleads guilty 11-9, 969F3
- Banker Safra dies 12-3, nurse confesses 12-6, 896G3

Bombings—*See BOMBINGS*

Demonstrations & Protests
- Kurd self-immolatn tries rptd 2-16, 113G1

Safety Issues
- US/Mex accord signed 2-14—2-15, 121A2
- GM '93 crash victims damages ($4.9 bln) set 7-9, 506B3; cut 8-26, 667E3
- Plane insulatn chngs ordrd 8-11, 691A1
- DaimlerChrysler recalls minivans 8-16, 610G1
- GE dishwashers recalled 10-20, 763A3
- Boeing admits jets shield defect 11-1, 836C3
- Boeing audit ordrd 11-29, 894E3

FIREWORKS
- Mex blast kills 56+ 9-26, 733E1

FIRING Line (TV show)
- Final episodes taped 12-14, 999F2

FIRST Amendment—*See CONSTITUTION*

FIRST American Bankshares Inc. (of First Union)
- BCCI forfeiture proceedings ended 7-6, 530E3

FIRST American Corp.
- AmSouth sets buy 6-1, 400D2

FIRSTAR Corp.
- Mercantile Bancorp buy set 5-2, 364F2

FIRSTENERGY Corp.
- EPA files pollutn suit 11-3, 837F1

FIRST National Bank of Keystone (NBK)
- FDIC seizes 9-1, 727G1

FIRST Security Corp.
- Zions Bancorp merger set 6-6, 418D3

FIRST Union Corp.
- Naroff on '98 econ 1-8, 20C3
- Retiremt plan suits filed 5-5, 9-7, 686F2
- Profit warning issued 5-25, pres quits, Thompson named 7-29, 689G2
- Loewen loan granted 6-1, 568A1
- Appalachia loans pledged 7-5, 524B3
- Lending rate hike set 8-24, 608F2

FIRST USA Inc. (of Banc One)
- Citigroup sets Mellon credit-card unit buy 3-23, 266E2

FIS (Islamic Salvation Front)—*See ALGERIA*

FISCHER, Andrea
- On UK beef ban 8-4, 612A3

FISCHER, Debra
- Rpts new extrasolar planets 1-9, 48G1

FISCHER, Joschka
- Yugo ethnic cleansing plan rptd 4-8, 259D3
- Sees Annan on Kosovo 4-28, 297D2
- Scores anti-Serb revenge 6-23, 445B3

FISCHER, Stanley
- Visits Brazil, sets guidelines 2-2—2-4, 100F3

FISCHER, Tim
- On infrastructure project jobs 1-7, 64A1
- Sets Iran visit 1-29, 84F3
- Quits cabt/Natl Party posts 6-30, 512A3

FISCHLER, Franz
- Renamed EU agri comr 7-9, 511C1, E1
- On US beef-row tariffs 7-19, 532A3

FISH (& Fishing Industry)

Budget & Spending Programs
- Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 78C1
- Alaska crab provisn clears Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384E2

Crime & Corruption Issues
- US caviar smuggler (Koczuk) convctd 12-3, 940D1
- NYC illegal sales chrgd 12-8, 940B1

Environmental Issues
- Canada sets seal hunt limit 1-6, 64E3
- Great Barrier Reef prawn trawling harm rptd 1-13, 63E3
- Ore oil spill damage rptd 2-12—3-4, 206C3
- Calif redwood tract buy set 3-1, 168E3
- Atlantic/Gulf fishing curbs set 4-26, 366D3
- Md/Va deaths rptd 7-22, 629F2
- EPA rpts Hudson River PCB risk 8-4, 653E3

Research
- Jellyfish/monkey gene splice rptd 12-23, 997B2

Riverbed Rights
- Minn Chippewa rights backed by Sup Ct 3-24, 247C1
- Wash shellfish rights case refused by Sup Ct 4-5, 247A2
- Canada native fishing rights upheld 9-17, 714G1
- Alaska cedes fisheries control 10-2, 974F2
- Canada native fishing rights violnc erupts 10-3—10-27, 823A2, D2, G2
- Canada native fishing rights clarified 11-17, 866D3, 867B1

Territorial Waters
- Gibraltar dispute talks held 2-21, 2-26, 172E2
- PI sinks China boats 5-23, 7-20, 957E1
- US/Canada Pacific salmon treaty signed 6-3, 463F3
- N-S Korea incursns/ship sunk 6-8—6-15, 432C2, F2

FISH, Judge A. Joe
- Blocks USDA Tex meat plant closing 12-10, 940F3, 941C1

FISH & Wildlife Service, U.S. (of Interior)
- Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79G1

FISHBURNE, Laurence
- *Lion in Winter* revival opens in NYC 3-11, 411C2
- *Matrix* on top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340C2; 5-21—5-27, 412D2; 6-18—6-24, 484D2

FISHER, Amy
- Sentnc cut 4-22; parole granted 5-6, freed 5-10, 376E2

FISHER, Franklin
- Testifies vs Microsoft 1-5—1-7, 38C3
- Re-testifies vs Microsoft 6-1—6-3, 401B3

FISHER, George M. C.
- Sets Kodak resignatn 6-9, 690B1

FISHER, John (Australian politician)
- Elected 1 Natn ldr 2-28, 173F3

FISHER, Pvt. Justin
- Glover convctd 12-8, sentncd 12-9, 914C3

FISHER, Larry Earl
- Convicted in '69 slaying 11-22, 899G1

FISHER, Mary Beth
- *Spinning into Butter* opens in Chicago 5-16, 700F1

FISHER, Zachary (1910-99)
- Dies 6-4, 484F2

FISHER Bros.
- Zachary Fisher dies 6-4, 484F2

FISHER-Price Inc. (of Mattel)
- Pres (Baughman) exits 3-3, 248C3

FISK, Carlton
- Misses HOF electn 1-5, 47G3

FITCH, Bill
- Ford named Clippers coach 1-13, 104B1

FITCH, Janet
- *White Oleander* on best-seller list 5-31, 412A1; 6-28, 484A1; 8-2, 572A1; 8-30, 639A1

FITCH IBCA Inc.
- S Korea rating hiked 1-19, 278D2

FITES, Donald
- Barton named successor 1-12, 249F1

FITSCHEN, Samantha
- *Saturday Night* opens in Chicago 5-19, 700E1

FITT, Gerard
- Devlin dies 8-15, 620C3

FITZGERALD, Peter G. (U.S. senator from Ill., 1999- ; Republican)
- **Votes for Clinton impeachmt** 2-12, 111C1
- Vs GOP 'patients' rights' bill 7-15, 503E3
- Vs Moseley-Braun NZ amb confirmatn 11-10, 814D3

FITZSIMONS, Jeanette
- Loses NZ parlt seat bid 11-27, 881C1
- Wins NZ parlt seat 12-10, 925E1

FJAERVOLL, Dag Jostein
- Signs Telia/Telenor merger pact 10-19, 876A3

FLAGS & Emblems
- Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 35B3
- Calif Viet flag display protests rptd 1-21—2-26, ct backs 2-10, 189E3
- HK desecratns overturned 3-23, high ct review set 5-20, 426D2
- US flag-protectn amendmt passes House 6-24, 489A2
- Japan flag backed 7-22, 585D1
- Smith campaign positns 9-30, 707E3
- NAACP/SC tourism boycott OKd 10-16, 972A1
- Afghan protesters burn US flags 11-14, 841F1
- HK desecratn law upheld 12-15, 985F2
- Macao sovereignty reverts to China 12-19, 930D2, 931B1
- US/Panama Canal flag lowered 12-30, 990B3

FLAHIFF, Justice Robert
- Convicted 1-25, sentncd 2-26, 175B2
- Quits 4-13, 272E3

FLAMINGO Bank (Russia)
- Criminal probe launched 9-29, 740F1, A2

FLANAGAN, Ronnie
- Rpts atty slaying outside probe 3-16, 191F1

FLAT Top (racehorse)
- Named '98 top steeplechaser 2-16, 179E2

FLEETBOSTON Corp.
- Creation set 3-14, 187C3

FLEET Financial Group Inc.
- BankBoston merger set 3-14, 187G2, C3
- Sovereign branches sale set 9-7, 938F3

FLEISHER, Bruce
- 2d in Emerald Coast Classic 3-28, 279A1
- 2d in Sr Tour Champ 11-7, 827F2

FLEISHMAN, Stanley (1920-99)
- Dies 9-23, 716D3

FLEMING, Amaryllis (1925-99)
- Dies 7-27, 638A3

FLEMING, Ian (1908-64)
- Half-sister (Amaryllis) dies 7-27, 638A3

FLEMING, Rowland
- On stock exchngs reorgn 3-15, 209C3
- Quits 4-19, 312C3

FLEMMI, Stephen
- Blanket immunity nixed 9-15, indicted 12-22, 969A1–D1

FLESH of My Flesh Blood of My Blood (recording)
- On best-seller list 1-30, 88D1

FLETCHER, Judge Betty Binns
- Vs encryptn-export curbs 5-6, 349F2

FLETCHER, Jamar
- Wis wins Rose Bowl 1-1, 12C3

FLETCHER, Raymond (deceased)
- IDd as UK/Sovt spy 9-11—9-19, 692E3

FLETCHER, Yvonne (d. 1984)
- UK renews normal Libyan ties 7-7, 511E3

FLETCHER Challenge Ltd.
- Canada paper unit bid blocked 11-3, 983B2

FLEURY, Theoren
- Traded to Avalanche 2-28, 467B2
- Joins Rangers 7-8, 751E3

FLIGHT Attendants—*See AVIATION*

FLIGHT Attendants, Association of (AFA) (AFL-CIO)
- Mex airline (Taesa) complaint filed 11-10, 902D2

FLIGHT Attendants Union of Mexico
- Taesa complaint filed 11-10, 902C2

FLIPPER, Henry Ossian (1856-1940)
- Clinton pardons 2-19, 140E2

FLIPPO, Cheryl (d. 1996)
- Warrantless murder scene search overruled by Sup Ct 10-18, 834D3–F3

FLIPPO, James
- Warrantless murder scene search overruled by Sup Ct 10-18, 834D3–F3, 827A1

FLIPPO v. West Virginia (1999)
- Warrantless murder scene search overruled by Sup Ct 10-18, 835A1

FLOCKHART, Calista
- *Midsummer Night's Dream* on top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412D2
- *Bash: Latter-Day Plays* opens in NYC 6-24, 699B3

FLOODS—*See STORMS*

FLORANCE, Meredith
- UNC wins soccer title 12-5, 951F3

FLORENCE, Eugene
- Acquitted of conspiracy 12-6, 916B2

FLORES, Pedro
- Declares gen strike illegal 4-28, 337F1

FLORES, Roberto
- Named Honduran forgn min 1-15, 135G2

FLORES Facusse, Carlos Roberto (Honduran president, 1998-)
- Fires forgn min 1-14, names Flores 1-15, 135G2
- Takes mil control 1-27, 135B3
- Hosts Clinton 3-9, at Central Amer summit 3-11, 182C3, 183C2

FLORES Perez, Francisco Guillermo (Salvadoran president, 1999-)
- Elected El Salvador pres 3-7, 177D1
- **Facts on** 3-7, 177A2
- Sworn 34th pres 6-1, 426C2

FLORIDA

Accidents & Disasters
- Haitian refugees drown 3-6, 206B2
- Hurricane Floyd evacuatns ordrd 9-13—9-14, disasters declared 9-19, 678A3, D3; map 679A1
- Tropical Storm Harvey hits 9-21—9-22, 679G2
- Hurricane Irene emergency declared 10-14—10-15, 5 killed 10-15, 757E2, G2
- Golfer Stewart Learjet crash kills 6 10-25, 782E2
- ValuJet crash contractor convctd 12-6, 916E1

Arts & Culture
- Epcot Israel exhibit opens 10-1, 955E2

Budget & Spending Programs
- State/local acctg standards revised 6-10, 493E2

Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
- Loewen licenses suspended 1-14, 568E1
- Tobacco cos set farmers aid 1-21, 39G3
- Future Tech fined for tax evasn 2-9, 561G2
- Fortis sets Amer Bankers buy 3-8, 266D3
- Nortel sets Qtera buy 12-15, 966E2
- Adam's Mark hotel bias suit filed 12-16, 971F3

Corruption & Ethics Issues
- Miami ex-comr (Burke) convctd 10-21, 794B3
- State sen sets Medicare fraud guilty plea/quits 10-26, 794C3

Crime & Law Enforcement
- Castro '97 plot suspects trial move set 1-12, 59G2; nixed 2-22, 150D2
- Electrocution method OKd by Sup Ct 1-19, 82D3
- Miami bio/chem attack response team noted 1-22, 77E2
- Miami sues gun makers 1-27, 114E3
- Falcons' Robinson arrested 1-30, 86G1
- Gun makers found liable in NYC suit 2-11, 114D2, G2
- Baptist ldr (Lyons) convctd 2-27, 188D2, A3
- Falcons' Robinson diversn program set 3-2, 256A1
- Warrantless car seizures OKd by Sup Ct 3-17, 398C3
- Baptist ldr (Lyons) sentncd 3-31, 303A2, C2
- Mo backs concealed weapons ban 4-6, 306E3; map 306G3
- Yankees' Strawberry arrested 4-15, 296F2
- Wyo gay student slayer's mom murder chrgd 4-20, 799F3
- Pro-gun bill postponed 4-21, 287E1
- Yankees' Strawberry chrgd 5-10; suspensn cut 8-2, rejoins team 9-1, 735F1
- Crime gun source study released 6-7, 528G1
- Bin Laden 'co-conspirators' probed 6-22, 471E1
- Ill racist shooting spree kills 2 7-2—7-4, 491A1
- Davis executed 7-8, electrocutn method hearing held 8-24, 653C1
- SabreTech chrgd with ValuJet crash murder 7-13, 564E1
- NFL's Phillips fine set 7-14, 675B1
- Death row inmate slain 7-17, probe launched 7-21, 653E1
- Irish gun ring suspects arrested 7-26, 598F1
- Airline workers smuggling ring indicted 8-25, 627B3, D3
- Fla A&M campus bombed 8-31, 9-22; suspect (Lombardi) held 10-1, chrgd 10-28, 818F2
- Miami airport workers arrested 9-9, 835G1
- Electric chair backed 9-24, 970C2
- San Fran '93 slayings/gun maker suit reinstated 9-29, 744C1
- Fla State athlete (Warrick) theft chrgd 10-7, pleads guilty 10-22, 926E2
- Electrocutns review accepted by Sup Ct 10-26, 936C2
- Rodman/Electra chrgd with battery 11-5, 848C3
- Muhammad executn delay refused by Sup Ct 11-8, 834E2
- Miami gun suit dismissed 12-13, 917A3
- Porn actress (Gannon) insider trading warrant issued 12-20, 952E2
- Hotel worker slays 5/chrgd 12-31, 969F1

Drugs & Drug Trafficking
- NFL's Taylor pleads no contest 11-30, 994F3
- MLB's Guerrero seeks chrgs dismissal 12-26, 996D2

Energy
- El Paso/Sonat buy set 3-15, 266B3
- CP&L sets Fla Progress buy 8-23, 668B3

Environment & Pollution
- Clinton '99 State of the Union address 1-19, 34G3
- Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79F1
- Everglades restoratn monitors set 2-22, 131F2
- Atlantic/Gulf fishing curbs set 4-26, 366E3
- Royal Caribbean pleads guilty/fined 7-21, 611C1
- Gore vows offshore drilling ban 10-21, 960F3
- EPA sues electric cos 11-3, 837F1

Immigration & Refugee Issues
- Cuban detainee protest 3-18—5-3, 5 freed 5-12, 366B1, F1
- Cuban boy rescued 11-25, fate disputed 11-28—12-22, 957E3–F3, 958B1

Medicine & Health Care
- Knievel gets liver transplant 1-28, 72D2
- Tobacco liability award overturned 1-29, 97E3
- Teen smoking drop rptd 4-1, 457F3
- Columbia/HCA execs convctd of fraud 7-2, 491B2
- Tobacco cos lose class-actn suit 7-7, 490F1
- Tobacco cos win La death suit 7-9, 508G1
- Mass tobacco setlmt atty fees set 7-29, 597B2
- Tobacco class-actn judge recusal sought 8-4, 609B3
- Tobacco class-actn damages plan blocked 9-3, judge recusal nixed 9-7, 651B1
- Tobacco class-actn damages ruling overturned 10-20, 972F1
- State sen sets Medicare fraud guilty plea/quits 10-26, 794C3

Military Issues
- A-weapons forgn deploymt revealed 10-20, 961E1

Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
- Mack nixes reelectn bid 3-13, 227D2, B3
- Rep Franks nixes reelectn, sets Sen bid 5-2, 958E3
- Bush/Venez pres (Chavez) meet 6-11, 447G3
- Reform Party hq move set 7-25, 591B3
- Redistricting suit dismissed 10-27, 959D1

Press & Broadcasting
- *Miami Herald* wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319F2*
- *Miami Herald* exec ed Clifton quits 5-5, 412E1
- *Miami Herald* names Baron exec ed 12-2, 928F2

Religious Issues
- Baptist ldr (Lyons) quits post 3-16, 188C3

School Issues
- Patent/trademark suit case accepted by Sup Ct 1-8, 131E1
- Voucher plan OKd 4-28, 4-30, 329E3
- Voucher program signed 6-21, enacted 8-16, 595B2, E2
- States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 449E3, 451B2
- Bush offers affirmative-actn alternative 11-10, 967B3

Space & Space Flights
- *Mars Polar Lander* launched at Cape Canaveral 1-3, 60C2
- *Stardust* comet probe launched at Cape Canaveral 2-7, 116E2
- Mil satellite launches fail 4-9—4-30, probes set 5-4, 331E3
- Communicatns satellite launch fails 5-4, 367G2
- *Discovery* launched from Cape Canaveral 5-27, lands 6-6, 417F1
- *Apollo 11* launch marked 7-16, 547D3
- *Columbia* launched from Cape Canaveral 7-23, lands 7-27, 547A2, D2
- *Discovery* launched from Cape Canaveral 12-19, lands 12-27, 971E1, A2

Sports
- Outback, Gator, Citrus, Orange Bowl results 1-1—1-2, 12F3, 13A1, C1, D1
- Dolphins/Jaguars win playoff games 1-2—1-3, lose 1-9—1-10, 46D3, 47D1
- Marlins buy OKd 1-13, Henry introduced 1-20, 255B2
- NHL All-Star Game results 1-24, 71A2
- Super Bowl results 1-31, 86A1
- Daytona 500 results 2-14, 123B3
- Eclipse Awards announced 2-16, 179A2
- Doral Open, Players Champ, Emerald Coast Classic results 3-7, 3-28, 278G3–279B1
- Lipton Champ results 3-27—3-28, 279E1, G1
- NCAA men's basketball tourn results 3-29, 237B1
- PGA Srs' Champ results 4-18, 376G1
- Heat/Magic make playoffs 5-5, 355F1, C3
- Heat exit playoffs 5-16, 483B1
- Soccer's Hamm breaks goal record 5-23, 518C1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event

Page

Margin Letter

Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

WNBA sets Miami franchise 6-7, Orlando team debuts 6-10, 444A1, F1
Buick Classic results 6-27, 827D2
Disney Classic results 10-24, 827B2
Stewart meml svc held 10-29, 827E1
Breeders' Cup results 11-6, 827A3–828B1
Pennzoil 400 results 11-14, 926F3
Dolphin's Underwood flees mental center 12-18, 994A3
Jaguars/Bucs make playoffs, Dolphins vie for wild-card 12-19, 994D2, E2
Micronpc.com Bowl results 12-30, 995A2
Transportation
Concorde ban passes House 3-3, 285G2
New Cuba flights set 8-3, begin 12-3, 923E3–F3
FLORIDA, University of (Gainesville)
Orange Bowl won 1-2, '98 natl rank 1-5, 12C2, F3
Men's basketball tourn results 3-29, 237E1
Kearse/McGrew in NFL draft 4-17, 295D2, B3
Football preseason rank rptd 8-5, 8-15, 675B3
Men's basketball preseason rank rptd 11-8, 847B2
Football yr-end rank rptd 12-5, 926G2
Obituaries
Marston, Robert Q 3-14, 280C3
FLORIDA A&M University (Tallahassee)
Campus bombed 8-31, 9-22; suspect (Lombardi) held 10-1, chrgd 10-28, 818F2
FLORIDA Power Corp.
CP&L sets Fla Progress buy 8-23, 668B3
FLORIDA Progress Corp.
CP&L sets buy 8-23, 668B3
FLORIDA State Prison (Starke)
Death row inmate slain 7-17, probe launched 7-21, 653E1
FLORIDA State University (Tallahassee)
Fiesta Bowl lost 1-4, '98 natl rank 1-5, 12A2
College World Series lost 6-19, 539A2
Football preseason rank topped 8-5, 8-15, 675A3
Football player (Warrick) theft chrgd 10-7, pleads guilty 10-22, 926D2
Football yr-end polls topped 12-5, 926F2
FLORIDA v. College Savings Bank (1999)
Accepted by Sup Ct 1-8, 131E1
States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 451G2
FLORIDA v. White (1999)
Warrantless car seizures OKd by Sup Ct 3-17, 398D3
FLORIO, Jim (James J.) (N.J. governor, 1990-94; Democrat)
Sets Sen exploratory com 2-24, 420B2
Corzine sets NJ Sen exploratory com 6-15, Whitman nixes bid 9-7, 666C1, E1, A2–B2
FLOTTAU, Renate
Alleges Kosovo's Rugova detentn 4-12, 283A1
FLOWERS, Gennifer
Alleges Clinton cocaine use 8-18, 607F2
FLOYD, Tim
Formally named Bulls coach 1-15, NBA season opens 2-5, 103E2, 104B1
FLU—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
FLUTES—*See MUSIC*
FLUTIE, Darren
Hamilton wins Grey Cup 11-28, 906A2
FLUTIE, Doug
Bills lose playoff game 1-2, 47D1
FLY (recording)
On best-seller list 10-2, 736D1
FLYNN, John
Dinosaur fossils possibly oldest found 10-22, 998C1
FLYNN, Pearse
Named Newbridge pres/COO 11-2, 938C1
FLYNT, Jimmy R.
Obscenity chrgs dropped 5-12, 563F3
FLYNT, Larry C.
Obscenity chrgs dropped 5-12, 563F3
FOALE, C. Michael
Flies *Discovery* missn 12-19—12-27, spacewalks 12-23, 971F1, B2, C2
FOCAL Communications Inc.
FCC sets network leasing rules 9-15, 875B2
FOCUS on the Family
Fed gambling comm issues rpt 6-18, 457C1
FOELLER, William
Nixon's Nixon opens in Silver Spring 4-5, 411E2
FOLEY, Frank (d. 1958)
Honored in Israel 10-25, 790G1
FOLEY, James (director)
Corruptor on top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240D2
FOLEY, James B. (spokesman)
Scores Uganda tourist slayings 3-2, 178C3
On US/Afghan sanctns, links UAE bank/bin Laden 7-8, 567D1
Denies US role in Afghan Taliban blast 8-25, 636E1
On Venez const assemb 8-26, 658F2
On Pak ex-PM Sharif rights 11-10, 845G1
On Cuban refugee boy dad/INS mtg 12-13, 958C1
On UN/Iraqi arms resolutn 12-18, 929G2
FOLEY, Mick
Have a Nice Day! on best-seller list 11-1, 808B1; 11-29, 884B1; 12-20, 1000B1
FOLIC Acid—*See VITAMINS*
FOLKENBERG, Robert S.
Quits as Adventists pres 2-8, 973D3
FOLKMAN, Dr. Judah
Bristol-Myers halts angiostatin work 2-9, successful results duplicatn rptd 2-11, 96E3, F3
Thalidomide/bone cancer effect seen 11-18, 837C3
FONDA, Bridget
Simple Plan on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88D2
Lake Placid on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572D2
FONTAINE, Nicole
Elected EU Parlt pres 7-20, 550A1
FOOD (& Food Industry)—*See also specific types of food (e.g., DAIRY); food names*
Appointments & Resignations
ADM's Dwayne Andreas retires 1-25, 57F2
Domino's names Brandon chair/CEO 3-12, 231D2
PepsiCo names Reinemund pres/COO 9-7, 688F3
FAO reelects Diouf dir gen 11-13, 832C1
Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 79G3
FDA/USDA '00 funds pass Sen 8-4, clear Cong 10-1—10-13, 740D3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
'98 US co sales/profits 1-27—1-28, 204C1
RJR sets tobacco spinoff 3-9, Icahn plans block 3-12, 187A2, E2
Fortune 500 rptd 4-26, 304F2
Brazil truckers strike 7-26—7-29, 614E3
Contamination Issues
Meat irradiatn rules proposed 1-12, 116C2
Packaged meat poisoning/12 deaths linked 1-26, 510F3
Malaysia encephalitis deaths rptd 3-13—5-8, Thai/Singapore ban pork imports 3-22, 353D3, 354B1
Australia chicken cull OKd 4-23, 311E3
Drug-resistant bacteria/livestock linked 5-20, 388C3
China 'hoof & mouth' outbreak/meat ban rptd 5-24—7-7, 553G3
Belgium bans dioxin contaminated chicken/eggs, tests livestock 5-28—6-4; EU/US restrict imports 6-2—6-3, 422A1, G1, B2
Belgium Coke scare, products banned 6-8—6-23; other natns issue recalls 6-15, 461A1–G2
Belgium lists 'safe' produce 6-10, US widens import bar 6-11, 441E1
US oversight scored, egg safety rules proposed 7-1, 531A3
Belgian tainted pork found 7-25; beef export moratorium set 7-29, EU tests ordrd/ban lift backed 8-5—9-21, 975D2
Turkey quake health crisis feared 8-20, 605F2
Japan A-plant leaks radiatn 9-30—10-1, 701E1
French animal feed sewage found 10-22, 800C2
USDA Tex meat plant closing blocked 12-10, 940G3
Processors meat irradiatn OKd 12-14, 941D1
Tex plant recalls beef 12-25, 974D2
Crime Issues
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16B2
Vitamin price-fixing cartel crackdown 5-20, 489D3
ADM ex-execs sentncd 7-9, 507A1
Airline workers smuggling ring indicted 8-25, 627C3
Canada fines vitamin price-fixing cos 9-22, 767A2
US vitamin price-fixing cartel setlmt set 11-3, 936F3
Food Stamp Program
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 77E3
Use drop rptd; stats 2-25, 3-8, 201D3
NJ computer error made 3-21; fixed 3-22, Y2K link denied 3-23, 269D1
Emergency funds clear Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384B3
Reforms set 7-13, welfare overhaul success questnd 8-2—8-21, 709C1, A2, E2
'00 funds clear Cong 10-1—10-13, 741A1
Health & Safety Issues—*See also more specific subheads in this section*
Fiber/colon cancer benefit doubted 1-21, 58D3
Tomatoes/cancer preventn linked 2-17, 132D1
UK gene-modificatn cautn vowed 2-18, 127B2
Produce/pesticide levels seen high 2-18, 131F1
Animal antibiotic rules proposed 3-8, 268F1
Fat/breast cancer link nixed 3-10, 205E3
Tomato nutrient cancer benefit rptd 4-12, 331E1
Egg-a-day risk downplayed 4-21, 368F2
Cholesterol-lowering spreads OKd 4-30, 5-18, 368D1
G-8 sets gene modificatn studies 6-19—6-20, 447C3
EU gene-modified ban cont 6-25, suits warned 11-24, 976E2
EPA curbs 2 pesticides 8-2, 596D1
Gene-modified study stirs row 10-15, 997E1
Gene-modified hearings held 12-13, 974C3
Hunger Strikes
Palestinian prisoners end fast 3-1, 324A1
Cuban detainee protest 3-18—5-3, 5 freed 5-12, 366B1, F1
Labeling Issues
Dietary suplmt (Cholestin) ban nixed 2-16, 116A2
FDA OKs whole-grain health labels 7-8, 531G1
Australia/NZ set gene-modified labeling 8-3, 583G1
Soy protein health labeling OKd 10-20, 972E3
Trans fatty acid labeling set 11-12, 972D3
Mad Cow Disease
Saudi Arabia bans S Africa beef 8-11, 619F3
France/UK beef ban row 10-1—11-3, 800A1–G2
France/UK beef talks held 11-3—11-22, ban cont 12-8, 896A2–F2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Buffett buys Allied Domecq stake 5-18, 376B2
Food Lion sets Hannaford buy 8-18, 668D2
Suiza sets Southern Foods buy 9-21, 763F1
Nutrition Issues
Angola disaster seen 1-17, 43G1
Vitamin C daily intake hike urged 4-21, 368G2
Folic acid deficiency reduced 5-13, 388E3
USDA '00 funds pass House 6-8, 419F2
People
Rausing among '99 world's richest 7-5, 468C2
Price & Production Issues
Mex ends tortilla subsidy 1-1, voluntary price cap OKd 1-6, 67C3
Polish farmers protest 1-25—2-8, hikes set 2-8, 117F3
India cuts subsidies 1-28, 66E3
US Jan '99 farm prices, Dec '98 revised 1-29, 81G2
US Jan '99 CPI 2-19, 128G2
US Feb '99 farm prices, Jan revised 2-26, 147F2
US Feb '99 producer prices 3-12, 185E3
US Feb '99 CPI 3-18, 228C2
US Mar '99 farm prices, Feb revised 3-30, 228A3
US Mar '99 CPI 4-13, 267A2
US Apr '99 farm prices, Mar revised 4-30, 327G2
US Apr '99 CPI 5-14, 363A3
US May '99 farm prices, Apr revised 5-28, 401E1
US May '99 CPI 6-16, 438G1
US Jun '99 farm prices, May revised 6-29, 475A1
US Jun '99 CPI 7-15, 507G3
US drought disasters declared 8-2, 563A2
US Jul '99 CPI 8-17, 594B3
US Aug '99 CPI rptd 9-15, 667A1
US Sep '99 CPI 10-19, 779F1
US Oct '99 CPI 11-17, 861D1
US Nov '99 CPI 12-14, 935D3
School Meals
'00 funds clear Cong 10-1—10-13, 741A1
Tax Issues
Australia OKs GST exemptn 5-28, 496E3
Trade & Aid Issues
US eases Cuba embargo 1-5, 11A1
US mulls Iraq eased sanctns 1-14, 136B2
Angolan aid sought 2-9, 173E2
Gene treaty talks fail 2-15—2-24, 127C1
N Korea OKs suspected A-site inspectns 3-16, 194G2
N Korea shortage warned 4-2, 277G3
Russia sets Yugo aid 4-5, 243E2
Iraq nixes deadlock-end plan 4-8, 284D1
Yugo refugees aid mulled 4-12, 259E2
Russia/Yugo aid arrives 4-13, 258F2
US eases Iran/Libya/Sudan sanctns 4-28, 397B1
Iraq oil sales extended 5-21, 381E1
Kosovo damage tallied 6-2, 431D1
China sets N Korea aid 6-4, 425B2
N/S Korea talks held 6-22, 471D3; 6-26, 7-1, 503F1
US gene-modified probe set 7-13, 974C2
US sets EU beef-row tariffs 7-19, 532E2
N Korea food supply assessed 8-15—8-19; death toll rptd 8-18, aid oversight seen blocked 10-8, 881A2, C2, D2
US delegatn assesses Iraq sanctns impact 8-29—9-3, 657E2, G2
E Timor aid issued 9-27, 702D1
Agri '00 funds clear Cong 10-1—10-13, 741D1
France/UK trade war erupts 10-1—10-26, 800G1
Iraq oil sales hiked 10-5, extended 11-18—12-10, 924A2
Mex floods/mudslides aid rptd 10-10, 750F2
Ill gov Ryan visits Cuba 10-23—10-27, 878A3
India cyclone air drops start 11-1, US sets aid 11-2, 803F3–804B1
India cyclone damage rptd 11-11, 879D1
US sets Sudan rebels aid 11-29, 919G1
Japan ends N Korea aid ban 12-14, 989E2
Venez floods/mudslides aid rptd 12-15—12-20, 931E2, A3
Mex lifts US meat import ban 12-15, 989E1
Iraq oil sales cap lifted 12-17, 929D2
FOOD & Agriculture Organization (FAO)—*See under UNITED Nations*
FOOD & Drug Administration, U.S. (FDA) (of PHS)
Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 79G3
'00 funds pass Sen 8-4, clear Cong 10-1—10-13, 740D3, 741A1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Online pharmacy curbs set 7-30, 669C3
Diet & Nutrition Issues
Cholesterol-lowering spreads OKd 4-30, 5-18, 368D1
Dietary suplmt (BD) dangers warned 5-11, 368A2
Folic acid deficiency reduced 5-13, 388E3
Drug Trials & Approvals
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16B2
Dogs' mental drugs OKd 1-5, 7B3
Obesity drug (Xenical) effectiveness rptd 1-20, 132F2
Dietary suplmt (GBL) recall urged 1-21, 59D1
Dietary suplmt (Cholestin) ban nixed 2-16, 116A2
Flu drug (Relenza) nixed by panel 2-24, 168E1
Animal antibiotic rules proposed 3-8, 268D1
Diabetes drug (Rezulin) curbs backed 3-26, 250C3
Eye implants OKd 4-9, 331G1
Obesity drug (Xenical) OKd 4-26, 309D1
Approval process called safe 5-10, 460G2

Anxiety drug (Paxil) OKd 5-11, 972D3
Tamoxifen (Nolvadex) urged for hi-risk breast cancer 5-18, 460D2
Pain reliever (Vioxx) OKd 5-21, 492D3
Antibiotic (Trovan) warning issued 6-9, 510C1
Rotavirus vaccine halt urged 7-15, 596C3
Flu drug (Relenza) OKd 7-27, 596E2
Fen/phen suit damages awarded 8-6; FBI approval probe set 9-9, ex-ofcl clinic advice rptd 9-27, 711D3, F3, 712G1, C2
Resistant bacteria antibiotic (Synercid) OKd 9-21, 687G3
Thalidomide/bone cancer effect seen 11-18, 837G2
Mil anthrax vaccinatns delayed 12-13, 961G2

Health & Safety Issues—*See also more specific subheads in this section*
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 33E2
Tobacco authority case accepted by Sup Ct 4-26, 308D1
Arthritis drug (Enbrel) danger warned 5-12, 368B2
Belgium import bar widened 6-11, 441E1
Methadone clinic accreditatn proposed 7-22, 564C2
UK blood donatns curbed 8-17, 612F3
Justice Dept ends tobacco criminal probe 9-22, 682B2
Tobacco authority case set by Sup Ct 10-4, 725A2
Gene therapy studies halted 10-11, death probed 12-8, 918G2, F3
Kessler hails Philip Morris smoking hazard admissn 10-13, 739F3
Abbott OKs test-kits fine 11-2, 817E2–F2
Gene-modified food hearings held 12-13, 974C2
Abbott/Alza buy nixed 12-16, 938D3
Internet pharmacy curbs proposed 12-28, 972G2

Labeling Issues
New drug rules set 3-11, 168C1
Sunscreen rules set 5-21, 509A3
Egg safety rules proposed 7-1, 531A3
Whole-grain health labels OKd 7-8, 531G1
Soy protein health labeling OKd 10-20, 972E3
Trans fatty food labeling proposed 11-12, 972D3

Labor Issues
Workers ratify pact 8-25, 687C1

FOOD and Drug Administration v. Brown & Williamson Tobacco Corp.
Accepted by Sup Ct 4-26, 308E1
Set by Sup Ct 10-4, 725A2

FOOD Lion Inc.
Hannaford buy set 8-18, 668D2

FOOD Quality Protection Act (1996)
Produce/pesticide levels seen high 2-18, 131D2
EPA curbs 2 pesticides 8-2, 596D1

FOOD Stamp Program—*See under FOOD*

FOOTBALL

Awards & Honors
Reeves named NFL top coach 1-2, 47G1
Davis named NFL MVP 1-9, 47F1
HOF elects Taylor, Dickerson, Mack, Newsome, Shaw 1-30, 86B3
Elway named Super Bowl MVP 1-31, 86C1
Law/Johnson named Pro Bowl MVPs 2-7, 122D3
Phillips named NFL Europe MVP 6-24, 675C1
HOF inducts 5 8-7, 603B3
Elway's number retired 9-13, 674A3
McManus named Grey Cup MVP 11-28, 906A2
Dayne wins Heisman Trophy 12-11, 926A2
Berry given NCAA Award of Valor 12-22, 995D2

Broadcasting
Super Bowl Nielsen rating 1-31, 88B2
ESPN/MLB broadcast rights suit filed 5-4, 519D3
HOF game Nielsen rating 8-9, 639B2
Monday Night Football Nielsen rating 9-13, 736B2; 11-8, 884B2
NASCAR deals signed 11-10, 927E1
MLB/ESPN dispute setld 12-6, 996C1
NFL Internet coverage disputed 12-10, 995A1
Monday Night Football Nielsen rating 12-20, 1000B2

Coaching & Executive Changes
Panthers name Seifert coach/GM 1-4, 47F2
Chargers name Riley 1-7, 47F2
Holmgren quits Packers, takes Seahawks posts 1-8, 47E2
Steelers name Gilbride asst coach 1-8, 47F2
Packers name Rhodes 1-11, 47D2
Eagles name Reid 1-11, 47D2
Schottenheimer quits Chiefs 1-11, 47E2
Ravens name Billick 1-19, 47B2
49ers name Walsh GM, re-sign Mariucci 1-20, 47C2
Browns name Palmer coach 1-21, 87B1
Bears set McGinnis naming 1-22, withdraws 1-23; Jauron named coach 1-24, 87A1
Chiefs name Cunningham coach 1-22, 87B1
Bears name Phillips pres 2-10, 123A1
Redskins GM Casserly quits 7-23, 674G3
Saban joins LSU, Williams named Mich St coach 11-30, 995C2
Army fires Sutton 12-6, hires Berry 12-17, 995D2

Collegiate—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tenn tops '98 rankings 1-5, 12A2
Fla State tops preseason polls 8-5, 8-15, 675B3
Tenn players suspended for acad fraud 9-26, cleared 10-1, 926B3
Texas A&M bonfire collapse kills 12 11-18, 863B1
Fla State tops yr-end polls 12-5, 926F2
Notre Dame probatn set 12-17, 995B2

Crime Issues
Falcons' Robinson arrested 1-30, 86G1
Martin money laundering chrgd 2-8, 123B1
Falcons' Robinson diversn program set 3-2, 256A1
Northwestern ex-players sentncd 4-5—5-7, 926D3
49ers/corp sue DeBartolo 4-8, 296F1
Elliot/O'Dwyer/Fabini held for bar brawl 7-10, 675C2
Phillips violnc policy fine set 7-14, 675B1
UCLA players chrgd in parking scandal 7-28—9-13, 675D3
Martin cleared of money laundering 8-26, 699A3
Cowboys' owner Jones chrgd for fleeing cops 8-30, 675B2
Romanowski drug fraud chrgd 9-2, 995D1
Brown convctd of vandalism 9-10, 699E2
Underwood arrested 9-25; attempts suicide 9-26, flees mental center 12-18, 994G2–A3
Brown sentncd 10-5, 994B3
Fla State player (Warrick) theft chrgd 10-7, pleads guilty 10-22, 926D2
Muhammad arrested for battery 10-28, 994G3
Carruth chrgd in girlfriend murder 11-26—12-14, cut from NFL 12-16, 952A1, C1, F1
Taylor pleads no contest to drug chrgs 11-30, 994F3
Carruth death penalty sought 12-21, 994A3

Expansion Teams
Browns draft held 2-9, 122F3
LA '02 franchise set 3-16, 255F2
Cleveland loses season opener 9-12, 674E3
Houston wins NFL team, LA loses bid 10-6, 770F2, B3

Labor & Salary Issues
Testaverde signs Jets deal 3-1, 256B1
Aikman signs Cowboys extensn 4-13, 296F1
Couch signs Browns deal 4-17, 295E3
Williams signs Saints deal 5-14, 409G3
Marino signs Dolphins extensn 6-15, 675G1
Faulk signs Rams deal 8-4, 675F1
Freeman signs record deal 8-16, 675E1
Law signs Patriots extensn 8-20, 675G1

Obituaries
Hess, Leon 5-7, 376D3
Motley, Marion 6-27, 520E3
Payton, Walter 11-1, 808E2
Tuinei, Mark 5-6, 675B2

People
Payton rpts liver ailment 2-2, 104C3
Edwards hurts knee in beach game 2-5, career threat seen 2-16, 122D3
Reggie White retires; stats 2-15, 122G3
Simpson items auctnd 2-16, 124F2
NFL draftee (Burlsworth) dies in crash 4-30, 337G2
Elway retires; stats 5-2, 337A2
Sanders retires; stats 7-27, 603D3
Garber named MLS comr 8-3, 604C1
Spielman hurts spine 8-28, retires 8-30, 675D1
Testaverde injured/out for season 9-12, 674C3
Young gets season-ending concussn 9-27, nixes retiremt 9-28, 994C3
Tarkenton chrgd with acctg fraud 9-28, 836A3

Professional—*See also more specific subheads in this section*
Redskins trademark patent nixed 4-2, 296G1
NFL draft held 4-17—4-18, 295D3; table 295A2
NFL season opens 9-12, 674G2
NFL '02 divisn realignmt set 10-6, 770E3

Purchases, Sales & Moves
Redskins sale set 1-11, 47G2
Patriots Conn move deal set 2-11, obstacle rptd 3-17, 255F3; move nixed 4-30, 337E2
Redskins buy nixed 4-7, 255B3
Redskins bidder sues 5-17, 409D3
Redskins sale set 5-25, 409A3
Jets offer nixed 9-28, final bids set 12-8, 995C1
Redskins bidder refiles suit 11-22, 995B1
Modell sells Ravens minority interest 12-19, 995A1

Records & Achievements
NCAA '98 rankings 1-5, 12A2
Super Bowl marks set 1-31, 86C1–D1, F1
White sets Pro Bowl mark 2-7, 122D3
Pigskin Classic sets rankings mark 8-28, 675E2
Houston franchise bid sets $ mark 10-6, 770G2
Marino sets career passing mark 10-17, 994E3
Dayne sets NCAA career rushing mark 11-3, 926D2
Carter records 900th catch 11-28, 994G3

Rules & Regulations
NFL OKs replay return 3-17, 255C2

Safety Issues
Sports head-injury data rptd 9-8, 895G1

Stadiums
Ravens/PSINet naming deal set 1-26, 86G3
New Patriots stadium OKd 5-18, 409F3
Redskins stadium renamed 8-17, 674F3
Redskins Field renamed 11-21, 994F3
Patriots stadium backed 12-6, 995C1

Substance Abuse Issues
Tuinei dies 5-6, autopsy reveals drugs 6-22, 675B2
Lett fails 3d drug test 6-4, suspended 9-15, 675A1
MLB's McGwire rpts andro use end 8-4, 734F1
NFL drug program questnd 8-30, defended 11-26, 995D1

Suspensions & Fines
49ers owner (DeBartolo) suspended 3-16, 255A3
Phillips fine set 7-14, Lett suspended 9-15, 675A1–B1
Harrison fined 9-1, 675A2
Ditka fined for obscene gestures 10-17, 994E3
Leaf suspended 11-2, Chargers file grievance 12-4, 994D3
Miller suspended for steroids 12-1, 994G3
Carruth suspended indefinitely 12-16, 952G1
Orlando Brown shoves ref 12-19, suspended 12-22, 994B3

Trades, Signings & Releases—*For players signing with their previous teams, see 'Labor & Salary Issues' above*
Wohlabaugh joins Browns 2-15, 122E3
Trent Green joins Rams 2-15, 122G3
Vikings/Redskins swap Johnson/picks 2-15, 122G3
Brady joins Jaguars 2-16—2-17, 256C1
Collins joins Giants 2-19, 256C1
Atwater joins Jets 3-2, 256B1
Lions/Ravens swap Mitchell/picks 3-16, 255G3
Bono joins Panthers 3-19, 255E3
Colts/Rams swap Faulk/picks 4-15, 295G3
Saints/Redskins/Bears swap picks 4-17, 296A1
Seahawks/Patriots/Cowboys swap picks 4-17, 296C1
Ravens/Bucs swap Zeier/pick 4-17, 296D1
Dolphins/49ers/Lions swap picks 4-17, 296D1
Rams/Ravens swap Banks/picks 4-17, 296E1
Vardell joins 49ers 4-18, 296E1
Bengals release O'Donnell 4-19, 337G2
Redskins release Allen 4-19, 337A3
Gordon signs with Raiders 6-9, 994D3
Bears cut Kramer 7-20, 675A2
Phillips joins 49ers 7-26, 675C1
Underwood signs Vikings deal 8-1, flees training camp 8-2, 994F2
Underwood released by Vikings 8-11; joins Dolphins 8-24, cut 12-17, 994F2
49ers cut Phillips 11-15, 994C3

Winners
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16G1
Alamo Bowl, Penn St 12-28, 995G1
Aloha Bowl, Wake Forest 12-25, 995F1
Blue-Gray Classic, tie 12-25, 995F1
Citrus Bowl, Mich 1-1, 13D1
Cotton Bowl, Tex 1-1, 13E1
Fiesta Bowl, Tenn 1-4, 12A2
Gator Bowl, Ga Tech 1-1, 13C1
Grey Cup, Hamilton 11-28, 906A2
Heritage Bowl, Hampton 12-18, 995F1
Holiday Bowl, KSU 12-29, 995A2
Humanitarian Bowl, Boise St 12-30, 995A2
Independence Bowl, Mississippi 12-31, 995B2
Insight.com Bowl, Colorado 12-31, 995A2
Kickoff Classic, Miami 8-29, 675A3
Las Vegas Bowl, Utah 12-18, 995E1
Liberty Bowl, Southern Miss 12-31, 995A2
Micronpc.com Bowl, Illinois 12-30, 995A2
Mobile Ala Bowl, TCU 12-22, 995F1
Motor City Bowl, Marshall 12-27, 995G1
Music City Bowl, Syracuse 12-29, 995G1
NFL 1st round: Dolphins, Jaguars, Cardinals, 49ers 1-2—1-3, 47D1
NFL 2d round: Broncos, Jets, Falcons, Vikings 1-9—1-10, 46D3, G3
NFL conf, Broncos/Falcons 1-17, 46A2, D2, G2
NFL divs: Colts, Rams, Redskins 12-19, 994G1
Oahu Bowl, Hawaii 12-25, 995F1
Orange Bowl, Fla 1-2, 12F3
Outback Bowl, Penn St 1-1, 13A1
Peach Bowl, Miss St 12-30, 995A2
Pigskin Classic, Penn St 8-28, 675E2
Pro Bowl, AFC 2-7, 122B3
Robinson Classic, Notre Dame 8-28, 675F2
Rose Bowl, Wis 1-1, 12A3
Sugar Bowl, Ohio St 1-1, 12D3
Sun Bowl, Oregon 12-31, 995A2
Super Bowl, Broncos 1-31, 86A1, A2, D2*
World Bowl, Frankfurt 6-27, 675D2

FOOTBALL Association, Federation Internationale de (FIFA)—*See SOCCER*

FOOTWEAR—*See SHOES*

FORBES (magazine)
'99 world's 'working' richest listed 7-5, 468A1

FORBES, Michael (U.S. representative from N.Y., 1995- ; Democrat)
Switches to Dems 7-17, 529C2

FORBES, Sabina Beekman
Facts on husband 9-30, 707B1

FORBES, Steve (Malcolm Stevenson Forbes Jr.)
RNC chair vs intraparty personal attacks 2-23, 163D2
Backs NSC's Berger resignatn 3-10, 158C1
Sets pres bid 3-16, 185E1
Trails Bush in early campaign fund raising 4-15, 386B2
With GOP hopefuls in NH 5-2, 386E2
Questns Bush abortn 'commitmt' 6-14, 434A3
Files 1st half funds, Bush breaks record 7-15, 504G2, E3, 505A1, F1
2d in Iowa straw poll 8-14, 591C1, E1, F1
Scores Buchanan WWII remarks 9-23, 777C1
Facts on positns 9-30, 707A1
Dole exits race 10-20, GOP support polled 10-21, 759E2, G2
In NH debates 10-22, 10-28, 791B1, E1, A2, B2, A3
Scores Bush forgn policy speech 11-19, 889D3
In NH/Ariz pres debates 11-21—12-6, 888A3–D3, 889E2–F2
Scores Bush tax-cut plan 12-1, 890B1
Manchester Union Ldr endorses 12-3, 960E3
In Iowa debate 12-13, support polled 12-14, 912B1, C2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

FORCES of Nature (film)
On top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240C2; 4-23—4-29, 340D2
Strickland kills self 3-22, 215C3

FORD, Ben
Traded to Yankees 3-30, 255F1

FORD, Betty Bloomer
Awarded Cong Gold Medal 10-27, 883F3

FORD, Chris
Named Clippers coach 1-13, NBA season opens 2-5, 103E2, 104B1

FORD, Gerald Rudolph (U.S. president, 1974-77; Republican)
At King Hussein funeral 2-8, 90F1
Gets Medal of Freedom 8-11, 620B2
'01 pres pay hike clears Cong 9-16, 684E3
Awarded Cong Gold Medal 10-27, 883F3

FORD, Richard
Cunningham wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319B3

FORDE, Leneen
Issues Queensland orphanage expose 6-8, 442A3

FORDHAM University (N.Y., N.Y.)
Cuneo scores RC exorcism rite 1-26, 302E3

FORDICE, Kirk (Miss. governor, 1992- ; Republican)
Successor undecided 11-2, 793B3, D3

FORDICE, Pat
Miss gov race split 11-2, 793D3

FORD Motor Co.
'98 sales/profits 1-21, 203B1
Volvo Cars buy set 1-28, 56D3
River Rouge blast kills 1 2-1, 5 others die 2-5—2-20, 132F3
Calif fuel-cell pact set 4-20, 330G2
Fortune 500 rptd 4-26, 304D2, F2, E3
Brazil auto plant set 6-16, 463D2
Volvo/Scania buy set 8-6, 581D3
Sex-harassmt EEOC suit setld 9-7, 668G3
UAW/CAW pacts OKd 9-26—10-26, 798E1–799E1
UK plant racism protested 10-5, plan set 10-25, 801F2
Rubin named dir 11-11, 868D1
Mazda names Fields pres 12-15, 964D2

FOREHAND, Joe
Named Andersen CEO 11-1, 964B1

FOREIGN Aid (U.S.)
Africa
Sierra Leone funds rptd 3-9, 195B2
Kenyan emb bomb-victim aid set 4-14, 471A3
Albright visits Sierra Leone/Nigeria/Kenya 10-18—10-23, 774G2, A3, C3, 775A1
Clinton backs Nigeria debt relief 10-28, 824E3–F3
Sudan rebels food aid signed 11-29, 919G1
Asia/Pacific Rim
Myanmar/Afghan decertified 2-26, 143A2
N Korea OKs suspected A-site inspectns 3-16, 194G2
Taiwan quake aid rptd 9-23, 697C3
Pak aid suspended 10-15, 755A3
India cyclone aid set 11-2, 804A1
Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 77C1, 79A1, E2
G-7 sets global crises forum 2-20, 125C3, 126B2
'Y2K problem' requests seen 3-5, 166C3
Clinton backs debt relief 3-16; IMF OKs contingent credit 4-25, gold sale supported 4-27, 302D1, C2
'00 funds pass Sen/House 6-30, 8-3, 578G1–B3
Clinton proposes debt write-off 9-29, 849C3
'00 funds clear Cong 10-5—10-6, 740C2
'00 funds vetoed 10-18, 778D1
'00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 853G2, C3, G3
Cong '99 legis roundup 11-19, 856C1
Commonwealth of Independent States
Uzbeki aid set 5-25, 409E2
Europe
Kosovo refugees aid vowed 3-31, 221G2
Yugo oppositn aid ban lifted 7-20, 614C1
Kosovo aid/conditns set 7-27—7-28, 542A1
Balkans aid set 7-30, 574A2
Bosnian fraud alleged 8-17, US denies 8-20, 629G3
Turkey quake aid rptd 8-19, 590A2
Turkey $1 bln quake loan set 9-28, 821E3
Latin America
Mex Eximbank loans offrd 2-14—2-15, 121A2
Brazil/IMF deal support vowed 3-8, 174E1
Clinton sets Hurricane Mitch aid 3-8, at Central Amer summit 3-11, 182G2, 183B2
Mex loan set 6-15, 989D2
Venez floods/mudslides aid set 12-20, 931G2
Middle East
Iraq oppositn recipients set 1-19, funds nixed 1-19—1-21, 53D3
Jordan extra funds set 2-6, 90G2
Jordan aid clears Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384C2
Iraq oppositn aid set 5-24, 381C2
Clinton backs Israeli aid resumptn 7-19, 521B2

FOREIGN Corrupt Practices Act (1977)
IOC scandal rpt issued 3-1, 155A2
Sen com scores IOC 4-14, 338A3

FOREIGN Intelligence Advisory Board, U.S. President's (FIAB)
A-lab security review set 3-18, 230C2
A-lab security review issued 6-14, 457D1
A-lab oversight bill passes Sen 7-21, 527B1

FOREIGN Policy (U.S.)
GOP pres candidates score admin 10-22, 791D1–E1

FOREIGN Trade (non-U.S.)—*See also country, region, group and commodity names*
APEC pledges econ reforms 5-15—5-16, 432D3
EU/Latin summit held, free-trade target set 6-28—6-29, 502B2
WTO mtg held amid protests 11-30—12-3, 885A1–886F2

FOREIGN Trade (U.S.)—*See also country, region, group and commodity names*
Administration Policy
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 33F3, 36B1
Gene treaty talks fail 2-15—2-24, 127E1
Greenspan scores protectionism 4-16, 287B3
G-7 summit held 4-26, 301F3
Clinton proposes weapons controls 4-27, 305G3
Daley on Mar '99 trade gap 5-20, 384G3
Clinton addresses ILO 6-16, 544E1
Clinton curbs steel/lamb imports 7-7, 501G2
Weapons tech export curbs urged 7-13, 531B1
Gene-modified food study set 7-13, 974B2
Clinton on China pact/WTO failed talks 12-8, 888E1–G1
Africa
S Africa pact signed 2-18, 138D3
Libya sanctns continuatn set 4-5, 244D2
Trade bill passes House 7-16, 578C3
S Africa AIDS drugs pact set 9-17, 680C2
Trade bill passes Sen 11-3, 814B2
Arms Deals—*See ARMAMENTS*
Asia/Pacific Rim—*See also 'Japan' below; for trade balance data, see 'Statistics' below*
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15F2
India/World Bank loan OKd 2-17, 135F3
China satellite sale nixed 2-22, 129C2
China WTO talks held 2-23—3-4, 175G2
China WTO entry conditns bill introduced 3-1, sens set block bid 3-12, 183F3
China pact nixed 4-8, 259F3–260G3
Daley urges China open mkts 4-20, 287G2
China satellite export rpt issued 5-6, 378B3
Chinese spy rpt released by US House com 5-25, 378B1, G1
China WTO talks halt urged 5-26, 396C3
Taiwan chip tariffs imposed 5-26, Micron tariff OKd 9-17, 992G3
China status renewal backed by Clinton 6-3, 420D2
Afghan sanctns set 7-6, 567A1
China/Australia WTO pact set 7-13, 554B1
China's Tang nixes WTO talks 7-25, 559C3
China status renewal backed by House 7-27, 562E1
APEC summit held 9-9—9-13; China WTO talks set 9-11, lamb tariffs debated 9-15, 662A1, F1, D2
N Korea/Perry rpt issued 9-14, sanctns eased 9-17, 696B2, C3
N Korea urges embargo end 9-25, 750C3
McDonnell Douglas indicted for China sale 10-19, 780B3–781F1
China pact signed 11-15 829A1-830G2; **highlights** 830A1
Mass Myanmar law review accepted by Sup Ct 11-29, 916D2
Automobile Issues—*See AUTOMOBILES*
Canada—*For trade balance data, see 'Statistics' below*
Tariffs warned 1-11, mag ad deal signed 6-4, 497C1, F1
Clinton backs unity 10-8, 748B3
Commonwealth of Independent States
Russian sanctns set 1-12, 30B3, F3
Russian cos sanctns set 4-2, 271C2
Computer Issues—*See COMPUTERS*
Europe—*For trade balance data, see 'Statistics' below*
Concorde ban passes House 3-3, EU beef tariffs threatnd 3-22, 285F2, B3
WTO OKs banana-row tariffs 4-6, set 4-9, 285F1, B2, D2
EU threatens beef ban 4-21—5-13, 343G1
Yugo sanctns set 5-1, 323A1
Beef-row tariffs set 7-19, 532A2
Balkans plan announced 7-30, 574A2
Turkey pact signed 9-29, 821G3
Yugo oil deal backed 11-1, sanctns policy shift set 11-3, 801D3, 802A1
Japan—*For trade balance data, see 'Statistics' below*
Min scores econ 1-4, retracts 1-5, 44E3
Clinton/Obuchi meet, deregulatns set 5-3, 336G1
Latin America—*For trade balance data, see 'Statistics' below*
Cuba embargo eased 1-5, 10F3
Cuba scores embargo easing 1-8, OKs antigovt penalties hike 2-18, 176A3, D3
Cuba sanctns provisn delayed 1-15, 177C1
Clinton visits Central Amer 3-8—3-11, 182B3, 183B2
Orioles/Cubans game protested 5-3, 338C1
Mex sets beef tariffs 8-1, lifts meat plant imports 12-15, 989E1
Food/med sanctns exemptn dropped 9-22, 741D1
Trade bill passes Sen 11-3, 814B2
Middle East
Iraq eased sanctns mulled 1-14, trade ban rptd 2-24, 136B2
Boeing/Iran Air planes upgrade OKd 12-4, 947D3
Nuclear Materials & Equipment—*See NUCLEAR Power*
Political Campaign Issues
Buchanan sets pres bid 3-2, 148A2
Pres candidates positns 9-30, 706F2, D3, G3
AFL-CIO endorses Gore 10-13, 776A1
Buchanan switches to Reform Party 10-25, 776F2–G2
Bush outlines forgn policy goals 11-19, 889B3
Bradley backs WTO 11-29, 912G3
GOP pres debate held 12-6, 889B2–C2
GOP Iowa debate held 12-13, 912F1
Statistics
Nov '98 gap, Oct revised 1-21, 37A2, E2, A3
Japan Dec '98 surplus 1-25, 67G1
Dec '98 gap; Nov revised 2-19, 128A1, F1, B2
Japan Jan '99 surplus 2-22, 137F1
'98 4th 1/4 paymts gap; '97 revised 3-11, 186F1*
Jan '99 gap, Dec '98 revised 3-18, 205F2, A3, D3
Japan Feb '99 surplus 3-18, 254F1
Feb '99 record gap, Jan revised 4-20, 287B2, F2, A3
Competitiveness rank 4-20, 7-13, 503B1
Japan Mar '99 surplus 4-21, 315C2
Mar '99 record gap, Feb revised 5-20, 384E3–385C1
Japan Apr '99 surplus 5-24, 407B1
Apr '99 gap ($18.9 bln), Mar revised 6-17, 455C3, F3, 456A1
'99 1st 1/4 paymts gap, '98 4th 1/4 revised 6-17, 455G3
Japan May/Jun/Jul '99 surpluses 6-21—8-25, 658F1
May '99 record gap, Apr revised 7-20, 529C3, E3, F3
Jun '99 gap, May revised 8-19, 608F3, 609C1
Jul '99 record gap, Jun revised 9-21, 682D2, A3, C3
Japan Aug/Sep '99 surpluses 9-28, 10-25, 824C3
Aug '99 gap, Jul revised 10-20, 762E1, C2
Sep '99 gap, Aug revised 11-18, 860C3, F3
Oct '99 record gap, Sep revised 12-16, 935D2, G2, A3
Steel Issues—*See STEEL*
WTO Issues
Agenda-setting talks nixed 11-22, mtg held amid protests 11-30—12-3, 886A1–886F2
Trade law backed 12-22, 956G3

FOREMAN, George
IBF ofcls indicted 11-4, 846A3
Salton name/image contract set 12-9, 928E1

FORESTS & Forestry
Budget & Spending Programs
Interior '00 funds clear Cong 10-21, 778D2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
BC industry $1 bln loss rptd 3-9, 983C1
NZ Maoris buy S Island land 12-2, 925D2
Environmental Issues
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79F1
Calif redwood tract buy set 3-1, 168C3
US sets new clean air goals 4-22, 366G3
Bolivia gas pipeline loan OKd 6-15, 498D1
US protectn plan unveiled 10-13, 837G1
Calif redwood preservatn pact set 12-18, 999D2
Fires
US/Mex accord signed 2-14—2-15, 121A2
Russia fires rptd 7-1, 512C2
Logging—*See LUMBER*
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Weyerhaeuser sets MacMillan Bloedel buy 6-21, 464D1
Trade Issues
US vows Canada tariffs 1-11, mag ad deal signed 6-4, 497E1

FOREST Service, U.S. (of Agriculture)
Logging roads moratorium set 2-11, 131A3*
Clinton unveils protectn plan 10-13, 837G1
'00 funds clear Cong 10-21, 778D2

FORGERY—*See under CRIME*

FOR Love of the Game (film)
On top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736C2

FORMAN, Milos
Man on the Moon on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000D2

FORMULA One—*See AUTOMOBILE Racing*

FORNEY, Travis
Penn St wins Outback Bowl, sets mark 1-1, 13B1

FORREST, Helen (Helen Fogel) (1918-99)
Dies 7-11, 540C2

FORSBERG, Peter
Among NHL scoring ldrs 4-18, 317D2

FORSTMANN Little & Co.
Bowles joins 1-6, 48A3

FORT Benning—*See GEORGIA (state)—Military*

FORT Bliss—*See TEXAS—Military*

FORT Campbell—*See KENTUCKY—Military*

FORT Gibson Middle School (Fort Gibson, Okla.)
Student shoots 4 schlmates 12-6, 893C2

FORTIER, Michael J.
Witness leniency ruling overturned 1-8, 60C1
Sentnc overturned 6-30, reinstated 10-8, 742F3

FORTIS NV
Amer Bankers buy set 3-8, 266D3

FORT Lauderdale Sun-Sentinel (newspaper)
Erving/Stevenson paternity rptd 6-30, 498F3

FORTNER, Neil
Named Indianapolis WNBA expansn team coach 8-17, 660E1

FORTSON, Danny
4th in NBA rebounding 5-5, 355F3

FORTUNATE (recording)
On best-seller list 5-29, 412D1

FORTUNATE Son: George W. Bush and the Making of an American President (book)
St Martin's withdraws 10-22, 792A1
St Martin's ed (Wallace) quits 10-26, 868F1
Soft Skull sets reissue 11-29, 960C3

FORTUNE (magazine)
  ***Fortune* 500** firms rptd 4-26, 304C2, E3; table 304E2
  China bans *Time* issue 9-27, business conf sponsored 9-28, 749D3, E3
FORT Worth Star-Telegram (newspaper)
  Tex church gunman kills 7/self 9-15, 686A1
44 Liquormart v. Rhode Island (1996)
  Casino ad ban nixed by Sup Ct 6-14, 454E2
FOSSE (play)
  Opens in NYC 1-14, 411F1
  Tonys won 6-6, 467D3, E3
FOSSE, Bob (Robert Louis) (1927-87)
  Fosse opens in NYC 1-14, 411F1
FOSSETT, Steve
  Global balloon try succeeds 3-20, 199G2
FOSSEY, Dian (1932-85)
  Uganda park tourists slain 3-1, 178F3
FOSSIL Fuels—*See also specific fuel (e.g., COAL)*
  Sweden sets nuclear power phaseout 6-16, 582D1
FOSSILS—*See PALEONTOLOGY*
FOSTER, Jeff
  In NBA draft, traded to Pacers 6-30, 499B3, D3
FOSTER, Jodie
  Anna and the King on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000D2
FOSTER, Mike (La. governor, 1996- ; Republican)
  Reelected 10-23, vows poverty fight 10-24, 793E3–794B1
FOSTER, Sir Norman
  Wins Pritzker 4-11, 320C1
  Ger Reichstag renovatns rptd 4-19, 291A2
  Named life peer 6-11, 441C2
FOSTER Care—*See CHILDREN—Adoption*
FOSTER'S Brewing Group Ltd.
  Australia business tax reforms unveiled 9-21, 714F1
FOUNDATIONS
  Software maker (Sahin) sets formatn 1-11, 36G3
  Stewart named Carnegie Corp dir 4-20, 376C2
  Chicago Community Trust names Stewart pres/CEO 9-29, 752D1
FOUNTAIN (sculpture)
  Sold 11-17, 907F2
FOURTEENTH Amendment—*See CONSTITUTION—Equal Protection*
FOURTH Amendment—*See CONSTITUTION—Search & Seizure*
FOUTS, Thomas
  Fla redistricting suit dismissed 10-27, 959D1–E1
FOWLER, April
  KOd by Laila Ali 10-8, 847C1
FOWLER, Robbie
  Suspended/fined 4-9, 340E1
FOWLER, Tillie (U.S. representative from Fla., 1993- ; Republican)
  Seated GOP Conf v chair 1-6, 6D1
FOX, Sara
  Renamed NLRB member 12-17, 961B3–C3
FOX, Steven
  Awarded damages 2-11, 114B2, E2
FOX Broadcasting Co. (of News Corp.)
    Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648G3
  NAACP ldr warns boycott 11-3, hearing held 11-29, 972C1
    Emmy Awards—*See EMMY Awards*
    Nielsen Ratings—*See under TELEVISION*
    Programming & Sponsorship
  Cop/media 'ride-alongs' curbed by Sup Ct 5-24, 398E1
  NASCAR pact signed 11-10, 927E1
FOXCROFT, Judge John
  Convicts Boesak 3-17, sentncs 3-24, 254D3
FOXES—*See WILDLIFE*
FOX Group (of News Corp.)
  Dolan sets Indians buy 11-4, 906B2
FOX Kids Worldwide Inc. (of News Corp./Saban)
  Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648E3
FOXMAN, Abraham H.
  Scores Bush/Buchanan GOP stay plea 9-22, 777E1
FOX News Channel (cable TV channel)
  Flowers alleges Clinton cocaine use 8-18, 607F2
  Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648E3
FOX Quesada, Vicente
  Bravo elected PAN ldr 3-6, 277A1
  Scores Zedillo state of union address 9-1, 844G3
  Named PAN pres nominee 9-12, oppositn alliance talks falter 9-28, 844B2, D2
FOX Sports Net (cable TV network)
  Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648E3
  Yankees/Nets merger OKd 9-18, 11-30, 906E1
FOXX, Jamie
  Any Given Sunday on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000C2
FOXX, Jimmie (1907-67)
  Ramirez tops AL RBI mark 10-4, 734A2
FOYLE, Christina Agnes Lilian (1911-99)
  Dies 6-8, 468B3
FOYLE Ltd, W. & G.
  Christina Foyle dies 6-8, 468B3
FOYT, A. J.
  Brack wins Indy 500 5-30, 428D1
FRAGA Neto, Arminio
  Named Brazil central bank pres 2-2, 101F1
  OKd by Sen 3-3; hikes rate 3-4, vows debt actn 3-10, 174E1
  Defends Central Bank actions 4-15, 312C2
FRALEY, Robert
  Dies in Learjet crash 10-25, 782C3
FRANCE (French Republic)—*See also COUNCIL of Europe; EU; IDB; NATO; OECD; OSCE; WEU; WTO*
    Accidents & Disasters
  Princess Di crash probe ends 1-29, 99G3
  Chamonix avalanches kill 10 2-9—2-10, 98D3
  Avalanche deaths hit 18 2-25, 151F1
  Swiss avalanche body found 3-5, 371G2
  Alps tunnel fire kills 40 3-24—3-26, 253B1
  Alps tunnel fire rpt issued 4-13, 370E3
  Cable car plunge kills 20 7-1, 511F2
  Princess Di crash paparazzi cleared 9-3, 654A2, D2, F2
  Hurricane-force winds kill 68 12-26, 12-28, 976A3
    African Relations
  Kurds take Kenyan emb hostages 2-16, 113F1
  Uganda park tourists slain 3-1, 178F2
  Niger aid/ties cut 4-13—4-14, 277D3
  Comoran govt ousted 4-29, Denard '89 coup trial opens 5-4, 324B3
  Denard cleared in '89 Comoros coup 5-19, 976D3
  Morocco's Hassan dies/Mohammed VI sworn 7-23, Chirac at funeral 7-25, 542E1, A2, 543C1
  Morocco exiled ldr (Serfaty) return OKd 10-2, 902A3
  Ivory Coast pres ousted 12-24, 987F2
    Arts & Culture
  Cannes Film Festival prizes awarded 5-23, 410B3
  Euro Disney movie park set 9-29, 820F3
  Echenoz wins Goncourt Prize 11-2, 848G2
  HK Disney theme park set 11-2, 878G3, 879B1
    Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
  Cambodia '94 backpacker kidnapper sentncd 6-7, 567F2
  E Timor peacekeepers offer rptd 9-7, 646F2
  China's Jiang visits 10-22—10-26, 811B2
    Awards & Honors
  Doctors Without Borders wins Nobel 10-15, 771A1
    Bosnian War (& other conflicts)
  '95 Srebrenica massacre failure rptd 11-15, 942E3
    Canadian Relations
  Chirac visits 9-1—9-5, 655G3
    CIS Relations
  Yeltsin cancels trip 1-20, 41C3
    Corruption & Ethics Issues
  Dumas steps down 3-23, 291A1
  Paris mayor (Tiberi) probe launched 6-28, 511A3
  Tiberi wife's fraud trial opens 10-18, 801C2
  Finance min (Strauss-Kahn) probe rptd 10-29, quits 11-2, 800E3
    Corsican Separatist Movement
  Corsican restaurtant burned 4-20, prefect (Bonnet) fired 5-4, 332A1
  Erignac '98 slaying suspects arrested 5-24, 479D1
  Jospin avoids censure motn 5-25, 479A1
  Peace talks held 12-13, natlsts set cease-fire 12-23, 943D1, A2
    Crime & Civil Disorders
  Genital mutilator convctd/sentncd 2-16, 170G1
  Rhone-Poulenc named in vitamin price-fixing cartel 5-20, 489B3
  Firearm deaths tallied 6-18, 448A3
  Rhone-Poulenc named in Australia vitamin class-actn suit 7-8, 802C3
  Russian money laundering probe launched 9-10, 708G2
  Rhone-Poulenc vitamin price-fixing guilty plea/fine in Canada 9-22, 767B2
  Rhone-Poulenc/US vitamin price-fixing setlmt set 11-3, 936G3
    Defense & Disarmament Issues
  NATO 50th anniv marked 4-23—4-25, 299E3
  US Sen nixes CTBT ratificatn 10-13, Chirac scores 10-14, 737C3–738A1
    Economy & Business
  Stocks rise 1-4, 8D2
  Brazil devaluatn spurs stocks fall 1-13, 19A2
  Brazil floatatn spurs stocks rise 1-15, 53A1
  Electricite sets Egypt power deal 5-2, 516C1
  Eur 8-natn stock trading pact set 5-4, 370B3
  Credit Lyonnais stake sale set 6-14, 479F1
  Mulliez among '99 world's richest 7-5, 468B2
  Credit Lyonnais privatizatn complete 7-8, 511C3
  Michelin 1st 1/2 '99 profit rptd 9-8, 731E3
  G-7 mins meet 9-25, 704F1
  EU sets Microsoft antitrust probe 12-16, 965E1
  '99 yr-end Paris stock exchng rptd 12-30, 956A2, D2
    Environment & Pollution
  Brittany coast oil spilled 12-12, sea birds trapped 12-25, 976B3
    European Relations—*See also 'Kosovo Conflict' below*
  Basque ETA ldr arrested, Aznar visits 3-9, 169F3
  EU farm subsidy cuts set 3-26, 232D2
  Eur Parlt electns held; stats 6-13, 439A1, F3
  Lamy/Barnier proposed as EU comrs 7-9, 511E1, G1, A2
  Fontaine elected EU Parlt pres 7-20, 550A1
  Italy '80 air crash indictmts issued 9-1, 730E3–F3
  Buchanan WWII remarks stir row 9-13—9-24, 777A1
  EU summit held 12-10—12-11, 976C2
    Family Issues
  Unmarried couples bill protested 1-31, 98E3
  Unwed couples legal status backed 10-13, 820A3
    Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
  '99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 217G2
  Natl Front breakaway factn launched 1-23—1-24, 83A1
  RPR ldr (Seguin) quits 4-16, 332E1
  Lacroix named Corsica prefect 5-5, 479C1
  Le Pen wins control of Natl Front name 5-11, 405D1
  Jospin survives censure motn 5-25, 479A1
  Leftists gain in Eur Parlt 6-13, 439F3
  RPR ldr (Sarkozy) quits 6-16, 511B3
  '99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 641F2
  Chirac vs pres term chng 7-14, 612A1
  Gillot named health min 7-28, 630F3
  Finance min (Strauss-Kahn) quits, Sautter named 11-2, 800E3
    Holocaust Theft Issues
  State bank funds found 2-2, 126C3
  Banks records release set 3-24; US suits dismissal sought 3-30, insurnc claims plan unveiled 8-6, 756C3, G3
    Human Rights
  Convctd of torture 7-28, 581D1
    Immigration & Refugee Issues
  US border bomb plot suspects arrested 12-14, 12-19, 933G1, E2, A3
    Kosovo Conflict
  Peace talks set 1-29, 84E1
  Tentative pact set 2-23, 125E1
  Serbs nix peace pact 3-18, 181B1, F1
  Yugo ties cut 3-25, 243B3
  Anti-NATO protests rptd 3-28, refugees aid set 3-31, 221G2, 224E1
  Key events listed 4-1, 222B1, C2
  NATO forces participatn listed 4-1, 224B1
  Refugee airlift begins 4-5, contact group meets 4-7, 241D2, 242B3
  NATO bombing support polled 4-11, 258B3
  NATO mulls ground troops 4-21, 282B1
  NATO summit held 4-23—4-25, oil embargo set 4-23, 299E3, 300B2, D3, 301D1
  Chirac phones Yeltsin 4-26, 297C1
  G-8 peace plan set 5-6, 321A2
  UN peace res OKd 6-10, 413E1
  Map/NATO troop tally 6-12, 429E1
  NATO force enters 6-12, 430D2
  NATO/Russia hold mtgs 6-16—6-18, set troop role 6-18, 445D1–B2
  NATO troop inactn 'regretted' 6-20—6-21, skirmishes rptd 6-23, 445C3, 446C1
  Forgn min (Vedrine) tours Kosovo 6-23, 445F2
  Kouchner named UN missn head, war crimes suspect arrested 7-2; Russian troops deployed 7-6, 485D1, B2
  Mitrovica riots erupt 9-9—9-10, 671C3, E3
  4 war crimes suspects arrested 9-27, 731B2
  UN aid plane crash kills 24 11-12, 866D1
    Labor & Employment
  Feb '99 jobless rptd 3-31, 332A2
  Mar-Jul '99 jobless rates rptd 6-30, 9-1, 630E3
  Michelin sets 7500 cuts 9-8, 731E3
  Aug '99 jobless rate rptd 9-30, 821A1
  Shorter work wk OKd 12-15, 976G2
    Medicine & Health Care
  Tainted blood ofcls trial opens 2-9, 98D2
  Tainted blood ofcls acquitted, Herve convctd 3-9, 169E2
  Breast cancer treatmt questnd 4-15, 309D2
  Belgium Coke scare 6-8—6-23, sales suspended 6-15, 461G1, B2, E2
  Coke curbs lifted 6-24, 550D2
  Sweden sets forced sterilizatns compensatn 6-28, 582B1
  Animal feed sewage found 8-16, 630B3
  Anheuser-Busch recalls beer 9-2, 747G2
  Animal feed sewage found 10-22, 800C2
    Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
  Societe Generale sets Paribas buy 2-1, 83E1
  Axa sets Guardian buy 2-1, 172B3
  Imetal sets Eng China Clays buy 2-1, 172G3*
  Bourse sets 24-hr electronic trading alliance 2-8, 459C3
  Aerospatiale/Matra merger set 2-15, 170C2
  BNP sets Societe Generale/Paribas bids 3-9, takeover battle ensues 3-10—6-21, 461A3, E3
  PPR/LVMH/Gucci takeover battle erupts 3-19—7-8, 566D2
  Vivendi sets US Filter buy 3-22, 874C1
  Renault sets Nissan stake buy 3-27, 235C2, F2, C3
  Axa/Guardian buy finalized 5-10, 403F2
  Aerospatiale/Matra merger completed 6-4, 630D3
  Vivendi sets acquisitns 6-7—7-22, 630F2
  Suez sets Calgon/Nalco buys 6-15, 6-28, 668F3
  Air France/Delta set alliance 6-22, 530D2
  TotalFina sets Elf Aquitaine hostile takeover bid 7-5, 511B2
  Air Products/Air Liquide set BOC buy 7-13, 533B3
  Alcan/Pechiney/Algroup merger set 8-11, 590A3, C3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

FRANCE ***(continued)***
- Aegon sets Guardian buy 8-12, 765B3
- BNP/Paribas takeover set 8-14, Societe Generale bid fails 8-28, 630D1, F1
- Suez sets Tractebel/Sita bids 8-20, 630C3
- Carrefour/Promodes set merger 8-30, 630C2
- TotalFina/Elf Aquitaine bid OKd 9-13, 691G2
- Alcatel sets Genesys buy 9-28, 723D3
- TotalFina/Elf Aquitaine bid probed 10-6, 976F2
- DASA/Aerospatiale Matra merger set 10-14, 898B1
- DaimlerChrysler/Aerospatiale/BAe set Astrium venture 10-18, 898C2
- SEB sets BfG buy 10-25, 822F1

Middle East Relations
- Chirac at Hussein funeral 2-8, 90F1
- Israel/Hizballah dispute res sought 2-28, 143G2
- Iran's Khatami trip postponed 3-29, 360G3
- Iran's Khatami visits 10-27—10-29, 801B1, G1

Monetary Issues
- **Euro launched** 1-1, 8F1, F2; **exchng rate listed** 8B3
- Franc Jan '99 rate 1-4, 7B2
- Franc Feb '99 rate 2-1, 81B3
- Chirac backs currencies link 2-18, 170F1
- Franc Mar '99 rate 3-1, 147B3
- Franc Apr '99 rate 4-1, 228E3
- Franc May '99 rate 5-3, 327B3
- Franc Jun '99 rate 6-1, 400B3
- Intl bank capital reforms urged 6-3, 502F2
- Franc Jul '99 rate 7-1, 474E1
- Franc Aug '99 rate 8-2, 562E3
- Credit Lyonnais suit rptd 8-12, 617D3
- Top world banks listed 8-20, 616B3
- Franc Sep '99 rate 9-1, 626E1
- Franc Oct '99 rate 10-1, 726B1
- Franc Nov '99 rate 11-1, 796B3
- Franc Dec '99 rate 12-1, 873B3
- Franc '99 yr-end rate 12-31, 956B2, D3

Nazis & Neo-Nazis
- WWII suspect (Brunner) probe completed 4-10, 332G1
- WWII suspect (Brunner) trial set 9-1, 801D2
- WWII suspect (Papon) flees/captured 10-15—10-22, convctn upheld 10-21, 783F1, D2, E2
- WWII Jewish orphans compensatn/meml set 11-28, 956F1

Nuclear Power & Safeguards
- Japan A-plant leaks radiatn 9-30—10-1, 701E2

Obituaries
- **Bresson**, Robert 12-18, 952F2
- **Buffet**, Bernard 10-4, 807B3
- Casadesus, Gaby 11-12, 868E2
- **Couve de Murville**, Maurice 12-24, 999G3
- Feraud, Louis 12-28, 1000F1
- Lagoya, Alexandre 8-24, 660F3
- Paris, Count of 6-19, 540B3
- **Peyrefitte**, Alain 11-27, 884E3
- Pierre-Bloch, Jean 3-17, 280D3
- **Sarraute**, Nathalie 10-19, 808F3

Religious Issues
- US scores Scientology abuses 2-26, 144F2

Science & Technology
- Neanderthal cannibalism seen 9-30, 997F3

Space & Space Flights
- Tognini flies *Columbia* missn 7-23—7-27, 547B2, E2
- Haignere leaves *Mir* 8-27, 622B2
- Clervoy flies *Challenger* missn 12-19—12-27, 971G1

Sports
- **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 16D2
- Mendy decisns Sicurella 1-25, 140D1
- Gaz de France results 2-28, 279C2
- World figure skating results 3-26, 256G2
- Marseille loses UEFA Cup 5-12, 392D2
- French Open results 6-4—6-6, 427A1–D2
- French Grand Prix results 6-27, 927E2
- Weis in NBA draft 6-30, 499C2
- Cycling drug use chrgd 7-13, Tour de France results 7-25, 555A3, C1
- Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe results 10-3, 951C3
- Rugby World Cup lost 11-6, 847E1, F1
- Paris Open results 11-7, 905G2
- Davis Cup lost 12-5, 905A2, E2
- America's Cup semis reached 12-12, 995F3

Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations—*See also 'Corsican Separatist Movement' above*
- '89 UTA bombing suspects convctd/sentncd 3-10, Libya vows turnovers 3-11, 170C1
- Libya delivers Lockerbie suspects 4-5, 244A2
- PLO ex-guerrilla (Daoud) entry barred 5-3, 371D1
- US indicts emb bomb suspect 5-19, 470D3
- '95 bombings militants trial opens 6-1, 479E1
- Iran resistnc group hq raided 10-27, 801G1
- Libya '89 UTA bombing compensatn rptd 12-31, 976C3

Trade, Aid & Investment
- Ger unveils A-phaseout plan 1-14, delays 1-25, 61B1, D1
- G-7 sets global crises forum 2-20, 125D3, 126B2
- Ger drops A-waste export ban 2-22, delays phaseout plan 2-23, 170D3
- Iran oil field deal signed 3-1, 275A2
- Concorde ban passes US House 3-3, banana-row tariffs set 4-9, 285E2, G2
- Cogema/Russia uranium buy set 3-25, 233E1
- G-7 summit held 4-26, 301C3
- EU bans meat/dairy exports 6-2—6-3, 422A2
- US widens food import bar 6-11, 441E1
- G-7 mins meet 6-12; **G-8 summit held**, communique issued 6-18—6-20, 447B1, B2, D2, C3
- EU/Latin free trade target set 6-29, 502C2
- US sets EU beef-row tariffs 7-19, 532E2
- Balkans aid set 7-30, 574A2
- UK beef imports delayed 8-3, 612B3
- '98 top arms exporters rptd 8-5, 961D2
- China bans wine 8-6—8-18, 612C3
- UK beef ban row 10-1—11-3, 800A1–G2
- Alstom/Iran contract rptd 10-27, 801D1
- UK beef talks held 11-3—11-22; EU launches legal actn 11-16, ban cont 12-8, 896G1

UN Policy & Developments
- Sec Cncl seat noted 1-1, 3E2
- Jospin scores US/Iraq attack 1-6, 4G1
- Iraq policy review set 1-30, 136D1, D2
- Iraq nixes deadlock-end plan 4-8, 284B1
- Child labor treaty adopted 6-17, 544A1
- Japan amb elected UNESCO dir gen 10-20, 775F1
- Iraq oil sales vote skipped 12-3, 924E2
- Rwanda '94 genocide rpt issued 12-16, 932A1
- Iraq inspectn regime vote abstained 12-17, 929D1–E1

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
- New Age '77 slaying suspect extraditn set 2-18, 130E1
- Chirac visits 2-18—2-19, 170E1
- New Age '77 slayer extraditn OKd 5-26, 969E2
- New Age '77 slaying suspect convctd/fined 7-28, 576C2

FRANCE Jr., Bill
- Helton named NASCAR COO/sr vp 2-10, 123D3

FRANCE, Brian
- Helton named COO/sr vp 2-10, 123D3

FRANCE, William
- Signs auto speedway pact 3-11, 927D1

FRANCE Telecom
- Deutsche Telekom/Telecom Italia merger scored 4-22, 310C2
- Deutsche Telekom sets One2One buy 8-8, 692F1

FRANCHITTI, Dario
- 2d in CART title race 10-31, 927A3

FRANCIS, Bobby
- Named Coyotes coach 6-16, 467F1

FRANCIS, Emile
- Son (Bobby) named Coyotes coach 6-16, 467F1

FRANCIS, Sam
- Sotheby's auctn sets record 11-17, 907E2

FRANCIS, Steve
- 2d in NBA draft 6-30, 499F1, A2
- Traded to Rockets 8-27, signs deal 9-1, 806E3

FRANCIS, Ted
- Archer quits London mayoral race 11-20, 864E3–865A1

FRANCO, Carlos
- Wins Greater Milwaukee Open, sets mark 7-11, 827F2

FRANCO, Gustavo
- Quits, real devalued 1-13, 19B1

FRANCO, Itamar Augusto (Brazilian president, 1992-95)
- Sworn Minas Gerais gov 1-1, suspends debt repaymts 1-6, 19C1, C2
- State debt paid 2-10, 101D1
- Skips Cardoso mtg 2-26, 174B2

FRANCO, Lynn
- On Jan consumer confidnc 1-26, 58B1

FRANCOPHONE Summit
- Held 9-3—9-5, 681D1

FRANKEL, Martin
- Disappears with insurnc/charity funds 5-5, 627C1–A3
- Arrested in Germany 9-4, 652D1
- Tenn chrgs filed 9-10, indicted 10-7, 743E1, A2

FRANKFURT Stock Exchange
- Shares rise 3-12, 191B1
- Eur 8-natn trading pact set 5-4, 370C3
- '99 yr-end update 12-30, 956A2, D2

FRANKLIN, Aretha
- Wins Natl Medal of Arts 9-22, receives 9-29, 716F1

FRANKLIN American Corp.
- Frankel disappears with funds 5-5, 627C2

FRANKS, Bob (U.S. representative from N.J., 1993- ; Republican)
- Nixes reelectn, sets Sen bid 11-8, 958D3

FRANKS, Lucinda
- Scores H Clinton *Talk* interview coverage 8-4, 561D1

FRANZ, Dennis
- Wins Emmy 9-12, 675G3, 676D1

FRANZ, Elizabeth
- *Death of a Salesman* revival opens in NYC 2-10, 411E1
- Wins Tony 6-6, 467A3, F3

FRASCHILLA, Fran
- Named NM basketball coach 3-27, 239E1

FRASER, Brendan
- *Blast from the Past* on top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156D2
- *Mummy* on top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412C2; 6-18—6-24, 484D2

FRASER, Curt
- Named Thrashers coach 7-14, 751C3

FRASER, Sir Ian (1901-99)
- Dies 5-11, 484G2

FRASER, Robin
- Galaxy loses MLS champ, named top defender of yr 11-21, 867D3

FRASER-Moleketi, Geraldine
- Named S Africa pub svc min 6-17, 443F3

FRASER River (British Columbia, Canada)
- US/Canada salmon treaty signed 6-3, 464A1

FRASIER (TV show)
- Nielsen rating 2-18, 156B2; 4-8, 340B2; 5-20, 412A2; 9-23, 736B2; 10-21, 808B2
- Pierce wins Emmy 9-12, 675G3, 676B1
- Nielsen rating 12-16, 1000A2

FRATELLO, Mike
- Fired by Cavaliers 6-1, 483F2

FRATERNITIES and Sororities
- Dartmouth bans single-sex frats 2-9, 200D2

FRAUD—*See CRIME—Bribery*

FRAYN, Michael
- Misses Booker Prize 10-25, 807B2

FRAZIER, Amy
- Wins Japan Open 4-18, 427G2

FRAZIER, Walt (Clyde)
- At Bradley fundraiser 11-14, 913G1

FREAKY Tah—*See RODGERS, Raymond*

FRECHETTE, Peter
- *Hurrah at Last* opens in NYC 6-3, 699G3

FREDERIK, Crown Prince (Denmark)
- Launches Sweden bridge link 8-14, 876D3

FRED Meyer Inc.
- Miller named Rite Aid chrmn 12-5, 963F2

FREE Congress Foundation
- Weyrich abandons pol struggle 2-16, 592E3

FREED, Dr. Lisa
- Finds heart valve disorder less common 7-1, 531G2

FREEDMAN, Wendy
- Recalculates universe age 5-25, 410D2

FREEDOM Arms
- NYC suit negligence found 2-11, 114F2

FREEDOM of Access to Clinic Entrances Act (1994)
- Antiabortion Website loses suit 2-2, 82B1
- NYS abortn MD slaying suspect (Kopp) indicted 6-24, 491D1

FREEDOM of Information Act (1966)
- Tip O'Neill FBI probe rptd 3-13, 202A2
- Amer Scientists/CIA budget suit dismissed 11-12, 858G1

FREEDOM of Speech—*See under CONSTITUTION*

FREEDOM to Farm Act (1996)
- Agri '00 funds clear Cong 10-1—10-13, 740G3

FREEH, Louis Joseph (U.S. FBI director, 1993-)
- Testifies on China A-theft 4-29, 303C2
- Grilled on China A-theft 5-19, 378D3
- Reno denies China spy case 'mishandling' 5-27, 396G3
- Sen com scores China A-theft probe 8-5, 576E3
- Urges Waco '93 cult siege indep probe 8-31, 623F2
- FALN clemency oppositn rptd 9-21, 761B2, C2
- China A-theft Sen hearing nixed 12-15, 962A2

FREELY, Mark
- Shot 1-15, 42F3

FREEMAN, Antonio
- Signs record Packers deal 8-16, 675E1

FREEMAN, Kenneth
- Rpts dwarf galaxies' dark matter 1-6, 48C2

FREEMEN
- Mont members sentncd 3-16, 265D2

FREESERVE PLC
- Shares offered 7-26, 581B2
- AOL sets UK free Internet svc 8-24, 876G1

FREE Trade Unions, International Confederation of
- Noonam on ILO child mil ban nix 6-17, 544A1

FREGOSI, Jim
- Named Blue Jays mgr 3-17, 255E1, G1

FREI Ruiz-Tagle, Eduardo (Chilean president, 1994-)
- Hails Pinochet arrest ruling 3-24, 207D2
- Lagos wins primary 5-30, 409B1
- Sets econ stimulus package 6-21, 993G2
- Skips Ibero-Amer summit 11-15—11-16, 850D1
- Pres runoff set 12-12, 923D1

FREITAS, Terence
- Kidnapped 2-25; found slain 3-4, FARC admits role 3-10, 176D1, G1

FRENCH, Heather Renee
- Crowned Miss Amer 9-18, 691E1

FRENKEL, Jacob
- Sets resignatn 11-14, 948A2

FRENTZEN, Heinz-Harald
- Wins French Grand Prix 6-27, 927E2
- Wins Italian Grand Prix 9-12, 927C2

FRESQUEZ, Tracy (d. 1979)
- Crocker sentncd 1-14, 59D3

FREUD, Sigmund (1856-1939)
- *Hysteria* opens in Chicago 12-5, 998F2

FREUD Archives, Sigmund (London)
- Kurt Eissler dies 2-17, 140B3

FREY, Charlene
- Disabled students assistnc backed by Sup Ct 3-3, 201E2

FREY, Garret
- Disabled students assistnc backed by Sup Ct 3-3, 201D2

FREYER, Frederick
- *Captains Courageous* revival opens in NYC 2-16, 411C1

FRICK Collection, The (N.Y., N.Y.)
- Mellon bequest rptd 2-11, 875G1

FRIDAY Times (Pakistani newspaper)
- Sethi arrested 5-8, 375B2
- Sethi freed 6-2, travel barred 6-23, 602F2

FRIED, Steve
- Injured at Indy 500 5-30, 428F1

FRIEDLANDER, Saul
- Wins MacArthur 6-22, 483B3

FRIEDMAN, Gregory
- A-lab rpt issued/ofcls punishmt set 8-12, 608B1–C1, F1

FRIEDMAN, Judge Paul L.
- Nixes Dem fundraiser chrgs 1-1, 202A3
- Sentences DC ex-ofcl (Draper) 5-14, 795A2
- Trie pleads guilty 5-21, 397E2
- Dismisses Guatemala tobacco suit 12-30, 972E2

FRIEDMAN, Robert
Russian mob boss (Mogilevich) 'hit' rptd 8-19, 624A3
FRIEL, Anna
Closer opens in NYC 3-25, 411D1
FRIENDS (TV show)
Nielsen rating 2-18, 156B2; 3-18, 240B2; 4-8, 340B2; 5-20, 412A2; 9-23, 736A2; 10-21, 808B2; 11-4, 884B2
FRIENDS of the Earth
Bradley endorsed 9-14, 960F3
FRIST, Bill (U.S. senator from Tenn., 1995- ; Republican)
Votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111D2
FRONSDAL, Kjell
Quits Oslo exchng 8-6, 731F3
FRONTIER Corp. (formerly Rochester Telephone)
Global Crossing sets buy 3-17, 305E2
Global Crossing/US West buy set 5-17, 364D1
Qwest sets hostile bid 6-13, shares plunge 6-14, 436D2–E3
Qwest sets US West merger/drops bid 7-18, 530B1
Global Crossing buy terms revised 9-2, completed 9-28, 723B3
FRONTIERVISION Partners LP
Adelphia sets buy 2-23, 267B1
FRONT Porch in Flatbush (play)
Saturday Night opens in Chicago 5-19, 700E1
FROST, Martin (J. Martin) (U.S. representative from Tex., 1979- ; Democrat)
Seated Dem Caucus chair 1-6, 6E1
FRUITS & Vegetables
Tomatoes/cancer preventn linked 2-17, 132D1
Pesticide levels seen high 2-18, 131F1
China OKs citrus imports 4-6, 260D1
WTO OKs US/EU banana-row tariffs 4-6, set 4-9, 285F1, B2, D2
Tomato nutrient cancer benefit rptd 4-12, 331E1
Vitamin C daily intake hike urged 4-21, 368A3
US sets EU beef-row tariffs 7-19, 532E2
EPA curbs 2 pesticides 8-2, 596D1
FRY, Christopher
Ring Round the Moon revival opens in NYC 4-28, 411F2
FRY, Danny (d. 1995)
Named missing atheists coconspirator 5-27, 893E1
FRYMAN, Travis
Indians exit playoffs 10-11, 769D3
FTC—*See FEDERAL Trade Commission*
FU, Xingqi
Charges dismissed 3-15, 335D1
FUCHS, Charles S.
Fiber/colon cancer benefit doubted 1-21, 58E3
FUCHS, Sir Vivian Ernest (1908-99)
Dies 11-11, 868A3
FUDDY Meers (play)
Opens in NYC 11-2, 998E2
FUEL Cells—*See HYDROGEN*
FUGEES (singing group)
Hill wins Grammys 2-24, 140G1
FUJAIRA—*See UNITED Arab Emirates*
FUJI Bank Ltd.
DKB/IBJ merger set 8-20, 616F1–G2
Top world banks listed 8-20, 616A3
Sumitomo/Sakura merger set 10-14, 824D2
Mizuho Financl Group set 12-22, 988D1
FUJIKURA, Nobutaka
Sentenced 1-20, 67F1
FUJIMORI, Alberto (Peruvian president, 1990-)
Names Joy Way premr 1-3, shuffles cabt 1-3—1-5, 11F3
Fires 5 cabt mins 4-14, 294E3
General strike staged 4-28, 337E1
Ecuador border dedicated 5-13, 375D3
IACHR orders Chilean pol prisoner retrial 7-1, ignored 7-7, 570F1*
Shining Path ldr captured 7-4, 537E1, G1
Candidate curbs OKd 7=8, 991C2
Hosts Ecuador's Mahuad/sets dvpt pacts 8-11—8-13, 994A1
Interior min (Villanueva) promoted army cmdr, names Saucedo successor 8-18, 991C2
Signs voluntary mil svc law 9-30, 991A2
Joy Way quits 10-8, shuffles cabt 10-10—10-14, 768F3
Sets 3d term bid 12-27, support polled 12-28, 991D1
FUJI Photo Film Co. Ltd.
Kodak CEO Fisher sets resignatn 6-9, 690D1
FUJITSU Ltd.
Siemens computer unit merger set 6-17, 494E1
FUKUDA, Kazunori
Found dead/suicide suspected 5-17, 616F3
FUKUDA, Takeo (1905-95) (Japanese premier, 1976-78)
Son-in-law named to Japan cabt 10-5, 750E1
FULLY Committed (play)
Opens in NYC 9-30, 998F2
FUNDRAISING Scandal—*See POLITICS—Democratic Fundraising Scandal*
FUNERAL Industry
Loewen bankruptcy filed 6-1, 567G3
Bush/Tex case testimony nixed 8-30, 792B2
FUNK, Fred
4th in Bob Hope Classic 1-24, 123F3
FUNT, Allen (1914-99)
Dies 9-5, 660D3
FURCHGOTT, Robert
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16F2
FURCHTGOTT-Roth, Harold W.
Abstains on Internet calls vote 2-25, 167A2
FURNITURE
Christie's auctns Rothschild collectn 7-8, 716C1
Heaven's Gate items auctnd 11-20, 973F2
FURROW Jr., Buford O'Neal
Attacks Calif Jewish center/slays postal worker 8-10, surrenders/chrgd 8-11—8-12, 576A1–F1
Indicted 8-19, 610A2
FURS
Beverly Hills labeling measure nixed 5-11, 365C2
UK legis agenda set 11-17, 864D3
FURYK, Jim
Makes Ryder Cup team 8-16, 603A3
FUTURES—*See COMMODITIES*
FUTURE Tech International Inc.
Fined for tax evasn 2-9, 561G2
FYODOROV, Boris G.
On Central Bank funds 2-10, 118C2

G

GABON (Gabonese Republic)—*See also OAU; OPEC; WTO*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 217A3; 7-2, 641A3
Medicine & Health Care
HIV/chimp linked 1-31, 92E3
UN Policy & Developments
Sec Cncl seat noted 1-1, 3F2
Sec Cncl successor set 10-15, 775E1
GADIR, Zein El Abdin Ahmed Abdel
IOC urges expulsn 1-24, 70E2
Expelled from IOC 3-17, 213D1
GAFFNEY, Mo
Mineola Twins opens in NYC 2-18, 411D2
GAGLIANO Jr., Joseph
Sentenced 6-21, 847B3
GAGNER, Dave
Traded to Canucks 1-17, 317C3
GAGOVIC, Dragan
Slain 1-9, 22A1, D1
GAIDAR, Yegor T. (Russian acting premier, 1992)
Yeltsin resigns 12-31, 954B1
GAINES, Boyd
Contact opens in NYC 10-7, 998D2
GAITHER, Billy Jack (1960-99)
Slain 2-19, suspects confessn rptd 3-4, 265E1
Slayers sentncd 8-5—8-6, 969C2
GAITHERS, Lita
It Ain't Nothin' But the Blues opens in NYC 4-26, 411B2
GALARRAGA, Andres
Cancer rptd, '00 return seen 2-18, 123E1
Jones named NL MVP 11-17, 882F2
GALATI, Frank
Morning Star revival opens in Chicago 5-2, 700D1
GALAXIES—*See ASTRONOMY*
GALAXY Quest (film)
On top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000D2
GALFIONE, Jean
Wins disputed World Indoor gold 3-6, 318C1
GALIC, Gen. Stanislav
Arrested for war crimes 12-20, 943B1
Pleads not guilty 12-29, 975B3
GALILEO (U.S. space probe)
Jupiter radiatn blasts 11-26, 971F2
GALIMIR, Felix (1910-99)
Dies 11-10, 868A3
GALINDO Lopez, Celvin
RC bp slaying case judge quits 3-24, 235B1
Quits Gerardi slaying case/flees to US 10-7, 768D3
GALLAGHER, Neil
Testifies at House FALN clemency hearing 9-21, 761A3
GALLAHADIAN (racehorse)
Charismatic wins Kentucky Derby 5-1, 337C3
GALLAHER Tobacco Ltd.
UK class-actn suit collapses 2-26, 171G2
Reynolds unit buy set 3-11, 187D2
UK ad ban blocked 10-29, overturned 12-16, 977C3
GALLARA, Giorgio (1973-97)
Slayer (Koskovich) convctd 4-23, sentncd to death 5-7, 388C1
Slayer (Vreeland) convctd 12-22, 969F3
GALLOWAY, Jenny
Mamma Mia! opens in London 4-6, 700B1
GALLUP Poll (Gallup Organization Inc.) (Princeton, N.J.)
Clinton impeachmt acquittal/approval 2-12—2-14, 108C1
GALTIERI, Gen. Leopoldo (Argentine president, 1981-82)
Spain indicts 11-2, 981E2
GALVIN, Christopher B.
Named Motorola chair 2-17, 249B1
GALVIN, Paul (deceased)
Grandson named Motorola chair 2-17, 249C1
GAMA, Jaime
Hosts Australia forgn min 2-26—2-28, 153E1
E Timor 'direct ballot' proposed 3-11, 177B3
GAMANG, Giridhar
Fired from Orissa post 12-5, 904F3
GAMBIA, Republic of the—*See also COMMONWEALTH; OAU; WTO*
European Relations
UK emb temporarily shut 6-25, 471D2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 217A3; 7-2, 641A3
Trade, Aid & Investment
UN suspends Libya sanctns 4-5, 244C2
UN Policy & Developments
Sec Cncl seat noted 1-1, 3F2
Sec Cncl successor set 10-15, 775E1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Emb closed 6-24—6-28, 471D2
GAMBINO Family (crime group)
Gotti Jr pleads guilty 4-5, sentncd 9-3, 782C2
GAMBLE, Christopher
Sentenced 5-7, 926D3
GAMBLING
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Casino ad ban case accepted by Sup Ct 1-15, 56A3
Casino ad ban nixed by Sup Ct 6-14, 454B1–F2
Internet ban passes Sen com 6-17, 457C1
Calif quake halts Vegas operatns 10-16, 763E3
Internet ban passes Sen 11-19, 860C2
Crime & Corruption Issues
Canada BC premr (Clark) home raided 3-2, nixes resignatn 3-8, 174E3, 175B1, E1
Northwestern ex-football players sentncd 4-5—5-7, 926D3
Macao targets organized crime 5-15, 374F3
Mob atty (Goodman) elected Las Vegas mayor 6-8, 455E1
Ariz St basketball suspects sentncd 6-21, 847A3
Day trading probed 7-29, 8-2, 561A1
Canada BC premr (Clark) probe set 8-20, quits 8-21, 615A2, F2
Canada ex-min (Stupich) sentncd for 'Bingogate' 9-3, 672G2
US money laundering curbs proposed 9-23, 712E3
Intl crime ring busted 12-9, 946D3
FBI ex-agent indicted 12-22, 969B1
Labor Issues
Atlantic City hotel workers strike 9-15—9-17, 687A1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Ladbroke sets Stakis buy 2-8, 100B1
Political & Legislative Issues
Fed comm urges moratorium 6-18, 456E2–457B2
Australia issues rpt 7-19, 583D2
Calif limits Indian reservatn casinos 8-23, 609A2
Babbitt cleared in casino probe 10-13, 760A3, E3
SC video gambling ban set 10-14, 973F1
Macao sovereignty reverts to China 12-19, 930D1–E1, A2, A3
Sports Issues
49ers owner (DeBartolo) suspended 3-16, 255A3
49ers/corp sue DeBartolo 4-8, 296G1
Kentucky Derby payoff rptd 5-1, 337C3
Golfer (Daly) resumes drinking 6-11, endorsemt dropped 9-15, 715A3
GAMBON, Michael
Sleepy Hollow on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884C2
GAMEDE, Sibusiso
Scores black infant slayer's sentnc 3-23, 236G2
GAMMA Butyrolactone (GBL)—*See MEDICINE—Diet*
GAMMAGE, Jonny E. (d. 1995)
Fed rights chrgs nixed 2-19, 130C2*
GAMMA Rays
Burst photographed 1-23, 71D3
Burst analyzed 3-26, 4-1, 280C1*
GANDA, Archbishop Joseph (Freetown, Sierra Leone)
Kidnapping/rescue rptd 1-23, 195E2
GANDHI, Mohandas Karamchand (1869-1948)
Dem fundraiser (Gandhi) pleads guilty 6-25, 561F2
Pope visits meml 11-5, 911B2
GANDHI, Rajiv (1944-91) (Indian prime minister, 1984-89)
Vajpayee visits Pak 2-20—2-21, 143F3
Widow claims coalitn 4-21, 283A3
Slaying sentences reviewed 5-11, 354C3*
Electns held 9-5—10-3, widow loses 10-7, 719C2–D2
Widow named parlt oppositn ldr 10-12, 767C3
GANDHI, Sonia
Govt falls 4-17, claims new coalitn 4-21, 283C1, A3
Coalition try fails, electns called 4-26, 313G3
Quits Cong (I) party post 5-17, 374E2
Reassumes Cong (I) post 5-24, 409C2
Electns held 9-5—10-3, loses 10-7, 719A1, A2–E2
Named parlt oppositn ldr 10-12, accepts 10-19, 767A3–C3
Fires Orissa min (Gamang) 12-5, 904F3
GANDHI, Yogesh K.
Charged in fraud/tax case 3-8, 202E2
Pleads guilty 6-25, 561D2
Sentenced 12-17, 960B1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

GANDHI International Airport, Indira (New Delhi, India)
Night closures/pollutn linked 1-5, 66C3

GANGA, Jean-Claude
IOC urges expulsn 1-24, 70E2
Nixes IOC resignatn 1-29, 122C2
Expelled from IOC 3-17, 213D1

GANGELHOFF, Jan
Minn U players suspended 3-11, 238D3

GANGS—*See CRIME—Organized Crime*

GANLY, David
Lonesome West opens in NYC 4-27, 411C2

GANNETT Co. Inc.
Jurgensen named *USA Today* ed 3-9, 180D1*
Newsquest buy set 6-24, 873G3

GANNON, Jamie
Spring Storm opens in Mill Valley 11-11, 998F3

GANNON, Kathryn (Marylin Star)
Insider trading warrant issued 12-20, 952D2–E2

GANSKE, Greg (U.S. representative from Iowa, 1995- ; Republican)
Vs GOP tax cuts 7-22, 545D1

GANSLER, Bob
Named Wizards coach 4-28, 518F1

GANSLER, Douglas
Tyson sentncd 2-5, 104E1

GANZOURI, Kamal Ahmed al- (Egyptian prime minister 1996-99)
Obeid named successor 10-5, 732G2

GAO Hong
China loses Women's World Cup final 7-10, 517A2

GAO Hongming
Arrested 6-29, sentncd 8-2, 657B1

GAO Yu
Freed 2-15, 135B2

GAPSTUR, Susan
Denies hormones/breast cancer link 6-9, 492A3

GARAVITO, Luis Alfredo
Admits killing 140 children 10-29, 823E3, G3–824A1
Convicted/sentncd 12-17, 984E3

GARBER, Don
Named MLS comr 8-3, 604A1

GARBIN, Tathiana
Italy loses Fed Cup semis 7-25, 699C2

GARCETTI, Gil
Nixes Black Panther (Pratt) retrial 2-17, 130E2
Sets LAPD cases review 12-15, 969E1

GARCIA, Amalia
In PRD ldr electn 3-14; annulmt rptd 3-29, interim pres named 4-10, 276E2

GARCIA, Freddy
Among AL wins ldrs 10-4, 734F2
2d in AL rookie vote 11-9, 882G3

GARCIA, Ralph
Slain in prison uprising 8-31, 940G1

GARCIA, Rich
Files defamatn suit vs umps 11-1, 883G2

GARCIA, Sergio
3d in Byron Nelson Classic 5-16, 376F1
Wins Irish Open 7-4, 538D2
2d in PGA Champ, sets age mark 8-15, 603D2
Spain wins Dunhill Cup 10-10, 827C2
Named top Eur rookie 11-8, 827G1
3d in Skins Game 11-28, 905E3

GARCIA Medina, Amalia
Named PRD ldr 7-25, 844A3

GARCIAPARRA, Nomar
In All-Star Game 7-13, 518C2, 519D1
AL batting ldr, among 2B ldrs 10-4, 734A2, D2, E2
Red Sox win playoff round 10-11, lose pennant 10-18, 769F1, D2–E2, E3

GARCIA Perez, Alan
Peru pol candidate curbs OKd 7-8; urges 'Dem coup' 8-5, Colombia asylum nix sought 8-6, 991C2

GARCIA v. San Antonio Metropolitan Transit Authority (1985)
States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 450E3

GARCIA Villa, Juan Antonio
Loses Coahuila gov electn 9-26, 844B1–C1

GARGAN, Jack
Elected Reform Party chrmn 7-25, 591F1–B3

GARNER, Phil
Fired by Brewers 8-12, 735A2
Named Tigers mgr 10-14, 883B2

GARNETT, Kevin
Bender ties HS draft record 6-30, 499E2

GARNIER, Jean-Pierre
Named SmithKline chrmn/CEO 12-2, 964A1

GAROFALO, Lucia
Arrested at US border 12-19, chrgd 12-21, 933E2–C3
Linked to Algerian terror groups 12-23, 968A3

GARRETON, Roberto
Rpts Congo human rights violatns 3-30, 514G2

GARRIDO, Enrique
Elected Panama assemb pres 9-1, 635G3

GARRISON, Lewis
King slaying ruled conspiracy 12-8, 920F3

GARRITY, Pat
Traded to Magic 8-5, 806G3

GARRITY Jr., W(endell) Arthur (1920-99)
Boston ends schl busing 7-14, 684A1
Dies 9-16, 700C3

GARVEY, Jane F.
On Y2K tests 4-11, 309G3

GARY, Howard
Miami ex-comr (Burke) convctd 10-21, 794B3

GARZON, Judge Baltasar
Unveils Pinochet chrgs 3-27, 232C3
Pinochet hearing held 9-27—9-30, extraditn OKd 10-8, 746C1
Implicates Italy ex-premr (Berlusconi) in tax fraud 10-28, 980C1
Indicts Argentina 'dirty war' ofcrs 11-2, 981D2

GARZON, Jaime
Slain 8-13, Colombians mourn 8-14, 600G3

GAS, Natural
Accidents & Disasters
Australia plant explosn rpt issued 6-28, 534A1
Turkey quake hits 8-17, 589B2
Hurricane Floyd damage rptd 9-22, 679G1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
US fee hike delayed by Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384D2
Russia Gazprom govt bd seats hiked 8-26, 979B2
Canada native fishing rights clarified 11-17, 866G3
Exploration & Drilling
Canada major deposit found 5-11, 372E3
Brazil oil/gas fields auctnd 6-15—6-16, 463A2
BP Amoco rpts Azeri deposit 7-12, 515G3
Labor Issues
Russia Gazprom layoffs set 1-25, 83G3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Tex Utilities sets Westar buy 1-31, 84G3
Dominion sets Consolidated buy 2-22, 166A1
Australia Victoria gas utilities sold 3-13—3-14, 192A1
El Paso/Sonat buy set 3-15, 266A3
Northn States sets New Century buy 3-25, 874B1
BP Amoco/ARCO buy set 4-1, 248B2
Dominion/Consolidated buy set 5-11, NiSource/Columbia bid nixed 10-24, 873E3
Centrica sets Auto Assn buy 7-5, 512G1
Burlington sets Poco Petroleums buy 8-16, 688E2
DTE sets MCN buy 10-5, 742C1
Berkshire Hathaway/MidAmer buy set 10-25, 938D1
Duke/Phillips merger set 12-16, 938G3
Tax Issues
Australia sets infrastructure project break 1-7, 64A1
Trade & Aid Issues
Gazprom/ENI sign Turkey pipeline deal 2-3, 118A3
Brazil/Bolivia pipeline opens 2-9, 139F2
Saudis freeze forgn access 3-30, 245D2
Bolivia pipeline loan OKd 6-15, 498D1
Italy/Libya oil fields, pipeline set 7-27, 901D1
Thai/Malaysia pipeline set 9-14, 845F3
Egypt/Israel pipeline OKd 12-22, 948C2

GASOLINE & Motor Oil—*See AUTOMOBILES—Fuel Issues*

GAS Vision
Linde/AGA buy set 8-16, 876G3

GATES, Bill (William H.)
Antitrust case testimony heard 1-14, 39D1
Antitrust defns rests 2-26, 145A2, F3
Sets HK Telecom venture 3-9, unveils China Venus system 3-10, 209F3
Antitrust case setlmt sought 3-24, 402A1
Microsoft reorgn set 3-29, 265B3
Gives Columbia U $50 mln 5-10, 376D2
$5 bln foundatn gift set 6-2, 468F1
Antitrust case final testimony given 6-24, 478G1
Tops '99 world's richest list 7-5, 468A1
Microsoft VP Maritz reduces role 7-28, 689D3
$6 bln foundatn gift rptd 8-23, 638C1
Sets $1 bln minority coll fund 9-16, 700B2
Antitrust case closing argumts heard 9-21, 683E1
Buys silver mining co stake 9-28, 723G3
Foundatn donatns set 10-23—12-10, sees Mandela 12-9, 919D2, A3, B3
On Microsoft 'monopoly power' finding 11-5, 809G2, 810E1

GATES, Mathew
2d in US champs 2-12, 123A3

GATES, Melinda French
$5 bln foundatn gift set 6-2, 468F1
$6 bln foundatn gift rptd 8-23, 638C1
Sets $1 bln minority coll fund 9-16, 700B2
Foundatn donatns set 10-23—12-10, sees Mandela 12-9, 919D2, A3, B3

GATES Foundation, Bill and Melinda
Creatn/$6 bln gift rptd 8-23, 638C1
$1 bln minority coll fund set 9-16, 700B2
Health donatns set 10-23—12-10, 919D2–D3

GATES Foundation, William H.
Colombia U get $50 mln 5-10, 376D2
$5 bln gift set 6-2, 468F1
B and M Gates Foundatn creatn rptd 8-23, 638C1

GATES Learning Foundation
B and M Gates Foundatn creatn rptd 8-23, 638C1

GATES Millennium Scholarship
Creatn/$1 bln donatn set 9-16, 700B2

GATLING, Chris
Traded to Magic 8-19, 807A1

GATO, Paulo Lukamba
Claims hq hold 3-4, 173G1*

GATT—*See GENERAL Agreement on Tariffs and Trade*

GATTI, Daniel
Securities violatns chrgd 11-1, 983A3

GAUCK, Hans Joachim
Marks Berlin Wall fall anniv 11-9, 839C2

GAUNT, William
Look Back in Anger revival opens in London 7-15, 700B1

GAUTHIER, Paule
On CSIS documt theft 11-12, 841F3

GAY, Lahe'ena'e
Kidnapped 2-25; found slain 3-4, FARC admits role 3-10, 176D1, G1

GAY and Lesbian Human Rights Commission, International
Wyo student slaying death penalty opposed 2-12, 246A2

GAY and Lesbian Rights Project—*See AMERICAN Civil Liberties Union*

GAY and Lesbian Task Force, National
Wyo student slaying death penalty opposed 2-12, 246A2
Apuzzo quits Clinton admin/post rptd 6-29, 572E2

GAY Men of African Descent
Wyo student slaying death penalty opposed 2-12, 246B2

GAYS—*See HOMOSEXUALITY*

GAZA Strip—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments—Israeli Occupied Territories*

GAZIDIS, Ivan
Named MLS dep comr 2-23, 256A2

GAZPROM, RAO
Layoffs set 1-25, 83G3
ENI Turkey pipeline deal signed 2-3, 118A3
Govt bd seats hiked 8-26, 979B2

GBEHO, Victor
Addresses UN/scores Africa aid gap 9-21, 703G2

GBL (gamma butyrolactone)—*See MEDICINE—Diet*

GDP (Gross Domestic Product)—*See ECONOMY—Gross Domestic Product*

GEBREMESKEL, Temani
On Ethiopia bomb attack 5-16, denies Zalambessa clashes 9-2, 703G3, 704A1

GEBREMESKEL, Yermane
Rpts Eritrea troops exit 2-28, 159B1, A2

GEBRSELASSIE, Haile—*See HAILE Gebrselassie*

GEBSER v. Lago Vista Independent School District (1998)
Ga sex harassmt suit backed by Sup Ct 5-24, 382E2, 383G1, C2

GEC—*See GENERAL Electric Co. PLC*

GE Capital Corp.—*See GENERAL Electric Co.*

GEESINK, Anton
IOC warning rptd 1-24, 70F2E2

GEFFEN, David
DreamWorks drops studio plan 7-1, 688G2

GEHRIG, Lou (1903-41)
Named to MLB All-Century Team 10-24, 788G1

GEIBERGER, Al
Duval shoots 59 1-24, 123F3
Son wins Greater Hartford Open, sets mark 8-1, 715G3

GEIBERGER, Brent
Wins Greater Hartford Open, sets mark 8-1, 715G3
3d in Tour Champ 10-31, 827D1

GEIER v. American Honda Motor Co.
Accepted by Sup Ct 9-10, set 10-4, 725F2

GEIGER, Matt
Joins 76ers 1-21, 103E3

GEISEL, Gen. Ernesto (1907-96) (Brazilian president, 1974-79)
Figuereido dies 12-24, 1000F1

GEITHNER, Timothy
Confrmd treas undersecy 4-21, 455G2

GEJDENSON, Samuel (U.S. representative from Conn., 1981- ; Democrat)
Aide tours Iraq 8-29—9-3, 657D2

GEKAS, George W. (U.S. representative from Pa., 1983- ; Republican)
Makes Clinton trial argumt 1-15, 26F2; House mgrs listed 26B1
Backs indep counsel law reform 3-2, 160D1

GELLAR, Sarah Michelle
Cruel Intentions on top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240C2

GELLI, Licio
Released to house arrest 5-3, 978D3

GELSINGER, Jesse (1981-99)
Dies 9-17, 735D3
Death probed 12-1—12-10, 918D2–B3

GEMSTAR International Group Ltd.
TV Guide buy set 10-4, 741E3

GENDERS, Sidney
US woman rows across Atlantic solo 12-3, 906F2

GENENTECH Inc.
Swanson dies 12-6, 952D3

GENERAL Accounting Office, U.S. (GAO)
Foreign A-scientists program scored 2-22, 129A3
IRS mismgt seen 3-1, abuses proof fails 6-20, 967G1
Nursing home abuses rptd ignored 3-22, 331C1
Medicare HMOs data scored 4-12, 267C3
IRS phone svc woes rptd 4-13, 290F1
FCC phone 'slamming' rules halt ordrd 5-18, 920C2
Federal food safety system scored 7-1, 531C3
'00 funds clear Cong 8-5, 593A2
Waco '93 cult siege mil expense rptd 8-27, 624B1
Airline svc reform vows scored 9-11, 699G3
Indep counsel probe cost rptd 9-30, 759B1
DC Superior Ct exec (Hammond) sets resignatn 10-4, 752F1
N Korea food aid oversight seen blocked 10-8, 881D2–E2

GENERAL Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT)
Moore named WTO dir gen 7-22, 559G1
WTO mtg held 11-30—12-3, 885D1

GENERAL Assembly—*See under UNITED Nations*
GENERAL Atomics
  Heathgate Resources—*See HEATHGATE Resources*
GENERAL Electric Co. (GE)
  '98 sales/profits 1-20, 204E1
  GE Capital sets Japan Leasing unit buy 1-23, 166B2
  Dow tops 10000 3-29, 225G2
  Welch '98 compensatn rptd 4-19, 387B1
  Fortune 500 rptd 4-26, 304F2, F3, 305B1
  Long-Term Credit US loans bought 5-15, 617A1
  Toho Mutual closed 6-4, 617F2
  Web 'worm' spreads via e-mail 6-7—6-9, 471F3
  EPA rpts Hudson River PCB risk 8-4, 653E3
  Ky A-plant workers file exposure suit 9-3, 726F3
  Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648D3
  Long-Term Credit sale OKd 9-28, 804D2
  Dishwashers recalled 10-20, 763A3
  Dow industrials revised 10-26, 780F1
  NYS ordrs soil cleanup 11-13, sues over Hudson PCBs 11-15, 837A2
  SEC chngs trading rules 12-8, 915A3
GENERAL Electric Co. PLC, The (GEC)
  BAe sets Marconi buy 1-19, 40F3
  Reltec buy set 3-1, 165G3
  BAe/Marconi buy OKd 9-9, 978F2
  DaimlerChrysler/Aerospatiale/BAe set Astrium venture 10-18, 898D2
GENERAL Instrument Corp.
  Motorola sets buy 9-15, 723D2
GENERAL Mills Inc.
  FDA OKs whole-grain health labels 7-8, 531G1
GENERAL Motors Corp. (GM)
  '98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16B1
  '98 sales/profits 1-20, 203B1
  Hughes sets Primestar buy 1-22, 874E1
  Ford sets Volvo Cars buy 1-28, 56E3
  1100 Canada cuts set 2-24, 165C3
  Saturn union ldrship ousted 2-24, 165E3
  Hughes UAL post bid fails 3-25, 231D1
  Toyota alternate-fuel pact set 4-19, 330B3
  Fortune 500 rptd 4-26, 304F2, 305A1
  Ark tour boat sinking kills 13 5-1, 349A3
  Delphi spinoff completed 5-28, 799F1
  '93 burn victims damages ($4.9 bln) set 7-9, 506B3
  Pickups/vans/SUVs recalled 7-21, 610C1
  Daewoo dismantling set 8-16, 619A2
  '93 burn victims damages cut 8-26, 667D3
  Child car-seat standards set 9-1, 690B2
  Union Pacific trains deal set 10-6, 877G2
  UAW/CAW pacts OKd 10-13—10-24, 798E1–799E1
  Dow industrials revised 10-26, 780F1
  Time Warner ends 'soft money' gifts 11-17, 833D2
  Honda engine deal signed 12-20, 940F2
GENERAL'S Daughter, The (book/film)
  On top-grossing film list 6-18—6-24, 484C2
  On best-seller list 6-28, 484C1
GENERAL Services Administration, U.S. (GSA)
  Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 77C1
GENESYS Telecommunications Laboratories Inc.
  Alcatel sets buy 9-28, 723D3
GENETICS & Genetic Engineering
  Appointments & Resignations
  Amgen chrmn/CEO (Binder) sets retiremt, Sharer named 12-7, 963C3
  Awards & Honors
  Blobel wins Nobel 10-11, 772A1
  Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Non-gene-modified acres reservatn urged 1-11, 974B2
  US '99 2d 1/4 corp profits 8-2, 579F3
  Agribusiness mergers moratorium fails in Sen 11-17, 858A1
  Cloning Issues
  Human clone embryo claim doubted 1-28, 71B3
  Cloned sheep cell aging seen 5-27, 500C2
  1st cloned adult male mammal rptd 6-1, 520B1
  Intact mammoth removed from Siberia 10-21, 998D1
  Environmental Issues
  Trade treaty talks fail 2-15—2-24, UK mins vow caution 2-18, 127C1, B2
  Corn pollen butterfly threat rptd 5-20, 510F2
  Corn pollen butterfly threat debated 11-2, 997A2
  Ethics Issues
  'Smarter' mouse strain rptd 9-2, 637E2, D3
  Health & Safety Issues
  G-8 sets food safety studies 6-19—6-20, 447C3
  EU modified food ban cont 6-25, suits warned 11-24, 976E2
  Gene-modified food probe set 7-13, 974B2
  Australia/NZ set modified food labeling 8-3, 583G1
  Modified food study stirs row 10-15, 997E1
  Gene-modified food hearings held 12-13, 974D2
  Monsanto seed biotech suit filed 12-14, 974E1
  Identification Issues
  Unknown soldier tomb burials end set 2-24, 961E2
  Canada '86 child slayer convctd/sentncd 4-13, 334A3
  Guatemala bp (Gerardi) slaying case DNA samples sought 4-23, 768E3
  Ill death row inmate freed 5-17, 491G3
  Wis rape chrgs filed based on DNA 10-7, 743B2
  Canada '69 slaying suspect (Fisher) convctd 11-22, 899B2
  Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
  DuPont sets Pioneer buy 3-15, 205B2
  Monsanto sets Pharmacia merger 12-19, nixes Delta & Pine buy 12-20, 938E2
  Obituaries
  Nathans, Daniel 11-16, 868D3
  Swanson, Robert A 12-6, 952D3
  Patent & Royalty Issues
  US '98 patents hike rptd 1-15, 57D3
  Research & Treatment—*See also 'Cloning Issues' above*
  '98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16C2
  Human stem-cell funds OKd 1-19, 40A1; ruling protested 2-16—2-17, 150E3
  Artificial life try set 1-24, 71G2
  Drug-resistant HIV strain tests rptd 2-4, 113F3
  Human genome project hikes goal/funds 3-15, 214C2, E2
  Earlier human lineage split seen 3-16, 279D3
  Fertility treatmt (ICSI) effects rptd 3-30, 251F1
  Stem-cell research rules drafted 4-8, 268G2
  Human genome jt projct set 4-15, 318E3
  'Gay gene' doubted 4-23, 339C2
  Human cells made cancerous 7-28, 604D1
  Cancer group ends stem-cell research support 7-29, fed funding backed 9-13, 712E2, B3
  Higher human gene total estimated 8-1—9-23, 735G2
  Plants reclassified 8-4, 997C2
  Narcolepsy gene link rptd 8-5—8-20, 745A3
  'Smarter' mouse strain rptd 9-2, 637E2, D3
  Canada/Queensland '99-00 budget unveiled 9-14, 694B2
  Gene therapy patient dies 9-17, 735C3
  Seed 'terminator gene' dvpt nixed 10-4, 874F2
  Mice lifespan extended 11-?, jellyfish/monkey splice rptd 12-23, 997B2–C2
  Gene therapy death probed 12-1—12-10, 918C2–F3
  Human chromosome decoded 12-1, 927E3
  Stem-cell research rules set 12-2, 975A1
GENEVA Conventions
  Serbs' US captives pictures aired 4-1, 223A3
  Yugo ofcr captured 4-16, Milosevic assures US captives safety 4-19, 281G2, 282D3
  Congo files complaint vs Uganda/Rwanda/Burundi 6-23, 514B3
  Bosnian war ruled intl conflict 7-15, 581C1
  US chrgs Russia/Chechnya violatns 11-8, 865G3
GENEVA Pharmaceuticals (of Novartis)
  Prozac patent suit setld 1-25, 58F2
GENIE Awards
  Presented 2-4, 104G2
GENIE in a Bottle (recording)
  On best-seller list 7-31, 572D1; 8-28, 639D1
GENITAL Mutilation—*See WOMEN'S Issues*
GENOCIDE—*See WAR Crimes; specific countries or groups*
GENOVESE, Vito (d. 1969)
  Teamsters NJ local cleared of mob ties 2-25, 459C1
GENOVESE Family (crime group)
  Teamsters NJ local cleared of mob ties 2-25, 459C1
GENPOWER Cuba SA
  Cuba OKs elec plant 2-9, 177A1
GENSLER, Gary
  Confrmd treas undersecy 4-21, 455G2
GENT, Christopher
  Vodafone/AirTouch bid OKd 1-15, 36A3
  Mannesmann bid set 11-14—11-29, on buy 12-23, 980G3, 981B1
GEOCITIES Inc.
  Yahoo sets buy, '98 4th 1/4 loss rptd 1-28, 57C1, G1
GEOGHAN, John J.
  Indicted for child sex abuse 12-2, 969A3
GEOLOGICAL Survey, U.S. (of Interior)
  Guatemala quake data rptd 7-11, 555F1
  San Fran quake predicted 10-14, S Calif jolted/fault line seen 10-16—10-17, 763E3, F3
GEOLOGY
  LA quake fault rptd 3-5, 214C1
  McPhee wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319B3
  Mars magnetic fields rptd 4-29, 331C2*
  Banfield wins MacArthur 6-22, 483B3
  Obituaries
  Fuchs, Sir Vivian E 11-11, 868A3
GEORGE (magazine)
  McCurry on Clinton aides 2-23, 200G3
  JFK Jr dies in plane crash 7-16, 523A2
  Lalli named ed 11-29, 884F1
GEORGE, Devean
  In NBA draft 6-30, 499B3
GEORGE, Eddie (banker)
  Sets Bank of Eng exit 5-7, 376A2
  Named privy counsellor 6-11, 441D2
GEORGE, Emma
  Sets pole vault record 2-20, 318C2
GEORGETOWN University (Washington, D.C.)
  Basketball coach (Thompson) quits, Esherick named 1-8, signs 6-yr deal 3-26, 239G1
  Heart treatmt bias found 2-25, 168A2
  Feldblum scores Sup Ct Disabilities Act ruling 6-22, 452G3
  Thompson elected to HOF 6-23, 499F3
  Clinton gives speech 6-25, 473C2
  Thompson inducted to basketball HOF 10-1, 807E1
GEORGIA (state)
  Accidents & Disasters
  Hurricane Floyd emergency declared 9-14, evacuatns rptd 9-15, 678A3-B3; map 679A1
  Blue Angels jet crash kills 2 10-28, 863F1
  Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Tobacco cos set farmers aid 1-21, 39G3
  Cox sets Media Gen cable systems buy 4-22, TCA 5-12, 364E2
  Healtheon/WebMD merger set 5-20, 873B2
  BellSouth buys Qwest stake 5-27, 436F3
  MindSpring/EarthLink merger set 9-23, 742B2
  KnowledgeWare ex-exec (Tarkenton) acctg fraud chrgd 9-28, 836A3
  BellSouth sets Sprint bid 10-2—10-4, nixed/MCI WorldCom buy OKd 10-5, 722C2
  Fed 'beige bk' assesses econ 11-3, 815D3
  UPS shares offered 11-9, 871F3
  Corruption & Ethics Issues
  IRS clears Gingrich course 2-3, 148F3
  Crime & Law Enforcement
  Electrocution method OKd by Sup Ct 1-19, 82D3
  Atlanta sues gun makers 2-4, blocked by law 2-9, 114B3
  Gun makers found liable in NYC suit 2-11, 114D2, G2
  Church fires suspect arrested 2-21, chrgd 2-23, 264C3
  Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306G3
  Conyers HS gunman (Solomon) hurts 6 5-20, 361E3, 362C1
  Conyers HS gunman chrgd 5-24, adult trial set 8-11, 610C2
  Crime gun source study released 6-7, 528F1
  Tex bans city/cnty gun suits 6-18, 527C3
  Atlanta house gunman kills 6/self 7-10, 564A1
  Atlanta day trader kills 9/family/self 7-27—7-29, trading probed 8-2, 560C2, E3
  Church fires suspect (Ballinger) indicted 7-27, 652G2
  Fla electrocutns review accepted by Sup Ct 10-26, 936D2
  Atlanta gun indus suit OKd 10-27, 892C3
  Cuban inmates seize La jail 12-13—12-18, 941B3
  Environment & Pollution
  EPA sues electric cos 11-3, 837F1
  Medicine & Health Care
  Disabilities Act/patient rights backed by Sup Ct 6-22, 453C1, F1
  HIV preventn conf held 8-29—9-1, 628F2
  Military Issues
  Forgn aid '00 funds pass Sen/House 6-30, 8-3, 578G2
  Forgn aid '00 funds clear Cong 10-5—10-6, 740C3
  Schl of Amers chngs set 11-17, forgn aid '00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 854D1
  Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Isakson wins Gingrich House seat 2-23, sworn 2-25, 148C3
  Press & Broadcasting
  AT&T sets MediaOne bid 4-22, 305G1
  School Issues
  Sex harassmt suit backed by Sup Ct 5-24, 382A1-383G2; excerpts 382C1
  Clark/Morehouse/State $1 mln donatns set 11-3, 828A3
  Sports
  Falcons win NFC title 1-17, 46A2, G2, 47A1
  Atlanta Olympics probe rptd 1-21, 70D2, 71C1
  Falcons lose Super Bowl 1-31, 86A1, A2, D2*
  Naismith basketball awards presented 3-28, 239C1
  Masters results 4-11, 278A3
  Hawks make playoffs 5-5, 355F1, C3
  Hawks exit playoffs 5-24, 483B1
  Atlanta Olympics gift violatns admitted 6-2, IOC pres Samaranch testifies to House 12-15, 951A1, D1
  Braves win divisn 9-26, 733D2, C3, 734A1
  NHL's Thrashers lose debut 10-2, 751C2
  Braves win playoff round 10-9, pennant 10-19, 769B1, 770A1, B2
  Braves lose World Series 10-27, 787A2
  NAPA 500 results 11-21, 927B1
  Heritage Bowl results 12-18, 995F1
  Peach Bowl results 12-30, 995A2
GEORGIA, Republic of—*See also CIS*
  Civil Strife
  UN ofcls seized 10-13, freed 10-14—10-15, 765F3
  Defense & Disarmament Issues
  Shevardnadze marks NATO 50th anniv 4-23—4-25, 301D2
  NATO entry planned 10-24, 976F3
  Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
  '99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 217B3; 7-2, 641B3
  Ruling party reelected 10-31, 976E3
  Nuclear Power & Safeguards
  Stolen uranium seized 9-20, 898F2
  Religious Issues
  Pope visits 11-8—11-9, 911F2
  Trade, Aid & Investment
  Azeri oil pipeline opens 4-17, 311G3
  Russia bans Chechnya flights 11-9, 865C3
  Turkey pipelines OKd 11-18, 849D2, E2, G2
GEORGIA, University of (Athens)
  Women's basketball tourn results 3-26, 238C2, E2
  Bailey/Stinchcomb in NFL draft 4-17, 295B2, A3, 296B1
  Jones in NBA draft 6-30, 499C3, E3
  Women's basketball preseason rank rptd 11-9, 847C2
  Tennis' Courier arrested for DUI 11-18, 997C1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

GEORGIA Institute of Technology (Georgia Tech) (Atlanta)
Gator Bowl won 1-1, '98 natl rank 1-5, 12C2, 13C1
Glover in NBA draft 6-30, 499B3
Hamilton 2d in Heisman vote 12-11, 926B2

GEORGIA-Pacific Corp.
'98 sales/profits 1-26, 204E1

GEORGIA Regional Hospital
Disabilities Act/patient rights backed by Sup Ct 6-22, 453D1

GEORGIA State University (Atlanta)
$1 mln donatn set 11-3, 828A3

GEORGIEVSKI, Ljupco (Macedonian premier, 1998-)
On Kosovo refugee flight 4-14, 259A3

GEORGIUS, John
Quits 1st Union 7-29, 689G2

GEPHARDT, Richard Andrew (U.S. representative from Mo., 1977- ; Democrat)
Reseated minority ldr, urges conciliatn 1-6, 4E2, G2, 6E1
Facts on 1-6, 5A2
Nixes pres bid 2-3, 129B1
Sees Clinton 2-23, 162G2
Introduces China WTO conditns bill 3-1, 183G3
Menendez nixes NJ Sen bid 3-4, 666C2
Endorses Gore 3-15, 185E2
Votes for steel import curbs 3-17, 245B3
At bipartisan retreat 3-19—3-21, 227E3
At AFL-CIO conventn, vows '00 Dem House 10-11, 776E1
Dem '99 1st 1/2 'soft money' rptd 10-17, 758A2
'00 defns funds signed 10-25, 777F2

GERAGOS, Mark
McDougal alleges Starr 'vendetta' 3-8, 184D3
McDougal acquitted of obstructn 4-12, 262E2

GERARDI Conedera, Bishop Juan (d. 1998)
Slaying case judges quit 1-15—3-24, suspected priest freed 2-17, 235A1, C1
Slaying case DNA samples sought 4-23; evidnc loss cited 7-23, prosecutor quits/flees to US 10-7, 768D3

GERBER, Fritz
Denies price-fixing role 5-21, 490C1

GERBER, Markus
Rpts Swiss 'canyoning' group warning 7-29, 566C1

GERE, Richard
Runaway Bride on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639C2; 9-24—9-30, 736D2

GEREMEK, Bronislaw
Signs NATO entry 3-12, 182A2

GERG, Hilde
2d in World Cup 3-13, 318B3

GERGIEV, Valery
Musin dies 6-6, 484G3

GERMANY, Federal Republic of— *See also COUNCIL of Europe; EU; IDB; NATO; OECD; OSCE; WEU; WTO*

Accidents & Disasters
Swiss avalanche bodies found 3-5, 371G2

Arts & Culture
Berlin Philharmonic names next conductor (Rattle) 6-23, 500B3
Language chngs take effect 8-1, 670B2
Grass wins Nobel 9-30, 771D1–A2

Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
N Korean diplomat defectn rptd 1-20, 54G1

Bosnian War (& other conflicts)
Jorgic genocide appeal rejctd 5-1, 403F1
War crimes suspects (Sokolovic/Kusljic) sentncd 11-29, 12-15, 975B3–C3

Canadian Relations
Chretien visits 1-26, 101G2

CIS Relations
G-8 mtg hosted 12-17, 945D1
Yeltsin resigns 12-31, 953C3

Corruption & Ethics Issues
Kohl admits fund violatns 11-30—12-16, formal probe launched 12-29, 976G3

Crime & Civil Disorders
BASF vitamin price-fixing guilty plea/fined in US 5-20, 489A3
Deutsche Bank tax evasn probe launched 6-16, 461G3
BASF named in Australia vitamin class-actn suit 7-8, 802C3
Airbus probe figure (Schreiber) held in Canada/extraditn sought 8-31, 656D1–E1, C2
US fugitive broker (Frankel) arrested 9-4, 652C1
BASF vitamin price-fixing guilty plea/fine in Canada 9-22, 767B2
US fugitive broker (Frankel) indicted 10-7, 743E1
BASF/Hoechst-US vitamin price-fixing setlmt set 11-3, 936G3
E Ger ex-ldr (Krenz) appeal nixed 11-8, 839A3

Defense & Disarmament Issues
NATO 50th anniv marked 4-23—4-25, 299G3, 301C2
Robertson named NATO secy gen 8-4, 559C1
US Sen nixes CTBT ratificatn 10-13, 737C3, 738A1
US A-weapons deploymt revealed 10-20, 961D1

Economy & Business
Stocks rise 1-4, 8D2
Brazil devaluatn spurs stocks fall 1-13, 19A2
Brazil floatatn spurs stocks rise 1-15, 53A1
'99 budget unveiled 1-20, 61F2
BMW chair quits, Milberg named 2-5, 151G1
Tax reform OKd by Bundestag 3-4, stocks rise 3-12, 190D3, 191B1
Tax reform OKd by Bundesrat 3-19, 207B3
Eur 8-natn stock trading pact set 5-4, 370A3
Spending/tax reforms OKd 6-23, 494A1
BMW sets Rover econ aid 6-23, 512E1
Albrechts among '99 world's richest 7-5, 468C1
EU raids Coke ofcs 7-20—7-21, 550A2
Sunday shopping opens 8-1, 612A2
Austerity plan backed 8-25, 691E3
Bundesbank pres (Tietmeyer) retires 8-30, 692C2
Volkswagen probed for price-fixing 9-17, 692A2
G-7 mins meet 9-25, 704F1
Austerity plan protested 10-19, revised 10-27, 977F1
Holzmann bankruptcy filed 11-23; govt bailout set 11-24, OKd 12-30, 977C1
Income tax cuts set 12-21, 977E1
'99 yr-end Frankfurt stock exchng rptd 12-30, 956A2, D2

Education
Language chngs take effect 8-1, 670B2

Environment & Pollution
Global warming summit hosted 10-25—11-5, 870E1

Espionage & Intelligence Issues
CIA/E Ger files handover set 1-18, deal denied 1-19, 61E2
US ex-student radicals (Stand/Squillacote) sentncd 1-22, 168A1
Iraq uranium suspect chrgd 2-8, 151B2
US Army ex-clerk (Warren) sentncd 2-12, 150A3
CIA/E Ger files handover set 10-26, 977F1

European Relations—*See also 'Kosovo Conflict' below*
Schroeder vs Eur Comm censure 1-11, 22F2
Kurd (Ocalan) exits Italy 1-16, 62F2
Kurds take Greek emb hostages 2-16, 113F1
Blair/Aznar meet 2-26, 172F2
Turkey tourists warned 3-15, 191G3
EU summit hosted 3-24—3-26, 232E1
Eur Parlt electns held; stats 6-13, 438D3, 439A1, B3
Schreyer/Verheugen proposed as EU comrs 7-9, 511F1
Poettering elected People's Party pres 7-13, 550F1
Montenegro adopts DM 11-3, 866F1–G1
EU summit held 12-10—12-11, 976B2

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14C2
SPD/Greens lose Hesse electn 2-7, 99G1
Lafontaine quits 3-11, Eichel named finance min 3-12, 190F2
'99 govt ldrs listed 3-12, 217B3
Schroeder elected SPD chrmn 4-12, 462D1
Berlin parlt sessn held 4-19, 291D1
Welteke named Bundesbank head 5-11, 403G1
Rau elected pres 5-23, 389A1
Soc Dems slip in Eur Parlt 6-13, 439B3
Last Bonn parlt sessn held 7-1, Berlin becomes ofcl capital 8-23, 612C1
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 641B3
SPD slides in state/local electns 9-5—9-12, 670A1, F1, A2
SPD loses Saxony poll 9-19, 692B1

Holocaust Theft Issues—*See WORLD War II—Reparations*

Immigration & Refugee Issues—*See also 'Kosovo Conflict' below*
Citizenship reform outlined 1-13, 61A2
Dual citizenship plan nixed 2-24, 170F2
Citizenship overhaul OKd 3-16, 207F3
Citizenship overhaul approved 5-7, 5-21, 479A2

Kosovo Conflict
Peace talks set 1-29, 84E1
Serbs nix peace pact 3-18, 181F1
NATO air strikes launched 3-24, Macedonia emb protests held 3-25, 197B2, 198A3
Yugo ties cut 3-25, 243B3
Refugees aid vowed 3-31, 221G2
Key events listed 4-1, 222B1
NATO forces participatn listed 4-1, 224B1–C1
Refugee airlift set 4-4, contact group meets 4-7, 241D2, 242F2
Ethnic cleansing plan rptd 4-8, 259C3
NATO bombing support polled 4-11, peace plan proposed 4-14, 257D2, 258B3
NATO summit held 4-23—4-25, 300F1, 301D1, F1; excerpts 299G3
Mediation efforts rptd 4-28—4-29, 297G1*
Schroeder sees refugees, G-8 peace plan set 5-6, 321A2, 322A3
Schroeder regrets Chinese emb strike 5-12, Greens urge NATO bombing halt 5-13, 342E1
Ground troops nixed 5-19, 360D2
Europe sets Balkans recovery plan 6-10, 432A1
Map/NATO troop tally 6-12, 429F1
NATO force enters 6-12, 430D2
NATO troop skirmishes, 2 rptrs slain 6-13, 446D1
NATO/Russia hold mtgs 6-16—6-18, set troop role 6-18, 445D1–B2
Forgn min (Fischer) tours Kosovo 6-23, 445F2, B3
Russian troops deployed 7-6, 485D1
Aid pledged 7-28, 542B1
DM named Kosovo currency 9-3, 672E1
Reinhardt named KFOR cmdr 10-8, ethnic Albanians protest Russian troops 10-24, 802F1, G1

Labor & Employment
Dec '98 jobless rate rptd 1-9, 61A3
IG Metall 1-day strikes begin 1-29, pay deal set 2-18, 133D1
Jan '99 jobless rate rptd 2-14, 151C2
Feb '99 jobless rate rptd 3-9, 252F1
Apr '99 jobless rate rptd, Mar revised 5-7, 403E1
May/June '99 jobless rates rptd 6-9, 7-6, 494B2
Spending cuts OKd 6-23, 494B1
Jul '99 jobless rate rptd 8-5, 612C2
SPD slides in state/local electns 9-5—9-12, 670A2
Aug '99 jobless rate rptd 9-7, 692B2

Latin American Relations
Colombia's Pastrana cancels trip 1-25, 66C2

Medicine & Health Care
Coke can fungus rptd 7-5, 550E2
Anheuser-Busch recalls beer 9-2, 747G2

Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16B1
DaimlerChrysler ends Nissan talks 3-10, 235D2, A3
Viag/Algroup merger collapses 3-29, 370G3
Daimler joins fuel-cell pact 4-20, 330G2
Deutsche Telekom/Telecom Italia merger set 4-21, 310A1–B3
Deutsche Telekom/Telecom Italia merger thwarted by Olivetti 5-21, 403A3
Deutsche Bank/Bankers Trust merger completed 6-4, 458D1, C2
Vivendi/RWE/Allianz win Berliner Wasserbetriebe stake bid 6-8, 630G2
Siemens/Fujitsu computer unit merger set 6-17, 494E1
Clifford Chance/Rogers & Wells merger set 7-11, 549D3
Deutsche Bank/Bankers Trust exec compensatns set 7-28, 612D2
Deutsche Telekom sets One2One buy 8-8, 692E1
Linde/AGA buy set 8-16, 876F3
DASA/Aerospatiale Matra merger set 10-14, 898B1
DaimlerChrysler/Aerospatiale/BAe set Astrium venture 10-18, 898C2
Mannesmann/Orange buy set 10-20; Vodafone sets takeover bid 11-14—11-29, launched 12-23, 980E3, 981B1
Deutsche Telekom sets MediaOne assets buy 10-22, 840D3
SEB sets BfG buy 10-25, 822F1

Middle East Relations
Schroeder at Hussein funeral 2-8, 90F1
Israelis kill 3 Kurd protesters 2-17, 112D3, 113C2*
Israeli consulate protester death rptd 2-28, 152F3
Israeli PM Barak visits 9-21—9-22, 729F1, B2

Monetary Issues
Euro launched 1-1, 8F1, F2; **exchng rate listed** 8B3
DM Jan '99 rate 1-4, 7B2
DM Feb '99 rate 2-1, 81B3
DM Mar '99 rate 3-1, 147B3
DM Apr '99 rate 4-1, 228E3
DM May '99 rate 5-3, 327B3
Bundesbank names Welteke to Tietmeyer post 5-11, 403G1
DM Jun '99 rate 6-1, 400B3
Intl bank capital reforms urged 6-3, 502F2
DM Jul '99 rate 7-1, 474E1
DM Aug '99 rate 8-2, 562E3
Top world banks listed 8-20, 616A3, B3
DM Sep '99 rate 9-1, 626E1
DM Oct '99 rate 10-1, 726B1
DM Nov '99 rate 11-1, 796B3
DM Dec '99 rate 12-1, 873B3
DM '99 yr-end rate 12-31, 956C2, A3

Nazis & Neo-Nazis
Holocaust reparatns funds set 1-15—2-9, Deutsche Bank admits Auschwitz ties 2-4, 98F3, 99C1
Holocaust memorial design set 1-18, 170F3
Holocaust educ fund planned 2-10, slave-labor compensatn set 2-16, 126D2
WWII war criminal (Goetzfried) convctd/sentncd 5-20, 462C1
Holocaust meml constructn/dedicatn set 6-25, 494G1
Israel sets Eichmann memoirs release 8-10, 879G3
DVU gains in local electns 9-5, 670F1, A2
Israeli PM Barak/Schroeder visit death camp 9-22, 729B2
WWII slave-labor compensatn offrd 10-7, 821B1
Hitler's bunker excavated 10-15, 977G1
Schroeder marks 'Kristallnacht' anniv 11-9, 839C2
Holocaust slave-labor fund OKd 12-14, 956B1

Nuclear Power & Safeguards
Phaseout plan unveiled 1-14, delayed 1-25, 60E3, 61B1, D1, F1
Waste export ban dropped 2-22, phaseout plan delayed 2-23, 170C3
Industry exits closure talks 3-9, 207E3

Obituaries
Bubis, Ignatz 8-13, 638C2
Stoph, Willi 4-13, 340G3

Press & Broadcasting
2 rptrs slain leaving Kosovo 6-13, 446D1

Religious Issues
US scores Scientology abuses 2-26, 144F2
Lutherans/RC sign doctrinal accord 10-31, 812B1

Reunification Issues
Berlin Wall fall anniv marked 11-9, 839E1

Science & Technology
Human genome jt projct set 4-15, 319C1
Largest bacterium rptd 4-16, 339A3

Space & Space Flights
Commercial satellite launched 5-26, 879C2

Sports
5000-m indoor record set 2-13, 318D2
Women's World Cup draw held 2-14, 124G1
German Open results 5-9—5-16, 427F2
Bayern Munich loses Eur Champ Cup 5-26, 392A1
Frankfurt wins World Bowl 6-27, 675D2
Women's World Cup results 7-1, 517E2, 518A1
Ger Grand Prix results 8-1, 927D2
Graf retires 8-13, 620A1
World Track Champs results 8-20—8-29, 636B2
Eur Grand Prix results 9-26, 927C2
ATP World Champ results 11-28, 905A3

Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations
France bars ex-guerrilla (Daoud) entry 5-3, 371D1
Red Army Faction ex-member surrenders 5-10, 479D2

PLO ex-guerrilla (Daoud) warrant rptd 6-13, 955B3
US issues mail bombs warning 12-23, 968B3
Trade, Aid & Investment
G-7 sets global crises forum 2-20, 125C3, 126G1
Nukem/Russia uranium buy set 3-25, 233E1
US banana-row tariffs set 4-9, 285E2
G-7 summit held 4-26, IMF gold sale backed 4-27, 301C3, 302A1, B2
EU bans meat/dairy exports 6-2—6-3, 422A2
G-7 mins meet 6-12; **G-8 summit held**, communique issued 6-18—6-20, 447B1–E3
World Bank OKs China loan, delays resetlmt plan 6-24, 497B3
US sets EU beef-row tariffs 7-19, 532E2
Paris Club/Russia debt restructured 8-1, 865E3
UK beef ban cont 8-4, 612E2
'98 top arms exporters rptd 8-5, 961D2
S Africa arms deal OKd 9-15, 697B1
UN Policy & Developments
Child labor treaty adopted 6-17, 543G3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US executes LaGrand bros 2-25, 3-4, 653A2
Kohl gets Medal of Freedom 4-22, 301D2

GERO, Edward
Nixon's Nixon opens in Silver Spring 4-5, 411E2

GERRARD, Jon
Manitoba NDP wins majority 9-21, 694C3, D3

GERRYMANDERING—*See POLITICS—Voting Issues*

GERSHON, Judge Nina
Orders Brooklyn museum funds restoratn 11-1, 820D2–E2

GERSTEIN, Gen. Erez
Slain 2-28, 143E2

GERSTNER Jr., Louis V.
Multi-state math standards set 5-5, 330C2
IBM chngs pensn policy 9-17, 742B3

GERTH, Jeff
Wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319D3

GERTRUDE and Alice: A Likeness to Loving (play)
Opens in NYC 6-9, 699D3

GESNER, Clark
You're a Good Man, Charlie Brown revival opens in NYC 2-4, 411C3

GETRONICS NV
Wang Global stake buy completed 6-8, 763F2

GHAMADI, Abdullah Jamaan Al- (d. 1998)
Slaying suspects chrgd 6-1, 981E3

GHANA, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH; OAU; WTO*
European Relations
UK queen visits 11-7—11-8, 831G3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 217C3
Tutu II named Ashanti king 4-1, installed 4-26, 409G1
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 641C3
Human Rights
Senegal bans female circumcisn 1-13, 278F1
Obituaries
Ware II, King Otumfuo O 2-25, 180G3
Oil & Gas Developments
W African gas pipeline set 8-11, 8-16, 647C3
Sports
Women's World Cup draw held 2-14, 124A2
Trade, Aid & Investment
G-7 outlines debt relief 6-18, 447C2
UN Policy & Developments
Gbeho scores Africa aid gap 9-21, 703G2

GHANI, Abdel
Arrested/chrgd in US bomb plot 12-30, 968G2

GHEDINI, Paula
On Macedonia refugees treatmt 4-11, 259F2
Predicts Kosovo refugees return 6-10, 430F2

GHIGLIOTTI, Carlos
Testifies on Waco '93 cult siege/FBI gunfire evidnc 10-5, 970F1

GHOSHEH, Ibrahim
On PLO mtg attendnc 4-27, 323G3
Jordan seeks arrest 8-30, 635B3
Arrested 9-22, 695E3
Freed/sent to Qatar 11-21, 904G3

GHOSN, Carlos
Nissan post set 3-27, 235G2
Unveils Nissan overhaul plan 10-18, 804E1–F1

GIAMATTI, Paul
Man on the Moon on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000D2

GIANCANA, Sam (1910-75)
Exner dies 9-24, 716C3

GIAVARINI, Adalberto Rodriguez
Named Argentina forgn min 11-24, 981F2

GIBBONS, David
Files Clark search warrant quash 8-12, released 8-20, 615B2

GIBBS, CWO David
Killed in crash 5-5, 322D1

GIBRALTAR (British colony)
Spain/UK fishing dispute talks held 2-21, 2-26, 172E2

GIBSON, Aaron
In NFL draft 4-17, 295C3

GIBSON, Althea
S Williams wins US Open 9-11, 674C1

GIBSON, Bob
Named to MLB All-Century Team 10-24, 788A2

GIBSON, Brian (Australian politician)
Howard eases conduct code 2-9, 119B1

GIBSON, John (1956-98)
Slaying suspect ruled unfit 4-22, 307F1

GIBSON, Lyn
At State of the Union message 1-19, 32B1

GIBSON, Mel
Payback on top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156C2

GIBSON, Phil
Confirms CSIS documt theft 11-11, 841A3

GIDDINS, Gary
Wins Bk Critics Circle award 3-8, 179E3

GIELGUD, Maina
Successor named 6-30, 571G3

GIFFORD, Chad (Charles K.)
Fleet merger set 3-14, 187D3

GIL, Yehuda
Sentenced 3-24, 335G3

GILBOY, Robert (d. 1993)
Tobacco cos win La death suit 7-9, 508F1

GILBRIDE, Kevin
Named Steelers asst coach 1-8, 47F2

GILES, Peter
Slain 11-3, 799A3

GILL, Conor
Named NCAA men's lacrosse champ MVP 5-31, 410B2

GILL, M. S.
On Indian electns date 4-27, 314C1

GILL, Nirmal Singh (d. 1998)
Slayers sentncd 11-16, 899D2–E2

GILL, Vince
Wins Grammy 2-24, 140D2

GILLESPIE, Dizzy (John Birks) (1917-93)
Red Norvo dies 4-6, 296D3

GILLETTE, John (d. 1998)
Slayer pleads guilty 9-9, 835C3

GILLETTE Co.
Zeien sets retiremt, Hawley named 2-18, 249A1

GILLIAM, Armon
Traded to Magic 8-19, 807A1*

GILLIAM, Jim (Junior) (1928-78)
Boone hits 3 2Bs in World Series game 10-26, 788B1

GILLOT, Dominique
Named French health min 7-28, 630F3

GILMAN, Benjamin A. (U.S. representative from N.Y., 1973- ; Republican)
Reseated Intl Relations chair 1-6, 6B1
Urges China WTO talks halt 5-26, 396E3
Visits Taiwan 8-8, 587E1
State '00 authrzn clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 854G3

GILMAN, Rebecca
Spinning into Butter opens in Chicago 5-16, 700F1

GILMAN, Richard
Named *Boston Globe* publisher 7-12, 539C3

GILMORE, Garfield
Convctd/sentncd in RC boys slaying 10-29, 838F3

GILMORE 3rd, James S. (Va. governor, 1998- ; Republican)
Commutes Swann death sentnc 5-12, 366B2
Hails GOP legis win 11-2, 793F2, A3

GIL-Robles, Jose Maria
Sets EU/Yugo aid terms 6-3, 394B1

GILROY, Sue Anne
Loses Indianapolis mayoral electn 11-2, 793C2

GIMMICK, The (play)
Opens in NYC 5-4, 411G1

GINGRICH, Marianne
Husband files divorce 7-29; affair rptd 8-12, setlmt set 12-17, 959B2

GINGRICH, Newt (U.S. representative from Ga., 1979-99; Republican)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15D2
Resigns, Hastert hails 1-6, 4E2, D3, 6F1
IRS clears course 2-3, 148F3
Clinton acquitted by Sen 2-12, 105F2, 109D2, F2
Isakson wins seat 2-23, 148C3
Named Amer Enterprise Inst fellow 3-22, 240G1
Rep Forbes switches to Dems 7-17, 529D2
Files divorce 7-29; affair rptd 8-12, setlmt set 12-17, 959B2
FEC/Christn Coalitn chrgs upheld 8-2, 592C3
Phone tape leak suit reinstated 9-24, 959F2
Bradley/McCain reject 'soft money' 12-16, 935E1

GINN, Sam
Vodafone/AirTouch bid OKd 1-15, 36A3

GINO International
Koczuk convctd for caviar smuggling 12-3, 940D1

GINSBURG, Ruth Bader (U.S. Supreme Court justice, 1993-)
Campaign & Election Issues
Vs ballot initiative curbs 1-12, 19G3
Capital Punishment
Vs fed death penalty case 6-21, 453F3
Census Issues
Backs sampling 1-25, 56E1
Civil Rights
Overturns NC dist invalidatn 5-17, 398A3
Nixes KKK anti-mask petitn 10-23, 781F2
Defendants' Rights
Vs Calif '3-strikes' case hearing 1-19, 56A3
Vs warrantless car seizures 3-17, 398D3
Vs cop/car passenger searches 4-5, 247B1
Vs Chicago loitering law 6-10, 436B1–D1
Education Issues
Backs Ga sex harassmt suit 5-24, 382A2, 383E1
Vs Ohio schl voucher ban delay 11-5, 892F2
Federal Powers
Backs FTC nonprofit authority 5-24, 399E1
Health & Safety Issues
Backs insurer RICO suit 1-20, 39G2
Backs Disabilities Act/patient rights 6-22, 453E1, F1
Housing & Construction Issues
Vs developer land-use rights 5-24, 399G1
Judicial Issues
Vs drug prosecutn burden hike 6-1, 419E1
Labor Issues
Vs reverse discriminatn appeal refusal 3-29, 477F3
Native American Issues
Backs Minn Chippewa fishing rights 3-24, 247G1
Backs methane gas tribal rights 6-7, 476F2
Personal
Cancer surgery rptd 9-17, 700G1
Exits hosp 9-28, 716E2
Back at work 10-4, 725C1
Sex Bias
Vs punitive damages curbs 6-22, 476E1
Sports Issues
Vs NCAA Title IX bias suit 2-23, 164C1
State & Local Rights
Vs 'comity' in state inmate appeals 6-7, 454A3
Tax Issues
Backs Ala pub ofcls tax 6-21, 476D3
Term Reviews
'98-99 term reviewed 6-24, 475F1

GINSBURG, William H.
Lewinsky bk released 3-4, 147B1

GIO Australia Holdings (of Australian Mutual)
Australian Mutual buys stake 1-4, 9F2
CEO/bd replaced 1-15, 43A3
Australian Mutual sets takeover bid 9-24, 748F1

GIORDANO, Jeremy (1975-97)
Slayer (Koskovich) convctd 4-23, sentncd to death 5-7, 388C1
Slayer (Vreeland) convctd 12-22, 969F3

GIORDANO, Loretta
Pleads vs death penalty 5-5, 388F1

GIORDANO, Mario
Pope sees D'Alema 1-8, 41E2

GIORDANO, Cardinal Michele (archbishop of Naples)
Pope sees D'Alema 1-8, 41E2

GIOVANNUCCI, Dr. Edward
Links tomatoes/cancer preventn 2-17, 132E1

GIOVINE, Judge Peter
Sentences NJ boy slayer 4-14, 970A1

GIRARD, Francois
Wins Genie Awards 2-4, 104G2–A3

GIRARDI, Joe
Yankees win World Series 10-27, 787B3, 788C1
Joins Cubs 12-15, 996E1

GIRICEK, Gordon
Traded to Spurs 6-30, 499D3

GIRLS' Guide to Hunting and Fishing, The (book)
On best-seller list 8-2, 572A1; 8-30, 639A1

GIRL Who Loved Tom Gordon, The (book)
On best-seller list 5-3, 340A1; 5-31, 412A1

GIRVAN, Justice Paul
OKs early IRA releases 3-23, 253A1

GISH Prize, Dorothy and Lilian
Miller wins 10-14, 908D1

GITNER, Gerald L.
Compton named successor 3-16, 231A2

GIULIANI, Rudolph W. (New York City mayor, 1994- ; Republican)
Retreats on methadone 1-15, 60F1
Rpts police shootings down 2-10, 130D1
Calvin Klein drops underwear ad campaign 2-17, 180B2
On cops' minorities treatmt 3-16, 3-23, 230B1, B2
Sets Sen fund-raising com 4-12, 420A1
Lauds Louima case testimony 5-25, 387F3
Blocks *Talk* launch party 6-22, 561F1
Sets blackout-loss business loans 7-31, 578E1
Denies 'Mln Youth March' permit 8-26, judge OKs/held 8-31, 9-4, 654E1
Serves as jury foreman 8-31—9-7, 660G2
Rpts encephalitis cases 9-3, 687C3
H Clinton FALN clemency oppositn stirs row 9-4—9-7, 649D3, E3
Blasts Brooklyn art exhibit 9-22, suits filed 9-28—9-30, 727G2–D3, G3
Ray sworn indep counsel 10-18, 759A1
KKK rallies in NYC 10-23, 781G1, D2
Brooklyn museum funds restoratn ordrd 11-1, 820D2
City charter revisn nixed 11-2, 794E2
Blasts H Clinton on S Arafat mtg 11-12, 871C2
Unfair housing grant denial ruled 11-12, HUD seizes homeless funds 12-20, 970B3, D3–F3
Transit workers fine set 12-14, strike averted 12-15, 917E2, G2
Sex shops backed 12-20, 975A2

GIVING Tree, The (book)
Silverstein dies 5-9, 392G3

GIZIKIS, Gen. Phaidon (1917-99)
Dies 7-26, 638B3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event ↗ Page ↗ Margin Letter ↗ Column Number ↖

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

GLADUE, Jamie Tanis
Sentence upheld by Sup Ct 4-23, 352A3
GLAMOUR (magazine)
Whitney dies 6-4, 484G3
GLANVILLE, Doug
Among NL batting/hits ldrs 10-4, 734D3–E3
GLASS & Porcelain
Libbey sets Canada plant closure 1-4, 64E3
Lomonosov forgn stakes forfeit ordrd 10-10, 840D1
GLASS-Steagall Act (1933)
Financial svcs reform passes Sen/House 5-6, 7-1, 525C2
Financial svcs reform clears Cong 11-4, 812C3, 813A1
Financial svcs reform signed 11-12, 832G3
GLAVANY, Jean
On UK beef imports delay 8-3, 612B3
On French/UK beef ban 10-1, 800D1
Rpts UK beef ban cont 11-10, 896E2
GLAVINE, Tom
Off NL All-Star roster 7-13, 519G1
Braves win pennant 10-19, 770B1
Braves lose World Series 10-27, 787D3, F3, 788B1–C1
GLAXO Wellcome PLC
Short drug course/HIV birth transmissn cut linked 2-1, 127A3
Elion dies 2-21, 140C3
Flu drug (Relenza) nixed by FDA panel 2-24, 168F1
Human genome jt projct set 4-15, 319C1
Flu drug (Relenza) preventn effect seen 7-7, OKd 7-27, 596E2, G2
UK vs flu drug (Relenza) prescriptn 10-8, 801A3
GLEESON, Brendan
Lake Placid on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572D2
GLENDALE Federal Bank (of Glenfed Inc.)
$909 mln damages won 4-9, 263D1, C2, E2
GLENN Jr., John Herschel (U.S. senator from Ohio, 1974-99; Democrat)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15E1
GLICKEN, Howard
Fined by FEC 1-21, 202F2
GLICKMAN, Dan (U.S. agriculture secretary, 1995-)
Black farmers bias suit setld 1-5, 6C3
Sets logging roads moratorium 2-11, 131G2*
In S Africa comm mtgs 2-17—2-18, 138F3
Proposes milk-pricing chngs 3-31, retentn clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 855F2–G2
Sets gene-modified food probe 7-13, 974B2
Declares W Va drought disaster area 8-2, 563E1–A2
GLIGOROV, Kiro (Macedonian president, 1991-)
Pres electns set 8-9, 599E1
Trajkovski elected successor 11-14, 840B1
GLITTER, Gary (Paul Gadd)
Acquitted of sex abuse, pleads guilty/sentncd for child porn 11-12, 868E1
GLOBAL Crossing Ltd.
Annunziata named CEO 2-24, Frontier buy set 3-17, 305E2, A3
Bush stock windfall rptd 3-19, 215F2
US West buy set 5-17, 363G3, 364E1
Qwest sets US West/Frontier bids 6-13, shares plunge 6-14, 436E2, D3
Qwest sets US West merger/drops Frontier bid 7-18, 530B1
Frontier buy terms revised 9-2, completed 9-28, 723B3
GLOBAL Financial System, Committee on the
G-7 sets global crises forum 2-20, 126C2
GLOBAL One
Deutsche Telekom/Telecom Italia merger set 4-22, 310C2
GLOBAL Positioning System (GPS)—*See AVIATION*
GLOBAL Warming
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 35A1
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79D1
Scientists hold 'wake-up' mtg 6-28, 974G3
'98 global CO2 emissns drop rptd 7-31, 629D2
Clinton backs biomass energy use 8-12, 940E3
Bonn summit held 10-25—11-5, 870E1
Arctic ice thinning rptd 11-17, 957B3
Record 90s temps rptd 12-16, 957B2
GLOBAL Witness
Cambodia timber devastatn rptd 1-7, 43F3
GLOBE Newspaper Co.
Boston Globe publisher replaced 7-12, 539C3
GLOBE Sessions, The (recording)
Grammy won 2-24, 140C2
GLOCK GmbH
Miami sues 1-27, 114F3
NYC suit lost 2-11, 114F2
White House youth violnc forum held 5-10, 361A3
Ga day trader kills 9/family/self 7-27—7-29, 560A3
Calif Jewish center crime gun rptd owned by police 8-14, 610B2
GLOVER, Pfc. Calvin
Chrgd for gay soldier attack 7-6, 628E1
Convicted 12-8, sentncd 12-9, 914B3–C3
GLOVER, Danny
Gives TransAfrica $1 mln 4-19, 339G3
GLOVER, Dion
In NBA draft 6-30, 499B3
GLOWATSKI, Warren
Convctd in Virk '97 slaying 6-2, 463B3
GLUCK, Louise
Named Library of Cong consultant 4-27, 411F3
GLUZMAN, Rita
Appeal refused by Sup Ct 3-22, 308D2
GLUZMAN, Yakov (d. 1996)
Wife's appeal refused by Sup Ct 3-22, 308E2
GLUZMAN v. U.S.
Refused by Sup Ct 3-22, 308E2
GO (film)
On top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340D2
GOAD, Greg
Black convctd of cross burning 6-23, 491E2
GOBER, Robert
Untitled (Leg With Candle) sold, price record set 5-19, 520G2
GOCER, Veli
Blamed for quake deaths/property damaged 8-19, 605G1
Arrested for quake damage 9-7, 655E2
GODDARD Space Flight Center (Greenbelt, Md.)—*See NATIONAL Aeronautics & Space Administration*
GODFATHER, The (book/film)
Puzo dies 7-2, 500F3
GODOY Gaitan, Gen. Edgar Augusto
Charged 1-26, 120B3
GODS and Monsters (film)
McKellen/Redgrave get Oscar nominatns 2-9, 104D2, F2
Condon wins Oscar 3-21, 215C1
GODWIN Jr., Mills Edwin (1914-99) (Va. governor, 1966-70/74-78; Democrat/Republican)
Dies 1-30, 124C3
GOEBEL, Timothy
3d in US champ 2-13, 123F2
GOETSCHL, Renate
Wins World Champ gold 2-7, 155D3
Wins World Cup downhill title, 3d overall 3-13, 318B3
GOETZFRIED, Alfons
Convctd/sentncd for WWII crimes 5-20, 462C1
GOFF, Phil
Named NZ forgn/justice min 12-9, 925A2
GOLAN Heights—*See MIDDLE East Peace Talks—Syrian*
GOLD
Accidents & Disasters
Australia mine blast kills 4 11-24, 866E2
Bre-X Scandal
Criminal probe ends 5-12, 983E2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
East Rand Proprietary files bankruptcy 7-6, 533A3
Exploration & Mining
Wash mining clears Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384D2
Holocaust Theft Issues
Swiss setlmt advances 1-21, US conflict end set 1-30, 126B3
Argentina confrms 'loot' stored 4-26, 405C2
Portugal denies stolen gold knowledge 8-4, US Army looting rptd 10-14 10-14, 756C2, E2, 757D1
Labor Issues
S Africa public sector workers strike 7-29—7-30, 570D2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Great Central Mines bid set 1-11, 23D1
Great Central Mines bid nixed 6-16, 480A2
Monetary Reserves & Currency Issues
IMF sales backed 3-16, 4-27, 302B2
New Swiss const backed 4-18, 496F1
UK sets reserves sale; price dips 5-7, 389A3
G-7 outlines debt relief plan 6-18, 447F2
UK auctns reserves 7-6, 533F2
US forgn aid '00 funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 854C1
Price & Production Issues
Price hits 20-yr low ($258.70) 6-16, 432A3
Price hits 20-yr low ($256.85) 7-6, 533G2
Record price hike rptd 9-28, 724A1
Statistics
Jan '99 financial update 1-4, 7C2
Feb '99 financial update 2-1, 81C3
Mar '99 financial update 3-1, 147C3
Apr '99 financial update 4-1, 228F3
May '99 financial update 5-3, 327C3
Jun '99 financial update 6-1, 400C3
Jul '99 financial update 7-1, 474F1
Aug '99 financial update 8-2, 562F3
Sep '99 financial update 9-1, 626F1
Oct '99 financial update 10-1, 726C1
Nov '99 financial update 11-1, 796C3
Dec '99 financial update 12-1, 873C3
'99 yr-end financial update 12-31, 962B3
GOLDBERG, Lucianne S.
Confirms Tripp acct 2-12, 112E2
GOLDBERG, Whoopi (Caryn Johnson)
Hosts Oscars 3-21, 214C3
GOLDBERGER, Marvin L.
Treiman dies 11-30, 952D3
GOLDEN, Andrew
'97-99 schl shootings listed 4-20, 286F1
GOLDEN, Annie
La Terrasse opens in NYC 6-8, 700A1
GOLDEN, Judge Joe Bob
Jasper dragging death slayer (King) convctd 2-23, 129F3
GOLDENBERG Schreiber, Efrain
Named Peru finance min 10-14, 768G3
GOLDEN Globe Awards
Presented 1-24, 71G3*
Obituaries
Kiley, Richard P 3-5, 280A3
GOLDENHERSH, Heather
Goodnight Children Everywhere opens in NYC 5-26, 699E3
GOLDEN Missile (racehorse)
3d in Breeders' Cup Classic 11-6, 827C3
GOLDENSON, Leonard H(arry) (1905-99)
Dies 12-27, 1000G1
GOLDIN, Daniel S.
On *Mars Polar Lander* loss 12-7, 893A3
GOLDMAN, James (1927-98)
Lion in Winter revival opens in NYC 3-11, 411C2
GOLDMAN, Robert (Bobby) (1939-99)
Dies 5-16, 412G1
GOLDMAN, Ronald L. (1968-94)
Simpson items auctnd 2-16, 124G2
GOLDMAN Sachs Group Inc.
Corzine quits as CEO, Thain/Thornton promoted 1-11, 57A2
Mayer on EU rate cut 4-8, 270F1
Shares offered, name chngd 5-3, 347A2
S Korea bad debts bought 5-27, 586C3
Corzine sets NJ Sen exploratory com 6-15, 666C1, G1
Thai hotel bid war lost 6-25, 881B3
Chase sets Hambrecht buy 9-28, 723G3
Execs back 'soft money' ban 10-4, 758G2
Financial svcs reform clears Cong 11-4, 814F1
UPS shares offered 11-9, 871G3
Jets final bids set 12-8, 995C1
NASD adopts electronic system 12-9, 915B2
GOLD Medal, Congressional
Parks honored 6-15, 444A3
Fords honored 10-27, 883F3
'Little Rock 9' honored 11-9, 999A3
GOLDSTEIN, Dr. Baruch (d. 1994)
Shrine razed 12-29, 955C2
GOLDSTEIN, David
Rpts no moon water found 10-13, 894D1–E1
GOLDSTEIN, Kenneth
On Feb jobless rate 3-5, 163F2
GOLDSTEIN, Michael (executive)
Named Toys 'R' Us interim CEO 8-26, 689G1
GOLDSTONE, Justice Richard J.
Del Ponte named UN war crimes tribunals head 8-11, 663D1
GOLDSTONE, Steven F.
On tobacco units shedding 3-9, 187C2
GOLDWATER, John L. (1916-99)
Dies 2-26, 180A3
GOLDWYN, Rachel
Myanmar arrests 9-7; sentncd 9-16, freed 11-1, 993F3
GOLETS, Judge Sergei
Clears A-prober (Nikitin) 12-29, 979E3
GOLF
Awards & Honors
Inkster earns LPGA HOF entry 9-26, 715G2
Woods wins Vardon Trophy 11-8, 827B1
Garcia named top Eur rookie 11-8, 827G1
Webb named LPGA top player 11-14, 905C3
Woods named PGA top player 11-30, 906B1
US Ryder Cup team compensatn set 12-15, 997C1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Acushnet sues Nike over ads 6-25, 538F2
Ryder Cup profits debated 8-10—8-14, 715D2
Woods restructures Nike/Acushnet contracts 8-27, 715F3
Obituaries
Sarazen, Gene 5-13, 376F3
Stewart, Payne 10-25, 788E3
People
Nicklaus gets hip replaced 1-27, 72E2
Daly resumes drinking 6-11, endorsemt dropped 9-15, 715A3
US Ryder Cup team set 8-16, 603G2
James mulls Eur Ryder Cup boycott 9-27, 715C2
Crenshaw sets Ryder Cup capt exit 9-28, 715D2
Martin earns PGA tour card 10-24, 827G2
Stewart dies in Learjet crash 10-25, 782D2
Stewart memls held 10-28—10-31, 827E1–F1
Records & Achievements
Duval shoots 59 1-24, 123E3
Duval takes #1 rank 3-28; wins 4th pre-Masters tourn 4-4, breaks earnings mark 4-11, 278F3, G3
Duvals both win tourns 3-28, 279A1
Pepper sets LPGA sub-par mark 3-28, 318F2
Pate sets Masters birdie mark 4-10, 278E3
Roberts sets 54-hole tourn mark 5-16, 376E1
Inkster sets US Women's Open mark 6-6, 500G1
Inkster completes career Grand Slam 6-27, 571A1
Franco sets Greater Milwaukee Open mark 7-11, 827F2
Lawrie sets Grand Slam comeback mark 7-18, 538C1
Webb sets LPGA earnings mark 8-1, 571E1
Geiberger sets Greater Hartford Open mark 8-1, 715G3
Woods/Garcia set age marks 8-15, 603D2
Steinhauer ties Women's British Open wins mark 8-15, 715C3
Woods sets PGA age/wins/earnings marks 8-29, 715E3
US sets Ryder Cup comeback mark 9-26, 715A1
Montgomerie sets Eur wins mark 10-17, 827D2
Woods ties PGA wins marks/tops earnings 11-7, 827A1
Montgomerie tops Eur earnings, sets mark 11-7, 827F1
Webb sets scoring/earning marks 11-14, 905D3
Woods sets World Cup mark 11-21, 905G3
Couples sets Skins Game marks 11-28, 905E3
Baddeley sets Australian Open age mark 11-28, 906A1
Rules & Regulations
PGA OKs shorts for caddies 7-15, 538E2
Social Issues
US Ryder Cup celebratn scored 9-26—9-27, 715B2
Tournaments & Sponsorship
Women's senior tour set 4-24, 500B2

Winners
- Amer Express Invitatl, Woods 11-7, 827A1
- Australian Open, Baddeley 11-28, 906A1
- Bob Hope Classic, Duval 1-24, 123E3
- **British Open**, Lawrie 7-18, 538A1
- Buick Classic, Waldorf 6-27, 827D2
- Buick Open, Pernice 8-8, 827E2
- Byron Nelson Classic, Roberts 5-16, 376E1
- Colonial Champ, Browne 5-23, 500F1
- **Dinah Shore**, Pepper 3-28, 318E2
- Disney Classic, Woods 10-24, 827B2
- Doral-Ryder Open, Elkington 3-7, 279B1
- **Du Maurier Classic**, Webb 8-1, 571D1
- Dunhill Cup, Spain 10-10, 827B2
- Emerald Coast Classic, B Duval 3-28, 279A1
- Greater Hartford Open, Geiberger 8-1, 715G3
- Greater Milwaukee Open, Franco 7-11, 827F2
- Irish Open, Garcia 7-4, 538D2
- Jamie Farr Kroger Classic, Pak 7-4, 538C2
- Kemper Open, Beem 5-30, 500E1
- **LPGA Champ**, Inkster 6-27, 571A1
- LPGA Tour Champ, Pak 11-14, 905B3
- **Masters**, Olazabal 4-11, 278A3
- Match Play Champ, Maggert 2-28, 279C1
- Memorial Tourn, Woods 6-6, 500D1
- Pebble Beach Pro-Am, Stewart 2-7, 123G3
- **PGA Champ**, Woods 8-15, 603D2
- PGA Srs' Champ, Doyle 4-18, 376G1
- Players Champ, Duval 3-28, 278G3
- **Ryder Cup**, US 9-26, 715A1–F2
- Skins Game, Couples 11-28, 905D3
- Sr Tour Champ, McCord 11-7, 827F2
- Tour Champ, Woods 10-31, 827D1
- Tradition, Marsh 4-4, 318G2
- **US Open**, Stewart 6-20, 500A1
- US Sr Open, Eichelberger 7-11, 538B2
- **US Women's Open**, Inkster 6-6, 500G1
- Volvo Masters, Jimenez 10-31, 827A2
- Western Open, Woods 7-4, 538A2
- Women's British Open, Steinhauer 8-15, 715C3
- World Champ of Women's Golf, Pak 9-12, 715D3
- World Cup, US 11-21, 905F3
- World Golf Champ, Woods 8-29, 715E3
- World Match Play Champ, Montgomerie 10-17, 827C2

GOLF World (magazine)
- Daly resumes drinking 6-11, endorsemt dropped 9-15, 715B3

GOLUB, Harvey
- Chenault named successor 4-26, 348G1

GOMEZ, Francisco
- Charged 3-3, 231E3

GOMEZ, Joaquin
- At peace talks opening 1-7, 65B3

GOMEZ, Pablo
- Named interim PRD ldr 4-10, 276F2
- Urges Zedillo 'gift' testimony 6-11, 481B3

GOMEZ Hurtado, Alvaro (d. 1995)
- Ruiz arrested for assassinatn 4-20, 406E3
- Satirist Garzon slain 8-13, 600G3

GOMEZ Manzano, Rene
- Convicted/sentncd 3-15, 192G3, 193E1

GOMEZ Mendez, Alfonso
- On Colombia child killings 10-29, 823G3

GONCALVES, Raul
- Deportation case refused by Sup Ct 3-8, 164D2

GONCHAR, Viktor
- Disappears 9-16, 864E1

GONCOURT Prize
- Echenoz wins 11-2, 848G2

GO Network
- Naughton arrested on sex chrgs 9-16, 835B3
- Naughton convctd for child porn 12-16, freed 12-22, 939G2

GONE With the Wind in the Vatican (book)
- Vatican ordrs withdrawal 7-16, 978G3

GONZAGA University (Spokane, Wash.)
- Men's basketball tourn results 3-29, 237E1, A2, 238G2

GONZALES, Spec. Steven
- Captured 3-31, 223A3
- Release talks held 4-8, 243G1
- Freed 5-1, sees Clinton 5-5, 321B1

GONZALEZ, Alejandro (spokesman)
- Rpts tourist slayers sentnc 1-28, 177B1

GONZALEZ, Alex
- Among NL 3B ldrs 10-4, 734E3

GONZALEZ, Judge Arthur
- OKs Livent/SFX assets sale 7-8, 983D2

GONZALEZ, Daniel
- Acquitted of conspiracy 12-6, 916B2

GONZALEZ, Elian
- Rescued off Fla coast 11-25; Cuba return disputed 11-28—12-20, INS interview delayed 12-22, 957C3–958D1

GONZALEZ, Juan (baseball player)
- Snubs All-Star Game 7-3, 519C1
- Among AL batting/RBI/HR ldrs 10-4, 734D2–E2
- Traded to Tigers 11-2, 883F1

GONZALEZ, Luis
- Diamondbacks win divisn 9-24, NL hits ldr, among batting/2B ldrs 10-4, 733F3, 734D3–E3

GONZALEZ, Roberto Belarino
- Slain 5-13, 373G3

GONZALEZ Fernandez, Jose Antonio
- Elected PRI pres 3-30, 254F2

GONZALEZ Macchi, Luis Angel (Paraguayan president, 1999-)
- Sworn 3-28, names cabt 3-30, 236B1
- Pres term set 4-27, 316D3

GONZALEZ Marquez, Felipe (Spanish premier, 1982-96)
- Solana named EU defns czar 6-4, 422G2

GONZALEZ Quintana, Juan Miguel
- Son rescued in Fla 11-25; fate disputed 11-28—12-22, sees INS ofcls 12-13, 957E3–F3, 958A1, C1

GONZALEZ Rascon, Arturo
- Sees Juarez drug murders police role 12-2, 901B3

GOODE, Javier
- Chrgd in columnist slaying 12-6, 893D2

GOODES, Melvin
- Sets retirement 2-1, 348G2

GOODEY, Fritha
- *Some Explicit Polaroids* opens in London 10-14, 998E3

GOODFELLOW Air Force Base (San Angelo, Texas)
- Jones death sentnc upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 453F2

GOODING Jr., Cuba
- *Instinct* on top-grossing film list 6-18—6-24, 484D2

GOODLAD, Alastair
- O'Brien wins Eddisbury by-electn 7-22, 551C1

GOODLATTE, Robert W. (U.S. representative from Va., 1993- ; Republican)
- Introduces encryption export legis 2-25, 858B3

GOODLING, Bill (William F.) (U.S. representative from Pa., 1975- ; Republican)
- Reseated Educ & Workforce chair 1-6, 6B1

GOODMAN, Oscar (Las Vegas, Nev. mayor, 1999-)
- Elected Las Vegas mayor 6-8, 455D1

GOOD Morning America (TV show)
- Clintons interviewed, NY Sen exploratory com announced 6-4, 419C3

GOODNIGHT Children Everywhere (play)
- Opens in NYC 5-26, 699E3

GOODRICH, David (d. 1995)
- Widow wins Aetna suit 1-20, 132C2

GOODRICH, Dwayne
- Tenn wins Fiesta Bowl 1-4, 12F2

GOODRICH, Teresa
- Wins Aetna $120.5 mln damages 1-20, 132C2

GOODRICH Co., The B. F.
- Waldo Semon dies 5-26, 468G3
- Coltec merger completed 7-12, 763C2

GOODWIN, James E.
- Named UAL chair/CEO 3-25, 231C1

GOODWIN, Tom
- Among AL steals ldrs 10-4, 734F2

GOODYEAR Tire & Rubber Co.
- Sumitomo alliance, closure/cuts set 2-3, 166F1
- '98 sales/profits 2-3, 203B1
- Dow industrials exited 10-26, 780D1

GOOSEN, Retief
- 2d in Volvo Masters 10-31, 827A2

GORBACHEV, Mikhail Sergeyevich (Soviet president, 1988-91; CP general secretary, 1985-91)
- Misses NATO 50th anniv 4-23—4-25, 301C2
- Wife dies 9-20, 700D3
- Marks Berlin Wall fall anniv 11-9, 839F1, F2
- Yeltsin resigns 12-31, 954B1

GORBACHEV, Raisa Maximovna (1932-99)
- Dies 9-20, 700D3

GORCYCA, David
- Kevorkian convctd 3-26, 229A3

GORDEYEV, Alexei
- Named Russian agri min 8-19, 632A2

GORDILLO, Ramiro
- Fired 2-23, 193B3
- Pareja named successor 3-30, 335A2

GORDIMER, Nadine
- Coetzee wins Booker Prize 10-25, 807A2

GORDON, Darrien
- Broncos win Super Bowl, sets mark 1-31, 86E1, F2
- Signs with Raiders 6-9, 994D3

GORDON, Jeff
- **Wins Daytona 500** 2-14, 123B3
- Coca-Cola 600 results 5-30, 428B2
- Burton ties season wins mark 9-5, 927A1

GORDON, Jennifer L.
- Wins MacArthur 6-22, 483C3

GORDON, Robby
- 4th in Indy 500 5-30, 428D1

GORDON, Ruth (Ruth Gordon Jones) (1896-1985)
- Kanin dies 3-13, 280G2

GORE, Al (Albert Arnold Gore Jr.) (U.S. vice president, 1993- ; Democrat)

Accidents & Disasters
- At Mass firefighters meml 12-9, 895F2

Corruption & Ethics Issues
- Coelho Expo audit issued 10-2, 721D3

Crime Issues—*See also 'Presidential Campaign' below*
- At Colo HS attack svc 4-25, 326E3
- Releases youth violnc rpt 5-14, 449G2
- Casts juvenile crime bill key vote 5-20, 361E1, C2
- Outlines anticrime plan 7-12, 527B2

Defense & Disarmament Issues
- Russia arms talks set 7-27, 551D3, G3
- Vows mil gay policy chngs 12-13, 914A3

Democratic Fundraising Scandal
- **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 15E2
- Ex-aide (Knight) indep counsel nixed 1-14, 163C1
- Supporter (Haney) acquitted 7-1, 548D1
- Campaign-finance reform passes House 9-14, 664G2
- Babbitt cleared in casino probe 10-13, 760C3, F3
- Justice Dept task force nixed 10-14, 761F3

Drugs & Drug Trafficking
- Releases antidrug plan 2-8, 131C3

Education—*See also 'Presidential Campaign' below*
- Rpts reading test scores up 2-10, 189A1

Environment & Pollution
- Unveils urban sprawl program 1-11, 79C1
- Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 35C1
- Sets new clean air goals 4-22, 366G3
- Hails Canada salmon treaty 6-3, 464C1
- Sets trade impact review 11-16, 885D2

Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
- Cuba embargo eased 1-5, 11E1
- Mulls Iraq sanctns easing 1-14, 136B2
- Sets Swiss Holocaust funds conflict end 1-30, 126B3
- Visits S Africa 2-17—2-18, trade pact signed 2-18, 138C3
- Primakov nixes visit 3-23, 198C3
- Asks Russian Kosovo help 4-6, 241D2
- Hosts China's Zhu 4-9, 260C3
- On Kosovo refugees 4-21, 282F1
- Sees Israel's Barak 7-20, 521C2
- Hosts Russia's Stepashin 7-27, 551G2, D3, G3
- S Africa AIDS drugs trade pact set 9-17, 680A3
- Russian money laundering hearings held 9-21—9-23, 708B1, C2–D2
- Sees Kazakh's Nazarbayev 12-20, 988B2

Medicine & Health Care—*See also 'Presidential Campaign' below*
- Rpts new drug label rules 3-11, 168C1
- Co-hosts mental health conf 6-7, 438D2

Personal
- '98 tax returns rptd 4-13, 962F1
- Wife admits depressn treatmt 5-6, 356A2
- Assets/liabilities tallied 5-17, 420D1
- Wife has growth removed 12-28, rptd not cancerous 12-30, 999C1

Politics
- Chief of staff (Klain) quits 8-2, 721B3

Presidential Campaign
- Race entry rptd 1-1, 20C2
- Gephardt nixes bid 2-3, 129C1
- Visits Iowa/NH, gets Gephardt endorsemt 3-15, 185C2, E2
- Quayle formally sets bid 4-14, 289B2
- Leads early fund raising 4-15, 386F1
- Names Coelho campaign chrmn 5-11, 433C3
- Clinton voices campaign 'concerns' 5-13, 433G3
- Bush kicks off bid 6-12, 433A1, 434B1
- **Formally launches campaign**, targets Bush 6-16, 433A1–B3
- Hatch sets bid 6-22, 454D3
- Clinton outlines domestic agenda 6-25, 473B3
- Clinton poverty tour questnd 7-8, 525A2
- Smith quits GOP 7-13, files 1st half funds, Bush breaks record 7-15, 504A3, 505D1, G1
- Actor Beatty mulls bid 8-11, 961A1
- Admits marijuana use 8-18, 607A2
- Dem support polled 9-2—9-8, Bradley sets bid 9-8, 649G3, 650C1–E1
- Unveils health plan 9-7; Dem support polled 9-16—9-23, Moynihan backs Bradley 9-23, 721D1, G1, B2
- Russian money laundering hearings held 9-21—9-23, 708B1, C2–D2
- Revamps campaign 9-29, fund-raising rptd/aide (Eskew) cuts tobacco ties 9-30, 720A3, 721B1, F3
- **Facts on/positns** 9-30, 706E1
- Vows test ban treaty (CTBT) push 10-13, 737C2
- AFL-CIO endorses 10-13, 775E3
- Vows offshore drilling ban 10-21, 960F3
- GOP holds NH debates 10-22, 10-28, 791C1, G1, B2, A3
- Holds NH 'town mtg', questns Bradley health plan 10-27, 775A2, E2, G2
- Wolf rptd consultant 10-31, 913D1
- FALN clemency/pol linked 11-8, 959C1
- Reich backs Bradley, speaks at Microsoft 11-15, 913F1, A2
- Scores Bush tax-cut plan 12-1, 890B1
- On tax hikes 12-4—12-8, 912D2–D3
- Clinton on health plan 12-8, 888A2
- Med records released 12-15, 960A3
- Proposes schl spending plan 12-16, 960E3
- Debates Bradley 12-17, on 'Meet the Press' 12-19, 934D2, G2, E3
- Lautenberg endorses 12-17, 960G3
- '99 funds rptd 12-29, 960G2

Science & Technology
- Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 32D1
- Internet comment ridiculed 3-9—3-12, 202B2
- Rpts info tech cos econ boost 6-22, 510A2

Space & Space Flights
- NASA '00-02 authrzn passes House/Sen 5-19, 11-5, 859E3
- Honors *Apollo 11* astronauts 7-20, 547C3

Trade Issues—*See also 'Presidential Campaign' above*
- At World Econ Forum, urges Eur farm subsidies end 1-29, 503C1
- APEC summit/Mahathir absence set 9-3, agri export subsidies halt urged 9-13, 662F1, D2
- Sets environmt impact review 11-16, 885D2

GORE 3rd, Albert Arnold
- Mom admits depressn treatmt 5-6, 356A2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

GORE Sr., Albert Arnold (1907-98) (U.S. representative from Tenn., 1939-53; senator, 1953-71; Democrat)
  Son formally launches pres bid 6-16, 433B1

GORE, 'Tipper' (Mary Elizabeth Aitcheson)
  Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 33E2, 34B3
  '98 tax returns rptd 4-13, 962F1
  Admits depressn treatmt 5-6, 356A2
  Assets/liabilities tallied 5-17, 420D1
  Co-hosts mental health conf 6-7, 438D2, G2
  Husband formally launches pres bid 6-16, 433C2
  Facts on husband 9-30, 706E1
  Has growth removed 12-28, rptd not cancerous 12-30, 999C1

GOREN, Judge Uri
  On US slaying suspect (Sheinbein) convctn 9-2, 673A1

GORKY, Maxim (Alexei Maximovich Peshkov) (1868-1936)
  Vassa revival opens in London 1-26, 411B3

GORMAN, Joseph T.
  On LucasVarity buy 1-28, 149A3

GORMAN, Teresa
  Joins London mayoral race 12-6, banned 12-7, 977G3

GORO Batara Sakti
  Suharto son chrgd 4-12, 274D2

GOROSH, David
  Kevorkian convctd 3-26, 229C2

GORTON, Slade (U.S. senator from Wash., 1981-87/89- ; Republican)
  Clinton trial plan scored 1-3, 2F1
  Votes for Clinton impeachmt, vs 1 article 2-12, 107F2, 111E2
  Scores Microsoft case judge 3-31, 402F1
  Gold mining clears Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384D2

GOSNELL, Raja
  Never Been Kissed on top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340C2; 5-21—5-27, 412D2

GOSPELS of Henry the Lion, The (manuscript)
  Christie's auctn breaks price record 7-8, 716D1

GOSS, Porter (U.S. representative from Fla., 1989- ; Republican)
  Reseated Intell chair 1-6, 6C1
  A-theft evidnc downplaying alleged 4-12, 264B1

GOTHAM: A History of New York to 1898 (book)
  Wallace/Burrows win Pulitzer 4-12, 319D2

GOTHAM Seafood Corp.
  Illegal fish sales chrgd 12-8, 940C1

GOTTI Jr., John A.
  Pleads guilty 4-5, sentncd 9-3, 782C2

GOTTI, John J.
  Son pleads guilty 4-5, sentncd 9-3, 782C2

GOTTLIEB, Myron
  US indicts, SEC sues 1-13, 23F1

GOTTLIEB, Sidney (1918-99)
  Dies 3-7, 215D3

GO2NET Inc.
  Vulcan sets stake buy 3-15, 266F2

GOUDREAU, Richard
  Les Boys wins Golden Reel Award 2-4, 104A3

GOUGH, Michael
  Sleepy Hollow on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884C2

GOUREVITCH, Philip
  Wins Bk Critics Circle award 3-8, 179C3

GOURMET (magazine)
  Reichl named ed 1-26, 140A3

GOVER, Kevin
  Cited for contempt 2-22, 148E2

GOVERNMENTAL Accounting Standards Board
  State/local standards strengthened 6-10, 493C2

GOVERNMENTAL Finance Officers Association
  New accounting standards scored 6-10, 493D2

GOVERNMENT Leaders—*See also specific country, personal names*
  '99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216A1–220G3*; 7-2, 640A1–644G3

GOVERNORS (U.S.)
    Corruption & Ethics Issues
  Ariz ex-gov (Symington) convictn overturned 6-22, 454F3
    Political & Legislative Issues
  Hawaii '98 electn recount sought 2-3, 163B1
  Whitman on Sen bid 2-17, 149G1
  Bush sets pres bid com 3-2, 148C1; *for subsequent developments, see BUSH, George W.*
  Whitman nixes Sen bid 9-7, 666B1
  Election results 11-2, 793B3–794D1

GOVERNORS' Association, National
  States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 451E1
  Mtg held 8-7—8-10, fed welfare funding backed 8-10, 818G1

GOWON, Gen. Yakubu (Nigerian head of state, 1966-75)
  Nigeria '14-99 key events 3-1, 142C1

GRAAFF, Sir de Villiers (1913-99)
  Dies 10-4, 807D3

GRABLE, Dale
  Hamed decisns Soto, retains WBO title 10-22, 847B1

GRACE, Mark
  Among NL 2B ldrs 10-4, 734E3

GRACELAND College (Lamoni, Iowa)
  Gore gives commencemt speech 5-16, 433B2

GRADY, Graeme
  UK mil gay ban nixed by Europn Ct 9-27, 730E1

GRAF, Steffi
  Loses Evert Cup 3-13, 279B2
  Wins 6th French Open, sets tourn marks 6-5, 427B1, E1, B2
  Loses Wimbledon final 7-4, 498F2
  Retires; stats 8-13, 620A1

GRAFTON, Sue
  N Is for Noose on best-seller list 5-3, 340C1
  O Is for Outlaw on best-seller list 11-1, 808A1

GRAHAM, Bob (Robert) (U.S. senator from Fla., 1987- ; Democrat)
  Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111C1

GRAHAM, Dr. David
  Backs diabetes drug curbs 3-26, 250E3

GRAHAM, David Maurice (1911-99)
  Dies 8-12, 660E3

GRAHAM, Heather
  Austin Powers: The Spy Who Shagged Me on top-grossing film list 6-18—6-24, 484C2
  Bowfinger on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639C2

GRAHAM, Brig. Gen. Henry V. (1916-99)
  Dies 3-21, 280E2

GRAHAM, Lindsey (U.S. representative from S.C., 1995- ; Republican)
  Interviews Willey 1-11, 30A2; House mgrs listed 26B1
  Questions Clinton ouster need 1-23, 52C3
  Deposes Blumenthal 2-3, Lewinsky live testimony nixed 2-4, 74B1, E2
  On Clinton acquittal 2-12, 111G3
  Backs indep counsel law reform 3-2, 160D1

GRAHAM, Melissa
  Graduates VMI 5-15, 366E2

GRAIN—*See also specific kinds*
  China pledges N Korea aid 6-4, 425B2
  FDA OKs whole-grain health labels 7-8, 531G1
  ADM ex-execs sentncd 7-9, 507B1

GRAMICK, Sister Jeannine
  Vatican bars gay ministry 7-13, 564G2–E3

GRAMM, Phil (U.S. senator from Tex., 1985- ; Republican)
  Vs Clinton impeachmt trial plan 1-3, 2E2
  Seated Banking chair 1-6, 6B2
  Clinton trial plan OKd 1-8, 17B3
  Scores Clinton budget 2-2, 77B3
  Votes for Clinton impeachmt, blocks censure 2-12, 105C3, 111G1, D2
  Disabled workers health coverage passes Sen 6-16, 489E1
  Financial svcs reform clears Cong 11-4, 813D2, F2

GRAMMY Awards
    Obituaries
  Hirt, Al 4-27, 340G1
  Sahm, Doug 11-18, 868E3
  Shaw, Robert 1-25, 104G3
  Torme, Mel 6-5, 428F3
  Williams, Joe 3-29, 320G3
    People
  Franklin wins Natl Medal of Arts 9-22, 716F1
    Presentations
  Presented 2-24, 140F1
  Nielsen rating 2-24, 156B2

GRAMS, Rod (U.S. senator from Minn., 1995- ; Republican)
  Votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111E1

GRANADA Television (Great Britain)
  Ex-min (Aitken) pleads guilty 1-19, sentncd 6-8, 441A2

GRAND Canyon National Park (Ariz.)
  Knievel sets motorcycle-jump mark 5-20, 411G3

GRANDE, Rita
  Italy loses Fed Cup semis 7-25, 699B2

GRAND Juries—*See COURTS*

GRANIK, Russ
  Labor pact set 1-6, 13B2

GRANNY Dan (book)
  On best-seller list 8-2, 572A1

GRANT, Bud
  Reeves loses Super Bowl 1-31, 86C1

GRANT, David Marshall
  Snakebit opens in NYC 3-1, 411G2

GRANT, Horace
  Traded to SuperSonics 6-30, 499D3

GRANT, Hugh
  Notting Hill on top-grossing film list 6-18—6-24, 484D2
  Mickey Blue Eyes on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639C2

GRANZIOL, Markus
  Named Warburg CEO 3-14, 270G3

GRAPHS—*See TABLES*

GRASS, Guenter
  Wins Nobel 9-30, 771D1

GRASSLEY, Charles E. (U.S. senator from Iowa, 1981- ; Republican)
  Reseated Aging chair 1-6, 6C2
  Votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111D1
  Sets Mex antidrug cooperatn res 2-26, 143G1
  Anonymous 'holds' ended 3-3, 228A1
  Scores TWA 800 crash probe 5-10, 365A3
  Ends Holbrooke UN amb nominatn hold 8-4, confrmd 8-5, 574D3
  Justice Dept task force nixed 10-14, 762B1
  NFL defends drug program 11-26, 995D1

GRASSO, Richard A.
  Meets Colombia FARC ldr 6-26, 480F3

GRAVES, Bill (Kan. governor, 1995- ; Republican)
  Scores new schl curriculum 8-12, 575E3

GRAVES, Michael
  Wins Natl Medal of Arts 9-22, receives 9-29, 716F1

GRAVES, Rupert
  Closer opens in NYC 3-25, 411D1

GRAVITTE, Beau
  Everybody's Ruby opens in NYC 3-9, 411E1

GRAWEMEYER Award
  Ades wins 11-29, 928B2

GRAY, Ed
  Traded to Rockets 10-1—10-2, 806A3

GRAY, Jim
  Rose interview stirs row 10-24—10-27, apologizes 10-26, 788D2–F2

GRAY, John (author)
  How to Get What You Want and Want What You Have on best-seller list 3-1, 156B1; 5-3, 340B1

GRAZIANO, Bob
  Fired by Dodgers 9-28, 735B2

GRAZING—*See LIVESTOCK*

GREASEMAN—*See TRACHT, Doug*

GREASE! (play/film)
  Carr dies 6-29, 540D1

GREAT Australian Basin
  Australia N-S railway funding set 10-28, 841F2

GREAT Barrier Reef—*See AUSTRALIA*

GREAT Britain & Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of (UK)—*See also COMMONWEALTH; COUNCIL of Europe; EU; IDB; NATO; OECD; OSCE; WEU; WTO*
    Accidents & Disasters
  Everest climber (Mallory) body found 5-1, 381B3–G3
  '97 RR collisn manslaughter chrgs dismissed 7-2, 511G3
  Swiss 'canyoning' accident kills 21 7-27, 565G3
  Cruise liner/cargo ship collisn hurts 20+ 8-24, 876A2
  Diana death anniv marked 8-31, crash paparazzi cleared 9-3, 654A2–A3
  London RR crash kills scores 10-5, 728A2, E2, A3
  London RR crash rpt issued 10-8; Prescott addresses Commons 10-19, holds safety summit 10-25, 783F2, E3
    African Relations
  Blair visits S Africa 1-6—1-8, backs '3d Way' govt 1-8, 45D2, G2, B3
  Zimbabwe's Mugabe blasts 2-6—2-7, 121C3
  Liberia/Sierra Leone rebels aid chrgd 2-11, Cook visits Nigeria 3-8—3-11, 195E1, A2
  Nigeria '14-99 key events 3-1, 142A1
  Uganda park tourists slain 3-1, 178B2, G2, G3
  Zimbabwean journalists travel OKd 3-3, 278F2
  Congo chrgs ofcls' spying 3-7; expels 3-10—3-11, amb recalled 3-12, 234G2
  Prince Charles at Nigerian pres inaugural 5-29, 407B2
  Mbeki assured S Africa pres 6-2, 415B2
  Sierra Leone arms aid halt urged 6-7, 537F3
  Sudan ties restored 6-26, 925G3
  Libyan normal ties renewed 7-7, 511D3
  Blair praises Morocco's Hassan 7-23, 542F2
  Ethiopia civilian jet downing kills 2 9-2, 704D1
  Kenya clears '88 tourist murder suspect (Makallah) 9-17, 696C1
  S Africa tour bus crash kills 26 9-27, 751G1
  S Africa grants '82 London bombers amnesty 10-15, 825A2
  Queen visits Ghana/S Africa/Mozambique 11-7—11-15, 831G3
    Arts & Culture
  Hughes wins Whitbread Award 1-26, 72B1
  Falwell alleges gay 'Teletubby' 2-10—2-11, 196B2
  Olivier Awards presented 2-12, 410D3
  Playwright (Kane) kills self 2-20, 180B3
  Acad Awards presented 4-11, 320G1
  Motion named poet laureate 5-19, 392A3
  Rattle named next Berlin Philharmonic conductor 6-23, 500B3
  Sotheby's auctns Degas pastels 6-28, 883B3
  Blair backs dog-aided hunting ban 7-8, 512D1
  Christie's auctns Rothschild collectn 7-8, 716A1
  NYC art exhibit draws protest 9-22—10-4, 727G2–A3
  Pro-hunting rally held at Labour conf 9-28, 729F2
  Slatkin named BBC Symphony conductor 10-12, 772B2
  Coetzee wins Booker Prize 10-25, 807F1
  NYC ordrd to restore museum funds 11-1, 820D2
  Ades wins Grawemeyer Award 11-29, 928B2
    Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
  India extends A-tests moratorium 1-20, 66G3
  Queen visits S Korea 4-19—4-22, 315G3
  Pak frees jailed ed (Sethi) 6-2, bars travel 6-23, 602G2
  Cambodia '94 backpacker kidnapper sentncd 6-7, 567F2
  E Timor INTERFET warning shots rptd 9-29, 702B2
  China's Jiang visits/protests curbed 10-18—10-22, 811C1–A2
  Ahmed named Pak comr 11-26, 904B1
  Patten at Macao handover ceremony 12-19, 931A1
    Australian Relations
  Australian const preamble draft OKd 3-22, 209G1
  Dual-citizen loses Australian parlt seat 6-23, 567B2
  Sydney tourist slayer (Martin) acquitted 7-16, 567D2
  Australian repub referendum wording OKd 8-12, 614B2
  Sydney tourist slayer (Martin) sentncd 9-14, 732D1

Perth tourist attacked 9-25, death rptd 9-28, 946B2
Queen sees Aborigines 10-13, 766F1
Australian repub referendum nixed 11-6, 822A2–B2
Awards & Honors
Foster wins Pritzker 4-11, 320C1
Queen grants birthday honors 6-11, 441B2
Bosnian War (& other conflicts)
War crimes suspect (Kulundzija) arrested 6-7, 479C3
War crimes suspect (Brdjanin) arrested 7-6, 512D2
'95 Srebrenica massacre failure rptd 11-15, 942E3
War crimes suspect (Galic) arrested 12-20, 943B1
Canadian Relations
Canada gov gen (Clarkson) sworn 10-7, throne speech read 10-12, 749F1
CIS Relations
Yeltsin resigns 12-31, 953D3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Brown press secy (Whelan) quits 1-4, 8D3
Aitken pleads guilty 1-19, sentncd 6-8, 441F1
MP Jones convctd/removed 3-19, 270B3
MP Sarwar acquitted 3-25, Labour reinstates 3-26, 270D2
Lottery license pact set 8-6, 631B2
Ex-MP Hamilton loses libel case 12-20, 943C2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Police racism rpt issued 2-24, 133G1, E2, G2, B3
'99-00 budget unveiled 3-9, 171A2
'Mardi Gra' bomber pleads guilty 4-7, 270A2; sentncd 4-14, 311B1
TV host (Dando) slain 4-26, 310F3
Firearm deaths tallied 6-18, 448B3
J18 'anti-capitalist' protests 6-18, 462C2
Au pair (Woodward) parents chrgd in defns fund fraud 6-28, 653A1
Barings ex-trader Leeson freed 7-3, 500F2
Cruise lines set new crime policy 7-27, 563E2
Bank of NY/Russian money laundering probe rptd 8-19, 624F1, C2, E2
Stevens named London police chief 8-27, 784A1
Russian money laundering probe rptd/Barclays accts frozen 9-16, 708G2, A3
Bank of NY/Russian money laundering indictmts issued 9-16, 740B1
Ross detained in London airport 9-22, 700C2
Straw sets cop hirings/reforms 9-30, 730B1
'Double jeopardy' easing backed 10-12, 978G1
Bank of NY/Russian money laundering warrants issued 10-30, 966D3
Gary Glitter cleared of sex abuse, pleads guilty/sentncd for child porn 11-12, 868E1
Legis agenda set 11-17, 864A2
Ex-Beatle Harrison stabbed 12-30, intruder chrgd 12-31, 978E1
Defense & Disarmament Issues
NATO 50th anniv marked 4-23—4-25, 299F3
Robertson named NATO secy gen 8-4, 559A1
Mil gay ban nixed by Europn Ct 9-27, 730D1
US Sen nixes CTBT ratificatn 10-13, 737C3, 738D2
US A-weapons deploymt revealed 10-20, 961D1–E1
Mil gay ban lift set 12-13, 921F2
Drugs & Drug Trafficking
Kennedy backs drug law review 8-14, 613B1
Economy & Business
London Jan '99 stock exchng rptd 1-4, 7A2
Brazil devaluatn spurs stocks fall 1-13, 19A2
London Feb '99 stock exchng rptd 2-1, 81A3
London Mar '99 stock exchng rptd 3-1, 147A3
Canary Wharf shares offering set 3-1, 270G3
'99-00 budget unveiled; stats 3-9, 171A1–F2
Warburg chair/CEO quits 3-14, 270F3
London Apr '99 stock exchng rptd 4-1, 228D3
Kvaerner reorgn set 4-13, 370D3
London May '99 stock exchng rptd 5-4, 327A3
Eur 8-natn stock trading pact set 5-4, 370A3
Bank of Eng gov (George) exit set 5-7, 376A2
Buffett buys Allied Domecq stake 5-18, 376B2
London Jun '99 stock exchng rptd 6-1, 400A3
Loewen bankruptcy filed 6-1, 568A1
US evangelist (Robertson) quits Laura Ashley post 6-9, 468G2
Gold price hits 20-yr low 6-16, 432B3
Rover econ aid set 6-23, 512E1
London Jul '99 stock exchng rptd 7-1, 474D1
Telecom competitn/tech rules proposed 7-6, 631D2
BP Amoco rpts Azeri gas deposit 7-12, 515G3
EU fines British Airways 7-14, 565C2
BP Amoco restructuring set 7-15, 581E2
EU raids Coke ofcs 7-20—7-21, 550A2
Freeserve shares offered 7-26, 581B2
Barclays names Barrett CEO 7-27, 565A2
London exchng sets exclusive ownership end 7-30, 581A2
London Aug '99 stock exchng rptd 8-2, 562D3
Lottery license pact set 8-6, 631B2
London Sep '99 stock exchng rptd 9-1, 626D1
G-7 mins meet 9-25, 704F1
London Oct '99 stock exchng rptd 10-1, 726A1
London Nov '99 stock exchng rptd 11-1, 796A3
Virgin/Australia airline set 11-28, 922E2
London Dec '99 stock exchng rptd 12-1, 873A3
'99 yr-end London stock exchng rptd 12-30, 956A2, E2
Education
Scots OK funding hike 5-14, 369G2
Blair targets conservatism 9-28, 729B3–C3
Tory conf held 10-4—10-7, 747C1
Legis agenda set 11-17, 864B3
Energy
Berkshire Hathaway/MidAmer buy set 10-25, 938C1–D1
Tyumen/BP Amoco oil field row setld 12-21, 944G3
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
China/US antisub radar leak rptd 5-9, 345G1
Internet site IDs spies 5-12, ex-agent (Tomlinson) fingered 5-13—5-18, 369A1
Longtime Sovt spy (Norwood) IDd 9-11; others named 9-11—9-19, MI5 scored 9-12, 692D2, B3, E3
Israel honors WWII spy (Foley) 10-25, 790A2
Longtime Sovt spy (Norwood) prosecutn nixed 12-20, 978G1
European Relations—*See also 'Kosovo Conflict' below*
Kurds take Greek emb hostages 2-16, 113F1
Turkey tourists warned 3-15, 191G3
EU reaffirms 'rebate' 3-26, 232E2
Eur Parlt electns held; stats 6-10, 438D3, G3, 439A1, G1
Green nixes Eur Parlt Soclst ldrship 7-6, 550G1
Kinnock/Patten proposed as EU comrs 7-9, 511C1, E1
Buchanan WWII remarks stir row 9-13—9-24, 777A1
Tory conf held 10-4—10-7, 747D1–G1, D2
'Britain in Europe' campaign launched 10-14, 764D3, 765B1
Berlin Wall fall anniv marked 11-9, 839F2
EU summit held 12-10—12-11, 976C2
Family Issues
Adams/Beckham wed 7-3, 539G3
Jagger/Hall set split 7-9, 520A3
Jagger confirms Morad Jagger paternity 7-27, 571G3
Jagger/Hall marriage annulled 8-3, 604B2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Commonwealth summit held 11-12—11-15, 823A3, D3, G3
Gibraltar—*See GIBRALTAR*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Primarolo named paymaster gen 1-5, 9B1
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 220F2
House of Lords reform plan unveiled 1-20, 40A2, B3, E3
Ashdown sets resignatn 1-20, 41D1
MP Jones removed 3-19, Tory candidate named 4-5, 270B3
Tory ldrs back welfare state 4-20, party support polled 4-24—4-25, 332C3
Local electns held 5-6, 350E3
House of Lords reform backed/92 peers to stay 5-11—11-5, 821B2, F2
Blair shuffles cabt 5-17, 369C2
Welsh assemb inaugurated 5-26, 462F3
BBC dir gen apptmt (Dyke) stirs controversy 5-29—6-24, 876A1
Tories gain in Eur Parlt 6-10, 439G1
Tories shuffle shadow cabt 6-15, 462D3
Benn nixes MP reelectn 6-27, 512A2
Scottish parlt opens 7-1, 512C1
Tory treasurer (Ashcroft) finances questnd 7-13—7-21, funding reform proposed 7-27, 550G2–551A1
Blair shuffles govt 7-28—7-29, 565A1
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-28, 644E2
Kennedy elected Liberal Dems ldr 8-9, 612G3
Blair names Robertson to Lords/sets by-electn 8-24, 671D1
Tory (Portillo) admits gay encounters, sets parlt run 9-9, 692G3
Liberal Dems hold conf 9-20—9-23, 713A1, E1, A2
Labour conf held 9-27—10-1, 729D2–730C1
Tory conf held 10-4—10-7, 746G3–747D2
Dobson joins London mayoral race 10-4, quits post 10-10; Blair shuffles cabt 10-11, 764B2, G2
House of Lords dissolves hereditary seats 11-11, 865G1
Labour infighting erupts 11-13—11-20, Archer quits London mayoral race 11-20, 864E3, 865D1
Queen's speech opens parlt 11-17, 864F1–D3
Tory London speaker (Woodward) fired over gay rights stance 12-2, defects to Labour 12-19, 977D3
Dobson depressn rptd/denied 12-5, 978A1
Gorman joins London mayoral race 12-6, banned 12-7, 977G3
Norris London mayoral bid nixed 12-11, OKd 12-14, 943E3
Party funding rules revised 12-21, 978B1
Human Rights
'93 toddler slayers trial/EU violatn ruled 12-16, 978A2
Immigration & Refugee Issues—*See also 'Kosovo Conflict' below*
Fayed loses citizenship bid 5-6, 356C2
IRA death threats spur flights 8-26—8-30, 631G1
Fayed loses citizenship bid appeal 10-21, 828F2
Kosovo Conflict
Peace talks set 1-29, 84E1
Tentative pact set 2-23, 125B1
Serbs nix peace pact 3-18, 181F1
NATO air strikes launched 3-24, Macedonia emb protests held 3-25, 197G1, 198E1, F1, A3
Yugo ties cut 3-25, 243B3
NATO missn summarized 3-30, Cook scores Serbs' captives broadcast 4-1, 222F2, 223A3
Key events listed 4-1, 222B1
NATO forces participatn listed 4-1, 224B1–C1
Refugee airlift set 4-6, Cook scores Serb ceasefire, contact group meets 4-7, 241A2, D2, 242F2, B3
NATO bombing support polled 4-11, 258B3
Scottish pol bombing oppositn rptd 4-11, 350D2
UN intell turnover OKd 4-16; NATO attacks defended 4-20—4-22, ground troops mulled 4-21, 281C1, 282A1, E2
NATO summit held 4-23—4-25, 300F1, B2, 301C1; excerpts 299F3
Cook sees Milosevic oppositn 4-29, 297D3
Blair sees refugees/sets aid 5-3, G-8 peace plan OKd 5-6, 321A2, 322D2
China emb protests erupt 5-8—5-11, 342A1
Ger nixes ground troops 5-19, 360D2
Yugo OKs peace plan 6-3, 393C2, B3
Blair sets aid terms 6-4, welcomes peace 6-10, 414E1, D2
Map/NATO troop tally 6-12, 429F1
NATO force enters 6-12, mass graves/massacres tallied 6-17, 429C2, E2, 430G1
NATO troop skirmishes 6-13, 2 peacekeepers killed 6-21, 445C1, 446A1, D1
NATO/Russia hold mtgs 6-16—6-18, set troop role 6-18, 445D1–B2
Forgn min (Cook) tours Kosovo 6-23, 445F2
War crimes suspect arrested 6-23; mass grave exhumed 7-1, 2 KLA rebels killed 7-3, 486B1, F1, A2
Serb farmers slain 7-23, aid pledged 7-28, 541A1, 542B1
NATO/KFOR ldrs row confrmd 9-9, 679F3, G3
Labor & Employment
Jan/Dec '98 jobless rates 1-13, 2-17, 133D3
Feb '99 jobless rate rptd 3-17, 271A1
Truckers protest tax hikes 4-12, 423C1
Mar/Apr '99 jobless rates rptd 4-21, 5-19, 423B1
Sun Life sets layoffs 5-11, 403G2
Barclays sets 6000 cuts 5-20, 403D2
May '99 jobless rate rptd 6-16, 462G3
Jun '99 jobless rate rptd 7-14, 581G2
Jul '99 jobless rate rptd 8-11, 631F2
TUC conf held 9-13—9-16, 730B2–A3
Aug/Sep '99 jobless rates rptd 9-15, 10-13, 784B1
Brown vows joblessness end 9-27, 729E3
Tory conf held 10-4—10-7, 747C1
Ford plant racism protested 10-5, plan set 10-25, 801F2
Latin American Relations
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14G1
Chile's Pinochet arrest immunity case opens 1-18, 61B3, 62A1, B1, F1
Trinidad death row inmates get reprieve 1-27, 139F3
Prince Charles visits Argentina/Uruguay/Falklands 3-9—3-14, 209B1
Pinochet arrest ruled OK, pre-'88 chrgs nixed 3-24, 207A1, B2
Thatcher sees Pinochet 3-26; Spain unveils chrgs 3-27, extraditn deadline set 3-29, 232C3, F3, G3
Pinochet extraditn bid OKd 4-15, rearrested 4-16, 285C3
Trinidad death row inmates appeal fails 5-26, 409D2
Pinochet extraditn ruling appeal blocked 5-27, 403B2
Argentina/Falklands flights set 7-14, 574E2
Pinochet hearing held 9-27—9-30, extraditn OKd 10-8, 746A1, C2, F2
Pinochet Chile return sought/nixed 10-14—10-15, extraditn appeal filed 10-22, 978C1
Belize aid worker slayers convctd/sentncd to death 12-2, 904D3
Mad Cow Disease
EU ends beef ban 7-14, 532A1
Ger beef ban cont 8-4, 612E2
NZ cuts blood donatns 11-18, 925B2
Medicine & Health Care—*For mad cow disease issues, see 'Mad Cow' above*
Birth-control pill called safe 1-9, 48E2
Tobacco class-actn suit collapses 2-26, 171G2
Pet quarantine laws eased 3-26, 270G2
Tobacco ad ban set 6-17, 581C2
Pet quarantine laws set 8-3, 598D2
US/Canada curb blood donatns 8-17, 612F3
Blair targets conservatism 9-28, 729C3
Dobson sets mental health reforms 9-30, 730C1
Tory conf held 10-4—10-7, 747C1
Dobson vs flu drug (Relenza) prescriptn 10-8, 801A3
Tobacco ad ban blocked 10-29, overturned 12-16, 977B3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Vodafone sets AirTouch bid 1-5, 7F1; OKd 1-15, 36C2, F2, A3
BAT sets Rothmans buy 1-11, 22D3
BAe/Marconi buy set 1-19, 40F3
Global mkt rank rptd 1-19, 43G2
TRW sets LucasVarity buy 1-28, 149F2
Axa sets Guardian buy 2-1, 172B3
Imetal sets Eng China Clays buy 2-1, 172G3*
Ladbroke sets Stakis buy 2-8, 100B1
HSBC sets Seoulbank buy 2-22, 139D1
GEC sets Reltec buy 3-1, 165G3
Gallaher sets Reynolds unit buy 3-11, 187D2
BP Amoco/ARCO buy set 4-1, 248F1, E2
Astra/Zeneca merger completed 4-6, 351E3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

GREAT Britain *(continued)*
BSkyB bid for Man United blocked 4-9, 392G1
Cable & Wireless buyout rejectd by IDC 4-15, 391F2, A3
Huntsman sets Imperial units buy 4-15, completed 6-30, 763E2
Kingfisher/Asda buy set 4-16, 291E2
BT/AT&T set Japan Telecom stake 4-25, 391D2
HSBC sets Republic/Safra buys 5-10, 387A2
Axa/Guardian buy finalized 5-10, 403F2
Allied Domecq sets pub-unit sale 5-25, Punch sets hostile bid 6-3, 462B3
Bank of Scotland cancels US evangelist deal 6-5, 422E3
C&W wins IDC controlling stake 6-9, 465G2
Wal-Mart top Kingfisher/Asda bid, bd backs sale 6-14, 458G2
Lloyds sets Scottish Widows buy 6-23, 479F2
Gannett sets Newsquest buy 6-24, 873G3
Vodafone completes AirTouch buy 6-30, sets Bell Atlantic jt venture 9-21, 710G2
TotalFina sets Elf Aquitaine hostile bid 7-5, 511E2
Centrica sets Auto Assn buy 7-5, 512G1
Clifford Chance/Rogers & Wells merger set 7-11, 549C3
Air Products/Air Liquide set BOC buy 7-13, 533B3
Allied Domecq/Whitbread pub-unit bid nixed 7-15, Punch buy OKd 8-22, 921C3, D3
Vivendi sets BSkyB stake buy 7-22, 630F2
BT/Cellnet stake buy set 7-27, 581F2
Reckitt & Colman/Benckiser set merger 7-27, 840C3
Trinity sets Mirror Group buy 7-30, 565F1
AT&T/British Telecom buy Rogers Cantel stake 8-5, 600A3
Deutsche Telekom sets One2One buy 8-8, 692E1
W African gas pipeline set 8-11, 8-16, 647C3
Aegon sets Guardian buy 8-12, 765A3
AES sets Drax power plant buy 8-18, 688D2
CCB/Hellenic Bottling set merger 8-18, 765E2
HSBC/Seoulbank buy fails 8-31, 673F1
Vedior/Select Apptmts buy set 9-1, 876E3
NatWest OKs L&G buy 9-6; Bank of Scotland sets NatWest bid 9-24, Royal Bank plan rptd 9-26, 713B2
BAe/Marconi buy OKd 9-9, 978F2
Scottish & Newcastle/Greenalls pubs buy set 9-14, 944A1
AT&T/BT wireless alliance set 9-16, 724B1
Rolls-Royce PLC sets Vickers buy 9-20, 801C3
NatWest/L&G buy dropped 10-6; Bank of Scotland/Royal Bank takeover bids nixed 11-26—12-20, equity unit sold 12-17, 978B2
EADS creatn set 10-14, 898G1
DaimlerChrysler/Aerospatiale/BAe set Astrium venture 10-18, 898C2
Mannesmann/Orange buy set 10-20; Vodafone sets takeover bid 11-14—11-29, launched 12-23, 980E3, 981B1
Iran-Royal Dutch/Shell oil deal set 11-14, 926D1
Hanson sets Pioneer assets buy 11-29, 981D3
Standard Chartered/Bank Bali bid dropped 12-16, 986G1
Middle East Relations—*See also 'UN Policy' below*
Yemen expels Scot Yd agents 1-5, '98 bomb plot trial opens, suspects arrested 1-27, 69A2, G2, B3
Charles/Blair at Hussein funeral 2-8, 90F1; **Jordan '46-99 key events** 91A1
Yemen '98 tourist slayers sentncd 5-5, 354G3
Iran ties restored, ambs exchngd 5-18, 426E2
Blair hosts Barak 7-21, 521B1
Yemen '98 bomb plotters convctd 8-9, 602B2*
Cook tours region, sees Barak/Arafat 10-24—10-26, 790F1
Monetary Issues
Euro launched 1-1, 8F1, F2
Pound Jan '99 rate 1-4, 7B2
Rate cut 1-7, 9B1
Pound Feb '99 rate 2-1, 81B3
Rate cut 2-4, 99C3
Barclays names O'Neill CEO 2-11, 133C3
Blair offers euro adoptn plan 2-23; Tories split seen 2-28; New Eur launched 3-1, 151D2, B3, E3
Pound Mar '99 rate 3-1, 147B3
Pound Apr '99 rate 4-1, 228E3
Rate cut 4-8, 270A1, F1
Barclays' O'Neill quits 4-13, 291F2
Pound May '99 rate 5-3, 327B3
Gold reserves sale set 5-7, 389A3
Pound Jun '99 rate 6-1, 400B3
Intl bank capital reforms urged 6-3, 502F2
Interest rates cut 6-10, 462F2
Tories shuffle shadow cabt 6-15, 462D3
Pound Jul '99 rate 7-1, 474E1
Gold reserves auctnd 7-6, 533F2
Pound Aug '99 rate 8-2, 562E3
Top world banks listed 8-20, 616B3
Pound Sep '99 rate 9-1, 626E1
Interest rate hiked 9-8, 671B1
TUC backs euro adoptn 9-15, 730C2, F2
Labour Party backs euro 9-28, 729C3, 730B1
Pound Oct '99 rate 10-1, 726B1
'Britain in Europe' campaign launched/Hague vows anti-euro fight 10-14, 764E3–F3, 765A1, B1
Pound Nov '99 rate 11-1, 796B3
Interest rate hiked 11-4, 839C1
Pound Dec '99 rate 12-1, 873B3
Pound '99 yr-end rate 12-31, 956B2, D3
Montserrat—*See MONTSERRAT*
Nazis & Neo-Nazis
WWII suspect (Sawoniuk) trial opens 2-8, ct travels 2-16, 117G2, E3
WWII suspect (Sawoniuk) convctd/sentncd 4-1, 252A2, E2
Northern Ireland—*See NORTHERN Ireland*
Nuclear Power & Safeguards
Georgia stolen uranium seized 9-20, 898G2
Obituaries
Abraham, Sir Edward Penley 5-8, 412F1
Aris, Michael 3-27, 280F1
Bart, Lionel 4-3, 320C3
Blades, James 5-19, 484F1
Bogarde, Dirk 5-8, 376A3
Box, Betty E 1-15, 88E2
Boyars, Marion 2-1, 156F2
Broackes, Sir Nigel 9-28, 884E2
Brough, Peter 6-3, 484G1
Caine, Michael H 3-20, 256E3
Casson, Sir Hugh M 8-15, 638D2
Chaudhuri, Nirad C 8-1, 638E2
Clark, Alan 9-5, 660C3
Cockerell, Sir Christopher Sydney 6-1, 484E2
Crichton, Charles A 9-14, 700B3
Crisp, Quentin 11-21, 868F2
Dando, Jill 4-26, 310F3
Denning, Alfred T 3-5, 180F2
Eccles, Viscount 2-24, 196F2
Fleming, Amaryllis 7-27, 638A3
Foyle, Christina 6-8, 468B3
Fraser, Sir Ian 5-11, 484G2
Fuchs, Sir Vivian E 11-11, 868A3
Graham, David M 8-12, 660E3
Grunfeld, Henry 6-8, 468D3
Hale, Sir John 8-12, 638D3
Hart-Davis, Sir Rupert C 12-8, 928D3
Heron, Patrick 3-20, 296B3
Hetherington, Alastair 10-3, 788D3
Hough, Richard 10-7, 908C3
Howard, John 5-5, 412E2
Hume, Cardinal Basil 6-17, 520D3
Hyman, Joe 7-6, 638D3
Jakobovits, Lord 10-31, 848D3
James, Sir Robert V R 5-20, 412F2
Kane, Sarah 2-20, 180B3
Katz, Arthur 6-25, 638F3
Kirwan, Laurence P 4-16, 340F2
Kubrick, Stanley 3-7, 180D3
Lawson, Geoff 6-24, 572F2
Lewin, Terence T 1-23, 88G2
Llewelyn, Desmond 12-19, 952C3
Lonsdale, Rupert P 4-25, 484E3
Lutyens, Mary 4-9, 320D3
MacDonald, Angus 6-25, 556B3
Machin, Arnold 3-9, 280B3
Marchand, Leslie A 7-11, 639F1
Menuhin, Yehudi 3-12, 215E3
Mitchison, Naomi 1-11, 72C3
Moraes, Henrietta 1-6, 72E3
Mortimer, Penelope 10-19, 808G1
Murdoch, Iris 2-8, 104D3
Newley, Anthony 4-14, 320E3
Nimmo, Derek R 2-24, 196C3
Nutting, Anthony 2-23, 196D3
Ockrent, Mike 12-2, 908E3
Ogilvy, David M 7-21, 556C3
Paterson, Jennifer M 8-10, 604F3
Ramsey, Alf 4-28, 356D3
Rance, Patrick 8-22, 676D3
Reed, Oliver 5-2, 356E3
Reilly, Sir Patrick 10-6, 884F2
Robens, Lord 6-27, 572E3
Rossington, Norman 5-21, 428D3
Springfield, Dusty 3-2, 180F3
Stone, Lawrence 6-16, 556G3
Sutch, Lord 6-16, 520F3
Vaughan, Frankie 9-17, 700G3
Whitelaw, Viscount 7-1, 540F3
Wildeblood, Peter 11-13, 868G3
Wilson, Sir John F 11-24, 928G3
Wintour, Charles 11-4, 828G3
Wise, Ernie 3-21, 280G3
Woolf, Sir John 6-28, 540G3
Yang, Gladys 11-18, 884G3
Press & Broadcasting
Mirror's Montgomery quits 1-26, 99G3
Lewinsky interview airs 3-4, 147C1
Kurdish TV statn license revoked 4-23, 404E3
Sun runs topless Rhys-Jones photo 5-26, 468D1
BBC dir gen apptmt (Dyke) stirs controversy 5-29—6-24, 876A1
Royal Family
Prince Edward/Rhys-Jones engaged 1-6, 13C3
Prince Charles/Parker Bowles appear 1-28, 88E1
Princess Di crash probe ends 1-29, image trademark nixed 2-4, 99F3
Charles at Hussein funeral 2-8, 90F1
Charles visits Argentina/Uruguay/Falklands 3-9—3-14, 209B1
Queen visits S Korea 4-19—4-22, turns 73 4-21, 315G3
Prince Edward weds Rhys-Jones 6-19, 462E1
Prince Philip gaffe causes stir/apology issued 8-10, 604G2
Diana death anniv marked 8-31, crash paparazzi cleared 9-3, 654A2–A3
Queen visits Ghana/S Africa/Mozambique 11-7—11-15, 831G3
Queen's speech opens parlt 11-17, 864F1–D3
Science & Technology
Sainsbury admits biotech holdings 2-16, gene-modified food cautn vowed 2-18, 127B2
Human genome funds set 3-15, 214F2
Human genome jt projct set 4-15, 318E3
Cloned sheep cell aging seen 5-27, 500C2
Total solar eclipse occurs 8-11, 574D2
AOL sets free Internet svc 8-24, 876F1
Scotland/Wales Devolution
Elections held 5-6, ldrs named 5-12—5-13, 350A1–E3
Welsh cabt named 5-12, 369D2
Scotland coalitn formed 5-14, cabt named 5-17, 369F1, A2
Space & Space Flights
Sun storms predictn signal found 3-9, 214B3
Sports
Eng FA chair/CEO resignatns rptd 1-4—1-5, 124D1
Manchester Olympics bid reimbursemt asked 1-23, 71D1
Tennis' Korda suspensn barred 1-29, appeal set 2-3, 87A2
Eng soccer coach's disabled comments rptd 1-30, fired 2-2, 124A1
Arsenal/Sheffield FA Cup replay offrd 2-13, Arsenal wins 2-23, 239C3
5000-m indoor record set 2-14, 318D2
Keegan named Eng soccer coach 2-17, Premr League ofcls quit 3-11, 239G3
Black Eng soccer coach (Ramsey) named 3-18, 196E2*
Tottenham Hotspur wins League Cup 3-21, 239F3
Soccer's Fowler suspended/fined 4-9, 340E1
Grand Natl Steeplechase results 4-10, 317C3
Hamed/Ingle bout held 4-10, 699D1
London Marathon results 4-18, 356E1
1000/2000 Guineas results 5-1—5-2, 337F3
Keegan signs Eng soccer contract 5-15, 392B2
Man United wins Premier League 5-16, FA Cup 5-22, Eur Champ Cup 5-26, 392A1
Charlton Athletic demoted to Eng 1st Div 5-16, 392F1
Eur Cup Winners Cup results 5-20, 392C2
Rangers win Scot soccer treble 5-29, 410A1
Eng Premier League promotns rptd 5-31, 410D1
Epsom Oaks/Derby results 6-4, 6-5, 428B1
Cricket World Cup results 6-20, 539C2–D2
Wimbledon results 7-4—7-5, 498A2, F2, C3
Manchester United/Eng FA Cup play set 7-11, 518E1
British Grand Prix results 7-11, 927D2
British Open golf results 7-18, 538A1
Sprinter (Christie) suspended 8-4, 636F3
Women's British Open results 8-15, 715C3
Gullit quits Newcastle United 8-28, 996A3
Christie cleared of drug chrgs 9-6, 997A1
Dunhill Cup results 10-10, 827B3
World Match Play Champ results 10-17, 827D2
Rubgy World Cup results 11-4—11-6, 847E1, G1
Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations
SOS ldr (Masri) arrestd 3-15, 423D1
Libya delivers Lockerbie suspects 4-5, chrgd 4-6, 243C3–244C3
London bomb hurts 40+ 4-17, Combat 18 claims 4-19, 291B2, D2
E London bomb hurts 7, Combat 18 claims 4-24, 310C3
London bomb kills 3 4-30, suspect chrgd 5-2, 332B2, G2
US emb bomb suspects indicted 5-19, 6-16, 4 embs temporarily shut 6-25, 470D2, D3, 471D2
London '98 bomb plotters convctd/sentncd 5-21, 389C2
'84 Brighton bomber (Magee) freed early 6-22, 495G1
US border bomb plot suspect arrested 12-14, 933E1
Trade, Aid & Investment
S African/AIDS aid hike set 1-6—1-8, 45E2
Ger unveils A-phaseout plan 1-14, delays 1-25, 61B1, D1
Sierra Leone arms rpt issued 2-9, 99F2
G-7 sets global crises forum 2-20, 125D3, 126B2
Ger drops A-waste export ban 2-22, delays phaseout plan 2-23, 170D3
Iraq bars trade 2-24, 136D2
Concorde ban passes US House 3-3, banana-row tariffs set 4-9, 285E2, G2
Sierra Leone aid hike vowed 3-9, 195G1, C2
Jan '99 trade gap sets mark 3-24, 270E3
G-7 summit held 4-26, 301C3, 302F1
G-7 mins meet 6-12; **G-8 summit held**, communique issued 6-18—6-20, 447B1, D2, C3
BP Amoco licenses Brazil oil/gas fields 6-15—6-16, 463C2
US sets steel anti-dumping duties 7-7, 502D1
US sets EU beef-row tariffs 7-19, 532D2
France delays beef imports 8-3, Ger ban cont 8-4, 612E2, B3
S Africa arms deal OKd 9-15, 697B1
France beef ban row 10-1—11-3, 800A1–G2
Libya jt business cncl set 10-8, 901C1
Pak ties suspended 10-18, 755B3
China contracts signed 10-20, 811E1
France beef talks held 11-3—11-22, ban cont 12-8, 896G1
Venez floods/mudslides aid rptd 12-20, 931A3
Forgn debt forgiveness set 12-21, 978F2
Transportation
London Underground partial privatizatn set 6-15, 479A3
BA/Amer Air alliance limited 7-30, 669F1
Blair targets conservatism 9-28, 729C3
Legis agenda set 11-17, 864D2
UN Policy & Developments
Sec Cncl seat noted 1-1, 3F2
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14D1
Iraq nixes visas 1-2, US/UNSCOM spying rptd, bombing damage noted 1-6, 3C3, 4D1, E1
Iraq bombing resumes 4-2; deadlock-end plan nixed 4-8, UNSCOM successor proposed 4-15, 283D3, 284B1, F1, C2, G2
Brown named UNDP admin 4-23, 574C1
Iraq bombing continues 4-30—5-3, 7 family members rptd slain 5-4, 354B3
Iraq air attacks/civilian deaths rptd 5-12, 381A2
Child labor treaty adopted 6-17, 543G3
Iraq air attacks/civiln deaths rptd 7-18, 536A3
Iraq air attacks/civilian deaths rptd 7-30—8-17, casualties tallied 9-18, 986D3, F3
Iraq child mortality hike rptd 8-12, 657F2
Saudi amb loses UNESCO dir gen vote 10-20, 775F1
FAO exit warned 11-16, 832C1
Iraq inspectn regime OKd 12-17, 929C1–G1, F2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Au pair (Woodward) civil suit setld 1-29, 82E3
Welfare & Social Services
Prescott unveils soc programs 9-29, 730A1

GREAT Central Mines (GCM)
Takeover bid set 1-11, 23D1
Yandal takeover bid nixed 6-16, 480A2
GREATER New Orleans Broadcasting Association v. U.S. (1999)
Accepted by Sup Ct 1-15, 56A3
Casino ad ban nixed by Sup Ct 6-14, 454B1
GREAT Escape, The (film)
Lewis dies 8-8, 638G3
GREATEST Generation, The (book)
On best-seller list 2-1, 88B1; 3-1, 156B1; 3-29, 240B1; 5-3, 340B1; 5-31, 412B1; 6-28, 484B1; 12-20, 1000B1
GREATEST Generation Speaks, The (book)
On best-seller list 12-20, 1000B1
GREAT Lakes
Canada water export ban nixed 11-30, 899B1–C1
GREAT Southern Railways
Sydney crash kills 7 12-2, 898B3–C3
GREAT Western Gun Show
Banned 9-7, 744E3
Ban blocked 10-15, 762B3
GREAT Western Shows Inc.
LA cnty gun show ban blocked 10-15, 762B3
GREAT Western Trains
'97 London collisn manslaughter chrgs dismissed 7-2, 511G3
London crash kills scores 10-5, 728B2, E2, A3
London crash rpt issued 10-8, 783G2, F3

GREECE (Hellenic Republic)—*See also COUNCIL of Europe; EU; NATO; OECD; OSCE; WTO*
Accidents & Disasters
Athens quake kills 75 9-7, 654B3
Govt plane plunge kills 6 9-14, 693D1
Quake death toll hits 137 9-15, 693F1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Clinton visit sparks riots 11-19—11-20, 863B2–D2
Cyprus—*See CYPRUS*
Defense & Disarmament Issues
Russian missiles arrival confrmd 4-22, 479D3
NATO 50th anniv marked 4-23—4-25, 300D3
Aircraft buys set 4-30, 693G1
Economy & Labor
Quake damage estimated 9-15, 693F1
European Relations—*See also 'Kosovo Conflict' below*
Kurd ldr (Ocalan) seized 2-15, embs attacked 2-16, 112G3, 113D1
Turkey scores on Ocalan 2-21—2-22, 152D3
Kurd ldr (Ocalan) aid suspects prosecutn set 3-11, 271B1
Eur Parlt electns held; stats 6-13, 439A1, 440D2
Diamantopoulou proposed as EU comr 7-9, 511G1
Turkey talks held 7-26—7-27, 7-29—7-30, 632F3
EU/Turkey quake aid backed 9-5, 655A2
Turkey quake aid rptd 9-7, 654E3
EU invites Turkey 12-10, terms complianc vowed 12-16, 976G1, D2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
3 top mins replaced 2-18, 113G2
'99 govt ldrs listed 2-18, 217D3
New Dems gain in Eur Parlt 6-13, 440D2
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 641D3
Dep forgn min (Kranidiotis) dies 9-14, Rokofyllos named 9-20, 693E1
Kosovo Conflict
NATO air strikes opposed 3-25, 198D2
NATO forces nonparticipatn rptd 4-1, 224B1
Macedonia refugees relocatn scored 4-7, 259B3
EU sets Yugo oil ban 4-21, 282E1
NATO oil embargo set 4-23, 300D3
NATO convoy attack alleged 5-5, 322A2
Milosevic indictmt questnd 5-27, 396A1
Map/NATO troop tally 6-12, 429E2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
CCB/Hellenic Bottling set merger 8-18, 765E2
Monetary Issues
Euro launched 1-1, 8F1
Drachma '99 yr-end rate 12-31, 956C2
Obituaries
Gizikis, Phaidon 7-26, 638B3
Papadopoulos, George 6-27, 556D3
Sports
2004 Olympics revote urged 1-26, 71E1
Trade, Aid & Investment
Turkey quake aid rptd 8-19, 590B2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Clinton trip delayed 11-10, visit sparks protests 11-19—11-20, 863A2–G2
GREEK Orthodox American Leaders (GOAL)
Spyridon resigns 8-19, 610A1
GREEK Orthodox Church—*See under EASTERN Orthodox Churches*
GREEN, Brad
Native logging rights disputed 10-26, 823C3
GREEN, Charles
Named *Natl Journal* ed 9-28, 711A1
GREEN, Dennis
2d in NFL top coach vote 1-2, 47A2
GREEN, Ernest
Awarded Cong Gold Medal 11-9, 999B3
GREEN, Judge Joyce Hens
Ends BCCI forfeiture proceedings 7-6, 530D3–E3
Dismisses FEC/Christn Coalitn chrgs 8-2, 592B3, C3
GREEN, Marilyn (d. 1982)
Confessed slayer pleads guilty/sentncd 9-7, 970B2
GREEN, Pauline
EC censure fails 1-14, 22E2
Demands Eur Comm resignatns 3-15, 190B2
Nixes Eur Parlt Soclst ldrship 7-6, 550G1
GREEN, Richard (UtiliCorp executive)
Vows Australia investmt 3-13, 192C1
GREEN, Ryan
Miss schl bd blocks Jewish symbol display 8-20, recants 8-23, 684C2
GREEN, Shawn
AL 2B ldr, among HR/runs ldrs 10-4, 734E2–F2
Traded to Dodgers/signs record deal 11-8, 883G1
GREEN, Trent
Joins Rams 2-15, 122G3
GREENALLS Group PLC
Scottish & Newcastle sets pubs buy 9-14, 944B1
GREENBERG, Jack M.
Named McDonald's chrmn 5-20, 690E1
GREENBERG, Richard
Hurrah at Last opens in NYC 6-3, 699G3
GREENBERG, Stanley
Barak ofc break-ins rptd 1-11—1-19, 210G2
GREENBERG Quinlan Research Inc.
Barak ofc break-ins rptd 1-11—1-19, 210G2
GREENE, Justin
Spend Spend Spend opens in London 10-12, 998F3
GREENE, Maurice
Breaks 100-m mark 6-16, 636F2
Wins world 100-m 8-22, 200-m 8-27, 636F2
GREENE Jr., Ronnie (d. 1997)
Slayer convctd 11-16, 835D1
GREENFIELD, Meg (Mary Ellen Greenfield) (1930-99)
Dies 5-13, 376C3
GREENHOUSE Effect—*See GLOBAL Warming*
GREENLAND (Danish possession)
Defense & Disarmament Issues
US A-weapons deploymt revealed 10-20, 961B1
GREEN Mile, The (book/film)
On best-seller list 11-29, 884C1; 12-20, 1000B1
On top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000C2

GREENS (environmental group)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14C2
Ger A-phaseout plan unveiled 1-14, delayed 1-25, 60E3, 61F1
Ger Hesse electn results 2-7, 99G1
Calif candidate (Bock) elected 3-30, 250F1
Ger's SPD elects Schroeder chrmn 4-12, 462D1
Ger citizenship overhaul approved 5-7, 5-21, 479C2
Ger party urges NATO/Yugo bombing halt 5-13, 342F1
Eur Parlt electns held; stats 6-10—6-13, 439A1, C3, 440A2–A3
Belgium electns held 6-13, 441B1
Belgium coalitn govt sworn 7-12, 532C3, E3–F3
UN Australian mine decisn scored 7-13, 552F3
Ger backs austerity plan 8-25, 691G3
Ger/Saxony poll lost 9-19, 692D1
Austria natl electn held 10-3, 728E3
Austria final electn tally issued 10-12, 764C1
NZ parlt electn results 11-27, 881C1
NZ PM (Clark) backed 12-8, final electn results 12-10, 925E1
Italy govt falls 12-18, reforms 12-22, 944A2, C2
GREENSPAN, Alan
On Clinton Soc Sec plan 1-20, 31G2
Mulls rate retentn 1-20, 38D2
Scores protectionism 4-16, 287B3
Sees Miyazawa 4-26, 302B1
On productivity shift 5-6, 385A3
Hints Fed rate hike 6-17, 456F1
Vs GOP tax cuts 7-22, 545C3
Vows inflatn vigilance 7-22, 548F1–E2
Urges tax cut 'restraint' 7-28, 557D3
'99 3d 1/4 GDP rptd 10-28, 796F3
GREENSPAN, Edward
On Regan sex assault chrgs 9-10, 732B2
GREENSTOCK, Jeremy
On UN/Iraq inspectn resolutn 12-17, 929G1
GREENWALD, Gerald
Goodwin named successor 3-25, 231C1
GREENWOOD, Bruce
Double Jeopardy on top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736B2; 10-22—10-28, 808C2
GREENWOOD, James C. (U.S. representative from Pa., 1993- ; Republican)
Forgn aid '00 funds pass House 8-3, 578C2
GREER, Rusty
Among AL 2B ldrs 10-4, 734E2
GREGG, Herbert
Freed 6-29, 512F2
GREGG, Judd (U.S. senator from N.H., 1993- ; Republican)
Votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111B2
Tobacco suit bar OKd 6-14, nixed 7-22, 682C2
GREGG v. Georgia (1976)
Fed death penalty case upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 453G3
GREGORY, Staff Sgt. Jeffrey E.
Warren sentncd 2-12, 150B3
GRENADA—*See also COMMONWEALTH; OAS*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 217E3
New Natl wins parlt electns 1-18, Mitchell sworn 1-19, 70E1
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 641D3
GREOU, Hawa
Convicted/sentncd 2-16, 170A2
GRE Overseas
Axa sets Guardian buy 2-1, 172C3
GRETZKY, Wayne
N Amer wins All-Star Game, named MVP 1-24, 71B2
Retires 4-18, 295A1; **career highlights** 295E1
Elected to HOF 6-23, 3-yr waiting period waived 6-14, 467C2
Wins Lady Byng Trophy 6-24, 571A2
NHL retires number 10-1, 751B2
Yzerman scores 900th assist 11-17, 600th goal 11-26, 906A3
Inducted to HOF 11-22, 906G1
GREY, Brad
Shandling suit setld 7-2, 604A3
GREY, Tom
Hails gambling comm rpt 6-18, 457A1
GRIDIRON Club (Washington, D.C.)
Clinton 'roasted' 3-21, 226B2
GRIFFEY Jr., Ken
Hits 378th HR 7-6, 519E2
Wins HR derby 7-12, tops All-Star voting 7-13, 518B2, 519B1
AL HR ldr, among RBI/runs ldrs 10-4, 734F1, D2, F2
Named to MLB All-Century Team 10-24, 788B2
GRIFFIN, Gary
Saturday Night opens in Chicago 5-19, 700E1
GRIFFIN, W. E. B.
In Danger's Path on best-seller list 2-1, 88A1
GRIFFITH, Calvin (1911-99)
Dies 10-20, 807E3
GRIFFITH, Howard
Broncos win AFC title 1-17, 46E2
Broncos win Super Bowl 1-31, 86B2, E2
GRIFFITH, Yolanda
Named WNBA top newcomer/defender/season MVP 8-26, 9-1, makes all-WNBA team 9-2, 659G3–660A1, C1
GRIFFITHS, Rachel
Gets Oscar nominatn 2-9, 104F2
GRIGORIEV, Leonid
World Bank probe set 10-22, 979B3
GRIGSBY, Calvin
Cleared of bribery 10-21, 794B3
GRISHAM, John
Street Lawyer on best-seller list 2-1, 88C1; 3-1, 156C1; 3-29, 240C1
Testament on best-seller list 3-1, 156A1; 3-29, 240A1; 5-3, 340A1; 6-28, 484A1
GRISMER, Terry (d. 1994)
Canada driver's tests/disabled bias ruled 12-16, 982A3
GRISSOM, Lt. Col. Gus (Virgil Ivan) (1927-67)
Sunken Mercury capsule found 5-2, 331B3
Sunken Mercury capsule recovered 7-20, 564F3
GROCERY Stores—*See SUPERMARKETS*
GROGAN, Liam
Convctd/sentncd 5-21, 389C2
GROSJEAN, Sebastien
Loses Lipton Champ 3-27, 279E1, G1
France loses Davis Cup 12-5, 905B2
GROSS, Ludwik (1904-99)
Dies 7-19, 638C3
GROSS Domestic Product (GDP)—*See under ECONOMY*
GROSSMAN, Harvey
Chicago loitering law overturned by Sup Ct 6-10, 435E3
GROTOWSKI, Jerzy (1933-99)
Dies 1-14, 48E3
GROUND, Justice John
OKs Livent/SFX assets sale 7-8, 983D2
GROUP of Eight—*See GROUP of Seven*

GROUP of Seven (G-7)
Global crises forum set, debt relief hiked 2-20, 125B3, 126G1
Summit held 4-26, 301B3–302E2
G-8 Kosovo peace plan set 5-6, 321A2
Chernomyrdin visits China 5-10, 341G1, G2
Jordan's Abdullah visits Canada 5-14, 372B3
APEC mtg held, Malaysia forum role seen 5-15—5-16, 432G3
Intl bank capital reforms urged 6-3, 502F2
UN OKs Kosovo peace res 6-10, 413C1
Balkans recovery plan set 6-10, 432A1
G-7 mins meet 6-12, **G-8 summit held** 6-18—6-20; debt relief eased 6-18, global restructuring/food safety studies set 6-20, 447B1–E3
UK 'anti-capitalist' violnc erupts 6-18, 462D2
Kosovo reconstructn mtg held 7-13, 522F1
France's Chirac visits Canada 9-1—9-5, 656C1
Finance mins meet, set G-20 9-25, 704E1–A2
Clinton proposes debt write-off 9-29, 850A1
US forgn aid '00 funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 854C1
Ukraine closes Chernobyl reactor 12-1, 945G2
G-8 scores Russia/Chechen campaign 12-17, 945D1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

- **GROUP of Ten**
  - Bank supervisors urge capital reforms 6-3, 502F2
- **GROUP of Twenty**
  - Creation set 9-25, 704G2
- **GROVE, Lefty (1900-75)**
  - Named to MLB All-Century Team 10-24, 788A2
- **GRUBAR Odreman, Hernan**
  - Named Caracas gov 1-4, 85G3
- **GRUBER, Michael**
  - *Swing!* opens in NYC 12-9, 998G3
- **GRUBMAN, Richard**
  - Scores Alcoa/Reynolds buy 8-19, 594B1
- **GRUDEN, Jon**
  - Reid named Eagles coach 1-11, 47D2
- **GRUDZIELANEK, Mark**
  - Among NL batting ldrs 10-4, 734D3
- **GRUNDHOFER, Jerry**
  - Firstar sets Mercantile Bancorp buy 5-2, 364G2
- **GRUNFELD, Ernie**
  - Fired 4-21, 355E2
  - Knicks end ties 7-2, named Bucks GM 8-13, 807D1
- **GRUNFELD, Henry (1904-99)**
  - Dies 6-8, 468D3
- **GRUNSFELD, Dr. John M.**
  - Flies *Discovery* missn 12-19—12-27, spacewalks 12-22, 12-24, 971F1, G1, B2, D2
- **GRUPO Modelo S.A. de C.V.**
  - Corona boycotted over Mex car deposits 12-7, 902E1
- **GRUPO Taca**
  - NYC-Cuba flights begin 12-3, 924B1
- **GRUSEV, Stanislav Borisovich**
  - Arrested for spying 12-8, 913E3–914A1, D1
- **GTECH Holdings Corp.**
  - Bush's natl guard stint probed 9-27, 792A2
- **GTE Corp. (General Telephone & Electronics Corp.)**
  - **FCC phone-rules authority** backed by Sup Ct 1-25, 54B3, C3, 55G1; excerpts 55C3
  - '98 sales/profits 1-28, 203C1
  - PR Telephone buy OKd by FCC 2-12, 167B2
  - Long-distance/local telecom dispute setld 7-29, 895A1
  - FCC sets network leasing rules 9-15, 875A2–C2
  - Bell Atlantic/Vodafone jt venture set 9-21, 710D3
  - Top 10 telecom mergers listed 10-7, 722G1
- **GUADALUPE, Our Lady of**
  - Pope backs ofcl feast day 1-23, 91F3
- **GUADALUPE County Correctional Facility (N.M.)**
  - Guard slain in uprising 8-31, suspects moved 9-4, 940G1
- **GUADELOUPE (French overseas department)**
  - Hurricane Lenny lashes Caribbean 11-14—11-19, 887E3
  - US woman rows across Atlantic solo 12-3, 906E2
- **GUAGUA Pinchincha (Ecuador volcano)**
  - Belches gas/ash 11-26, 985E1
- **GUAM (U.S. territory)**
  - Korean Air corp culture scored 4-8, mgt shuffled 4-22, 673C2, F2
  - '97 crash pilot error ruled, Korean Air flights barred 11-3, 992B2
- **GUANGDONG Enterprises Holdings**
  - Govt aid set 1-12, 44C2
- **GUANGDONG International Trust & Investment Corp.**
  - Bankruptcy set 1-10, 44G1
- **GUANTANAMO Bay Naval Base**—*See CUBA—U.S. Relations*
- **GUARDADO, Facundo**
  - Loses El Salvador pres electn 3-7, 177D1
- **GUARDIAN (British newspaper)**
  - Ex-min (Aitken) pleads guilty 1-19, sentncd 6-8, 441A2
  - Liberal Dems/EU ties support rptd 9-21, 713E1
  - Hetherington dies 10-3, 788D3
- **GUARDIAN (Nigerian newspaper)**
  - Publisher slaying try suspects chrgd 11-29, 903G1
- **GUARDIAN Royal Exchange PLC**
  - Axa sets buy 2-1, 172B3
  - Axa buy finalized 5-10, 403F2
  - Aegon sets buy 8-12, 765A3
- **GUARDUCCI, Manley**
  - Abducted 9-30, freed 11-3, 982D1
- **GUATEMALA, Republic of**—*See also IDB; OAS*
  - **Accidents & Disasters**
  - Earthquake injures 37+ 7-11, 555F1
  - Cuban jet crash kills 28 12-20, 985C2
  - **Crime & Civil Disorders**
  - '98 US student rapists convctd/sentncd 2-8, 4th suspect arrest rptd 2-9, 120F2
  - Dem Front ldr (Gonzalez) slain 5-13, 373G3
  - **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 217E3
  - Dem Front ldr (Gonzalez) slain 5-13, 373G3
  - Const reforms rejctd by voters 5-16, 373A3
  - **'99 govt ldrs** listed 7-2, 641E3
  - Rightist (Portillo) leads pres vote, runoff set 11-7, 824B1, B2
  - **Portillo elected pres** 12-26, 985G1
  - **Human Rights**
  - RC bp (Gerardi) slaying case judges quit 1-15—3-24, suspected priest freed 2-17, 235A1, C1
  - '90 anthropologist (Mack) murder suspects chrgd 1-26, 120B3
  - Nobelist (Menchu) admits autobiog elaboratn 2-11, 180C2
  - **War abuses** rpt issued; stats 2-25, 153G3
  - Clinton regrets rights abuses 3-10, 183E1
  - Leftist rebels issue war abuses apology 3-12, 985E2
  - RC bp (Gerardi) slaying case DNA samples sought 4-23; evidnc loss cited 7-23, prosecutor quits/flees to US 10-7, 768D3
  - Mejia Victores '84 kidnap chrgd 8-3, 25 soldiers convctd/sentncd in '95 massacre 8-13, 985D2–E2
  - Menchu petitns Spain on 'genocide' 12-3, 928G2
  - **Immigration & Refugee Issues**
  - Criminal refugee deportatn backed by US Sup Ct 5-3, 346F1, F2
  - US eases residency rules 5-20, 478F2
  - **Latin American Relations**
  - Central Amer summit hosted 3-11, 183A2
  - **Medicine & Health Care**
  - US tobacco cos suit dismissed 12-30, 972D2
  - **Obituaries**
  - Gonzalez, Roberto Belarino 5-13, 373G3
  - **UN Policy & Developments**
  - Populatn plan set 7-2, 544B3
  - **U.S. Relations**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Clinton visits, regrets rights abuses 3-10, 183E1, B2
- **GUAZZALOCA, Giorgio**
  - Elected Bologna mayor 6-27, 565A3
- **GUBBAY, Justice Anthony**
  - Mugabe urges judges resignatns 2-6—2-7, 121B3
- **GUCCI S.p.A., Guccio**
  - PPR/LVMH takeover battle erupts 3-19—7-8, 566D2, B3
- **GUCH Ventura, Reyes**
  - Convicted/sentenced 2-8, 120F2
- **GUDE, Phil**
  - Sets Victoria cabt resignatn 6-1, 424B1
- **GUEI, Gen. Robert**
  - Ousts Ivory Coast pres (Bedie) 12-24; vows 'real democracy' 12-25, forgn debts honor 12-28, 987B2–F2
- **GUELLEH, Ismail Omar**
  - Elected Djibouti pres 4-9, 273F3
- **GUERIN, Veronica (d. 1996)**
  - Slaying suspect (Meehan) convctd/sentncd 7-29, 747C3
- **GUERNSEY'S Auction House**
  - McGwire HR ball sold 1-12, 48A1
- **GUERRA, Silvio**
  - 2d in Boston Marathon 4-19, 356D1
- **GUERRERO, Pedro**
  - Seeks drug chrgs dismissal 12-26, 996D2
- **GUERRERO, Vladimir**
  - Among NL RBI/HR/hits ldrs 10-4, 734D3–E3
- **GUEVARA, Pedro**
  - Charged 3-3, pleads guilty 3-4, 231E3
- **GUGLIOTTA, Tom**
  - Joins Suns 1-23, 103F3
  - Suffers seizure 12-17, diet supplemt blamed 12-27, 996E3
- **GUILFOYLE, Paul**
  - *Hedda Gabler* revival opens in LA 3-24, 411A2
- **GUILLEN, Ozzie**
  - Braves lose World Series 10-27, 787C3
- **GUILLEN Vicente, Rafael Sebastian**—*See MARCOS, Subcomandante*
- **GUINEA, Republic of**
  - **African Relations**
  - Sierra Leone ceasefire talks held 1-12, 194E3
  - **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 217F3; 7-2, 641E3
  - **Human Rights**
  - Senegal bans female circumcisn 1-13, 278F1
  - **Science & Technology**
  - Chimp 'culture' seen 6-17, 539G2
  - **U.S. Relations**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - NYC cops slay unarmed immigrant 2-4, 130A1
  - Albright visits 10-18, 774D2, B3
- **GUINEA-Bissau, Republic of**—*See also OAU*
  - **Civil Strife**
  - Cease-fire broken 1-31, **pres ousted** 5-7, 374B1, F1
  - Electn riots erupt 11-28—11-30, 947F2
  - **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 217F3
  - **Vieira ousted** 5-7, Sanha named interim pres 5-14, 374B1, E1
  - **'99 govt ldrs** listed 7-2, 641E3
  - Parlt electn held, pres runoff set 11-28—11-29, 947D2
- **GUINNESS World Records 2000: Millennium Edition (book)**
  - On best-seller list 10-4, 736B1; 11-29, 884B1
- **GUIRANDOU-N'Diaye, Louis**
  - IOC probe rptd 1-24, 70E2
- **GUITE, Ben**
  - Maine wins NCAA title 4-3, 279E2
- **GUL, Abdullah**
  - Scores head-scarf wearer attack 5-4, 351B3
- **GULAB, Mohammed**
  - Arrested 1-18, 44E2
- **GULATI, Sunil**
  - Fired 2-23, 256G1
- **GULF of Mexico**—*See MEXICO, Gulf of*
- **GULF of Tonkin Resolution (1964)**
  - Roy Johnson dies 3-20, 280F2
- **GULLIKSON, Tom**
  - McEnroe named Davis Cup capt 9-8, 905F2
- **GULLIT, Ruud**
  - Quits Newcastle United 8-28, 996A3
- **GULUZADE, Vafa**
  - On Azeri/Georgia pipeline 4-11, 312B1
- **GUMP, Scott**
  - 2d in Players Champ 3-28, 278G3
- **GUN Free School Zones Act (1990)**
  - Gun control legis listed 6-18, 448G1
- **GUNNER, Peter**
  - 'Stolen child' trial opens 8-10, 981A3
- **GUNNISON National Park (Colo.)**
  - Black Canyon natl park created 10-21, 974E3
- **GUNS & Gun Control**
  - **Appointments & Resignations**
  - Colt names Keys CEO 9-30, 743C3
  - **Business Issues**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Calif/Mass/Mich/NJ/Ohio cities sue indus 4-8—6-9, 744A2–B3
  - NAACP sues indus 7-16, 744D1
  - Colt's sets handgun cutbacks 10-11, 743E2
  - **Crime & Law Enforcement**
  - **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 16B2
  - FBI blocked sales tallied 1-11, 306C2
  - Miami/Bridgeport sue indus 1-27; Atlanta suit filed 2-4, blocked by law 2-9, 114B3, E3
  - IRA rpts arms thefts 2-4, 83B3
  - Makers found liable in NYC suit 2-11, damages ordrd 2-16, 114G1, A3
  - ATF issues youth crime gun rpt 2-21, 528E2
  - '92-96 carjackings rpt issued 3-6, 563C3
  - Zimbabwe arrests alleged US mercenaries 3-7, torture claimed 3-13, 212C3
  - '95 missing atheists suspects arrested 3-24, 893C1
  - Restraining order gun ownership OKd 4-1, 307A1
  - Colo HS gunman girlfriend admits aid 4-27—4-29, suspected gun provider arrested 5-3, 325A3, 326A1
  - Ark white supremacist convctd 5-4, sentncd 5-14, 576G2
  - Colo HS attack gun provider suspects held/chrgd 5-10—6-23, 819D3–E3
  - Youth murder rpt issued 5-14, 449G2
  - Ga HS gunman (Solomon) hurts 6 5-20, 361E3
  - Ga HS gunman chrgd 5-24, adult trial set 8-11, 610C2, F2
  - Makers NYC liability upheld 5-26, 744D3
  - Australia weapons ban set 6-9, 442E3
  - **Firearm deaths tallied** 6-18, 448A3
  - NYS abortn MD slaying suspect (Kopp) indicted 6-24, 491F1
  - Illegal sales rptd 6-25, 528G2
  - Ill racist shooting spree suspect kills 2/self 7-2—7-4, 490B3, F3
  - Irish smuggling ring suspects arrested 7-26—7-27, 598E1
  - Ga day trader kills 9/family/self 7-27—7-29, 560A3
  - Calif Jewish center gunman kills 1 8-10, surrenders/chrgd 8-11—8-12, 575F3, 576C1, E1
  - Calif Jewish center crime gun rptd owned by police 8-14, gunman indicted 8-19, 610A2, B2
  - Chicago dealers chrgd in indus suit 8-18, 744C3
  - Russian mob boss/money laundering linked 8-19, 623G2
  - Airline workers smuggling ring indicted 8-25, 627B3
  - Zimbabwe convcts/sentncs alleged US mercenaries 9-10—9-13, 698B1
  - Coast Guard sharpshooters admitted 9-13, 835G3
  - Tex church gunman kills 7/self 9-15, Bush sets prosecutn plan 9-21, 685E3, 686D1
  - San Fran '93 slayings/gun maker suit reinstated 9-29, 744A1
  - Ohio liability suit nixed 10-7, 743D3
  - US '98 murders/robberies drop rptd 10-17, 763C1–D1
  - Ga/Atlanta suit OKd, other dvpts 10-27—12-6, 892C3–E3
  - Mich 11-yr-old slayer convctd 11-16, 835D1, F1
  - Fed class-actn suit warned 12-7, 892G2
  - Miami/Bridgeport liability suits nixed 12-10, 12-13, 917A3, D3
  - Puffy Combs held/chrgd for possessn, Lopez chrgs dropped 12-27, 999E1
  - **Political & Legislative Issues**—*For Northern Ireland disarmament issues, see NORTHERN Ireland—Peace Initiatives*
  - Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34D3, 36E1
  - Clinton targets gun shows 2-6; Schumer backs Internet curbs 3-16, fed/state cooperatn urged 3-20, 306E1, G1, B2
  - Smith sets pres bid 2-18, 128D3
  - Mo backs concealed weapons ban 4-6, 306D2
  - Domestic violnc law backed 4-16, 449A3
  - Colo/Fla/Ala bills delayed, Ariz legis vetoed 4-21, 287E1
  - Bauer sets pres bid 4-21, 329D1
  - Clinton proposes weapons controls 4-27, 305B3, 306C1
  - NRA Colo conv held 4-30, 326D3
  - White House forum held 5-10, Clinton urges media curbs 5-15,, 361G2, C3
  - Juvenile crime bill debated in Sen 5-12—5-20, Gore casts tie-breaking vote 5-20, 361A1–F2
  - Clintons discuss issue on morning TV 6-4, 419D3
  - Ill enacts child gun safety law 6-7, 528C3
  - NRA pol gifts/vote study issued 6-12, 449E2; table 449F1
  - Corzine sets NJ Sen bid 6-15, 666A2
  - Gore formally launches pres bid 6-16, 433F2
  - House passes juvenile crime bill 6-17, defeats gun control 6-18, 448A1-449D2; **chronology/graphs** 448F1, A3
  - NYS gun show background checks set 6-18, 449B3
  - Tex bans city/cnty gun suits 6-18, 527B3

Clinton blasts gun lobby, backs Sen bill 6-25, 473F2
Mass backs handgun safety regulatns 6-30, 528D3
Gore outlines anticrime plan 7-12, 527B2
Smith quits/scores GOP 7-13, 505B1
Calif enacts sale limits/assault-weapons ban 7-19, 527D3–528C1
Calif outlaws 'unsafe' handguns 8-27, LA cnty bans gun shows 9-7, 744E3
Clinton sets buyback program 9-9, 669C1
NJ enacts safety law 10-12, 743F3
LA cnty gun show ban blocked 10-15, 762A3
NYC charter revisn nixed 11-2, 794E2
Baca wins Calif House seat 11-16, 834B1
Cong '99 legis roundup 11-19, 856C2
Clinton backs '00 legis 11-29, 871D3
Lobby groups sue mayors 11-30, 892F3
Ill illegal gun felony bill nixed 12-2, 12-29, 970F2

Statistics
Crime gun sources 6-7, 6-30, 528D1–D2
College gun ownership 7-2, 528F3
US '91-97 teen violnc drop 8-4, 819C2
'97 Colt's/Smith & Wesson handguns made 10-11, 743B3
Crime guns/retailers % 12-20, 970A3
Nov/Dec '99 buyers' background checks 12-27, 970G2

U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Rep Forbes switches to Dems 7-17, 529F2
Pres candidates positns 9-30, 706D1–707E3
Bush urges schl crackdown 11-2, 960C3
Gore/Bradley debate held 12-17, 934C3

GUOFANG, Shen
On UN peace res amendmt 6-10, 413G2

GUPTA, Niraj
Values Lycos/USA Networks merger 2-9, 149F3

GURIRAB, Theo-Ben
Elected UN Gen Assemb pres 9-14, 703A3

GURNEY Jr., A. R.
Far East opens in NYC 1-11, 411F1

GURRIA Trevino, Jose Angel
Announces intl loan pacts 6-15, 989D2
Sets new bank capital rules 9-21, 989G1

GUSMAO, Jose Alexandre (Xanana)
Changes prisons 2-10, sees Australia forgn min 2-25, 153D1
Sees Albright 3-5, 158C3
Calls E Timor supporters to arms 4-5, 391F1
E Timor militia attack rptd 6-15, Ramos Horta returns 6-26, 514E3, 515D1
Release set 8-26, 621C2–F2
Freed 9-7, father rptd killed 9-9, 645C2, 646B3
Returns to E Timor 10-22, UN admin force set 10-25, 773C3, 774G1
Indonesian pres Wahid vows welcome 10-26, 773F2
At Macao handover ceremony 12-19, 931B1

GUSMAO, Manuel Francisco
Rptd killed 9-9, 645C2

GUSTAFSSON, Marcus
Maine wins NCAA title 4-3, 279D2

GUSTOV, Vadim
Stepashin confrmd premr 5-19, 360A1

GUTERRES, Antonio (Portuguese premier, 1995-)
Marks NATO 50th anniv 4-23—4-25, 299G2
Reelected 10-10, 765C1, G1
Hosts China's Jiang 10-26, 811C2–D2

GUTERRES, Eurico
On E Timor flights 8-31, 621B3
On E Timor vote result 9-4, 645A2
Vows cont E Timor campaign 9-23, 678D1

GUTERSON, David
East of the Mountains on best-seller list 5-3, 340B1

GUTHRIE, Gen. Sir Charles
On Kosovo mission 3-30, 221C3

GUTIERREZ, Gerald
Ring Round the Moon revival opens in NYC 4-28, 411F2

GUTIERREZ, Luis V. (U.S., representative from Ill., 1993- ; Democrat)
Sen holds FALN clemency hearing 10-20, 761D3

GUTMAN, Alberto
Pleads guilty to Medicare fraud/quits 10-26, 794C3

GUTNICK, Joseph
Great Central Mines bid set 1-11, 23D1
Great Central Mines bid nixed 6-16, 480A2

GUTTMACHER Institute, Alan (N.Y., N.Y.)
'96 teen pregnancy data rptd 4-28, 349C2

GUYANA, Cooperative Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH; IDB; WTO*

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 217F3; 8-11, 641F3
Jagan steps down 8-8, Jagdeo sworn 8-11, 584D2, G2

Latin American Relations
Barbados seeks monarchy end 1-22, 139E2

GUZMAN, Juan
Misses Orioles/Cubans game 3-28, 239B3

GUZMAN Reynoso, Abimael
Ramirez captured 7-4, 537D1

GWYNN, Tony
Gets 3000th hit 8-6, 620F1

GYAINCAIN Norbu
Rptd in Tibet capital 6-18, 513D3

GYLLENHAAL, Jake
Oct Sky on top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156D2

GYMNASTICS
Moceanu/parents setlmt rptd 4-9, 339C3

GYNETICS Inc.
'Morning after' pill (Preven) nixed by Wal-Mart 5-14, 388G2

GYPSIES
Kosovo homes rptd burned 7-23, 541F1
Croatia WWII suspect (Sakic) convctd 10-4, 746F3
Czech wall erected 10-13, destroyed 11-24, 896E1

H

HAARETZ (Israeli newspaper)
Rival publisher (Nimrodi) held in murder plot 11-24, 948F2

HAARHUIS, Paul
Loses Wimbledon doubles 7-4, 498C3

HAAS, Jay
3d in PGA Champ 8-15, 603F2

HAAS, Tommy
Loses Australian Open semi 1-29, 87F1

HABEAS Corpus, Writ of—*See CRIME—Prisons*

HABIBIE, B(acharuddin) J(usuf) (Indonesian president, 1998-99)

Asia/Pacific Rim
Hosts Australia forgn min 2-25, 153D1

Civil Strife
Backs new security law 9-24, US warns on ties/aid 9-26, 702E2, D3

Corruption & Ethics Issues
Bank Bali scandal rptd 8-4, probe urged/candidacy threatened 8-16, 601C2, B3
Bank Bali audit hinders pres bid 10-14—10-19, 753E2
Suharto probe reopened 12-6, 924D1
Bank Bali stake bid dropped 12-16, 986A2

East Timor
Australia reverses E Timor stance 1-11, 23B1
Backs E Timor indep 2-11, 'direct ballot' proposed 3-11, 177B3
Hosts Howard, discusses E Timor 4-27, 334D1
Sets E Timor autonomy vote 4-27, Portugal/UN-brokered pact signed 5-5, 391A1
Ramos Horta returns 6-26, 514F3
E Timor ldr (Gusmao) release set 8-26, vote held 8-30, 621C1–E1, C2–D2
Backs E Timor vote result 9-4, orders martial law 9-7, 645D1, 646F1, E2; **key events** 646A2
OKs E Timor forgn peacekeepers 9-12, UN sets force 9-15, 661B1–C1, F1–A2, C3
Defends E Timor policy 9-21, 677G1

Economy & Labor
Unveils '99-00 budget 1-5, 11F1, C2
38 banks closed 3-13, 194B1, D1
IMF loan hiked 3-25, 274B2
World Bank loans delay rptd 4-13, 274B3

Politics
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15B2
Nominated by ruling party 5-14, oppositn bloc set 5-18, 390B3, D3
Trails in Indonesian electns, vote fraud alleged 6-7—6-16, 441C3, 442B1, E2
Final electn tally delayed 7-20, 536C2
Ratifies electn results 8-3, 584C3–585A1
Gives state of natn 10-14, rejected 10-19; withdraws from pres race/Wahid elected 10-20, 753F1–E2, C3
Wiranto named pol/security coordinating min 10-26, 773F1

United States
Hosts Albright 3-5, 158C3

HABIGER, Gen. Eugene (ret.)
Named Energy Dept security 'czar' 6-16, 527D1

HABSUDOVA, Karina
Slovakia loses Fed Cup semis 7-25, 699D2

HACHANI, Abdelkader
Slain 11-22, 866A2, C2

HACHETTE S.A.
Pecker named Amer Media chair/CEO 2-16, 166E1
George ed (Lalli) named 11-29, 884F1

HACKBORN, Richard
Named next Hewlett-Packard chrmn 7-19, 530A3

HACKETT, Grant
Sets 800-m freestyle relay mark 8-25, 637G1

HACKNEY, John
Frankel disappears with funds 5-5, 627C2, A3

HADARY, Jonathan
Jolson Sings Again opens in New Brunswick 2-27, 411B2

HAEGGMAN, Pirjo
Quits 1-19, 70C3

HAEKKERUP, Hans
Robertson named NATO secy gen 8-4, 559D1

HAGA, Hiraku
On *Rape of Nanking* 5-20, 618B1

HAGEL, Chuck (U.S. senator from Neb., 1997- ; Republican)
Votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111A2

HAGLAND, Brian (d. 1996)
Assailant acquitted of murder 7-16, 567D2
Assailant sentncd 9-14, 732E1

HAGUE, William
House of Lords reform plan unveiled 1-20, 40A3
Vs Blair euro plan 2-23, 151C3
Scores '99-00 budget 3-9, 171E2
Backs welfare state 4-20; party support polled 4-24—4-25, hails Thatcher 4-28, 332C3
Local electns held 5-6, 350G3
Eur Parlt electns held 6-10, 439F2
Shuffles shadow cabt 6-15, 462D3
Questns BBC Dyke apptmt 6-24, 876D1
Lauds Portillo gay encounter admissn 9-9, 693A1
Vs euro adoptn/scores Blair 10-4—10-7, 747B1, D1–A2
Vows anti-euro fight 10-14, 765B1
Backs Pinochet release 10-17, 978D1
Sees China's Jiang 10-21, 811E1
Scores Archer over scandals 11-22, 865B1
Fires Woodward over gay rights stance 12-2, 977E3
Gorman's London mayoral bid banned 12-7, 977G3

HAHN, Beatrice
Links HIV/chimp 1-31, 92G2

HAHN, James K.
On Calif cities gun suits 5-24, 744E2

HAIDER, Joerg
Carinthia local electn won 3-7, 207F2
Freedom Party 2d in natl electn 10-3, 728C3, 729A1, D1
Israel warns Austria over pol party 10-6, 764A2

HAIDER, Pervez Salman
Cleared in US '95 slayings 9-18, 990E2

HAIGNERE, Jean-Pierre
Leaves *Mir* 8-27, 622B2

HAILE Gebrselassie
Sets 5000-m indoor record 2-14, wins 2 World Indoor golds 3-5—3-7, 318A1, D2

HAILE Menkerios
On Ethiopia ambitions 2-28, 159D2

HAITI, Republic of—*See also IDB; OAS; WTO*

Accidents & Disasters
UN copter crash kills 13 3-15, 183F2

Crime & Civil Disorders
Preval sister attacked 1-12, 23A3
Sen Toussaint slain 3-1, 154C2*

Drugs & Drug Trafficking
US decertifies, sets waiver 2-26, 143B2

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Preval sets govt-by-decree 1-11, 23F2
Elections panel deadline missed 2-2; UN scores crisis 2-25, Sup Ct nixes setlmt 2-26, 154E2, G2
'99 govt ldrs listed 3-25, 217G3
Cabt installed by decree 3-26, 316G2*
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 641G3

Immigration & Refugee Issues
Refugees drown 3-6, 206B2

Trade, Aid & Investment
World Bank halts loans 1-25, 154B3
US hurricane aid clears Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 383B3, 384B2

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US House backs troop withdrawal 6-10, 546G3

HAIVETA, Chris
Declines PNG PM nominatn 7-14, 515E2

HAJDARI, Azem (d. 1998)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14D2

HAJJ, Edward A.
East Is East opens in NYC 5-25, 699D3

HAJOU, Hikmet al- (d. 1998)
Slayers sentncd 3-15, 353B3

HAKKINEN, Mika
Wins Brazilian Grand Prix 4-11, 927F2
Wins Spanish Grand Prix 5-30, 927E2
Wins Canadian Grand Prix 6-13, 927E2
Wins Hungarian Grand Prix 8-15, 927D2
3d in Malaysian Grand Prix 10-17, 927A2
Wins Japanese Grand Prix, **clinches Formula 1 title** 10-31, 927F1

HALARD-Decugis, Julie
Loses German Open 5-16, 427F2

HALE, Maj. Gen. David (ret.)
Court-martialed 3-17, 202C1

HALE, David L. (Arkansas businessman)
Convctd in state case 3-26, sentncd 4-5, 420E1
McDougal acquitted of obstructn 4-12, 262F2

HALE, Sir John (1923-99)
Dies 8-12, 638D3

HALE, Matthew
Law license denied 7-2, Ill racist shooting spree suspect kills 2/self 7-2—7-4, 490G3

HALL, Caroline
Valparaiso opens in Cambridge 2-3, 411A3

HALL, Dante
Tex A&M loses Sugar Bowl 1-1, 12E3

HALL, David (editor)
Quits *Plain Dealer* 5-1, Clifton named successor 5-5, 412E1

HALL, Huntz (Henry) (1920-99)
Dies 1-30, 140D3

HALL, Jacquelyn Dowd
Wins Natl Humanities Medal 9-22, receives 9-29, 716A2

HALL, James E.
On FAA plane-OK process 3-24, 309C1
On EgyptAir crash probe 10-31, 789E2
Rpts EgyptAir data recorder info 11-10, 817A1–F1
Rpts EgyptAir crash info 11-12—11-17, 830D3, 831A1–A2
Sees EgyptAir crash 'deliberate act', scores media leaks 11-19, 861F1, A2–D2

HALL, Judge Janet
Microsoft wins Conn antitrust suit 7-16, 683F2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

HALL, Jeff (football player)
Tenn wins Fiesta Bowl 1-4, 12F2
HALL, Jerry
Sets Jagger split 7-9, 520A3
Jagger confirms Morad Jagger paternity 7-27, 572E1
Jagger marriage annulled 8-3, 604B2
HALL, Margaret
La Terrasse opens in NYC 6-8, 700A1
HALL, Sir Peter (director)
Lenny revival opens in London 8-9, 700A1
Amadeus revival opens in NYC 12-15, 998C2
HALL, Robert (athlete)
Wheelchair racers sue NYC Marathon ofcls 7-19, 828D2
HALL, Theodore Alvin (1925-99)
Dies 11-1, 828E3
HALL, Tony P. (U.S. representative from Ohio, 1979- ; Democrat)
On N Korea food aid rpt 10-11, 881E2
HALLION, Tom
Suspended for bumping player 7-2, 587E3
HALONEN, Tarja
Retains Finnish cabt post 4-13, 371C1
HALS, Frans (1581?-1666)
Roosterman portrait sets price mark 7-8, 716D1
HAMANAKA, Yasuo
Sumitomo sues banks 6-3—8-12, 617A3–C3
HAMAS (Islamic Resistance Movement)
Rafah cop slain 2-1, suspect sentncd, clashes erupt 3-10, 324A1
Meshal at Hussein funeral 2-8, 90G1
Prisoners end fast, case reviews set 3-1, militant releases rptd 3-26—4-18, 324A1
PNA/Israel antibombing aid rptd 3-24, 324F1
PLO mtg attended 4-27, 323E3
Turkey head-scarf row rptd 5-4, 351B3
Abu Shanab backs violnc vs Israel 7-7, 486B3
Jordan launches crackdown 8-30, 635G2
Israeli couple slain 8-30, responsibility claimed 9-1, 647F2
Jordan arrests 3 ldrs 9-22, 695E3
Jordan frees ldrs 11-21, 904G3
Israel bomb plot suspects slain 12-13, 955D2
HAMBRECHT & Quist Group Inc.
Chase sets buy 9-28, 723F3
HAMBURG (Germany) Opera
Liebermann dies 1-2, 24F3
HAMDANI, Smail (Algerian premier, 1998-)
Bouteflika elected pres 4-15, 292B2
HAMED, Prince Naseem
KOs Ingle, retains WBO title 4-10, 699D1
Decisions Soto, retains WBO title 10-22, 847A1–B1
HAMER, Dr. Dean H.
'Gay gene' doubted 4-23, 339D2
HAMIDOU, Djibrila
On Niger coup 4-11, 277A2, F2
HAMILL, Peter
Scores 1 Natn ex-MP compensatn demand 1-20, 100A3
HAMILTON, Alexander (1755-1804)
Bumpers defends Clinton 1-21, 26B2, 29C1
HAMILTON, Davey
2d in Mall.com 500 10-17, 927D3
HAMILTON, Jacqueline
Scores EPA pesticide curbs 8-2, 596F1
HAMILTON, Joe
Ga Tech wins Gator Bowl 1-1, 13D1
2d in Heisman vote 12-11, 926B2
HAMILTON, Lisa Gay
True Crime on top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240C2
HAMILTON, Neil (British politician)
Loses Fayed libel case 12-20, 943C2
HAMILTON, Richard
UConn wins NCAA title, named MVP 3-29, 237C3, G3
El-Amin arrested 4-13, community svc set 4-15, 280D2
In NBA draft 6-30, 499B2, G2
HAMILTON, Victoria
Money revival opens in London 6-3, 700C1
HAMILTON Jr., William W.
Convicted 11-19, 964E3
HAMILTON, Lake
Tour boat sinking kills 13 5-1, 349G2
HAMILTON Sundstrand (of United Technologies)
Renaming set 2-22, 166D1
HAMM, John
Elected Nova Scotia premr 7-27, 553B1, A2
HAMM, Mia
Sets intl goal mark 5-23, 518C1
HAMMASH, Gen. Ahmed Ibrahim
Claims US civilian hits 1-25, 53D2
HAMMEL, Sue
Quits BC cabt 7-19, 553F2
HAMMETT, Dr. Theodore
Rpts US '97 prison HIV/AIDS rates 8-31, 628D3
HAMMOND, Ulysses
Sets DC Superior Ct resignatn 10-4, 752E1
HAMORI, Jozsef
Fired from Hungary cabt 12-7, 978G2
HAMPSHIRE College (Amherst, Mass.)
Ahmad dies 5-11, 392D3
HAMPTON, Howard
Scores '99-00 budget 5-4, electn called 5-5, 334A2, E2
HAMPTON, Kym
In All-Star Game 7-14, 539A1
Liberty lose WNBA title 9-5, 659E3
HAMPTON, Mike
NL wins ldr, among ERA ldrs 10-4, 734B2, F3
2d in NL Cy Young vote 11-15, 882C3
Traded to Mets 12-23, 996B2
HAMPTON Inn (of Promus)
Hilton sets Promus buy 9-7, 668C1
HAMPTON (Va.) University
Heritage Bowl won 12-18, 995F1
HAMRE, John
Rpts 'Y2K problem' preparatns 1-14, 166E3
Testifies on China emb bombing 7-22, 561G3, 562B1
HAMROUCHE, Mouloud (Algerian premier, 1989-91)
Exits pres race 4-14, Bouteflika elected 4-15, 292B3
HAMZEH, Crown Prince (Jordan)
Named crown prince 2-7, at Hussein funeral 2-8, 89D1, 90E2
HAN, Karen
N Korea deportatn set 7-19, 989G2
HANAWA, Yoshikazu
Renault sets Nissan stake buy 3-27, 235A3
Outlines Nissan restructuring 4-16, 391C3
HANBO Group
Nabors consortium sets steel unit bid 7-28, 586F2
HANCOCK, Sheila
Vassa revival opens in London 1-26, 411B3
H & R Block Inc.
Olde Financial buy set 9-1, 724A2
HANDELSBANKEN AB
Linde/AGA buy set 8-16, 876G3
HANDGUN Control Inc.
PBS ofcls admit list-swapping 7-20, 607E3
HANDGUNS—*See GUNS*
HANDICAPPED—*See DISABLED Persons*
HANDLER, Justice Alan
Vs Boy Scouts gay ban 8-4, 595D1
HANDLER, Joshua
Russian arms researcher (Sutyagin) spying chrgd 11-5, 876D2, E2
HANDY, Laura
3d in US champ 2-12, 123A3
HANEY, Franklin
Knight indep counsel probe nixed 1-14, 163D1
Acquitted 7-1, 548D1
HANG Seng Index—*See HONG Kong Stock Exchange*
HANI, Chris (Martin Thembisile) (1942-93)
Slayers denied amnesty 4-7, 825F3
HANJIN Group
Korean Air mgt shuffled 4-22, 673D2
Korean Air tax probe launched 10-5, 992A2
HANKS, Tom
You've Got Mail on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88D2
Gets Oscar nominatn 2-9, 104D2
Green Mile on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000C2
HANLON v. Berger (1999)
Cop/media 'ride-alongs' curbed by Sup Ct 5-24, 397F3
HANNAFORD Brothers Co.
Food Lion sets buy 8-18, 668D2
HANNAH, John
Mummy on top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412C2; 6-18—6-24, 484D2
HANNEKOM, Derek
Dropped from S Africa cabt 6-17, 443D3
HANNES, Simon
Convicted 8-11, 655A3
Sentenced 9-17, 694D2
HANNIBAL (book)
On best-seller list 6-28, 484A1; 8-2, 572A1; 8-30, 639A1
HANSEN, James V. (U.S. representative from Utah, 1981- ; Republican)
Gift rules eased 1-6, 5G2
Seated Ethics com chair 1-6, 6C1
HANSON, Margaret
Loses Eddisbury by-electn 7-22, 551C1
HANSON, Pauline
Sets NSW campaign 2-3; Queensland MPs quit 2-5, resignatn offer rptd 2-8, 100D2, F2
Queensland status lost 2-19; on member ousters 2-24, reelected party ldr 2-28, 173C3, D3
1 Natn decertified in Queensland 8-19, fraud chrgs nixed 8-26, 633C3–D3
Nixes 1 Natn splinter group pres offer 12-11, 946F1
HANSON PLC
Pioneer assets buy set 11-29, 981D3
HAN Sung Joo
UN Rwanda '94 genocide rpt issued 12-16, 931E3
HANTUCHOVA, Daniela
Slovakia loses Fed Cup semis 7-25, 699D2
HANVIT Bank
'98 losses rptd 2-9, 103E1
HAN Zhubin
Issues judicial corruptn rpt 3-10, 234D2
HAPPY, Texas (film)
Zahn wins Sundance prize 1-31, 87F2
HAQQANI, Hussain
Arrested 5-4, 375D2
HARBORS & Ports
US bans Yugo ships 4-6, 243E2
Albania cedes NATO control 4-11, 259B1
Australia oil spill rptd 8-3, 599A2
Canada BC docks locked out 11-7—11-15, 842A1
Chile/Peru territorial pact set 11-13, 993A3
HARBOR Scene (painting)
San Fran '78 stolen paintings returned 11-2, 848B2
HARBOTTLE, Garman
Rpts oldest playable instrument 9-23, 847F3–G3
HARCOURT, Michael
BC premr (Clark) quits 8-21, 615C1
Stupich sentncd for 'Bingogate' 9-3, 672G2
HARDAWAY, Anfernee (Penny)
Traded to Suns 8-5, 806G3
HARDEMON, Billy
Cleared of bribery 10-21, 794B3
HARD Heart, Ronald
Found dead 6-8, 819A1
HARDICK, Dale
Tyson sentncd 2-5, 104D1
HARDING, Rosalind
Questions human lineage split study 3-16, 279G3
HARD Time (book)
On best-seller list 10-4, 736A1
HARE, Sir David
Via Dolorosa opens in NYC 3-18, 411B3
Amy's View opens in NYC 4-15, 411A1
Plenty opens in London 4-27, 411F2
HARGOV, Udi
Pleads guilty/sentncd 2-1, 335C3
HARGROVE, Basil (Buzz)
Scores GM job cuts 2-24, 165D3
Air Canada/Canadian Air merger backed 8-24, 634B3
Targets DaimlerChrysler 9-26, hails deal 10-5, 799A1–B1
HARGROVE, Mike
Indians exit playoffs 10-11, fired 10-15, 769G3
Indians hire Manuel 11-1, 883D1
Named Orioles mgr 11-3, 883C1
HARKIN, Tom (Thomas Richard) (U.S. senator from Iowa, 1985- ; Democrat)
Raises Clinton trial objectn 1-15, 30F1
Vs Lewinsky/House mgrs interview 1-23, open debate nixed 1-25, 50G2, 52B2
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 108E1, 111D1; excerpts 110E1
Vs AF cmdr jet leases 6-8, 546G2
Late-term abortn ban passes Sen 10-21, 797G3
HARLIN, Renny
Deep Blue Sea on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639D2
HARMON, James
US blocks Russian oil loan 12-21, 944F3
HAROONA, Dr. Ladi
Hails med interns unions 11-29, 890E3
HARPER, Derek
Joins Lakers 1-21, 103D3
HARPER, Ron
Bulls dismantling rptd 1-21, 103A3
HARPERCOLLINS Publishers Inc. (of News Corp.)
News Corp names Lachlan Murdoch sr exec vp 2-8, 249D1
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648F3
HARPER'S (magazine)
Morris dies 8-2, 639G2
HARPER'S Bazaar (magazine)
Betts named ed 6-24, 588D3
HARRADINE, Brian
Vs GST passage 5-14, 372D1
Telstra stake sale OKd 6-21, 463D1
Votes vs tax reform 6-28, 496D3
HARRELSON, Woody
Thin Red Line on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88D2
Rainmaker revival opens in NYC 11-11, 998D3
HARRINGTON, Othella
Traded to Grizzlies 8-27, 806F3
HARRINGTON, Padraig
2d in Volvo Masters 10-31, 827A2
HARRIS, Ambrose
Death row inmate slaying rptd 9-7, 970D2
HARRIS, Brenda
Lyons convctd/pleads guilty 2-27—3-17, quits 3-16, 188B3
Pleads guilty 4-12, 307D2
HARRIS, Del
Fired 2-24, 356A1
Lakers hire Jackson 6-16, 483D2
HARRIS, Ed
Gets Oscar nominatn 2-9, 104E2
HARRIS, Elihu
Loses Calif Assemb electn 3-30, 250G1
HARRIS, Eric (gunman) (d. 1999)
Kills 13/self 4-20, 286C1–287C1
Diary/previous complaints rptd 4-24—4-30; attack timing updated 4-26, gun provider suspect arrested, Luvox use noted 5-3, 325A3–327C1
Gun provider arrested 6-17; Klebold's parents set suit 10-15, student chrgd in plot 10-19, 819A3–C3, E3–F3
HARRIS, Eugene
Sees earlier human lineage split 3-16, 279F3
HARRIS, Jeremy (Honolulu, Hawaii mayor, 1994-)
On Xerox ofc slaying 11-2, 799E2
HARRIS, Josh
Traded to Padres 2-2, 123B2
HARRIS, Mel
Named Sony Pictures co-pres/COO 9-9, 688D3
HARRIS, Michael (Canadian politician)
Calls June electn 5-5, 334G1
On gay spousal rights expansn 5-20, 390G2
Tories reelected 6-3, vote probe ordrd 6-7, 424E1, B2
HARRIS, Ronnie
Falcons lose Super Bowl 1-31, 86A3*
HARRIS, Rosemary
Waiting in the Wings revival opens in NYC 12-16, 999A1
HARRIS, Ryan (d. 1999)
Slaying suspect (Durr) indicted 4-22, 969C2
HARRIS, Thomas
Hannibal on best-seller list 6-28, 484A1; 8-2, 572A1; 8-30, 639A1

HARRIS, William (computer executive)
Charges Microsoft coercion 1-4, 38G3
HARRIS Bank/Bank of Montreal
O'Neill on Jan jobless 2-5, 96B1
HARRISBURG 7
Eqbal Ahmad dies 5-11, 392D3
HARRISON, George (ex-Beatle)
Stabbed 12-30, intruder chrgd 12-31, 978E1
HARRISON, Larry
Manslaughter chrgs dismissed 7-2, 512A1
HARRISON, Lindsay
Other Side and Back on best-seller list 8-30, 639B1
HARRISON, Olivia
Husband stabbed 12-30, intruder chrgd 12-31, 978E1
HARRISON, Rodney
Fined by NFL 9-1, 675A2
HARRISON Jr., William
Named Chase CEO/pres/COO 3-24, 231E1
HARRITON, Richard
Quits Bear Stearns 8-5, 667G2
HARRODS (of House of Fraser) (London department store)
Fayed loses UK citizenship bid 5-6, 356C2
Fayed loses UK citizenship bid appeal 10-21, 828F2
Ex-MP Hamilton loses libel case 12-20, 943D2, F2, A3
HARRON Communications Corp.
Adelphia sets cable buys 4-12, 267A1
HARSHBARGER, L. Scott
Mass backs handgun safety regulatns 6-30, 528D3
HART, Bret (The Hitman)
Brother (Owen) dies in fall 5-23, 411E3
HART, Dudley
3d in Amer Express Invitatl 11-7, 827C1
HART, Edwina
Named Welsh finance secy 5-12, 369D2
HART, Montoun
Acquitted 2-11, 130A2
HART, Owen (1965-99)
Dies in stunt fall 5-23, 411D3
HART, Stu
Son (Owen) dies in fall 5-23, 411E3
HARTA Rimba (Indonesian ship)
Sinks, 300+ die 2-6, 274F2
HART-Davis, Sir Rupert Charles (1907-99)
Dies 12-8, 928D3
HARTFORD (Conn.) Courant (newspaper)
Pulitzer won 4-12, 319F2
HARTMAN, Kevin
Galaxy loses MLS champ, named top goalkeeper of yr 11-21, 867C3
HARTMANN, Dr. Lynn
Backs preventive mastectomies 1-14, 59B1
HARTSELL, Danielle
Wins US champ 2-12, 123G2
HARTSELL, Steve
Wins US champ 2-12, 123G2
HARTWIG, Dierk
On Deutsche Bank tax evasn probe 6-16, 462B1
HARTWIG, Jeff
Wins World Indoor silver, sets US record 3-6, 318E1
HARTY, Maura
Sees Paraguayan vp 2-23, 211A3
HARTZ, Louise
On Sup Ct abortn case nix 2-22, 130D3
HARVARD, Beverly
On day trader shootings 7-29, 560E2
HARVARD-Smithsonian Astrophysical Observatory (Cambridge, Mass.)
Pluto 'minor planet' list nixed 2-9, 997A3
1st new solar system found 4-15, 338D3
Chandra telescope launched 7-23, 547B3
HARVARD University (Cambridge, Mass.)
Appointments & Resignations
Hehir named divinity schl exec dir 8-11, 638B1
Demetrios elected US archbp 8-19, 609F3
Awards & Honors
Kety wins Lasker 9-26, 752B1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Radcliffe merger set 4-20, 684C1
Obituaries
Bate, Walter J 7-26, 620A3
Vernon, Raymond 8-26, 660F3
People
Tribe on Clinton impeachmt effects 2-15, 109B2
Tiananmen 10th anniv exiles meet 6-3, 425D1
Pres backs 'soft money' ban 10-4, 758G2
Rogoff hails Mundell Nobel award 10-13, 771C3
Research & Development
Bristol-Myers halts angiostatin work 2-9, successful results duplicatn rptd 2-11, 96E3
Tomatoes/cancer preventn linked 2-17, 132E1
Speed of light slowed 2-18, 214A2
LA quake fault rptd 3-5, 214D1
Fat/breast cancer link nixed 3-10, 205F3
Egg-a-day risk played down 4-21, 368F2
'96-97 schl segregatn rptd 6-12, 684E2
College gun ownership tallied 7-2, 528F3
Thalidomide/bone cancer effect seen 11-18, 837C3
HARVEST Field Ministries
Zimbabwe arrests alleged US mercenaries 3-7, torture claimed 3-13, 212E3
HARVEY, Elizabeth
Nixes working moms/kids' dvpt link 3-1, 206D1
HASBRO Inc.
2200 cuts/closures set 12-7, 937E2
HASEK, Dominik
NHL save pct ldr 4-18, 317E2
Controversial goal upheld, Sabres lose Stanley Cup 6-20, 466E1, D2, E3
Wins Vezina Trophy 6-24, 571B2
HASELMAN, Bill
Traded to Rangers 11-2, 883F1
HASHIMOTO, Ryutaro (Japanese premier, 1996-98)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15B2
Obuchi reelected LDP ldr 9-21, 695C2
HASINA Wazed, Sheik (Bangladeshi prime minister, 1996-)
Opposition bloc rptd, electn demanded 1-6, 64C1
Antigovt protest staged 9-12, 673D3
HASKINS, Clem
4 basketball players suspended 3-11, 238E3
Accepts Minn contract buyout 6-25, 847G2
Denies acad fraud allegatns 11-19, 995B3–C3
HASKINS, Don
Retires 8-24, 847D2
HASSAN, Prince (Jordan)
Ousted as crown prince 1-24, Abdullah sworn 1-26, 75B2, A3*
At King Abdullah swearing 2-7, 89C1
Retains Science Cncl post 2-22, 137B2
Govt shuffled 3-4, 194F1
HASSAN II, King (1929-99) (Morocco)
Dies, Mohammed VI sworn 7-23, funeral held 7-25, 542C1, D2, 543B1
Facts on 7-23, 542A2
Son OKs exiled ldr (Serfaty) return 10-2, fires interior min (Basri) 11-9, 902F2, A3
HASTERT, Dennis (John Dennis) (U.S. representative from Ill., 1987- ; Republican)
Elected speaker, urges conciliatn 1-6, 4A2, G2, 6D1
Facts on 1-6, 5A1
At State of the Union message 1-19, 32A1
Clinton acquitted by Sen 2-12, 109E2
Sees Clinton 2-23, 162G2
On China policy 3-11, 158D1
On missile defns bill 3-18, 199F3
Denies Soc Sec reform nix 4-23, 303F2
On emergency funds bill 5-18, 383G3
Urges GOP budget unity 6-8, 419F1–G2
Parks awarded Cong Gold Medal 6-15, 444B3
Hails GOP tax cuts 7-22, 545A2, G2, A3
Hails GOP tax cut plan 8-5, 558F2
Holds 'tax rally' 8-11, defends cuts 9-23, 681F2, A3
Campaign-finance reform passes House 9-14, 664E3–F3
Agri '00 funds clear Cong 10-1—10-13, 741B1–C1
Backs GOP 'patients' rights' bill 10-5, bipartisan bill passes House 10-7, 717C1, D2, C3, 718F2
Buchanan switches to Reform Party 10-25, 776B3
Sees Clinton/Lott on budget 11-3, 795C3
On omnibus '00 bill 11-18, 852G1
HASTINGS, Alcee L. (U.S. representative from Fla., 1993- ; Democrat)
Backs indep counsel law chngs 3-2, 160G1
HATCH, Elaine Hansen
Facts on husband 9-30, 707D1
HATCH, Orrin G. (U.S. senator from Utah, 1977- ; Republican)
Reseated Judiciary chair 1-6, 6C2
Votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111D2
Sets pres bid 6-22, 454C3
Scores Clinton admin on A-theft evidnc 6-27, 527G1
Last in Iowa straw poll 8-14, 591A2
Sets new Waco '93 cult siege probe 8-29, 623A3
Seeks Justice Dept FALN clemency files 9-1, 625D2
Denies IOC member's son (Kim) favors 9-1, 660E2
Facts on/positns 9-30, 707D1
Justice Dept task force nixed 10-14, 762A1
In NH debates 10-22, 10-28, 791B1, E2, A3
Drug curbs measure passes Sen 11-10, 857E3
In NH/Ariz pres debates 11-21—12-6, 888A3, 889D2, F2
In Iowa debate 12-13, support polled 12-14, 912B1, B2, C2
HATCHER, Derian
Stars win Stanley Cup 6-20, 466G2
HATCHER, Kevin
Traded to Rangers 9-30, 751E3
HATCHETT, Ron
Interviews Milosevic 4-19, 281G2
HATE Crimes—*See CIVIL Rights—Crime*
HATE Crimes Prevention Act
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 35B2
HATE Me Now (recording)
Puffy Combs arrested/chrgd 4-16, 320F2
HATFIELD, J. H.
Bush biog withdrawn 10-22, 792A1, C1
St Martin's ed (Wallace) quits 10-26, 868G1
Bush biog reissue set 11-29, 960D3
HATOYAMA, Yukio
Elected DPJ ldr 9-25, 750F1–G1
HATSOPOULOS, George
Syron named successor 3-15, 348F2
HAU, Lene Vestergaard
Slows speed of light 2-18, 214A2
HAUGHEY, Charles (Irish prime minister, 1979-82/87-92)
Indicted for obstructn 10-14, 981E1
HAUNTING, The (film)
On top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572C2
HAUSFELD, Michael
Monsanto seed biotech suit filed 12-14, 974A2
HAVE a Nice Day! (book)
On best-seller list 11-1, 808B1; 11-29, 884B1; 12-20, 1000B1
HAVEL, Vaclav (Czechoslovak president, 1989-92; Czech president, 1993-)
Marks NATO 50th anniv 4-23—4-25, 299F2
HAVE You Ever? (recording)
On best-seller list 1-30, 88D1
HAWAII
Accidents & Disasters
Mauna Loa tour plane crash kills 10 9-25, 921F1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
VoiceStream sets Omnipoint/Aerial buys 6-23, 9-20, 742C2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306G3
Ofc gunman kills 7 11-2, chrgd 11-4, 799D2
Family Issues
Same-sex marriage ban upheld 12-9, 933F3, 934A2
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
N Korea missile test warning issued 7-27, 559D3
Military Issues
WWII Pearl Harbor rptd surprise attack 12-8, 988B1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'98 gov electn recount sought 2-3, 163B1
Non-blood descendant case accepted by Sup Ct 3-22, 328F3
Science & Technology
1st cloned adult male mammal rptd 6-1, 520B1
Space & Space Flights
Subaru telescope inaugurated 9-17, 997F2
Sports
NFL Pro Bowl results 2-7, 122B3
Aloha Bowl/Oahu Bowl results 12-25, 995F1
HAWAII, University of (Honolulu)
Dwarf galaxies' dark matter rptd 1-6, 48B2
1st cloned adult male mammal rptd 6-1, 520C1
Oahu Bowl won 12-25, 995F1
HAWASS, Zahi
On Egyptian mummies discovery 6-14, 847D3
HAWATMEH, Nayef
At Hussein funeral, greets Weizman 2-8, 90D3
Expelled from coalitn 2-15, 324A2
Sees Arafat 8-22—8-23, 606F2, D3
Barak OKs return 10-25, nixes 10-29, 790F2–G2
HAWK, Jeff
On Boeing shield defect 11-1, 836C3
HAWKE, Alan
Named Australia defns secy 10-19, 802F2
HAWLEY, Michael
Named Gillette chair/CEO 2-18, 249A1
HAWLEY, Gen. Richard
On Kosovo 'dumb' bomb use 4-29, 322C2
HAWLEY, Dr. Steven A.
Flies *Columbia* missn 7-23—7-27, 547B2, E2
HAWN, Goldie
Out-of-Towners on top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340D2
HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel (1804-64)
In the Blood opens in NYC 11-22, 998G2
HAXHIU, Baton
Rptd dead 3-29, alive 3-31, 243G2
HAYAMI, Masaru
On central bank yen policy 9-21, 695F2
On Bank of Japan yen policy 9-26—9-27, 704B2–D2
HAYAT, Al (Arabic newspaper)
Barak/Assad express peace hopes 6-23, 469A2
HAYDAR, Darren
NH loses NCAA final 4-3, 279E2
HAYDEN, Michael
Far East opens in NYC 1-11, 411F1
HAYDON, Mark
Arrested 5-20, 405B3
HAYEK, Salma
Wild Wild West on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572D2
Dogma on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884C2
HAYNES, Melinda
Mother of Pearl on best-seller list 6-28, 484A1; 8-2, 572A1
HAZ, Hamzah
Loses Indonesia vp electn 10-21, 753E1
HAZELDINE, James
Iceman Cometh revival opens in NYC 4-8, 411A2
HAZELWOOD, Joseph J.
Starts community svc 6-21, 500C3
HBO—*See HOME Box Office*
HD 168443 (star)
Extrasolar planet rptd 1-9, 48A2
HD 187123 (star)
New extrasolar planets found 11-29, 907F1
HD 195019 (star)
Extrasolar planet rptd 1-9, 48A2
HD 209458 (star)
Extrasolar planet's shadow seen 11-7—11-8, 848B1, D1
HD 217107 (star)
Extrasolar planet rptd 1-9, 48A2*
New extrasolar planets found 11-29, 907F1
HEAD 3rd, James W.
Sees Mars past ocean evidnc 12-10, 915F3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

HEADLONG (book)
- Frayn misses Booker Prize 10-25, 807B2

HEADS of State—*See also specific country, personal names*
- **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 216A1-220G3*; 7-2, 640A1-644G3

HEAD Start, U.S. (of HHS)
- Clinton tours poor areas 7-8, 525A2

HEADWATERS Forest
- Govt sets tract buy 3-1, 168D3

HEALEY, Lord Denis
- Vs Blair euro plan 2-28, 151F3

HEALTH—*See MEDICINE*

HEALTH & Human Services, U.S. Department of (HHS)
- **AFDC**—*See AID to Families with Dependent Children*
- **Appointments & Resignations**
  - Westmoreland named Medicaid dir 9-27, 736G1
- **Budget & Spending Programs**
  - Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 77B1, 79B1, D3
  - Stem-cell funds ruling protested 2-16—2-17, 150E3
  - Stopgap funds clear Cong 9-28, signed 9-30, 705F1
  - '00 funds pass Sen 10-7; clear Cong 10-28—11-2, vetoed 11-3, 795E2, E3, 796A1, E1
  - '00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 852B2, E3–G3
- **Corruption & Ethics Issues**
  - Medicare '98 overpaymts tallied 2-9, 96B3
  - Medicare patients' fraud rpts urged 2-24, 132G1
- **Crime Issues**
  - Clinton sets antiterror expansn 1-22, 77G1
- **Head Start**—*See HEAD Start*
- **Health & Safety Issues**
  - Caesarean rate cut danger seen 1-7, 251C2
  - Cigar warning labels urged, youth rpt issued 2-26, 206F1
  - Antidepressants study rptd 3-19, 509E3
  - Transplant priority rules revised 6-24, 509C2
  - Wider liver sharing backed 7-20, 611A2–B2
  - Methadone clinic accreditatn proposed 7-22, 564C2
  - Satcher sets anti-suicide campaign 7-28, 611E2
  - '98 teen drug use drop rptd 8-18, 820B1, D1
  - Employment/drug use rates rptd 9-8, 688B2
  - Revised transplant priority rules set 10-18, 861C3
  - Revised transplant rules delayed by Cong 11-18—11-19, 857B1
- **Research Integrity, Office of**—*See RESEARCH Integrity*
- **Social Issues**
  - Pa transit antiabortn ads case refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 131D1
  - Med privacy rules unveiled 10-29, 797A2, A3

HEALTH Care—*See MEDICINE*

HEALTH Care Financing Administration, U.S. (of HHS)
- Va baby-switch rpt issued 2-9, 206C1
- Nursing home abuses rptd ignored 3-22, 331D1
- Home-care patient data collectn delayed 4-11, 331A1
- Home-care patient data privacy rules set 6-18, 509B3
- HMOs set Medicare cutbacks 7-1, 492F1

HEALTH Care Policy and Research, U.S. Agency for (of HHS)
- Antidepressants study rptd 3-19, 509E3

HEALTHEON Corp.
- Shares offered 2-11, WebMD merger set 5-20, 873G1
- Clark gives Stanford $150 mln 10-26, 883E3

HEALTH Funding, Coalition for
- NIH '00 funds defermt scored 10-26, 796F1

HEALTH Insurance Portability and Accountability Act (1996)
- Privacy bill stalls in Sen 6-16, Clinton unveils rules 10-29, 797A2

HEALTH Maintenance Organizations (HMOs)—*See MEDICINE—Insurance*

HEALTH Plans, American Association of
- HMOs set Medicare cutbacks 7-1, 492C1, F1
- Mental health insurnc parity urged 12-13, 918E1

HEALTH Resources and Services Administration, U.S. (of HHS)
- '00 funds clear Cong 10-28—11-2, vetoed 11-3, 796G1

HEALTH Statistics, U.S. National Center for (of PHS)
- '90-96 cancer data rptd 4-20, 349F1
- '97 births data rptd 4-28, 349G1
- '98 births/deaths data rptd 10-6, 972G3
- '98 teen births drop rptd 10-26, 973A1

HEALTH System Change, Center for Studying
- Managed care/'pub good' cuts linked 3-24, 251A1

HEALY, Dr. Bernadine P.
- Named Red Cross pres 7-8, 539E3

HEARD, Gar
- Named Wizards coach 6-16, 483C2
- NBA season opens 11-2, 806B1

HEARST, William Randolph (1863-1951)
- Hearst sets *San Fran Chronicle* buy 8-6, 594B2

HEARST Corp.
- Betts named *Harper's Bazaar* ed 6-24, 588D3
- *San Fran Chronicle* buy set 8-6, 594G1

HEARST Shaw, Patricia Campbell
- Soliah arrested 6-16, 576E2

HEART—*See under MEDICINE*

HEARTBREAKER (recording)
- On best-seller list 10-30, 808D1

HEARTBREAK Hotel (recording)
- On best-seller list 2-27, 156D1; 3-27, 240D1

HEART, Lung and Blood Institute, U.S. National (of NIH)
- Valve disorder found less common 7-1, 531G2

HEARTS in Atlantis (book)
- On best-seller list 10-4, 736A1

HEATH, Sir Edward (British prime minister, 1970-74)
- Backs Blair euro plan 2-23, 151D3
- Whitelaw dies 7-1, 540F3

HEATHCOAT-Amory, David
- Named UK shadow treas secy 6-15, 462E3

HEATHGATE Resources (of General Atomics)
- Australian uranium mine OKd 3-18, 233A3

HEATHROW International Airport (London)
- BA/Amer Air alliance limited 7-30, 669C2–D2
- Diana Ross detained 9-22, 700C2

HEAT Waves—*See WEATHER*

HEAVEN'S Gate (cult)
- Calif auctns items 11-20, 973E2

HEBREW University (Jerusalem)
- Barak elected Israeli PM 5-17, 358A1
- Shroud of Turin older date seen 8-2, 887B3

HECKER, Siegfried
- A-lab security punishmt set 8-12, 608D1
- Disciplined 9-10, 962C2

HECTOR, Terry
- *Kat and the Kings* opens in NYC 8-19, 699G3

HEDDA Gabler (play)
- Revival opens in LA 3-24, 411A2

HEDICAN, Bret
- Traded to Panthers 1-17, 317B3

HEGEDUS, Andras (1922-99)
- Dies 10-23, 807F3

HEHIR, Rev. J. Bryan
- Named Harvard divinity schl exec dir 8-11, 638B1

HEINECKE, William
- Goldman Sachs loses Thai hotel bid war 6-25, 881C3–D3

HEISMAN Trophy—*See FOOTBALL—Awards*

HELGELAND, Brian
- *Payback* on top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156C2

HELLENIC Bottling Co. (of Kar-Tess)
- CCB merger set 8-18, 765E2

HELLER, Joseph (1923-99)
- Dies 12-12, 928E3

HELLER, Dr. Rachel
- *Carbohydrate Addict's Diet* on best-seller list 11-1, 808B1; 11-29, 884B1

HELLER, Dr. Richard
- *Carbohydrate Addict's Diet* on best-seller list 11-1, 808B1; 11-29, 884B1

HELLSTROM, Kurt
- Named Ericsson pres 7-7, 582A1

HELMS, Jesse A. (U.S. senator from N.C., 1973- ; Republican)
- Reseated Forgn Relatns chair 1-6, 6B2
- **Votes for Clinton impeachmt** 2-12, 111B2
- Vs China WTO entry 3-12, 183F3*
- Sentelle denies Starr apptmt role 4-14, 288A3
- Urges China WTO talks halt 5-26, 396E3
- Test ban treaty (CTBT) ratificatn nixed 10-13, 738D1, C2
- Female reps protest hearing 10-27, 959A2
- Backs Prueher as China amb 10-28, vs Moseley-Braun NZ confirmatn 11-1—11-10, 814B3–E3
- Taiwan mil ties bill delayed 11-2, 833D1

HELMS-Burton Act (1996)
- Cuba embargo eased 1-5, 11C1
- Clinton delays sanctns provisn 1-15, 177C1

HELSINKI Stock Exchange (HEX 20)
- '99 yr-end update 12-30, 956E2

HELTON, Mike
- Named NASCAR COO/sr vp 2-10, 123D3

HELTON, Todd
- Among NL batting ldrs 10-4, 734D3

HELY, Judge Peter
- Backs PM/sr ofcl firings 8-19, 633B3

HEMCO Nicaragua SA
- Canada mine worker seized 9-30, freed 11-3, 982D1

HEMOPHILIA & Hemophiliacs
- Canada hepatitis-C suit filed 1-27, 983B3

HEN, Devora
- On Vanunu trial transcript release 11-24, 948G1

HENDERSON, Angelo B.
- Wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319D3

HENDERSON, Doug
- Defends Milosevic residence bombing 4-22, 281C1

HENDERSON, Russell
- Mom freezes to death 1-3, 13D3
- Pleads guilty/sentncd 4-5, 246B1, G1
- Mom murder chrgd 4-20; McKinney convctd 11-3, sentncd 11-4, 799C3, G3
- Pasley sentncd 5-21, 835E2

HENDRICKS Diaz, Joaquin
- Elected Quintana Roo gov 2-21, 137B3
- Election upheld 3-30, 276C2
- Sworn, scores drug trafficking 4-5, 254C2

HENDY, Cynthia
- Arrested for sex torture 3-31, 969D3

HENLEY, Patricia
- Wins suit/$51.5 mln 2-9—2-10, 97B3
- Damages halved 4-6, 250E2

HENMAN, Tim
- Korda suspensn barred 1-29, 87B2
- Scores WTA pay equity request 6-21, 499E1
- Loses Wimbledon semifinal 7-3, 498D2

HENNEY, Dr. Jane E.
- FDA approval process called safe 5-10, 460A3

HENRY V (play/film)
- US Rep Hyde cites 2-8, 95G1

HENRY II, King (England) (1133-89)
- *Lion in Winter* revival opens in NYC 3-11, 411C2

HENRY, Greg (astronomer)
- Sees extrasolar planet's shadow 11-7—11-8, 848B1–C1

HENRY, Gregg (actor)
- *Payback* on top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156C2

HENRY, John
- Marlins buy OKd 1-13, introduced 1-20, 255B2

HENRY Ford Hospital (Detroit, Mich.)
- Sports head-injury data rptd 9-8, 895G1

HENSEL, Mark
- PGA OKs shorts for caddies 7-15, 538E2

HENSLEY, Shuler
- Wins Olivier award 2-12, 410E3

HEPATITIS—*See MEDICINE—Kidneys & Liver*

HEPTATHLON—*See TRACK*

HERBERT, Johnny
- Wins Eur Grand Prix 9-26, 927C2

HERBOLD, Robert
- Microsoft anti-govt lobbying rptd 10-15, 811A1

HERITAGE Foundation
- Bush unveils tax-cut plan 12-1, 890B1

HERITAGE High School (Conyers, Ga.)
- Student gunman (Solomon) hurts 6 5-20, 361E3
- Student gunman chrgd 5-24, adult trial set 8-11, 610D2

HERMAN, Alexis (U.S. labor secretary, 1997-)
- At Equal Pay Day mtg 4-7, 249B2
- Indep counsel law expires/probe continues 6-30, 505C3
- Clinton questnd in kickback probe 9-8, 959G1
- Babbitt cleared in casino probe 10-13, 761A1

HERMANSEN, Tormod
- Telia merger set 1-20, 172F3

HERMANSON, Elwin
- Saskatchewan NDP reelected 9-16, 695G1

HERMIS Bank
- Vilniaus merger set 9-16, 693F2

HERNANDEZ, Alejandro
- Ill ofcls acquitted of 'framing' conspiracy 6-4, 509D1

HERNANDEZ, Angel
- Cleared in '97 Castro plot 12-8, 939F2

HERNANDEZ, Jose
- Braves lose World Series 10-27, 787D3

HERNANDEZ, Orlando
- Among AL wins ldrs 10-4, 734F2
- Yankees win pennant, named MVP 10-18, 769G2
- Yankees win World Series 10-27, 787B3, E3, 788A1

HERNANDEZ, Roberto
- Among AL saves ldrs 10-4, 734G2

HERNANDEZ de la Cruz, Miguel
- Confession withdrawal rptd 4-3, 276B3

HEROIN—*See DRUGS*

HERON, Patrick (1920-99)
- Dies 3-20, 296B3

HERRAN Salvatti, Mariano
- Survives gun attack 8-15, 901G3

HERRERA, Eduardo
- Pardon issued 8-30, annulled 9-6, 990G3

HERRERA Betancourt, Rigoberto
- Seeks US asylum 5-4, 338G1

HERSHEY Foods Corp.
- House bipartisan retreat held 3-19—3-21, 227F3

HERSHISER, Orel
- Joins Mets 3-25, 255F1
- Joins Dodgers 12-17, 996F1

HERSOV, Gregory
- *Look Back in Anger* revival opens in London 7-15, 700B1

HERTZ Corp. (of Ford)
- CEO (Olson) sets retiremt, Koch named 10-12, 963E3

HERVE, Edmond
- Tainted blood trial opens 2-9, 98E2
- Convicted, jailing nixed 3-9, 169F2

HERZBERG, Gerhard (1904-99)
- Dies 3-3, 196A3

HERZOG, Roman (German president, 1994-99)
- Rau elected successor 5-23, 389B1
- Rau sworn 7-1, 612F1

HESELTINE, Michael
- Scores Hague euro stance 10-4, 747D1
- Backs 'Britain in Europe' campaign 10-14, 764G3, 765A1

HESS, Leon (1914-99)
- Dies 5-7, 376D3
- Jets final bids set 12-8, 995C1

HESTON, Charlton
- Mo backs concealed weapons ban 4-6, 306A3

HETHERINGTON, (Hector) Alastair (1919-99)
- Dies 10-3, 788D3

HEVESI, Alan G.
- Deutsche Bank admits Auschwitz ties 2-4, 99B1
- Deutsche Bank/Bankers Trust merger objectns dropped 5-21, 458C2

HEWITT, Brian
- LAPD corruptn probe launched 9-15, 726F1

HEWITT, Lleyton
- Australia wins Davis Cup 12-5, 905B2, D2

HEWLETT-Packard Co.
Spinoff/offering set, Platt plans resignatn 3-2, 265C3
Fortune 500 rptd 4-26, 304F2
Woman (Fiorina) CEO named 7-19, 530F2
Solectron sets Smart Modular Tech buy 9-13, 724A2
Xerox/Tektronix buy set 9-22, 939A1
Dow industrials revised 10-26, 780F1
'98-99 sales/profits 11-17, 937A1

HEX 20 Stock Index—*See HELSINKI Stock Exchange*

HEY, Jody
Sees earlier human lineage split 3-16, 279F3

HEYDEBRECK, Tessen von
Deutsche Bank tax evasn probe launched 6-16, 462B1

HEYE, George Gustav
Amer Indian museum launched 9-28, 745G3

HEYER, Herbert
Korean War massacre order denial rptd 9-29, 720B2

HEYMAN, I(ra) Michael
Sets retiremt 1-22, 72E1
Small named Smithsonian successor 9-13, 676A2

HEYMSFIELD, Dr. Steven
Rpts obesity drug (Xenical) effectiveness 1-20, 132G2

HEYNS, Penny
Sets 50-m/100-m/200-m breaststroke marks 8-23—8-29, admits creatine use 8-29, 637D1–E1

HEZBALLAH—*See HIZBALLAH*

HHS—*See HEALTH & Human Services*

HICKERSON v. City of New York
Refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 39B3

HICKEY, Cardinal James Aloysius (archbishop of Washington, D.C.)
Md clerics' gay ministry barred 7-13, 564B3

HICKMAN, Harrison
Named Gore pollster 10-1, 721A1

HICKNER, Steve
Prince of Egypt on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88D2

HICKS, Sander
Sets Bush biog reissue 11-29, 960C3

HICKS, Thomas
Named AMFM (Chancellor) chair/CEO 3-15, 7-13, 741C3–D3

HICKS, Muse, Tate & Furst Inc.
Chancellor/Lin merger nixed, Hicks named CEO 3-15, Capstar merger/AMFM name chng set 7-13, 741B3–D3

HIEBERT, Murray
Jailed 9-11, 696D1
Freed 10-11, named *Far Eastn* DC bureau chief 10-12, 804F3

HIETT, Col. James
Wife Colombian drug smuggling chrgd 8-5, resigns 8-7, 969E3

HIETT, Laurie
Colombian drug smuggling chrgd 8-5, husband quits Army 8-7, 969E3

HIGGINS, George V(incent) (1939-99)
Found dead 11-6, 828F3

HIGGINS, Justice Terrence
Sentences Woods 6-17, 513C1

HIGGS, Joe (1940-99)
Dies 12-18, 952B3

HIGH Art (film)
Sheedy wins Film Critics award 1-3, 72E1

HIGHFIELDS Capital Management
Grubman scores Alcoa/Reynolds buy 8-19, 594B1

HIGHLAND Valley Mine (British Columbia, Canada)
Shut down 5-15, 406F1

HIGH Schools—*See EDUCATION*

HIGHWAYS—*See ROADS*

HIJACKINGS—*See under AVIATION*

HILARY and Jackie (film)
Watson/Griffiths get Oscar nominatns 2-9, 104E2–F2

HILL, Brian
Fired by Grizzlies 12-16, 996F3

HILL, Christopher R.
Sees Milosevic 1-21, 42C3
At Kosovo talks 2-22, tentative pact set 2-23, 125A2

HILL, David (National Arts Centre official)
Riley quits 4-7, 273B1

HILL, Faith
Breathe on best-seller list 11-27, 884D1

HILL, Grant
Among NBA scoring ldrs 5-5, 355F3

HILL, Heather
Elected 1 Natn ldr 2-28, 173F3
Loses Australian parlt seat 6-23, 567B2

HILL, Julia (Butterfly)
Ends Calif redwood protest/preservatn pact set 12-18, 999C2

HILL, Lauryn
Miseducation of Lauryn Hill on best-seller list 1-30, 88D1; 2-27, 156E1; 3-27, 240D1
Wins 5 Grammys 2-24, 140F1, B2–D2
Radio host ('Greaseman') makes racist remark 2-24, fired 2-25, 155F3

HILL, Nolanda S.
Pleads guilty 2-1, 228D1
Sentncd for tax evasn 4-12, 420A2

HILL, Oliver White
Gets Medal of Freedom 8-11, 620B2

HILL, Robert (Australian politician)
Hikes illegal trawling fines 1-13, 63F3
OKs uranium mine 3-18, 233G2
UN backs Jabiluka mine 7-12, 552D3

HILLARD, Jerry (d. 1982)
Confessed slayer pleads guilty/sentncd 9-7, 970B2

HILLARY, Sir Edmond
Mallory's body found 5-1, 381C3

HILLE, Bertil
Wins Lasker 9-26, 752A1

HILLER, Andy
Quizzes Bush 11-3, 889C1

HILLERMAN, Tony
Hunting Badger on best-seller list 11-29, 884A1; 12-20, 1000A1

HILLIARD, Earl F. (U.S. representative from Ala., 1993- ; Democrat)
Aide tours Iraq 8-29—9-3, 657D2

HILLIS, David M.
Wins MacArthur 6-22, 483C3

HILL-MacDonald, Linda
Coaches WNBA All-Star Game 7-14, 539A1
Fired by Rockers 8-21, 660D1

HILLS, Richard
Almutawakel wins Dubai World Cup 3-28, 317E3
Mujahid 3d in 2,000 Guineas 5-1, 337G3

HILL'S Pet Nutrition (of Colgate-Palmolive)
P&G sets Iams buy 8-11, 668D3

HILL v. Colorado
Accepted by Sup Ct 9-28, set 10-4, 725C2

HILTON, Judge Claude M.
Vs AOL/AT&T restraint order 1-4, 269F1
Sentences E Ger/Russn spies 1-22, 168B1
Declares Steele case mistrial 5-7, 345C2
Starr nixes Steele retrial 5-25, 386D1

HILTON Hotels Corp.
Daewoo plans sales 4-19, 315C3
Promus buy set 9-7, 668B1

HILTZIK, Michael A.
Wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319D3

HIMALAYAN Mountains
India bombs Kashmir militants 5-26—6-10, 416F2
US climber (Lowe) presumed dead in avalanche 10-5, 807G3

HINCKLEY Jr., John W.
Supervised outings OKd 1-15, 124C2; 4-27, 356E2
Takes day trip 8-13, 604C2

HINDS, Ciaran
Closer opens in NYC 3-25, 411D1

HINDS, Samuel (Guyanese prime minister, 1992-)
Jagan steps down 8-8, Jagdeo sworn 8-11, 584G2

HINDUS & Hinduism
India landslide/stampede kills 51 pilgrims 1-14, 66F3
Indians protest Pak cricket matches 1-18—1-20, team arrives 1-21, 67C1
India missionary/sons slain 1-23, 47 arrested 1-24, 993D3
Kashmir attack kills 20 2-19, Indian PM visits Pak 2-20—2-21, 143G3, 144D1
Indian govt falls 4-17, 283C1, A2
India bars natlst vote/candidacy 7-28, 555A2
Indian electns held 9-5—10-3, natlsts win 10-7, 719A1, G1
Pope's India visit sparks controversy 11-5—11-7, 911G1
Baptists evangelizing protested 11-7, 862G3

HINE, Carolyn
Skip Away wins Eclipse Awards 2-16, 179B2

HINE, Sonny
Skip Away wins Eclipse Awards 2-16, 179B2

HINES, Helene
Wins NYC Marathon (wheelchair/disabled) 11-7, 828D2

HINGIS, Martina
Wins Australian Open doubles 1-29, singles 1-30, 87C1, G1
Loses Lipton Champ semi 3-26, 279G1
Wins German Open 5-16, 427F2
Loses French Open final, fined for conduct 6-5, 427B1, F1, A2
Loses French Open doubles final 6-6, 427C2
Williams father spurs barbs 8-30—9-3, 674B2
Loses US Open final 9-11, 674B1, D1
Loses Chase Champ 11-21, 868B1–C1

HINTON, Kimberly
Disabilities Act case accepted by Sup Ct 1-8, 115A2
Disabilities Act scope narrowed by Sup Ct 6-22, 452E1, B3

HI-Point Firearms Inc.
Colo HS attack gun IDd 4-22, 326C1

HIRSCHBECK, John
Sued for defamatn 11-1, umps oust Phillips/form new union 11-30, 883E2, A3

HIRSCHORN, Michael
Fired 1-19, 72E2

HIRST, Damien
NYC art exhibit draws protest 9-22—10-4, 727C3
My Way sale sets record 11-16, 907B2, C2

HIRT, Al(ois) Maxwell (1922-99)
Dies 4-27, 340G1

HISPANIC Americans
Awards & Honors
Mendoza wins Natl Medal of Arts 9-22, 716G1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Castro '97 plot suspects trial move set 1-12, 59G2
Castro '97 plot suspects trial move nixed 2-22, Bautista/son drug arrest rptd 2-23, 150C2
NYC cops suit filed 3-8, Diallo shooting protesters arrested 3-9—3-29, 230A1, E1
Cuban '97 bomb suspects convctd/sentncd 3-23, 3-31, 273C3
NJ troopers indicted 4-19, 'racial profiling' admitted 4-20, 437D1, E2
Chicago ex-treas (Santos) convctd 5-3, sentncd 7-27, 795F1
Mex border patrol 'profiling' upheld 5-13, 437C3
Clinton/PR natlsts (FALN) clemency offer stirs row 8-11—9-1, 625B1
FALN members accept Clinton clemency 9-7, 649B2
NJ troopers indicted in hwy shooting 9-7, 745D1
FALN members freed 9-10, 666D2
Clinton defends FALN clemency offer 9-21, Sen hearing held 10-20, 761C1, D3
FALN clemency/pol linked 11-8, 959B1
'86-96 women drug crime jail rise rptd 11-17, 893B2
Education
UC-Berkeley sued over admissns 2-2, 167D2
'96-97 schl segregatn rptd 6-12, 684F2
SAT scores rptd; stats 8-31, 967F3
Gates $1 bln minority coll fund set 9-16, 700B2
Minorities 'affirmative dvpt' urged 10-17, 967A3
LA supt (Zacarias) exit set 11-5, 968C1
Employment & Business
Dec '98 jobless rate 1-8, 21A1
Jan '99 jobless rate 2-5, 96A2
Feb '99 jobless rate 3-5, 163C3
Reverse discriminatn appeal refused by Sup Ct 3-29, 477F3
Mar '99 jobless rate 4-2, 247B3
Apr '99 jobless rate 5-7, 347G1
May '99 jobless rate 6-4, 417F3
Jun '99 jobless rate 7-2, 488E3
Jul '99 jobless rate 8-6, 608D3
Aug '99 jobless rate 9-3, 650E2
Sup Ct hires 5 minority clerks 10-4, 725C1
Sep '99 jobless rate 10-8, 779E2
Oct '99 jobless rate 11-7, 815C2
Nov '99 jobless rate 12-3, 890B2
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cuba embargo eased 1-5, 11E1
Cuba cuts phone svc 2-25, 176B2; '96 pilots death damages set 3-18, 234D3
Orioles/Cubans play baseball 3-28, 239E2; 5-3, 338C1
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Calif drops Prop 187 appeals 7-29, 687A2–B2, G2
Mex forgn car deposits protested 12-7, 902B1, E1
Military Issues
Race-relatns surveyed 11-22, 971D3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
House members tallied 1-6, 6G1
Mex's Zedillo visits Calif 5-18—5-20, 375A2
H Clinton FALN clemency oppositn stirs row 9-4—9-7, 649C3
FALN members freed 9-10, 666D2
Fla redistricting suit dismissed 10-27, 959E1
Social Issues
'Digital divide' seen 7-8, 531F1
Sports
Dennis Martinez retires 2-5, 123A2
Lopes named Brewers mgr 11-4, 883E1

HISPANIC Scholarship Fund
Gates $1 bln minority coll fund set 9-16, 700B2

HISS, Alger (1904-96)
Grand jury papers release ordrd 5-13, 368B3

HISS, Tony
On dad's grand jury papers release 5-13, 368F3

HISSOU, Salah
Wins world 5000-m, sets mark 8-28, 636A3*

HISTORIC Buildings & Sites
Clinton dedicates boyhood home 3-12, 196D2

HISTORY & Historiography
Awards & Honors
Wallace/Burrows win Pulitzer 4-12, 319D2
Friedlander/Jones win MacArthurs 6-22, 483C3
Hall wins Natl Humanties Medal 9-22, 716A2
Obituaries
Arciniegas, German 11-30, 928B3
Hale, Sir John 8-12, 638D3
Hough, Richard 10-7, 908C3
James, Sir Robert V R 5-20, 412F2
Stone, Lawrence 6-16, 556G3
Valiani, Leo 9-18, 716G3
Woodward, C Vann 12-17, 952F3
People
Hiss case grand jury papers release ordrd 5-13, 368C3

HISTORY Channel, The (cable TV channel)
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648E2

HITACHI Ltd.
China exports exec arrested 2-6, 211B2

HITCHCOCK, Ken
N Amer wins All-Star Game 1-24, 71B2

HITCHCOCK, Sterling
Signs Padres deal 1-27, 123C2

HITCHENS, Christopher
Disputes Blumenthal/Lewinsky depictn 2-5, affidavit use blocked 2-8, 93E1, 94G2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

HITCHINGS, George Herbert (1905-98)
Elion dies 2-21, 140C3
Son dies 3-2, 156E3

HITCHINGS, Thomas E. (1946-99)
Dies 3-2, 156E3

HITLER, Adolf (1889-1945) (German head of state, 1933-45)
Colo HS gunman diary rptd 4-24, 4-26, 326D2
Buchanan WWII remarks stir row 9-13—9-24, 776F3–G3, 777C1, A2
Rightists 2d in Austrian electn 10-3, 729A1
Israel warns Austria over rightists 10-6, 764A2
Suicide bunker excavated 10-15, 977G1

HIT Man: A Technical Manual for Independent Contractors (book)
Publisher settles suit 5-21, 402C3

HITT, Robert
Indicted for China equipmt sale 10-19, 781D1

HIV (Human Immunodeficiency Virus)—*See AIDS*

HIV Prevention Conference, National
Held 8-29—9-1, 628F2

HIZBALLAH (Party of God)
Arnoun seized 2-18, Israeli gen slain, bases attacked 2-28, 143D2, A3
Barak/Sharon back Leb exit 3-2—3-3, 211B1
Ex-hostage (Anderson) files Iran suit 3-22, 516B2
Israel clashes kill 10 6-24—6-25, 469A1
Cmdr (Deeb) slain 8-16, Israeli forces attacked 8-17, 602D1
Pro-Israeli ofcl slaying sparks missile attack 9-27, 955E3
'96 Saudi bombing suspects rptd in Iran 9-29, 739F2
Syrian-Israeli peace talks set 12-8, 888C1
Israeli Leb clashes erupt 12-9—12-16, 909C3–D3, 910D1
Cease-fire observed 12-21—12-23; Israel releases prisoners/bodies 12-27—12-28, car bomb wounds 13 12-30, 955C3–E3

HJORTH, Jens
Analyzes gamma ray burst 3-26, 280E1

HLAZO, Zwelinzima
Slain 3-7, 195B3

HMOs (Health Maintenance Organizations)—*See MEDICINE—Insurance*

HO, Chih-Yuan
Graduates VMI 5-15, 366E2

HO, Edmund (Macao chief executive, 1999-)
Named Macao chief exec 5-15, 374D3
Macao sovereignty reverts to China 12-19, on troops 12-20, 930E1, C3, 931E1

HOAG, Tami
Still Waters on best-seller list 8-30, 639C1

HOBBS, Fritz
Named Warburg chair 3-14, 270G3

HOCHHALTER, Anne Marie
Mom kills self 10-23, 820A1

HOCHHALTER, Carla
Kills self 10-23, 820A1

HO Chi Minh (1890-1969)
Calif display protests rptd 1-21—2-26, ct backs 2-10, 189C3

HOCKEY, Ice
Awards & Honors
Gretzky named All-Star MVP 1-24, 71B2
Krog wins Hobey Baker Award 4-2, 279G2
Michaud named Frozen 4 MVP 4-3, 279F2
Gretzky number retired 4-18, 295G2
Nieuwendyk wins Smythe Trophy (playoff MVP) 6-20, 466B2
Gretzky/van Hellemond/Morrison elected to HOF 6-23, 467C2
Jagr wins Hart/Ross Trophies (NHL MVP/top scorer), Pearson Award 6-24, 571F1
Gretzky wins Lady Byng Trophy (NHL top sportsman) 6-24, 571A2
MacInnis wins Norris Trophy (NHL top defenseman) 6-24, 571B2
Hasek wins Vezina Trophy (NHL top goalie) 6-24, 571B2
Drury wins Calder Trophy (NHL top rookie) 6-24, 571B2
Lehtinen wins Selke Trophy (NHL top defensive forward) 6-24, 571B2
Martin wins Adams Award (NHL top coach) 6-24, 571C2
NHL retires Gretzky's number 10-1, 751B2
Gretzky/Van Hellemond/Morrison inducted to HOF 11-22, 906G1
Coaching & Executive Changes
Milbury quits as Islanders coach, Stewart named 1-21, 71D2
Canucks fire Keenan, hire Crawford 1-24, 71C2
Kings fire Robinson 4-19, name Murray 6-14, 467G1
Coyotes fire Schoenfeld 5-24, name Francis 6-16, 467F1
Oilers' Low quits 6-7, Lowe named 6-18, 467E1
Thrashers name Fraser coach 7-14, 751C3
Collegiate—*See also other subheads in this section*
NCAA Frozen 4 designatn rptd 4-1, 279F2
Expansion Teams
Expansion draft held, Thrashers pick 26 6-26, 571F2
Thrashers lose debut 10-1, 751C2
Labor & Salary Issues
Bure signs Panthers deal 2-8, 317C3
Legwand signs Predators deal 4-17, 317A3
Leetch signs Rangers contract extensn 5-24, 467A2
Rangers set payroll mark 7-19, 751E3
Obituaries
Chiasson, Steve 5-3, 467B2
People
Milstein sets NFL Redskins buy 1-11, 47B3
Lindros suffers collapsed lung 4-1, 317A3
Gretzky retires 4-18, 295A1; **career highlights** 295E1
Lemieux buys Penguins 6-24, 588E2
Beukeboom retires 7-15, 751D3
Neilson undergoes chemotherapy 12-20, 997B1
Professional
NHL season ends 4-18, 317A1; final standings/stats table 317A2
Expansion draft held 6-25, 571F2
NHL draft held 6-26, 571D1
NHL seeks Canadian teams govt aid 9-25, 751D2
NHL season opens 10-1, 751A2
Purchases, Sales & Moves
Pollin sets Capitals sale 5-12, NHL OKs Leonsis buy 6-21, 467B1
Lemieux buys Penguins 6-24, 588E2
Lemieux Penguins buy OKd 9-1, 751B3
Records & Achievements
Devils set road-win mark 4-17, 317D1
Gretzky career highlights 4-18, 295E1
Brind'Amour hurts foot, ends consecutive games streak (484) 10-2, 751F3
Yzerman scores 900th assist 11-17, 600th goal 11-26, 906G2
Rules & Regulations
Video replay rules revised, overtime/officiating chngs set 6-21, 466A2, G3, 467A1
Statistics
NHL final standings/stat ldrs 4-18, 317A2
Suspensions & Fines
Capitals GM (McPhee) fined/suspended for coach attack 9-30, 751B3
Trades, Signings & Releases
Blues/Devils Stevens signing setlmt rptd 1-5, 71E2
Islanders/Maple Leafs swap Berard/Potvin 1-9, 71D2
Canucks/Panthers swap Bure, Hedican, Ference/Jovanovski, Gagner, Brown, Weekes 1-17, 317B3
Avalanche/Flames swap Corbet, Belak/Fleury, Dingman 2-28, 467B2
Red Wings/Blackhawks swap Erikson, picks/Chelios 3-23, 317F1
Red Wings/Lightning swap Hodson/Clark, Ranford 3-23, 317F1
Red Wings/Rangers swap picks/Samuelsson 3-23, 317F1
Flyers/Kings swap Babych, pick/Duchesne 3-23, 317G1
Canadiens/Sharks swap Damphousse/picks 3-23, 317G1
Flames/Sharks swap Pankewiecz/consideratns 3-23, 317F2
Maple Leafs/Oilers swap Smith/picks 3-23, 317F2
Kings/Maple Leafs swap Perreault/player, pick 3-23, 317F2
Capitals/Avalanche swap Hunter, pick/pick 3-23, 317G2
Capitals/Sabres swap Juneau, pick/Tezikov 3-23, 317G2
Islanders/Canadiens swap Linden/draft pick 5-29, 467D1
Devils sign Rafalski, release Carpenter/Andreychuk 6-18, 467F1
Islanders/Kings swap Palffy, Smolinski/Jokinen, others 6-20, 467D1
Kariya joins Mighty Ducks 6-30, 997C1
Rangers sign Lefebvre. Fleury, Kamensky. Taylor, Quintal, McLean 7-8—7-19, 751D3–E3
Rangers/Penguins swap Popovic/Hatcher 9-30, 751E3
Winners
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16D2
NCAA title, Maine 4-3, 279D2
NHL All-Star Game, N Amer 1-24, 71A2
NHL conf, Sabres/Stars 5-31, 6-4, 466C3, E3
NHL divs: Senators, Devils, Hurricanes, Red Wings, Avalanche, Stars 4-18, 317A1, A2
Stanley Cup, Stars 6-20, 466A1, E2
World Champs, Czech 5-16, 467E2

HOCKEY, Roller
Canadians disqualified at Pan Am Games 8-1, 603B1

HODDLE, Glenn
Disabled comments rptd 1-30, fired 2-2, 124A1
Keegan named successor 2-17, 240F1

HODEL, Donald P.
Christn Coalitn exit rptd 6-10, 592A2

HODGE, Patricia
Money revival opens in London 6-3, 700C1

HODGES, Jim (S.C. governor, 1999- ; Democrat)
Signs nuclear cleanup pact 9-10, 974C3
Video gambling ban set 10-14, 973F1

HODLER, Marc
Italy wins '06 Olympics 6-19, 951D2

HODLER, Rudolf
Doubts Swiss 'canyoning' guides' responsibility 7-29, 566D1

HODSON, Kevin
Traded to Lightning 3-23, 317F1

HOECHST AG
WWII slave-labor compensatn fund set 2-16, 126A3
Human genome jt projct set 4-15, 319C1
Vitamin price-fixing setlmt set 11-3, 936G3

HOENSHELL, R. Craig
Avis names Rand successor 11-9, 963F3

HOEVELER, Judge William M.
Cuts Noriega sentnc 3-4, 168E2

HOEY, Kate
Named UK sports min 7-29, 565D1

HOFER, Helmut
Conviction overturned 2-20, bailed 4-9, 275B2

HOFFA, James P.
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16C1
Electn challenge/appeal rejctd 1-28—3-19, **sworn Teamsters pres** 3-22, 458D3
Hails Teamsters/car-hauling cos pact 6-2, 492F2, 493D1
Hires corruptn reform ldr (Stier) 7-30, 580F1
On Gore endorsemt vote abstentn 10-13, 775G3

HOFFA, Jimmy (James Riddle) (1913-75)
Teamsters NJ local cleared of mob ties 2-25, 459C1
Son sworn Teamsters pres 3-22, 458E3

HOFFMAN, Dustin
Wins mag photo suit 1-22, damages set 1-28, 72C2

HOFFMAN, Michael
Midsummer Night's Dream on top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412D2

HOFFMAN, Philip Seymour
Talented Mr Ripley on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000C2

HOFFMAN, Trevor
Extends Padres contract 3-8, 179F1
Among NL saves ldrs 10-4, 734G3

HOFFMAN, Wally
Quebec language law altered 10-20, 802E3

HOFFMANN, Lord
Pinochet immunity rpt issued 1-15, case opens 1-18, 61E3, 62G1
Pinochet arrest ruled OK 3-24, 207D1

HOFFMANN-La Roche & Co. Ltd., F. (of Roche)
Obesity drug (Xenical) effectiveness rptd 1-20, 132F2
Human genome jt projct set 4-15, 319C1
Obesity drug (Xenical) OKd 4-26, 309D1
Vitamin price-fixing guilty plea/fined 5-20, top execs deny role 5-21, 489G2–490C1
Paul Sacher dies 5-26, 468F3
Australia vitamin class-actn suit set 7-8, 802C3
Canada vitamin price-fixing guilty plea/fine 9-22, 767F1, A2
Canada fines Bronnimann for price-fixing 10-25, 982E3

HOFSISS, Jack
James Joyce's 'The Dead' opens in NYC 10-28, 998G2

HOFSTRA University (Hempstead, N.Y.)
NCAA Title IX bias suit nixed by Sup Ct 2-23, 163F3

HOGAN, Ben (Benjamin W.) (1912-97)
Woods ties PGA wins mark 11-7, 827B1

HOGAN, John
Indicted for 'ghosting' 4-19, 437C2, E2
Indicted in hwy shooting 9-7, 745D1

HOGAN, Judge Thomas F.
Dismisses Amer Scientists/CIA budget suit 11-12, 858G1

HOGENKAMP, Tim
Quits Loewen 7-30, 568B2

HOKE, Gary Dale
Arrested for Internet fraud 4-15, pleads guilty 6-21, 510D2

HOLBROOKE, Richard C.
OKs conflict chrgs setlmt 2-9, 156G1
Sees Milosevic 3-22—3-23, 197E1
Kosovo key events listed 4-1, 222C1, A3
Sen threatens nominatn 'hold' 6-8—6-16, 455E2
Kosovo key events listed 6-17, 431A3
Confrmd UN amb 8-5, 574A3
Rpts Sierra Leone truth comm aid offer 10-22, 787B1
Rpts E Timor refugees return blocked 11-22, 986F2
On UN dues paymt 12-20, 932A2

HOLCOMB, Hanley
Va wins NCAA men's lacrosse title 5-31, 410B2

HOLDER Jr., Eric H.
Vs indep counsel law renewal 3-2, 159A3, G3, 160E1
Denies Starr ex-dep chrg 3-11, 184A3
Danforth named Waco '93 cult siege probe head 9-8, 663G2
Testifies at Sen FALN clemency hearing 10-20, 761B3, D3

HOLDING, Earl
Quits SLOC 2-11, 122B2

HOLDSCLAW, Chamique
Named AP/Naismith top player 3-25, 3-28, 239B1
Tops WNBA draft 5-4, debuts 6-10, 444D1, B2
Injured in All-Star Game 7-14, 538F3, 539A1
Named WNBA top rookie 8-28, makes all-WNBA 2d team 9-2, 660B1, C1

HOLES (book)
Sachar wins Newbery Medal 2-1, 87A3

HOLIDAYS & Special Events
Khmer Rouge ouster anniv marked 1-7, 10A2
Pope backs Guadalupe 'feast day' 1-23, 91F3
Equal Pay Day marked 4-8, 249B2
NATO claims Yugo bombing restraint 4-11, 257F2
NH King day bill passed 5-25, signed 6-7, 700G2
Cuba holds Protestant celebratn 6-20, 481F3
N Ireland Protestant parades held 7-4, 494E3; 7-12, 533C2
N Ireland parade protests erupt 8-14, 598A1
Clinton postpones UN Assemb address 9-20, 703D1
China CP 50th anniv marked 10-1, 749A2, E2
Iran marks '79 US emb seizure anniv 11-4, 947G3
Berlin Wall fall anniv marked 11-9, 839E1
Albanian mob attacks Serbs at celebratn 11-29, 898G3
Thai king birthday marked 12-2, 950F2
McCain marks Pearl Harbor Day 12-6, 889A2
US warns millennium terrorism 12-11, 12-21, Seattle celebratn nixed 12-28, 968C2, F2
Macao handover marked 12-19, 931C1
US holiday season terrorism warned 12-22, 933C1
Israel frees prisoners for Ramadan 12-29, 955G1

HOLLAND—*See NETHERLANDS*

HOLLIDAY Jr., Charles O.
On DuPont/Pioneer buy 3-15, 205D2

HOLLINGER Inc.
Southam stake bid hiked 1-5, dirs back 1-6, 10G2

HOLLINGS, Ernest Frederick (Fritz) (U.S. senator from S.C., 1966- ; Democrat)
Backs Clinton trial videotape use 2-4, 73E2
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111D2
Vs China WTO entry 3-12, 183F3*
Backs IOC's Samaranch resignatn 4-14, 338F2
Abstains on juvenile crime bill 5-20, 361F1
Africa trade bill passes Sen 11-3, 814C2, F2

HOLLINS, Lionel
Named Grizzlies interim coach 12-16, 996F3

HOLLIS, Ray (Australian politician)
Rpts 1 Natn status loss 2-19, 173F2
On Paff parlt rebuke 9-7, 732B1

HOLLOW, Michael
Aborigine painter (Tjupurrula) sparks row 4-17, 352D1

HOLLWAY, Sandy
Reveals Sydney Olympics ticket fraud 10-15, 951G1

HOLLYWOOD 10
Dmytryk dies 7-1, 540G1

HOLLYWOOD Foreign Press Association
Golden Globes presented 1-24, 71G3

HOLLYWOOD Reporter (newspaper)
VNU sets Nielsen buy 8-17, 594E2

HOLMES, Darren (baseball pitcher)
Traded to Diamondbacks 3-30, 255F1

HOLMES, John
On Calif teen death ofcrs 7-12, 652E2

HOLMES, Katie
Go on top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340D2
Teaching Mrs.Tingle on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639D2

HOLMES, Dr. Michelle
Nixes fat/breast cancer link 3-10, 205F3

HOLMES, T. Wesley
Clinton trial affidavit OKd 1-27, 50C2

HOLMGREN, Mike
Quits Packers, named Seahawks coach/GM/vp 1-8, 47E2

HOLOCAUST—*See NAZIS; WORLD War II*

HOLOCAUST Assets in the United States, Presidential Advisory Commission on
US Army looting rptd 10-14, 756D2

HOLOCAUST Memorial Museum, U.S. (Washington, D.C.)
Bloomfield named dir 2-19, 155E3
Ross gives $5 mln donatn 4-13, 296D2
Clinton library designers set 8-5, 875B3
Admin scored 8-17, 895B2

HOLOMISA, Gen. Bantu
On Nkabinde slaying 1-23, 68G2
UDM ofcls slain 3-7—3-9, accuses ANC 3-10, 195G2*
UDM wins 14 seats 6-2, 415E1

HOLSCHER, Mark
Denies Lee spy chrgs 5-6, 344A2, B2
On Lee spy evidence 12-14, 914D2

HOLT, Torry
In NFL draft 4-17, 295B2, 296B1

HOLTON, Philip
DePauw $128 mln donatn rptd 8-18, 968B2

HOLY Cross School of Theology (Brookline, Mass.)
Demetrios elected US archbp 8-19, 609F3, 610A1

HOLYFIELD, Evander
Draws with Lewis 3-13; rematch sought 3-14, probes set 3-15, 196A1, D1
Boxing reform measures set 3-22—6-15, 698E3, 699A1*
Tyson/Norris bout ruled no contest 10-23, 846F3
Decisioned by Lewis, loses WBA/IBF titles 11-13, 846A2, C2, D2

HOLY Virgin Mary, The (painting)
NYC art exhibit draws protest 9-22—10-4, 727B3

HOLZMANN AG, Phillip
Bankruptcy filed 11-23; govt bailout set 11-24, OKd 12-30, 977C1–D1

HOMBACH, Bodo
Sets Holocaust victims fund 2-9, 99C1

HOME Body/Kabul (play)
Opens in London 7-16, 699F3

HOME Box Office (HBO) (cable TV channel)
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648E1
Emmy Awards—*See EMMY Awards*
Larry Sanders Show—*See LARRY Sanders Show*

HOME Depot Inc.
Dow industrials joined 10-26, 780D1, G1

HOME Improvement (TV show)
Nielsen rating 5-25, 412A2

HOMELESSNESS—*See HOUSING—Homeless*

HOMEPORT (book)
On best-seller list 5-3, 340C1

HOMER, Winslow (1836-1910)
Mellon/Natl Gallery bequest rptd 2-11, 875E1

HOME Shopping Network (cable TV channel)
Lycos/USA Networks merger set 2-9, 149D3

HOMOSEXUALITY
AIDS Issues—*See AIDS*
Crime Issues
Wyo student slaying suspect's mom dies 1-3, 13D3
US '97 hate-crimes rpt issued 1-21, 862C2
Ala man slain 2-19, suspects confessn rptd 3-4, 265E1
Wyo student slayer (Henderson) pleads guilty/sentncd 4-5, 246A1, G1
London bomb kills 3 4-30, suspect chrgd 5-2, 332C2
'Jenny Jones' guest slaying damages set 5-7, 388C2
Calif gay men slayer pleads guilty 5-12, sentncd 6-21, 652G3
Tex hate crimes bill blocked 5-14, 386A3
Wyo student slayers' ex-girlfriends sentncd 5-21, 11-5, 835C2
Calif gay couple slain 7-1, white supremacist bros arraigned 7-20, 940B2
Ky suspected gay soldier beaten 7-5, dies 7-6, 628D1
Ala man slayers sentncd 8-5—8-6, 969C2
'Jenny Jones' guest slayer convctd 8-26, 652A3
'Jenny Jones' guest slayer sentncd 9-14, 969A2
US hate crimes measure dropped 10-20, 778C1
Wyo student slayer (McKinney) 'gay panic' defns nixed 11-1; convctd 11-3, sentncd 11-4, 799B3, E3
US '98 hate-crimes rpt issued 11-18, 862A2
Clinton backs '00 hate-crimes laws 11-29, 871D3
KY gay soldier slayer convctd 12-8, sentncd 12-9, 914B3
Education Issues
Notre Dame bias policy omits sex orientatn 2-5, 200E2
Family Issues
France unmarried couples bill protested 1-31, 98E3
Canada spousal rights expanded by Sup Ct 5-20, 390A2, G2
Canada gay parenting rights backed 11-26, 982E3
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Canada policy chngs proposed 1-6, 64E1
Labor & Employment Practices
Airlines set partner benefits 7-30—8-9, 579B2
Military Issues
US dischrgs hike rptd; stats 1-22, 58E1
US sets new policy guidelines 8-13, 628B1
UK Liberal Dems ldr vs mil ban 9-23, 713G1
UK ban nixed by Europn Ct 9-27, 730D1
Clinton sees policy failure 12-11, 914F2
UK ban lift set 12-13, 921F2
Obituaries
Cadmus, Paul 12-12, 952F2
Crisp, Quentin 11-21, 868F2
Hume, Cardinal Basil 6-17, 520D3
Wildeblood, Peter 11-13, 868G3
Political & Legislative Issues—*See also more specific subheads in this section*
Canadian conservatives conv held 2-19—2-21, 134C2
Lux amb (Hormel) 'recess apptmt' controversy 6-4—6-16, 455F1, D2
Clinton aide Apuzzo quits 6-29, 571G1
UK pol (Portillo) admits gay encounters 9-9, 692G3
US pres candidates positns 9-30, 706C2, 707C2, D3
France backs unwed couples status 10-13, 820B3, D3–E3
Buchanan scored 10-24, switches to Reform Party 10-25, 776E2, A2
Gore/Bradley hold NH 'town mtg' 10-27, 775F2
UK legis agenda set 11-17, 864D3
Hawaii same-sex marriage ban upheld 12-9, Vt ct backs unions 12-20, 933E3, 934F1, A2
UK Tory MP defects to Labour 12-18, 977D3
Press & Broadcasting
Falwell alleges gay 'Teletubby' 2-10—2-11, 196A2
Religious Issues
Calif Methodist marriage complaint filed 3-23, Chicago min convctd/suspended 3-26, 269G1, E2
Robertson slurs Scots 5-18, bank cancels deal 6-5 5-18, 422G3
Reform rabbis back traditns 5-26, 745C2
US evangelist (Robertson) quits Laura Ashley post 6-9, 468A3
Presbyterian ordinance vote barred 6-25, NE synod OKs min/marriages 11-22, 973G2–A3
Md clerics' gay ministry barred 7-13, 564G2
Religious rights bill passes House 7-15, 526E3
Vatican scandal book withdrawal ordrd 7-16, 978G3
Falwell/gay Christians meet 10-23, 862B3
Methodist marriage min (Creech) defrocked 11-17, 837E3
Research
'Gay gene' doubted 4-23, 339C2
Rights Issues
NJ hate crimes law appeal accepted by Sup Ct 11-29, 916C3
Social Issues
Boy Scouts ban nixed in NJ 8-4, RI 'don't ask' policy rptd 8-11, 595A1, E1
Canada census sex identity option set 11-1, 983E3
Canada gay scout troop created 11-2, 867C2
Sports Issues
Tennis' Mauresmo revelatn rptd 1-29, 87E1
MLB's Rocker's remarks probed 12-22, 996F2

HONDA Motor Co. Ltd.
GM engine deal signed 12-20, 940F2

HONDURAS, Republic of—*See also IDB; OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14G2
Natl map redrawing set 2-17, 135E2
Guatemala quake injures 37+ 7-11, 555G1
Defense & Disarmament Issues
Civilian mil control OKd 1-26, takes effect 1-27, 135A3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 217G3; 7-2, 641G3
Foreign min fired 1-14, Flores named 1-15, 135G2
Latin American Relations
Central Amer summit held 3-11, 183C2
Colombia territory accord OKd 11-2, Nicaragua mil pact set 12-30, 993B3
Trade, Aid & Investment
US hurricane aid clears Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 383B3, 384B2
IDB sets hurricane aid 5-25, 409A2
G-7 outlines debt relief 6-18, 447C2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Clinton visits 3-9, 182C3

HONECKER, Erich (1912-94) (East German head of state, 1971-89)
Stoph dies 4-13, 340G3
Schroeder moves to Berlin 8-23, 612G1

HONEYWELL Inc.
AlliedSignal sets buy 6-7, 417G3–418G1
Allied-Signal buy completed 12-2, Pittway bid set 12-20, 966G2

HONG Kong (Chinese region)—*See also APEC*
Accidents & Disasters
Jet crash kills 2 8-22, 657F1
Jet crash rpt issued 9-17, disputed 9-20, 985G2
Arts & Culture
Disney theme park set 11-2, 878F3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Flag-desecratns overturned 3-23, high ct review set 5-20, 426D2
China executes 6 smugglers 6-7, 553F3
Flag desecratn law upheld 12-15, 985F2
Economy & Labor
Guangdong Enterprises aid set 1-12, 44C2
'99-00 budget unveiled, Disney talks confrmd 3-3, '98 GDP rptd 3-19, 235E1, B2
Govt land sales resume 4-20, 294F1
Cathay Pacific pilots OK pay cuts 6-10, 516E1
Govt sets mutual fund 6-21, 516D1
Li/Lee/Kwoks among '99 world's richest 7-5, 468C1, B2, C2
China Everbright replaces chrmn 7-30, 984F2
2d 1/4 GDP rise rptd 8-27, 657D1
Cresvale Intl Tokyo operatns halted 9-29, 741E2
Mannesmann/Orange buy set 10-20, 981C1
Govt sells mutual fund 11-8, 867E2
'99 yr-end stock exchng rptd 12-30, 956G2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15C2
Chan OKs term extensn 3-23, 294B2
District electns held 11-29, 900B2
Human Rights
Tiananmen 10th anniv vigil 6-4, 424B3, E3
China frees US activist (Meston) 8-26, 635B1
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Residency law overturned 1-29, 101A3
Chinese deportatns blocked 2-15, residency ruling clarified 2-26, 154D3, G3
Mainlander deportatns backed 3-30, 274A1
Residency ruling referred to China 5-18, 374G1
Residency ruling overturned by China 6-25, 481D1
Mainlander deportatns struck down 6-25, 481B2
Chinese residency ruling upheld 12-3, 900C1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Microsoft sets HK Telecom alliance 3-9, 209G3
Aw sets Sing Tao stake sale 3-24, 294G1
HSBC sets Republic/Safra buys 5-10, 387B2
Consortium buys ETSA Power/Utilities 12-13, 922G2
Monetary Issues
HK$ '99 yr-end rate 12-31, 956C2
Press & Broadcasting
Publisher (Aw) chrgs nix defended 2-4, 135C3
China forgn TV crackdown rptd 5-6, 373F1
Religious Issues
Falun Gong plea published 6-2, followers held 7-19—7-20, 535A3, D3
Papal visit nixed 8-9, 600C3
Sovereignty Issues
Macao sovereignty reverts to China 12-19, 930C1-D1, C2, C3, 931A1, D1, G1; map 930F1
Trade, Aid & Investment
US Nov '98 trade gap 1-21, 37B3
US Dec '98 trade gap 2-19, 128G1, E2
US Jan '99 trade gap 3-18, 205B3
US Feb '99 trade gap 4-20, 287B3
US Mar '99 trade gap 5-20, 385A1
US Apr '99 trade gap 6-17, 456A1
Competitivenes rank rptd 7-13, 503B1
US May '99 trade gap, Apr revised 7-20, 529G3
US Jun '99 trade gap, May revised 8-19, 609B1
US Jul '99 trade gap, Jun revised 9-21, 682B3
US Aug '99 trade gap, Jul revised 10-20, 762G1
US Sep '99 trade gap 11-18, 860G3
US cedes Panama Canal control 12-14, 910G2
US Oct '99 trade gap 12-16, 935A3
Transportation
Airport chaos rpts issued 1-22, 1-27, 66F2, B3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Investor insider trading fine set 7-26, 985B3

HONG Kong Electric Holdings Ltd.
ETSA Power/Utilities bought 12-13, 922G2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

HONG Kong Standard Newspapers (of Sing Tao)
Aw chrgs nix defended 2-4, 135C3
Aw sets stake sale 3-24, 294B2

HONG Kong Stock Exchange
Futures exchng merger planned 3-3, 235A2
Govt sets mutual fund 6-21, 516D1
Govt sells mutual fund 11-8, 867E2
'99 yr-end update 12-30, 956G2

HONG Kong Telecommunications Ltd. (of C&W)
Microsoft alliance set 3-9, 209G3

HONG Seok Hyun
Convctd/sentncd for tax evasn 12-14, 992G2

HONG Soon Young
Warns N Korea on missile test 7-27, 559D3
Visits Japan 8-23, 673B3

HONG Ta Group
Ex-chief (Chu) sentncd 1-9, 65E2

HONORS—*See AWARDS*

HOOF and Mouth Disease—*See LIVESTOCK*

HOON, Geoff
Tallies Kosovo deaths 6-17, 429C2
Named UK defns secy 10-11, 764F2
Sets mil gay ban lift 12-13, 921F2–B3

HOOTEN, Burt
Jimenez throw no-hitter 6-25, 519B2

HOOVER, Herbert Clark (1874-1964) (U.S. president, 1929-33; Republican)
Clinton library designers set 8-5, 875B3

HOPKINS, Anthony
Instinct on top-grossing film list 6-18—6-24, 484D2

HORATIO Hornblower (TV miniseries)
Emmy won 9-12, 676D1, E1

HORBULIN, Volodymyr
Fired as Ukraine natl security dir 11-10, 840F2

HORIE, Tetsuya
Long-Term Credit sets suit 12-16, 988E1

HORMEL, James C.
Sen ends anonymous 'holds' 3-3, 228A1
Lux amb 'recess apptmt' controversy 6-4—6-16, 455G1–F2

HORMONES
Birth-control pill called safe 1-9, 48F2
Canada nixes bovine growth hormone 1-15, 64A2
US threatens EU beef-row tariffs 3-22, 285B3
Track's Slaney sues IAAF 4-12, gets '96-98 ban 4-26, 318F1
EU threatens US beef ban 4-21—5-13, 343G1
Estrogen/breast cancer link denied 6-9, 492G2
Raloxifene rptd estrogen/cancer blocker 6-10, 460A2
US sets EU beef-row tariffs 7-19, 532A2
Narcolespy gene link rptd 8-5—8-20, 745B3–D3
Nigerian sprinter (Ezinwa) suspended 8-24, 636F3

HORN, Alan
Named Warner Bros studio pres/COO 8-2, 689E2

HORN, Lawrence T.
'Murder manual' suit setld 5-21, 402D3

HORN, Mildred (d. 1993)
'Murder manual' suit setld 5-21, 402D3

HORN, Trevor (1985-93)
'Murder manual' suit setld 5-21, 402D3

HORNACEK, Jeff
Jazz make playoffs 5-5, 355D1

HORNER, Gen. Chuck (ret.)
Every Man a Tiger on best-seller list 6-28, 484B1

HORNSBY, Rogers (1896-1963)
Named to MLB All-Century Team 10-24, 788A2

HOROVITCH, David
Disposing of the Body opens in London 7-13, 699C3

HOROWITZ, Sara
Wins MacArthur 6-22, 483C3

HORSE Racing
Accidents & Disasters
Grand Natl Steeplechase horse destroyed 4-10, 317D3
Charismatic breaks leg 6-5, 427B3, G3
Awards & Honors
Skip Away named '98 top horse/best older horse 2-16, 179A2
Stronach named '98 top owner 2-16, 179C2
Baffert named '98 top trainer 2-16, 179C2
Real Quiet/Banshee Breeze named '98 top 3-yr-olds 2-16, 179D2
Silverbulletday/Answer Lively named '98 top 2-yr-olds 2-16, 179D2
Escena named '98 top older female 2-16, 179D2
Reraise named '98 top sprinter 2-16, 179D2
Flat Top named '98 top steeplechaser 2-16, 179E2
Buck's Boy/Fiji named '98 top turf horses 2-16, 179E2
Stevens named '98 top jockey 2-16, 179E2
Bridgmohan named '98 top apprentice jockey 2-16, 179E2
Mabees named '98 top breeders 2-16, 179E2
Thoroughbred HOF elects Lukas 4-27, 337D3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Nasal strips used at Breeders' Cup 11-6, 828A1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Ark Derby winner (Valhol) disqualified, jockey (Patin) suspended/fined 5-5, 828D1
Gambling—*See GAMBLING*
Obituaries
Eudipe 4-10, 317D3
People
Krone sets retiremt; stats 4-8, 339E3
Stevens retires 12-26, 997D1
Records & Achievements
Silver Charm 3d in career earnings 6-13, 828C1
Breeders' Cup betting mark set 11-6, 827B3, D3
Jockey (Day)/trainer (Lukas) set Breeders' Cup wins marks 11-6, 827B3–C3
Artax sets Breeders' Cup Sprint mark 11-6, 827F3
Pincay breaks wins mark 12-10, 951A3
Retirements
Silver Charm 6-13, 828C1
Artax 11-25, 951B3
Winners
Belmont Stakes, Lemon Drop Kid 6-5, 427B3
Breeders' Cup Classic, Cat Thief 11-6, 827A3
Breeders' Cup Distaff, Beautiful Pleasure 11-6, 827D3
Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf, Soaring Softly 11-6, 827F3
Breeders' Cup Juvenile, Anees 11-6, 827G3
Breeders' Cup Juvenile Fillies, Cash Run 11-6, 827C3, E3
Breeders' Cup Mile, Silic 11-6, 827E3
Breeders' Cup Sprint, Artax 11-6, 827F3
Breeders' Cup Turf, Daylami 11-6, 827G3
Dubai World Cup, Almutawakel 3-28, 317E3
Epsom Derby, Oath 6-5, 428B1
Epsom Oaks, Ramruma 6-4, 428B1
Grand Natl Steeplechase, Bobbyjo 4-10, 317C3
Irish Derby, Montjeu 6-27, 951C3
Kentucky Derby, Charismatic 5-1, 337B3
Melbourne Cup, Rogan Josh 11-2, 951D3
1,000 Guineas, Wince 5-2, 337F3
Preakness, Charismatic 5-15, 376A1
Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, Montjeu 10-3, 951C3
Queen's Plate, Archers Bay 6-20, 951D3
Travers Stakes, Lemon Drop Kid 8-28, 828B1
2,000 Guineas, Island Sands 5-1, 337G3

HORSEY, David
Wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319F3

HORST, Horst P. (Horst Paul Albert Bohrmann) (1906-99)
Dies 11-18, 868B3

HORTON, Dr. Richard
Gene-modified food study stirs row 10-15, 997F1

HOSPITAL Association, American (AHA)
Med error-reductn steps ordrd 12-7, 918A2

HOSPITALS—*See under MEDICINE*

HOSS, Selim al- (Lebanese premier, 1976-80/87-90/98-)
Scores Israel's Arnoun seizure 4-16, 354F3
Hosts Albright 9-4, 647A3
Hosts Jordan's Abdullah 9-13, 698C2

HOSTAGES & Hostage Issues
African Developments
Sierra Leone captives seized/freed 1-13—3-7, missing kids rptd 2-26, 194D3, 195B2
Sierra Leone rebels seize/free hostages 7-16—8-10, 618C3, G3
Nigerian oil statn workers seized 7-26, 585F2
Asian/Pacific Rim Developments
Pl Gen Obillo kidnapped 2-19, 139C3
Pl Gen Obillo/other ofcrs rptd freed 4-26, 991G3
Cambodia '94 backpacker kidnapper sentncd 6-7, 567G2
Burmese rebels seize Thai emb 10-1—10-2, 790A3
Myanmar reopens Thai border 11-24, 926E1
Indian jet hijacked 12-24, hostages freed 12-31, 954D1–955F1
CIS Developments
Chechens seize Russian gen 3-5, 208C1
Chechnya/US hostage freed 6-29, 512F2
Kyrgyz hostages seized/freed 8-23—10-24, 804B3
Georgia UN ofcls seized 10-13, freed 10-14—10-15, 765F3
Armenian captives held 10-27, freed 10-28, 783A1–B1
European Developments
Kosovo captives held 1-8—1-13, 42G3
Kosovo captives exchngd 1-23, 84E2
Kurd ldr seizure spurs protests 2-16—2-17, 113E1, D2
Turkey prison riots kill 10 9-26, siege ends 9-30, 980G1
Latin Developments
US/Colombia rebels mtg rptd 1-4, 66E1
Mex soccer's Campos dad kidnapped 2-17, freed 2-23, 137E3
Colombians kidnap 3 Amers 2-25; found slain 3-4, FARC admits role 3-10, 176B1, F1
Mex soccer's Campos dad kidnap suspects arrested 3-5, 277B1
Colombia Amers slaying suspect sought 3-25; hijackers seize 46 4-12, free 6 4-13, 273B2, G2
Colombia hijackers free 10 4-15, 5-7, 353B2
Canada/Ecuador workers/tourists seized 9-11, freed 9-26—12-19, 982C1
Canada/Nicaragua mine worker seized 9-30, freed 11-3, 982D1
Middle East Developments
Yemen '98 plot trial opens 1-27, 69B2
Anderson files Iran suit 3-22, 516B2
Iran tourists abducted 8-14, freed 8-31, 636F1
Yemen '98 tourist slayer (Abu Hassan) executed 10-17, 787F1
Yemeni tribesmen seize/free US captives 10-27—10-28, 846G1
Obituaries
Polhill, Robert 7-1, 572G2
U.S. Developments
Cuban inmates seize La prison 12-13—12-18, 6 deported 12-20, 941A2, E2, C3

HOTARD, Daniel
Fired for teen death 7-12, 652E2

HOTEL Employees and Restaurant Employees International Union (HERE) (AFL-CIO)
Atlantic City workers strike 9-15—9-17, 686G3

HOTELS & Motels
Accidents & Disasters
Taiwan quake damage rptd 9-21, 697B3
Hurricane Lenny damage rptd 11-14—11-19, 887F3
Appointments & Resignations
Starwood pres/COO (Nanula) quits 4-21, 348D2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Marriott '98 sales/profits 2-3, 204D1
China bans constructn 8-18, 984G2
Y2K travel cancellatns rptd 12-23, 968E2
Crime & Corruption Issues
Cuban '97 bomb suspects convctd/sentncd 3-23, 3-31, 273B3
Iran tourists abducted 8-14, freed 8-31, 636F1
E Timor shootings rptd 9-4—9-9, 645D3
Adam's Mark bias suit filed 12-16, 971E3
Fla worker slays 5/chrgd 12-31, 969F1
Labor Issues
Atlantic City workers strike 9-15—9-17, 686G3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Ladbroke sets Stakis buy 2-8, 100B1
Daewoo plans Hilton sales 4-19, 315C3
Maloofs set Kings buy 5-7, 483G2
Goldman Sachs loses Thai Regent bid war 6-25, 881B3
Hilton sets Promus buy 9-7, 668B1
Scottish & Newcastle/Greenalls pubs buy set 9-14, 944A1
Obituaries
Carlson, Curtis L 2-19, 156G2
Pritzker, Jay A 1-23, 140F3
Tax Issues
Tex OKs tax hikes 11-2, 807B1

HOTI, Azam
Arrested for corruptn 12-28, 990D1

HOUCK, Stephen
Gives Microsoft case closing argumt 9-21, 683B1, F1

HOUGH, Richard (1922-99)
Dies 10-7, 908C3

HOUGHTON, Sandra
Drug convictn reinstated by Sup Ct 4-5, 246D3, G3

HOUGHTON, Steven
Spend Spend Spend opens in London 10-12, 998F3

HOULDING, Fiona
IDd as UK/Sovt spy 9-11—9-19, 692F3

HOUNGBEDJI, Adrien (Benin premier, 1996-98)
Assembly electns won 3-30, 272A3

HOURS—*See LABOR—Wages*

HOURS, The (book)
Cunningham wins PEN/Faulkner 4-7, 320B2
Cunningham wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319D2, A3

HOUSE of Representatives, U.S.
Agriculture, Committee on
Combest reseated chair 1-6, 6A1
Crop insurnc overhaul passes House 9-29, 859A3
Appropriations, Committee on
Young seated chair 1-6, 6A1
Albright defends China policy 3-10, 158A1
Sup Ct clerk hiring defended 3-10, 187E1
Russia/IMF funds handling questnd 3-18, 333C2
Kosovo 'emergency funds' OKd 4-29, 299B2
Young on emergency funds bill 5-18, 384A1
'00 spending draft issued 5-19, 419A3
Illegal defns spending cited 7-16, '00 funds pass House 7-22, 545F3, 546G1
Holocaust Museum admin scored 8-17, 895D2
Forgn aid '00 funds clear Cong 10-5—10-6, 740F2
Obey scores '00 'emergency' defns measure 10-16, 759D3
Armed Services, Committee on
Kosovo testimony heard 3-17, 181A2
Female personnel abortn rights blocked 5-19, 546G3
Encryption export rules postponed 9-16, 858C3
Banking and Financial Services, Committee on
Leach reseated chair 1-6, 6B1
Greenspan vs GOP tax cuts 7-22, 545C3
Greenspan vows inflatn vigilance 7-22, 548F1
Global money laundering hearings set 8-24, 624F3
Russian money laundering hearings held 9-21—9-22, 708A1–A2
Leach introduces money laundering curbs 9-21, 712F3
Budget, Committee on the
Kasich reseated chair 1-6, 6B1
Kasich sets pres bid com 1-13, 20D2; *for subsequent developments, see KASICH, John R.*
Kasich backs 10% tax cut 2-2, 77B3
Kasich nixes reelectn 7-14, 505E1
Commerce, Committee on
Bliley reseated chair 1-6, 6B1
Gore ex-aide (Knight) indep counsel nixed 1-14, 163D1
Miller scores census plan 1-25, 56F2
PBS ofcls admit list-swapping 7-20, 607G2, D3
Financial svcs reform clears Cong 11-4, 814G1
Bliley vs satellite TV/ISP bar measure 11-18, 855F3
IOC pres Samaranch testifies 12-15, 950G3

Cox Committee (U.S. National Security and Military/Commercial Concerns With the People's Republic of China, Select Committee on)
Chinese spy rpt released 5-25, 377A1-378A3; excerpts 379A1, 380A1
Cox testifies, rpt conclusions debated 5-26, 396E2
China sanctns/security moves seen, 'mishandling' denied 5-26—5-27, 396E2–397A1
China blasts Cox rpt, chrgs 'slander' 5-27, 396A2
A-lab security measures pass House 6-9, 457D2
China rebuts A-theft rpt 7-15, 536B1
China Dong Feng-31 missile test rptd 8-2, 584B2
Democrats
Party ldrs listed 1-6, 6E1; **facts on** 5A2
Education and Workforce Committee
Goodling reseated chair 1-6, 6B1
Teacher hiring/training bill OKd 7-1, 526B2
Ethics Committee (Committee on Standards of Official Conduct)
Gift rules eased 1-6, 5G2
Hansen seated chair 1-6, 6C1
IRS clears Gingrich course 2-3, 149B1
DeLay rebuke rptd 5-13, 365C1
Government Reform, Committee on
Burton reseated chair 1-6, 6B1
Miller vs 2 census counts 2-24, 165G1
DNC fundraiser (Chung) testifies 5-11, 345E3
Pres pay hearing held 5-24, '01 hike clears Cong 9-16, 684F3–G3
Huang pleads guilty/sentncd 8-12, 593B1
New Waco '93 cult siege hearings set 8-26, 623G2
FALN clemency probe set 9-1, 625C2
FBI Waco '93 cult siege docs released 9-13, 663A3, F3
Clinton defends FALN clemency offer/FBI oppositn rptd 9-21, 761D1, B2, A3
FBI Waco '93 cult siege gunfire evidnc seen 10-5, 970F1
Huang/Trie granted ltd immunity 10-28, 11-10, 834F1, G1, B2
FALN clemency/pol linked 11-8, 959B1
Dem fundraiser (Huang) testifies 12-15—12-17, Clinton docs released 12-16, 959E3, 960A1
House Oversight Committee
Thomas reseated chair 1-6, 6B1
Intelligence, Select Committee on
Goss reseated chair 1-6, 6C1
China A-tech theft rptd 3-6, 157G2
A-theft evidnc downplaying alleged 4-12, 264A1
Tenet/Hamre testify on China emb bombing 7-22, 561E3
International Relations, Committee on
Gilman reseated chair 1-6, 6B1
Cox testifies on China spy rpt 5-26, 396F2
Taiwan mil ties bill OKd 10-26, 833C1
Judiciary, Committee on the
Hyde reseated chair 1-6, 6B1
Clinton impeachmt trial opens 1-7, 1F2; *for subsequent developments, see CLINTON—IMPEACHMENT*
Clinton '78 sex assault allegatn rptd 2-19—2-24, 161D3
Indep counsel law hearing held 3-2, 159G3, 160D1
Smith scores eased refugee residency rules 5-20, 478C3
Doctors union hearing held 6-22, 493G1
New Waco '93 cult siege hearings set 8-26, 623G2
Internet gambling ban forwarded 11-3, 860C2
Legislation & Resolutions—*See CONGRESS*
Membership
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15D2
106th Cong convenes, **Hastert** elected speaker; stats 1-6, 4A2, G2, 6F1
Party ldrs, com chairs listed 1-6, 6A1; **facts on** 5A1
Gift rules eased 1-6, 5F1
Kasich sets pres bid com 1-13, 20D2
Census sampling nixed by Sup Ct 1-25, 55D2, E3, 56E1, F1; excerpts 56A1
Gephardt nixes pres bid 2-3, 129B1
IRS clears Gingrich course 2-3, 148F3
Talent/Wise/McIntosh nix reelectn, set gov bids 2-9—7-7, 958E3, 959A1
Chenoweth/Clay set retiremts 2-11, 5-24, 958C3
Rush loses Chicago mayoral electn 2-23, 162F3
2 census counts set 2-24, 165A1
Isakson sworn 2-25, 148D3
DeLay denies '94 perjury 3-4, 202C2
Tip O'Neill FBI probe rptd 3-13, 202G1
Weygand sets RI Sen bid 3-18, 227B3
Bipartisan retreat held 3-19—3-21, 227D3
Klink/Stabenow nix reelectn, set Sen bids 3-25, 3-29, 958D3
McCollum nixes reelectn, sets Sen bid 5-2, 958D3
DeLay ethics rebuke rptd 5-13, 365C1
Pages dorm funds clear Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384F2
Livingston seat filled 5-29, 399A2
Com chair rules set 6-18, 959A2
Kasich nixes reelectn 7-14, 505E1
George Brown dies 7-15, 540B1
Forbes switches to Dems 7-17, 529C2
Female members protest Sen hearing 10-27, 959A2
Franks/Campbell nix reelectn, set Sen bids 11-8, 11-19, 958D3
106th Cong adjourns 11-19, 850A2, F2, D3, 851C1; **legis roundup** 856A1
National Security Committee
Spence reseated chair 1-6, 6B1
Republicans
Hastert elected speaker 1-6, 4A2
Party ldrs, com chairs listed 1-6, 6A1; **facts on** 5A1
Soc Sec reform nix rptd 4-23, Archer offers plan 4-28, 303F2, E3
Resources, Committee on
Young reseated chair 1-6, 6B1
Rules, Committee on
Dreier seated chair 1-6, 6C1
Science, Committee on
Sensenbrenner reseated chair 1-6, 6C1
Small Business, Committee on
Talent reseated chair 1-6, 6C1
Transportation and Infrastructure, Committee on
Shuster reseated chair 1-6, 6C1
Transport '00 funds pass House/Sen 6-23—9-16, clear Cong 10-1—10-4, 724D3
Pilots workday hearing held 8-3, 974A1
Shuster probe ends/lobbyists fined 11-1, 833F1
FAA 6-mo reauthrzn passes Sen 11-10, stalls in House 11-18, 859F1
Un-American Activities, Committee on (HUAC) (defunct)
Kazan gets honorary Oscar 3-21, 214F3
Edward Dmytryk dies 7-1, 540G1
U.S. National Security and Military/Commercial Concerns With the People's Republic of China, Select Committee on—*See 'Cox Committee' in this section above*
Veterans' Affairs Committee
Stump reseated chair 1-6, 6C1
Ways and Means, Committee on
Archer reseated chair 1-6, 6C1
Archer scores Clinton Soc Sec plan 1-19, backs surplus designatn 1-21, 31F2
Greenspan mulls rate retentn 1-20, 38D2
Archer scores Clinton budget 2-2, 77A3
IRS comr testifies 4-13, 290G1
Archer offers Soc Sec reform 4-28, 303E3
Archer urges tax cuts 7-1, 488E2
GOP tax cuts pass House 7-22, 545B2, A3
Min wage hike legis OKd 11-9, 857B3

HOUSING
Accidents & Disasters
Tenn/Ark tornado damage rptd 1-17, 1-21, 116F3
Colombia quake damage rptd 1-25, 66G1
Australia Queensland cyclone hits 2-11, 119G1
La twister damage rptd 4-3, 269G3
5-state twisters damage rptd 5-3, 325B1, C2
Guatemala quake damage rptd 7-11, 555F1
Philippine landslide kills 54+ 8-3, 585D3
Canada oil plant fire evacuatns rptd 8-9, 615B3
Utah twister damage rptd 8-11, 580A3
Turkey quake kills 10,000+ 8-17, 589A2, D3
Turkey quake death toll hits 13,000+ 8-26, 605B1
Turkey quake damage rptd 9-8, 655D1
Hurricane Floyd damage rptd 9-14—9-22, 678G2, B3, 679E1–G1
Taiwan quake damage rptd 9-23, 697F2, B3, D3
Taiwan quake victims rescued 9-24—9-26, builder held 9-28, 751B1, D1
Mex quake damage rptd 9-30, 751F1
Mex floods/mudslides damage rptd 10-1—10-9, 750B2–D2
India cyclone damage rptd 10-29, 803C3, F3
Peru landslide damage rptd 11-7, 991F1
Italy apartmt bldg collapse kills 52+ 11-11, safety probe set 11-12, 839E3
NW Turkey quake hits 11-12, 840A2
Hurricane Lenny damage rptd 11-14—11-19, 887D3, F3
NJ plane crash kills 3 11-26, 921C1
Venez floods/mudslides damage rptd 12-15—12-17, 931B2, D2, F2, A3
Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 32C1, 33B3
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 77B1, 78C2, 79B1, 80A1
Emergency funds clear Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384B3
Clinton sets Indian aid plan 7-7, 524G3
HUD '00 funds pass House/Sen 9-9—9-24; clear Cong 10-14—10-15, signed 10-20, 760G1, E2
Czech Gypsy wall erected 10-13, destroyed 11-24, 896F1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
China bans constructn 8-18, 984G2
N Calif dvpt curbs nixed 11-2, 794C2
Homestead exemptn cap passes Sen 11-10, 857C3
Fed 'beige bk' assesses econ 12-8, 914F3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
NYS home equity co suit filed 8-20, 971B1
Calif agents loan fraud chrgd 12-15, 970G3
Crime Issues
Russian bomb blasts kill 229+ 9-9—9-16, 671A2
E Timor abuses rptd 9-23, 678F1
Fed class-actn gun suit warned 12-7, 892A3–B3
Environmental Issues
Calif adopts paint rules 5-14, 367C1
Homeless Issues
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 80G3
Clinton unveils mental health initiative 6-7, 438F2
Kosovo refugees tallied 6-10, 414G2
Kosovo post-war damage assessed 7-8, 7-12, 522A2–B2
Kosovo fires rptd 7-23, 541F1
Korean/Chinese flood damage rptd 8-4, 8-7, 647F3–G3
E Timor fires rptd 9-2—9-6, 645D2, B3
E Timor devastatn rptd 9-26, 702F1, B3
UK soc programs unveiled 9-29, 730A1
NYC unfair grant denial ruled 11-12, HUD seizes funds 12-20, 970B3
Mass blaze kills 6 firefighters 12-4, homeless couple chrgd 12-9, 895E2, G2
Clinton sets $900 mln funds 12-25, 970F3
Israeli Settlements—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments*
Mortgage Rate Issues
NZ '99 rate drop rptd 7-15, 587G2
US interest rates hiked 8-24, 608F2
HUD delists lenders 9-22, 971A1
People
Doles set Lewinsky apt buy 1-27, 87F3
Clintons buy NY house 9-2, 665G2
Rights Issues
Religious rights bill passes House 7-15, 526E3
Statistics
US Nov '98 new-home sales/prices, Oct revised 1-6, 21C3
US Dec '98 starts; Nov revised 1-20, 37F3
US Dec '98 home resales/prices; Nov revised 1-25, 57E3
US Dec '98 new-home sales/prices; Nov revised 2-2, 81E2
US Jan '99 starts, Dec '98 revised 2-17, 116B1
US Jan '99 home resales/prices, Dec '98 revised 2-25, 147G3
US Jan '99 new-home sales/prices, Dec '98 revised 3-2, 147G2
US Feb '99 starts, Jan revised 3-16, 186A2
US Feb '99 home resales/prices, Jan revised 3-25, 228F2
US Feb '99 new-home sales/prices, Jan revised 3-29, 228G2
US Mar '99 starts, Feb revised 4-16, 287G3
US Mar '99 home resales/prices, Feb revised 4-27, 304A2
US Mar '99 new-home sales/prices, Feb revised 4-29, 327F3
US Apr '99 starts, Mar revised 5-18, 363E3
US Apr '99 home resales/prices 5-25, 385D3
US Apr '99 new-home sales/prices, Mar revised 6-2, 401D1
US May '99 starts, Apr revised 6-16, 548E3
US May '99 home resales/prices, Apr revised 6-25, 474G3
US May '99 new-home sales/prices, Apr revised 6-29, 474E3
US Jun '99 starts, May revised 7-21, 548D3
US Jun '99 home resales/prices, May revised 7-26, 548C3
US Jun '99 new-home sales/prices 7-30, 562B3
US Jul '99 starts, Jun revised 8-17, 626F2
US Jul '99 home resales/prices, Jun revised 8-25, 626E2
US Jul '99 new-home sales/prices, Jun revised 8-30, 626D2
US Aug '99 starts, Jul revised 9-17, 710A2
US Aug '99 home resales/prices 9-24, 710G1
US Aug '99 new-home sales/prices, Jul revised 9-30, 726E3, 779G3
US Sep '99 starts, Aug revised 10-19, 779E3
US Sep '99 home resales/prices, Aug revised 10-25, 779D3
US Sep '99 new-home sales/prices, Aug revised 10-29, 816G1
US Oct '99 starts 11-17, 872F2
US Oct '99 home resales/prices, Sep revised 11-29, 890E2
US Oct '99 new-home sales/prices, Sep revised 12-2, 890G2
US Nov '99 starts, Oct revised 12-17, 936C1
US Nov '99 home resales/prices, Oct revised 12-28, 963B1
Tax Issues
Japan econ stimulus plan set 11-11, 843B1
Trade & Aid Issues
Japan sets deregulatn 5-3, 336G1

HOUSING & Urban Development, U.S. Department of (HUD)
Appointments & Resignations
De Blasio rptd H Clinton campaign mgr 11-20, 871G1
Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 77B1, 79B1, 80A1
'00 funds pass House/Sen 9-9—9-24; clear Cong 10-14—10-15, signed 10-20, 760G1, E2
Clinton sets $900 mln homeless funds 12-25, 970F3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Cisneros dismissal bid nixed 3-9, 228B1
Indep counsel law expires/Cisneros probe continues 6-30, 505C3
Rosales/Arce-Garcia chrgs dropped 7-12, Cisneros pleads guilty 9-7, 665A1, C1, C2
Mortgage lenders delisted 9-22, 971A1
Calif agents loan fraud chrgd 12-15, 970G3
NYC homeless funds seized 12-20, 970B3
Crime Issues
Gun buyback program set 9-9, 669D1
Class-actn gun suit warned 12-7, 892G2
Statistics
Inner-city retail demand 7-6, 524D3

HOUSING Works
NYC homeless rally/suit filed 9-29, unfair grant denial ruled 11-12, 970C3, E3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

HOUSTON—*See TEXAS*
HOUSTON, Allan
Knicks lose NBA title 6-25, 482B2–F2, A3, G3, 483B1
HOUSTON, Whitney
'Heartbreak Hotel' on best-seller list 2-27, 156D1; 3-27, 240D1
'My Love Is Your Love' on best-seller list 12-25, 1000D1
HOWARD, David (Washington, D.C. official)
Quits over 'niggardly' 1-25, rehire offrd 2-3, 87C3
Rehired 2-8, 256D3
HOWARD Jr., Judge George
OKs Starr misconduct evidence 3-5, 184D3
McDougal acquitted of obstructn 4-12, 262D1
Starr files McDougal dismissal motion 5-25, 386A1
Sentences Trie 11-1, 834D1
HOWARD, Maj. John (1912-99)
Dies 5-5, 412E2
HOWARD, John Winston (Australian prime minister, 1996-)
Aborigines
Jabiluka mine/aboriginal aid concessn rptd 7-12, 553A1
Hails Aborigine apology 8-26, 633E1, G1–A2
On const preamble defeat 11-7, 822G2–A3
Drugs & Drug Trafficking
Sets antidrug funds 3-18, 233F2
Scores NSW drug strategy 5-21, 390E1
Questns heroin injecting rooms 7-27, 567A2
Economy & Labor
Infrastructure project tax breaks set 1-7, 63G3
Sets cyclone aid 3-25, 253C2
OKs tax proceeds divisn 4-9, Sen GST debate begins 4-19, 293B1
'99-00 budget unveiled 5-11, 371A3
Telstra stake sale OKd 6-21, 463B1
Hails tax reform passage 6-29, 7-1, 496A3, E3, 497A1
Sets local lamb producer aid 7-8, 502A1
On gambling rpt findings 7-22, 583F2
Business tax reforms unveiled 9-21, 714A1
Hails N-S railway 10-28, 841F2
Unveils E Timor tax 11-23, 898E3–F3
Education Issues
Vs Kemp univ deregulatn plan 10-18, 766B1, E1
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Backs E Timor autonomy 2-9, 153D1
Nixes IRA's Adams mtg 2-13, 153B2
Visits Habibie, vows E Timor vote funds 4-27, 334D1
Warns Indonesia on E Timor/ties 9-8, 661G1
Hosts China's Jiang/reaffirms ties 9-8, 672D2–E2
Keating scores E Timor policy 10-3, blasts remarks 10-5, 748A1
Politics
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15G1
Eases mins' conduct code 2-9, 119A1
Shuffles cabt 7-5, 512A3, D3
Defns secy (Barrat) fired 8-20, 633B3
Republic Issues
Const preamble draft OKd 3-22, 209G1
Const preamble/repub referendum wording OKd 8-12, 614E2–A3
On repub referendum/const preamble defeat 11-7, 822E2, G2
Social Issues
Links welfare/literacy 1-28, 84A3
Sets immigratn task force 4-12, 311B3
Immigrant intake hiked 4-28, 334B1
Sets natl marriage/parenting plan 6-23, 599B3
Appeals NSW heroin injecting room 12-14, 946C1–E1
HOWARD University (Washington, D.C.)
Mental health conf held 6-7, 438D2
HOWARTH, George
Denies Blair hunting ban backing/lobbyist link 7-12, 512D1
HOWE, Art
2d in AL top mgr vote 11-11, 883B1
HOWE, Gordie
Gretzky retires 4-18, 295D1
Yzerman scores 900th assist 11-17, 600th goal 11-26, 906A3
HOWLAND, Ben
Named Pitt U coach 3-8, 239G1
HOW to Get What You Want and Want What You Have (book)
On best-seller list 3-1, 156B1; 5-3, 340B1
HOYER, Steny H. (U.S. representative from Md., 1981- ; Democrat)
On '01 pres pay hike 7-15, 685A1
HO Yin
Son named Macao chief exec 5-15, 374E3
HOYTE, Desmond (Guyanese president, 1985-92)
Jagan steps down 8-8, on Jagdeo presidency 8-9, 584E2
HRBATY, Dominik
Loses French Open semifinal 6-5, 427E1
HRUSKA, Roman Lee (1904-99) (U.S. representative from Neb., 1953-54; senator, 1954-76; Republican)
Dies 4-25, 356C3
HSBC Bank USA (of HSBC Holdings PLC)
Republic/Safra buys set 5-10, 387C2
HSBC Holdings PLC
Seoulbank buy set 2-22, 139D1
Republic/Safra buys set 5-10, 387A2
Mex seizes Serfin bank, stake retained 7-8, 989A2
Top world banks listed 8-20, 616B3
Seoulbank buy fails 8-31, 673F1
Banker Safra dies in fire 12-3, 897D1
HSIEH, Frank
Kaohsiung lottery opens 6-15, suspended 6-28, 992D3
HSING-Hsing (panda)
Dies 11-28, Smithsonian display set 11-29, 875F3–G3
HSU Hsin-liang
Quits party 5-7, 354D2
HU, Dr. Frank
Plays down egg-a-day risk 4-21, 368F2
HU, Jason
On early-warning radar 4-28, 337D1
HUA Di
Convctn/sentnc rptd 12-3, 984B2
HUANG, John
Sets guilty plea 5-25, arraigned 6-21, 547E3, 548B1
Pleads guilty/sentncd 8-12, 592F3
Granted immunity 10-28, interviews released 11-2, 834G1
Testifies on fundraising 12-15—12-17, Clinton docs released 12-16, 959E3, 960A1
HUBBARD Elementary School (Forsyth, Ga.)
Sex harassmt suit backed by Sup Ct 5-24, 382D1, B3
HUBBELL, Suzanna W.
Tax indictmt reinstated 1-26, 115C1
Husband pleads guilty/tax chrgs dropped 6-30, 506D1, D2
HUBBELL, Webster L.
Tax indictmt reinstated 1-26, 114G3
Clinton acquitted by Sen 2-12, 112B2
Starr nixes McDougal/Steele retrials 5-25, 386E1
Pleads guilty/probe ends 6-30, 506A1–F2
HUBBLE Space Telescope
Galaxies tally revised 1-7, 48D2
Repair missn set 3-10, 206F3
Universe age recalculated 5-25, 410C2
Chandra telescope launched 7-23, 547A3
Discovery flight delayed 9-3, 651G3
No moon water found 10-13, 894E1
Shut down 11-13, *Discovery* flies repair missn 12-19—12-27, 971C1, G1, E2
HUB Oil Co. Ltd.
Fire kills 2 8-9, 615B3
HUD—*See HOUSING & Urban Development*
HUDSON River
EPA rpts PCB risk 8-4, 653E3
NYS sues GE over PCBs 11-15, 837A2
NYC illegal fish sales chrgd 12-8, 940B1
HUDSON United Bancorp
Dime merger set 9-15, 724D1
HUFFMAN, Felicity
Boston Marriage opens in Cambridge, Mass 6-9, 699C3
HUGHES, Barnard
Waiting in the Wings revival opens in NYC 12-16, 999A1
HUGHES, Bradley
2d in Kemper Open 5-30, 500E1
HUGHES, Bronwen
Forces of Nature on top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240C2; 4-23—4-29, 340D2
HUGHES, Jason
Look Back in Anger revival opens in London 7-15, 700B1
HUGHES, Louis R.
Goodwin named UAL chair/CEO 3-25, 231D1
HUGHES, Sarah
4th in US champ 2-13, 123E2
7th in world champs 3-27, 256C2
HUGHES, Ted (Edward James) (1930-98)
Wins Whitbread Award 1-26, 72B1
Motion named UK poet laureate 5-19, 392A3
HUGHES Cos. (of GM)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15F2
Primestar buy set 1-22, 874E1
US nixes China satellite sale 2-22, 129C2
Orion satellite launch fails 5-4, 367B3
US Sen com rpts China hi-tech transfers 5-6, 378B3
US House Cox com releases **Chinese spy rpt** 5-25, 378C1, E1
DirecTV—*See DIRECTV*
HUGO, Victor (1802-85)
Hunchback of Notre Dame opens in Berlin 6-5, 699F3
HUGO P. v. George P.
Refused by Sup Ct 3-22, 308D2
HUGULEY, Essie Jo
Slain 7-10, 564A1
HUI, Samson
OKs insider trading fine 7-26, 985B3
HU Jintao
On Yugo emb bombing protests 5-9, 341E1
Named Central Mil Comm vice chrmn 9-22, 767C2
HULL, Brett
NHL game-winning goals ldr 4-18, 317E2
Controversial goal upheld, Stars win Stanley Cup 6-20, 466E1, G2
HULL, Jane Dee (Ariz. governor, 1997- ; Republican)
Ariz female ofcls set mark 1-11, 163G1
Vetoes pro-gun bill 4-21, 287E1
Questns McCain's 'temperament' 10-22, 791D3–F3
HULL, Jody
In NHL expansn draft 6-25, 571A3
HULL, N. E. H.
On Clinton impeachmt effects 2-15, 109B2
HULLS, Rob
Named Victoria atty gen/mfg min 10-20, 786G1
HUMANA Inc.
RICO suit backed by Sup Ct 1-20, 39D2
Profit warning issued 4-8, pres/CEO Wolf quits, Jones named interim successor 8-3, 689C2
Medicare cutbacks set 7-1, 492A2
HUMANA Inc. v. Forsyth (1999)
RICO suit backed by Sup Ct 1-20, 39E2
HUMAN Clay (recording)
On best-seller list 10-30, 808D1
HUMAN Genome Project
Govt hikes goal/funds 3-15, 214C2, E2
Variations jt projct set 4-15, 318E3
Higher human gene total estimated 8-1—9-23, 735G2
Human chromosome decoded 12-1, 927F3
HUMAN Genome Research, U.S. National Center for (of NIH)
Goal/funds hiked 3-15, 214C2, E2
Higher human gene total estimated 8-1—9-23, 735B3
HUMAN Rights—*See also WAR Crimes*
Africa
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15D1
Congo massacre/500 slayings alleged 1-6, 10C3
S Africa Biko killer denied amnesty 1-11, 69D1
Zimbabwean journalists arrested 1-12—1-19, freed/allege torture 1-21, 46B1
Senegal bans female circumcisn 1-13, 278D1
Zimbabwean journalists torture confrmd 1-29, 70B1
Ethiopia/Eritrean deportatns rptd 1-29, 85C2
Zimbabwe's Mugabe urges judges resignatns 2-6—2-7; journalists arrested 2-8, student protest halted 2-10, 121E2, D3, G3
Sierra Leone rebels/peacekeepers scored 2-11, missing kids rptd 2-26, 195A1, B2
S Africa Truth Comm amnesties granted/denied 2-16—10-15, 825A2–826C1
US scores abuses 2-26, 144D2–E2
Nigeria '14-99 key events 3-1, 142A3
Zimbabwean journalists travel OKd 3-3, 278F2
Algeria disappearances tallied 3-6, 293A1
Zimbabwe arrests alleged US mercenaries 3-7, torture claimed 3-13, 212A3
UN rpts Congo violatns 3-30, 514G2
S Africa pol violnc down 6-2, 416C1
Congo alleges Uganda/Rwanda/Burundi violatns 6-23, 514B3
Sierra Leone atrocities admitted 6-17; rpt issued 6-24, amnesties scored 7-7, 537G2, B3, C3
Algeria frees militants 7-5, 694A1
Trade bill passes US House 7-16, 578F3
Morocco's Hassan II dies 7-23, 542E1, B3
Burundi clashes kill 58 8-28—8-29, 694A3
Zimbabwe convcts/sentncs alleged US mercenaries 9-10—9-13, 698C1
Albright sees Sierra Leone rebel ldrs 10-18, 774E2
US/Sierra Leone truth comm offer rptd 10-22, 787B1
Rwanda crimes suspect (Barayagwiza) freed 11-3, 825B2
Sierra Leone cease-fire violatns rptd 11-24, 904D2
Asia/Pacific Rim
Cambodia Khmer Rouge ldrs trial mulled 1-1; Sihanouk vows immunity waiver 1-4, missing film rptd 1-6, 9D3, 10A1, F1
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15A2–B2
Indonesia Aceh clashes kill 16 1-3; cop-custody deaths rptd 1-10, soldiers arrested 1-11, 23B3, E3
Malaysia Anwar police beating confrmd 1-5, ofcl quits 1-7, 11E2
Australia reverses E Timor policy 1-11, 23A1
China/US talks held 1-11—1-12, 65E2
Malaysia Anwar chrgs revised 1-13, alleged victim retracts 2-9, 101D3, 102A1
China computer entrepreneur convctd/sentncd 1-20, 65G1
China research group founder (Peng) arrested 1-25, sentncd, Wu held 2-26, 175F3
Singapore oppositn pol (Chee) convctd/sentncd 2-2, 102A3
China returned exile (Wang Ce) sentncd 2-4, 135G1
PI stepdaughter rapist executed 2-5, 236D1
China journalist (Gao) freed 2-15, 135B2
US/Viet protests held 2-22, 2-26, 189B3
Australian holds E Timor mtgs 2-23—2-28, 153A1
Singapore oppositn pol (Chee) convctd/sentncd 2-24, 212A1
S Korea frees longest-serving pol prisoner/others 2-25, 139A1
China censure res passes Sen 2-25, US scores abuses 2-26, 144F1, G2
China teen activist arrested 2-26, chrgd 3-30, 334C3
Albright visits China/Thai/Indonesia 2-28—3-5, 158A2, A3, B3
Cambodia Khmer Rouge tribunal backed 3-2; Ta Mok captured 3-6, trial vowed 3-9, 174C2, A3
China Tiananmen petitn sent 3-3, 234F2
China banned author (Wang Lixiong) held 3-9, freed 3-12, 313B2
Tibet exiles mark anniv 3-10, 335A1
E Timor 'direct ballot' proposed 3-11, 177A3, F3
US/China organ-sale chrgs dismissed 3-15, 335C1
China ex-ofcl (Fang) chrgs rptd 3-17, tried 4-26, 313G1
Tiananmen 10th anniv review urged 3-25—6-4; petitns issued 5-17, 5-24, exile ldrs gather 6-3, 424F3–425G1
US sets UN China censure support 3-26, 253E3
Singapore oppositn pol convctd/fined 3-31, 408B2
China bars exile reentry 4-5, 334F3
China's Zhu visits US 4-6—4-14, 260A1, E2, C3
Malaysia Anwar convctd/sentncd 4-14, 275B3, 276A1, C1, D1
China's Zhu visits Canada 4-14—4-20, 293B2, E2, E3
UN China rebuke fails 4-23, 302F2
Australia PM/Indonesian pres meet 4-27, 334D1
E Timor autonomy vote set 4-27; UN-brokered pact set 5-5, advisers arrive 5-8, 390G3, 391D1

Cambodia Khmer Rouge's Duch detained 5-9, 352G1
Pak press crackdown scored 5-10, 375E2
China dissidents/ex-ofcl (Fang) sentncd 5-11—6-10, 553A3, C3
Pak ex-PM spouse hospitalized 5-18, torture alleged 5-19, 375G2
Singapore oppositn pols (Chee/Wong) fines cut 5-25, 905C1
Pak frees jailed ed (Sethi) 6-2, bars travel 6-23, 602G2
Tiananmen 10th anniv marked 6-4, 424B3
E Timor militia attacks rptd 6-15—7-4, referendum delayed 6-22, 514F3, 515C1
World Bank OKs China loan, delays resetlmt plan 6-24, 497C3
US/China organ-sale case reopened 7-14, 984G2
China's Falun Gong followers held 7-19—7-20, 535A3
China detains Falun Gong-linked govt ofcls 7-26, 569B2
US/China trade status renewal backed 7-27, 562G1
China sentncs 4 dissidents 8-2—8-6, 657A1
China holds US/Australia activists 8-15, frees 8-21, 8-26, 634D3, G3, 635B1
Canada/APEC protest probe questns aides 8-23—9-15, 672D3
E Timor ldr (Gusmao) release set 8-26, vote held 8-30, 621A1, G1, C2
Cambodia Khmer Rouge tribunal proposals mulled 8-26—11-25, Ta Mok chrgd 9-7, 877A2
Jiang's Australia visit protested 9-6—9-10, 672F2
Myanmar arrests activists 9-7—9-19; Goldwyn sentncd 9-16, freed 11-1, 993F3
Malaysia Anwar hospitalized/poison alleged 9-10, protest held 9-19, 696G1
Malaysia jails *Far Eastn* rptr (Hiebert) 9-11, 696D1
Chinese scholar held/chrgs rptd 9-21—12-30; activist (Liu) freed 10-8, dissidents convctd/sentncd 11-9, 984B2–C2
E Timor abuses rptd 9-23, 678E1
Indonesia security law sparks riots 9-23—9-24, 703A1
E Timor refugee camp abuses rptd 9-24—9-25, UN rights rpt set 9-30, 702D2, F2–G2
China world business conf scored 9-28, 749D3
Malaysia's Anwar poison evidnc nixed/sodomy trial resumes 10-5, 804D3
China's Falun Gong custody deaths rptd 10-11, 10-29, 803A3
Jiang visits UK/France 10-18—10-26, 811D1, F1–B2
Indonesian pres Wahid names 'natl unity' cabt 10-26, 773D1, E2
China arrests Falun Gong members 11-8, defends policy 11-16, 984D1, F1
Indonesia Aceh civilian deaths tallied 11-9, 986F1
Malaysia Anwar sodomy trial delayed 11-12, 'indefinitely' 11-15, 880B2
US/China trade pact signed 11-15, 830E1–F1, E2
Mass Myanmar law review accepted by Sup Ct 11-29, 916F2, A3
Chinese missile scientist convctn/sentnc rptd 12-3, 984B2
US/GOP pres debate held 12-6, 889B2
Bhutan mass amnesty frees 200 12-18, 946D2

Awards & Honors
Nobelist (Menchu) admits autobiog elaboratn 2-11, 180C2
Des Forges/McDougall win MacArthurs 6-22, 483B3, C3
Pak jailed ed (Sethi) award rptd 6-23, 602G2
Carter gets Medal of Freedom 8-9, 620C2
Doctors Without Borders wins Nobel 10-15, 770G3

Canada
Protester disrupts Pan Am Games 8-1, 603A2

Commonwealth of Independent States
Russian A-prober (Nikitin) treason chrgs upheld 2-4, 83D3
Russn navy capt (Pasko) freed 7-20, 533E3

Europe—*For Bosnian or Yugoslav issues, see WAR Crimes*
US scores abuses 2-26, 144C2, F2
Turkish torture rptd down 4-8, 370G2
Latvia bans death penalty 4-15, 371B2
'89 IRA lawyer slaying probed 4-28, 4 arrested 6-23—11-1, 977A3
Turkey sentncs Birdal for subversn 6-3, 470A2
Balkans recovery plan set 6-10, 432B1
Kurdish ldr (Ocalan) death sentnc protested 6-29, 470B1
France convctd of torture 7-28, 581D1
Hungary '56 protesters slaying trial opens 9-14, 978B3
Turkey frees Birdal 9-25, 822C1
UK mil gay ban nixed by Europn Ct 9-27, 730F1
UK Labour conf held 9-27—10-1, 730B1
N Ireland vows child violnc crackdown 9-30, 838E3
UK '93 toddler slaying trial violatn ruled 10-16, 978A2
Clinton urges Turkish progress, Demirel admits torture 11-15, 863A3–B3
UK mil gay ban lift set 12-13, 921A3

International Organizations
Annan urges intl business standards 1-31, 503C1
UN rpts Congo violatns 3-30, 514G2
UN China rebuke fails 4-23, 302F2
UN censures Cuba 4-23, 302B3
UN adopts child labor treaty 6-17, 543C3, G3, 544E1
World Bank OKs China loan, delays resetlmt plan 6-24, 497C3
Canada/APEC protest probe questns aides 8-23—9-15, 672D3
Francophone summit held 9-3—9-5, 681D1
Annan scores UN Kosovo response 9-20, 703E1
UN child labor treaty OKd by US Sen 11-5, 815C1
Commonwealth summit held 11-12—11-15, 831C3
WTO mtg protested 11-30—12-3, 885F1, 886F1

Kosovo Conflict—*See YUGOSLAVIA—Kosovo Conflict*

Latin America
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14G1, 15A1
Chile's Pinochet/US '76 chrgs mulled 1-7, UK arrest immunity case opens 1-18, 61B3, 62A1, B1, E1
Argentina 'dirty war' baby thefts suspects arrested 1-14—1-20, indictmts rptd 1-23, 63F2
Mex abuses rpt issued 1-14, 67E2
Guatemala RC bp (Gerardi) slaying case judges quit 1-15—3-24, suspected priest freed 2-17, 235A1, C1
Guatemala '90 Mack murder suspects chrgd 1-26, 120B3
Guatemala war abuses rpt issued; stats 2-25, 153G3
US scores Colombia/Cuba 2-26, 144D2–E2
Clinton regrets Guatemala abuses 3-10, Central Amer summit held 3-11, 183E1, C2
Guatemala leftist rebels issue war abuses apology 3-12, 985E2
Cuban dissidents convctd/sentncd 3-15, 192G3, 193E1
Pinochet UK arrest ruled OK 3-24, 207A1, B2
Thatcher sees Pinochet 3-26; Spain unveils chrgs 3-27, extraditn deadline set 3-29, 232C3, F3, G3
Chretien/Zedillo meet 4-9, 272C3
Pinochet extraditn bid OKd 4-15, rearrested 4-16, 285C3
UN censures Cuba 4-23, 302B3
Colombian justice min quits 5-5, 353D2
Colombian sen (Cordoba) kidnapped 5-21, 406C3
Pinochet extraditn ruling appeal blocked 5-27, 403B2
Brazil cop chief (Campelo) quits 6-18, 600B1
Canada reviews Cuba policy, tightens curbs 6-29—6-30, 480E2. G2
US releases Chile abuses records 6-30, 746B3
Peru ignores Chilean pol prisoner retrial order 7-7, 570F1
Protester disrupts Pan Am Games 8-1, 603A2
Guatemala ex-ldr (Mejia Victores) '84 kidnap chrgd 8-3, 25 soldiers convctd/sentncd in '95 massacre 8-13, 985D2–E2
Mex Chiapas '97 massacre mayor/23 others sentncd 9-15, 988D3
Pinochet hearing held 9-27—9-30, extraditn OKd 10-8, 746A1, C2, F2
Guatemala bp (Gerardi) slaying case prosecutor quits/flees to US 10-7, 768D3
Pinochet Chile return sought/nixed 10-14—10-15, extraditn appeal filed 10-22, 978C1
Argentina 'dirty war' ofcrs indicted 11-2, 981D2
US intell '00 authrzn clears Cong 11-9—11-19, 858E2
Ibero-Amer summit held 11-15—11-16, 850D1–F1
Mex drug probe unearths bodies 11-29—12-6, 901E2
Guatemala's Menchu petitns Spain on 'genocide' 12-3, 928G2

Middle East
Iran dissident deaths/agents linked 1-5; beatings rptd 1-5—2-11, intell min quits 2-9, 275C1, G1
Iraqi oppositn executns rptd 1-7, 1-11, 53B3
Yemen terror suspects allege torture 1-27, 69B3
Egypt damages ordrd in Libyan '93 abductn 2-22, 465D2
US scores abuses 2-26, 144E2–F2
PNA executes rape convict 2-26, 465E2
Palestinian prisoner case reviews set 3-1; cop slaying sentnc protested 3-10, militant releases rptd 3-26—4-18, 324A1
Egypt orphan slayings alleged 3-18, 313C3
Egypt curbs non-govt orgns 5-27, 956A1
Barak vows no new Israeli setlmts 7-11, 521D3
Austria files Iraqi ofcl complaint 8-16, 986G3
Israel nixes torture-like measures 9-6, 657B3
Iran's Khatami visits France 10-27—10-29, 801B1, E1–F1, A2
Iran dissident deaths probe set 12-1, 986C3

Obituaries
Bubis, Ignatz 8-13, 638C2
Pierre-Bloch, Jean 3-17, 280D3
Sierra, Sola 7-1, 572F3
Silva Henriquez, Raul 4-9, 320F3
Timerman, Jacobo 11-11, 868F3

United States
NYC cops slay unarmed immigrant (Diallo) 2-4, 130A1
Annual rpt issued 2-26, 144F1
Death penalty process scored 5-7, 388A2
Clinton/PR natlsts clemency offer stirs row 8-11—9-1, 625D1–E1
FALN members accept Clinton clemency 9-7, 649B2

HUMAN Rights, European Convention on
Latvia bans death penalty 4-15, 371B2
France convctd of torture 7-28, 581F1

HUMAN Rights, European Court of—*See COUNCIL of Europe—Human Rights*

HUMAN Rights, Inter-American Commission on (IACHR)—*See ORGANIZATION of American States—Human Rights*

HUMAN Rights and Democratic Movement in China, Information Center of—*See CHINA—Human Rights*

HUMAN Rights Association
Birdal sentncd for subversn 6-3, 470A2

HUMAN Rights in China
Ex-ofcl (Fang) chrgs rptd 3-17, tried 4-26, 313G1
Tiananmen 10th anniv review sought 5-17, 5-24, 424G3

HUMAN Rights Watch
Africa
Sierra Leone rpt issued 6-24, 537B3
Asia/Pacific Rim
US/China trade pact signed 11-15, 830E2
Europe
Kosovo violnc/intl response scored 8-3, 672C1
Latin America
Mex abuses rpt issued 1-14, 67E2

HUMAN Sciences Research Council
S Africa voter survey rptd 6-7, 416F1

HUME, Cardinal Basil (George Haliburton Hume) (1923-99)
Dies 6-17, 520D3

HUME, John
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16F2
Addresses US House retreat 3-19, 227E3
Devlin dies 8-15, 620C3

HUMER, Franz
Denies price-fixing role 5-21, 490C1

HUNCHBACK of Notre Dame, The (film/play)
Play opens in Berlin 6-5, 699F3

HUNDT, Reed E.
Hails Sup Ct phone-rules decisn 1-25, 55F1

HUNGARY, Republic of—*See also COUNCIL of Europe; OSCE; WTO*
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Yeltsin circle kickbacks probe rptd 8-25, 631B3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Russian mob boss (Mogilevich)/money laundering linked 8-19, 624B3
Defense & Disarmament Issues
NATO joined 3-12, 182C1, B2
NATO 50th anniv marked 4-23—4-25, 300D1; excerpts 299F3
Economy & Labor
YBM securities violatns chrgd 11-1, 983G2
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
US Army ex-clerk (Warren) sentncd 2-12, 150B3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 218A1; 7-2, 642A1
Orban shuffles cabt 12-7, 978G2
Holocaust Theft Issues
US Army looting rptd 10-14, 756E2–G2
Human Rights
'56 protesters slaying trial opens 9-14, 978B3
Kosovo Conflict
NATO forces nonparticipatn rptd 4-1, 224B1
NATO bombing support polled 4-12, Russian/Yugo aid arrives 4-13, 258F2, B3
NATO bases offered 4-24, 301F2
NATO air base OKd 4-27, 298E2
Amb residnc damaged 5-21, 381A1
Map/NATO troop tally 6-12, 429E2
Airspace closed to Russia 7-2, 485E1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Deutsche Telekom sets MediaOne assets buy 10-22, 840D3–E3
Obituaries
Hegedus, Andras 10-23, 807F3
Sports
Hungarian Grand Prix results 8-15, 927D2
Trade, Aid & Investment
Long-term bonds auctnd 1-14, 62A2
US adds to allies list/eases computer export curbs 7-1, 711E2

HUNGER Strikes—*See FOOD—Hunger Strikes*

HUNG Pacheco, Gen. Mario
Cedes mil control 1-27, 135B3

HUN Sen (Cambodian premier, 1985-)
Mulls Khmer Rouge ldrs trial 1-1, 9D3, 10A1
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15A2
Sets illegal logging crackdown 1-6, 43E3
On Khmer Rouge trials 3-3, Ta Mok captured 3-6, 174E2, D3
ASEAN joined 4-30, 354F2
Khmer Rouge's Duch detained 5-9, 352F2
Film star (Piseth) slain 7-6, award offer rptd 7-25, 673E3
Nixes UN Khmer Rouge tribunal 8-26, 877C2

HUNT, Bonnie
Green Mile on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000C2

HUNT, Helen
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16G2
Wins Emmy 9-12, 675F3, 676E1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

HUNT Jr., James B. (N.C. governor, 1977-85/93- ; Democrat)
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 32F3
HUNTER, Alexander
On Ramsey probe chrgs nix 10-13, 762D3
HUNTER, Billy
NBA labor pact set 1-6, 13B2
HUNTER, Brian L.
AL steals ldr 10-4, 734F2
HUNTER, Brian R.
Braves lose World Series 10-27, 787C3, F3
HUNTER, Dale
Traded to Avalanche 3-23, 317G2
HUNTER, James Augustus (Catfish) (1946-99)
Dies 9-9, 676A3
HUNTING
Canada sets seals limit 1-6, 64E3
Minn Chippewa rights backed by Sup Ct 3-24, 247C1
UK dog-aided hunting ban backed 7-8, 512D1
Alaska wolf kill OKd 9-25, 837E2
UK Labour conf protested 9-28, 729E2–F2
HUNTING Badger (book)
On best-seller list 11-29, 884A1; 12-20, 1000A1
HUNTSMAN Corp.
Imperial units buy set 4-15, completed 6-30, 763E2
HUNT v. Cromartie (1999)
NC dist invalidatn overturned by Sup Ct 5-17, 398A2
HURLEY, Elizabeth
Austin Powers: The Spy Who Shagged Me on top-grossing film list 6-18—6-24, 484C2
HURRAH at Last (play)
Opens in NYC 6-3, 699G3
HURRICANES—*See STORMS—Cyclones*
HURSTON, Zora Neale (1903-60)
Everybody's Ruby opens in NYC 3-9, 411E1
HURTADO, Jaime
Slain 2-17; Colombians suspected 2-19, arrests rptd 2-20, 193C3
HURTADO Miller, Juan Carlos
Named Peru indus min 10-14, 768G3
HUS, Jan (1369?-1415)
US Lutherans OK Moravian Church union 8-19, 629C2
HUSBAND, Lt. Col. Rick
Pilots *Discovery* missn 5-27—6-6, 417G1, B2
HUSSAIN, Mushahid
Arrested 12-14, 990D2
HUSSEIN, King (Hussein bin Tal Abdullah al-Hashim) (1935-99) (Jordan)
Swears Abdullah successor 1-26, health woes rptd 2-2—2-4, 75A2, A3*
Abdullah backs continuity 2-4, 137D2
Dies, Abdullah sworn 2-7, funeral held 2-8, 89A1, B2, B3, 90E1, 104D3
Facts on 2-7, 90A1
Jordan '46-99 key events 2-7, 91B2
Abdullah visits Canada 5-13—5-14, 372G2, C3
Abdullah crowned king 6-9, 465A3
Islamists gain in local electns 7-14—7-15, 555D1
King Hassan dies 7-23, 542G1
Hamas crackdown launched 8-30, 635A3
H Clinton visits grave 11-13, 871G2
HUSSEIN, Kamal Eddin (1921-99)
Dies 6-19, 540D2
HUSSEIN, Qusay
Power hike rptd/denied 8-4, 987A1
HUSSEIN, Saddam (Iraqi president, 1979- ; premier, 1994-)
US/UNSCOM spying rptd 1-6, 3C2, C3
Opposition executns rptd 1-7—1-11; US aid set 1-19, civilian attacks cited 1-25, 53E2, B3
US mulls eased sanctns 1-14, UN sets policy review 1-30, 136C1, B2
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34D2
Jordan's Abdullah backs ouster 2-4, 137F2
Army ofcrs executed 2-8, 381C2
UN deadlock-end plan nixed 4-8, 283E3
US dissidents exit set 6-24, 987C1
Son (Qusay) power hike rptd/denied 8-4, 987A1
Child mortality rate hike rptd 8-12, US delegatn assesses sanctns impact 8-29—9-3, 657F2–G2
NYC virus/terror link nixed 10-11, 782B2
US OKs oppositn mil training 10-27, INC meets in NYC 10-29—11-1, 948B1, D1
UN OKs inspectn regime 12-17, 929C1
HUSSEIN, Uday
Brother (Qusay) power hike denied 8-4, 987A1
HUSSEINI, Faisal al-
EU/Israel Jerusalem dispute rptd 3-11, travel curbed 3-18, 224B3, F3
HUSSEY, Bobby
Fired 3-22, 239F1
HUSTON, John (golfer)
3d in Bob Hope Classic 1-24, 123G3
HUTCHINSON, Asa (U.S. representative from Ark., 1997- ; Republican)
Interviews Willey 1-11, makes Clinton trial argumt 1-14, 25E2-30A2; House mgrs listed 26B1
Clinton trial questns posed 1-22—1-23, interviews Lewinsky 1-24, 52B1, A3
Deposes Jordan 2-2, claims new evidnc 2-4, 74A1, C2
Presents Clinton trial witness testimony 2-6, makes closing argumt 2-8, 93C2, A3, 94F1, G3, 95G2
Backs indep counsel law reform 3-2, 160D1
HUTCHINSON, Tim (U.S. senator from Ark., 1997- ; Republican)
Votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111B1
Campaign-finance reform fails 10-19, 758F3
HUTCHISON, Doug
Green Mile on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000C2
HUTCHISON, Kay Bailey (Kathryn Ann) (U.S. senator from Tex., 1993- ; Republican)
Vs Clinton impeachmt trial plan 1-3, 2F2
Votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111D2
Scores Holbrooke nominatn 8-5, 575D1
Defends '00 DC funds riders 9-16, 685C2
HUTCHISON Whampoa Ltd.
Mannesmann/Orange buy set 10-20, 981C1
US cedes Panama Canal control 12-14, 910G2, 911A1–B1
HUTOMO Mandala Putra (Tommy)
Charged 4-12, 274C2
HUTT, Jane
Named Welsh health secy 5-12, 369D2
HU Zhiping
Arrested 6-11, 569E2
HYATT Corp.
Jay Pritzker dies 1-23, 140F3
HYBL, William J.
On IOC scandal rpt 3-3, 155A2
Sen com scores IOC 4-14, 338E2
HYDE, Henry J. (U.S. representative from Ill., 1975- ; Republican)
Reseated Judiciary chair 1-6, 6B1
Clinton trial opens 1-7, 1F2; impeachmt articles text 2A1
Clinton trial mgrs listed 1-14, 26A1
Gives **Clinton trial summatn** 1-16, 25E2, 26E1; excerpts 28E1
Skips State of the Union message 1-19, 31F1
Seeks Starr/Lewinsky testimony aid 1-21, scores trial dismissal try 1-25, 49G2, 52G1; excerpts 51C2
Downplays Clinton trial mgrs resentmt 2-4, 73D3
Makes **Clinton trial closing argumt** 2-8, 95G1; excerpts 95A3
Clinton acquitted by Sen 2-12, 109D3, 111E3, 112B1; reactn excerpts 107F1
Juvenile crime amendmt rejctd 6-16, 449E1
MD-assisted suicide ban passes House 10-27, 778D3
HYDER, Gen. Moinuddin
On UN/US embs attacks 11-12, 845B3
HYDRAZINE—*See CHEMICALS*
HYDROGEN
Star-studier (WIRE) launched 3-4, failure rptd 3-8, 206E3
GM/Toyota set alternate-fuel deal 4-19, Calif fuel-cell pact rptd 4-20, 330A3
Columbia fuel leak/engine holes linked 7-28, 652A1
HYLAND, Anthony
Convctd/sentncd 5-21, 389C2
HYMAN, Joe (1921-99)
Dies 7-6, 638D3
HYNES, Charles J. (Joe)
Rpts Diallo shooting suspect (Boss) cleared in '97 incident 4-5, 940A1
HYNES, Garry
Lonesome West opens in NYC 4-27, 411C2
HYNES v. Tomei
Refused by Sup Ct 6-14, 477E3
HYPERION Press (of Disney)
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648F2
HYSTERIA (play)
Opens in Chicago 12-5, 998F2
HYTNER, Nicholas
Lady in the Van opens in London 12-7, 998B3
HYUNDAI Group
'98 car sales ranked 1-4, 45F3
LG chip unit buy set 1-6, affiliates sale planned 1-8, 45D3–E3
Execs shuffled 3-5, 278B2
Reorgn set 4-19—4-23, insider trading chrgs urged 4-21, 315D3, F3
Hyundai Electronics/LG Semicon buy finalized 5-20, 408B3
Tourist held/freed in N Korea 6-20, 6-25, tours suspended 6-22, 503F2, G2
N Korea tour suspensn lifted 8-1, 663B1
Conglomerate finance curbs set 8-25, securities unit chief held/chrgd 9-9, 697F1, D2
Securities unit chief/4 execs indicted 9-21, 826D2
Securities unit fined, chief convctd/sentncd 11-3, 992G2

I

I Am . . . (recording)
On best-seller list 5-1, 340D1
IAMS Co.
P&G sets buy 8-11, 668C3
IBAR, Jose
In Orioles/Cubans game 3-28, 239A3
IBARGUEN, Alberto
Names Baron *Miami Herald* exec ed 12-2, 928F2
IBAR River
Mitrovica riots erupt 9-9—9-10, 671C3
I Be Casual (racehorse)
Pincay breaks wins mark 12-10, 951B3
IBERO-American Summit
Held 11-15—11-16, 850C1, F1
Castro '97 plot suspects cleared 12-8, 939B2
IBEX 35 Stock Index
'99 yr-end update 12-30, 956E2
IBM (International Business Machines Corp.)
US '98 patents topped 1-15, 57D3
'98 sales/profits 1-21, 203D1, 204G2
Dell parts pact set 3-4, 347G3
Fortune 500 rptd 4-26, 304F2, G3
Multi-state math standards set 5-5, 330C2
Lotus insider trading indictmts 5-26, 459B3
Norris testifies vs Microsoft 5-27, 401F3; 6-7—6-9, 478A2
Cisco alliance set 8-31, 723G1, C2
Ky pensn plan suit setld 9-13, older workers policy chngd 9-17, 742D2, C3
Dow industrials revised 10-26, 780G1
Microsoft 'monopoly power' found 11-5, 809E2, 810B2, F3
SEC chngs trading rules 12-8, 915A3
Vanderslice named Dell vice chair 12-14, 964B2
IBRAHIM, Izzat
Enters Austria 8-6; complaint filed 8-16, flees 8-18, 986G3
IBRAHIMI, Ahmed Taleb
FIS backs pres bid 4-6; exits race 4-14, Bouteflika elected 4-15, 292B3, G3
IBRU, Alex
Slaying try suspects chrgd 11-29, 903G1
IBSEN, Henrik (1828-1906)
Hedda Gabler revival opens in LA 3-24, 411A2
IBUKA, Masaru (d. 1997)
Morita dies 10-3, 736F3
ICAHN, Carl C.
Plans RJR reorgn block 3-12, 187E2
ICE—*See WATER*
ICE Cube (O'Shea Jackson)
Three Kings on top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808D2
ICELAND, Republic of—*See also COUNCIL of Europe; NATO; OECD; OSCE; WTO*
Defense & Disarmament Issues
US A-weapons deploymt nixed 12-13, 961F1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 218A1
Parlt electns, ruling coalitn wins majority 5-8, 371E1
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 642A1
Kosovo Conflict
NATO forces nonparticipatn rptd 4-1, 224B1
Map/NATO troop tally 6-12, 429F2
Russian jets buzz 6-25, 485G1
ICEMAN Cometh, The (play)
Olivier awards presented 2-12, 410D3
Revival opens in NYC 4-8, 411A2
Tonys presented 6-6, 467A3
ICE Skating
People
Callaghan sex chrgs dropped 6-2, 997D1
Records & Achievements
Russians sweep world golds 3-24—3-27, Butyrskaya sets age mark 3-27, 256A2
Suspensions & Fines
World champs judges suspended 3-28, 256G2
Winners
US figure champ (men's), Weiss 2-13, 123F2
US figure champ (women's), Kwan 2-13, 123D2
US figure champ (pair's), Hartsell/Hartsell 2-12, 123G2
US figure champ (dancing), Lang/Tchernyshev 2-12, 123A3
World figure champ (men's), Yagudin 3-25, 256E2
World figure champ (women's), Butyrskaya 3-27, 256B2
World figure champ (pair's), Berezhnaya/Sikharulidze 3-24, 256F2
World figure champ (dancing), Krylova/Ovsyannikov 3-26, 256F2
ICKES, Harold M.
Reno nixes indep counsel 1-29, 129F1
Babbitt cleared in casino probe 10-13, 761A1
ICN Pharmaceuticals Inc.
Yugo seizes subsidiary 2-6; execs arrested 2-8, suit filed 2-10, 118C3
ICOLT Corp.
Creatn set 9-30, 743C3
iCRAVETV.com
NFL game coverage disputed 12-10, 995A1
IDAHO
Crime & Law Enforcement
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Rep Chenoweth sets retiremt 2-11, 958D3
Sports
Humanitarian Bowl results 12-30, 995A2
IDAHO National Engineering Laboratory (Idaho Falls)
Web site disrupted 5-31, 421E2
IDB—*See INTER-American Development Bank*
IDB Telecommunications Services Co.
Cuba cuts phone svc 2-25, 176B2
Cuba paymts/'96 pilots death damages set 3-18, 234E3
IDDRIS, Moussa Ahmed
Loses Djibouti pres electn 4-9, 273G3
IDITAROD—*See DOG Racing*
IDO Corp. (Nippon Idou Tsushin)
KDD/DDI merger set 12-16, 987G3
IDRIS, Saleh
Cleared 2-8, US frees assests 5-3, 471F1
IENG Sary
Khieu/Nuon residnc rptd 3-6, 174G2
Duch detained 5-9, 352D2

IFI/Plenum Data Corp.
'98 patents set mark 1-15, 57C3
IF You Had My Love (recording)
On best-seller list 6-26, 484D1; 7-31, 572D1
IGER, Robert A.
Named Disney intl pres/ABC Group chair 2-25, 248F3
IGLESIAS, Enrique (singer)
'Bailamos' on best-seller list 8-28, 639D1; 10-2, 736D1
IGLESIAS, Enrique V. (IDB president)
On Central Amer hurricane aid 5-25, 409B2
IGNARRO, Louis
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16F2
IGUCHI, Takeo
Rpts WWII Pearl Harbor surprise attack 12-8, 988B1
IKEDA, Daisaku
Obuchi sets coalitn cabt 10-5, 750C1
I Knew I Loved You (recording)
On best-seller list 12-25, 1000D1
ILETO, Joseph (d. 1999)
Slain 8-10, 576B1, D1
Slayer indicted 8-19, 610A2, B2
ILLIA, Arturo (d. 1983)
De la Rua elected Argentina pres 10-24, 785E1

ILLINOIS
Accidents & Disasters
Amtrak Bourbonnais collisn kills 11 3-15, 189D2
Heat wave kills 80+ 7-19—8-1, 580D2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Rohm & Haas sets Morton buy 2-1, 874D1
Merc sets 24-hr electronic trading alliance 2-8, 459C3
United Tech sets Sundstrand buy 2-22, 166D1
Computer Assoc sets Platinum buy 3-29, 266C2
Fortune 500 rptd 4-26, 304C3
Suez sets Nalco buy 6-28, 668F3
Clinton visits on poverty tour 7-6, 524C3
McCook sets Reynolds bid 8-13, 594D1
ITW sets Premark buy 9-9, 668G2
Motorola sets Gen Instrument buy 9-15, 723G2
VoiceStream sets Aerial buy 9-20, 742C2
Suiza sets Southern Foods buy 9-21, 763F1
State Farm fined in auto-parts suit 10-4, 836D2
SBC/Ameritech merger OKd 10-6, 939E1
Fed 'beige bk' assesses econ 11-3, 815D3
Navigant CEO (Maher) quits/2 execs fired 11-22, 964C1
McDonald's/Boston Chicken buy set 12-1, 939D1
Whittman-Hart sets USWeb/CKS buy 12-13, 938E3
Abbott/Alza buy nixed 12-16, 938B3
Honeywell sets Pittway buy 12-20, 966G2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Chicago ex-treas (Santos) convctd 5-3, sentncd 7-27, 795E1
Crime & Law Enforcement
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16B2
HIV-infector dad sentncd 1-8, 265C2
Trash can search case refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 131B1
Death row inmate (Porter) freed 2-5, 97D2
Gun makers found liable in NYC suit 2-11, 114G2
2 death row inmates freed 2-19, 5-17, 491F3, 492B1
'78 slayings convicts wrongful imprisonmt setlmt set 3-5, 652F3
Freed death row inmate (Porter) murder convctns nixed 3-11, domestic abuse chrgd 3-24, 653D2
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3
Chicago girl slaying suspect indicted 4-22, 969C2
ACLU issues 'racial profiling' rpt 6-2, 437B3
5 ofcls acquitted of 'framing' conspiracy 6-4, 509A1
Crime gun source study released 6-7, 528F1
Child gun safety law enacted 6-7, 528C3
Chicago loitering law overturned by Sup Ct 6-10, 434F3-436C2; excerpts 435A1
Racist shooting spree suspect kills 2/self 7-2—7-4, 490B3
ADM ex-execs sentncd 7-9, 507B1
Suspected 'railroad' serial killer surrenders 7-13, 508E2, B3
Chicago gun dealers chrgd in indus suit 8-18, 744C3
Freed death row inmate confessor pleads guilty/sentncd 9-7, 970B2
FALN members freed 9-10, 666G2–A3
Decatur HS brawl expulsns spark protests 9-17—11-9, 4 chrgd 11-11, 818B3
Jackson held/freed for Decatur HS protest 11-16, 848A3
Illegal gun felony bill nixed 12-2, 12-29, 970F2
Chicago pvt liability gun suit OKd 12-6, 892E3
Education
U of Chicago pres sets resignatn 6-3, 444C3
Energy
Unicom sets power plants sale 3-23, Peco merger set 9-23, 742F1
Environment & Pollution
EPA sues electric cos 11-3, 837F1
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
China's Zhu visits 4-11—4-12, 260E3
Japan's Obuchi visits 4-30—5-1, 336D1
Gov Ryan visits Cuba 10-23—10-27, 878F2
Labor & Employment
Clinton hails welfare reform 8-3, 709D2
Ford settles EEOC sex-harassmt suit 9-7, 669A1
Medicine & Health Care
Retroviruses Conf held 1-31, 92A3
Chicago untreated teen 'dumping' fine set 3-13, 268F2
Patient/HMO suits OKd 9-30, 718G2
Late-term abortn ban backed 10-26, 798B1, D1
Late-term abortn ban blocked by Sup Ct 11-30, 892D1
Gene-modified food hearings rptd 12-13, 974D2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Eurex/CBOT alliance set 9-10, 964E2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Hastert elected House speaker 1-6, 4D2; **facts on** 5A1
Chicago reelects Daley mayor 2-23, 162F3
H Clinton sets NYS Sen exploratory com 7-6, 529B1
GOP 'tax rally' held 8-11, 681A3
Press & Broadcasting
Chicago Trib wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319F3
Religious Issues
Chicago gay marriage min convctd/suspended 3-26, 269G1
Farrakhan news conf held 12-22, 999B2
School Issues
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 32E3
Multi-state math standards set 5-5, 330E2
Sports
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16E1, D2
Caddie collapses at Western Open 7-3, 538E2
Western Open results 7-4, 538A2
PGA Champ results 8-15, 603D2
Chicago Marathon results 10-24, 828E2
Transportation
Amer Air emotl distress liability found 10-7, 836F3
FAA 6-mo reauthrzn passes Sen 11-10, stalls in House 11-18, 859D2
ILLINOIS, University of (Urbana)
Micronpc.com Bowl won 12-30, 995A2
ILLINOIS Council Against Handgun Violence
Ill enacts child gun safety law 6-7, 528C3
ILLINOIS Power
EPA files pollutn suit 11-3, 837F1
ILLINOIS State University (Bloomington)
Army hires Berry 12-17, 995D2
ILLINOIS Tool Works Inc.
Premark buy set 9-9, 668G2
ILLSTON, Judge Susan
Sentences Dem fundraiser (Gandhi) 12-17, 960B1
ILLUSTRATIONS—*See TABLES*
ILO (International Labor Organization)—*See UNITED Nations—International Labor Organization*
ILUNGA, Emile
Replaces Wamba in RCD 5-19, 514E1
Barred from Congo cease-fire signing 7-10, vows continued fighting 7-12, 514E1, G1
Rwanda/Uganda rebel allies clash 8-15—8-17, signs cease-fire 8-31, 635D1, A2
ILYA II, Patriarch (Shiolashvili Irakli) (Georgian Orthodox Church)
Hosts Pope 11-8, skips mass 11-9, 911G2–A3
IMAGINE Entertainment
POP.com names Wong chrmn/CEO 12-13, 964C2
IMASCO Ltd.
BAT sets buy 8-3, 600B2
IMETAL SA
Eng China Clays buy set 2-1, 172G3*
IMF—*See INTERNATIONAL Monetary Fund*

IMMIGRATION & Naturalization Service, U.S. (INS) (of Justice)
Border Patrol
Calif 'drop house' arrests rptd 2-7, 231F3
Clinton signs Mex pact 2-15, 121G1
Mex border snowstorm kills 12 4-1—4-2, arrests rptd 4-5, 251G2
Suspected 'railroad' serial killer held/freed 6-2, 508D3
Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 80E2
Emergency funds clear Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384C2
'00 funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 853F1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Airline workers smuggling ring indicted 8-25, 627D3
Secret terrorism evidnc use barred 10-20, 782D3–F3
Egyptian jailed on secret evidnc freed 11-29, 875D3–E3
Extraditions & Deportations
'96 act cases refused by Sup Ct 3-8, 164B2, D2
Clinton visits Central Amer 3-8—3-11, 182C3
Criminal refugee deportatn backed by Sup Ct 5-3, 346A2
Iraqi dissidents exit set 6-24, 987C1
Cuban boy rescued in Fla 11-25; fate disputed 11-28—12-20, interview delayed 12-22, 957C3, 958A1, D1
Labor Issues
Filipino nurses pay case setld 3-2, 249C2
Latin Developments
Cuban detainee protest 3-18—5-3; reviews ordrd 5-4, 5 freed 5-12, 366B1, F1
Guatemalan/Salvadoran residency rules eased 5-20, 478E2
Cuban inmates seize La prison 12-13—12-18, 941E2–B3
Political Asylum
Cuban baseball coach defects 5-4, 338G1
IMMIGRATION and Naturalization Service v. Aguirre-Aguirre (1999)
Criminal refugee deportatn backed by Sup Ct 5-3, 346D2
IMMIGRATION and Naturalization Service v. Magana-Pizano
Ruling vacated by Sup Ct 3-8, 164F2
IMMIGRATION Appeals, U.S. Board of (BIA)—*See IMMIGRATION & Naturalization Service*

IMMIGRATION & Refugees
Africa
Angolan refugees plight cited 1-17, 43G1
Angolan food aid sought 2-9, 173E2
UN tallies Congo refugees 6-30, 7-10, spending scored 7-11, 514B2, F2
Asia/Pacific Rim
N Korean diplomat defectn rptd 1-20, 54F1
HK residency law overturned 1-29, 101A3
Australia poor literacy seen 2-2, 84E3
HK/Chinese deportatns blocked 2-15, residency ruling clarified 2-26, 154D3, G3
Australia detains migrant workers 2-18—2-19, 134C1
Taiwan indicts '96 stowaways ship capt 3-13, 195E3
HK mainlander deportatns backed 3-30, 274A1
Australia detains Chinese 4-10—4-11, task force set/stats 4-12, 311A3
Australia annual intake hiked 4-28, 334A1
Australia illegal entries rptd 5-9, 5-17, '97-99 tally 5-20, 405C3
HK residency ruling referred to China 5-18, 374G1
N Korea natl soccer ex-coach (Yoon) defectn rptd 6-2, 681G1
N Korea holds S Korean tourist 6-20, 503F2
HK mainlander deportatns struck down 6-25, 481B2
HK residency ruling overturned by China 6-26, 481D1
E Timor displacemts tallied 7-13, 515G1
Canada detains 253 Chinese 7-20, 8-11, frees 78 8-5, 583B3, F3
Afghan flight rptd 8-3, 8-6, 583F1
Canada detains Chinese migrants 8-11—10-14, curbs set 9-10, 766A2–F3
Japan nixes fingerprinting of forgnrs 8-14, 882F1
Afghan Taliban expulsns rptd 8-17, 981C2
E Timor flights tallied 8-31, 621B1, B3
E Timor flights rptd 9-4—9-9, 645B1, E2, C3, 646D1
E Timor refugees leave UN hq 9-10, flown to Australia 9-14, 661C2–D2
E Timor refugees/deaths tallied 9-20, 9-23, rights abuses rptd 9-23, 677G2–D3, 678E1
E Timor refugee camp abuses rptd 9-24—9-25, food aid issued 9-27, 702D1, E2, G2
US Korean War vets massacre admissn rptd 9-29, 720D1
E Timor refugees slow return seen 10-26, 774A2
Australia illegal immigrants tallied 10-28, 6 ships seized 11-2—11-11, 877A1
Japan forgnr bias damages awarded 11-14, 988F1
E Timor refugees return seen blocked 11-22, militias ordrd to disband 12-13, 986F2
NZ min (Delamere) fired 11-24, 881F1
HK upholds Chinese residency ruling 12-3, 900C1
Bhutan mass amnesty frees 200 12-18, 946E2–G2
Canada
Policy chngs proposed 1-6, 64E1
US arrests smuggling suspect/women 1-31, 98E1
Taiwan indicts '96 stowaways ship capt 3-13, 195E3
Deportatn/children consideratn backed 7-9, 535D1
253 Chinese detained 7-20, 8-11, 78 freed 8-5, 583B3, F3
Cuban Pan Am Games athletes defect 7-23—8-1, 603E1
Chinese migrants found/held 8-11—10-14, curbs set 9-10, 766A2–F3
Clarkson sworn Canada gov gen 10-7, 749F1
Intl crime ring busted 12-9, 946D3
US arrests bomb plot suspects 12-14—12-19, border security defended 12-21, 933A1–D3
Commonwealth of Independent States
Russian Chechnya flights rptd 9-30, 713E3; 11-19, 884A2
Russia/Chechnya safe-passage route set 11-28; convoy attack rptd 12-3, ultimatum issued 12-6, 897F1, A2, C2–E2
Europe—*See also 'Kosovo Conflict' below*
Ger citizenship reform outlined 1-13, 61A2
France right-wing factn launched 1-23—1-24, 83D1
Ger citizenship reform threat seen 2-7, 99D2
Ger dual citizenship plan nixed 2-24, 170F2
Austrian far-right wins local electn 3-7, 207A3
Greece sets Ocalan aid suspects prosecutn 3-11, 271B1
Ger citizenship overhaul OKd 3-16, 207F3
Ger citizenship overhaul approved 5-7, 5-21, 479A2
Swiss asylum curbs OKd 6-13, 496A1
Austria rightists place 2d in electns 10-3, 729A1
Austria warned over rightists 10-6, final electn tally issued 10-12 10-12, 764A1, A2
Swiss rightists gain in parlt electn 10-24, 784F2, F3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

IMMIGRATION *(continued)*
  Extradition & Deportation—*See EXTRADITION*
  Kosovo Conflict
- Flight rptd 2-28, 181B2; 3-19, 199C1; 3-24—3-31, 221F1, D2
- **Key events listed** 4-1, 222B1
- Crisis worsens 4-2—4-8; airlift begins 4-4, **borders closed** 4-6—4-7, 241C3, 242E2, 243B1; photo 241E1
- **Ethnic cleansing plan** rptd 4-8; borders reopen 4-9, Macedonia scored 4-11, 259E1–E3
- NATO mins meet 4-12; aid delivery rptd 4-13, convoys bombed, civilians slain 4-14, 257C1, 258C1, F1
- NATO admits 2d civilian bombing 4-19; borders reclosure/Montenegro 'cleansing' rptd 4-19—4-20, US OKs refugees 4-21, 281C3, 282F1, A2, G2
- OSCE war crimes evidnc rptd 4-23, Cncl of Eur scores 'ethnic cleansing' 4-28, 298G2
- NATO summit held 4-23—4-25, 300F3, 301G1
- UK/Japan set aid 5-3, Macedonia closes borders, UN alleges 'ethnic cleansing' 5-5, 322C2
- US rpt details abuses 5-10, 342F2
- **NATO bombing kills 79+** 5-13, Red Cross aid arrives 5-14, 360D1, C2
- US funds clear Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384G1
- Mass flight resumes 5-22—5-25, 380G1
- Refugees allege 'human shields' 5-30, 396D1
- US '00 defns funds pass Sen 6-8, 546F2
- UN OKs peace res, tallies refugees 6-10, 413C1, D2, 414F2
- UN security res excerpts 6-10, 430A1
- **Refugees return, Serbs flee** 6-12, 429C1, 430E2
- UN unveils reconstructn plan 6-14, 485F2, D3
- Clinton visits Macedonia 6-22, forgn mins tour Kosovo 6-23, 445D2, B3
- 6 Canadian flight attendants get TB 9-27, 732E2

  Latin America
- Calif gov visits Mex 2-1—2-3, 137G3
- Calif 'drop house' arrests rptd 2-7, 231F3
- Clinton visits Mex 2-14—2-15, 121E1
- US chrgs Cuban '98 capsizing suspects 3-3, Guevara pleads guilty 3-4, 231E3
- Haitian refugees drown 3-6, 206B2
- Clinton visits Central Amer, vows refugee equality 3-8—3-11, 182B3, 183C1, A2
- Argentina/Brazil give Paraguayans asylum 3-29, 236B1
- Mex/US border snowstorm kills 12 4-1—4-2, arrests rptd 4-5, 251G2
- Brazil grants Paraguay ex-pres (Cubas) asylum 5-11, 991C1
- Cuban Pan Am Games athletes defect 7-23—8-1, 603E1
- Peru seeks Colombia/Garcia asylum nix 8-6, 991D2
- Panama ex-pres (Perez) US visa scandal rptd 8-8, denied 8-9, 990F3
- Israel/Cuba emigratn pact rptd 10-10, 768B3
- Cuban boy (Elian Gonzalez) rescued in US 11-25; fate disputed 11-28—12-20, INS interview delayed 12-22, 957C3, 958A1, D1
- Mex forgn car deposits imposed 12-1, halted 12-3, 902D1

  Middle East
- Barak nixes Palestinians return 7-18, 521E1
- Barak/Arafat sign Wye revival pact 9-5, 647E1
- Israel/Cuba emigratn pact rptd 10-10, 768B3

  Obituaries
- Cherne, Leo 1-12, 72G2

  United States—*See also EXTRADITION*
- Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 35B2
- Canadian border smuggling suspect/women arrested 1-31, 98E1
- Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 77E3, 78B3, 79F3, 80E2, A3
- Calif 'drop house' arrests rptd 2-7, 231F3
- Ukraine ex-premr seeks asylum 2-24, 208G2
- PFLP deportatns upheld by Sup Ct 2-24, 477G3
- Buchanan sets pres bid 3-2, 148B2
- Filipino nurses pay case setld 3-2, 249C2
- Cuban '98 capsizing suspects chrgd 3-3, Guevara pleads guilty 3-4, 231E3
- Welfare use drop rptd 3-8, 202A1
- Cuban detainee protest 3-18—5-3; review ordrd 5-4, 5 freed 5-12, 366B1, F1
- Mex border snowstorm kills 12 4-1—4-2, arrests rptd 4-5, 251G2
- Criminal refugee deportatn backed by Sup Ct 5-3, 346F1, D2
- Cuban baseball coach defects 5-4, 338G1
- Mex border patrol 'profiling' upheld 5-13, 437C3
- Mex's Zedillo visits Calif 5-18—5-20, 375A2
- INS funds clear Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384C2
- Guatemalan/Salvadoran residency rules eased 5-20, 478E2
- Calif drops Prop 187 appeals 7-29, 687G1, G2
- Panama ex-pres (Perez) visa scandal chrgd 8-8; denied 8-9, visa revoked 11-26, 990F3
- IOC member's son (Kim) indicted for fraud 9-1, 660D2
- UN populatn rpt issued 9-22, 680B2
- Buchanan campaign positns 9-30, 706F2
- Secret terrorism evidnc use barred 10-20, 782D3
- Buchanan switches to Reform Party 10-25, 776F2, A3
- Cuban boy (Elian Gonzalez) rescued in Fla 11-25; fate disputed 11-28—12-20, INS interview delayed 12-22, 957C3, 958A1, D1
- Egyptian jailed on secret evidnc freed 11-29, 875C3
- Canada illegal entrants arrested/chrgd 12-19—12-21, border security questnd 12-20, 933D2, C3
- Jordanian illegal entrants held 12-26, border bomb plot suspects arrested 12-30—12-31, 968G2–B3

IMMIGRATION Reform and Immigrant Responsibility Act (1996)
- Deportation cases refused by Sup Ct 3-8, 164F1, D2
- Cuban detainee protest 3-18—5-3; INS orders reviews 5-4, frees 5 5-12, 366B1

IMMUNEX Corp.
- Arthritis drug (Enbrel) danger warned 5-12, 368B2

IMMUNIZATIONS—*See VACCINES*

IMPEACHMENT—*See under POLITICS*

IMPERIAL Cancer Research Fund (London)
- Birth-control pill called safe 1-9, 48F2

IMPERIAL Chemical Industries PLC (ICI)
- Huntsman sets units buy 4-14, completed 6-30, 763E2

IMPERIAL College School of Medicine—*See St. MARY'S Hospital Medical School*

IMPERIAL Tobacco Ltd.
- UK class-actn suit collapses 2-26, 171G2
- UK ad ban blocked 10-29, overturned 12-16, 977C3

IMPRESSIONS, The (singing group)
- Mayfield inducted to Rock HOF 3-15, 215E1
- Mayfield dies 12-26, 1000F2

IMUTRAN Ltd.
- Pig tissue patients/virus absent 8-20, 611D3, F3

I'M Your Angel (recording)
- On best-seller list 1-30, 88D1

INA, Kyoko
- 2d in US champ 2-12, 123G2

INAYATULLAH, Attiya
- Named to Pak security cncl 10-25, 805E1

INCA—*See PERU*

INCA Kola SA, Corporacion
- Coke sets stake buy 2-23, 294G3

INCEST
- Swiss-Amer boy held 8-30, chrgs dropped 11-10, 874F3

INCO Ltd.
- Newfoundland electn called 1-18, 44F1
- Manitoba mine locked out 9-15—12-7, pact set 12-7, 899D3

INCOMES—*For general material only. See also other headings (e.g., BUSINESS; LABOR)*
  Business & Labor
- Venez hikes set 4-28, 337G1

  Government
- Indonesia '99-00 budget unveiled 1-5, 11D2
- Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79B3
- Mil pay hike passes Sen 2-24, 166G3

  Sports
- NBA labor pact set 1-6, 13C2

  Statistics
- US '98-02 budget assumptns/projctns 2-1, 78A1
- US Dec '98 income/spending; Nov revised 2-1, 96B2
- US Jan '99 income/spending, Dec '98 revised 3-1, 147C2
- Canada '98 per capita rise 3-1, 153F3
- US households '98 stock holdings 3-15, 459D3
- US Feb '99 income/spending, Jan revised 4-1, 247D3
- US Mar '99 income/spending, Feb revised 5-3, 327F1
- US Apr '99 income/spending, Mar revised 5-28, 400F3–401B1
- US May '99 income/spending, Apr revised 6-28, 474E2
- 'Digital divide' 7-8, 531F1
- US Jun '99 income/spending, May revised 7-30, 562E2
- US '97 child/poverty 8-4, 709F1
- US '97 single mom/child income 8-21, 709B1
- US Jul '99 income/spending, Jun revised 8-27, 625F3
- US '99 record rich/poor gap 9-4, 709G2
- US Aug/Sep '99 income/spending, Aug revised 10-1, 11-2, 815F3
- US Oct '99 income/spending, Sep revised 11-26, 872G1
- US Nov '99 income/spending, Oct revised 12-23, 962D3

  Tax Issues—*See TAXES*

INCYTE Pharmaceuticals Inc.
- Govt project speeds goal 3-15, 214E2
- Higher human gene total estimated 9-20, 735G2, B3

IN Danger's Path (book)
- On best-seller list 2-1, 88A1

INDEPENDENCE Day (book)
- Cunningham wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319B3

INDEPENDENT Counsel Law (1978)
- **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 14A1, 15E2
- Gore ex-aide (Knight) probe nixed 1-14, 163C1
- Reno nixes Ickes probe 1-29, 129F1
- Renewal opposed by Clinton admin/others 2-8—3-2, 159A3–160G2
- **Clinton acquitted** by Sen 2-12, 109E3, 112D2
- Starr leaks probe judicial interventn opposed 3-8, 184E2
- Reno/Starr vs renewal 3-17, 4-14, 288B1–289A1
- **Expires** 6-30, 505A2–G3
- Whitewater probe ends 6-30, 506E2
- Cisneros pleads guilty 9-7, 665D2
- Starr quits 10-18, 759A3

INDEPENDENT International Commission on Decommissioning—*See NORTHERN Ireland*

INDEPENDENT Observer (Sierra Leone newspaper)
- 2 journalists arrested 6-10, 537E3

INDIA, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH; WTO*
  Accidents & Disasters
- Madras suicide-sparked fire kills 12 1-5, 66F3
- Landslide/stampede kills 51 pilgrims 1-14, 66F3
- RR collisn kills 282+ 8-2, 569A3
- '89-99 quakes listed 8-26, 606C1, A2
- Orissa cyclone hits 10-29, air drops start 11-1, 803B3, F3
- Orissa cyclone death toll nears 9,400 11-12, 879C1

  African Relations
- Sierra Leone peacekeepers arrive 12-7, 904B2

  Arts & Culture
- Rushdie visa grant rptd 2-13, 136A1

  Asian/Pacific Rim Relations—*For Pakistani relations, see PAKISTAN—Indian Relations*
- Tibet exiles mark anniv 3-10, 335A1
- Singh visits China 6-14—6-16, 516F1
- ASEAN mtg held 7-23—7-28, China A-bomb free zone set 7-28, 559D2, C3
- Bhutan mass amnesty frees 200 12-18, 946E2

  Civil Strife
- Missionary/sons slain 1-23, 47 arrested 1-24, 993D3
- 12 Bihar 'untouchables' slain 2-10, 136B1
- Gandhi '91 slaying sentncs reviewed 5-11, 354C3
- Violnc mars electns 9-17—9-18, 719D3

  Corruption & Ethics Issues
- Oppositn ldr (Jayalalitha) trial set 5-14, 374C3
- Stock scandal broker (Mehta) convctd/sentncd 9-27—9-28, 879B2

  Defense & Disarmament Issues
- **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 14D1
- Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34A2
- A-tests moratorium extended 1-20, 66G3
- A-capable missile tested 4-11, Pak matches 4-14—4-15, 284C3, 285B1
- China A-bomb free zone set 7-28, 559C3
- Pak jet downed 8-10, fires missiles 8-11, 573F2, 574B1
- Nuclear program outlined 8-17, 615G3
- Akash missile tested 9-30, 879A2
- Clinton urges A-test restraint 10-14, 737E2
- Russia pact signed 11-5, 879F1
- Pak vows A-tests halt 11-8, 904C1

  Economy & Labor
- Food subsidies cut 1-28, 66E3
- Insurance reform passes lower house 12-2, 904E3

  Environment & Pollution
- New Delhi airport closures rptd 1-5, 66C3
- Ozone mtg held 12-3, 957G2

  Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
- **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 218B1
- Lok Dal exits coalitn 2-17, 135E3
- **Govt falls**, Vajpayee sets resignatn 4-17, Gandhi claims coalitn 4-21, 283C1, F1, C2, A3
- Parlt dissolved, electns called 4-26, 313F3
- Gandhi quits Cong (I) party post 5-17, critics expelled 5-20, 374E2
- Gandhi reassumes Cong (I) post 5-24, 409C2
- **'99 govt ldrs** listed 7-2, 642B1
- Hindu natlst vote/candidacy ban set 7-28, 555A2
- RR min (Kumar) quits 8-3, 569E3
- Electns held 9-5—10-3, BJP wins 10-7, 719A1–E3
- Vajpayee sworn 10-13, sets agenda 10-16, 767E2, D3, 768B1
- Orissa min (Gamang) fired 12-5, 904F3

  Kashmir Conflict
- Pak clashes kill 4 1-20, 67B1
- Rebel attack kills 20 Hindus 2-19, 144D1
- Militants bombed 5-26—6-10; 2 jets downed 5-27, talks agreed 5-31, 6-9, 416F2–417D1
- Talks fail 6-12; Sharif/Clinton meet 7-4, accord rejctd 7-5—7-7, 487D2–G3
- Kashmir reclaimed 7-11—7-26, US urges Pak peace 7-25, 543E1–A3
- Pak clashes kill 21 11-9—11-10, 879E1
- Pak rpts peace nix 12-7, 904C1
- **Jet hijacked** to Afghan 12-24, militants freed 12-31, 954F2, 955B1, D1–F1

  Kosovo Conflict
- Amb residnc damaged 5-21, 381A1

  Medicine & Health Care
- US/Boston teen 'bidi' use surveyed 9-16, 895C1

  Monetary Issues
- Bank cash reserve requiremts cut 10-29, 879G1

  Obituaries
- Chaudhuri, Nirad C 8-1, 638E2
- Sharma, Shankar D 12-26, 1000G3
- Singh, Raghubir 4-18, 340F3

  Pakistani Relations—*See PAKISTAN—Indian Relations; for Kashmir issues, see 'Kashmir Conflict' above*
  Religious Issues
- Pope's visit sparks controversy 11-5—11-7, 911G1

  Science & Technology
- 'Chernobyl' computer virus activated 4-26, 343C3

  Space & Space Flights
- Commercial satellite launched 5-26, 879C2

  Sports
- Pak cricket matches protested 1-18—1-20, team arrives 1-21, 67C1
- Bhupathi/Paes win French Open doubles title 6-6, 427D2
- Cricket World Cup results 6-20, 539D2

  Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations
- US consulates bomb plot suspects arrested 1-7—1-18, Pak denies link 1-21, 44D2

Jet hijacked to Afghan 12-24, Kashmir militants freed 12-31, 954D1–955F1
Trade, Aid & Investment
US OKs World Bank loan 2-17, $210 mln approved 2-20, 135F3
Cyclone air drops start 11-1, US sets aid 11-2, 803F3
UN Policy & Developments
Jaswant backs natl sovereignty 9-22, 703B2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Dem fundraiser (Gandhi) pleads guilty 6-25, 561F2
Pres candidate (Bush) quizzed 11-3, 889C1

INDIANA
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tobacco cos set farmers aid 1-21, 39G3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Child support supervisor embezzling chrgd 1-27, 969A2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Tyson sentncd 2-5, 104E1
Church fires suspect arrested 2-21, chrgd 2-23, 264C3
Tyson signs pacts, Md sentnc extended 3-2, 3-4, 180F1
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3
Tyson probatn lifted 5-24, 428A3
Crime gun source study released 6-7, 528F1
Church fires suspect (Ballinger) indicted 7-27, 652F2, G2
Ex-nurse convctd/sentncd for murders 10-17, 835G2
Church fires suspect (Wood) pleads guilty 11-9, 969F3
Black teen slaying suspects chrgd 11-23, 862F2
Gary gun suit dealer pays fine 12-4, 892D3
Energy
NiSource/Columbia bid nixed 10-24, 873E3
Environment & Pollution
EPA sues electric cos 11-3, 837F1
Medicine & Health Care
Cow valve/human heart transplant performed 5-4, 492C3
Obituaries
Pulliam, Eugene S 1-20, 72F3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Quayle sets pres bid 2-3, 128E3
Quayle formally sets pres bid 4-14, 289A2
Rep McIntosh sets gov bid 7-7, 958E3
Indianapolis elects Peterson 11-2, 793C2
School Issues
Notre Dame bias policy omits sex orientatn 2-5, 200E2
Drug-testing case refused by Sup Ct 3-22, 308F1
Multi-state math standards set 5-5, 330E2
DePauw $128 mln donatn rptd 8-18, 968B2
Osgood couple $23 mln bequest rptd 11-25, 928C2
Sports
Pacers win divisn 5-5, 355F1, C3
Indy 500 results 5-30, 428C1
WNBA sets Indianapolis franchise 6-7, 444F1
Pacers exit playoffs 6-11, 482G3
Robinson Classic results 8-28, 675F2
Colts win div 12-19, 994G1

INDIAN Affairs, U.S. Bureau of (BIA) (of Interior)
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79E1, G1
Babbitt cited for contempt 2-22, 148B3
Clinton visits SD reservatn 7-7, 525A1
'00 funds clear Cong 10-21, 778E2
'00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 854A2
Trust fund mismgt ruled 12-21, 961D3

INDIAN Airlines
Jet hijacked to Afghan 12-24, Kashmir militants freed 12-31, 954F1

INDIANAPOLIS—*See INDIANA*

INDIANAPOLIS News (newspaper)
Pulliam dies 1-20, 72F3

INDIANA University (Bloomington)
Ill racist shooting spree kills 2 7-4, 490D3
Men's soccer title won 12-12, 951E3

INDIAN Ocean
India tests Akash missile 9-30, 879A2

INDIAN Pacific (train)—*See GREAT Southern Railways*

INDIANS, American—*See NATIVE Americans*

INDIVIDUAL Retirement Accounts (IRAs)—*See under PENSIONS*

INDIVIDUALS with Disabilities Education Act (1975)
Students assistnc backed by Sup Ct 3-3, 201C2, A3

INDONESIA, Republic of—*See also APEC; ASEAN; OPEC; WTO*
Accidents & Disasters
Shipwreck kills 300+ 2-6, 274F2
'89-99 quakes listed 8-26, 606C1
Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
Australia security pact nixed 9-16, 661D3
Bre-X Scandal
Ex-exec (Felderhof) insider trading chrgd 5-11, probe ends 5-12, 983E2
Civil Strife
Aceh separatist clashes kill 16 1-3; cop-custody deaths rptd 1-10, soldiers arrested 1-11, 23B3, E3
Maluku Moslem/Christian clashes rptd 2-15—4-5, 274D1
US OKs riot training 5-8, '98 student deaths marked 5-12, 390E3
Security law sparks riots 9-23—9-24, 702C3
Electn riots erupt 10-20—10-21, 753C1–E1
Wiranto regrets electn crackdown 10-25, 773F1
Aceh protesters rally 11-8, shot 12-4, 986D1
Moluccas clashes kill hundreds 12-31, 986B1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Suharto son chrgd 4-12, 274C2
Suharto hospitalized 7-20, probe suspended 7-22, 554G3
Bank Bali scandal rptd 8-4, Habibie candidacy threatened 8-16, 601C2, B3
Bank Bali audit release nix rptd 10-14, ordrd 10-19, 753E2
Bank Bali firings rptd 11-12; execs trial opens 11-16, stake bid dropped 12-16, 986G1
Suharto probe reopened 12-6, 924C1
East Timor
Australia reverses stance 1-11, 23A1
Australian PM backs E Timor autonomy 2-9; Downer holds mtgs 2-23—2-28, aid workers flee 2-25—2-26, 153A1, F1
Unrest rptd 3-3, 'direct ballot' proposed 3-11, 177A3, F3
Violence, militias blamed 4-5—5-17; Carrascalao flees 4-30,, 391E1
Howard visits Habibie, vows E Timor vote funds 4-27, 334D1
Autonomy vote set 4-27; Portugal/UN-brokered pact signed 5-5, advisers arrive 5-8, 390G3, 391D1
Megawati vs E Timor vote 6-6, 442F1
Militia attacks rptd 6-15—7-4, security hike set 7-7, 515B1, E1
Indep ldr (Ramos Horta) returns 6-26, 514C3
Ldr (Gusmao) release set 8-26, vote held 8-30, 621A1, G1, C2
Militia attacks rptd 8-26, 8-31—9-1, 621E2, F2
Indep backed 9-4, militias rampage 9-4—9-9, 645A1–646B3
Map 9-4, 645F1
Key events listed 9-4, 646A1
Gusmao freed 9-7, 646B3
Habibie OKs forgn peacekeepers 9-12, UN sets force 9-15, 661A1–D3
APEC sets peacekeeping force 9-12, 662B2
UN force (INTERFET) arrives 9-20; Habibie defends policy 9-21, militia hq raided, gunfire/rights abuses rptd 9-23, 677A1–678D2
Refugee camp abuses/militia attacks rptd 9-24—9-29; devastatn seen 9-26, troop withdrawal completed 9-27, 702A1–B3
Australia ex-PM Keating scores policy 10-3, 748A1–C1
US forgn aid '00 funds vetoed 10-18, 778F1
Mass graves found 10-19—12-20, UN crimes tribunal nixed 12-22, 985C3, F3
Referendum backed 10-20, 753C3
Gusmao returns 10-22, UN admin force set 10-25, 773C3, 774E1, A2
Wahid backs referendum 10-26, 773F2
Refugees return seen blocked 11-22, militias ordrd to disband 12-13, 986E2
Australia sets peacekeeping tax 11-23, 898E3
Ramos Horta returns 12-1, 986F2
Intl aid pledged 12-17, 986D2
Gusmao at Macao handover ceremony 12-19, 931B1
De los Santos named UN force cmdr 12-29, 986G2
Economy & Labor
'99-00 budget unveiled 1-5, 11F1, C2
'Y2K problem' seen 3-2, 166B3
Stocks surge 6-8, 442B2
IMF chief (Camdessus) sets resignatn 11-9, 911F3
Family Issues
Jagger/Hall set split 7-9, 520A3
Jagger/Hall marriage annulled 8-3, 604B2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15A2
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 218C1
Habibie nominated by ruling party 5-14; oppositn bloc set 5-18, electn campaign opens 5-19, 390A3
Electns held 6-7; Megawati oppositn leads, ruling party fraud alleged 6-7—6-16, 441A3–442F2
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 642B1
Suharto files *Time* libel suit 7-5, 555A1
Final electn tally delayed 7-20, 536A2
Habibie ratifies electn results 8-3, parlt seat allocatn delayed 8-11, 584C3, 585B1
Habibie withdraws, **Wahid elected pres** 10-20, 753A1–754E2
Facts on Wahid 10-20, 754A1
Wahid sets goals, names 'natl unity' cabt 10-24—10-26, 773A1–B3
Human Rights—*See also 'Civil Strife' above*
Canada/APEC '97 protest probe questns aides 8-23—9-15, 672D3–E3
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Australia seizes illegal immigrants 11-2—11-11, 877A1–C1
Monetary Issues
Rupiah exchng rate rptd 1-5, 11B2
38 banks closed 3-13, plan scored 3-15, 193E3, 194B1
Rupiah value rises 6-8—6-17, 442B2
Bank Bali scandal rptd 8-4, IMF urges probe 8-16, 601C2
Econ min (Kwik) nixes currency bd 10-26, 773D2
'99 yr-end currency rates 12-31, 956D3
Bank Indonesia recapitalizatn sought 12-31, 986E2
Trade, Aid & Investment
IMF sets loan disbursemt 3-13, 194A1
IMF loan hiked 3-25, 274G1
Debt paymt missed, rating cut 3-31, 274G2
World Bank loans delay rptd 4-13, 274B3
US blocks World Bank loan 5-17, terms set 5-18, 390F3
Megawati backs IMF goals 6-6, loan paymt OKd 6-7, 442A2, D2
IMF/World Bank loans halt urged 9-7, 646A3
Econ sanctns threat rptd 9-13, 661F1
Australia drops/Japan sets E Timor aid 9-17, 9-19, drops suspended 9-19—9-21, 677E1, F2
US sets ties conditns 9-26, 9-30, 702D2–E2
IMF/World Bank suspend loans 10-14, 753G2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Albright visits 3-4—3-5, 158B3
Huang sets fundraising guilty plea 5-25, 547G3
Huang granted immunity 10-28, interviews released 11-2, 834C2
Huang testifies on fundraising 12-15—12-17, 959E3, G3

INDUSTRIAL Bank of Japan Ltd.
'98 losses rptd 5-24, 617C1
DKB/Fuji merger set 8-20, 616F1–G2
Top world banks listed 8-20, 616A3
Sumitomo/Sakura merger set 10-14, 824D2
Mizuho Financl Group set 12-22, 988D1

INDUSTRIAL Gas—*See CHEMICALS*

INDUSTRY—*See BUSINESS*

I Need to Know (recording)
On best-seller list 11-27, 884D1

INFANTS—*See CHILDREN*

INFINITY Broadcasting Corp. (of CBS Corp.)
Outdoor Systems buy set 5-27, 418C3
Viacom sets CBS buy 9-7, 648D1; table 648G2
Clear Channel sets AMFM buy 10-4, 741A3

INFLATION—*See under ECONOMY*

INFLUENZA—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*

INFOSEEK Corp.
Exec (Naughton) arrested on sex chrgs 9-16, 835B3–C3
Exec (Naughton) convctd 12-16, freed 12-22, 939G2

INGLE, Paul
KOd by Hamed 4-10, 699D1

INGOLD Sr., Ronald
NYC illegal fish sales chrgd 12-8, 940C1

INGOLD & Son, R.
NYC illegal fish sales chrgd 12-8, 940C1

INGRAM, Craig
Backs Labor 10-18, 786D1

INGRAM Book Group
Barnes & Noble drops bid, FTC oppositn cited 6-2, 418A2

INHERITANCE—*See WILLS*

INHOFE, James M. (U.S. senator from Okla., 1994- ; Republican)
Votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111C2
Protests Hormel 'recess apptmt' 6-8—6-16, 455D2
Vows Clinton judicial block 12-20, 961A3–C3

INITIATIVES—*See POLITICS—Referendums*

INKATHA Freedom Party (IFP)
Buthelezi alleges McBride slaying plans 2-10, Mozambique drops chrgs 3-29, 236C3
Support slips, wins 34 seats 6-2, 415D1, 416A1
Mbeki names cabt 6-17, 443F1, A3
Cyril Zulu slain 11-2, 826A2

INKOMBANK
World Bank member (Grigoriev) probe set 10-22, 979B3
Bank of NY/Russian money laundering details rptd 11-4, 966E3

INKSTER, Juli
Wins US Women's Open, sets mark 6-6, 500G1
Wins LPGA Champ, completes career Grand Slam 6-27, 571A1–C1
3d in du Maurier Classic 8-1, 571E1
Earns LPGA HOF entry 9-26, 715G2

INOUYE, Daniel K. (U.S. senator from Hawaii, 1963- ; Democrat)
Sen minorities tallied 1-6, 5G3
Clinton impeachmt trial absence rptd 1-22, 49B2
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111C1
Misses gun show background check vote 5-12, 361G1

INS—*See IMMIGRATION & Naturalization Service*

INSECTICIDES—*See PESTICIDES*

INSECTS & Spiders
Corn pollen butterfly threat rptd 5-20, 510F2
NYC battles mosquito-borne virus 9-3—9-9, spread seen 9-20—9-21, 687C3, F3
NYC mosquito-borne virus reclassified 9-27, 782B1, D1–E1
Corn pollen butterfly threat debated 11-2, 997A2

INSIDER, The (film)
On top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884D2

INSIDER Trading
Bangladeshi '96 chrgs trial opens 1-3, 64B1
Hyundai chrgs urged 4-21, 315F3
Bre-X ex-exec (Felderhof) chrgd 5-11, 983E2
IBM/Lotus insider indictmts 5-26, 459B3
San Jose Mercury News rptr suspended/reassigned 7-16, 7-22, 556D3
HK investor fine set 7-26, 985B3
Australia TNT trader (Hannes) convctd 8-11, 655A3
Australia TNT trader (Hannes) sentncd 9-17, 694D2
Corel CEO (Cowpland) chrgd 10-14, 767B1
Canada BC ex-premr case setld 10-14, 877F3
Navigant CEO (Maher) quits/2 execs fired 11-22, 964C1
Keefe ex-CEO (McDermott) chrgd 12-20, 952D2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

INSPECTOR Gadget (film)
On top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572C2; 8-20—8-26, 639D2

INSTINCT (film)
On top-grossing film list 6-18—6-24, 484D2

INSTITUTE of Medicine—*See NATIONAL Academy of Sciences*

INSTITUTE of Peace, U.S.
N Korea starvatn toll rptd 8-18, 881C2

INSURANCE
Appointments & Resignations
GIO CEO/bd replaced 1-15, 43A3
Banking Issues
Financial svcs reform passes Sen/House 5-6, 7-1, 525B2–526E1
Financial svcs reform clears Cong 11-4, 812A3-814A2; highlights 813A1
Financial svcs reform signed 11-12, 832G3
Cong '99 legis roundup 11-19, 856A1
Budget & Spending Programs
Crop insurnc overhaul passes House 9-29, 859E2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
'98 US co sales/profits 2-1—2-25, 203F1*
G-7 sets global crises forum 2-20, 126B2
Fortune 500 rptd 4-26, 304F2–G2
Toho Mutual closed 6-4, 617E2
Canada banking reforms proposed 6-25, 513C2
Korea Life declared 'nonviable' 8-6—9-14, 673B1
Met Life deceptive practices suits setld 8-18, 667B3
India reform passes lower house 12-2, 904E3
Police records commercial use barred by Sup Ct 12-7, 891G3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
State Farm fined in auto-parts suit 10-4, 836D2
Cargill crop insurnc suit setld 11-15, 974E2
Crime Issues
Korea Life probe launched 3-23; chair arrested 3-24, sentncd 7-31, 673D1–E1
Whitewater figure (Hale) convctd 3-26, sentncd 4-5, 420F1
Broker (Frankel) disappears with funds 5-5, 627C1, C2, A3
Fugitive broker (Frankel) arrested 9-4, 652D1
Fugitive broker (Frankel) Tenn chrgs filed 9-10, indicted 10-7, 743E1, A2
Holocaust Theft Issues
Claims plan unveiled 8-6, 756B3
Labor Issues
Citigroup co-CEOs '98 compensatn rptd 3-8, 248A3
Medical and Malpractice Insurance—*See MEDICINE—Insurance*
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16B1
Australian Mutual buys GIO stake 1-4, 9F2
Aetna sets AMSA buy 1-13, 63E2
Axa sets Guardian buy 2-1, 172B3
Aegon sets Transamerica buy 2-18, 149B2
Fortis sets Amer Bankers buy 3-8, 266D3
Daewoo plans Kyobo stake sale 4-19, 315C3
Axa/Guardian buy finalized 5-10, 403F2
BSCH sets Champalimaud Group bid 6-7; Portugal warns block 6-18, EU OKs 8-3, 566E1
Aetna/Prudential unit buy OKd 6-21, completed 8-6, 763G1
Lloyds sets Scottish Widows buy 6-23, 479F2
Panacom/Korea Life bid nixed 8-5, 673E1
Aegon sets Guardian buy 8-12, 765A3
NatWest sets L&G buy 9-6, 713D2
Australian Mutual sets GIO takeover bid 9-24, 748F1
NatWest/L&G bid dropped 10-6, 978D2
Mitsui/Nippon/Koa merger set 10-18, 824G2
Tax Issues
Ger reform OKd by Bundestag 3-4, finance min quits 3-11, 190E3
Ger reforms OKd 3-19, 207D3
Trade Issues
US/China pact signed 11-15, 829F2

INSURANCE Supervisors, International Association of
G-7 sets global crises forum 2-20, 126B2

INTEL Corp.
'98 sales/profits 1-12, 203D1, 204G2
Microsoft case testimony heard 1-25—1-28, 145G2
Pentium III ID feature chng set 1-25, 268E3
Level One buy set 3-4, 267B1
FTC antitrust suit setld 3-8, 161A1
FTC OKs antitrust setlmt 3-17, 188D3
Barrett '98 compensatn rptd 4-19, 387B1
Fortune 500 rptd 4-26, 305B1
Healtheon/WebMD merger set 5-20, 873C2
China forgn Internet stakes rptd illegal 9-14, 842D2
Dow industrials joined 10-26, 780C1–E1, G1
Microsoft 'monopoly power' found 11-5, 809E2, 810B1–C1, B2, E3–F3

INTELLIGENCE Issues—*See ESPIONAGE*

INTELSAT—*See INTERNATIONAL Telecommunications Satellite Organization*

INTER-American Development Bank (IDB)
Ecuadoran aid set 4-30, 335G1
Central Amer hurricane aid set 5-25, 409A2

INTEREST Rates—*See under BANKS*

INTERGRAPH Corp.
Intel/FTC antitrust suit setld 3-8, 161D1
FTC OKs Intel antitrust setlmt 3-17, 188F3

INTERIOR, U.S. Department of the
Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 77B1, 79A1, E1, C2
Energy/water '00 funds pass Sen/House 6-16—7-27; clear Cong 9-27—9-28, signed 9-29, 724A3
'00 funds pass House/Sen 7-15—9-23, clear Cong 10-21, 778B2, E2, B3
Sen bans policy riders 7-26, 685C3
'00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 854E1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Babbitt cited for contempt 2-22, 148D2
Indep counsel law expires/Babbitt probe continues 6-30, 505C3
Babbitt cleared 10-13, 760A3, C3, E3
Environmental Issues
Everglades restoratn monitors set 2-22, 131F2
Wash gold mining clears Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384D2
Peregrine falcon exits endangered list 8-20, 653B3
Omnibus '00 bill clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 852E1
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Babbitt in S Africa comm mtgs 2-17—2-18, 138F3
Political Issues
Web site disrupted 5-31, 421E2
Methane gas tribal rights nixed by Sup Ct 6-7, 476E2
'Kennewick Man' rpt issued 10-15, 997B3, E3

INTERIOR of the Church of Saint Lawrence, Rotterdam (painting)
Returned 11-2, 848B2

INTERMARKET Trading System (ITS)
8 electronic networks (ECNs) set quote link 9-15, 710F2
SEC chngs trading rules 12-8, 915F2

INTERNAL Revenue Service, U.S. (IRS) (of Treasury)
Budget & Spending Programs
'00 funds pass Sen/House 7-1—7-15, clear Cong 9-16, 684D3, 685D1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15F2
Mismgt seen 3-1, abuses proof fails 6-20, 967G1
Criminal divisn cleared 4-13; chngs hailed 4-14, whistleblower rpts firing threat 4-16, 289D2, B3, F3
85 brokers indicted, organized crime linked 6-16, 459G2
PBS ofcls admit pol list-swapping 7-20, 607A3, G3
Crime Issues
'95 missing atheists affidavit filed 5-27, 893E1
Deductions & Exemptions
Colgate-Palmolive shelter case refused by Sup Ct 3-22, 308G2
Christian Coalitn drops tax-exempt bid 6-10, 591F3
Filings, Audits & Refunds
Restructuring set 1-22; audits drop rptd 4-11, phone svc woes cited 4-13, 290B1, F1, A2
Labor Issues
IBM chngs pensn policy 9-17, 742B3, E3
Rules & Regulations
GOP State of the Union response 1-19, 36A2
Tax Evasion (& other irregularities)
Gingrich course cleared 2-3, 148F3
Hubbell pleads guilty 6-30, 506D2

INTERNATIONAL Amateur Athletic Federation (IAAF)
New heptathlon javelin set 2-22, 318B2
World Indoor Champs held 3-5—3-7, 317G3
Bronson suspended 3-19; Slaney sues 4-12, gets '96-98 ban 4-26, 318E1, A2
Johnson reinstatemt nixed 8-16, 637B1
Sotomayor Pan Am Games doping chrgs set 8-17, 603A1
4 fail drug tests 8-18—8-24, Nebiolo vs athlete blood testing 8-29, 636C3–G3
UK clears Christie 9-6; Sotomayor/Ottey suspensns urged 9-16, refused 9-17—11-15, 997A1–B1
Nebiolo dies 11-14, 848F3

INTERNATIONAL Armament (Interarms Industries)
NYC suit negligence found 2-11, 114G2

INTERNATIONAL Atomic Energy Agency—*See under UNITED Nations*

INTERNATIONAL Boxing Federation (IBF)—*See BOXING*

INTERNATIONAL Business Machines Corp. (IBM)—*See IBM*

INTERNATIONAL Christian University (Japan)
WWII Pearl Harbor rptd surprise attack 12-8, 988B1

INTERNATIONAL Council of Community Churches
Protestant unity documt OKd 1-24, 973E3

INTERNATIONAL Council of Cruise Lines (ICCL)
New crime policy set 7-27, 563D2

INTERNATIONAL Court of Justice—*See UNITED Nations—World Court*

INTERNATIONAL Covenant on Civil and Political Rights (1977)
Juvenile death sentnc appeal case reviewed by Sup Ct 6-7, 477A2

INTERNATIONAL Creative Management
Wiatt quits 8-6, 689B2

INTERNATIONAL Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia—*See UNITED Nations*

INTERNATIONAL Digital Communications Inc. (IDC)
NTT bid OKd 4-15, 391F2
C&W wins controlling stake 6-9, 465G2

INTERNATIONAL Human Rights Law Group
McDougall wins MacArthur 6-22, 483D3

INTERNATIONAL Institute for Management and Development (IMD)
Competitiveness rpt issued 4-20, 503B1

INTERNATIONAL Joint Commission
Great Lakes water export ban urged 8-18, Canada ban nixed 11-30, 899B1

INTERNATIONAL Labor Organization (ILO)—*See under UNITED Nations*

INTERNATIONAL Lease Finance Corp. (ILFC)
Udvar-Hazy pledges $60 mln to Smithsonian 9-29, 772D1

INTERNATIONAL Monetary Fund (IMF)
African Developments
Zimbabwe's Mugabe blasts 2-21, 212G3
Zambia loan pkg OKd 3-26, 409G2
Zimbabwe loan OKd 8-2, 636A1
Zimbabwe misleading rptd/aid halted 10-4, 768C2, F2, G2
Albright visits Sierra Leone, vows aid 10-18, 774A3
Outtara returns to Ivory Coast 12-29, 987E2
Appointments & Resignations
Camdessus rptd dir 1-1, 3E3
Camdessus sets resignatn 11-9, 911D3
Asian/Pacific Rim Developments
Indonesia budget hailed 1-5, 11G1
PI '98 deficit rptd 1-14, 68G1
Indonesia closes 38 banks, loan resumed 3-13, 193F3
Indonesian loan hiked 3-25, 274G1
Indonesian loan paymt OKd 6-7, 442A2, D2
Indonesian bank scandal rptd 8-4, probe urged 8-16, 601C2–G2
HSBC/Seoulbank buy fails 8-31, 673A2
Indonesia loan halt urged 9-7, 646A3
Malaysia '99 econ growth forecast 9-22, 901B2
Thai loan use rptd 9-22, 993F1
Indonesian loans suspended 10-14, 753F2
Yaqub named to Pak security cncl 10-25, 805F1
Kwik named Indonesian econ min 10-26, 773D2
Malaysia '99 3d 1/4 growth rptd 11-26, 880G2
Yaqub quits Pak security cncl 12-3, 903F3
CIS Developments
Russia OKs '99 budget 2-5, 2-17, 118E2
Russian Central Bank offshore funds admitted 2-11, 118C2
Israel backs Russia aid 4-12, 335E3
World Bank OKs Russia loan resumptn 4-15, 351A2
Russian loan package set 4-28, 333D1, B2, D2
Yeltsin ousts Primakov 5-12, 343E1
Russia affirms loan terms 5-19, 360B1
Zadornov named Russian rep 5-31, 404C1
Russian loan OKd 7-28, 552A1
Yeltsin ousts Stepashin 8-9, 573C1, D1
Bank of NY/Russian money laundering rptd 8-19, probe launched 8-23, 624E1, D2, F3
Russian loans/Bank of NY money laundering link denied 8-30—9-23, funds misuse probe launched 9-6, 708B2, C2, D3
G-7 backs Russia loan conditns 9-25, 704F2, A3
Russia scores loan delay 12-7, 945A2
World Bank OKs Russia loan 12-28, 979D2
Economic Forecasts
'99-00 growth projctns rptd 4-20, 502B3
European Developments
Euro adopted 1-1, 8F2
Romania coal miners strike 1-5—1-22, 62C3
Turkey's Ecevit asks aid 1-17, 42B1
Chirac backs currencies link 2-18, 170F1
Romania's Bancorex woes rptd 2-22—3-1, 172A1
UK sets gold reserves sale 5-7, 389B3
Yugo reconstructn costs estimated 6-4, 414E2
Turkey econ reforms/aid set 7-2, min attempts suicide 7-7, 552E2, G2
Romania loan OKd 8-5, 599F1
Turkey reforms OKd 8-13, mulled 8-24, 605C3–D3
Romania premr fired 12-13, Isarescu named 12-16, 944B3
Lithuania austerity budget set 12-22, 981F1
International Developments
G-7 sets crises forum, hikes debt relief 2-20, 126E1, B2
Camdessus sees crisis end, contingent credit OKd 4-25, gold sale backed 4-27, 301D3, 302D1, B2
G-7 outlines debt relief plan 6-18, 447F2
Latin Developments
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15A1
Brazil devalues real 1-13, 19D1, B2
Brazil measures backed 1-18, 53D1
Brazil aid guidelines revised 2-4, 100E3
Brazil aid terms revised 3-8, 173G3
Brazil loan OKd 3-30, 312G1
Argentina spending cuts decreed 4-29, 375C3
Ecuadoran aid set 4-30, 335G1
Brazil budget surplus rptd 5-14, 372B2
Mex loan set 6-15, OKd 7-7, 989C2
Peru loan OKd 6-24, 991A2
Colombia seeks loan 7-15, 615F3
Brazil financial tax halted 8-6, 634A1
Colombia loan set 9-24, 984F3
Ecuador loan set 9-30, 985C1
Middle East Developments
Jordan loan OKd 4-16, 353F2
U.S. Developments
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 33G3
Clinton proposes debt write-off 9-29, 849D3
Forgn aid '00 funds clear Cong 10-5—10-6, 740E2
Forgn aid '00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 853B3, 854C1
Reforms urged 12-14, 956F3

INTERNATIONAL Network Services Inc. (INS)
Lucent sets buy 8-10, 668B2

INTERNATIONAL Organization of Securities Commissions
G-7 sets global crises forum 2-20, 126B2

INTERNATIONAL Paper Co.
Dow industrials revised 10-26, 780G1
INTERNATIONAL Religious Freedom Act (1998)
Religious persecutn rpt issued 9-9, 663F1
INTERNATIONAL Rescue Committee
Cherne dies 1-12, 72G2
INTERNATIONAL Speedway Corp.
Trump/France sign speedway pact 3-11, 927D1
INTERNATIONAL Telecommunications Satellite Organization (Intelsat)
Lockheed buys Comsat stake 9-18, 723B1, D1
INTERNATIONAL Telecommunications Union—*See under UNITED Nations*
INTERNATIONAL Tennis Federation (ITF)—*See TENNIS*
INTERNATIONAL Tennis Hall of Fame (Newport, R.I.)—*See TENNIS*
INTERNATIONAL Trade Commission—*See TRADE Commission*

INTERNET (computer network)
Appointments & Resignations
Lundberg Medscape post rptd 2-24, 510A1
Belluzzo quits SGI 8-23, named Microsoft div head 9-2, 689C1
AOL CTO Andreessen quits, Raduchel named 9-10, 688B3
Webvan Group/Shaheen post rptd 11-1, 964B1
POP.com names Wong chrmn/CEO 12-13, 964C2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
China phone calls OKd 1-22, 65E1
PSINet sets stadium naming deal 1-26, 86G3
MCI wins Pentagon deal 2-8, 98A1
Healtheon shares offered 2-11, 873A2
'98 US corp profits 2-16, 204G1
Access calls ruled interstate 2-25, 167E1
Hewlett-Packard sets spinoff 3-2, 265F3
Microsoft unveils China Venus system 3-10, 209G3
Microsoft sets reorgn 3-29, 265G2
Mattel plans marketing site 4-15, 347F3
AOL's Case '98 top-paid CEO 4-19, 387B1
Lycos tops Yahoo as portal 4-21, 364C2
Softbank/NASD set new Japan stock mkt 6-15, 464F3
ASCAP/web broadcast pact set 6-16, 965F2
Clinton urges job training investmt 7-8, 525D1
Freeserve shares offered 7-26, 581B2
US OKs stamp sales 8-9, 974B1
AOL sets UK free svc 8-24, 876F1
FCC adopts wiretap rules 8-27, 919G3, 920C1
Koop website ethics scored 9-5, 669E3
Viacom sets CBS buy 9-7, 649B1
China forgn stakes rptd illegal 9-14, 842C2
FCC sets telecom network leasing rules 9-15, 875A2–B2
Blind group files AOL suit 11-4, 965C3
US/China trade pact signed 11-15, 829D2–E2, 830A2
Satellite TV expanded programming clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 855E3
NCAA/CBS deal set 11-18, 995B3
AT&T tracking stock plan set 12-6, 937D2
AT&T sets cable line access hike 12-6, 966A1
'Digital divide' initiatives set 12-9, 966A1
Censorship Issues
China entrepreneur convctd/sentncd 1-20, 65G1
Smut curbs blocked 2-1, 82G1
'Obscene' e-mail ban upheld by Sup Ct 4-19, 307F3
White House youth violnc forum held 5-10, 361A3
Japan child porn/prostitutn law passed 5-18, 391C2
Australia Sen curbs content 5-26, protests held 5-28—5-30, 423A3, E3
Gambling ban passes Sen com 6-17, fed comm urges moratorium 6-18, 456G2, F3, 457C1
FTC shuts down porn scam 9-22, 965A3
Gambling ban passes Sen 11-19, 860C2
Copyright & Patent Issues
AOL/AT&T restraint order nixed 1-4, 269F1
US '98 patents hike rptd 1-15, 57D3
Amazon/Barnesandnoble injunctn won 12-2, 965F3
NFL game coverage disputed 12-10, 995A1
Crime & Piracy Issues
Antiabortion Website loses suit 2-2, 82A1*
SEC stock fraud sweep nets 39 cos 2-25—5-18, Datek censured 5-18, 459E1–B2
Child porn rptr sentncd 3-8, 264G3
'Melissa' virus activated 3-26, suspect arrested 4-2, 246C2
'Chernobyl' virus activated 4-26, Taiwanese man blamed 4-29, 343D3
US-based site IDs UK spies 5-12, 369A1
US govt Web sites disrupted 5-26—5-31; Pentagon upgrades security, targets hackers 6-1—6-12, 421B2–A3
Web 'worm' spreads via e-mail 6-7—6-9, 471E3
Digital music device upheld 6-16, SDMI pact set 6-28, 965C2, G2
Engineer pleads guilty to fraud 6-21, 510D2
Medical frauds cited 6-24, pharmacy curbs set 7-30, 669F2, C3
Infoseek exec arrested on sex chrgs 9-16, 835B3
US mil credit-card scam rptd 12-8, 961B2
'Melissa' virus creator pleads guilty 12-9, 919D1
Infoseek exec convctd 12-16, freed 12-22, 939G2
Pharmacy curbs proposed 12-28, 972G2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Lucent sets Ascend buy 1-13, 36C3
At Home/Excite merger set 1-19, 37A1
Yahoo sets GeoCities buy 1-28, 57C1, G1
AOL sets MovieFone buy 2-1, 166A2
AT&T sets Time Warner venture 2-1, completes TCI buy 3-9, 188B1, D1, B2
Lycos/USA Networks merger set 2-9, 149B3*, F3
AT&T Canada/MetroNet merger set 3-4, 192D2
Vulcan/Go2Net stake buy set 3-15, 266F2
AOL completes Netscape buy 3-17, 266E1
Global Crossing sets Frontier buy 3-17, 305A3
Comcast/MediaOne buy set 3-22, 205C1
Yahoo sets broadcast.com buy 4-1, 266A1
AT&T/MediaOne bid set 4-22, 305E1; OKd 5-2, Microsoft alliance formed 5-6, 329F2, C3
Cox sets Media Gen cable systems buy 4-22, TCA 5-12, 364E2
Lycos/USA Networks merger dropped 5-12, 364G1
Global Crossing/US West buy set 5-17, 364A1, F1
Healtheon/WebMD merger set 5-20, 873G1, 873C2
Liberty Media sets Associated Group buy 6-1, 400E1
Barnes & Noble drops Ingram bid 6-2, 418D2
Qwest sets US West/Frontier bids 6-13, 436G2
Columbia House/CDNow merger set 7-13, 564B1
Yahoo completes broadcast.com buy 7-20, 763B2
VNU sets Nielsen buy 8-17, 594E2
Advance sets Fairchild buy 8-24, 668G1
Cisco sets Cerent/Monterey buys 8-26, IBM alliance 8-31, 723G1, B2
MindSpring/EarthLink merger set 9-23, 742A2
Group's Jets bid rejected 9-28, 995C1
Vulcan buys RCN stake 10-4, 742D1
Nortel/Clarify buy set 10-18, 983D1
Redback/Siara buy set 11-28, 938B2
Whittman-Hart sets USWeb/CKS buy 12-13, 938E3
Yahoo/Kmart free svc venture set 12-15, 937E1
Nortel sets Qtera buy 12-15, 966F2
AOL sets MapQuest buy 12-22, 966E2
Microsoft Antitrust Case
Prosecution rests 1-13, defns opens 1-13—1-21, 38A3, G3, 39A1, B2
Depositions release upheld 1-29, 146E1
Defense rests 2-26, 145E1–146F1
Setlmt talks held, restructuring sought 3-4—3-30; depositns heard 4-1—5-31, trial resumes 6-1, 401D2–402A2
IBM exec (Norris) testifies 6-7—6-9; last witness heard 6-24, setlmt talks rptd 6-25, 478B1–D2
Microsoft wins Conn suit 7-16, 683D2
Final briefs filed 8-10—9-10, closing argumts heard 9-21, 682F3–683C2
Findings of fact cite 'monopoly power' 11-5, 809A1-C3; excerpts 810A1
Setlmt talks held 11-29—12-13; legal conclusns filed 12-6, EU probe set 12-16, 965C1
People
Dobbs sets Space.com role 6-9, 468G2
Walker/Bezos among '99 world's richest 7-5, 468B2
Bezos named *Time* 'Person of Yr' 12-27, 999B1
Political & Legislative Issues
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 32C3, 33E3
Gore comment ridiculed 3-9—3-12, 202B2
Gun sale curbs backed 3-16, 306B2
Encryption-export curbs ruled unconst 5-6, 349E2
NASA '00-02 authrzn passes House/Sen 5-19, 11-5, 859E3
Schl/library connectn funds hiked 5-27, 684F1
Encryption export rules postponed by House 9-16, 858G2
US pres candidates positns 9-30, 706A2, B3
Digital signatures legality passes House/Sen 11-9—11-19, 858E3
UK legis agenda set 11-17, 864G2
'Cybersquatting' ban clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 856G1
GOP pres debate held 12-2, 888C3
Postings
Labor Dept early data rptd 1-12, 21E2
Carville wife-beating story retracted 1-21, 88G1
Christn ldr (Weyrich) abandons pol 2-16, 592E3
Forbes sets pres bid 3-16, 185F1
Giuliani supporters launch anti-Hillary site 3-29, 420A1
Clinton urges 'patients' rights' bill 4-9, 267A3
Colo HS gunmen kill 13/selves 4-20, 286G3, 287C1
Tex schl plot suspects chrgd 4-24, Colo attack gunmen previous complaints rptd 4-30, 326E2, 327B1
Dietary suplmt dangers warned 5-11, 368A2
UK spies IDd on US-based site 5-12, 369A1
China refutes Cox rpt chrgs 5-31, 396D2
China's Falun Gong persecutn rptd 6-2, 535E3
Baseball All-Star voting scored 7-3, 519D1
JFK Jr plane crash examined 7-30, 577F2
Taiwan scores China war rumors 8-7, 587G1
Crime drop/abortn linked 8-10, 610G3
IBM chngs pensn policy 9-17, 742B3
Tenn football acad fraud cited 9-26, 926B3
Philip Morris admits smoking hazard 10-13, 739B3
McCain 'pork barrel' accusatn scored 10-14, 758E1
Colo HS gunman's parents set suit 10-15, 819B3
Cong 'ldrshp PACs' listed 10-19, 758A2
Bowie website/NYC art exhibit display rptd 10-31, 820G2
Drug curbs measure passes Sen 11-10, 857G3
Fed judges finances posting barred 12-14, 917B1
Privacy Issues
Intel sets Pentium III chng 1-25, Microsoft plans Windows 98 alteratn 3-6, 268E3, 269B1
Singapore computer scan apology rptd 5-3, 408D2
FTC sets child privacy rules 10-20, 965A2
Advertisers set policies 11-5, 965F3
Statistics
Income/racial 'digital divide' 7-8, 531D1
INTERNET Corporation for Assigned Names and Numbers (Icann)
'Cybersquatting' ban clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 856A3
INTERNET Explorer (browser)—*See MICROSOFT*
INTERNET Industry Association (Australia)
Coroneos scores Internet content curbs 5-28, 423E3
INTERNEURON Pharmaceuticals Inc.
FBI fen/phen approval probe rptd 9-9, class-actn setlmt nixed 9-27, 712E1, G1, C2
INTERNS and Residents, Committee of
Med interns unions OKd 11-26, 890C3, E3
INTERPOL (International Criminal Police Organization)
China seeks Falun Gong founder arrest 7-29, refused 8-4, 568F3
Airbus probe figure (Schreiber) arrested 8-31, 656A2
INTERSCOPE Records Inc. (of Seagram)
Stoute assaulted 4-15, Combs arrested/chrgd 4-16, 320E2
IN the Blood (play)
Opens in NYC 11-22, 998G2
INTO The Woods (play)
Thompson wins Olivier award 2-12, 410E3
INTRATEC Firearms—*See NAVEGAR Inc.*
INTREPID Sea-Air-Space Museum (N.Y., N.Y.)
Zachery Fisher dies 6-4, 484F2
INTUIT Inc.
Microsoft coercion alleged 1-4, 38G3
INUIT (Eskimos)
Alaska cedes fisheries control 10-2, 974F2
Canada—*See CANADA—Indians*
INVENTIONS & Inventors
Obituaries
Cockerell, Sir Christopher Sydney 6-1, 484E2
Semon, Waldo L 5-26, 468G3
INVERSIONES Iberoamericanas
Banic stake buy set 1-19, 138D1
INVESTMENT Banking—*See FINANCIAL Services; STOCKS; specific company names*
INVESTOR AB
Volvo/Scania buy set 8-6, 581B3
IN Vitro Issues—*See under CHILDBIRTH*
IOANNIDES, Ouranios
Named Cyprus educ min 1-5, 22B2
IOC—*See OLYMPIC Committee, International*
IONESCU, Constantin Dudu
Named Romania interior min 1-21, 62D3
IOTTI, Nilde (1920-99)
Dies 12-3, 908C3

IOWA
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
FCC phone-rules authority backed by Sup Ct 1-25, 54C2
DuPont sets Pioneer buy 3-15, 205C2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Abortion clinics anthrax threats rptd 2-18—2-19, 265B2
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3
Energy
Berkshire Hathaway/MidAmer buy set 10-25, 938C1
Medicine & Health Care
Late-term abortn ban nixed 9-24, 798C1, D1
Ill/Wis abortn bans blocked by Sup Ct 11-30, 892F1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Dole sets pres bid com 3-10, 185A1
Gore visits 3-15, 185C2
Bush kicks off pres bid, Alexander/Dole/Kasich campaign 6-12, 434B1, G1
Gore formally launches campaign 6-16, 433G2
Bush breaks fund-raising record 7-15, 504E3, G3
Bush wins GOP straw poll 8-14, 591A1
McCain sets pres bid 9-27, 705D3
Quayle exits pres race 9-27, 707G2
Dole exits pres race 10-20, 759F2
Bush unveils tax-cut plan 12-1, 889F3
Bradley refuses tax hike nix 12-6, 912F2
Pres primaries/caucuses rescheduling rptd 12-11, 960B2
GOP debate held 12-13, support polled 12-14, 912A1, G1, B2
School Issues
Disabled students assistnc backed by Sup Ct 3-3, 201B2, G2
Sports
US Sr Open results 7-11, 538B2
IOWA, University of (Iowa City)
Men's basketball tourn results 3-29, 237E1
Northwestern ex-football players sentncd 4-5—5-7, 926D3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

- **IOWA State University (Ames)**
  - Women's basketball tourn results 3-28, 237A3, 238C2
  - GOP straw poll held 8-14, 591B1
  - Women's basketball preseason rank rptd 11-9, 847C2
- **I PAGLIACCI (opera)**
  - Domingo opens Met season, sets mark 9-27, 736F2
- **IQBAL, Javed**
  - Home searched 12-2, surrenders/confesses 12-30, 989D3–990B1
- **IRA (Irish Republican Army)**—*See NORTHERN Ireland*
- **IRABU, Hideki**
  - Traded to Expos 12-22, 996A2
- **IRAN, Islamic Republic of**—*See also OPEC*
  - **Accidents & Disasters**
    - '89-99 quakes listed 8-26, 606B1, C2
  - **Arab Relations**
    - Iraq chrgs 'sabotage' 5-14, 381D2
    - Khatami visits Syria 5-14, Saudi Arabia 5-15—5-19, 425E2
    - Jordan deports Hamas ldr (Marzook) 9-22, 695G3
  - **Asian/Pacific Rim Relations**
    - **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 14F1
    - Afghan border reopened 11-23, 986A3
  - **Civil Strife**
    - Intell hq mortared 1-31, Gen Shirazi slain, People's Mujahedeen claims 4-10, 274D3
    - Iraq-based oppositn group attacked 6-9, 11-2, 955G3
    - Press curbs spark unrest 7-8—7-13, pro-govt rally held 7-14, 501A1, G1, D2
    - 4 tourists abducted 8-14, freed 8-31, 636F1
    - Press curb clash planners sentncd to death 9-12, 948A1
  - **Corruption & Ethics Issues**
    - **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 14F1
  - **Defense & Disarmament Issues**
    - US seeks ABM chngs 1-20, 53G3
    - US missile defns bills pass Sen/House 3-17—3-18, 199C3
    - Iraq alleges missile attack 6-11, 516D2
    - Missile capability rptd 9-10, 780C2
  - **Drugs & Drug Trafficking**
    - US drops certificatn check 2-26, 143C2
    - 4 tourists abducted 8-14, freed 8-31, 636G1
  - **Economy & Labor**
    - Khatami sets 5-yr econ plan 9-15, 698F1
  - **Espionage & Intelligence Issues**
    - 13 Jews arrested/chrgd 6-8, 6-28, 516G1
    - Khatami vows Jewish arrests fair trial 10-29, 801F1
  - **European Relations**
    - Khatami visits Italy/Vatican 3-9—3-11, French trip postponed 3-29, 360F3
    - UK ties restored, ambs exchngd 5-18, 426E2
    - Turkey convcts/sentncs Kurd ldr (Ocalan) 6-29, 469E2
    - Ocalan urges Turkish struggle end 8-3, PKK backs 8-5, 582G1
    - Austria's Klestil visits 9-20—9-21, 714C3
    - Khatami visits France 10-27—10-29, 801B1, G1
  - **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
    - **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 218C1
    - Intell min quits 2-9, Yunesi named 2-24, 275G1
    - Moderates sweep local electns 2-26, 274F3
    - **'99 govt ldrs** listed 7-2, 642C1
    - Jailed cleric (Nouri)/Rafsanjani set '00 parlt bids 12-14—12-15, 947G2, C3
    - Conservative alliance set 12-26, 986B3
  - **Human Rights**
    - Dissident deaths/agents linked 1-5; beatings rptd 1-5—2-11, intell min quits 2-9, 275C1, G1
    - US scores abuses 2-26, 144E2
    - Khatami's France visit protested 10-27—10-29, 801B1, E1–F1, A2
    - Dissident deaths probe set 12-1, 986C3
  - **Oil & Gas Developments**—*See also 'Trade' below*
    - Output cuts set 3-23, 244G3
    - US producers file anti-dumping suit 6-29, 502G1
    - OPEC secy gen (Lukman) term extended 9-21—9-22, 704G3
    - Large Khuzestan oilfield found 9-28, 714B3
    - Royal Dutch/Shell dvpt deal set 11-14, 926D1
  - **Press & Broadcasting**
    - *Salam* banned 7-7, students protest 7-8, 501A1
    - *Salam* closed, publisher fined 8-4, 601D3
    - Publishers held/sentncd, *Khordad/Neshat* banned 9-24—11-27, 879D2, C3
    - *Khordad* reopens under new name 12-11, 947C3
  - **Religious Issues**
    - Non-Moslem sex convctn overturned 2-20, suspect bailed 4-9, 275B2
    - US cites for religious persecutn 9-9, 663E1
    - Reformist cleric (Nouri) tried 10-30—11-11, sentncd 11-27, 879D2
    - Khatami plot suspects arrested 11-26, 947F3
    - Reformist cleric (Nouri) appeals sentnc 12-19, 947B3
  - **Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations**
    - Ex-hostage (Anderson) files suit 3-22, 516B2
    - US lists terror sponsors 4-30, 397C1
    - US/Saudi '96 bombing aid rptd sought/denied 9-29—10-6, govt ofcls probed 10-4, 739E2–G2
    - France raids Natl Cncl of Resistnc hq 10-27, 801G1
  - **Trade, Aid & Investment**
    - US sets Russian sanctns 1-12, 30B3, E3, F3
    - Albright visits Russia 1-25—1-26, 62G3
    - Australian min visit set 1-29, 84F3
    - Oil field upgrade deal signed 3-1, 275A2
    - Israel sets new Russia policies 4-12, 335D3
    - US eases sanctns 4-28, 397B1
    - US urges Russian A-tech limit 7-27, 551G3
    - French/Europn contracts rptd 10-27—10-29, 801D1
    - Azeri/Turkey pipeline OKd 11-18, 849G2
    - Boeing/Iran Air planes upgrade OKd 12-4, 947D3
  - **U.S. Arms Scandal**—*See IRAN-Contra Arms Scandal*
  - **U.S. Relations**—*See also other subheads in this section*
    - Khamenei blames unrest on 'forgn enemies' 7-14, 501E2
    - Khatami scores US 10-29, 801B2
    - Khamenei scores closer ties 11-3, '79 emb seizure anniv marked 11-4, 947G3
- **IRAN Air**
  - Boeing planes upgrade OKd 12-4, 947D3
- **IRAN-Contra Arms Scandal**
  - Israeli newspaper documts seized 12-3, 948G2
  - **U.S. Congressional Investigations & Independent Inquiries**
    - Indep counsel law renewal opposed 3-2, 159E3, 160D2
    - Walsh on indep counsel law 3-24, 288B3
    - Indep counsel law expires 6-30, 505E2
- **IRAN-Libya Sanctions Act (1996)**
  - Iran oil deal signed 3-1, 275B2
  - Iran-Royal Dutch/Shell oil deal set 11-14, 926D1
- **IRAQ, Republic of**—*See also ARAB League; OPEC*
  - **Accidents & Disasters**
    - Drought rptd 5-25, 381G1
  - **Arab Relations**
    - Kuwait claims reassertn backed 1-9, 284F2
    - Jordan's Abdullah outlines policy 2-4, 137F2
    - King Hussein dies 2-7, funeral held 2-8, 90F1, G2, A3, 91B3
    - Jordan sentncs '98 emb ofcl slayers 3-15, 353B3
    - Pilgrims make Saudi hajj 3-19, 426G2
  - **CIS Relations**
    - Aziz visits Russia 11-30—12-3, 929E1
  - **Civil Strife**
    - Opposition executns rptd 1-7—1-11; US aid set 1-19, funds nixed 1-19—1-21, 53B3
    - Army ofcrs executed 2-8, 381D2
    - Shiite cleric slain 2-19, riots rptd 2-20, 136E2
    - Shiite cleric slayers executed 4-6, 516C2*
    - Riots rptd, Iran blamed 5-14, 381D2
    - Iran oppositn group attacked 6-9, 11-2, 955G3
    - US dissidents deportatn set 6-24, 987C1
  - **Defense & Disarmament Issues**
    - **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 14D1
    - US fires on jets/battery 1-5—1-7, bombing damage rptd, French premr scores 1-6, 4B1, E1–G1
    - **US/UNSCOM spying** rptd 1-6, 3A2, B3
    - US air clashes rptd 1-11—1-25, civilian deaths rptd 1-25, 53D2
    - Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34C2
    - US seeks ABM chngs 1-20, 53G3
    - Albright visits Russia 1-25—1-26, 62G3
    - Pope visits St Louis 1-26, 92D1
    - UN sets policy review 1-30; Butler nixes 2d term 2-4, US seeks Ritter bk clearance 2-18, 136C1
    - Arab natns seek bombing halt 2-10—3-9, Kuwait/Saudis/Turkey warned 2-14—2-15, 284C2, F2
    - US spying rptd 3-2; bombing resumes 4-2, UN deadlock-end plan nixed 4-8, 283C3, 284A1, F1
    - Israel reparations set 4-14, 284B3
    - US/UK bombing continues 4-30—5-3, 7 family members rptd slain 5-4, 354B3
    - US-UK air attacks/civilian deaths rptd 5-12, 381A2
    - US mil funds clear Cong 5-18, 5-20, signed 5-21, 383C3, 384D1
    - Iran missile attack alleged 6-11, 516D2
    - UNSCOM head (Butler) quits 7-1, 987B1
    - US air attacks/civilian deaths rptd 7-18, denied 7-20, 536G2
    - UN nerve gas destroyed 7-29, 987B1
    - UK/US air strikes/civilian deaths rptd 7-30—8-17, casualties tallied 9-18, 986D3, F3
    - Missile capability rptd 9-10, 780C2
    - UN uranium inspectors barred 12-15, 929B3
    - **UN OKs inspectn regime** 12-17, rejected 12-18, 929A1, A2, E2
  - **Economy & Labor**
    - Budget cuts set 5-26, 987D1
  - **Espionage & Intelligence Issues**
    - Ger chrgs uranium suspect 2-8, 151B2
    - Ex-CIA dir (Deutch) loses security clearnc 8-20, 625A3
  - **European Relations**
    - Turkey/Kurd raids rptd 2-15—2-18, 113C3
    - Turkey/Kurd attacks end 2-21, 152B3
    - Turkey convcts/sentncs Kurd ldr (Ocalan) 6-29, 469E2
    - Ocalan urges Turkish struggle end 8-3, PKK backs 8-5, 582G1
    - Ibrahim enters Austria 8-6; complaint filed 8-16, flees 8-18, 986G3
    - Turkey attacks PKK 9-27, rebels surrender rptd 10-2, 822A1, B1
  - **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
    - **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 218D1; 7-2, 642D1
    - Qusay Hussein power hike rptd/denied 8-4, 987A1
  - **Human Rights**
    - US scores abuses 2-26, 144E2
    - Austria files complaint 8-16, 986G3
  - **Immigration & Refugee Issues**
    - Australia seizes illegal immigrants 11-2—11-11, 877C1
  - **Medicine & Health Care**
    - Child mortality rate hike rptd 8-12, 657E2
  - **Obituaries**
    - Bayati, Abdul Wahab al- 8-3, 638B2
  - **Oil & Gas Developments**
    - OPEC sets output cuts 3-23, 245C1
    - US producers anti-dumping suit nixed 8-9, 667B2
    - OPEC secy gen (Lukman) term extended 9-21—9-22, 704G3
    - Iran finds large oilfield 9-28, 714B3
    - Exports cut 11-22, resumed 12-16, 924B2, D2–E2
  - **Religious Issues**
    - US cites for religious persecutn 9-9, 663E1
    - Pope's visit nixed 12-10, 924F2
  - **Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations**
    - US lists terror sponsors 4-30, 397D1
    - NYC virus link nixed 10-11, 782B2
    - Jordan arrests suspect 12-15, 932G2
  - **Trade, Aid & Investment**
    - US/UK UN visas nixed 1-2, 4D1
    - US mulls eased sanctns 1-14, 4 natns trade banned 2-24, 136B2
    - UN deadlock-end plan nixed 4-8, 284D1
    - UN extends oil sales 5-21, 381E1
    - US delegatn assesses sanctns impact 8-29—9-3, 657B2
    - UN hikes oil sales 10-5, extends 11-18—12-10, 924A2
    - UN lifts oil sales cap/eases flight ban 12-17, 929B1, D2
  - **U.S. Relations**—*See also other subheads in this section*
    - Albright sees oppositn ldrs, aid set 5-24, 381C2
    - Cong aides assess conditns 8-29—9-3, see Aziz 8-31, 657B2
    - Oppositn mil training OKd 10-27, INC meets in NYC 10-29—11-1, 948B1, D1
- **IRAQ Liberation Act (1998)**
  - Clinton sets aid recipients 1-19, funds nixed 1-19—1-21, 53D3
- **IRAs (Individual Retirement Accounts)**—*See PENSIONS—Individual Retirement Accounts*
- **IRELAND, Republic of (Eire)**—*See also COUNCIL of Europe; EU; OECD; OSCE; WTO*
  - **Corruption & Ethics Issues**
    - Haughey indicted 10-14, 981E1
  - **Crime & Civil Disorders**
    - Rptr (Guerin) '96 slaying suspect (Meehan) convctd/sentncd 7-29, 747C3
  - **European Relations**
    - Eur Parlt electns held; stats 6-11, 438D3, 439A1, 440F2
    - Byrne proposed as EU comr 7-9, 511F1
    - Cox set as next EU Parlt pres 7-20, 550D1
  - **Family Issues**
    - Adams/Beckham wed 7-3, 539G3
  - **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
    - **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 218D1
    - Eur Parlt electns held 6-11, 440F2
    - **'99 govt ldrs** listed 7-2, 642D1
  - **Medicine & Health Care**
    - Alzheimer's plaque vaccine mice success seen 7-8, 492D2
  - **Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures**
    - Air Products/Air Liquide set BOC buy 7-13, 533C3
  - **Middle East Relations**
    - McAleese at Hussein funeral 2-8, 90D2
  - **Monetary Issues**
    - **Euro launched** 1-1, 8F1; **exchng rate listed** 8B3
  - **Northern Ireland**—*See NORTHERN Ireland*
  - **Obituaries**
    - Killanin, Lord 4-25, 340E2
    - Locke, Josef 10-14, 807G3
    - **Lynch**, Jack 10-20, 808E1
    - McCann, Donal 7-17, 588E3
  - **Sports**
    - Carberry wins Grand Natl Steeplechase 4-10, 317D3
    - Irish Derby results 6-27, 951C3
    - Irish Open results 7-4, 538D2
    - Rugby World Cup results 11-6, 847F1
  - **Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations**
    - Ulster Omagh '98 bomb suspects arrested 2-21—2-28, man chrgd 2-24, 191G2
  - **U.S. Relations**—*See also other subheads in this section*
    - Ahern visits Clinton 3-17, 191A2
- **IRIBARREN, Dr. Carlos**
  - Links cigars-cancer/heart disease 6-10, 490G2
- **I, Rigoberta Menchu (book)**
  - Menchu admits elaboratn 2-11, 180C2
- **IRISH Nip (racehorse)**
  - Pincay breaks wins mark 12-10, 951B3
- **IRISH Republican Army (IRA)**—*See NORTHERN Ireland*
- **IRON**—*See STEEL*
- **IRONSI, Gen. Johnson T. U. Aguiyi- (1924-66) (Nigerian head of state, 1966)**
  - **Nigeria '14-99 key events** 3-1, 142B1
- **IRRADIATION**—*See RADIATION*
- **IRS**—*See INTERNAL Revenue Service*
- **IRVAN, Ernie**
  - Crashes at Mich Speedway 8-20, retires 9-3, 927C1
- **IRVIN, Grady**
  - On Lyons resignatn 3-16, 188C3
- **IRVINE, Andrew (d. 1924)**
  - Mallory's body found 5-1, 381D3
- **IRVINE, Eddie**
  - Wins Australian Grand Prix 3-7, 927G2
  - Wins Austrian Grand Prix 7-25, 927D2
  - Wins Ger Grand Prix 8-1, 927D2
  - Wins Malaysian Grand Prix 10-17, disqualificatn overruled 10-23, 927G1–B2

IRVING, Amy
Rage: Carrie 2 on top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240D2
IRVING Independent School District v. Tatro (1984)
Disabled students assistnc backed by Sup Ct 3-3, 201C3
IRWIN, Kenny
3d in Daytona 500 2-14, 123C3
IRWIN Mitchell
UK tobacco suit collapses 2-26, 171B3
ISAACSON, Walter
On Einstein as 'Person of Century' 12-31, 999B1
ISAKSON, Johnny (U.S. representative from Ga., 1999- ; Republican)
Elected 2-23, sworn 2-25, 148C3
ISARESCU, Mugur
Named Romanian premr 12-16, 944G2, C3
ISBELL, Frank (1875-1941)
Boone hits 3 2Bs in World Series game 10-26, 788B1
ISCOVE, Robert
She's All That on top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156D2
ISHIHARA, Shintaro
Elected Tokyo gov 4-12, 294D2
US base (Yokota) return nixed 6-28, 618C1
ISIKOFF, Michael
Steele mistrial declared 5-7, 345E2, C3
ISLAM—*See also country names*
African Developments—*For Algerian developments, see ALGERIA*
S African protester slain 1-8, 45B3
S Africa PAGAD prober slain 1-14, bomb hurts 11 1-28, 69A1
Algeria's FIS backs Ibrahimi pres bid 4-6; slayings rptd 4-13, Bouteflika elected 4-15, 292B3, F3, G3
'97 Luxor massacre/bin Laden linked 5-14, 471A3
US indicts emb bomb suspects 5-19, 6-16, 470B3, 471A1
Algeria civilian deaths rptd 11-20—11-23, FIS ldr (Hachani) slain 11-22, 866A2, D2
Sudan peace plan set 11-26, 925B3
S Africa blast hurts dozens 11-28, 881A3
US sets Sudan rebels food aid 11-29, 919G1
Asian/Pacific Rim Developments
Pak mosque attack kills 16 1-4, 67G3
Bangladesh's Nasreen returns to exile 1-27, 100C3
PI cease-fire signed 2-5; talks set 2-10, separatists nix 10-15, 991E2
Indonesia Christian clashes rptd 2-15—4-5, 274D1
Kashmir attack kills 20 2-19, Indian PM visits Pak 2-20—2-21, 143D1
Afghan power-sharing mulled 3-14, 208A3
Indian electns called 4-26, 314C1
India bombs Kashmir militants 5-26—6-10, 416F2
Indonesian electns held 6-7, 442D1
India/Pak Kashmir talks fail 6-12; Sharif/Clinton meet 7-4, accord rejctd 7-5—7-7, 487D2, B3
India reclaims Kashmir 7-11—7-26, US urges Pak peace 7-25, 543E1–A3
Indonesian final electn tally delayed 7-20, 536C2
India bars Hindu natlst vote/candidacy 7-28, 555A2
Afghan Taliban launches offensive 7-28, 583A1
Indonesian parlt seat allocatn delayed 8-11, 585B1
Afghan Taliban seizes villages 8-13, 981B2
Indian electns held/violnc rptd 9-5—10-3, natlsts win 10-7, 719F1, A2, E3
Indian PM (Vajpayee) sets agenda 10-16, 768C1
Wahid elected Indonesia pres 10-20, 753A1, 754A1, C1, C2–D2
Indonesian pres Wahid sets goals/names 'natl unity' cabt 10-24—10-26, 773E2, B3
Pak's Musharraf makes pilgrimage 10-25, 805C1
Afghan offers bin Laden trial 10-25, 841D1
Pope sees Indian ldrs 11-7, 911E2
Kashmir clashes kill 21 11-9—11-10, 879E1
Pak UN/US embs targeted 11-12, 845G2, A3, C3
Afghan woman executed in public 11-16, 904C3
Malaysia parlt electns held 11-29, 880C2
Indonesia protesters shot 12-4, 986D1
Pak ex-PM (Bhutto) named in '96 slayings 12-16, 990C2
Pak rules interest law violatn 12-23, 990E1
Indian jet hijacked 12-24, Kashmir militants freed 12-31, 954F2, 955B1
Indonesia clashes kill hundreds 12-31, 986B1
CIS Developments
Russia N Ossetia bomb kills 53 3-19, 208A2
Uzbek car bombers sentncd 6-28, 498F1
Russia launches Dagestan assault 8-7, 573B2
Russian Dagestan Islamic state declared 8-10, uprising ends 8-25, 613D1, B2
Kyrgyz hostages seized/freed 8-23—10-24, 804B3–C3
Dagestan bomb kills 64+ 9-4, Chechen militants invade 9-5, 654G3
Russian bomb blasts kill 229+ 9-9—9-16, Chechen militants blamed 9-14, 671F2
Russia bombs Chechen capital 9-23—9-26, 713C3
Tajik pol oppositn parties OKd 9-28, 845E3
Russia sets Chechen 'security zone' 10-15, 765B2
Russia bombs Chechen capital 10-21, 10-27, 784F1
Russia bans Chechnya flights 11-9, seizes major cities 11-12—11-18, 865E2–F2, C3
OSCE scores Russia/Chechen campaign 11-18—11-19, 849A1, F1
Russia issues Chechnya ultimatum 12-6, 897G1, C2
Clinton on Russian Chechyna campaign 12-8, 888D1
Russian Grozny mil offensive launched 12-25, 979D1
European Developments—*For Bosnian civil war, see BOSNIA*
Turkey's Ecevit vows secular govt 1-12, confrmd premr 1-17, 41G3
Iran's Khatami visits Italy/Vatican 3-9—3-11, 360F3
UK arrests SOS ldr (Masri) 3-15, 423D1
Turkey govt censure vote fails 3-22, 208C2
UK MP Sarwar acquitted 3-25, Labour reinstates 3-26, 270E2
Turkish parlt electns held 4-18, 291D3
Turkey head-scarf row erupts 5-2—5-7, 351B2, A3, C3
Turkey head-scarf MP citizenship stripped 5-15, 552C2
France '95 bombings militants trial opens 6-1, 479E1
Turkey OKs Islamist (Erbakan) pol reentry 8-12, 606D1
Al-Fayed alleges Diana crash intent 9-3, 654A3
Iranian Developments
Non-Moslem sex convctn overturned 2-20, suspect bailed 4-9, 275B2
Press curbs spark unrest 7-8—7-13, pro-govt rally held 7-14, 501A1, E2
Publishers held/sentncd 9-24—11-27; reformist cleric (Nouri) tried 10-30—11-11, jailed 11-27, 879D2, C3
Khatami plot suspects arrested 11-26, 947F3
Jailed cleric (Nouri) sets '00 parlt bid 12-14, 947G2
Middle East Developments—*See also 'Iranian Developments' above; ARAB-Israel Developments under 'A'*
US/Iraq oppositn aid nixed 1-21, 53E3
Yemen '98 plot trial opens, suspects arrested 1-27, 69B2, G2
King Hussein funeral held 2-8, 89C2, C3
Libya/Saudi pilgrim flights OKd 2-9, resumptn rptd 4-8, 244C2, D3
Iraq Shiite cleric slain 2-19, 136E2
US scores Saudi abuses 2-26, 144F2
Iraqis make Saudi pilgrimage 3-19, 426G2
Islamic Group sets Egypt ceasefire 3-25, prisoners freed 4-26, 354G2
Nazareth Christian clashes erupt 4-4—4-6, compromise set 4-19, 335C2, A3
Iraq executes Shiite cleric slayers 4-6, 516C2*
Egypt Jihad militants convctd/sentncd 4-18, 294B1
Kuwait Islamic min probed 5-4, 465C3
Yemen '98 tourist slayers sentncd 5-5, 354G3
Kuwait parlt electns held 7-3, 516G2
Bahrain sentncs/frees Shiite ldr 7-7—7-8, 516B1
Jordan Islamists gain in electns 7-14—7-15, 555C1
Yemen '98 bomb plotters convctd 8-9, 602B2
Jordan arrests 3 Hamas ldrs 9-22, 695E3
Yemen '98 tourist slayer (Abu Hassan) executed 10-17, 787F1
Jordan frees Hamas ldrs 11-21, 904G3
Nazareth churches protest mosque 11-22—11-23, constructn begins 11-23, 900G3
Leb singer cleared of blasphemy 12-15, 950D2
UN eases Iraq flight ban 12-17, 929D2
Israel frees Palestinian prisoners 12-29, 955G1
Obituaries
Ahmad, Eqbal 5-11, 392D3
Bin Baz, Sheik Abdelaziz 5-13, 376G2
Satanic Verses Controversy—*See SATANIC Verses*
UN Policy & Developments
Populatn plan set 7-2, 544F2
U.S. Developments
Farrakhan rptd 'gravely ill' 3-10; sabbatical set 3-19, enters hosp 3-31, 240G1
Farrakhan rptd cancer-free 4-6, exits hosp 4-7, 256B3
Religious persecutn rpt issued 9-9, 663G1
Baptists evangelizing protested 11-7, 862G3
EgyptAir crash copilot focus seen 11-17, 831F2–G2
Egyptian jailed on secret evidnc freed 11-29, 875C3
Canada border bomb plot suspects arrested 12-14, 12-19, 933F1, B2, B3
Farrakhan gives news conf, calls for unity 12-22, 999B2
ISLAM, Badar
MP Sarwar acquitted 3-25, 270F2
ISLAMIC Association for Palestine
Turkey head-scarf row rptd 5-4, 351B3
ISLAMIC Group (al-Gamaa al-Islamiya)—*See EGYPT*
ISLAMIC Jihad (Holy War)
Prisoners fast ends 3-1, 324A1
Israel frees prisoner (Barham) 7-17, 587D2
ISLAMIC Resistance Movement—*See HAMAS*
ISLAMIC Revolution in Iraq, Supreme Council for
Iraq army ofcrs executn rptd 3-9, 381D2
ISLAMIC Salvation Front (FIS)—*See ALGERIA*
ISLAND Sands (racehorse)
Wins 2,000 Guineas 5-1, 337G3
ISL Worldwide
ATP Tour deal set 4-23, 427A3
ISMAEL Soto, Jorge
Issues Guatemala war abuses apology 3-12, 985E2
ISMAIL, Raghib (Rocket)
NFL season opens 9-12, 674D3
ISMAIL Hamzah
Issues Anwar beating rpt 4-6, 276D1
ISRAEL, State of—*See also IDB; WTO*
African Relations
Barak/Weizman/Peres at King Hassan funeral 7-25, 542F1, D3
Arab Conflict—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments; MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
Dalai Lama visits 11-24, China's Li tours 11-25—11-30, 900D2
CIS Relations
Sharon visits Russia 4-12, 335D3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Barak DC ofc break-ins rptd 1-11—1-19, 210F2
Shas ldr (Deri) convctd 3-17, sentncd 4-15, 314D1
Netanyahu finances probed 9-15, 698G1
Netanyahu home/ofc raided 10-20, 842F2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Insurnc funds broker (Frankel) disappears 5-5, 627F1
Firearm deaths tallied 6-18, 448A3
Arab Israeli MP shot 6-20, probe opens 6-22, 955G2
Computer hackers trial opens 10-28, 948B3
FBI millennial violnc warning rptd 10-31, 820A2
Publisher (Nimrodi) held in murder plot 11-24, 948E2
Publisher (Nimrodi) chrgd 12-26, 987F1
Defense & Disarmament Issues
Dutch '92 plane crash rpt issued 4-22, 311C1
US F-16 buy set 7-18, 521B2
Antimissile system hits target 11-1, 842A3
China radar supply confrmd 11-9, Li tours factory 11-30, 900F2
Economy & Labor
'99 budget OKd 2-5, 314D2
Public-sector strikes staged 3-15—3-29, pact signed 3-29, 314A2
El Al sets Boeing/Airbus orders 10-28, 842D3
'00 budget OKd 12-30, 987E1
Education
'00 funds OKd 12-30, 987E1
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
Cyprus spy suspects plead guilty/sentncd 2-1, 335B3
Mossad ofcr (Gil) sentncd 3-24, 335G3
Iran arrests/chrgs 13 Jews 6-8, 6-28, 516A2
Iran arrests fair trial vowed 10-29, 801F1
Vanunu trial transcript released 11-24, 948F1
European Relations
3 Ger Kurd protesters slain 2-17, 112D3, 113C2*
Ger consulate protester death rptd 2-28, 152F3
Barak visits Germany 9-21—9-22, 729F1, B2
Austria warned over rightists 10-6, 764F1
UK forgn secy (Cook) visits 10-24—10-26, 790F1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14E1
Lieberman sets Russian immigrant party 1-3, 210E3
Mordechai fired 1-23, named Center PM candidate 1-25; Arens named defns min 1-26, 210B2, D3
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-23, 218E1
Likud/Labor primaries held 1-25—2-16; Barak sets 1 Israel coalitn 3-22, Shamir joins Herut 3-24, 210E1, C3, F3
Natl Security Cncl set 1-28, 335F3
Sheetrit named finance min 2-22, 314D2
Bishara sets PM bid 3-25, Netanyahu/Mordechai debate 4-14, 314E2
Barak elected PM, parlt results 5-17, 357A1-359D1; table 359A1
Facts on Barak/photo 5-17, 357E1, 358A1
Netanyahu quits Likud post 5-17, Sharon named 5-18, 357A2
Shas ldr (Deri) quits parlt 5-18, Barak rejcts resignatn 5-19 5-18, 358B3
Arab Israeli woman elected to parlt 5-21, 987A2
1 Israel/Likud talks end 6-28, Shas joins coalitn 6-30, 487D1
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 642E1
Barak completes cabt 7-4—7-5, sworn 7-6, 486C2-487C1; table 487E1
Arab (Masalha) named dep forgn min/cabt expanded 8-5, 602D2
Sharon elected Likud ldr 9-2, 657G3
Barak/Arafat pact OKd 9-8, 647D1
Syrian peace talks backed 12-13, Barak coalitn exits mulled 12-15, 909B2
Shas withdrawal warned 12-27, averted 12-28, 987E1
Human Rights
Torture-like measures nixed 9-6, 657B3
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Extradition law revised 4-19, 336A1
Cuban emigratn pact rptd 10-10, 768B3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

ISRAEL *(continued)*

Iran-Contra Arms Scandal—*See IRAN-Contra Arms Scandal*

Jerusalem—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments—Jerusalem*

Kosovo Conflict

NATO/Chinese emb bombing protests rptd 5-8—5-11, 342C1
Belgrade emb damaged 5-21, 381A1

Lebanon—*See LEBANON*

Medicine & Health Care

NYC virus linked 12-4, 972C3

Monetary Issues

Central bank head sets resignatn 11-14, 948A2

Nazi War Crimes

Eichmann memoirs release set 8-10, 879F3

Obituaries

Arison, Ted 10-1, 752G1
Burg, Yosef 10-15, 772A3

Occupied Territories—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments; MIDDLE East Peace Talks*

Peace Initiatives—*See MIDDLE East Peace Talks*

Press & Broadcasting

Sharon libel suit probe closed 6-25, 987G1

Rabin Assassination

Informer (Raviv) chrgd 4-25, 336B1
Norway meml held 11-1—11-2, 790B1, E1

Religious Issues

US doomsday cultists arrested 1-3, deported 1-9, 335E3
Councils integratn blocked 1-26; Reform rabbis jeered 2-1, Orthodox/secular protests held 2-14, 136G2, G3, 137B1
Nazareth Moslems/Christians clash 4-4—4-6; ofcl reprimanded 4-14, compromise set 4-19, 335C2, A3
Shas joins 1 Israel coalitn 6-30, 487A2
Sabbath transport row resolved 8-27, 658B1
Suspected doomsday cultists deported 10-11, 10-28, 842C3
Nazareth churches protest mosque 11-22—11-23, constructn begins 11-23, 900G3

Science & Technology

Web 'worm' spreads via e-mail 6-7, 471E3

Space & Space Flights

US shuttle missn participatn set 7-19, 521B2

Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations—*For incidents in the occupied territories, see under ARAB-Israeli Developments*

PNA antibombing aid rptd 3-24, 324F1
Egypt Jihad ldr threatens 4-18, 294E1
France bars ex-PLO guerrilla (Daoud) entry 5-5, 371D1
US indicts emb bomb suspect 5-19, 470D3
Achille Lauro hijacker (Abu Abbas) trial nixed 10-12, 756A2
Netanya bombs wound 14+ 11-7, 811A3

Trade, Aid & Investment

New Russia policies set 4-12, 335D3
US forgn aid '00 funds pass Sen/House 6-30, 8-3, 578B3
Clinton backs aid resumptn 7-19, 521B2
Turkey quake aid rptd 8-19, 590A2
US forgn aid '00 funds clear Cong 10-5—10-6, 740G2
Egyptian gas pipeline OKd 12-22, 948C2

UN Policy & Developments

US/Iraq spying rptd 1-6—1-7, 3C3
Iraq reparations set 4-14, 284B3

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

Slaying suspect (Sheinbein) extraditn barred 2-25, chrgd 3-22, 211C1
H Clinton sees 'indivisible' Jerusalem 7-8, 529D1
Barak visits 7-14—7-20, 521A1–C2
Slaying suspect (Sheinbein) convctd 9-2, 672G3
Slayer (Sheinbein) sentncd 10-24, 842B3
H Clinton visits, Ramallah stop spurs controversy 11-10—11-11, 871A2–B2, G2
State '00 authrzn clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 854F3

ISRAEL Aircraft Industries (IAI)
China's Li tours hq 11-30, 900F2

ISRAELI Policy Forum
Gore addresses 1-14, 136B2

ISSEL, Dan
NBA season opens 11-2, 806C1

ISSOUFOU, Mahamadou
Niger pres runoff set 10-17, loses vote 11-25, 993G3

I Still Believe (recording)
On best-seller list 3-27, 240D1

ISTOCK, Verne
Named Bank 1 acting CEO 12-20, 964A2

IT Ain't Nothin' But the Blues (play)
Opens in NYC 4-26, 411B2

ITALY (Italian Republic)—*See also COUNCIL of Europe; EU; IDB; NATO; OECD; OSCE; WEU; WTO*

Accidents & Disasters

Avalanches rptd 2-25, 151F1
US jet/ski lift mishap pilot acquitted 3-4, 160A3
US jet/ski lift mishap navigator manslaughter chrgs dropped 3-15, 230F3
Alps tunnel fire kills 40 3-24—3-26, 253B1
US jet/ski lift mishap navigator admits obstructn 3-29, sentncd 4-2; new safety rules set 4-16, 307G2, C3
Alps tunnel fire rpt issued 4-13, 370E3
US jet/ski lift mishap pilot convctd of obstructn 5-7, sentncd 5-10, 348A3
US jet/ski lift mishap compensatn dropped 5-11—5-13, 383E3
Itavia '80 air crash indictmts issued 9-1, 730B3
Apartmt bldg collapse kills 52+ 11-11, 839E3
Kosovo/UN plane crash kills 24 11-12, 866D1–E1

Achille Lauro Incident—*See ACHILLE Lauro*

African Relations

D'Alema visits Libya 12-1—12-2, 901A1

Arts & Culture

Leaning Tower of Pisa stabilizatn success rptd 3-4, 565E3
Life Is Beautiful/Benigni win Oscars 3-21, 214E3
Benigni wins UK acad award 4-11, 320A2
Da Vinci-designed sculpture unveiled 9-10, 908A1
Vatican ramp constructn OKd 12-13, 978G3

Banco Ambrosiano Scandal

Gelli released to house arrest 5-3, 978D3

Corruption & Ethics Issues

Berlusconi acquitted of tax evasn 3-11, 565B3
Treas undersecy/local cncl member chrgd 4-26, 565A3
Yeltsin circle kickbacks probe rptd 8-25, 631F3
Craxi return OKd 10-27, 978E3
Berlusconi implicated in Spain tax fraud 10-28, 980C1

Crime & Civil Disorders

Overturned rape convctn stirs row 2-10—2-11, 152E1
US fugitive broker (Frankel) arrested 9-4, 652E1

Defense & Disarmament Issues

NATO 50th anniv marked 4-23—4-25, 300D3
Itavia '80 air crash indictmts issued 9-1, 730B3

Economy & Business

Olivetti sets reorgn 9-28, 978F3

Economy & Labor

Stocks rise 1-4, 8D2
Brazil devaluatn spurs stocks fall 1-13, 19A2
Eur 8-natn stock trading pact set 5-4, 370B3
G-7 mins meet 9-25, 704F1, A2
Enel stake sale set 10-31, IPO sets mark 11-2, 840F3

Environment & Pollution

Australia oil spill rptd 8-3, 599A2

European Relations—*See also 'Kosovo Conflict' below*

Kurd ldr (Ocalan) exits 1-16, Turkey scores 1-17, 62C2
Kurd ldr (Ocalan) arrest spurs protests 2-16, 113G1
Prodi named Eur Comm pres 3-24, spending capped 3-26, 232A2, D2
Prodi OKd Eur Comm pres 5-5, 351B1
Eur Parlt electns held; stats 6-13, 439A1, 440B1
Prodi names proposed EU comrs 7-9, 511B1, D1, E1

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*

'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14D2
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 218F1
Cossiga threatens coalitn exit 1-19, reaffirms support 1-21; Prodi sets new party 2-5, 152A1, D1
Voting reform referendum fails 4-18, 371G1
Ciampi elected pres 5-13, sworn 5-18, 369E2
Amato named treas min 5-13, 369C3
Center-right gains in Eur Parlt 6-13, 440B1
D'Alema shuffles cabt 6-21, 565F2
Left loses Bologna mayoral electn 6-27, 565G2
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 642E1
D'Alema quits 12-18; reforms govt 12-22, parlt backs 12-23, 944C1

Holocaust Theft Issues

Insurance claims plan unveiled 8-6, 756C3

Housing

Apartmt bldg collapse kills 52+ 11-11, safety probe set 11-12, 839E3

Kosovo Conflict

Peace talks set 1-29, 84E1
Serbs nix peace pact 3-18, 181F1
NATO air strikes opposed 3-25, 198D2
Anti-NATO protests rptd 3-28, refugees aid set 3-31, 221B3, 224E1
Key events listed 4-1, 222B1
NATO forces participatn listed 4-1, 224B1–C1
Contact group meets 4-7, 241D2
NATO bombing support polled 4-11, 258B3
Milosevic support seen waning 4-19, EU sets Yugo oil ban 4-21, 281A2, 282E1
NATO/Yugo TV hq strike scored 4-23, 298F1
NATO summit held 4-23—4-25, oil embargo set 4-23, 300D3, 301D1
Rugova freed, sees D'Alema 5-5, G-8 peace plan set 5-6, 321A2, 322B3
Scalfaro questns NATO bombing 5-10, 342E1
NATO bombing nixed 5-19, 360D2
Map/NATO troop tally 6-12, 429F1
NATO force enters 6-12, 430E2
NATO/Russia hold mtgs 6-16—6-18, set troop role 6-18, 445D1–B2
Forgn min (Dini) tours Kosovo 6-23, 445F2
Russian troops deployed 7-6, 485C1

Latin American Relations

Cuba sentncs '98 tourist slayers 1-28, 177B1

Mafia (& other crime groups)

Andreotti prison sentncs urged 4-8, 4-30, 565C3
Andreotti cleared of conspiracy 9-24, 713F2
Andreotti cleared of ties 10-23, 978D3

Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures

Gucci takeover battle erupts 3-19—7-8, 566E2
Telecom Italia sets Deutsche Telekom merger 4-21, nixes Olivetti takeover bid 4-27, 310A1–B3
San Paolo drops Banca di Roma bid 4-27, Banca Intesa/BCI merger set 6-30, 551E1, A2
Telecom Italia bid won by Olivetti, Deutsche Telekom merger thwarted 5-21; bd resigns 5-25, 403A3, F3
Olivetti/Telecom Italia buy completed 6-28, 565E2
Alitalia/KLM alliance set 7-30, 599D1
Cisco sets Pirelli buy 12-20, 966F2

Middle East Relations

Iran's Khatami visits 3-9—3-11, 360F3
Iran tourist abducted 8-14, freed 8-31, 636F1
Iran's Khatami visits France 10-27—10-29, 801B1

Monetary Issues

Euro launched 1-1, 8F1; **exchng rate listed** 8B3
EU eases euro requiremts 5-25, 422C3
Intl bank capital reforms urged 6-3, 502F2
Lira '99 yr-end rate 12-31, 956C2

Obituaries

Danieli, Cecilia 6-17, 556G2
D'Antona, Massimo 5-20, 389C3
Dezza, Cardinal Paolo 12-17, 952A3
Fanfani, Amintore 11-20, 868G2
Iotti, Nilde 12-3, 908C3
Nebiolo, Primo 11-7, 848F3
Pelikan, Jiri 6-26, 556E3
Soldati, Mario 6-19, 556F3
Tucci, Niccolo 12-10, 952E3
Valiani, Leo 9-18, 716G3

Religious Issues

D'Alema sees pope 1-8, 41B2
Padre Pio beatified 5-2, 343G3
St Peter's Basilica cleansed after suicide 8-27, 870C3

Space & Space Flights

Astronomy conf held 10-13, 894E1

Sports

Olympic paymts scandal rptd 1-22, 71D1
Women's World Cup draw held 2-14, 124A2
San Marino Grand Prix results 5-2, 927F2
Parma wins soccer Italian Cup 5-5, 410E1
Italian Open results 5-9—5-16, 427E2
Parma wins UEFA Cup 5-12, 392D2
Lazio wins Eur Cup Winners Cup 5-20, 392C2
AC Milan wins Serie A soccer title 5-23, 410D1
Turin awarded '06 Olympics 6-19, 951D2
Fed Cup semis lost 7-25, 699B2
World Track Champs results 8-20—8-29, 636D2
Italian Grand Prix results 9-12, 927C2
America's Cup semis reached 12-12, 995F3

Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations

Bassolino aide slain, Red Brigades take credit 5-20, 389C3

Trade, Aid & Investment

Azeri oil project dropped 1-21, 117C1
ENI/Gazprom sign Turkey pipeline deal 2-3, 118A3
G-7 sets global crises forum 2-20, 125D3, 126B2
Iran oil field deal signed 3-1, 275A2
US banana-row tariffs set 4-9, 285E2
G-7 summit held 4-26, IMF gold sale backed 4-27, 301C3, 302B2
G-7 mins meet 6-12; **G-8 summit held**, communique issued 6-18—6-20, 447B1, D2
Agip licenses Brazil oil/gas fields 6-15—6-16, 463C2
US sets EU beef-row tariffs 7-19, 532E2
Moore named WTO dir gen 7-22, 559G1
Libya oil fields/pipeline set 7-27, 901D1
S Africa arms deal OKd 9-15, 697B1
Egypt/Israel gas pipeline OKd 12-22, 948D2

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

'81 NY Brink's robber (Baraldini) moved to Italian jail 8-25, 652D3
Clinton visits 11-20—11-21, 863C3

ITAR-Tass (Russian news agency)
Grozny refugee attack rptd 12-3, 897G2

ITAVIA (Italian airline)
'80 crash indictmts issued 9-1, 730B3

ITOCHU Corp.
C&W/IDC stake set 6-9, 465A3

IT Takes a Village: And Other Lessons Children Teach Us (book)
'98 royalties tallied 4-13, 962E1

ITTEFAQ Industries
Hq occupied/accts frozen in Sharif probe 10-15, 755G1
Cited as loan defaulter 11-14, 845E2

ITT Industries Inc.
'98 sales/profits 1-28, 204D1
Execs back 'soft money' ban 10-4, 758G2

ITZIK, Dalia
Sworn Israeli environmt min 7-6, 487C1, F1

IVANISEVIC, Goran
Loses French Open doubles title 6-6, 427D2

IVANOV, Igor S.
Nixes ABM pact chngs 1-22, 54C1
Hosts Arafat 4-5, 323G2
Sees Albright on Kosovo 4-13, 257F1
Scores NATO/Yugo oil embargo 4-24, 300E3
OKs G-8 Yugo peace plan 5-6, 321E2
Reapptd Russian forgn min 5-31, 404D1
On Russian troops in Kosovo 6-12—6-13, sees Albright 6-17 6-17, 429B3, C3, 430E1
Retains Russian cabt post 8-16, 599A1; 8-19, 632A2
On Russia/CFE arms limits complianc 11-19, 849C1
On Yeltsin/Jiang mtg 12-9, 923B3–C3
Nixes G-8 Chechnya cease-fire pleas 12-17, 945F1

IVASHOV, Gen. Leonid
Scores Russia/US START III talks 8-20, 606D2

IVERSON, Allen
Signs 76ers deal 1-26, 103E3
NBA scoring ldr 5-5, 355G1, E3

IVESTER, M. Douglas
'98 compensatn rptd 4-19, 387C1
Regrets Belgian Coke scare 6-16—6-22, 461C2
Quits Coke 12-6, 963C2

IVEY, Dana
Waiting in the Wings revival opens in NYC 12-16, 999A1

IVEY, Edward
GM '93 burn victims damages ($4.9 bln) set 7-9, 506E3–F3

IVEY, Judith
Voices in the Dark opens in NYC 8-12, 700F1

IVEY, William J.
Nixes Mex rebel ldr's bk grant 3-9, 215F1

IVORY
CITES trade ban eased 2-10, Namibia/Zimbabwe hold sales 4-9, 4-13, 832D1
Japan receives shipmt 7-16, 618E1

IVORY Coast, Republic of the (Cote D'Ivoire)—*See also OAU; WTO*

African Relations
Niger pres assassinatn scored 4-9—4-10, 277D3

Civil Strife
Abidjan unrest erupts 12-23—12-26, 987C2–D2

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 218F1; 7-2, 642F1
Bedie ousted 12-24, Guei takes power/vows 'real democracy' 12-24—12-28, 987B2, D2

Science & Technology
Chimp 'culture' seen 6-17, 539G2

IVOSEVIC, Judge Zoran
Fired 12-20, 980D3

IVRY, David
Named Israeli natl security adviser 1-28, 335F3

IWAKI, Tadao
Arrested 7-23, indicted 8-13, 616D3

I Wanna Love You Forever (recording)
On best-seller list 11-27, 884D1; 12-25, 1000D1

IZAGUIRRE, Maritza
Post retentn rptd 1-12, 85A3

IZETBEGOVIC, Alija (Bosnian president, 1990-)
Addresses UN Sec Cncl 11-15, 942G3

IZMAILOV, Vyacheslav
On Russian bomb blasts 9-13, 671G2

IZOBELL, Alistair
Kat and the Kings wins Olivier award 2-12, 410E3
Kat and the Kings opens in NYC 8-19, 699G3

IZQUIERDO-Leyva, Silvio
5 slain at Fla hotel/chrgd 12-31, 969F1

IZZARD, Eddie
Lenny revival opens in London 8-9, 700A1

J

J18—*See GREAT Britain—Crime*

JAAFAR bin Abdul Rahman, King (Malaysia)
Anwar beating rpt issued 4-6, 276E1

JABARA, Husniya
Elected to Israel parlt 5-21, 987A2

JACKSON, Autumn
Convictn overturned 6-9, reinstated 11-15, 969G3

JACKSON, Colin
Wins World Indoor gold 3-5, 318C1

JACKSON, Damian
Traded to Padres 2-2, 123B2

JACKSON, Glenda
Quits UK transport post 7-28—7-29, 565C1
Dobson joins London mayoral race 10-4, 764A3
Warns Dobson campaign complaint 11-20, 865F1

JACKSON, Janet
'What's It Gonna Be?!' on best-seller list 5-1, 340D1

JACKSON, Jaren
Spurs win NBA title 6-25, 482F1, D2

JACKSON Jr., Jesse L. (U.S. representative from Ill., 1995- ; Democrat)
Africa trade bill passes House 7-16, 578F3, 579A1

JACKSON, Rev. Jesse Louis
Nixes 2000 pres bid 3-24, 304D1
Yugo frees US soldiers 5-1, sees Clinton 5-3, 321A1
At Nigerian pres inaugural 5-29, 407B2
Joins Clinton on poverty tour 7-5—7-8, 524E2
Protests Ill HS brawl expulsns 11-8—11-9, 818B3, D3
Held/freed for Ill HS protest 11-16, 848A3

JACKSON, Maurice
Syracuse loses Orange Bowl 1-2, 12G3

JACKSON, Lt. Gen. Michael
Meets Yugo gens 6-5—6-9, UN force command set 6-10, 413C1, C3
On Russian troops in Kosovo 6-14, urges Serbs to stay 6-15, 429F2, 430D1, G1, 431E2
'Regrets' French troop incident 6-21, sees NATO ldrs 6-24, 445C2, D3
On Serb farmers attack 7-24, 541E1
NATO ldr (Clark) row confrmd 9-9, 679F3–680A1
Ends KFOR command, Reinhardt succeeds 10-8, 802G1

JACKSON, Michael (singer)
Sets Rowe split 10-8, 788G2

JACKSON, Mike (baseball player)
Among AL saves ldrs 10-4, 734G2
Joins Phillies 12-1, 996G1

JACKSON, Milt(on) (1923-99)
Dies 10-9, 752E2

JACKSON, Paris-Michael
Parents set split 10-8, 788G2

JACKSON, Phil (basketball coach)
Floyd formally named Bulls coach 1-15, NBA season opens 2-5, 103B2, 104B1
Named Lakers coach 6-16, 483D2
NBA season opens 11-2, 806B1–C1

JACKSON, Prince
Parents set split 10-8, 788G2

JACKSON, Samuel L.
Deep Blue Sea on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639D2

JACKSON, Judge Thomas Penfield
Nixes Microsoft case dismissal 1-13, challenges price argument 1-21, 38F2, 39C1, B2
Microsoft depositns release upheld 1-29, defns rests 2-26, 145B1, G1, E2, 146E1–F1
Scored by Wash sen 3-31, 402F1
Microsoft trial resumes 6-1, 401E2
Microsoft final testimony given 6-24, 478C1
Microsoft closing argumts heard 9-21, 682G3
Finds Microsoft 'monopoly power' 11-5, 809A1-F2; excerpts 810A1
Microsoft case legal conclusns filed 12-6, violatn ruling urged 12-16, 965B1

JACKSON-Lopez, Kory
Rapper Jay-Z held for stabbing 12-2, 908C2

JACKSON (Miss.) State University
Payton dies 11-1, 808E2
S Africa prison chief (Sitole) quits 11-3, 846F1

JACOBI, Peter
Sets retiremt 1-11, 249G1
Marineau named Levi Strauss successor 9-7, 689A1

JACOBS, Rev. Peter
Frankel disappears with funds 5-5, 627F2

JACOBS, Richard H.
Sets Indians sale 5-13, 519F2
Dolan sets Indians buy 11-4, 906C2

JACOBS, Yusuf
Slain 1-8, 45C3

JACOBSEN, Thomas
Firstar sets Mercantile Bancorp buy 5-2, 364A3

JACOBS Field (Cleveland, Ohio)
Dolan sets Indians buy 11-4, 906B2

JACOBSON, Natalie
Sets Curtis split 12-13, 952B2

JACOBY, Atira
Dies in plane crash 11-26, 921D1

JACOBY, Gail
Dies in plane crash 11-26, 921D1

JACOBY, Itzhak
Dies in plane crash 11-26, 921D1–E1

JACOME, Luis
Resigns 3-11, 193C2

JAFFRE, Philippe
Vows TotalFina bid failure 7-8, 511D2
TotalFina/Elf Aquitaine bid OKd 9-13, 691C3

JAFRI, Judge Rehmat Hussain
Replaced on Sharif case 12-8, 903G2

JAGAN, Dr. Cheddi B. (1918-97) (Guyanese prime minister, 1953/57-64; president, 1992-97)
Widow steps down 8-8, 584D2

JAGAN, Janet Rosenberg (Guyanese president, 1997-99)
Steps down 8-8, Jagdeo sworn successor 8-11, 584D2, G2

JAGDEO, Bharrat (Guyanese president, 1999-)
Sworn 8-11, 584D2, G2

JAGGER, Mick
Sets Hall split 7-9, 520A3
Confirms Morad Jagger paternity 7-27, 571G3
Hall marriage annulled 8-3, 604B2

JAGR, Jaromir
NHL scoring/assists ldr 4-18, 317D2
Wins Hart/Ross Trophies, Pearson award 6-24, 571F1

JAGUAR PLC (of Ford)
Lawson dies 6-24, 572F2

JAHN, Ray (W. Ray)
Testifies 4-5, McDougal acquitted 4-12, 262D3

JAINISM
Pope sees Indian ldrs 11-7, 911E2

JAITLEY, Arun
Named Indian info min 10-13, 767F3

JAKOBOVITS, Lord (Rabbi Immanuel) (1921-99)
Dies 10-31, 848D3

JAKOB the Liar (film)
On top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736D2

JAMA—*See JOURNAL of the American Medical Association*

JAMAICA—*See also COMMONWEALTH; IDB; OAS; WTO*

Accidents & Disasters
Hurricane Lenny lashes Caribbean 11-14—11-19, 887E3

Crime & Civil Disorders
Gas riots kill 9 4-19—4-21, 314C3
Trinidad/Tobago executes 9 6-4—6-7, 498C1

Economy & Labor
Taxes hiked 4-16, gas levy cut 4-27, 314C3

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 218G1; 7-2, 642F1

Immigration & Refugee Issues
Canada backs deportatn/children consideratn 7-9, 535D1

Obituaries
Higgs, Joe 12-18, 952B3

Sports
World Track Champs results 8-20—8-29, 636D3
Ottey cleared on drug chrgs 11-15, 997B1

UN Policy & Developments
Sec Cncl '00 seat set 10-15, 775D1

JAMES, Edgerrin
In NFL draft 4-17, 295B2, G3

JAMES, Kay C.
Fed gambling comm issues rpt 6-18, 457C1

JAMES, Mark
Eur loses Ryder Cup 9-26, mulls US boycott 9-27 9-26, 715E1, C2

JAMES, Sir Robert Vidal Rhodes (1933-99)
Dies 5-20, 412F2

JAMES, Tim
In NBA draft 6-30, 499B3

JAMES Joyce's 'The Dead' (play)
Opens in NYC 10-28, 998G2

JAMESON, Judith
Wins Kennedy Center Honor 12-5, 908F1

JAMRI, Sheik Abdul Amir al-
Sentncd 7-7, freed 7-8, 516B1

JANE, Thomas
Deep Blue Sea on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639D2

JANE Doe No. 5—*See BROADDRICK, Juanita*

JANET—*See JACKSON, Janet*

JANG (Pakistani newspaper)
Haqqani/Alam arrested 5-4—5-5, 375D2
Serial killer suspect home searched 12-2, surrenders 12-30, 989D3, G3

JANIKOWSKI, Sebastian
Fla State loses Fiesta Bowl 1-4, 12F2

JANISZEWSKI, Jacek
Resigns 5-15, 371D2

JANOWSKI, Kris
On Kosovo refugee flights 4-30, 322F2

JANZEN, Lee
3d in Byron Nelson Classic 5-16, 376F1
Stewart wins US Open 6-20, 500B1

JAPAN—*See also APEC; IDB; OECD; WTO*

Accidents & Disasters
Philippine landslide kills 54+ 8-3, 585E3
'89-99 quakes listed 8-26, 606B2
Tokaimura A-plant leaks radiatn 9-30—10-1, 701A1–D3
Tokaimura A-plant mishap detailed 10-2—10-3, inspectns ordrd 10-4, 732D3, 733C1
Tokaimura A-plant co raided 10-6, longer leak admitted 10-11, 786B3, E3

African Relations
Sierra Leone consul kidnapped 1-24, 195E2
Zimbabwe press treatmt protest rptd 2-6, 121D3

Arts & Culture
Banks artwork auctnd in NYC 5-12, 520D2
HK Disney theme park set 11-2, 878G3, 879B1

Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
Australian holds E Timor mtgs 2-23—2-28, 153C1
Obuchi visits S Korea 3-19—3-21, 212D1
Suspected N Korea ships chased 3-23, 275C2
WWII crimes bk translatn nixed 5-18, 618A1
US envoy Perry in N Korea 5-25—5-28, 408E1
N Korea missile test plan seen 6-18, 503B2
N Korea missile site rptd 7-7, test plan seen 7-20, 570D1
Obuchi visits China 7-8—7-11, 536D1
ASEAN mtg held 7-23—7-28, N Korea missile test warning issued 7-27, 559D2, D3–E3
S Korea's Hong visits 8-23, 673A3, B3
ASEAN conf attended 11-27—11-28, 957C1
Macao map 12-19, 930F1

Aum Shinrikyo Issues
Activities curbs set 9-29, member (Yokoyama) sentncd to death 9-30, 768E1, G1
Anticult bill backed 11-18, attacks apology issued 12-1, 924G2, C3
Spokesman (Joyu) freed 12-29, 988C1

Canadian Relations
Boy held in Pokemon cards stabbing 10-27, 842F1

CIS Relations
Kyrgyz hostages seized/freed 8-23—10-24, 804B3
Yeltsin resigns 12-31, 954C1

Corruption & Ethics Issues
Schwarzenegger scandal min quits 3-8, 211D2
Long-Term Credit execs commit suicide 5-6, 5-17, hq raided 6-10, 616E3
Nippon ex-execs held 7-23, indicted 8-13, 616C3
Credit Suisse sanctioned 7-29, 617D1
Nomura trading suspended 8-2, 617F3
Nichiei ex-employee arrested 11-1, Credit Suisse obstructn chrgd 12-8, 988G1–A2
Long-Term Credit sets ex-execs suit 12-16, 988E1

Crime & Civil Disorders
Child porn/prostitutn law passed 5-18, 391B2
Sumitomo sues banks over copper deals 6-3—8-12, 617G2, C3
US investmt adviser (Armstrong) held/indicted 9-13—9-30, PEI unit operatns halted 9-29, 741E1–A2, E2
Daiichi/Eisai vitamin price-fixing guilty pleas/fines in Canada 9-22, 767B2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event · Page · Margin Letter · Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

JAPAN *(continued)*
Takeda/Daiichi/Eisai-US vitamin price-fixing setlmt set 11-3, 936G3
Woman/child slaying rptd 11-26, 988E1
Osaka gov (Yokoyama) sex harassmt fine set 12-13, 924G3
Osaka gov (Yokoyama) chrgs filed/quits 12-21, 988C1
Defense & Disarmament Issues
US cooperatn bill advances 4-27, 336C2
US mil cooperatn expanded 5-24, China warns 5-25, 465F2
US base (Yokota) return nixed 6-28, 618C1
US mil cooperatn/N Korea missiles discussed 7-9, 536G1
S Korea naval drills held 8-2—8-7, 673C3
US missile defns pact signed 8-16, 695C3
N Korea missile test freeze OKd 9-12, 696A3, B3
US Sen nixes CTBT ratificatn 10-13, 738A1
Ofcl (Nishimura) quits over A-bomb remark 10-20, 804A2
US A-weapons deploymt revealed 10-20, 12-13, 961B1, F1–G1
Economy & Business
Euro-adopting natns compared 1-1, 8E1
Nikkei Jan '99 index rptd 1-4, 7A2
Toyota pres named lobbying head 1-11, execs shuffled 4-13, 315F1
Nikkei Feb '99 index rptd 2-1, 81A3
NEC rpts '98 loss/mgt chngs 2-19, 137C1
Nikkei Mar '99 index rptd 3-1, 147A3
'98 4th 1/4 GDP 3-12, Mar '99 corp confidnc rptd 4-5, 254A1, B1
Nikkei Apr '99 index rptd 4-1, 228D3
Nissan '98 losses rptd 4-16, 391B3
IMF '99-00 growth forecast 4-20, 502D3
Tokyo Stock Exchange floor closes 4-30, 426B3
Nikkei May '99 index rptd 5-6, 327A3
Nikkei Jun '99 index rptd 6-1, 400A3
Yamaichi declared bankrupt 6-2, 617E3
Toho Mutual closed 6-4, 617E2
'99 1st 1/4 GDP rptd 6-10, 464E2
Govt sets business initiatives 6-11, 464B3
NASD/Softbank set new stock mkt 6-15, 464E3
Nikkei Jul '99 index rptd 7-1, 474D1
East Japan Railway stake sale set 7-26, 617G3
Nikkei Aug '99 index rptd 8-2, 562D3
Nikkei Sep '99 index rptd 9-1, 626D1
G-7 mins meet 9-25, 704F1
Nikkei Oct '99 index rptd 10-1, 726A1
Oil cos contract complaint filed 10-13, 988G1
Nissan sets overhaul 10-18, 804C1
Toshiba laptop suit setld 10-29, 965F1
Nikkei Nov '99 index rptd 11-1, 796A3
Stimulus plan set 11-11, 842F3
Nissan '99-00 1st 1/2 loss rptd 11-22, 880A1
'99-00 debt rptd 11-25, 924G3
Nikkei Dec '99 index rptd 12-1, 873A3
'99 3d 1/4 GDP drop rptd 12-6, 900B3
Stimulus budget passes 12-7—12-9, 924F3
Mazda names Fields pres 12-15, 964D2
Mitsui wins Taiwan RR contract 12-28, 992E3
'99 yr-end Nikkei index rptd 12-30, 956B2, G2
Education
Natl flag/anthem backed 7-22, 585E1
Environment & Pollution
Kyoto Protocol ratificatn vowed 11-4, 870G1
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
Russn navy capt (Pasko) freed 7-20, 533D3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15B2
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 218A2
LDP/Liberal coalitn govt set 1-14, 19E2*
Kan elected Dem ldr 1-18, 67B2
Justice min quits, Jinnouchi named 3-8, 211D2
Ishihara elected Tokyo gov 4-12, 294D2
Finance min name chng set 4-16, 314F3
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 642G1
Vice finance min (Sakakibara) quits/Kuroda named 7-9, 516E2
Natl flag/anthem backed 7-22, 585D1
Komei joins LDP coalitn 7-24, 602C1
Obuchi wins confidnc vote 8-11; Liberals threaten coalitn exit 8-12, relent 8-13, 601G3, 602B1
Obuchi reelected LDP ldr 9-21, 695B2
Hatoyama elected DPJ ldr 9-25, 750F1
Obuchi sets coalitn cabt 10-5, 749F3
Mins face questns in Diet 10-29, 843D1
LDP coalitn collapse averted 12-15, 987B3
Osaka gov (Yokoyama) quits 12-21, 988C1
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Fingerprinting of forgnrs nixed 8-14, 882F1
Forgnr bias damages awarded 11-14, 988F1
Kosovo Conflict
Refugee aid set 5-3, G-8 peace plan set 5-6, 321A2, 322D2
NATO/Chinese emb bombing protests rptd 5-8—5-11, 342C1
Aid pledged 7-28, 542B1
Labor & Employment
NEC sets layoffs 2-19, 137C1
Sony sets reorgn/cuts 3-9, 315C1
Mitsubishi sets 14500 cuts 3-31, 315E2
Nissan pension shortage rptd 4-6, cuts set 4-16, 391A3–C3
Govt sets jobs plan, benefits initiative 6-11, 464G2
May '99 jobless drop rptd 6-29, 516F2
Toyota nixes seniority pay 7-7, 618D1
US workwk rptd longest 9-6, 651C3
Nissan sets cuts 10-18, 804C1
Medicine & Health Care
1st legal transplant performed 2-28, 211C2
Birth-control pill support rptd 3-3, 315A1
Birth-control pill OKd 6-16, 464C3
'98 suicide rate rptd 7-1, 618G1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Mitsui/Chuo merger set 1-19, Sanwa/Toyo units merger planned 1-20, 67D2
GE Capital sets Japan Leasing unit buy 1-23, 166B2
Goodyear/Sumitomo alliance set 2-3, 166F1
Japan Tobacco sets Reynolds buy 3-9, 187A2
Renault sets Nissan stake buy 3-27, 235C2, F2, A3, D3
IDC OKs NTT bid 4-15, 391F2
Daewoo plans ship unit sale 4-19, 315B3
GM/Toyota alternate-fuel pact set 4-19, 330B3
AT&T/BT set Japan Telecom stake 4-25, 391D2
C&W wins IDC controlling stake 6-9, 465G2
Long-Term Credit buy talks rptd 6-11, 616G3
Siemens/Fujitsu computer unit merger set 6-17, 494E1
Air Products/Air Liquide set BOC buy 7-13, 533C3
Columbia House/CDNow merger set 7-13, 564B1
DKB/Fuji/IBJ merger set 8-20, 616F1–G2
Long-Term Credit sale OKd 9-28, 804C2
Asahi/Tokai, Sumitomo/Sakura banks set mergers 10-7, 10-14, 824C2, F2
Mitsubishi/Volvo alliance set 10-8, 988A2
Mitsui/Nippon/Koa insurnc cos set merger 10-18, 824G2
KDD/IDO/DDI merger set 12-16, 987G3
Honda/GM engine deal signed 12-20, 940F2
DKB/Fuji/IBJ name merged co 12-22, 988D1
Middle East Relations
Arafat visits 4-8, 323G2
Monetary Issues
Euro launched 1-1, 8C2, F2
Yen Jan '99 rate 1-4, 7B2
Yen bought 1-12, 44B3
Banks aid OKd 1-12, 121B1
Yen Feb '99 rate 2-1, 81B3
Rate cut 2-12, govt bond buys set 2-16, 120D3
Chirac backs currencies link 2-18, 170F1
Yen Mar '99 rate 3-1, 147B3
Short-term rates near zero 3-3—3-4, 254C1
Yen Apr '99 rate 4-1, 228E3
Regional banks collapse 4-11—8-7, 617B2
Yen May '99 rate 5-3, 327B3
Long-Term Credit sells US loans 5-15, 617A1
'98 bank losses rptd 5-24, 617B1
Yen Jun '99 rate 6-1, 400B3
Intl bank capital reforms urged 6-3, 502F2
Yen hits 3-yr high/US $ bought 6-21—9-13, weakening nixed 9-21, 695D2, A3
Yen Jul '99 rate 7-1, 474E1
Yen Aug '99 rate 8-2, 562E3
Top world banks listed 8-20, 616A3, B3
Yen Sep '99 rate 9-1, 626E1
G-7 mins debate yen rise 9-25, bank shift seen/denied 9-26—9-27, 704E1, B2
Yen Oct '99 rate 10-1, 726B1
Bank chngs securities policy 10-13, sets bonds buyback 11-5, 843F1
Yen Nov '99 rate 11-1, 796B3
Yen Dec '99 rate 12-1, 873B3
Deposit insurnc reform delayed 12-29, 987G2
Yen '99 yr-end rate 12-31, 956C2, A3, C3
Nuclear Power & Safeguards
Tsuruga radiatn leak rptd 7-12, 618F1
Tokaimura plant leaks radiatn 9-30—10-1, 701A1–D3
Tokaimura plant mishap detailed 10-2—10-3, inspectns ordrd 10-4, 732D3, 733C1
S Korea plant leak rptd 10-5, 787E1
Tokaimura plant co raided 10-6, longer leak admitted 10-11, 786B3, E3
Tokaimura plant human error blamed 11-15; Sumitomo hq raided 12-16, hurt worker dies 12-19, 987C3, E3
Obituaries
Morita, Akio 10-3, 736F3
Saji, Keizo 11-3, 848G3
Organized Crime
Nomura *sokaiya* fine set, ex-execs sentncd 1-20, 67E1
Sokaiya racketeer (Koike) sentncd 4-21, 315D2*
Wiretap bill clears parlt 8-12, 602A1
Royal Family
Princess Masako miscarriage rptd 12-30, 987F3
Science & Technology
Y2K stockpiling urged 10-30, 924D3
'Cybersquatting' ban clears US Cong 11-18—11-19, 856B3
Space & Space Flights
Sun storms predictn signal found 3-9, 214B3
Subaru telescope inaugurated 9-17, 997F2
H-2 rocket dvpt nixed 12-9, 925B1
Sports
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16D1
Nagano Olympics IOC spending tallied 1-20, 70D2, 71C1
Women's World Cup draw held 2-14, 124A2
World Indoor Track Champs held 3-5—3-7, 317G3
Japan Open results 4-18, 427G2
Rose sets baseball cycle mark 6-30, 519B3
Little League World Series won 8-28, 637B2
Japanese Grand Prix results 10-31, 927F1
America's Cup semis reached 12-12, 995F3
Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations
All Nippon hijack try kills pilot 7-23, 585F1
Trade, Aid & Investment
US sets steel imports plan 1-7, warns 1-12, 30B2
Nov '98 current acct surplus 1-18, 67A2
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34C1
PI $1.4 bln loan set 1-19, 68B2
'98 vehicle exports drop 1-20, 67C2
US Nov '98 trade gap 1-21, 37E2, A3
Dec '98 trade surplus 1-25, 67G1
Colombia quake aid rptd 1-26, 66E2
Australian Dec '98 imports rise 2-2, 100B3
China exports exec arrested 2-6, 211A2
Ivory trade ban eased 2-10, 832E1, F1
US sets provisional steel duties 2-12, 245D3
Dec '98 current acct surplus 2-15, 121C1
Australia iron export prices cut 2-17, 192G1
US Dec '98 trade gap 2-19, 128F1, C2
G-7 sets global crises forum 2-20, 125C3, 126B2
Jan '99 trade surplus 2-22, 137F1
Iraq bars trade 2-24, 136D2
US Jan '99 trade gap 3-18, 205A3, D3
Feb '99 trade surplus 3-18, 254F1
S Korea loans set 3-20, 212F1
Feb/Mar '99 current acct surplus 4-15, 5-17, Apr trade surplus 5-24, 407B1
US Feb '99 trade gap 4-20, 287G2, A3
Debt relief planned 4-21; G-7 summit held 4-26, IMF gold sale backed 4-27, 301C3, G3, 302B2
Mar '99 trade surplus 4-21, 315B2
US affirms steel dumping ruling 4-29, Obuchi/Clinton set deregulatns 5-3, 336G1, B2
US Mar '99 trade gap 5-20, 385A1, C1
G-7 mins meet 6-12; **G-8 summit held**, communique issued 6-18—6-20, 447B1, D2
US Apr '99 trade gap 6-17, 455F3, 456A1
Apr/May '99 current acct surpluses 6-17, 7-15, 658B2
May/Jun/Jul '99 trade surpluses 6-21—8-25, 658F1
S Korea lifts import curbs 7-1, 992F2
US sets steel anti-dumping duties 7-7, 502D1
China trade deal signed 7-9, 536D1
China/Australia WTO pact set 7-13, 554B1
Ivory shipmt received 7-16, 618E1
US May '99 trade gap, Apr revised 7-20, 529F3
Moore named WTO dir gen 7-22, 559A2
Turkey quake aid rptd 8-19, 590A2
US Jun '99 trade gap, May revised 8-19, 609A1, C1
APEC urges agri export subsidies halt 9-13, 662G1
Jul/Aug '99 current acct surpluses, Aug/Sep trade surpluses 9-14—10-25, 824B3, D3
Canada business deals set 9-16, 877C3
Indonesia aid set 9-19, 677E1
US Jul '99 trade gap, Jun revised 9-21, 682G2, A3, C3
Taiwan quake aid rptd 9-23, 697C3
N Korea sanctns scored 9-25, 750D3–E3
US/Russia set A-plant aid 9-30, 701D3
US Aug '99 trade gap, Jul revised 10-20, 762F1, C2
Sep '99 current acct surplus 11-10, 988A2
US Sep '99 trade gap 11-18, 860F3, 861A1
WTO agenda-setting talks nixed 11-22, mtg held 11-30—12-3, 885F2, B3, 886B2
N Korea aid ban ended 12-14, talks open 12-21, 989E2
N Korea A-plants contract signed 12-15, 989A3
US Oct '99 trade gap 12-16, 935G2, A3
PI loan set 12-28, 991C3
Transportation
Tokyo airport expansn plan dropped 5-10, 900E3
Navigatn system (GPS) rollover spurs woes 8-22, 623D1, F1
UN Policy & Developments
Matsuura elected UNESCO dir gen 10-20, 775F1
WHO tobacco pact mulled 10-25—10-29, 812G2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Min (Nakamura) scores econ/const 1-4, retracts 1-5, 44D3
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34G2
Obuchi visits 4-29—5-5, sees Clinton 5-3, 336C1
Dem fundraiser (Gandhi) pleads guilty 6-25, 561E2
Buchanan WWII remarks stir row 9-13—9-24, 777C1
WWII Pearl Harbor rptd surprise attack 12-8, 988B1
JAPAN Atomic Power Co.
Tsuruga radiatn leak rptd 7-12, 618F1
JAPAN Bank for International Cooperation
PI loan set 12-28, 991C3
JAPAN Leasing Corp. (of Long-Term Credit)
GE Capital sets unit buy 1-23, 166B2
Long-Term Credit sells US loans 5-15, 617A1
JAPAN Telecom Co.
AT&T/BT set stake 4-25, 391E2
JAPAN That Can Say No, The (book)
Ishihara elected Tokyo gov 4-12, 294E2
JAPAN Tobacco Inc.
Reynolds Intl buy set 3-9, 187A2
JARAMILLO, Fidel
Resigns 2-12, 193E2
JARRELL, Jay
Convctd on Medicare fraud 7-2, 491B2
JARRETT, Dale
2d in Winston 500 10-15, 927B1
5th in Pennzoil 400, **clinches NASCAR title** 11-14, 926E3
2d in NAPA 500 11-21, 927B1
JARRETT, Ned
Son wins NASCAR title 11-14, 926F3
JA Rule
Venni Vetti Vecci on best-seller list 6-26, 484D1
JASENOVAC Concentration Camp (Croatia)
Sakic pleads not guilty 3-15, convctd 10-4, 746F3*
JASPER (Tex.)—*See TEXAS*
JASSAL, Raminder
Vows Kashmir militant removal 7-5, 487G3
JAURON, Dick
Named Bears coach 1-24, 87A1
JAVELIN—*See TRACK*
JAVIER, Stan
Traded to Astros 8-31, 735B2
JAYARAM, Jayalalitha
Drops BJP support 4-14, govt falls 4-17, 283C2
Corruptn trial set 5-14, 374C3
Electns held 9-5—10-3, BJP wins 10-7, 719D1, A3

JAY-Z (Shawn Carter)
Wins Grammy 2-24, 140D2
'Heartbreaker' on best-seller list 10-30, 808D1
Held for stabbing 12-2, 908B2
JAZZ—*See MUSIC*
JCO Co. Ltd. (of Sumitomo Metal Mining)
Tokaimura A-plant leaks radiatn 9-30—10-1, 701B1
Tokaimura A-plant mishap detailed 10-2—10-3, 732D3, G3, 733A1
Raided 10-6, longer A-plant leak admitted 10-11, 786B3, E3
Sumitomo hq raided 12-16, 987D3
JE, Ladywautusa
Tyson sexual battery suit setld 10-22, 846F3
JEAN, Grand Duke (Luxembourg)
Asks Juncker to form new govt 6-15, 441F2
JEFFERSON, William J. (U.S. representative from La., 1991- ; Democrat)
Loses gov electn 10-23, 793F3, 794B1
JEFFERSON Airplane (singing group)
Skip Spence dies 4-16, 296E3
JEFFERSON County v. Acker (1999)
Ala tax on pub ofcls backed by Sup Ct 6-21, 476D3
JEFFORDS, James M. (U.S. senator from Vt., 1989- ; Republican)
Reseated Labor chair 1-6, 6C2
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 33B2
Vs Clinton trial videotape use 2-4, 73E2
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 107E2, 111D2
'Patients' rights' bill OKd 3-18, passes Sen 7-15, 504D1
Disabled workers health coverage passes Sen 6-16, 489B1
Med records privacy bill stalls 6-16, 797A3
IBM chngs pensn policy 9-17, Sen comm hearing held 9-21, 742B3, D3
Backs A-test ban treaty (CTBT) 10-13, 737C1
Campaign-finance reform fails 10-19, 757E3
JEFFREY, Christina Price
Loses Ga House electn 2-23, 148E3
JEHOVAH'S Witnesses
Russian curbs partially struck down 11-23, 979D3
JELAVIC, Ante (Bosnian president, 1998-)
Addresses UN Sec Cncl 11-15, 943A1
JELEN, Branko
Arrested for espionage 4-8, sentncd 5-29, 396E1
Assocs freed 9-1, 672G1
JELISIC, Goran
Convicted 10-19, 765E3
Sentenced 12-14, 975G2–A3
JE m'en vais (I'm Off) (book)
Echenoz wins Goncourt Prize 11-2, 848G2
JENKINS, Geoff
Among NL 2B ldrs 10-4, 734E3
JENKINS, Jerry B.
Assassins on best-seller list 8-30, 639A1
JENKINS, Mervyn
Found dead/suicide rptd 6-13, 513D1
JENNINGS, Byron
Hedda Gabler revival opens in LA 3-24, 411A2
JENNINGS, Jon
Testifies at House FALN clemency hearing 9-21, 761A3
JENNINGS, Peter
Century on best-seller list 6-28, 484B1
JENNINGS Firearms
NYC suit negligence found 2-11, 114G2
JENNY, Dr. Carole
Rpts abuse injuries overlooking 2-17, 150D3
JENNY Craig International Inc.
Consumer info rules set 2-10, 97F1
Lewinsky named spokeswoman 12-28, 999D1
JENNY Jones Show, The (TV show)
Guest slaying damages set 5-7, 388C2
Guest slayer convctd 8-26, 652A3
Guest slayer sentncd 9-14, 969A2
JENSEN, Erik
Y2K opens in NYC 12-7, 999A1
JENSEN, Kimberly
Probed on missing funds 11-4, found dead 11-13, 999G2
JEOPARDY! (TV show)
CBS/King World buy set 4-1, 266G1
JEREMIAH, Adm. David E. (ret.)
Heads China A-theft review 3-15, 183C3
JERNIGAN, Tamara E.
Flies *Discovery* missn 5-27—6-6, spacewalks 5-29—5-30, 417G1, B2, C2
JERRY Springer Show, The (TV show)
Springer nixes '00 Sen bid 8-13, 638A1
JERUSALEM—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments—Jerusalem*
JERUSALEM Post (Israeli newspaper)
Palestinian statehood support polled 3-29, 224D2
JESSIE (TV show)
Nielsen rating 2-18, 156B2
JESUS Christ (Jesus of Nazareth)
Shroud of Turin older date seen 8-2, 887A3
Nazareth mosque constructn protested 11-22—11-23, 900A3
JETER, Derek
Wins arbitratn case 2-16, 123F1
AL hits ldr, among batting/3B/runs ldrs 10-4, 734D2–F2
Yankees win pennant 10-18, 769G1, G2
Yankees win World Series, ties consecutive playoff game hits mark 10-27, 787G2, A3, F3
JET Propulsion Laboratory (Pasadena, Calif.)—*See NATIONAL Aeronautics & Space Administration*
JETTE, Michel (d. 1997)
Convctn overturned posthumously 10-20, 803D1
JEWELS of the Sun (book)
On best-seller list 11-29, 884B1; 12-20, 1000B1
JEWISH Defense League (JDL)
US indicts emb bomb suspect 5-19, 471A1
JEWISON, Norman
Wins Thalberg Award 3-21, 215A1
JEWS & Judaism
Arts & Culture
Christie's auctns Rothschild collectn 7-8, 716B1
Asian/Pacific Rim Developments
Pope sees Indian ldrs 11-7, 911E2
Awards & Honors
Bronfman gets Medal of Freedom 8-11, 620B2
Bias Issues
KKK ex-ldr (Duke) autobiog rptd 5-1, 364F3
CIS Developments
Russian anti-Semitic pol (Makashov) probe opens 1-28, 83F3
Russian rabbi stabbed 7-13, 533F3
European Developments
UK death threats rptd 5-1, 332F2
Pope visits Poland 6-5—6-17, rabbi urges cross removal 6-11, 495F2–D3
Israel warns Austria over rightists 10-6, 764A2
Israeli Developments—*See ISRAEL*
Latin Developments
Cuban emigratn pact rptd 10-10, 768B3
Mideast Developments
Jordan's Abdullah sees US ldrs 2-18, 137G2
Iran arrests 13/chrgs spying 6-8, 6-28, 516A2
Iran spying arrests fair trial vowed 10-29, 801F1
Nazi War Crimes
Ger sets reparatns funds 1-15—2-9, Deutsche Bank admits Auschwitz ties 2-4, 99A1, C1
Chretien visits Auschwitz 1-24, 101D2
US/Swiss Holocaust funds conflict end set 1-30; French bank assets found 2-2, Rothschild art return planned 2-11, 126B3
UK opens Sawoniuk trial 2-8, ct travels 2-16, 117A3, E3
Ger plans Holocaust educ fund 2-10, sets slave-labor compensatn 2-16, 126D2
Holocaust Museum names Bloomfield dir 2-19, 155E3
France seeks US suits dismissal 3-30; Bank Austria reparatns set 5-19, publicity campaign launched 6-29, 756F3, G3, 757B1
UK suspect (Sawoniuk) convctd/sentncd 4-1, 252B2, E2
French suspect (Brunner) probe completed 4-10, 332G1
Holocaust Museum gets $5 mln donatn 4-13, 296D2
Ger convcts/sentncs Goetzfried 5-20, 462C1
Deutsche Bank vows restitutn fund 6-4, 458B2
Ger Holocaust meml constructn/dedicatn set 6-25, 494A2
Portugal denies stolen gold knowledge 8-4; insurnc claims plan unveiled 8-6, US Army looting rptd 10-14, 756C2, B3, 757D1
Israel sets Eichmann memoirs release 8-10, 879F3
French suspect (Brunner) trial set 9-1, 801E2
Croatia suspect (Sakic) convctd 10-4, 746F3
Ger offers slave-labor compensatn 10-7, 821B1
French ex-min (Papon) flees/captured 10-15—10-22, convctn upheld 10-21, 783A2
UK spy (Foley) honored 10-25, 790G1
Schroeder marks 'Kristallnacht' anniv 11-9, 839C2
France sets orphans compensatn/meml wall 11-28; Swiss banks 'mishandling' rptd 12-6, Holocaust complicity seen 12-10, 956D1, E1, F1
Ger OKs slave-labor fund 12-14, 956B1
Obituaries
Abeles, Sir Peter 6-25, 556F2
Bubis, Ignatz 8-13, 638C2
Burg, Yosef 10-15, 772A3
Fisher, Zachary 6-4, 484F2
Grunfeld, Henry 6-8, 468D3
Jakobovits, Lord 10-31, 848D3
Musin, Ilya Aleksandrovich 6-6, 484F3
U.S. Developments
Falwell calls Antichrist male Jew 1-14, apologizes 2-2, 973A3–B3
N Amer Boards of Rabbis formed 2-22, 973C3
Reform rabbis back traditns 5-26, 745F1
3 Calif synagogues burned 6-18, 491D2
NYS schl dist case stay granted by Sup Ct 6-21, 477D1
Ill racist shooting spree suspect kills 2/self 7-2—7-4, 490B3, 491B1
H Clinton sees 'indivisible' Jerusalem 7-8, hosts Barak dinner 7-18, 529D1–E1
Calif synagogue fires/white supremacist bros linked 7-11, 940B2
Religious rights bill passes House 7-15, 526B3
Barak meets Jewish groups 7-17—7-18, 521C2
Calif Jewish center gunman hurts 5 8-10, 575F3, 576A1, D1
Calif Jewish center gunman indicted 8-19, 610A2
Miss schl bd blocks Star of David display 8-20, recants 8-23, 684B2
NYC cops slay unstable man 8-30, 969C3
NYC 'Mln Youth March' held 9-4, 654B1
Religious persecutn rpt issued 9-9, 663G1
Buchanan WWII remarks stir row 9-13—9-24, 777A1, E1
Nixon tapes released 10-5, 959D2
Foster reelected La gov 10-23, 794B1
Trump scores Buchanan 10-24, 777A2
Baptists evangelizing protested 11-8, 862F3–G3
H Clinton/S Arafat mtg spurs controversy 11-11, 871B2, F2
JI, Alex
Chung testifies 5-11, 346B1
JIANG Zemin (Chinese Communist Party general secretary, 1989- ; president, 1993-)
Hosts Albright 3-2, 158D2
Scores NATO/Yugo air strikes 3-24, 198E2
Clinton regrets Yugo emb bombing 5-9—5-10, 342D1
Clinton phones 5-14, 360F2
Obuchi visits 7-8—7-11, 536E1
Falun Gong crackdown launched 7-23—7-29, 569B1, C2
Clinton mtg set 7-25, 559B3
Signs Kyrgyz border pact 8-26, 623C1
Visits Australia 9-6—9-10, 672A2
At APEC summit 9-9—9-13, sees Clinton/sets WTO talks 9-11, 662B1, D1–E1
Vows Taiwan quake aid 9-21, 697F3
Hu named Central Mil Comm vice chrmn 9-22, 767C2
Sees world business execs 9-28, CP 50th anniv marked 10-1, 749B2–C2, F2, C3–D3
Activist (Liu) freed 10-8, 984C2
Clinton pushes trade pact 10-16, 11-6, signed 11-15, 829F1
Visits Eur/N Africa/Saudi Arabia 10-18—11-3, 811B1–D2
Iran's Khatami visits France 10-27—10-29, 801E1
Unmanned space capsule launched 11-20, 878F1
Hosts Yeltsin 12-9, 923B3, C3
At Macao handover ceremony, compares Taiwan 12-19, 930E2, D3, 931E1
JICK, Dr. Herschel
Links antibiotics/heart benefit 2-3, 97B1
JIHAD (Holy War), Al—*See EGYPT—Terrorism*
JI Liewu
Charged 10-31, 803G2
Sentenced 12-26, 984A1–B1
JIMENEZ, Ismael
LAPD corruptn probe launched 9-15, 726F1
JIMENEZ, Jose
Throws no-hitter 6-25, 519B2
JIMENEZ, Miguel Angel
Spain wins Dunhill Cup 10-10, 827C2
Wins Volvo Masters 10-31, 827A2
2d in Amer Express Invitatl 11-7, 827C1
JIMENEZ, Ricardo
Freed 9-10, 666A3
JIMERSON, Verneal
Wrongful imprisonmt setlmt set 3-5, 652F3
JIMINEZ, Mark B.
Future Tech fined 2-9, 561A3
US seeks extraditn 6-15, quits as Estrada adviser 7-28, 992B1
JIN, Ha
Wins Natl Bk Award 11-17, 848D2
JINNOUCHI, Takao
Named Japan justice min 3-8, 211E2
JI Shengde, Gen.
DNC fundraiser (Chung) testifies 5-11, 345F3
JOB Bias—*See under LABOR*
JOBSON, Keith
On Jenkins suicide 6-17, 513E1
JOE Camel (cartoon character)
FTC drops complaint 1-27, 60E1
JOEL, Billy
Inducted to Rock HOF 3-15, 215D1
JOGGING
Bowerman dies 12-25, 999E3
JOHANNS, Mike (Neb. governor, 1999- ; Republican)
Vetoes executns moratorium 5-26, 653C2
JOHN, Stern
East loses All-Star Game 7-17, 588B2, C2
JOHN Hancock Mutual Life Insurance Co.
Execs back 'soft money' ban 10-4, 758G2
JOHN Leguizamo's Freak (TV show)
Leguizamo wins Emmy 9-12, 676F1
JOHNNIE Cochran Tonight (TV show)
Cochran quits 9-29, 736F1
JOHN Paul II, Pope (Karol Wojtyla)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15A1
Hosts D'Alema 1-8, 41B2
Visits Mex/US 1-22—1-27, signs 'Apostolic Exhortatn' 1-22, 91E1, D2, G2, 92C1
Mo death sentnc commuted 1-28, 97G1
Receives Iran's Khatami 3-11, 360F3
US bps urge death penalty end 4-2, 307E2
Beatifies Padre Pio 5-2, 343F3
Visits Romania 5-7—5-9, 369G3–370B2
Auschwitz cross removal set 5-8, 405G1
Auschwitz crosses removed 5-28, 479G3
Visits Poland 6-5—6-17; beatifies 108 Holocaust victims 6-13, names Queen Kinga saint 6-16, 495A2–D3
Cuba marks Protestant celebratn 6-20, 481F3
Bars Md clerics' gay ministry 7-13, 564E3
HK nixes visit 8-9, 600C3
St Peter's Basilica cleansed after suicide 8-27, 870D3
Visits Slovenia, beatifies Slomsek 9-19, 693B2
Reflects on age 10-26, 911B3
Lutherans doctrinal accord signed 10-31, 812D1, G1
Mex bp (Ruiz) resigns 11-3, 988C3
Visits India/Georgia 11-5—11-9, 911G1, F2
Bps tighten acad control 11-17, 920F2
Iraq trip nixed 12-10, 924F2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

JOHNS, Jasper
Two Flags sold 5-13, 520E2

JOHNS Hopkins University (Baltimore, Md.)
Heartbeat operatn rptd effective 1-19, daily activity fitness aid seen 1-27, 132B3–C3
HIV birth transmissn cut/drug linked 7-14, 544F3
DeAngelis named *JAMA* ed 10-8, 772A2
Nathans dies 11-16, 868D3
C Vann Woodward dies 12-17, 952F3
Tipper Gore growth rptd not cancerous 12-30, 999C1

JOHNSON, Andrew (1808-75) (U.S. president, 1865-69; Democrat)
Clinton trial argumts heard 1-21, 25C3, 29C3
Clinton acquitted by Sen 2-12, 106A1, F2, 108D1, 109E1

JOHNSON, Avery
Spurs win NBA title 6-25, 482F1, C3

JOHNSON, Ben
Track reinstatemt nixed 8-16, 637B1
Fails drug tests 10-7, 11-16, 997B1

JOHNSON, Brad
Traded to Redskins 2-15, 122G3

JOHNSON, Callie
Baby-switch setlmt nix rptd 2-19, 206B1
Baby-switch setlmt OKd 4-5, mother sues hosp 5-24, 460E3, G3

JOHNSON, Catherine
Mamma Mia! opens in London 4-6, 700B1

JOHNSON, Davey
Dodgers '98 mgr hiring rptd 4-4, 255E1

JOHNSON, David (Olympic committee official)
Resignation asked 1-8, 70F3
Salt Lake ethics rpt blames 2-9, 122D1
USOC panel issues rpt 3-1, 155E1

JOHNSON, Justice Denise
Backs same-sex unions 12-20, 934E1

JOHNSON, Don (athlete)
Loses US Open mixed doubles 9-9, 674A2

JOHNSON, Doug
Fla wins Orange Bowl, breaks leg 1-2, 12F3

JOHNSON Jr., Judge Frank M(inis) (1918-99)
Dies 7-23, 556A3

JOHNSON Jr., Garnett (d. 1997)
Slayer sentncd 1-29, 508E3

JOHNSON, Adm. Jay L.
JFK Jr/wife/sister-in-law buried at sea 7-22, 524A1
Backs PR bombing range 12-3, 891F2

JOHNSON, Kevin (basketball player)
Retires; stats 10-12, 807A1

JOHNSON, Keyshawn
Jets win playoff game 1-10, 46D3
AFC wins Pro Bowl, named co-MVP 2-7, 122D3

JOHNSON, Larry
Knicks lose NBA title 6-25, 482B2, G3

JOHNSON, Loretta
Drug fraud chrgd 9-2, 995D1

JOHNSON, Lyndon Baines (1908-73) (U.S. president, 1963-69; Democrat)
Gun control legis listed 6-18, 448F1
Clinton visits poor areas 7-5—7-8, 524B3
'01 pres pay hike clears Cong 9-16, 684E3

JOHNSON, Michael (track athlete)
Breaks 400-m mark 8-26, wins 4x400-m relay, sets medals mark 8-29, 636D2–E2

JOHNSON, Mitchell
'97-99 schl shootings listed 4-20, 286F1

JOHNSON, Nancy L. (U.S. representative from Conn., 1983- ; Republican)
Vows moderate tax cut plan 2-10, 162E2

JOHNSON, Judge Norma Holloway
Orders Lewinsky/House mgrs interview 1-23, 52G1
Starr contempt ruling sought 2-1, 75E1
Starr misconduct ruling overturned 9-13, 759C1–B2
Justice Dept ends tobacco criminal probe 9-22, 682A2, B2

JOHNSON, Oliver
Giuliani serves on jury 8-31—9-7, 660G2–A3

JOHNSON, Paula
Baby-switch setlmt nix rptd 2-19, 206B1
Baby-switch setlmt OKd 4-5, sues hosp 5-24, 460E3, F3
Baby-switch custody claim denied 11-12, 975C2

JOHNSON, Randy
Diamondbacks win divisn 9-24, NL K's/ERA ldr 10-4, 733F3, 734B2, F3–G3
Diamondbacks exit playoffs, sets loss mark 10-5—10-9, 770D2
Wins NL Cy Young 11-15, 882A3

JOHNSON, Reggie
Decisioned by Jones 6-6, 699C1

JOHNSON, Robert (district attorney)
Rpts HIV spreader guilty plea 2-18, 264F3
On Diallo cops chrgs 3-31, 229F3

JOHNSON, Robert L. (TV executive)
Clinton legal fund donatn rptd 2-24, 162B1

JOHNSON, Adm. Roy Lee (1906-99)
Dies 3-20, 280F2

JOHNSON, Dr. Sally
Capitol gunman suspect ruled unfit 4-22, 307E1

JOHNSON, Shannon
Named to all-WNBA 2d team 9-2, 660C1

JOHNSON, Judge Stephen
Sentences Tyson 2-5, 104D1

JOHNSON, Terry
Hysteria opens in Chicago 12-5, 998F2

JOHNSON, Tim (baseball manager)
Fired 3-17, 255G1

JOHNSON, Tim (U.S. senator from S.D., 1997- ; Democrat)
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111D2

JOHNSON, Vickie
In All-Star Game 7-14, 539A1

JOHNSON, Walter (1887-1946)
Named to MLB All-Century Team 10-24, 788A2

JOHNSON & Johnson
'98 sales/profits 1-26, 203G1
2002 Olympics support dropped 4-18, 338A3
Cholesterol-lowering spread (Benecol) OKd 5-18, 368E1
Centocor buy set 7-21, 668D3
Dow industrials revised 10-26, 780G1
Nugent named Revlon CEO 11-2, 963A3

JOHNSON Space Center (Houston, Tex.)—*See TEXAS—Space*

JOHNSTON, Joe
Oct Sky on top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156D2

JOHNSTON, William
Recused from Waco '93 probe, Reno staff warning rptd 9-14, 664F1–G1

JOINT Chiefs of Staff, U.S.
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 76E3
Shelton visits Jordan's Abdullah 2-20, 137G2
Wilson on Kosovo attacks 4-6, 242G1
Wald on Yugo bombing 4-10, 257C3
Shelton scores UN missn 7-20, 541F2
Ralston named NATO cmdr 7-28, 577C3
Shelton confrms NATO/KFOR ldrs row 9-9, 679E3

JOINT Ventures—*See MERGERS*

JOKINEN, Olli
Traded to Islanders 6-20, 467D1

JOKLIK, G. Frank
Confirms IOC paymts, quits 1-8, 70F3

JOLIE, Angelina
Pushing Tin on top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340D2
Bone Collector on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884C2

JOLSON Sings Again (play)
Opens in New Brusnwick 2-27, 411B2

JONES, Alun
Argues vs Pinochet immunity 1-18, 61E3
On Pinochet chrgs 9-27, 746D2

JONES, Andruw
Braves win pennant 10-19, 770A2
Braves lose World Series 10-27, 787C3

JONES, Brian
Completes global balloon flight 3-20, 199D1
Named OBE 6-11, 441D2

JONES, Chipper
Among NL batting/HR ldrs 10-4, 734D3–E3
Braves lose World Series 10-27, 787C3, E3
Named NL MVP 11-17, 882A2

JONES, Claire
Cloudstreet opens in London 9-14, 998C2

JONES, Cobi
West wins All-Star Game 7-17, 588C2

JONES, David A.
Named Humana interim pres/CEO 8-3, 689D2

JONES, Fiona
Convicted/removed 3-19, 270B3

JONES, Gemma
Disposing of the Body opens in London 7-13, 699C3

JONES, George (singer)
Crashes car 3-6, off ventilator 3-9, 180D1

JONES, Jacqueline
Wins MacArthur 6-22, 483C3

JONES, James (pseudonym)
Atty-client privilege exceptn backed 3-25, 233G3

JONES, Jeffrey
Sleepy Hollow on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884C2

JONES, Jerry
Chrgd with fleeing cops 8-30, 675B2

JONES, Jumaine
In NBA draft, traded to 76ers 6-30, 499C3, E3

JONES, Linda (Linda Medlar)
Cisneros pleads guilty/conspiracy chrgs dropped 9-7, 665E1–C2

JONES Jr., Louis
Death sentnc upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 453E2–454A1

JONES, Marion
Breaks world 100-m mark 8-22; 3d in long jump 8-23, withdraws with injury 8-26, 636C2

JONES, Paula Corbin—*For Clinton impeachment issues, see also CLINTON—IMPEACHMENT*
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14A2
Steele indicted 1-7, 3F1
Clinton pays setlmt 1-12, 20E1
Clinton acquitted by Sen 2-12, 108D3, 110D1; **key events listed** 105E1
Clinton contempt mulled by judge 2-16, 112C1
Clinton '78 sex assault allegatn rptd 2-19—2-24, 161F2
Clinton legal bills/donatns tallied 2-24, 161G3
Clinton held in contempt 4-12, 261A1, B3; excerpts 261D1
Clintons' assets/liabilities tallied 5-17, 420C1
Starr misconduct probe on hold 6-6, quits post 10-18, 758E3, 759C2
Spouse files divorce 6-7, 428B3
Clinton fined for contempt 7-29, 560C1–D1, G1–A2*

JONES, Preston
Dad files divorce 6-7, 428B3

JONES, Richard T.
Wood on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572D2

JONES, Judge Robert E.
Orders antiabortn Website closed 2-2, 82D1

JONES, R(obert) T(homas) (1910-99)
Dies 8-11, 638E3

JONES, Ronald
Freed from death row 5-17, 491F3

JONES Jr., Roy
Decisions Johnson, wins IBF title 6-6, 699C1

JONES Jr., Stephen
Dad files divorce 6-7, 428B3

JONES, Stephen (Paula Jones spouse)
Files divorce 6-7, 428B3

JONES, Tommy Lee
Double Jeopardy on top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736B2; 10-22—10-28, 808C2

JONES v. United States (1999)
Fed death penalty case upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 454A1

JONZE, Spike
Being John Malkovich on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884D2

JOONG-Ang Ilbo (South Korean newspaper)
Hong convctd/sentncd for tax evasn 12-14, 992G2

JORDAN, Hashemite Kingdom of—*See also ARAB League*
African Relations
King Hassan mourning period set 7-23, Abdullah at funeral 7-25, 542F1, G2, 543C1
Arab Relations
Abdullah on Iraq 2-4, 137F2
Arafat backs confederatn 2-12, 225B1
Assad son/Abdullah meet 2-25; Kuwait ties resumed 3-3, Arab/Moslem ties sought 3-12, 194B2
Abdullah visits Saudi, Oman, Libya, Syria 4-4—4-22, 354D3
Abdullah visits Syria 7-26; RR svc launched 7-29, premr hosted 8-2—8-3, 587E2*
Hamas crackdown launched 8-30, Israel hails 8-31, 635G2
Abdullah visits Kuwait 9-6—9-7, 659F2
Abdullah visits Lebanon 9-13—9-14, 698B2
Canadian Relations
Abdullah visits 5-13—5-14, 372G2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Iraqi emb ofcl '98 slayers sentncd 3-15, 353B3
Defense & Disarmament Issues
Malakawi named army chief 7-18, 570E3
Economy & Labor
Austerity measures set 6-17, 955F3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Hussein swears Abdullah successor 1-26, health woes rptd 2-2—2-4, 75A2, A3*
Abdullah backs continuity 2-4, 137D2
Hussein dies, Abdullah enthroned 2-7, funeral held 2-8, 89A1, B2, B3, 90E1, 104D3
Facts on King Abdullah II 2-7, 89E1
Facts on King Hussein 2-7, 90A1
'46-99 key events 2-7, 91A1
Abdullah retains cabt 2-14, shuffles army 2-22, 137G1
Abdullah shuffles govt, names Rawabdeh PM 3-4, 194E1
'99 govt ldrs listed 3-4, 218B2*
Rania named queen 3-21, 353A3
Abdullah II crowned 6-9, 465A3
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 642A2
Islamists gain in local electns 7-14—7-15, 555C1
Malakawi named army chief/Kaabneh adviser 7-18, 570E3
Immigration & Refugee Issues
US arrests 7 at Canada border 12-26, 968B3
Israeli Relations—*See MIDDLE East Peace Talks—Jordanian-Israeli Talks*
Obituaries
Hussein, King 2-7, 89A1, 104D3
Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations
PLO ex-guerrilla (Daoud) W Bank entry barred 6-13, 955B3
3 Hamas ldrs arrested 9-22, 695E3
Hamas ldrs freed 11-21, 904G3
14 suspects arrested 12-15, 12-17, 932G2, A3
US warns millennium attacks 12-21, 968D2
Trade, Aid & Investment
US/Iraq/UAE offer aid 2-6, 90G2
Egypt power grid set 3-16, 465B3
IMF OKs loan 4-16, 353F2
Syria ties hike set 4-22, 354E3
US aid clears Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384C2
US forgn aid '00 funds pass Sen/House 6-30, 8-3, 578B3
Syria trade pact signed 8-3, 587E2
Turkey quake aid rptd 8-19, 590A2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Albright/Abdullah meet 1-28, 75F2
Shelton visits Abdullah 2-20, 137G2
Cohen visits Abdullah 3-10, 194D2
H Clinton visits 11-12—11-13, 871A2, G2

JORDAN, Brian
Braves win playoff round 10-9, pennant 10-19, 770B1, C2
Braves lose World Series 10-27, 787C3, 788C1

JORDAN, Frank
Loses San Fran mayoral electn 11-2, 793D2

JORDAN, Michael
Retires 1-13, 24A2, F2; **career highlights** 24A3
NBA season opens 2-5, 103C2
Gretzky retires 4-18, 295E2
Bulls finish last 5-5, 355B1
NBA Finals '98-99 Nielsen ratings 6-29, 483A2
NBA season opens 11-2, 806B1
Malone passes scoring mark 11-29, 996D3

JORDAN, Pallo
Dropped from S Africa cabt 6-17, 443D3

JORDAN Jr., Vernon E.
Clinton impeachmt argumts heard 1-14—1-21, 28D1, 29E3, 30E1
OKd Clinton trial witness 1-27, 50B1, 51B3
Deposed 2-2, videotape use OKd 2-4, 73B1, B2, 74A1, G1, C2
Deposition video shown 2-6, 93B1, D2, 94E1
Clinton acquitted by Sen 2-12, 105E1, 106B2, B3
Joins Lazard Freres 11-30, 928E2
JORGIC, Nikola
Appeal rejctd 5-1, 403F1
JOSEPHSON, Justice Bruce
Sentncs Stupich for 'Bingogate' 9-3, 672A3
JOSKOWICZ, Pinchas Menachem
Urges Auschwitz cross removal 6-11, 495A3
JOSPIN, Lionel Robert (French premier, 1997-)
Scores US/Iraq attack 1-6, 4G1
Scores Ger A-deals nix 1-21, 61B1
Fires Corsica prefect (Bonnet) 5-4, 332A1
Names Lacroix Corsican prefect 5-5, 479C1
Avoids Corsica censure motn 5-25, 479A1
Eur Parlt electns held 6-13, 439F3
Chirac vs pres term chng 7-14, 612B1
Names Gillot health min 7-28, 630F3
Scores Michelin job cuts 9-10, 731E3
Blair seeks UK beef ban lift 10-1, 800E1
Hails DASA/Aerospatiale Matra merger 10-14, 898A2
Finance min (Strauss-Kahn) quits, names Sautter 11-2, 800G3–801A1
Sets Holocaust orphans compensatn 11-28, 956F1
Holds Corsica peace talks 12-13, natlsts set cease-fire 12-23, 943F1, A2–B2
JOSS, Robert L.
Sets resignatn 2-11, 119D1
JOSSELIN, Charles
On Niger ties cut 4-14, 277D3
JOUDAH, Capt. Rifat
Slain 2-1, suspect sentncd to die 3-10, 324B1
JOURNALISM—*See PRESS*
JOURNALISTS, Society of Professional—*See SOCIETY of Professional Journalists*
JOURNAL of the American Medical Association (JAMA)
Sex article stirs row, Lundberg fired 1-15, 48C3
Lundberg/Medscape post rptd 2-24, oversight panel set 5-26, 509G3
New Eng Journal of Med ed (Kassirer) exit set 7-25, 556C2
DeAngelis named ed 10-8, 772A2
JOVANOVIC, Borka
Attacked by Albanian mob 11-29, 898A1
JOVANOVSKI, Ed
Traded to Canucks 1-17, 317C3
JOVOVICH, Milla
Messenger: The Story of Joan of Arc on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884D2
JOWERS, Lloyd
King slaying ruled conspiracy 12-8, 920C3–G3
JOYCE, Ella
King Hedley II opens in Pittsburgh 12-15, 998A3
JOYCE, James (1882-1941)
James Joyce's 'The Dead' opens in NYC 10-28, 998G2
JOYCE, William
Dow Chemical sets Union Carbide buy 8-4, 580E1
JOYNER, Judge J. Curtis
22 MLB umps OK deal/lose jobs 9-1, 734A3
JOYNER, Wally
Traded to Braves 12-22, 996A2
JOYNER-Kersee, Jackie
New heptathlon javelin set 2-22, 318B2
JOYU, Fumihiro
Freed 12-29, 988C1
JOY Way Rojas, Victor (Peruvian premier, 1999)
Named premr 1-3, finance min 1-5, 11F3
Quits 10-8, 768F3
JUAN Carlos I, King (Spain)
Cuban visit delay mulled 3-16, 193D1
At Ibero-Amer summit 11-15—11-16, 850E1
JUAREZ Cisneros, Rene
Elected Guerrero gov 2-7, 102A2
Election upheld 3-30, inauguratn protested 4-1, 276C2
JUDD, Ashley
Double Jeopardy on top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736B2; 10-22—10-28, 808C2
JUDGE, Mike
Office Space on top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156D2
JUDGES—*See COURTS*
JUDICIAL Conference of the United States
Fed judges finances/Internet post barred 12-14, 917B1, E1
JUDICIARY, U.S.—*See also SUPREME Court*
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 77A1, 79B1
'99 funds extensn clears Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384D3
'00 funds pass Sen/House 7-22—8-5; clear Cong 10-20, vetoed 10-25, 778B1
Rehnquist notes systemic improvemts 12-31, 962A1
JUILLIARD School of Music (N.Y., N.Y.)
Natl Medal of Arts won 9-22, received 9-29, 716G1
Galimir dies 11-10, 868A3
JUMPER (recording)
On best-seller list 1-30, 88D1
JUNCKER, Jean-Claude (Luxembourgian premier, 1995-)
Gen electn held 6-13, asked to form new govt 6-15, 441F2
JUNEAU, Joe
Traded to Sabres 3-23, 317G2
JUNG, Andrea
Named Avon CEO 11-4, 963G2
JUNGER, Gil
10 Things I Hate About You on top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340D2
JUPITER (planet)
Saturn probe (Cassini) flies by Earth 8-17, 622D3
Radiatn blasts probe 11-26, 971F2
JURGENSEN, Karen
Named *USA Today* ed 3-9, 180C1*
JUSTICE, U.S. Department of
Antitrust Division & Actions—*See also 'Microsoft Antitrust Case' below*
Vitamin price-fixing cartel crackdown 3-2, 5-20, 489G2–490E1
Amer Airlines sued 5-13, 399D2, D3
Aetna/Prudential unit buy OKd 6-21, 763G1
ADM price-fixing ex-execs sentncd 7-9, 507B1, D1
Viacom sets CBS buy 9-7, 649D1
Fleet/Sovereign bank branches sale set 9-7, 938F3
Lockheed/Comsat stake buy OKd 9-16, 723D1
Decimal-based stock trading OKd 9-23, 836B2
MCI WorldCom/Sprint buy set 10-5, 722E3
Microsoft seeks funding cut 10-15, 811B1
Vitamin price-fixing cartel setlmt set 11-3, 936E3
Monsanto/Delta & Pine merger nixed 12-19, 938A3
Appointments & Resignations
Nolan named White House counsel 8-19, 772G2
Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 77B1, 79B1, 80B2
'99 funds extensn clears Cong 5-18, 5-20, signed 5-21, 384D3
Sen OKs '99-00 funds 6-14, nixes tobacco suit bar 7-22, 682C2
'00 funds pass Sen/House 7-22—8-5; clear Cong 10-20, vetoed 10-25, 777B3, C3, 778C1
'00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 853B1, F1, A2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Calif S&L wins $909 mln damages 4-9, 263G2
Censorship Issues
'Obscene' e-mail ban upheld by Sup Ct 4-19, 308C1
Civil Rights
Pa black motorist '95 death chrgs nixed 2-19, 130C2*
Va racial burning death fed chrgs nixed 5-4, 508G3
LSAT discriminatn suit filed 12-6, 968A1
Mo hotel chain bias suit filed 12-16, 971E3
Constitutional Issues
Miranda rule challenged by ct 2-8, 114D1
Corruption & Ethics Issues—*For fundraising scandal, see POLITICS—Democratic Fundraising Scandal*
Nasdaq price-fixing probe ends, 28 firms fined 1-11, 459D2
Gore ex-aide (Knight) indep counsel nixed 1-14, 163C1
Starr/Lewinsky probe rptd 2-9, 112C2; *for subsequent developments, see CLINTON—IMPEACHMENT*
Holbrooke OKs conflict chrgs setlmt 2-9, 156G1
Indep counsel law renewal opposed 3-2, 159A3, G3, 160E1
Reno/Starr vs indep counsel law renewal 3-17, 4-14, 288C2, E3
Gifts law narrowed by Sup Ct 4-27, 328E2
Starr misconduct probe on hold 6-6, leaks ruling overturned 9-13, 759F1–G1, B2–C2
Indep counsel law expires 6-30, new rules set 7-1, 505B2, D3
Hubbell pleads guilty/Whitewater probe ends 6-30, 506C1, D2
Holbrooke confrmd UN amb 8-5, 575C1
Sen task force set 9-23, nixed 10-14, 761E3
Crime & Law Enforcement—*See also more specific subheads in this section*
Pinochet '76 bomb chrgs mulled 1-7, 62E1
Witness leniency ruling overturned 1-8, 59G3
Longer avg sentncs seen 1-10, '98 prison populatn growth rptd 3-14, 251C3, F3
Keating retrial set 1-11, 24D3
Livent cofounders indicted 1-13, ex-execs guilty pleas rptd 1-14, 23F1
NYS abortn MD slaying suspect (Kopp) Mex flight rptd 1-18, 491F1
NYC cops' Diallo slaying probe rptd 2-12, 130B1; investigatn widened 3-18, Reno sees rights ldrs 3-22, 229G3, 230C1
'92-96 Amer Indian crime/victimizatn rates rptd 2-14, 819C1
Reno in S Africa comm mtgs 2-17—2-18, 138F3
Church fires suspect arrested 2-21, chrgd 2-23, 264C3
Israel bars Md slaying suspect (Sheinbein) extraditn 2-25, 211F1
Cuban refugees '98 capsizing suspects chrgd 3-3, Guevara pleads guilty 3-4, 231E3
'92-96 carjackings rpt issued 3-6, 563B3
Baptist ldr (Lyons) pleads guilty 3-17, 188D2
Clinton urges gun control cooperatn 3-20, 306A2
Baptist ldr (Lyons) assocs plead guilty 3-27, 4-12, 307C2
Fed prosecutors bound by state ethics rules 4-19, 421F1
NJ OKs 'racial profiling' setlmt 4-29, 437A3
Calif teen death ofcrs cleared/fired 5-6, 7-12, probe launched 7-8, 652D2
Youth violnc rpt released 5-14, 449G2
Drug prosecutn burden hiked by Sup Ct 6-1, 419B1
'86-97 drunk driving arrests tallied 6-13, 549D2, A3
Pl businessman (Jiminez) extraditn sought 6-15, 992B1
DNC fundraiser (Gandhi) pleads guilty to fraud/tax evasn 6-25, 561F2
'98 violent crime drop rptd 7-18, 563F2
'98 prison/correctnl populatn hike rptd 8-15, 8-22, 610G2, C3
FBI admits Waco '93 cult siege/pyrotechnic tear gas use 8-25, Reno orders outside probe/evidnc seized 9-1, 623E2, D3–F3
FALN clemency oppositn rptd 8-27, House probe set 9-1, 625B2, C2–D2
FCC adopts telecom wiretap rules 8-27, 919F3
NYC cops slay unstable Jewish man 8-30, 969C3
Waco '93 cult siege evidnc released 9-2—9-13; Danforth named probe head 9-8, W Tex US attys recused 9-14, 663A2–664B2
Mex ex-antidrug ofcl found dead 9-15, 968D3
Clinton invokes exec privilege in FALN case 9-16, defends clemency offer 9-21; Sen hearing held 10-20, 761E1, G2, A3–C3
Encryption export rules postponed by House 9-16, 858D3
Saudi '96 bombing/Iran role probe confrmd 10-4, suspect (Sayegh) deported 10-11, 739C2, G2
McDonnell Douglas indicted for China sale 10-19, 780D3
Ohio police dept suit filed 10-21, 835D3–F3
Waco '93 cult siege reenactmt ordrd 11-15, 970C1
'98 juvenile crime drop rptd 11-23, 862E1
King slaying ruled conspiracy 12-8, 921A1
Castro '97 plot suspects cleared 12-8, 939B2, D2
Martin questns Canada border security 12-20, 933D3
FBI ex-agent chrgd in mob case 12-22, 969B1
NJ police monitor set 12-22, 970G1
Democratic Fundraising Scandal—*See under POLITICS*
Drugs & Drug Trafficking
Mex banks plead guilty/sentncd 3-30, 290C3
Environmental Issues
Toyota pollutn suit filed 7-12, 510B3
EPA sues electric cos 11-3, 837B1, D1
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
A-theft suspect '97 job rptd 3-24, 230D3
China A-theft hearing held 5-5, probe set 5-6, 344A3
China/US A-laser, antisub radar leaks rptd 5-9, 345A1
China A-thefts probe hearing 5-19, 378D3, 380C1
Reno denies China spy case 'mishandling' 5-27, 396E3
China A-theft suspect chrgs mulled 8-2, Sen com scores probe 8-5, 576A3, D3, F3, 577B1
Ex-CIA dir (Deutch) loses security clearnc 8-20, 625A3
China A-theft suspect (Lee) files suit 12-20, 935A2
Health & Safety Issues
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 31G3, 33F2
Reno vows tobacco suit 2-2, 80E2
Medicare patients' fraud rpts urged 2-24, 132G1
Minn tobacco suit law firm hired 4-6, 457B3
Prison mental illness surveyed 7-11, 531B2
Tobacco cos sued/criminal probe ended 9-22, 681B3–682C2
MD-assisted suicide ban passes House 10-27, 778G3
Tobacco cos attack suit 12-27, 972B2
Immigration & Naturalization Service—*See IMMIGRATION & Naturalization Service*
Labor Issues
Doctors union opposed 6-22, 493G1
Microsoft Antitrust Case
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15G2
Prosecution rests 1-13, defns opens 1-13—1-21, 38F2, G3, 39A1, B2
Depositions release upheld 1-29, 146E1
Defense rests 2-26, 145A1–146F1
Setlmt talks held, restructuring sought 3-4—3-30; depositns heard 4-1—5-31, trial resumes 6-1, 401D2–402A2
IBM exec (Norris) testifies 6-7—6-9; last witness heard 6-24, setlmt talks rptd 6-25, 478B1–D2
Final briefs filed 8-10—9-10, closing argumts heard 9-21, 682F3–683C2
Findings of fact cite 'monopoly power' 11-5, 809B1, F1
Legal conclusns filed 12-6, 965B1
Obituaries
Richardson, Elliot L 12-31, 1000F3
JUSTUS, Jim
On death sentnc commutatn 2-3, 97C2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

K

KAABNEH, Field Marshal Abdul-Hafez Murei al-
Hussein/Hassan rift rptd 1-26, 75F3
Retains post 2-22, 137D2
Fired as Jordan army chief/named adviser 7-18, 570E3

KABARITI, Abdul Karim al- (Jordanian prime minister, 1996-97)
Named royal ct chief 3-4, 194E1

KABBAH, Ahmad Tejan (Sierra Leone president, 1996-97/98-)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15D1
Rebels attack capital 1-6, rpts ceasefire pact 1-7, 12C1, F1
Sankoh urges ceasefire 3-9, UN extends missn 3-11, 194C3, D3
Signs peace pact 7-7, 537A2–D2
Hosts Albright 10-18, 774G2
Names rebels to cabt 10-21, 787B1

KABILA, Laurent Desire (Congolese president, 1997-)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15B1
Makobola massacre/500 slayings alleged 1-6, 10C3
Govt bombs Kisangani 1-10, rebel attacks resumptn rptd 2-18, 120G1
Uganda park tourists slain 3-1, 178B3
Zimbabwe arrests alleged US mercenaries 3-7, 212D3
Names new cabt 3-14, 210C1
Cease-fire signed 7-10, rebels vow continued fighting 7-10, 7-12, 514B1, A2
Rebels sign cease-fire 8-31, 635F1
Francophone summit protest held 9-4, 681F1
IMF/World Bank halt Zimbabwe loans 10-4, 10-6, 786E2

KAFELNIKOV, Yevgeny
Wins Australian Open 1-31, 87C1, E1
Loses US Open semi 9-11, 674F1
Russia loses Davis Cup semi 9-26, 905D2
Loses ATP World Champ semi 11-27, 905A3

KAGALOVSKY, Konstantin
Wife suspended 8-19, denies money laundering role 8-26, 624D2

KAGALOVSKY, Natasha Gurfinkel
Suspended 8-19; Bank of NY ofc raided 8-20, denies money laundering role 8-26, 624B2–D2, E3
Quits Bank of NY 10-12, 740A2–B2
Bank of NY/Russian money laundering details rptd 11-4, 966E3

KAGWE, John
5th in NYC Marathon 11-7, 828F1

KAHALANI, Avigdor
Defends Ger Kurd protest slayings 2-17, 113E2

KAHANE, Rabbi Meir (1932-90)
US indicts emb bomb suspect 5-19, 471A1

KAHN, Madeline (Gail) (1942-99)
Dies 12-3, 908D3

KAIMOVSKY, Leopold
Stabbed 7-13, 533F3

KAISER Permanente Medical Care Program
Cigars-cancer/heart disease linked 6-10, 490G2

KALAMANOV, Vladimir
On N Ossetia mkt bomb 3-20, 208A2

KALEMBER, Patricia
Y2K opens in NYC 12-7, 999A1

KALLEN, Lucille (1922-99)
Dies 1-18, 72B3

KALLSTROM, James K.
TWA 800 crash probe scored 5-10, 365F2, C3

KALTSCHMITT Lujan, Willi
Salt Lake ethics rpt issued 2-9, 122F1

KAMARA, Idrissa
Rebels seize/free hostages 8-4—8-10, 618E3

KAMBANDA, Jean (Rwandan interim premier, 1994)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15C1

KAMENSKY, Valery
Joins Rangers 7-8, 751E3

KAMIN, Blair
Wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319F3

KAMISAWA, Chihiro
Scores govt A-plant mishap response 10-4, 733C1–D1

KAMITATOU, Olivier
Vows Congo continued fighting 7-10, 514G1

KAMPELMAN, Max M.
Gets Medal of Freedom 8-11, 620C2

KAN, Naoto
Elected Dem ldr 1-18, 67B2
Loses DPJ ldrship 9-25, 750F1–G1

KANCHANALAK, Pauline
11 chrgs dismissed 1-1, 202A3

KANDANG, Ahmed
Aceh search spurs violnc 1-2—1-3, 23D3

KANE, Sarah (1971-99)
Kills self 2-20, 180B3

KANEKO, Hisashi
Sets resignatn 2-19, 137D1

KANG Bong Kyun
Named S Korea finance min 5-24, 391E3

KANG In Duk
Replaced as unificatn min 5-24, 391F3

KANG Kek Ieu—*See DUCH*

KANG Kyong Shik
Cleared of negligence 8-20, 619C2

KANG Sok Ju
Perry talks rptd 'frank' 5-29, 408D1

KANIN, Garson (1912-99)
Dies 3-13, 280G2

KANSAS
Accidents & Disasters
Twisters kill 5 5-3, disaster declared 5-4, 325A1, C2
Tornado relief clears Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384B2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
MCI WorldCom/Sprint buy set 10-5, 722A2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Witness leniency ruling overturned 1-8, 60A1
'79 murder confessor sentncd 1-14, 59D3
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3
Labor & Employment
Disabilities Act case accepted by Sup Ct 1-8, 115B2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Female lawmakers % rptd 1-11, 163F1
Religious Issues
Falwell/gay Christians meet 10-23, 862E3
School Issues
Evolutn removed from curriculum 8-11, 575E1–E3
NM discourages creationism 10-8, 968B1
Social Issues
NJ nixes Boy Scouts gay ban 8-4, 595E1
Transportation
Cargo planes near-hit detailed 4-10, 330F2
Amer Airlines trust suit filed 5-13, 399A3

KANSAS, University of (Lawrence)
Doherty named Notre Dame basketball coach 3-30, 239G1
Robinson Classic lost 8-28, 675F2
Obituaries
Chamberlain, Wilt 10-12, 752A2

KANSAS Cosmosphere and Space Center (Hutchinson)
Grissom Mercury capsule found 5-2, 331D3

KANSAS State University (KSU) (Manhattan)
Football '98 natl rank 1-5, 12C2
Football yr-end rank rptd 12-5, 926G2
Holiday Bowl won 12-29, 995A2

KANSEI Corp. (of Nissan)
Calsonic merger set 3-23, 235D3

KAPLER, Gabe
Traded to Rangers 11-2, 883F1

KAPPAS, Lycourgos
Quits 1-4, 22B2

KAPUTIN, John
Named PNG mining min 7-26, 570G3

KARACHI International Airport (Pakistan)
Sharif treason chrgd 11-11, 845C1–D1

KARADZIC, Radovan
UN admits '95 Srebrenica massacre failure 11-15, 942F3

KARAMANLIS, Constantine (1907-98) (Greek premier, 1955-63/74-80; president, 1980-85/90-95)
Gizikis dies 7-26, 638B3

KARAMAT, Gen. Jehangir
Sharif ousted 10-12, 738G2–A3

KARBASCHI, Gholamhossein
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14F1

KAREKIN I (Neshan Sarkissian) (1932-99)
Pope cancels visit 6-16, 495D2
Dies 6-29, 540E2

KARIMOV, Islam A. (Uzbekistan president, 1990-)
Links car bombs/slaying try 2-16, 139F1
Tashkent car bombers sentncd 6-28, 498F1
Kyrgyz hostages seized/freed 8-23—10-24, 804C3

KARIYA, Paul
Among NHL scoring ldrs 4-18, 317D2
Joins Mighty Ducks 6-30, 997C1

KARKIEWICZ, Manuela Matorino
Mediates brother's surrender 7-13, 508G2

KARL, George
NBA season opens 2-5, 103E2
Bucks make playoffs 5-5, 355F1

KARMANOS Cancer Institute, Barbara Ann (Detroit, Mich.)
Tomato nutrient benefit rptd 4-12, 331E1
Breast cancer treatmt questnd 4-15, 309E2

KARMAZIN, Mel
CBS/King World buy set 4-1, 266A2
'98 compensatn rptd 4-19, 387A1
Viacom sets CBS buy 9-7, 648C2–A3, 649A1, G1–A2

KARON, Jan
New Song on best-seller list 5-3, 340A1

KAROUM, Judge Ghada Abou
Clears singer (Khalife) of blasphemy 12-15, 950D2

KARPOVTSEV, Aleksandr
NHL plus/minus ldr 4-18, 317E2

KARR, Gary
Held for gun possessn 3-24, chrgd in atheists kidnapping 12-7, 893A1–C1, E1

KAR-Tess Holding SA
CCB/Hellenic Bottling merger set 8-18, 765F2

KARTMAN, Charles
Sees N Korean vice forgn min 6-23—6-24, 503C2
N Korea missile test freeze OKd 9-12, 696A3

KARYO, Tcheky
Messenger: The Story of Joan of Arc on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884D2

KASDAN, Lawrence
Mumford on top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736D2

KASET Thai Sugar Co.
Australian auditor slain 3-10, 3 chrgd 6-10, 846C1, D1

KASHIWASHOBO Publishing Co. Ltd.
WWII crimes bk translatn nixed 5-18, 618A1

KASHMIR—*See under INDIA*

KASH n' Karry
Food Lion sets Hannaford buy 8-18, 668E2

KASI, Mir Aimal (Mir Aimal Kansi)
Death sentnc appeal refused by Sup Ct 6-24, 477A1

KASICH, John R. (U.S. representative from Ohio, 1983- ; Republican)
Reseated Budget chair 1-6, 6B1
Sets pres bid com 1-13, 20D2
Proposes 10% tax cut 2-2, 77B3, 162C2
'00 budget blueprint passes 3-25, 226B3
Trails Bush in early campaign fund raising 4-15, 386A2
With GOP hopefuls in NH 5-2, 386E2
Overshadowed by Bush in Iowa 6-12, 434F1
Quits pres race/endorses Bush, nixes House reelectn 7-14, 505A1, D1

KASI v. Virginia
'93 CIA slayer death sentnc appeal refused by Sup Ct 6-24, 477A1

KASRILS, Ronnie
Named S Africa water/forestry min 6-17, 443G3

KASSIRER, Dr. Jerome
Resignatn set 7-25, 556B2
New Eng Journal of Med name use rules set 8-4, 596G3
Angell named interim successor 8-19, 700F2

KASSOVITZ, Peter
Jakob the Liar on top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736D2

KASYANOV, Mikhail M.
Named Russian finance min 5-31, 404C1
Retains Russian cabt post 8-19, 632A2
At G-7 mtg/vows corruptn probe 9-25, 704E2

KAT and the Kings (play)
Olivier award won 2-12, 410E3
Opens in NYC 8-19, 699G3

KATO, Koichi
Loses LDP ldrship electn 9-21, 695C2

KATZ, Arthur (1908-99)
Dies 6-25, 638F3

KATZ, Lewis
Sets Yankees merger 2-25, 155F2

KATZ, Sam
Loses Phila mayoral electn 11-2, 793D1–E1

KATZBERG, Robert
JFK papers forger convctd 4-30, 365B1

KATZENBERG, Jeffrey
DreamWorks drops studio plan 7-1, 688G2
Disney suit setld 7-7, 507E1

KATZENMOYER, Andy
In NFL draft 4-17, 295C3, 296B1

KAUFMAN, Gerald
On Coetzee Booker Prize 10-25, 807A2

KAUNDA, Kenneth D. (Zambian president, 1964-91)
Declared stateless 3-31, arrest stayed 4-1, 408E3
Assassinatn attempt rptd 4-1, 408G3
Son (Wezi) slain 11-3, 826F3

KAUNDA, Wezi
Slain 11-3, 826F3

KAVAKCI, Merve
Head-scarf row erupts 5-2; forgn links rptd 5-4, party ban sought 5-7, 351B2, A3, C3
Turkey citizenship stripped 5-15, 552C2

KAVAN, Jan
Signs NATO entry 3-12, 182A2

KAVANAGH, Paul
Early release challenged 3-22, freed 3-23, 252G3

KAYE, Judge Robert
Tobacco cos lose class-actn suit 7-7, 490E2
Tobbaco class-actn recusal sought 8-4, 609C3
Tobacco class-actn recusal nixed 9-7, 651F1

KAYISHEMA, Clement
Convctd/sentncd for genocide 5-21, 904A2

KAYTON, Andy
On Fla voucher program lawsuit 6-22, 595G2

KAZAKHOIL
Balgimbayev sets return 10-1, 843C2

KAZAKHSTAN, Republic of—*See also CIS; OSCE*
Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
Cooperatn/border security vowed 8-26, 623B1
CIS Relations
Russia fires test missile 11-2, 866B1
Defense & Disarmament Issues
US A-scientists program scored 2-22, 129B3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 218B2
Nazarbayev reelected 1-10, 23F3
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 642B2
Balgimbayev quits 10-1, Tokayev confrmd premr 10-12, 843B2
Oil & Gas Developments
Azeri/Turkey pipeline oil pledged 11-18, 849E2
Space & Space Flights
Mir supply launch halted 7-5—7-16, last crew lands 8-28, 622A1, E1, A3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Nazarbayev/Gore meet 12-20, 988B2

KAZAN, Elia
Gets honorary Oscar, protest staged 3-21, 214F3

KAZHEGELDIN, Akezhan (Kazhakstan premier, 1994-97)
Pres bid disqualificatn rptd 1-10, 24A1

KBC Bank NV
Czech bank stake bought 5-31, 423E2

K.B.I. Inc.
NYC suit negligence found 2-11, 114G2
KBWB-TV (San Francisco, Calif.)
Natl park slaying suspect confesses 7-26, 549C2
KDD—*See KOKUSAI Denshin Denwa*
KEANE, Mike
Stars win Westn Conf title 6-4, 466C3
KEANE, Roy
Man United wins FA Cup 5-22, 392F1
KEARSE, Jevon
In NFL draft 4-17, 295D2
KEATING Jr., Charles H.
New fed trial set 1-11, 24D3
Pleads guilty/sentncd 4-6, 967F1
'94 Calif liability ruling reversed 8-6, 604D2
KEATING 3rd, Charles H.
New fed trial set 1-11, 24D3
Dad pleads guilty/sentncd 4-6, 967F1
KEATING, Frank (Okla. governor, 1995- ; Republican)
On twisters damage 5-3, 325A2
KEATING, Paul (Australian prime minister, 1991-96)
Scores Howard/Packer 10-3, 748A1
KECHTER, Matt (d. 1999)
Colombine HS wins state football champ 12-4, 906B3
KECK Telescope (Mauna Kea, Hawaii)
Gamma ray burst photographed 1-23, 71F3
Rare quasar rptd 8-31, 997A3
KEEFE, Bruyette & Woods Inc.
McDermott insider trading chrgd 12-20, 952D2
KEEGAN, Kevin
Named Eng soccer coach 2-17, 240E1
Signs Eng soccer contract 5-15, 392B2
KEEGAN, Lisa Graham
Ariz female ofcls set mark 1-11, 163A2
KEELER, Cardinal William Henry (archbishop of Baltimore)
Cancer Society ends stem-cell research support 7-29, 712C3
KEENAN, Mike
Fired 1-24, 71C2
KEENER, Catherine
Being John Malkovich on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884D2
KEHOE, Chevie
Convctd 5-4, sentncd 5-10, 576F2
KEILLOR, Garrison
Wins Natl Humanities Medal 9-22, receives 9-29, 716B2
KEIO University (Japan)
Human chromosome decoded 12-1, 927F3
KEITA, Lamine
IOC urges expulsn 1-24, nixes resignatn 1-27, 70E2, D3
Expelled from IOC 3-17, 213D1
KELLEHER, Herbert
Rpts prostate cancer diagnosis 8-11, 689A2
KELLERMAN, Jonathan
Billy Straight on best-seller list 2-1, 88A1
KELLEY, David E.
Wins Emmys 9-12, 676A1
KELLEY, DeForest (1920-99)
Dies 6-11, 468E3
KELLOGG, David
Inspector Gadget on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572C2; 8-20—8-26, 639D2
KELLY, Graham
Resignation rptd 1-5, 124E1
KELLY, John (actor)
James Joyce's 'The Dead' opens in NYC 10-28, 998G2
KELLY, Kenny
Miami wins Kickoff Classic 8-29, 675A3
KELLY, Kevin
Decisioned by Reid 7-16, 699D1
KELLY, Michael
Named *Atlantic Monthly* ed, *Natl Journal* ed in chief 9-28, 711A1
KELLY, Raymond W.
On freighter cocaine seizure 1-21, 59C3
KELLY, R(obert)
'I'm Your Angel' on best-seller list 1-30, 88D1
'Satisfy You' on best-seller list 10-30, 808D1
KELLY, Lt. Cmdr. Scott
Pilots *Discovery* missn 12-19—12-27, 971F1–G1, B2
KELLY, Judge William
Acquits Ill ofcls of 'framing' conspiracy 6-4, 509B1
KELTY, Bill
Sets ACTU resignatn 8-17, 655B3
KEMP, David
Univ deregulatn plan mulled 10-13—10-18, 766A1–E1
KENAN Systems Corp.
Lucent sets buy 1-11, 36F3
Sahin sets $100 mln MIT donatn 11-6, 928A2
KENDALL, David E.
Defends Clinton 1-21, 27B3, 29E1, G1, F3; defns team listed 26D1
Vs impeachmt trial witnesses 1-26, 50G1; excerpts 51D3
Seeks Starr contempt ruling 2-1, 75D1
Presents witness testimony 2-6, 93E2
Denies Clinton '78 sex assault allegatn 2-24, 161B3
Starr misconduct ruling overturned 9-13, 759D1
KENDALL, Doug
On fed judges financial conflicts 9-13, 917G1
KENDALL, Henry Way (1926-99)
Dies 2-15, 124D3
KENDALL, Judge Joe
Orders Amer Air pilots return 2-10, cites union/ofcls 2-13, 150F1
KENDALL, Judge Robert
Nixes Liggett class-actn setlmt 7-22, 609F2
KENDALL Co.
Colgate-Palmolive tax case refused by Sup Ct 3-22, 308G2
KENNA, James
Indicted for 'ghosting' 4-19, 437C2, E2
Indicted in hwy shooting 9-7, 745D1
KENNARD, William E.
Rpts Internet access calls ruling 2-25, 167E1
On 'CPP' cell phone rules 6-10, 920G1
Hails new TV statn ownership rules 8-5, 650E3
Questns MCI WorldCom/Sprint buy 10-5, 722D3–E3
KENNEDY, Anthony M. (U.S. Supreme Court justice, 1988-)
Campaign & Election Issues
Vs ballot initiative curbs 1-12, 20B1
Capital Punishment
Backs fed death penalty case 6-21, 453F3
Civil Rights
Vs EEOC damage award authority 6-14, 477C3
Defendants' Rights
Vs Chicago loitering law 6-10, 436B1, E1
Backs police records commercial use 12-7, 892C1
Education Issues
Vs disabled students assistnc 3-3, 201C3
Vs Ga sex harassmt suit 5-24, 382B2-A3, 383A2; excerpts 382D3
Federal Powers
Backs FTC nonprofit authority 5-24, 399E1
Health & Safety Issues
Qualifies Disabilities Act/patient rights 6-22, 453B2
Housing & Construction Issues
Backs developer land-use rights 5-24, 399G1
Immigration Issues
Backs criminal refugee deportatn 5-3, 346D2
Judicial Issues
Vs drug prosecutn burden hike 6-1, 419E1
Native American Issues
Nixes methane gas tribal rights 6-7, 476E2
State & Local Rights
Upholds 'comity' in state inmate appeals 6-7, 454B3
Backs expanded states' sovereignty 6-23, 449F3, 450G3; excerpts 450A1
Term Reviews
'98-99 term reviewed 6-24, 475E1–G1
KENNEDY, Carolyn Bessette—*See BESSETTE-Kennedy, Carolyn*
KENNEDY, Charles
Elected Liberal Dems ldr 8-9, backs drug law review 8-14, 612G3. 613B1
Liberal Dems hold conf 9-20—9-23, addresses 9-23, 713C1, E1
'Britain in Europe' campaign launched 10-14, 764G3–765A1
Sees China's Jiang 10-21, 811E1
KENNEDY, Edward Moore (U.S. senator from Mass., 1962- ; Democrat)
Clinton trial plan OKd 1-8, 17B3
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 33B2
Declares Clinton trial 'ended' 1-27, 49F2
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 108A3, 111E1
Sponsors Medicare drug coverage bill 4-20, 473G1
Disabled workers health coverage passes Sen 6-16, 489B1
Hatch sets pres bid 6-22, 454E3
'Patients' rights' bill debate set 7-8, 504D1
JFK Jr dies in plane crash 7-16, 523C1
Eulogizes JFK Jr 7-23, 549C1
AFL-CIO endorses Gore 10-13, 776D1
GOP-backed min wage hike passes Sen 11-9, 857F2
Sets med error-reductn legis 12-6, 918B2
KENNEDY, James (spokesman)
Scores taping system rumors 2-9, 112C3
On Clintons' NY house financing 9-3, 665G3
Disputes GOP FALN clemency rpt 11-9, 959C1
KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald (1917-63) (U.S. president, 1961-63; Democrat)
Campbell votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 110B2
DNC sets LA pres conv 3-15, 228F1
Papers forger (Cusack) convctd 4-30, 364G3
Son dies in plane crash 7-16, 523A1–D1, 524B1, E1
A Stanley Tretick dies 7-19, 588G3
Zapruder film value set 7-19, 597C3
Son's meml mass held 7-23, 548F3
Papers forger (Cusack) sentncd 9-17, 959A3
Exner dies 9-24, 716C3
Marilyn Monroe items auctnd 10-27, 999C3
KENNEDY Jr., John Fitzgerald (1960-99)
Dies in plane crash 7-16, 523A1–523E1
Zapruder film value set 7-19, 597F3
Memorial mass held 7-23, 548F3
Plane crash debris examined 7-30, 577B2
Will filed 9-24, 716G2
George ed (Lalli) named 11-29, 884F1
KENNEDY 2nd, Joseph P. (U.S. representative from Mass., 1987-99; Democrat)
JFK Jr dies in plane crash 7-16, 523C1
KENNEDY, Michael (suspect)
Chrgd in Carruth girlfriend slaying 11-26, 12-14, 952B1
KENNEDY, Michael LeMoyne (1958-97)
JFK Jr dies in plane crash 7-16, 523D1
KENNEDY, Patrick J. (U.S. representative from R.I., 1995- ; Democrat)
Chafee nixes reelectn bid 3-15, 227B3
JFK Jr dies in plane crash 7-16, 523C1
Dem '99 1st 1/2 'soft money' rptd 10-17, 758A2
KENNEDY, Robert Francis (1925-68) (U.S. attorney general, 1961-64; senator from N.Y., 1965-68; Democrat)
JFK Jr dies in plane crash 7-16, 523C1, D1
KENNEDY, Rory
JFK Jr dies in plane crash 7-16, 523B2
KENNEDY Center for the Performing Arts, John F. (Washington, D.C.)
Winters wins Twain Prize 10-20, 884E1
Arts honors awarded 12-5, 908E1
KENNEDY International Airport, John F. (N.Y., N.Y.)
EgyptAir crash kills 217 10-31, 789A1, E1; map 789F1
FAA 6-mo reauthrzn passes Sen 11-10, stalls in House 11-18, 859D2
Havana flights resume 12-3, 923E3
KENNEDY Library Foundation, The John Fitzgerald (Boston, Mass.)
JFK Jr will filed 9-24, 716B3
KENNEDY Space Center—*See FLORIDA—Space*
KENNESAW State College (Marietta, Ga.)
IRS clears 2-3, 149A1
KENNETT, Jeff
Loses defamatn suit 3-11, 272C2
Scores NSW Liberals 3-28, 272E1
On Victorian MP resignatns 6-1, 424B1
Victoria gas plant explosn rpt issued 6-28, 534C1, B2
On Labor/Victoria gains, sets Frankston by-electn 9-19—9-20, 694C1, E1–G1
Reelected Victoria Liberal Party ldr 9-23, 732C1
Quits as premr/party ldr 10-19, 785F3, 786D1–E1, A2
Stensholt wins parlt seat 12-11, 922D2
KENNEWICK Man—*See ANTHROPOLOGY*
KENT, Jonathan
Plenty opens in London 4-27, 411F2
KENTUCKY
Accidents & Disasters
Army copter crash kills 7 4-22, 349B1
Thunderstorms strike 5-5—5-6, 325D2
Drought disaster declared 8-2, 563E1; 580E2
Arts & Culture
French crowned Miss Amer 9-18, 691E1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tobacco cos set farmers aid 1-21, 39G3
Clinton visits on poverty tour 7-5, 524A2, F2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Abortion clinics anthrax threats rptd 2-18—2-19, 265B2
Church fires suspect arrested 2-21, chrgd 2-23, 264C3
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3
'97-99 schl shootings listed 4-20, 286F1
Suspected gay soldier beaten 7-5, dies 7-6, 628E1
Suspected 'railroad' serial killer surrenders 7-13, 508E2, B3
Gay soldier slayer convctd 12-8, sentncd 12-9, 914C3
Labor & Employment
Philip Morris sets closure 2-24, 165B3
BellSouth pledges community coll hires 7-5, 524B3
Uranium plant probe ordrd 8-8, 597F2
Uranium plant workers file exposure suit 9-3; 'safety stand down' set 9-8, probe findings rptd 9-9, 726F3, 727A1
IBM pensn plan suit setld 9-13, 742C3
Medicine & Health Care
Hand transplanted 1-25, 58A3
DARE effectiveness study rptd 8-3, 688B2
Military Issues
Suspected gay soldier beaten 7-5, dies 7-6, 628E1
Gay soldier slayer convctd 12-8, sentncd 12-9, 914C3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bauer sets pres bid 4-21, 329C1
State sens Seum/Leeper switch to GOP 7-12, 8-23, 795G1
Patton reelected 11-2, 794C1
Press & Broadcasting
Owensboro rptr admits lies/fired 5-10, 5-14, 392B3
Sports
Kentucky Derby results 5-1, 337B3
Equine nasal strips used at Breeders' Cup 11-6, 828B1
KENTUCKY, University of (Lexington)
Outback Bowl lost 1-1, 13A1
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16F1
Men's basketball yr-end rank 3-8, tourn results 3-21, 237F1, C2, 238G3
Couch tops NFL draft 4-17, 295A2, D3
Padgett in NBA draft 6-30, 499C3
DARE effectiveness study rptd 8-3, 688A2
UTEP's Haskins retires 8-24, 847D2
Music City Bowl lost 12-29, 995G1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

KENTUCKY Highlands Investment Corp. (KHIC)
Clinton hails, Deutsche Bank sets aid 7-5, 524A3–B3

KENYA, Republic of—*See also OAU; WTO*
Accidents & Disasters
RR derailmt kills 32 3-24, 275A3
African Relations
Ethiopia/Eritrea mediatn rptd 1-24, 85E2
Ethiopian Airlines relocates 2-6, 92D2
Sudanese cease-fire broken 8-6, 925D3
Moi at Nyerere funeral 10-21, 775C1
Sierra Leone peacekeepers arrive 11-30, 904B2
Uganda/Sudan peace pact signed 12-8, 932E3
Crime & Civil Disorders
'88 tourist murder suspect (Makallah) cleared 9-17, 696C1
European Relations
Kurd ldr (Ocalan) seized 2-15, embs attacked 2-16, 112D3, 113D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 218C2; 7-2, 642B2
Moi names Leakey civil svc head 7-23, cuts cabt ministries 9-6, 696A1, B1
Human Rights
Senegal bans female circumcisn 1-13, 278F1
Medicine & Health Care
Girls HIV rate rise seen 9-14, 680F3
Sports
Soccer team title stripped 12-3, 996A3
Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14C1
US emb closures backed 1-8, 59F1
US emb bomb suspects indicted 5-19, 6-16, 470D2, D3
US sets Afghan sanctns 7-6, 567A1
US emb bomb suspect (Mohamed) held 10-5, chrgd 10-8, 757F1
Trade, Aid & Investment
US sets emb bomb-victim aid 4-14, 471A3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Albright visits 10-20—10-23, dedicates Nairobi emb 10-21, 774D2, D3

KERAVISION Inc.
Eye implants OKd 4-9, 331G1

KEREKOU, Gen. Mathieu (Benin president, 1972-91/96-)
Assembly electns lost 3-30, 272E2

KERKORIAN, Kirk
MGM names Yemenidjian chair/CEO 4-27, 348F1

KERN 3rd, Judge John W.
Starr seeks Justice leaks probe 3-11, 184C2

KERNEY, Patrick
In NFL draft 4-17, 295C3

KERR, Sir John
Sierra Leone arms rpt issued 2-9, 99G2

KERR, Sheila
On Belgian Coke recall 6-11, 461E1

KERR, Steve
Traded to Spurs 1-21, 103G2
Spurs win NBA title 6-25, 482F1

KERREY, Bob (Robert) (U.S. senator from Neb., 1989- ; Democrat)
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111A2
Backs Medicare reform plan 3-15, panel disbands 3-16, 186G2
Votes for Medicare reform plan 3-25, 227A1
Backs Bradley 4-23, 650F1
Grills Summers on Soc Sec policy 6-17, 561C3
Backs GOP tax cuts 7-30, 557C3

KERRY, John F. (U.S. senator from Mass., 1985- ; Democrat)
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111E1; excerpts 110C3
Nixes '00 pres bid 2-26, 163B2

KERSEY, Jerome
Spurs win NBA title 6-25, 482F1

KESSEL, Kyle
Traded to Astros 12-23, 996B2

KESSLER, Dr. David A.
Hails Philip Morris smoking hazard admissn 10-13, 739F3

KETY, Seymour
Wins Lasker 9-26, 752B1

KEVORKIAN, Dr. Jack
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16A2
Convicted of murder 3-26, 229D1–B3
Sentenced 4-13, 264F1

KEWANGAN Bersatu
Govt takeover set 1-4, 45C1

KEY, Jimmy
Retires; stats 1-29, 123C2

KEYES, Alan (Lee)
With GOP hopefuls in NH 5-2, 386E2
7th in Iowa straw poll 8-14, 591A2
Facts on/positns 9-30, 707A2
In NH debates 10-22, 10-28, scores press 'racism' 10-28, 791B1, E1, F1, B2, E2
In NH/Ariz pres debates 11-21—12-6, 888A3, F3, 889E2
In Iowa debate 12-13, support polled 12-14, 912B1, C2

KEYES, Jocelyn Marcel
Facts on husband 9-30, 707B2

KEYS, William
Named Colt CEO 9-30, 743C3

KEYSTONE Communications LP
Simmons/Kim chrgd in Salt Lake City Olympics probe 8-3, 9-1, 660A2, C2–E2

KHACHATRYAN, Armen
Named Armenian parlt speaker 11-2, 800D3

KHALAF, Rima
At King Hussein funeral 2-8, 90D2

KHALIFA, Sheik Hamad bin Isa al- (Bahrain head of state, 1999-)
Becomes Bahrain emir 3-6, 426B2
Mohammed VI sworn Moroccan king 7-23, 543C1

KHALIFA, Sheik Isa bin Salman al- (1933-99) (Bahrain head of state, 1961-99)
Dies 3-6, 180C3

KHALIFE, Marcel
Blasphemy trial begins 12-1, cleared 12-15, 950D2

KHALIL, Sheik Abdul Raouf
BCCI damages set 6-24, 530E3

KHALIL, Samiha
Dies 2-26, 324G1

KHAMENEI, Hadi
Beaten 2-11, 275F1

KHAMENEI, Ayatollah Mohammed Ali (Iranian president, 1981-89; supreme religious leader, 1989-)
Brother beaten 2-11, 275F1
Moderates sweep local electns 2-26, 274G3
Press curbs spark unrest 7-8—7-13, urges restraint 7-12, 501F1, G1, E2
Hosts Austria's Klestil 9-21, 714C3
Reformist cleric (Nouri) tried 10-30—11-11, jailed 11-27, 879D2–G2
Scores closer US ties 11-3, 947G3

KHAN, Aga
Arrested 1-18, 44E2

KHAN, Anwar Saifullah
Arrested for corruptn 11-17, 845B2

KHAN, Bakhat Zameen
Vows no Kashmir retreat 7-21, 543E2

KHAN-Din, Ayub
East Is East opens in NYC 5-25, 699D3

KHANNA, Rahul
East Is East opens in NYC 5-25, 699D3

KHANNOUCHI, Khalid
Wins Chicago Marathon, sets world record 10-24, 828E2

KHARRAZI, Kamal
Visits Saudi Arabia 5-15—5-19, 425G2
On Jewish spying arrests 6-28, 516A2

KHATAMI, Hojatolislam Mohammed (Iranian president, 1997-)
Hails dissident deaths probe 1-6, names intell min 2-24, 275D1, G1
Australia min visit set 1-29, 84F3
Moderates sweep local electns 2-26, 274G3
Visits Italy/Vatican 3-9—3-11, French trip postponed 3-29, 360F3
OPEC output cuts set 3-23, 245B1
Visits Syria 5-14, Saudi Arabia 5-15—5-19, 425E2
Press curbs spark unrest 7-8—7-13, scores 'riots' 7-13, 501C1, E1, A2
Sets 5-yr econ plan 9-15, 698F1
Hosts Austria's Klestil 9-20, 714C3
Clinton seeks '96 Saudi bombing aid 9-29, denied 10-6, 739E3
Visits France 10-27—10-29, sees Chirac 10-27, 801B1, G1
Assassinatn plot suspects arrested 11-26, 947F3
Scores reformist cleric (Nouri) sentnc 11-28, 879A3–B3
Conservatives set alliance 12-26, 986B3

KHATIB, Youcef El-
Exits Algerian pres race 4-14, Bouteflika elected 4-15, 292C3

KHIEU Samphan
Hun Sen mulls trial 1-1, 9D3, 10E1
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15A2
Ta Mok captured 3-6, 174F2
Duch detained 5-9, 352D2

KHMER Rouge—*See CAMBODIA*

KHODORKOVSKY, Mikhail
On Russian money laundering 9-20, 708F2

KHOKHAR, Nawaz
Arrested for corruptn 11-17, 845B2

KHORDAD (Iranian newspaper)
Closed/publisher (Nouri) jailed 11-27, 879G2
Reopens under new name (*Fatth*) 12-11, 947C3

KHOU-TV (Houston, Tex.)
Yugo's Milosevic interviewed 4-19, 281D3

KHRISTENKO, Viktor B.
Named Russian 1st dep premr 5-31, 404B1
Retains Russian cabt post 8-19, 632G1

KHUNG Chang Kang
Arrested/chrgd 1-31, 98G1

KIA Group
'98 car sales slip 1-4, 45G3

KIARELDEEN, Hany
Secret terrorism evidnc use barred/release ordrd 10-20, 782E3–G3

KIDD, Jason
NBA assists ldr 5-5, 355A2, G3

KIDD, Nerine
Drowns 8-9, 604B3

KIDMAN, Nicole
Eyes Wide Shut on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572C2

KIDNAPPING—*See under CRIME*

KIEFER, Nicolas
Wins Japan Open 4-18, 427G2
Loses ATP World Champ semi 11-27, 905A3

KIENER, Joe
Named TV Guide Inc chrmn/CEO 6-10, 690B1

KIESSLING, Laura L.
Wins MacArthur 6-22, 483C3

KIEWIT Sons Inc., Peter
Berkshire Hathaway/MidAmer buy set 10-25, 938B1

KIKHIA, Mansour (d. 1994)
Egypt '93 abductn damages ordrd 2-22, 465D2

KILANDER, Robert
Conspiracy chrgs dismissed 5-13, 509C1

KILEY, Richard Paul (1922-99)
Dies 3-5, 280A3

KILIMANJARO International Airport (Tanzania)
Charter plane crash kills 12 9-1, 733G1

KILLANIN, Lord Michael John (Michael Morris) (1914-99)
Dies 4-25, 340E2

KILLICK, John
Jail break 3-27, recaptured 5-9, 372E1

KILLING Rage (book)
Collins found slain 1-27, 83B2

KILLY, Jean-Claude
Kjus wins 5 World Champ medals 2-2—2-14, 155B3

KILMER, Val
At First Sight on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88D2

KILNER, Kevin
Dinner With Friends opens in NYC 11-4, 998E2

KIM, John (Kim Jung Hoon)
Chrgd in Salt Lake City Olympics probe 9-1, files civil suit 9-2, 660G1–F2

KIMBERLY Home Health Care (of Olsten)
Medicare fraud setlmt set 3-30, 251D1

KIM Dae Jung (South Korean president, 1998-)
Longest-serving pol prisoner/others freed 2-25, 139B1
Hosts Japan's Obuchi 3-20, 212E1
Warns cos on reform 4-14, 315A3
Hosts UK queen 4-19, 316A1
Calls for Korean Air reform 4-20, 673B2
Reshuffles cabt 5-24—5-25, 391D3
Visits Russia/Mongolia 5-27—6-1, sees Yeltsin 5-28, 586D3
Visits US 7-2—7-4, sees Clinton 7-2, 503G1
Parlt system switch delayed 7-21, 586B2, C2
Grants amnesty 8-13, 619D2
Conglomerate finance curbs set 8-25, 697D2

KIM Gye Gwan
On US A-talks 1-24, 67F3
Sees US envoy 6-23—6-24, 503C2
N Korea missile test freeze OKd 9-12, 696A3

KIM Hyun Chul
Sentncd/fined 6-23, 586G2
Granted amnesty 8-13, 619D2

KIM Hyung Byuk
Insider trading chrgs urged 4-21, 315F3

KIMIGAYO (Japanese national anthem)
Made official 7-22, 585D1

KIM Il Chol
Visits China 6-3—6-7, 425B2

KIM Il Sung (Kim Song Ju) (1912-94) (North Korean head of state, 1948-94)
Sr ofcls visit China 6-3—6-7, 425B2

KIM In Ho
Cleared of negligence 8-20, 619C2

KIM Jong Il (North Korean head of state, 1997-)
US envoy Perry visits 5-25—5-28, 408B1, E1

KIM Jong Pil
Parlt system switch delayed 7-21, 586C2

KIM Jung Hoon—*See KIM, John*

KIM Kyong Pil
Defection rptd 1-20, 54G1

KIMMELMAN, Gene
Blasts AT&T/MediaOne bid 4-22, 305A2
On new TV statn ownership rules 8-6, 650G3

KIM Un Yong
IOC probe rptd 1-24, 70E2
Salt Lake ethics rpt issued 2-9, 122F1
Warned by IOC 3-17, 213F1
Son chrgd in Salt Lake City Olympics probe 9-1, 660C2, E2

KIM Woo Chong
Offers Daewoo resignatn 11-1, 992C2–D2

KIM Yong Nam
Perry mtg rptd 5-29, 408D1
Visits China 6-3—6-7, 425B2

KIM Yong Sun
Sees Roger Clinton 12-4, 908A2

KIM Young Sam (South Korean president, 1993-98)
Son sentncd/fined 6-23, 586G2
Son granted amnesty 8-13, 619D2
Ex-finance min/econ aide cleared 8-20, 619C2

KINANE, Michael
Montjeu wins Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe 10-3, 951C3

KING, Billie Jean
Backs WTA pay equity request 6-21, 499E1
US wins Fed Cup 9-19, 699F1

KING, Carole
Hill wins 5 Grammys 2-24, 140G1

KING, Coretta Scott
Clinton offers FALN clemency 8-11, 625E1
Husband's slaying ruled conspiracy 12-8, 920C3

KING, Daniel
Arrested for spying 10-28, chrgd 11-5, 914G1

KING, Judge James Lawrence
Cuba cuts phone svc 2-25, 176C2
Sets Cuba co paymts/'96 pilots death damages 3-18, 234C3
Orders SabreTech finances probe 12-6, 916A2

KING, John William
Convicted 2-23, sentncd to death 2-25, 129C3
Brewer convctd 9-20, sentncd 9-23, 686F1–G1
Berry convctd/sentncd 11-18, 862E2

KING, Lamar
In NFL draft 4-17, 295B3

KING Jr., Rev. Martin Luther (1929-68)
NH holiday bill passed 5-25, signed 6-7 6-7, 700G2
Clinton offers FALN clemency 8-11, 625E1
Library of Cong sets papers buy 10-29, 807E2
Library of Cong papers buy passes Sen 10-29, 860A2
Slaying ruled conspiracy 12-8, 920B3

KING, Michael
On CBS/King World buy 4-1, 266A2

KING Jr., Patrick
Conspiracy chrgs dismissed 5-13, 509C1

KING, Roger
On CBS/King World buy 4-1, 266A2

KING, Stephen
- Clinton legal fund donatn rptd 2-24, 162B1
- *Girl Who Loved Tom Gordon* on best-seller list 5-3, 340A1; 5-31, 412A1
- Injured in auto accident 6-19, 483G3
- *Bag of Bones* on best-seller list 6-28, 484C1
- Accident driver indicted 9-30, 999D3
- *Hearts in Atlantis* on best-seller list 10-4, 736A1
- *Green Mile* on best-seller list 11-29, 884C1; 12-20, 1000B1

KINGA, Queen (Poland) (13th century)
- Sainthood conferred 6-16, 495D3

KING and I, The (play/film)
- Animated version on top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240D2
- Thai bans *Anna and the King* 12-29, 993A2

KINGDOME (Seattle, Wash.)
- Last game played 6-27, 519A3

KINGFISHER PLC
- Asda buy set 4-16, 291E2
- Wal-Mart tops Asda bid, bd backs sale 6-14, 458A3

KING Hedley II (play)
- Opens in Pittsburgh 12-15, 998A3

KINGSOLVER, Barbara
- *Poisonwood Bible* on best-seller list 2-1, 88B1; 3-1, 156A1

KINGSTON, John
- Expelled from 1 Natn 2-23, 173C3

KINGSTON Penitentiary (Ontario, Canada)
- Conn escapes 5-6—5-7, kills self 5-20, 406A1

KING World Productions Inc.
- CBS sets buy 4-1, 266F1

KINKEL, Kipland P.
- '97-99 schl shootings listed 4-20, 286F2
- Pleads guilty 9-24, sentncd 11-10, 874C3–E3

KINNEAR, Greg
- *You've Got Mail* on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88D2

KINNOCK, Neil
- Renamed EU reform comr 7-9, 511C1, E1
- Clements IDd as Sovt spy 9-11—9-19, 692F3

KIPLING, Rudyard (1865-1936)
- *Captains Courageous* revival opens in NYC 2-16, 411C1

KIRBY, Bill
- Sets 800-m freestyle relay mark 8-25, 637G1

KIRIBATI, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH*

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
- **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 218C2; 7-2, 642C2

KIRILENKO, Andrei
- In NBA draft 6-30, 499B3

KIRIYENKO, Sergei N. (Russian premier, 1998)
- **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 14E2
- Parlt electn results 12-21, 942A2
- Yeltsin resigns 12-31, 954A3

KIRK, Keith Byron
- *Civil War* opens in NYC 4-22, 411C1

KIRKINGBURG, Hallie
- Disabilities Act cases accepted by Sup Ct 1-8, 115C2
- Disabilities Act scope narrowed by Sup Ct 6-22, 452E1, D3

KIRKLAND, (Joseph) Lane (1922-99)
- Dies 8-14, 620E3

KIRKLAND & Ellis
- Starr quits as indep counsel 10-18, 758F3

KIRWAN, Sir (Archibald) Laurence Patrick (1907-99)
- Dies 4-16, 340F2

KISER, Judge Jackson L.
- OKs VMI female admissn compliance 1-15, 200C2

KISSEL Belfer, Katy
- Acquitted in 'laundering' scheme 6-10, 478F3

KISSINGER, Henry Alfred
- *Nixon's Nixon* opens in Silver Spring 4-5, 411E2
- Harrisburg 7's Ahmad dies 5-11, 392D3
- IOC OKs sweeping reforms 12-11—12-12, 950D3

KISS Me (recording)
- On best-seller list 3-27, 240D1; 5-1, 340D1; 5-29, 412D1

KISS Me, Kate (play)
- Revival opens in NYC 11-18, 998A3

KITZHABER, John (Ore. governor, 1995- ; Democrat)
- Seeks oil spill bond posting 3-12, 206B3
- MD-assisted suicide ban passes House 10-27, 779C1

KIWI International Airlines
- Bankruptcy filed 3-23; FAA grounds 3-24, penalty eased 4-16, 308A3

KIZIM, Col. Leonid D.
- *Mir* key events listed 8-27, 622E1

KJUS, Lasse
- Wins 5 World Champ medals, sets mark 2-2—2-14, 155G2
- Clinches World Cup title 3-14, 318A3

KLA (Kosovo Liberation Army)—*See YUGOSLAVIA*

KLAIN, Ron
- Quits as Gore chief of staff, joins O'Melveny firm 8-2, 721B3–C3

KLAUS, Vaclav (Czech premier, 1992-97)
- Protesters urge removal 12-3, 896A1–C1

KLEBANOV, Ilya Isifovich
- On India/Russia defns pact 11-5, 879F1

KLEBOLD, Dylan (d. 1999)
- Kills 13/self 4-20, 286C1–287C1
- Attack timing updated 4-26; girlfriend admits aid 4-27—4-29, gun provider suspect arrested 5-3, 325A3–327C1
- Gun provider arrested 6-17; parents set suit 10-15, student chrgd in plot 10-19, 819A3–B3, E3–F3

KLEBOLD, Susan
- Sets Colo HS shooting suit 10-15, 819B3

KLEBOLD, Thomas
- Sets Colo HS shooting suit 10-15, 819B3

KLEIBER, Guenther
- Appeal nixed 11-8, 839C3

KLEIN, Calvin
- Drops underwear ad campaign 2-17, 180A2

KLEIN, Chris
- *American Pie* on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572C2

KLEIN, Joel I.
- On vitamin price-fixing cartel 5-20, 489E3
- On Microsoft antitrust case 11-7, 809F1–G1

KLEIN, Ralph
- Addresses conservatives conv 2-19, 134B2

KLEINERT, Kutz and Associates Hand Care Center
- Hand transplanted 1-25, 58B3

KLEITMAN, Nathaniel (1895-1999)
- Dies 8-13, 638G3

KLESKO, Ryan
- Braves lose World Series 10-27, 787C3, 788E1
- Traded to Padres 12-22, 996G1

KLESTIL, Thomas (Austrian president, 1992-)
- Visits Iran 9-20—9-21, 714C3
- Natl electn held 10-3, Klima coalitn quits 10-5, 729E1

KLIM, Michael
- Sets 800-m freestyle relay mark 8-25, 637G1

KLIMA, Viktor (Austrian chancellor, 1997-)
- Eur Parlt electns held 6-13, 440E1
- Freedom Party 2d in natl electn 10-3, coalitn quits 10-5, 728D3, 729E1
- Israel warns over rightists 10-6, reassures Barak 10-9; final electn tally issued 10-12, 764B1, E1, G1

KLINE, Kevin
- *Midsummer Night's Dream* on top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412D2
- *Wild Wild West* on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572D2

KLING, Michael
- Dies in Learjet crash 10-25, 782C3

KLINGENSTEIN, Frederick
- Gives Mt Sinai med schl $75 mln 12-1, 999F2

KLINGENSTEIN, Sharon
- Gives Mt Sinai med schl $75 mln 12-1, 999F2

KLINGHOFFER, Leon (1916-85)
- Israel nixes Abu Abbas trial 10-12, 756B2

KLINK, Ron (U.S. representative from Pa., 1993- ; Democrat)
- Nixes reelectn, sets Sen bid 3-25, 958D3

KLM Royal Dutch Airlines
- Alitalia alliance set 7-30, 599D1
- BA/Amer Air alliance limited 7-30, 669E2

KLUCH, Robert
- Sentncd for hate crime 11-16, 899F2

KLUGE, John Werner
- On '99 world's richest list 7-5, 468B2

KMART Corp.
- '98 sales/profits 3-3, 204D1
- Yahoo free Internet svc venture set 12-15, 937E1

KNIEVEL, Evel
- Gets liver transplant 1-28, 72D2
- Son sets motorcycle-jump mark 5-20, 411G3

KNIEVEL, Robbie
- Sets motorcycle-jump mark 5-20, 411G3

KNIGHT, Michael
- Regrets Sydney Olympics ticket fraud 10-29, 951F1, B2

KNIGHT, Peter S.
- Indep counsel probe nixed 1-14, 163C1

KNIGHT, Phillip
- Bowerman dies 12-25, 999E3

KNIGHT, Thomas (attorney)
- Acquitted of conspiracy 6-4, 509B1

KNIGHT, Thomas (prisoner)—*See MUHAMMAD, Askari*

KNIGHT, Travis
- Traded to Lakers 1-21, 103C3

KNIGHTON, Nan
- *Saturday Night Fever* opens in NYC 10-21, 998D3

KNIGHT v. Florida
- Refused by Sup Ct 11-8, 834B3

KNOBLAUCH, Chuck
- Cone pitches perfect game 7-18, 538B3
- Among AL runs ldrs 10-4, 734F2
- Yankees win pennant 10-18, 769E1, G1, C2
- Yankees win World Series 10-27, 787A3, F3, 788C1

KNOWLEDGEWARE Inc.
- Tarkenton acctg fraud chrgd 9-28, 836A3–B3

KNOWLES, Tony (Alaska governor, 1994- ; Democrat)
- Tax fund measure nixed 9-14, 795C1
- Wolf kill OKd 9-25, 837E2

KNOWLTON, Sarah
- *La Terrasse* opens in NYC 6-8, 700A1

KNUSSMAN, Kevin
- Wins parental leave suit 2-2, 269F2

KNUTH, Jeff
- Expelled from 1 Natn 2-23, 173C3

KOA Fire & Marine Insurance Co.
- Mitsui/Nippon merger set 10-18, 824A3

KOBY, Tom
- Ramsey probe cop files defamatn suit 3-18, 763A1

KOCH, Billy
- Among AL saves ldrs 10-4, 734G2

KOCH, Craig
- Named Hertz CEO 10-12, 963E3

KOCH, Edward I.
- Has heart attack 7-1, exits hosp 7-10, 539F3

KOCH, Ted
- *Death of a Salesman* revival opens in NYC 2-10, 411E1

KOCHARYAN, Robert (Armenian president, 1998-)
- Parlt gunmen slay Sarkisyan/7 others 10-27, 783C1
- Names Aram Sarkisyan premr 11-3, 800C3

KOCI, Petro
- Dismissed as interior min 5-20, 405C1

KOCZUK, Eugeniusz
- Convctd for caviar smuggling 12-3, 940D1–E1

KODAK—*See EASTMAN Kodak*

KOEGEL, Debbie
- 3d in US champ 2-12, 123A3

KOEHLER, Horst
- Sets Russian loan curbs 4-19, 351F1

KOEPP, David
- *Stir of Echoes* on top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736D2

KOFUKU Bank
- Declared insolvent 5-23, 617D2

KOH, Harold
- Holds China rights talks 1-11—1-12, 65E2

KOHL, Helmut (German chancellor, 1982-98)
- **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 14C2
- Gets US Medal of Freedom 4-22, marks NATO 50th anniv 4-23—4-25, 301C2
- Eur Parlt electns held 6-13, 439B3
- Addresses parlt 7-1, 612E1
- Ger backs austerity plan 8-25, 692A1
- Marks Berlin Wall fall anniv 11-9, 839F1, E2
- Admits fund violatns 11-30—12-16, formal probe launched 12-29, 976G3–977B1

KOHL, Herbert H. (U.S. senator from Wis., 1989- ; Democrat)
- **Votes vs Clinton impeachmt** 2-12, 111E2
- Omnibus '00 bill clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 852C1–D1

KOHLBERG Kravis Roberts & Co. (KKR)
- GEC sets Reltec buy 3-1, 166A1
- Gannett sets Newsquest buy 6-24, 874A1
- Lomonosov stakes forfeit ordrd 10-10, 840E1

KOHN, Walter
- **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 16F2

KOIKE, Ryuichi
- Nomura fined, ex-execs sentncd 1-20, 67E1
- Sentenced 4-21, 315D2*

KOIRALA, Girija Prasad (Nepalese premier, 1991-94/98)
- Bhattarai succeeds 5-31, 426A1

KOITA, Mariatou
- Genital mutilator convctd/sentncd 2-16, 170B2

KOK, Wim (Willem) (Dutch premier, 1994-)
- Israeli plane '92 crash rpt issued 4-22, 311F1
- Cabt resigns 5-19, 369D3
- Retracts resignatn 6-8, 496E2
- Eur Parlt electns held 6-10, 440A3

KOK Leong Liew
- New trial ordrd 9-16, 982B3

KOKUMIN Bank
- Declared insolvent 4-11, 616C2

KOKUSAI Denshin Denwa Co. Ltd.
- IDO/DDI merger set 12-16, 987G3

KOLB, Charles
- On CED membership 10-4, 758F2

KOLLER, Arnold (Swiss president, 1990/97)
- Sets cabt resignatn 1-14, 496G1

KOLSTAD, Carole
- Sex-bias punitive damages rules clarified by Sup Ct 6-22, 475E3, 476F1

KOLSTAD v. American Dental Association
- Sex-bias punitive damages rules clarified by Sup Ct 6-22, 475D3

KOMEN, Daniel
- Haile Gebrselassie breaks 5000-m indoor mark 2-14, 318D2

KOMONCHAK, Rev. Joseph
- Hails Lutherans/RC doctrinal accord 10-31, 812A2

KOMURA, Masahiko
- Warns N Korea on missile test 7-27, 559D3–E3
- Hosts S Korea's Hong 8-23, 673B3

KONA (Hawaii) International Airport
- Mauna Loa tour plane crash kills 10 9-25, 921F1

KONDILE, Sizwe (d. 1981)
- Slayers granted amnesty 2-23, 825C3

KONO, Yohei
- Named Japan forgn min 10-5, 750E1
- Scores US Sen CTBT ratificatn nix 10-14, 738A1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

KOO Chen-fu
- Confirms China 'state-to-state' policy 7-30, 586E3–587A1

KOOL Moe Dee
- 'Wild Wild West' on best-seller list 7-31, 572D1*

KOONS, Jeff
- Christie's auctn sets price record 5-19, 520G2
- *Pink Panther* sale sets record 11-16, 907B2, C2

KOONTZ, Dean
- *Seize the Night* on best-seller list 12-20, 1000C1

KOOP, Dr. C. Everett
- Website ethics scored 9-5, 669E3

KOPIT, Arthur
- *Y2K* opens in NYC 12-7, 999A1

KOPP, James
- On FBI 'most wanted' list 6-7, 491F1
- Indicted for murder 6-24, 491D1

KOPPEL, Ted
- Moderates Gore/Bradley debate 12-17, 934F2

KORAN, The (book)
- Bangladesh's Nasreen returns to exile 1-27, 100D3
- Leb singer cleared of blasphemy 12-15, 950D2

KORDA, Petr
- Steroid suspensn barred 1-29, ITF sets appeal 2-3, 87A2
- Earnings forfeit ordrd 8-31, 674F2

KOREA, Democratic People's Republic of (North Korea)—*See NORTH Korea*

KOREA, Republic of (South Korea)—*See SOUTH Korea*

KOREA Electric Power Corp.
- Wolsung A-plant leak rptd 10-5, 787E1

KOREA First Bank
- Newbridge sale deadlines pass 5-2, 5-12, 408C3
- HSBC/Seoulbank buy fails 8-31, 673A2
- Newbridge stake buy set 9-17, 826B2

KOREA Life Insurance
- Corruptn probe launched, chair arrested/sentncd 3-23—7-31; Panacom bid nixed 8-5, declared 'nonviable' 8-6—9-14, 673B1, E1

KOREAN Air (formerly Korean Air Lines)
- Corp culture scored 4-8, mgt shuffled 4-22, 673B2, E2
- Tax probe launched 10-5, Cho indicted 11-26, 992A2
- '97 Guam crash pilot error ruled, new intl flights barred 11-3, 992B2

KOREAN War (1950-53)
- 4-way peace talks resume 1-19—1-22, 54E1
- 4-way peace talks held 4-24—4-27, 343F2
- N-S naval confrontations/ship sunk 6-8—6-15, 432D2
- N/S Korea talks held 6-22, 471D3; 6-26, 7-1, 503F1
- 4-way peace talks held 8-5—8-9, 662D3
- S Korea/China defns mins meet 8-23—8-25, 673A3
- US vets massacre admissn rptd 9-29, probes set 9-30, 720D1, D2, F2

KOREA Telecom
- Stake sold 5-25, 586D2

KORESH, David (Vernon Howell) (d.1993)
- FBI admits '93 siege/pyrotechnic tear gas use 8-25, 623B2

KORMENDY, John
- Rpts dwarf galaxies' dark matter 1-6, 48B2

KORNBERG, Marvyn
- Volpe pleads guilty in Louima case 5-25, 387F2
- Volpe alleges false convctn in Louima case 6-8, 438C1

KORNUKOV, Gen. Anatoly
- On Russian Iceland/Norway flyby 6-26, 485A2

KOROL, Aleksei
- Ind wins soccer title 12-12, 951E3

KOROMAH, Col. Johnny Paul (Sierra Leone president, 1997-98)
- UK arms rpt issued 2-9, 99A3
- Sees Albright 10-18, 774F2

KORORIA, Shem
- 3d in NYC Marathon 11-7, 828F1

KORTYEK, Alfred
- Suspended 3-28, 256A3

KOSECKI, Roman
- West wins All-Star Game 7-17, 588B2

KOSHMAN, Nikolai
- Estimates Grozny civiln populatn 12-6, 897D2
- Warns on Grozny civilians exit 12-24, 979A2

KOSKOVICH, Thomas J.
- Convctd 4-23, sentncd to death 5-7, 388C1
- Executn deadline nixed 6-17, 509E1

KOSOVO—*See YUGOSLAVIA*

KOSOVO Liberation Army (KLA)—*See YUGOSLAVIA*

KOTANYAN, Mikhail
- Slain 10-27, 783E1

KOTSAY, Mark
- Among NL 3B ldrs 10-4, 734E3

KOUCHNER, Bernard
- Named UN Kosovo missn head 7-2, 485B2
- Sets KLA police force 7-9, 541C3
- Arrives in Kosovo, stresses 'law & order' 7-15, 522A1
- On Serb farmers attack 7-24, 541E1
- Gillot named French health min 7-28, 630F3
- On Kosovo Serb enclaves 8-25, 672C1
- On Kosovo indep 9-3, 672F1
- Signs Kosovo power share deal 12-15, 980B3

KOUFAX, Sandy
- Named to MLB All-Century Team 10-24, 788G1

KOURI, Yamil
- Convctd of theft 6-14, 493E3

KOURNIKOVA, Anna
- Wins Australian Open doubles 1-29, 87G1
- Loses French Open doubles final 6-6, 427C2
- Loses Wimbledon mixed doubles 7-5, 498E3
- Misses Fed Cup final 9-18—9-19, 699G1

KOVAC, Michal (Slovak president, 1993-98)
- Schuster elected successor 5-29, 423F1

KOVAC, Radomir
- Arrested for war crimes 8-2, pleads not guilty 8-4, 566D3

KOZINSKI, Judge Alex
- Financl conflicts in rulings rptd 9-13, 917B2

KOZLOWSKI, L. Dennis
- '98 compensatn rptd 4-19, 387B1

KOZMINSKI, Robert
- Admits Manitoba '95 vote rigging role 2-9, 695B1

KPMG Peat Marwick International
- Loewen bankruptcy filed 6-1, 568B2
- Rite Aid names Miller chrmn 12-5, 963E2

KPN Group (Royal PTT Nederland NV)
- TNT insider trader convctd 8-11, 655A3

KQED-TV (San Francisco, Calif.)
- Pol list-swapping rptd 7-20, 607B3

KRAATZ, Victor
- 3d in world champs 3-26, 256G2

KRAFT, Greg
- 2d in Doral-Ryder Open 3-7, 279B1

KRAFT, Robert
- Sets Patriots move deal 2-11, obstacle rptd 3-17, 255F3
- Nixes Patriots Conn move 4-30, 337F2
- New Patriots stadium OKd 5-18, 409F3

KRAJCIK, Richard
- Testifies at Lee bail hearing 12-28, 962A2

KRAJICEK, Richard
- Wins Lipton Champ 3-27, 279E1, G1

KRAMER, David
- *Kat and the Kings* opens in NYC 8-19, 699G3

KRAMER, Erik
- Cut by Bears 7-20, 675A2

KRAMER, Robert (pharmaceutical executive)
- Rpts cancer drug woes 2-10, 96F3

KRAMER, Thomas
- FEC fines Glicken 1-21, 202G2

KRANIDIOTIS, Yannos
- Killed in plane plunge 9-14, 693D1

KRAPEK, Karl J.
- Named United Tech pres/COO 4-30, 348D1

KRASHENINIKOV, Pavel
- Replaced as Russian justice min 8-19, 632A2

KRASOVSKY, Anatoli
- Disappears 9-16, 864E1

KRAUS, Alfredo (1927-99)
- Dies 9-10, 676C3

KRAUSE, Bishop Christian
- Signs Lutherans/RC doctrinal accord 10-31, 812D1

KRAUSHAAR, Karen
- On Cuban refugee boy interview delay 12-22, 957D3

KRAVITZ, Lenny
- Wins Grammy 2-24, 140C2

KRAYZELBURG, Lenny
- Sets 50-m/100-m/200-m backstroke marks 8-24—8-28, 637A2

KRENZ, Egon (East German head of state, 1989)
- Appeal nixed 11-8, 839A3–C3
- Berlin Wall fall anniv marked 11-9, 839G2

KRIEGLER, Judge Johann C.
- Quits electns comm 1-26, 68D3

KRISTALLNACHT—*See NAZIS*

KRISTOL, William
- 'This Week' contract renewal nixed 12-23, 999B2

KRISTOPANS, Vilis (Latvian premier, 1998-99)
- Quits 7-5, 551C2

KRIVCHUN, Nikita
- Stabs Russian rabbi 7-13, 533G3

KROG, Jason
- Wins Hobey Baker Award 4-2, NH loses NCAA final 4-3, 279G2

KROGER Co.
- Miller named Rite Aid chrmn 12-5, 963F2

KROLL Associates
- Idris/bin Laden link unconfrmd 2-8, 471B2

KRON, Lisa
- *2.5 Minute Ride* opens in NYC 3-28, 411A3

KRONE, Julie
- Sets retiremt; stats 4-8, 339E3

KRONENBERG, Duangnet (Georgie)
- 11 chrgs dismissed 1-1, 202A3

KRSTAJIC, Marija
- Ousts ICN mgt 2-6, 118D3

KRSTIC, Gen. Radislav
- Pleads not guilty for war crimes 11-25, 975C3

KRUMNOW, Juergen
- Deutsche Bank tax evasn probe launched 6-16, 462B1

KRUNG Thai Bank
- Probe launched 8-17, execs fired 8-25, 993C1

KRUPP GmbH, Fried.
- WWII slave-labor compensatn fund set 2-16, 126A3

KRYLOVA, Angelika
- Wins world champs 3-26, 256F2

KRYSIAK, Bruce
- Quits 3-26, 231B1

KRZYZEWSKI, Mike
- Named Naismith top coach 3-28, Duke loses NCAA final 3-29, 237C1, 239C1

KUBILIUS, Andrius (Lithuanian premier, 1999-)
- Confrmd premr 11-3, names finance/econ mins 11-4, 821B3

KUBOTA, Hiroshi
- Arrested 7-23, indicted 8-13, 616D3

KUBRICK, Stanley (1928-99)
- Dies 3-7, 180D3
- *Eyes Wide Shut* on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572C2

KUCAN, Milan (Slovene president, 1990-)
- Hosts Pope 9-19, 693E2

KUCHMA, Leonid (Ukrainian premier, 1992-93; president, 1994-)
- Hosts Canada's Chretien 1-27, 101B2
- Reelected 11-14, 840D2
- Yushchenko named premr 12-14, 945E2

KUCUK, Omar
- Rpts tomato nutrient cancer benefit 4-12, 331E1

KUDRYAVTSEV, Svetlana
- Fired for Bank of NY/Russian money laundering chrgs 9-2, 708C3
- Arrested/pleads not guilty 11-30, 966B3–C3

KUEHNE, Kelli
- 3d in US Women's Open 6-6, 500A2

KUERTEN, Gustavo
- Wins Italian Open 5-16, 427E2

KU Klux Klan (KKK)
- Duke loses La House bid 5-1, 364B3
- '66 Miss slaying suspect (Noble) mistrial declared 6-15, 652C3
- Va ldr (Black) convctd of cross burning 6-23, 491E2
- NYC rally held 10-23, 781G1
- Foster reelected La gov 10-23, 794A1

KULAIB, Ahmed al-
- Parlt probe rptd 5-4, 465C3

KULKARNI, Shrinivas
- Analyzes gamma ray burst 4-1, 280E1

KULUNDZIJA, Dragan
- Arrested for war crimes 6-7, 479C3

KUMAR, Nitish
- Quits as Indian RR min 8-3, 569E3

KUMAR, Sanjay
- Computer Assocs stock return ordrd 11-8, 963B2

KUMARATUNGA, Chandrika Bandaranaike (Sri Lankan prime minister, 1994; president, 1994-)
- Sets electns 10-20, 904G2–A3
- Hurt in rally bombing 12-18; reelected 12-21, vows terrorist fight 12-22, 949A1, D1, A2

KUMBLE, Roger
- *Cruel Intentions* on top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240C2

KUMHO Tire Co. Ltd.
- Expert testimony exclusn upheld by Sup Ct 3-23, 201B1

KUMHO Tire Co. Ltd. et al. v. Carmichael et al. (1999)
- Expert testimony exclusn upheld by Sup Ct 3-23, 201B1

KUMIN, Judith
- On Afghan refugee flight 8-6, 583F1

KUMNOVA, Mazllom
- On KLA govt role 6-18, 446A2

KUNDUN (film)
- China OKs *Mulan* release 2-6, 210A1

KUPOLATI, Gen. Rufus (ret.)
- UN Rwanda '94 genocide rpt issued 12-16, 931E3

KURDS
- Ocalan exits Italy 1-16, Turkey scores 1-17, 62C2
- US/Iraq oppositn aid nixed 1-19, 53E3
- **Ocalan seized**/flown to Turkey 2-15; violnc erupts 2-16, Israelis kill 3 protesters 2-17, 112D3, 113D1, C2*, G2
- Turkish/Iraqi raids rptd 2-15—2-18, 113C3
- Turkey conflict continues 2-19—3-3; US Ocalan capture aid rptd 2-19, Greece scored 2-21—2-22, 152B3, D3, E3
- Ocalan treason chrgd 2-23, atty detentns rptd 2-26—2-28, 152B2, G2
- Turkey seeks Hadep electns bar 2-25, Israeli consulate protester death rptd 2-28, 152F3
- US scores Turkey abuses 2-26, 144F2
- Greece sets Ocalan aid suspects prosecutn 3-11, 271B1
- Istanbul store bomb kills 13 3-13, tourists warned 3-15, 191C3
- Turkish electns held 4-18, 291C3
- UK revokes Kurdish TV statn license 4-23, 404E3
- Sakik bros sentncd to death 5-20, 404D3
- Turkish ruling coalitn deal signed 5-28, 405B1
- **Ocalan trial opens**, calls for peace 5-31; PKK backs 6-2, 404D2, B3
- Turkey sentncs Birdal for subversn 6-3, 470A2
- Turkish clashes kill 20+ 6-6, 470C2
- **Ocalan convctd/sentncd to death** 6-29, 469D2–470G1
- Turkish bombings kill 2 7-4—7-11, 552A2
- Hadep ldr (Bozlak) rptd freed 7-14, 552B2
- Ocalan urges Turkish struggle end 8-3, PKK backs 8-5, 582F1, C2
- PKK sets early Turkey exit 8-25, 655C2
- Turkey frees Birdal 9-25, 822C1
- Turkey launches Iraq/PKK attack 9-27, rebels surrender rptd 10-2, 822A1
- Turkey arrests 8 rebels 10-5, 980G1
- Clinton visits Turkey 11-15—11-19, 863A3
- Turkey OKs TV broadcasts 12-14, Ocalan death sentnc upheld 12-30, 976D2

KURKE, Leslie V.
- Wins MacArthur 6-22, 483C3

KURNIAWAN, Hendri
- Trial opens 11-16, 986B2

KURODA, Haruhiko
- Named Japan vice finance min 7-9, 516E2

KURT, Murat
- Charged in Saudi diplomat slaying 6-1, 981E3

KURTZ, Swoosie
- *Mineola Twins* opens in NYC 2-18, 411D2

KURZAWA, Dennis
- Acquitted of conspiracy 6-4, 509B1

KUSHNER, Tony
- *Home Body/Kabul* opens in London 7-16, 699F3

KUSLJIC, Djurdadj
- Sentenced for war crimes 12-15, 975B3

KUWAIT, State of—*See also ARAB League; OPEC; WTO*

Arab Relations
- Iraq backs claims reassertn 1-9, warns 2-14, 284E2–G2
- Jordan's Abdullah on Iraq 2-4, 137F2
- King Hussein dies 2-7, 90F2, A3, 91B3
- Jordan ties resumed 3-3, 194C2
- Iraq oil sales extended 5-21, 381F1
- Jordan's Abdullah visits 9-6—9-7, 659F2

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
- **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 218E2
- Parlt dissolved, new electns set 5-4, 465C3
- **'99 govt ldrs** listed 7-2, 642D2
- Parlt electns held 7-3, 516G2
- Women's pol rights nixed 11-23, 11-30, 905A1

KVAERNER SA
- Reorgn set 4-13, 370D3

KWAN, Jenny
- Named BC women's equality min 7-22, 553F2

KWAN, Michelle
- Wins US champ 2-13, 123D2
- 2d in world champs 3-27, 256C2–D2

KWASNIEWSKI, Aleksander (Polish president, 1995-)
- Hosts Canada's Chretien 1-25, 101A2
- OKs Auschwitz cross removal 5-8, 405F1
- Vetoes personal tax cuts 11-28, finance min (Balcerowicz) nixes resignatn 11-30, 979A1

KWIK Kian Gie
- Named Indonesian econ min 10-26, 773B2–D2

KWINJEH, Grace
- Arrested 2-8, release rptd 2-10, 121E3

KWOK, Raymond
- On '99 world's richest list 7-5, 468C2

KWOK, Thomas
- On '99 world's richest list 7-5, 468C2

KWOK, Walter
- On '99 world's richest list 7-5, 468C2

KWON Yong Kkoo
- Found slain 2-3, 138G3

KYL, Jon (U.S. senator from Ariz., 1995- ; Republican)
- **Votes for Clinton impeachmt** 2-12, 111B1

KYLE, Judge Richard H.
- Miners' sex harassmt suit setld 1-4, 250B1

KYOBO Life Insurance Co. Ltd.
- Daewoo stake sale planned 4-19, 315C3

KYOTO Protocol (1997)
- Global warming summit held 10-25—11-5, EU/Japan/NZ vow ratificatn 11-4, 870E1, G1

KYPRIANOU, Spyros (Cypriot president, 1977-88)
- In Kosovo/US captives talks 4-8, 243F1
- Kosovo/US soldiers release nixed 4-9, 258C3

KYRGYZSTAN (Kyrgyz Republic)—*See also CIS; OSCE*

Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
- China border pact signed 8-26, 623B1

Crime & Civil Disorders
- Uzbeki militants seize/free hostages 8-23—10-24, defns min (Subanov) fired 8-24, 804B3

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
- **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 218E2; 7-2, 642D2
- Defns min (Subanov) fired 8-24, 804C3

KYUNGHEE University (South Korea)
- Human clone embryo claim doubted 1-28, 71C3

L

LAAR, Mart (Estonian premier, 1992-94/99-)
- Elections held 3-7, sworn 3-25, 232B1

La AURORA Airport (Guatemala City)
- Cuban jet crash kills 23 12-20, 985C2

LABASTIDA Ochoa, Francisco
- Sets pres bid 5-18, 375E1
- Carrasco gets interior post 5-21, 465A2
- In PRI pres debate 9-8, wins primary 11-7, 843D2, C3

LABELING—*See CONTAINERS*

LABONTE, Bobby
- 2d in Coca-Cola 600 5-30, 428A2
- 2d in Pennzoil 400 11-14, NASCAR title 11-21, 926G3
- Wins NAPA 500 11-21, 927B1

LABOR (non-U.S.)—*For specific events, see subject, country name or geographic region*
- UN warns on labor force 6-9, globalizatn 7-12, 544A2, D2
- ILO adopts child labor treaty 6-17, 543B3
- ILO child labor treaty OKd by US Sen 11-5, 815C1
- WTO mtg held amid protests 11-30—12-3, 885C1, F1–G1, C2, 886D1, C2

LABOR (U.S.)

Appointments & Resignations
- **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 16C1
- Teamsters NJ local gets reformer 3-19, 459D1
- **Hoffa sworn Teamsters pres** 3-22, 458D3
- Teamsters hire corruptn reform ldr (Stier) 7-30, 580F1
- LIUNA pres (Coia) sets retiremt 12-6, 964G3

Awards & Honors
- Gordon wins MacArthur 6-22, 483C3
- Dubrow gets Medal of Freedom 8-11, 620B2

Contract Negotiations & Settlements
- Amer Air pilots stage sickout 2-6—2-14; return ordrd 2-10, union/ofcls contempt found 2-13, 150B1, F1
- Saturn UAW local chngs ldrship 2-24, 165E3
- LA home aides unionized 2-25, 165C2
- Ohio univ talks exemptn backed by Sup Ct 3-22, 328G3
- Amer Air pilots union fined 4-15, pact nixed 8-18, 595E3
- Amer Air/flight attendants set pact 5-17, 596C1
- Teamsters/car-hauling cos pact set 6-2, 492E3
- Baseball accepts umpires' resignatns 7-14—7-29; suit filed 8-3, withdrawn 8-10, 587A3–588E1
- TWA machinists OK pact 7-22, 687E1
- Northwest flight attendants nix pact 8-26, 651D2
- Boeing averts machinists strike 9-1, 628F1
- 22 baseball umps OK deal/lose jobs 9-1, 733B2, 734B2
- Denver teachers accept merit pay 9-10, 686C3
- Amer Air flight attendants nix pact 9-19, 687D1
- US Air/mechanics pact set 9-21, OKd 10-26, 874G1
- UAW/Big 3 pacts OKd 9-27—10-26, 798E1–D3
- NYC transit workers strike averted 12-15, 917C2

Corruption & Ethics Issues
- Teamsters vp (Potter) electn voided 1-28, appeal rejctd 3-19, 458F3–G3
- Reno nixes Ickes indep counsel 1-29, 129F1
- Teamsters NJ local cleared of mob ties 2-25, 459A1
- LIUNA pres (Coia) fined 3-9, sets retiremt 12-6, 964G3
- Teamsters hire corruptn reform ldr 7-30, 580F1
- Teamster ex-ofcl (Hamilton) convctd 11-19, 964E3

Employment & Unemployment—*See also other subheads in this section*
- **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 16B1
- Jobless data described 1-1, 21B1
- Dec '98 jobless rate (4.3%) 1-8, 20B3, E3
- **'98 jobs created**, avg jobless rate 1-8, 20D3
- Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 32C1, 33G2, B3, 36B1
- Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 77B1, 79B1, 80F1
- '98-02 budget assumptns/projctns 2-1, 78B1
- Goodyear sets cuts 2-3, 166G1
- Jan '99 jobless rate (4.3%), Dec '98 revised 2-5, 96A1, E1
- Clinton antidrug plan released 2-8, 131C3
- Levi's/Philip Morris set cuts 2-22, 2-24, 165G2
- Feb '99 jobless rate (4.4%) 3-5, 163E2, A3
- Fleet/BankBoston cuts seen 3-15, 187B3
- BP Amoco/ARCO merger cuts seen 4-1, 248B2
- Mar '99 jobless rate (4.2%), Feb revised 4-2, 247C2, G2
- Mattel sets 3000 cuts 4-15, 347D3
- *Fortune* 500 rptd 4-26, 305A1
- Apr '99 jobless rate (4.3%) 5-7, 347A1, D1
- May '99 jobless rate (4.2%) 6-4, 417A3, D3
- Deutsche Bank/Bankers Trust cuts begin 6-4, 458G1
- Fed 'beige bk' assesses mkt 6-16, 456C1, E1
- BHP closes copper mines 6-25, 513B1
- Jun '99 jobless rate (4.3%), May revised 7-2, 488G2, C3
- Clinton visits SD Indian reservatn 7-7, 524F3
- Welfare reform status rptd 8-2—8-3, 709G1, B2, D2
- Jul '99 jobless rate (4.3%) 8-6, 608G2, B3
- Fed 'beige bk' assesses mkt 8-11, 626E3
- Aug '99 jobless rate (4.2%) 9-3, 650G1
- Fed 'beige bk' assesses mkt 9-22, 710C1
- Sep '99 jobless rate (4.2%) 10-8, 779A2, C2
- Fed 'beige bk' assesses mkt 11-3, 815E3
- Oct '99 jobless rate (4.1%) 11-7, 815D1, A2
- Employer tax breaks extensn clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 857F1–G1
- Nov '99 jobless rate (4.1%) 12-3, 890C1, F1
- Hasbro sets 2200 cuts 12-7, 937E2
- Exxon Mobil cuts set 12-15, 963C1

Government Employment
- Ariz English-only case refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 131A1
- Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 77C1, 79B3
- IRS whistleblower rpts firing threat 4-16, 289F3
- Ala tax on pub ofcls backed 6-21, 476G2
- FDA workers ratify pact 8-25, 687C1
- Fed workers pay hike OKd 12-20, 965A1

Harassment Issues
- Minn female miners suit setld 1-4, 249F3
- Clinton pays Jones setlmt 1-12, 20E1; *for subsequent developments, see JONES, Paula Corbin*
- Ford settles EEOC suit 9-7, 668G3

Health & Safety Issues
- Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 33D1, 36A1
- Dad wins parental leave suit 2-2, 269F2
- Working moms/kids' dvpt link nixed 3-1, 206D1
- Ohio unions lose tobacco suit 3-18, 231C3
- Penn/NY union tobacco suits nixed 3-29, 4-9, 457D3
- Clinton sets fed 'patients' rights' compliance 4-9, 267B3
- Calif insurnc law precedence backed by Sup Ct 4-20, 328B3
- Disabled workers health coverage passes Sen 6-16, 489A1
- 'Patients' rights' bill passes Sen 7-15, 503F1, 504F1
- PGA OKs shorts for caddies 7-15, 538E2
- A-weapons workers compensatn set 7-15, Ky plant probe ordrd 8-8, 597D2, F2
- Airlines set domestic partner benefits 7-30—8-9, 570B2
- '98 workplace deaths rptd 8-4, 580B2
- Ky A-plant workers file exposure suit 9-3; 'safety stand down' set 9-8, probe findings rptd 9-9, 726F3, 727A1
- Employment/drug use rates rptd 9-8, 688B2
- 'Patients' rights' bill passes House 10-7, 717D2, 718E1, E2
- Students protest Nike 'sweatshops' 10-19, overseas tour OKd 11-11, 964F3
- Disabled workers health coverage clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 856C3
- **Cong '99 legis roundup** 11-19, 856D1
- OSHA sets ergonomics rules 11-22, 890F3
- Disabled workers health coverage signed 12-17, 962D2

Job Bias & Quotas
- Disabilities Act cases accepted by Sup Ct 1-8, 115F1
- Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 35B2
- Conn TV anchorwoman wins suit 1-28, damages cut 3-21, 249E2
- Sup Ct clerk hiring defended 3-10, 187E1
- Reverse discriminatn appeal refused by Sup Ct 3-29, 477F3
- NBA ref sex bias damages cut 4-2, 355G2
- Soc Security/Disabilities Act case backed by Sup Ct 5-24, 399B1
- Morgan Stanley admits Curry bias suit 'informant' 5-27, 459F3
- EEOC damage award authority backed by Sup Ct 6-14, 477C3
- **Disabilities Act scope narrowed by Sup Ct** 6-22, 451C3-453B1; excerpts 452A1
- Sex-bias punitive damages rules clarified by Sup Ct 6-22, 475D3
- Boeing sex/race suit setld 11-18, 972B1

Obituaries
- **Kirkland**, Lane 8-14, 620E3
- Steelman, John R 7-14, 620G3
- Vealey, Claude 1-31, 156G3

Pensions & Retirement—*See PENSIONS*

Political Campaign Issues
- Bradley campaign positns 9-30, 706D1
- AFL-CIO vows '00 Dem House 10-11, endorses Gore 10-13, 775E3, 776D1

Politics
- AFL-CIO sets electn spending 2-17, 129D1

Sports Issues
- **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 16E1
- **NBA/players pact** set 1-6, 13G1, C2; signed 1-20, 103B2
- NCAA/asst coaches salary suit setld 3-9, 213E3
- NBA ref sex bias damages cut 4-2, 355G2
- WNBA/players set pact 4-29, 444D2
- Baseball accepts umpires' resignatns 7-14—7-29; suit filed 8-3, withdrawn 8-10, 587A3–588E1
- PGA OKs shorts for caddies 7-15, 538E2
- NBA shelves minimum age proposal 9-17, 806B2
- MLB umps defamatn suit filed 11-1, new union set 11-30, 883C2, F2
- MLB umpire's union appeal filed 12-7, hearing postponed 12-17, 996F2

Statistics
- US '98 working welfare recipients 8-2, 709B2

Strikes & Settlements
- **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 16B1
- Detroit teachers strike 8-31—9-8, ratify pact 9-8, 651F2
- DaimlerChrysler/Ford workers stage walkouts 9-14, 10-8, 798B2, B3
- Atlantic City hotel workers strike 9-15—9-17, 686G3
- Teamsters strike Overnite trucking 10-24, 964G3

Trade Issues
- Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34B1, 36D1
- Buchanan sets pres bid 3-2, 148A2
- Greenspan scores protectionism 4-16, 287C3
- AFL-CIO's Sweeney scores China pact 11-15, 830D2

Unions
- Doctors union debated in House 6-22, backed by AMA 6-23, 493E1
- US Air agents unionize 8-22, 874C2
- Environmt groups alliance set 10-4, 837C2
- Pillowtex union OKd 11-10, 964F3
- Med interns unions OKd 11-26, 890A3
- MLB umps form new union 11-30, 883C2
- WTO protest rally held 11-30, 886A1

Wages, Hours & Productivity
- Texaco pay-equity setlmt set 1-6, 249C3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

LABOR ***(continued)***
Dec '98 workwk 1-8, 20F3
MDs '97 pay gender gap rptd 1-12, 132D3
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 32C1, 33C1, 35F3
'98 4th 1/4 employmt cost index; 3d 1/4 revised 1-28, 58C1
'98-02 budget assumptns/projctns 2-1, 78A1
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 78B2, 79B3, 80A2
Dec '98 income/spending; Nov revised 2-1, 96B2
Jan '99 avg wages/workwk 2-5, 96D1, F1
'98 4th 1/4 productivity 2-9, 96G2; revised 3-9, 186B1
Mil pay hike passes Sen 2-24, 166G3
Jan '99 income/spending, Dec '98 revised 3-1, 147B2
Filipino nurses pay case setld 3-2, 249C2
Feb '99 avg wages/workwk 3-5, 163A3, B3
Citigroup co-CEOs '98 compensatn rptd 3-8, 248A3
Feb '99 income/spending, Jan revised 4-1, 247D3
Mar '99 avg wages/workwk 4-2, 247F2, A3
Clinton urges male/female equal pay 4-7, 249A2
'98 top exec compensatn; table 4-8, 4-19, 386E3, 387A1, F1
NCAA asst coaches salary setlmt OKd 4-21, paymt made 5-11, 519F3
'99 1st 1/4 employmt cost index, '98 4th 1/4 revised 4-29, 327B2
Mar '99 income/spending, Feb revised 5-3, 327F1
Greenspan on econ shift 5-6, 385A3
Apr '99 avg wages/workwk, Mar revised 5-7, 347C1, F1
'99 1st 1/4 productivity, '98 4th 1/4 revised 5-11, 385F2
Apr '99 income/spending, Mar revised 5-28, 400F3
May '99 avg wages/workwk, Apr revised 6-4, 417C3, E3
'99 1st 1/4 productivity, '98 4th 1/4 revised 6-8, 456B2
Info tech cos econ boost seen 6-22, 510C2
States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 449C3-451A2; excerpts 450A1
Clinton urges min wage hike 6-25, 473D2, B3
May '99 income/spending, Apr revised 6-28, 474E2
Jun '99 avg wages/workwk, May revised 7-2, 488B3, D3
Clinton tours poor areas 7-8, 525G1
Greenspan vows inflatn vigilance 7-22, 548C2
Jun '99 income/spending, May revised 7-30, 562E2
Pilots workday cut urged 8-3, 974A1
'99 2d 1/4 productivity 8-5, revised 9-2, 650F2
Jul '99 avg wages/workwk 8-6, 608A3–B3
Jul '99 income/spending, Jun revised 8-27, 625F3
Aug '99 avg wages/workwk 9-3, 650A2, D2
'99 record income gap 9-4, 709G2
US workwk rptd longest 9-6, 651B3
Aug/Sep '99 income/spending, Aug revised 10-1, 11-2, 815G3–816C1
Sep '99 avg wages/workwk 10-8, 779B2, D2
Oct '99 avg wages/workwk 11-7, 815E1–F1, B2
Min wage hike passes Sen 11-9, 857E2
'99 3d 1/4 productivity 11-12, 832B3
Cong '99 legis roundup 11-19, 856D2
Oct '99 income/spending, Sep revised 11-26, 872G1
Clinton backs '00 min wage hike 11-29, 871D3
Nov '99 avg wages/workwk, Oct revised 12-3, 890D1–E1, A2
'99 3d 1/4 productivity revised 12-7, 915A1
Fed 'beige bk' assesses econ 12-8, 914F3–G3
Fed workers pay hike set 12-20, 965A1
Nov '99 income/spending, Oct revised 12-23, 962E3

LABOR, U.S. Department of
Bias Issues
Boeing sex/race suit setld 11-18, 972B1
Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 77B1, 79B1, 80F1
Stopgap funds clear Cong 9-28, signed 9-30, 705F1
'00 funds pass Sen 10-7; clear Cong 10-28—11-2, vetoed 11-3, 795E2, E3, 796A1, E1
'00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 852B2, 853A1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Indep counsel law expires/Herman probe continues 6-30, 505C3
Clinton questnd in Herman probe 9-8, 959G1
Health & Safety Issues
Mex airline (Taesa) complaint filed 11-10, 902D2
OSHA sets ergonomics rules 11-22, 890D1
Statistics
Jobless data described 21B1
Producer price index described 21F2
CPI described 38D1
Dec '98 jobless rate (4.3%) 1-8, 20B3, E3
'98 jobs created, avg jobless rate 1-8, 20D3
Dec '98 producer prices 1-12, 21A2
Dec '98 CPI 1-14, 38A1
'98 4th 1/4 employmt cost index; 3d 1/4 revised 1-28, 58C1
Jan '99 jobless rate (4.3%), Dec '98 revised 2-5, 96A1, E1
'98 4th 1/4 productivity 2-9, 96G2; revised 3-9, 186B1
Jan '99 producer prices 2-18, 115A3
Jan '99 CPI, **substitutns added** 2-19, 128F2
Feb '99 jobless rate (4.4%) 3-5, 163E2, A3
Feb '99 producer prices 3-12, 185D3
Feb '99 CPI 3-18, 228A2
Mar '99 jobless rate (4.2%), Feb revised 4-2, 247C2, G2
Mar '99 producer prices 4-9, 267B2
Mar '99 CPI 4-13, 267F1
'98 white-collar pay data 4-19, 386G3
'99 1st 1/4 employmt cost index, '98 4th 1/4 revised 4-29, 327B2
Apr '99 jobless rate (4.3%) 5-7, 347A1, D1
'99 1st 1/4 productivity, '98 4th 1/4 revised 5-11, 385F2
Apr '99 producer prices 5-13, 385C2
Apr '99 CPI 5-14, 363F2
May '99 jobless rate (4.2%) 6-4, 417A3
'99 1st 1/4 productivity, '98 4th 1/4 revised 6-8, 456B2
May '99 producer prices 6-11, 438A2
May '99 CPI 6-16, 438E1
Jun '99 jobless rate (4.3%), May revised 7-2, 488G2, C3
Jun '99 producer prices 7-14, 508A1
Jun '99 CPI 7-15, 507E3
'98 workplace deaths 8-4, 580B2
'99 2d 1/4 productivity 8-5, revised 9-2, 650F2
Jul '99 jobless rate (4.3%) 8-6, 608G2, B3
Jul '99 producer prices 8-13, 594C3
Jul '99 CPI 8-17, 594F2
Aug '99 jobless rate (4.2%) 9-3, 650G1, C2
Aug '99 producer prices 9-10, 667C1
Aug '99 CPI 9-15, 666G3
Sep '99 jobless rate (4.2%) 10-8, 779A2, C2
Sep '99 producer prices 10-15, 762D2
Sep '99 CPI 10-19, 779E1
Oct '99 jobless rate (4.1%) 11-7, 815D1, A2
Oct '99 producer prices 11-10, 815E2
'99 3d 1/4 productivity 11-12, 832B3
Oct '99 CPI 11-17, 861B1
Nov '99 jobless rate (4.1%) 12-3, 890C1, F1
'99 3d 1/4 productivity revised 12-7, 915A1
Nov '99 producer prices 12-10, 915C1
Nov '99 CPI 12-14, 935B3
Wages & Benefits
Texaco pay-equity setlmt set 1-6, 249C3
Herman marks Equal Pay Day 4-7, 249B2
States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 451C1

LABORERS International Union of North America (LIUNA) (AFL-CIO)
Coia fined 3-9, sets retiremt 12-6, 964G3

LABOR Organization, International (ILO)—*See UNITED Nations—International Labor*

LABOR Statistics, U.S. Bureau of—*See LABOR, U.S. Department—Statistics*

LABRADA Gurrola, Alfonso
Convctd in 'laundering' scheme 6-10, 478F3

LABRECQUE, Thomas G.
Sets retirement 3-24, 231E1

LaBUTE, Neil
Bash: Latter-Day Plays opens in NYC 6-24, 699B3

La CAGE aux Folles (play)
Carr dies 6-29, 540D1

LACALLE, Luis Alberto (Uruguayan president, 1990-94)
Wins pres primary 4-25, 316G3
Loses pres electn 10-31, 805C3
Batlle elected pres 11-28, 881G3

LACAYO, Ronald
Sets Banic stake buy 1-19, 138D1

LACEY, John
Hired Loewen chrmn 1-22, 568G1

LaCHIUSA, Michael John
Marie Christine opens in NYC 12-2, 998C3

LACK, Andrew
Defends Clinton '78 allegatn interview delay 2-23, 161E3

LACROIX, Jean-Pierre
Named Corsica prefect 5-5, 479C1

LACROSSE
Awards & Honors
Adams named NCAA women's champ MVP 5-16, 410G1
Gill named NCAA men's champ MVP 5-31, 410B2
Records & Achievements
Md women set 3 NCAA records 5-16, 410F1
Winners
NCAA Div I (men's), Va 5-31, 410A2
NCAA Div I (women's), Md 5-16, 410F1

LACY, Bill
On Foster's Pritzker win 4-11, 320E1

LADBROKE Group PLC
Stakis buy set 2-8, 100B1

LADIES Professional Golf Association (LPGA)—*See GOLF*

LADY in the Van, The (play)
Opens in London 12-7, 998B3

LAETTNER, Christian
Traded to Pistons 1-22, 103B3

LAFER, Celso
Fired from Brazil cabt 7-16, 599G3*

LAFFITTE, Judge Hector
Moves Castro plot suspects trial 1-12, 59G2
Reverses Castro suspects trial move 2-22, 150C2
Dismisses Otero Castro plot chrgs 12-1, 939G1

LAFITTE, Gabriel
Held in China 8-15, freed 8-21, 634F3–635A1

LAFONTAINE, Oskar
Unveils '99 budget 1-20, 61F2
Quits 3-11, blames 'poor teamwork' 3-14, 190F2, D3, G3
Tax reform OKd by Bundesrat 3-19, 207C3
Schroeder elected SPD successor 4-12, 462D1
Scores austerity plan 10-19, 977G1

La FRANCOPHONIE—*See FRANCOPHONE Summit*

LAGARDERE Group SA
Aerospatiale/Matra merger set 2-15, 170C2
Aerospatiale/Matra merger completed 6-4, 630D3
DASA/Aerospatiale Matra merger set 10-14, 898D1, E1
George ed (Lalli) named 11-29, 884F1

LAGOS, Ricardo
Wins Chile pres primary 5-30, 409B1
On Chile nixed labor bill 12-2, earns pres runoff 12-12, 923D1–E1, A2–B2, D2–F2

LAGOYA, Alexandre (1929-99)
Dies 8-24, 660F3

LaGRAND, Karl
Executed 2-25, 653A2

LaGRAND, Walter
Executed 3-4, 653A2

LaGUARDIA International Airport (N.Y., N.Y.)
FAA 6-mo reauthrzn passes Sen 11-10, stalls in House 11-18, 859D2

LaHAYE, Tim
Assassins on best-seller list 8-30, 639A1

LAHORE Declaration (1999)
Signed 2-21, 143C1

LAHOUD, Gen. Emile (Lebanese president, 1998-)
Hosts Jordan's Abdullah 9-13, 698C2
Assad backs Israeli peace talks 12-8, 886D3

LAJOUS Vargas, Adrian
Sets Pemex resignatn 12-14, 899E1

LAKAS, Demetrio (1925-99)
Dies 11-2, 848E3

LAKE, Leonard (d. 1995)
Ng convicted 2-24, 264A3

LAKE, Tony (W. Anthony) (U.S. national security adviser, 1993-97)
China A-spy evidnc rptd known in '95 6-27, 527G1
Ethiopia/Eritrea clash rptd 9-2, 703G3

LAKE Hamilton—*See HAMILTON, Lake*

LAKE Placid (film)
On top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572D2

LAKSAMANA Sukardi
On Suharto probe 12-6, 924E1

LALLI, Frank
Named *George* ed 11-29, 884F1

LAMB—*See LIVESTOCK*

LAMBDA Legal Defense and Education Fund Inc.
Wyo student slaying death penalty opposed 2-12, 246A2
Vermont backs same-sex unions 12-20, 934F1

LAMBERT, Dan
CSIS documt theft confrmd 11-11—11-12, 841D3

LAMBERTH, Judge Royce C.
Cites Babbitt/Rubin for contempt 2-22, 148E2
Health reform panel fine rescinded 8-24, 833B3
Rules govt Amer Indian fund mismgt 12-21, 961D3–E3

LAMBERT International Airport (St. Louis, Mo.)
Most runway incursions airports rptd 7-26, 579G1

LAMER, Chief Justice Antonio
Sets Sup Ct retiremt 8-21, 656G3
Backs poor parents legal aid 9-10, 714A3
McLachlin named successor 11-3, 842E1

LAMLA, Norbert
Hunchback of Notre Dame opens in Berlin 6-5, 699F3

LaMONT, Alfredo
Quits 1-14, 70G3

LAMPLEY, Sean
Calif wins NIT, named MVP 3-25, 239E1

LAMY, Pascal
Proposed as EU trade comr 7-9, 511E1, A2
On EU/Mex trade pact 11-24, 887D2
On WTO mtg protests 11-30, talks failure 12-4, 886D1, D2

LANCASTER Jr., Ralph I.
Indep counsel law expires/Herman probe continues 6-30, 505C3

LANCET (British journal)
Gene-modified food study stirs row 10-15, 997E1, A2

LAND, Public
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79G1
Interior '00 funds clear Cong 10-21, 778F2–A3
Interior '00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 854B2–C2

LAND and Water Conservation Fund, U.S.
'00 funds clear Cong 10-21, 778D2
'00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 854G1

LAND Bank of Taiwan
Bank of Taiwan/Central Trust merger OKd 12-27, 992D3

LANDER, Adriana
Scores Venez judicial purges 11-11, 950F1

LAND Management, U.S. Bureau of (BLM) (of Interior)
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79G1
'00 funds clear Cong 10-21, 778D2, A3
'00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 854A2, C2

LANDMARK Legal Foundation
Reno/Starr vs probe interventn 3-8, 184E2

LAND Mines—*See ARMAMENTS—Mines*

LANDOW, Nathan
Starr probe rptd 6-30, 506A3
Ray sworn indep counsel 10-18, 758G3

LANDRIEU, Mary (U.S. senator from La., 1997- ; Democrat)
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111D1
Backs GOP tax cuts 7-30, 557C3

LANDRY, Bernard
Bouchard vows secessn vote 8-20, 634C3

LANDSCAPE, Island of the Grande Jatte (painting)
Sold 5-10, 520A2

LANDS Legacy Initiative, U.S.
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79F1
LANDSLIDES—*See AVALANCHES*
LANE, Charles (editor)
Quits *New Repub*, Beinart named successor 9-28, 752C1
LANE, Simon
On Sydney RR crash 12-2, 898D3
LANG, Naomi
Wins US champ 2-12, 123A3
LANGDON, Trajan
Duke loses NCAA champ 3-29, 237D3
In NBA draft 6-30, 499B2
LANGE, Robert John (Mutt)
Wins Grammy 2-24, 140D2
LANGENBRUNNER, Jamie
Stars win Stanley Cup 6-20, 466C2
LANGER, Bernhard
2d in Volvo Masters 10-31, 827A2
LANGHAM, Michael
Waiting in the Wings revival opens in NYC 12-16, 999A1
LANGLEY, John
On cop/media 'ride-along' curbs 5-24, 398E1
LANGTREE, Andrew
Mamma Mia! opens in London 4-6, 700B1

LANGUAGE & Linguistics
Awards & Honors
Moore/Zepeda win MacArthurs 6-22, 483D3, E3
Canada Language Dispute
Quebec signs law altered 6-28, 802D3
Education Issues
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 78B3
English First Controversy
Ariz English-only case refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 130G3
Obituaries
Espy, Willard R 2-20, 196G2
Official Language Issues
Bulgaria/Macedonia accord rptd 2-24, 133F3
Latvia law passes parlt 7-8, vetoed 7-14, 551D2
Ger spelling chngs take effect 8-1, 670B2
Corsican natlsts set cease-fire 12-23, 943G1
Political Issues
DC ofcl (Howard) quits over 'niggardly' 1-25, rehire offrd 2-3, 87D3
DC ofcl (Howard) rehired 2-8, 256D3
Buchanan sets pres bid 3-2, 148B2
Turkey OKs Kurd TV broadcasts 12-14, 976D2
Religious Issues
Reform rabbis back traditns 5-26, 745A2
Research
Neanderthal speech claim disputed 2-16, 280A1
Earliest alphabetic writing found 11-14, 906C3
LANIER, Jane
Fosse opens in NYC 1-14, 411F1
La NINA (weather phenomenon)
Record 90s temps rptd 12-16, 957C2
LANNAN Jr., J. Patrick
Sets Mex rebel ldr's bk funds 3-10, 215D2
LANNAN Foundation
Mex rebel ldr's bk funds set 3-10, print run hiked 3-18, 215F1, D2
LANNI, J. Terrence
Fed gambling comm issues rpt 6-18, 457B1
LANSKY, Meyer (1902-83)
Mob atty elected Las Vegas mayor 6-8, 455E1
LANTOS, Tom (U.S. representative from Calif., 1981-; Democrat)
Urges China WTO talks halt 5-26, 396E3
LAO An
Visits Canada 4-14—4-20, 293D3

LAOS (Lao People's Democratic Republic)
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'**99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 218F2; 7-2, 642E2
Trade, Aid & Investment
G-7 outlines debt relief 6-18, 447C2
LAPENTTI, Nicolas
Loses Australian Open semi 1-28, 87F1
Loses Paris Open semi 11-6, 905G2
LAPID, Tommy
On govt coalitn/table 5-18, 358D3, 359B1
LaPIERRE, Wayne
On gun control law enforcemt 5-10, 361B3
LAPINE, James
Hunchback of Notre Dame opens in Berlin 6-5, 699F3
LAPS N'Bounds (racehorse)
Pincay breaks wins mark 12-10, 951B3
LARCENY—*See CRIME—Robbery*
LAREAU, Sebastian
Wins US Open doubles 9-10, 674A2*
LARGENT, Steve (U.S. representative from Okla., 1994- ; Republican)
Gives State of the Union response 1-19, 36E1
LARKIN, Barry
In All-Star Game 7-13, 518E2, G3
LARRY King Live (TV show)
Quayle interviewed 1-21, 128E3
Gore interviewed 9-30, 720G1
LARRY Sanders Show, The (TV show)
Shandling/Grey suit setld 7-2, 604A3
LARSEN, Don
Cone pitches perfect game 7-18, 538C3
LARUE, Paul
Flahiff sentncd 2-26, 175E2
La SAPIENZA University (Rome, Italy)
D'Antona slain 5-20, 389G3

LASERS
China/US A-laser leak rptd 5-9, 344F3, 345D1
Livermore lab expert (Campbell) steps down 8-27, 638D1
US NIF costs probe ordrd 9-6, 727D1
Livermore lab expert (Campbell) resigns 12-15, 999E2
Obituaries
Schawlow, Arthur L 4-28, 356E3
LASKER Medical Research and Public Service Awards, Albert
Announced 9-26, 751G3
Obituaries
Gross, Ludwik 7-19, 638C3
Smith, David H 2-23, 215G3
Zoll, Paul M 1-5, 24G3
Zubrod, Charles G 1-19, 72G3
LASSETER, John
Toy Story 2 on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000C2
LASSITER, Roy
United wins season opener 3-20, 256E1
East loses All-Star Game 7-17, 588C2
United wins MLS champ 11-21, 867D3
LASSO, Guillermo
Quits as Ecuador econ min 9-26, 985D1
LAST Days, The (film)
Oscar nominatns announced 2-9, 104C2
Oscar won 3-21, 215C1
LAST Kiss (recording)
On best-seller list 6-26, 484D1; 7-31, 572D1
LASTMAN, Mel
Declares snow emergency 1-13, 64D2
LAST Night (film)
Oh wins Genie Award 2-4, 104A3
LAS Vegas—*See NEVADA*
LATE Edition (TV show)
Joel Klein interviewed 11-7, 809G1
LATEGAN, Bennie
Slain 1-14, 69B1
La TERRASSE (play)
Opens in NYC 6-8, 700A1
LATE Show with David Letterman, The (TV show)
Emmy won 9-12, 675G3, 676F1
LATIN America—*See also country and organization names*
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79A3
Glover gives TransAfrica $1 mln 4-19, 340E1
US hurricane aid clears US Cong 5-18, 5-20, signed 5-21, 383B3, 384B2
EU summit held, free trade target set 6-28—6-29, 502B2
Trade bill passes US Sen 11-3, 814B2
AIDS '99 infectns data rptd 11-23, 870G2
LATIN American Weekly Report (LAWR)
Venez gen (Martinez) wiretapping allegatns rptd 8-17, 659D2
LATINOS—*See HISPANIC Americans*
LATTER-Day Saints, The Church of Jesus Christ of—*See MORMONS*
LATVIA, Republic of—*See also OSCE*
Arts & Culture
Lang law passes parlt 7-8, vetoed 7-14, 551D2
Crime and Civil Disorders
Death penalty banned 4-15, 371B2
Defense & Disarmament Issues
NATO 50th anniv marked 4-23—4-25, 300A2
European Reations
EU invitatn set 12-10, 976G1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'**99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 218F2
Vike-Freiberga named pres 6-17, 496C2
Premr Kristopans quits 7-5, Skele elected 7-16, 551B2
'**99 govt ldrs** listed 7-16, 642E2
Human Rights
Death penalty banned 4-15, 371B2
Kosovo Conflict
Map/NATO troop tally 6-12, 429G2
Medicine & Health Care
Anheuser-Busch recalls beer 9-2, 747G2
LAUDA-Air
EgyptAir crash kills 217 10-31, 789C3
LAUGHLIN, Robert
'**98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 16G2
LAUNCH Vehicles—*See SPACE—Satellites*
LAUNDERS, Michele
Steinberg wrongful-death suit setld 9-30, 969A3
LAURA Ashley Holdings PLC
US evangelist (Robertson) quits bd 6-9, 468G2
LAURA D' Amato (Italian tanker)
Australia oil spill rptd 8-3, 599B2
LAUREN, Ralph
Wins *Polo* mag trademark suit 8-4, 588B3
LAURENTS, Arthur
Jolson Sings Again opens in New Brunswick 2-27, 411B2
LAURIAT, Judge Peter
Sentences Mass '79 daughters kidnapper 5-28, 969B3
LAURIE, Hugh
Stuart Little on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000C2
LAUTENBERG, Frank R. (U.S. senator from N.J., 1982- ; Democrat)
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111B2
Nixes reelectn bid 2-17, 149C1
Florio forms exploratory com 2-24, Whitman sets bid 4-8, 420B2
Menendez/Pallone/Whitman nix Sen bid 3-4—9-7, Corzine sets exploratory com 6-15, 666B1, A2, C2
Introduces 'racial profiling' bill 4-15, 437C1
Gun show background check amendmt fails 5-12, 361G1
Endorses Gore 12-17, 960G3
LAUZI, Nasir
On Jordan/Israel water dispute 3-15, 426A3
LAVER, Rod
Agassi completes Grand Slam 6-6, 427C1
LAVIN, Joaquin
Lagos pres face-off set 5-30, 409B1
Chile labor bill nixed 12-1, earns pres runoff 12-12, 923D1–B2, D2
LAVOIE, Gerald
Flahiff sentncd 2-26, 175F2
LaVOY, Richard
Cited for contempt 2-13, 150G1
LAVRINENKO, Yuri
Ind wins soccer title 12-12, 951E3
LAW, Jude
Talented Mr Ripley on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000C2
LAW, Ty
AFC wins Pro Bowl, named co-MVP 2-7, 122C3
Signs Patriots extensn 8-20, 675F1
LAWLIS, Judge Monte
Tex dragging death slayer (Brewer) convctd 9-20, sentncd 9-23, 686A2
LAWRENCE, Carmen
Acquitted of lying 7-23, 599A3
LAWRENCE, Frankie (d. 1988)
Killer's death sentnc commuted 1-28, 97D2
LAWRENCE, Lloyd (d. 1988)
Killer's death sentnc commuted 1-28, 97D2
LAWRENCE, Martin
Life on top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340C2; 5-21—5-27, 412D2
Blue Streak on top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736C2
LAWRENCE, Stephen (d. 1993)
Police racism rpt issued 2-24, 133B2, G2, B3
UK 'double jeopardy' easing backed 10-12, 978G1–A2
UK legis agenda set 11-17, 864C2
LAWRENCE, William (d. 1988)
Killer's death sentnc commuted 1-28, 97D2
LAWRENCE Berkeley (Calif.) National Laboratory
2 new chem elements created 6-9, 975C1
Electromagnetism/cancer link data rptd faked 7-24, 596B2
LAWRENCE Livermore (Calif.) National Laboratory—*See LIVERMORE (Calif.) National Laboratory*
LAWRIE, Paul
Wins British Open, sets Grand Slam comeback mark 7-18, 538A1–G1
Eur loses Ryder Cup 9-26, 715E1
LAWS, Eloise
It Ain't Nothin' But the Blues opens in NYC 4-26, 411B2
LAW School Admission Council
Justice dept files discriminatn suit 12-6, 968A1
LAW School Admission Test (LSAT)
Justice dept files discriminatn suit 12-6, 968A1
LAWSON, Geoff (1944-99)
Dies 6-24, 572F2
LAWYERS—*See COURTS*
LAYDEN, Frank
Quits Starzz 6-21, 539E1
LAYTON, Alan
Quits SLOC 2-11, 122B2
LAZARD Asia Ltd.
Sing Tao stake buy set 3-24, 294A2
LAZARD Freres & Co.
Yield-burning chrgs settled 4-22, 459E3
Jordan named sr managing partner 11-30, 928E2
LAZARENKO, Pavlo (Ukrainian premier, 1996-97)
Seeks US asylum 2-24, 208G2
LAZO, Pedro
In Orioles/Cubans game 3-28, 239B3
LDDS Communications Inc.
Cuba cuts phone svc 2-25, 176B2
Cuba paymts/'96 pilots death damages set 3-18, 234D3
LEACH, Dan
Disavows Gorton comment 3-31, 402A2
LEACH, Jim (James A. S.) (U.S. representative from Iowa, 1977- ; Republican)
Reseated Banking chair 1-6, 6B1
Sets global money laundering hearings 8-24, 624F3
Introduces money laundering curbs 9-21, 712F3
On Russian money laundering testimony 9-22, 708G1
LEACH, Rick
Loses French Open mixed doubles title 6-4, 427D2
LEAF, Ryan
Suspended 11-2, Chargers file grievance 12-4, 994D3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

LEAGUE of American Theaters and Producers—*See AMERICAN Theaters and Producers*
LEAHY, Patrick J. (U.S. senator from Vt., 1975- ; Democrat)
Scores Starr/Lewinsky interview role 1-23, 52C2
At Clinton trial depositns 2-1—2-3, 74C2
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111D2
At Orioles/Cuban baseball game 3-28, 239G2
Justice Dept task force nixed 10-14, 762A1
LEAKEY, Richard E.
Named Kenya civil svc head/cabt secy 7-23, 696A1
LEAMING, Jim
Spinning into Butter opens in Chicago 5-16, 700F1
LEANING Tower of Pisa (Italy)
Stabilizatn success rptd 3-4, 565E3
LEAR, Norman
Wins Natl Medal of Arts 9-22, receives 9-29, 716G1
LEAR Corp.
CAW/Ford pact OKd 9-26, 799A1
LEARY, Denis
Thomas Crown Affair on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639D2
LEASING
GE Capital sets Japan Leasing unit buy 1-23, 166B2
LEASURE, Judge Diane
Denies Tripp wiretap immunity 12-14, 960C1, E1, G1
LEAVER, Peter
Quits 3-11, 239G3
LEAVY, David
On Russian sanctns 1-12, 30C3
On possible China A-leak 4-7, 263E3
On Yugo civilian casualties 4-15, 258G1
On Saxton Yugo trip 4-19, 282A2
Sees Milosevic isolatn 4-28, 297C3
On Yugo sanctns 5-1, 323A1
LEBANON, Republic of—*See also ARAB League*
Arab Relations
Jordan's Abdullah visits 9-13—9-14, 698B2
Civil Strife & Military Developments
Arnoun seized 2-18; Israeli gen slain, Hizballah bases attacked 2-28, troops exit mulled 3-2, 143D2, A3
Barak/Sharon back exit 3-2—3-3, 211A1
Israel retakes Arnoun 4-15, 354F3
Israel/Hizballah clashes kill 10 6-24—6-25, 469A1
Sharon libel suit probe closed 6-25, 987A2
Barak vows withdrawal 7-6, 486E2
Pro-Israeli ofcl slaying sparks missile attack 9-27, 955E3
Israeli/Hizballah clashes erupt 12-9—12-16, 909C3
Hizballah bomb wounds 13 12-30, 955D3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Courtroom gunmen kill 4 6-8, 516B3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 218G2; 7-2, 642F2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Byblos/BLC buy set 2-1, 375E3
Obituaries
Polhill, Robert 7-1, 572G2
Wazzan, Shafik al- 7-8, 540E3
Peace Initiatives
Israel's Weizman backs peace 2-8, 91D1
al-Hoss hosts Albright 9-4, 647A3
Clinton/Assad back Israeli talks 12-8, 886D3
Syrian-Israeli talks held 12-15—12-16, 909C1
Cease-fire observed 12-21—12-23, Israel releases prisoners/bodies 12-27—12-28, 955C3, E3
Religious Issues
Singer blasphemy trial begins 12-1, cleared 12-15, 950D2
Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations
Ex-hostage (Anderson) files Iran suit 3-22, 516B2
Hizballah cmdr slain 8-16, Israeli forces attacked 8-17, 602D1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Albright visits 9-4, 647A3
LEBED, Gen. Aleksandr Ivanovich (ret.)
Sees Albright 1-26, 62E3
Yeltsin resigns 12-31, 954B2
LEBERKNIGHT, Cheri
Russia holds for spying 11-29, exit ordrd 12-2, 914E1–F1
LeBLANC, Nathan
Sentncd for hate crime 11-16, 899F2
LeBLANC, Romeo
At Nunavut creatn ceremonies 4-1, 233E3
Hosts Jordan's Abdullah 5-13, 372A3
LEBRANCHU, Marylise
Retains French Coke ban 6-20, 461E2
LEBRUN, Pierre
Kills 4, self 4-6, 253E2
Le CARRE, John (David Cornwell)
Single & Single on best-seller list 3-29, 240B1
LEDEE, Ricky
Yankees win pennant 10-18, 769G1, D2
Yankees win World Series 10-27, 787B3
LE Defi Francais (yacht)
AmericaOne intenl loss chrgd 12-11, America's Cup semis reached 12-12, 995F3, 996A1
LEE, Bill Lann
Nixes Pa black motorist '95 death chrgs 2-19, 130C2*
On church fires suspect chrgs 4-20, 652G2
LEE, Daniel (film director)
Black Mask on top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412D2
LEE, Daniel Lewis (white supremacist)
Convctd 5-4, sentncd to death 5-14, 576F2
LEE, James
On Barton losses 7-30, 561A1
LEE, Jason
Mumford on top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736D2
LEE, Malcolm D.
Best Man on top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808C2
LEE, Peter
China A-laser/antisub radar leaks rptd 5-9, 344F3, 345C1
LEE Jr., Robert
Indicted for bribery 11-4, 846B3
LEE Sr., Robert W.
Indicted for bribery 11-4, 845F2, A3–C3
IBF expenditures limited 11-29, takes leave 12-13, 990C3
LEE, Sherri Parker
Not About Nightingales opens in NYC 2-25, 411E2
LEE, Sylvia
Rptd FBI informant 4-26, 303D2
Husband's atty denies chrgs 5-6, 344B2
Husband denies allegatns 8-1, Sen com scores probe 8-5, 576C3, F3
Energy Dept whistleblower (Trulock) quits 8-23, 608A2
Files US agencies suit 12-20, 935A2
LEE, Wen Ho
China A-tech theft rptd 3-6, fired 3-8, 157B1, B2
China contacts admissn rptd 3-15, 183C3, 184C1
China rpts visits 3-21, '97 job rptd 3-24, 230G2, C3
A-labs computer work halted 4-2, home searched 4-10, 264D1, E1
Rptd FBI informant 4-26; data transfers cited 4-27, file deletns noted 4-29, 303C1–E2
China A-theft '98 'threat' seen 5-1, atty denies chrgs 5-6, 344G1, B2, A3, E3
China A-thefts probe hearing 5-19, 380D1
Reno denies spy case 'mishandling' 5-27, 396F3
Clinton amends spy info denial 6-25, 474B1
Denies allegatns 8-1, Sen com scores probe 8-5, 576C3–577C1
A-lab ofcls punishmt set 8-12, Energy Dept whistleblower (Trulock) quits 8-23, 608D1–A2
Ex-CIA dir (Deutch) loses security clearnc 8-20, 625G2
A-lab ofcls disciplined 9-10, 962B2
Indicted 12-10, pleads not guilty 12-13, 914A2
China A-theft Sen hearing nixed 12-15, denied bail 12-29, 962G1, A2
Files US agencies suit 12-20, 935G1–C2
LEE, Col. William Andrew (Ironman)
'98 death rptd 1-2, 13F3
LEE, Judge William Swain
Sentences Capano to death 3-16, 265D1
LEEDHAM, Tom
Teamsters electn challenge/appeal rejctd 1-28—3-19, Hoffa sworn pres 3-22, 458E3
LEE Ik Chi
Arrested for stock manipulatn 9-9, 697F1
Indicted 9-21, 826D2–E2
Convicted/sentncd 11-3, 992G2
LEE Jong Chan
Replaced as intell chief 5-25, 391G3
LEE Ki Ho
Named S Korea econ adviser 5-24, 391E3
LEE Kuan Yew (Singaporean prime minister, 1959-90)
Nathan named Singapore pres 8-18, 619B1*
LEE Kyu Sung
Replaced as finance min 5-24, 391E3
LEEPER, Bob
Switches to GOP 8-23, 795G1
LEES, Meg
GST Sen debate begins 4-19, 293E1
Vows GST support 5-28, reform passes parlt 6-28—6-29, 496E3–497A1
On repub referendum wording 8-12, 614E2
LEES, Russell
Nixon's Nixon opens in Silver Spring 4-5, 411E2
LEE Sang Yong
Named S Korea labor min 5-24, 391E3
LEE Shau Kee
On '99 world's richest list 7-5, 468B2
LEESON, Nicholas W.
Assets frozen 7-2, freed 7-3, 500F2
LEETCH, Brian
Signs Rangers contract extensn 5-24, 467A2
LEE Teng-hui (Taiwanese president, 1988-)
Reappoints Siew premr 1-22, 103F1
Backs US missile defns 3-1, 175E3
Siew survives confidnc vote 3-2, 178A2
Sets 'state-to-state' China policy 7-10, 515G2, C3
China admits neutron bomb dvpt 7-15, 536A1
Soong sets indep pres bid 7-16, Natlst Party adopts China policy 8-29, 826A3–B3
Nixes indep/'1 China' 7-20, Koo confrms 'state-to-state' policy 7-30, 586F3, 587B1
ASEAN communique issued 7-24, Albright/Tang meet 7-25, 559E2, B3
Hosts US reps 8-8, 587D1
Rpts China air incursns 8-10, 619F2
Backs missile defns 8-18, 619A3
Jiang sets dialogue conditns 9-8, 672D2
Clinton/Jiang meet 9-11, 662E1
Declares quake emergency 9-25, 750F3–G3
US pres candidate (Bush) quizzed 11-3, 889C1
Scores Soong bank deposit defense 12-15, 992C3
Chief of staff (Chiang) quits 12-22, 992F3
LEE v. Weisman (1992)
Student-led prayer ban review accepted by Sup Ct 11-15, 936B2
LEEZA (TV show)
Colo HS victim's daughter scores cops 4-27, 326A2
LeFAVE, Cheryl Amirault
Convictn reinstated 8-18, probatn OKd 10-21, 969D2
LEFEBVRE, Jim
Named Brewers interim mgr 8-12, 735A2
LEFEBVRE, Sylvain
Joins Rangers 7-19, 751D3
LeFEVRE, Robin
Disposing of the Body opens in London 7-13, 699C3
LEGAL & General Group PLC (L&G)
NatWest sets buy 9-6, 713D2
NatWest drops bid 10-6, 978D2
LEGAL Daily (Chinese newspaper)
Unauthorized electn scored 1-25, 65D1
LEGAL Profession—*See COURTS*
LEGISLATION, U.S.—*See CONGRESS; specific law (e.g., CLEAN Air Act)*
Le GRANGE, Louis (1928-91)
'82 London bombers granted amnesty 10-15, 825B2
LEGUIZAMO, John
Wins Emmy 9-12, 676F1
LEGWAND, David
Signs Predators deal 4-17, 317A3
LEHMAN, Arnold
On controversial NYC art exhibit 10-4, 727E3
LEHMAN, Tom
2d in Greater Milwaukee Open 7-11, 827F2
2d in Buick Open 8-8, 827E2
Makes Ryder Cup team 8-16, 603A3
Defends US Ryder Cup celebratn 9-26, 715C2
Eulogizes Stewart 10-28, 827F1
LEHMAN v. Zurko—*See DICKINSON v. Zurko (1999)*
LEHRER, Jim
Wins Natl Humanities Medal 9-22, receives 9-29, 716B2
LEHTINEN, Jere
Stars win Stanley Cup 6-20, 466C2
Wins Selke Trophy 6-24, 571B2
LEIGH Day
UK tobacco suit collapses 2-26, 171B3
LEIGH Guzman, Gen. Gustavo (1920-99)
Dies 9-29, 772C3
LEIGHT, Warren
Side Man wins Tonys 6-6, 467B3
LEISURE, Judge Peter K.
Orders Hiss case grand jury papers release 5-13, 368C3
LEITER, Al
Mets win wild-card playoff 10-4, 733C2
Mets lose pennant 10-19, 770F1
LEKOTA, Patrick
Named S Africa defns min 6-17, 443F2
On S Africa/Congo troops 6-30, 514E2
LEMIEUX, Mario
Gretzky retires 4-18, 295G1
Buys Penguins 6-24, 588E2
Penguins buy OKd 9-1, season opens 10-1, 751C2, B3
LeMOND, Greg
Armstrong wins Tour de France 7-25, 555F3
Le MONDE (French newspaper)
Jospin interviewed 1-6, 4G1
Yugo ethnic cleansing plan rptd 4-8, 259C3
LEMON Drop Kid (racehorse)
Wins Belmont Stakes 6-5, 427B3
Wins Travers Stakes 8-28, 828B1
LENFEST Communications Inc.
Comcast sets buy 11-16, 938E1
LENNY (play)
Revival opens in London 8-9, 700A1
LeNOIRE, Rosetta
Wins Natl Medal of Arts 9-22, receives 9-29, 716G1
LEON
Bats on top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808D2
LEON, Kenny
Everybody's Ruby opens in NYC 3-9, 411E1
LEON, Tony
Adresses S Africa assemb 6-14, 443D2
LEONARD, Elmore
Be Cool on best-seller list 3-1, 156A1
LEONARD, Joshua
Blair Witch Project on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639C2
LEONARD, Justin
2d in British Open 7-18, 538D1, F1
Makes Ryder Cup team 8-16, 603A3
US wins Ryder Cup/regrets celebratn 9-26, 715G1–C2
LEONARD, Robert Sean
Iceman Cometh revival opens in NYC 4-8, 411A2
LEONARDO da Vinci's Horse Inc.
Sculpture unveiled 9-10, 908B1
LEON Gonzalez, Francisco
Charged 2-8, 102E2
LEONOWENS, Anna (1831-1915)
Thai bans *Anna and the King* 12-29, 993G1
LEONSIS, Ted
NHL OKs Capitals buy 6-21, 467B1
LEONTIEF, Wassily (1905-99)
Dies 2-5, 124E3
LEOPOLD Foundation
Paintings NY seizure overturned 9-21, 728C1

Le PEN, Jean-Marie
- Breakaway factn launched 1-23—1-24, 83B1
- Wins control of Natl Front name 5-11, 405D1

LEPKOWSKI, Andrzej
- Caviar smuggler (Koczuk) convctd 12-3, 940E1

LEPPER, Andrzej
- Leads farmers protest 1-25—2-8, 117G3

LERNER, Alfred
- Redskins sale sets mark 1-11, 47A3

LESBIAN Rights, National Center for
- Wyo student slaying death penalty opposed 2-12, 246B2

LESBIANS—*See HOMOSEXUALITY*

Les BOYS (film)
- Golden Reel Award won 2-4, 104A3

LESCHLY, Jan
- Sets SmithKline retiremt 12-2, 964A1

LESKOVAC, Rachel
- *Spend Spend Spend* opens in London 10-12, 998F3

LESLIE, Lisa
- Named All-Star Game MVP 7-14, 538E3, G3
- Named to all-WNBA 2d team 9-2, 660C1

LESOTHO, Kingdom of—*See also COMMONWEALTH; OAU*

African Relations
- S Africa ofcr (de Kock) granted amnesty 8-5, 825F2

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
- **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 218G2; 7-2, 642F2

Obituaries
- Mokhehle, Ntsu 1-6, 72D3

LESTER, Charles
- On new state/local acctg standards 6-10, 493E2

LETELIER, Orlando (d. 1976)
- US mulls Pinochet chrgs 1-7, 62F1

LETT, Leon
- Fails 3d drug test 6-4, suspended 9-15, 675A1

LET There Be...Eve—Ruff Ryders' First Lady (recording)
- On best-seller list 10-2, 736D1

LEUNG, Elsie
- Defends Aw chrgs nix 2-4, 135C3
- On China residency ruling talks 2-13, 154G3

LEVANT, Glenn
- Scores DARE effectiveness study 8-3, 688B2

LEVEL One Communications Inc.
- Intel sets buy 3-4, 267B1

LEVI, Judge David
- Calif new resident welfare limits nixed by Sup Ct 5-17, 362G1, 363B1

LEVIN, Carl (U.S. senator from Mich., 1979- ; Democrat)
- **Votes vs Clinton impeachmt** 2-12, 111E1
- Proposes indep counsel law chngs/extensn 6-29, 505G3
- Intell '00 authrzn clears Cong 11-9—11-19, vs drug kingpin legis 11-16, 858C2–D2

LEVIN, Gerald M.
- Son's slaying suspect acquitted 2-11, 130A2

LEVIN, Jonathan M. (d. 1997)
- Slaying suspect (Hart) acquitted 2-11, 130A2

LEVINE, Mark
- Urges vitamin C daily intake hike 4-21, 368G2

LEVINE, Randy
- On *Talk* launch party block 6-22, 561F1

LEVI Strauss & Co.
- Jacobi sets retiremt 1-11, 249G1
- Plant closures/5900 cuts set 2-22, 165G2
- Marineau named pres/CEO 9-7, 688G3

LEVITT Jr., Arthur
- Scores financial svcs reform bill 5-6, 525A3
- Urges ITS rule chngs 9-23, 710F2
- SEC files 68 acctg fraud chrgs 9-28, 836G2

LEVITT, Steven
- Links crime drop/abortn 8-10, 610E3, 611A1

LEVY, Alexandre
- Scores NATO/Yugo TV hq strike 4-23, 298E1

LEVY, David (Israeli politician)
- Joins 1 Israel coalitn 3-22, 210G1
- Parlt electn results/table 5-19, 358E1, 359B1
- Sworn forgn min 7-6, 487A1, E1
- Warns Austria over rightists 10-6, 764F1–G1

LEVY, Eugene
- *American Pie* on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572C2

LEVY, Marv
- Reeves loses Super Bowl 1-31, 86C1

LEVY, Yitzhak
- Sworn Israeli housing min 7-6, 487G1
- Vs W Bank pullback 11-10, 812A1
- Mulls Barak coalitn exit 12-15, 909E2

LEVY-Lang, Andre
- Societe Generale sets Paribas buy 2-1, 83G1
- Replaced as Paribas chrmn 8-25, 630F1

LEWIN, Leonard C. (1916-99)
- Dies 1-28, 1000E2

LEWIN, Lord Terence Thornton (1920-99)
- Dies 1-23, 88G2

LEWINSKY, Monica S.
- **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 14A1
- House impeachmt mgrs renamed 1-6, 4G3
- Clinton impeachmt trial opens 1-7, 1B1–3D1
- **Clinton impeachmt articles text** 1-7, 2A1
- Clinton trial plan OKd by Sen 1-8; response/House mgrs brief filed 1-11, poll rptd 1-12, 17A1–19A1
- Clinton trial opening argumts heard 1-14—1-21, 25A1-30A2*; excerpts 28A1-29D3
- **Clinton impeachmt attys listed** 1-14, 26A1
- Clinton gives State of the Union message 1-19, 31C1
- GOP State of the Union response 1-19, 36F1
- Robertson says trial 'over' 1-20; Clinton support polled 1-30—2-1, Starr indictmt consideratn rptd 1-31, 75A1, C1, F1
- Clinton trial questns posed 1-22—1-23; interviewed by House mgrs 1-24, dismissal vote fails, OKd witness 1-27, 49A1-52E3; excerpts 51A1
- Doles set Watergate apt buy 1-27, 87F3
- Deposed 2-1, live testimony nixed by Sen 2-4, 73A1–75A1
- Hitchens disputes Blumenthal 2-5; video testimony shown 2-6, closing argumts made 2-8, 93A1-95G3; excerpts 94A1, 95A1
- Tripp interviewed 2-10—2-15, 112F1
- **Clinton acquitted by Sen**, censure blocked 2-12, 105A1-112F1; excerpts 107F1, A3, 110A1
- **Clinton scandal key events** 2-12, 105D1
- **Impeachment proceedings summary** 2-12, 106A1
- **Sen acquittal votes detailed** 2-12, 107A1, 111A1
- **Public opinion analyzed** 2-12, 108A1
- **Clinton impeachmt effects analyzed** 2-12, 109A1
- Open investigatns listed 2-12, 112A1
- Christn ldr (Weyrich) abandons pol 2-16, 592D3
- Starr/Reno discuss leaks/conduct probe 2-21, vs judicial interventn 3-8; spokesman (Bakaly) quits 3-11, 184F1, D2
- Clinton legal bills/donatns tallied 2-24, 161G3
- Buchanan sets pres bid 3-2, 148B2
- Indep counsel law renewal opposed 3-2, 159C3
- TV interviews air 3-3—3-4, bk released 3-4, 146G1, D2, F3, 147C1
- '20/20' interview Nielsen rating 3-3, 240B2
- Stephanopoulos bk published 3-11, 200E3
- Clinton on truth-telling 3-19, 'roasted' 3-21, 226A1, B2
- *Monica's Story* on best-seller list 3-29, 240B1
- Clinton held in contempt 4-12, 261A1; excerpts 261D1
- Pulitzer Prizes awarded 4-12, 319E3, G3
- Starr vs indep counsel law renewal 4-14, 288C1, C2
- Quayle formally sets pres bid 4-14, 289B2
- Steele mistrial declared 5-7, 345B2
- Clintons' assets/liabilities tallied 5-17, 420C1
- Starr nixes Steele retrial 5-25, 386C1
- H Clinton sets NY Sen exploratory com 6-4, 419E3
- Starr misconduct probe on hold 6-6; leaks ruling overturned 9-13, quits post 10-18, 758A3, E3, 759C1, C2
- Gore scores Clinton conduct 6-16, 433C1, G1, A3
- H Clinton tours NYS 7-7—7-10, 529C1
- Clinton fined for Jones case contempt 7-29, 560A1, E1
- Tripp indicted for wiretapping 7-30, 577D1, E1, A2
- H Clinton discusses affair 8-2, 561D1
- Tripp sues govt 9-27, wiretap immunity denied 12-14, 960C1–G1, A2
- Gore revamps pres campaign 9-29, 720C3
- Sen nixes A-test ban treaty (CTBT) 10-13, 738C2–D2
- Gore on scandal 10-27, 775C3
- **Cong '99 legis roundup** 11-19, 850C2, 856E2
- Clinton on scandal 12-8, 888C2
- Rpts Jenny Craig spokeswoman job 12-28, 999D1

LEWIS, Beverly
- Charismatic wins Kentucky Derby 5-1, 337C3
- Charismatic wins Preakness 5-15, 376D1
- Charismatic 3d in Belmont Stakes 6-5, 427F3

LEWIS, Bryan
- Upholds controversial NHL goal 6-20, 466F1

LEWIS, Carl
- Johnson breaks world medals mark 8-29, 636E3

LEWIS, Rev. Cotesworth Pinckney
- Dies 9-29, 736E3

LEWIS, David Levering
- Wins MacArthur 6-22, 483C3

LEWIS, Jerry (U.S. representative from Calif., 1979- ; Republican)
- Scores illegal defns spending 7-21, on F-22 funding cut 7-22, 545G3–546B1, B2

LEWIS, John Dortch
- Dies 8-8, 638G3

LEWIS, Kenneth D.
- Named BankAmerica pres 1-27, 249E1

LEWIS, Lennox
- Draws with Holyfield 3-13; rematch sought 3-14, probes set 3-15, 196A1, D1
- Boxing reform measures set 3-22—6-15, 698E3, 699A1
- Decisions Holyfield, wins WBA/IBF titles 11-13, 846A2, D2

LEWIS, Marcia (Lewinsky mom)
- Doles set Watergate apt buy 1-27, 87F3
- Daughter's interview airs 3-3, 146B3

LEWIS, Michael
- *New New Thing* on best-seller list 11-29, 884B1

LEWIS, Quincey
- In NBA draft 6-30, 499A3

LEWIS, Robert (horse owner)
- Charismatic wins Kentucky Derby 5-1, 337C3
- Charismatic wins Preakness 5-15, 376D1
- Charismatic 3d in Belmont Stakes 6-5, 427F3

LEWIS and Clark Trail
- Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79F1

LEYLAND, Jim
- Rockies '98 mgr hiring rptd 4-4, 255E1
- Sets retiremt 9-6—9-8, 735F1
- Rockies hire Bell 10-20, 883A2

LEYRITZ, Jim
- Yankees win World Series 10-27, 787F3, 788E1

LFO (singing group)
- 'Summer Girls' on best-seller list 8-28, 639D1

LG Group
- Hyundai sets chip unit buy 1-6, 45D3
- Hyundai reorgn set 4-19, 315F3
- Philips sets LG LCD stake 5-17, 408A3
- Hyundai Electronics/LG Semicon buy finalized 5-20, 408B3
- Philips/LG LCD stake finalized 7-26, 586A3
- Conglomerate finance curbs set 8-25, 697D2

L'HEUREUX-Dube, Justice Claire
- Vs implied sexual consent 2-25; Alberta judge blasts ruling 2-26, apologizes 3-1, 153G2, A3
- Decision defended 4-1, 273C1

L'HUMANITE (film)
- Cannes prizes awarded 5-23, 410C3

LI, Jet
- *Black Mask* on top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412D2

LI, Richard
- HK 'cyberport' plan unveiled 3-3, 235G1

LIBBEY Inc.
- Canada plant closure set 1-4, 64E3

LIBEL & Slander
- UK ex-min (Aitken) pleads guilty to perjury 1-19, sentncd 6-8, 441A2
- Malaysia Anwar sues Mahathir 1-25, 102B1
- Australia Victoria premr loses defamatn suit 3-11, 272C2
- Ex-boxer (Cobb) wins *Sports Illustrated* suit 6-9—6-11, 468E2
- Israel's Sharon suit probe closed 6-25, 987G1
- Indonesian ex-pres (Suharto) files *Time* suit 7-5, 555A1
- Malaysia *Far Eastn* rptr (Hiebert) jailed 9-11, 696D1
- Malaysia *Far Eastn* rptr (Hiebert) freed 10-11, 804G3
- MLB umps defamatn suit filed 11-1, 883G2
- UK mayoral candidate (Archer) quits race 11-20, 864E3
- UK ex-MP Hamilton loses case 12-20, 943C2

LIBERIA, Republic of—*See also OAU*

African Relations
- Sierra Leone rebels aid chrgd 2-11, 195D1
- Sierra Leone/UK arms aid halt urged 6-7, peace pact signed 7-7, 537F2, F3

Environment & Pollution
- Australia oil spill rptd 6-28, 599D2

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
- **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 218A3; 7-2, 642G2

Human Rights
- Child mil rpt issued 4-19, 544C1

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
- Emb closed 6-24—6-28, 471D2

LIBERMAN, Alexander (1912-99)
- Dies 11-19, 868C3

LIBERTY Bell 7 (U.S. spacecraft)
- Found 5-2, 331C3
- Recovered 7-20, 564G3

LIBERTY Media Corp. (of AT&T)
- AT&T drops tracking stock plan 1-9, completes TCI buy 3-9, 188F1
- Associated Group buy set 6-1, 400D1
- Gemstar sets TV Guide buy 10-4, 742B1

LIBERTY Mutual Group
- Guardian unit buy set 2-1, 172D3

LIBERTY National Securities Inc.
- Frankel disappears with funds 5-5, 627F1

LI Bing
- On Falun Gong arrests 11-8, 984D1

LIBONATI, Berardino
- Quits Telecom Italia 5-25, 403F3

LIBRARIES
- Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 32C3
- Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79D2
- Mormon library gunman (Babarin) kills 2 4-15, 597B3
- Internet connectn funds hiked 5-27, 684F1
- Clinton library designers set 8-5, 875A3
- Battin wins Natl Humanities Medal 9-22, 716A2
- Ind couple hometown bequest rptd 11-25, 928C2

LIBRARY of Congress, U.S.
- Pinsky renamed US poet laureate, Dove/Gluck/Merwin consultants 4-27, 411F3
- '00 funds clear Cong 8-5, 593A2
- King papers buy set 10-29, 807E2
- King papers buy authrzn passes Sen 10-29, 860A2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

- **LIBURDY, Robert**
  - Electromagnetism/cancer link data rptd faked 7-24, 596B2
- **LIBYA (Socialist People's Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)**—*See also ARAB League; OAU; OPEC*
  - **African Relations**
    - Qaddafi visits S Africa 6-13—6-16, 443D3
    - Congo cease-fire signed 7-10, 514C1
    - OAU summit held 7-12—7-14, 681C1
    - OAU summit hosted 9-8—9-9, 704B3
  - **Arab Relations**
    - Jordan's Abdullah visits 4-17, 354E3
  - **European Relations**
    - UK renews normal ties 7-7, 511D3
    - Italy '80 air crash indictmts issued 9-1, 730E3–F3
    - Italy's D'Alema visits 12-1—12-2, 901A1
  - **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
    - **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 218A3; 7-2, 642G2
  - **Human Rights**
    - Egypt damages ordrd in '93 dissident abductn 2-22, 465D2
    - US scores abuses 2-26, 144E2
  - **Kosovo Conflict**
    - Belgrade emb damaged 5-21, 381A1
  - **Oil & Gas Developments**
    - ENI sets oil fields/pipeline 7-27, 901D1
  - **Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations**
    - France '89 UTA bombing suspects convctd/sentncd 3-10, turnovers vowed 3-11, 170C1
    - **Lockerbie suspects delivered**, UN sanctns suspended 4-5, 243C3–244D3
    - US lists terror sponsors 4-30, 397C1
    - France '89 UTA bombing compensatn rptd 12-31, 976C3
  - **Trade, Aid & Investment**
    - UN sanctns suspended 4-5, flights resumptn rptd 4-8, 243D3, 244G1, D2, F2, D3
    - US eases sanctns 4-28, 397B1
    - EU sanctns lifted 9-13, UK jt business cncl set 10-8, 901C1
  - **UN Policy & Developments**
    - Populatn plan set 7-2, 544B3
- **LIBYAN Arab Airlines**
  - Intl flights resumptn rptd 4-8, 244D3
- **LI Chang**
  - Charged 10-31, 803G2
  - Sentenced 12-26, 984A1–B1
- **LICHTBLAU, John H.**
  - On planned OPEC cuts 3-12, 245C1
- **LICHTENSTEIN, Harvey**
  - Wins Natl Medal of Arts 9-22, receives 9-29, 716G1
- **LICHTENSTEIN, Roy (1923-97)**
  - *Still Life With Sculpture* sold 11-17, 907F2
- **LICKLITER, Frank**
  - 2d in Pebble Beach Pro-Am 2-7, 124A1
- **LIDDELL, Helen**
  - Named UK transport min 5-17, 369C2
  - Named UK energy min 7-28—7-29, 565C1
- **LI Deyuan**
  - On US A-theft suspect visits 3-21, 230A3
- **LIEBERMAN, Avigdor**
  - Sets Yisrael Beiteinu party 1-3, 210E3
  - Parlt electn results/table 5-19, 358E2, 359C1
- **LIEBERMAN, Joseph I. (U.S. senator from Conn., 1989- ; Democrat)**
  - Clinton trial plan scored 1-3, 2F1
  - Backs Clinton trial videotape use 2-4, 73E2
  - **Votes vs Clinton impeachmt** 2-12, opposes in-ofc indictmt 2-14, 111B1, 112C1; excerpts 110B3
  - Backs indep counsel law reform 2-23, 160E2
  - On Starr indep counsel law oppositn 4-14, 288F1, A3
  - Proposes indep counsel law chngs/extensn 6-29, 505G3
  - Scores China A-theft probe 8-5, 576B3
  - On 106th Cong 11-20, 850C2
- **LIEBERMANN, Rolf (1910-99)**
  - Dies 1-2, 24F3
- **LIEBERTHAL, Kenneth**
  - Visits China for Taiwan talks 7-23, 587C1
- **LIECHTENSTEIN, Principality of**—*See also COUNCIL of Europe; OSCE*
  - **Economy & Labor**
    - Bank of NY/Russian money laundering details rptd 11-4, 966E3
  - **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
    - **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 218B3; 7-2, 642A3
- **LIE Detector Tests**
  - Energy Dept policy set 3-8, 158F1
  - A-lab security measures pass House 6-9, 457D2
  - Energy Dept policy questnd 9-26, 973B2
- **LIEN Chan (Taiwanese premier, 1993-97)**
  - Named Natlst Party pres candidate 8-29, 826F2–G2
  - Natlsts oust Soong 11-17, 992B3
- **LIFE (film)**
  - On top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340C2; 5-21—5-27, 412D2
- **LIFE: Our Century in Pictures (book)**
  - On best-seller list 12-20, 1000B1
- **LIFE and Times of Michael K, The (book)**
  - Coetzee wins Booker Prize 10-25, 807G1
- **LIFE Expectancy**
  - Yeltsin impeachmt vote delayed 4-12, 271F1
- **LIFE Is Beautiful (film)**
  - Oscar nominatns announced 2-9, 104C2–D2, F2
  - On top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240D2
  - Oscars won 3-21, 214E3
  - Benigni wins UK Acad Award 4-11, 320A2
- **LIFE Strategies (book)**
  - On best-seller list 2-1, 88B1; 10-4, 736B1
- **LIFETIME Television (cable TV channel)**
  - Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648E2
- **LIGGETT Group Inc. (of Brooke)**
  - Miss 2d-hand smoke suit won 6-2, 420G3
  - Fla smokers class-actn suit lost 7-7, 490C2
  - Class-actn setlmt nixed 7-22, 609E2
  - Justice Dept sues 9-22, 682C1
- **LIGHT, Speed of**—*See PHYSICS*
- **LIGHT, Alan**
  - Named *Spin* ed in chief 1-19, 72F2
- **LIGHT, Paul C.**
  - On US pres pay 5-24, 684G3
- **LIGHTFOOT, Anna (d. 1998)**
  - Slayers convctd/sentncd to death 12-2, 904D3
- **LIGHTING & Light Fixtures**
  - Nearsightedness/night lights linked 5-13, 388F3
- **LIGHT in the Attic, A (book)**
  - Silverstein dies 5-9, 392G3
- **LI Hongzhi**
  - Falun Gong stages Beijing protest 4-25, 313D1
  - Publishes Falun Gong plea 6-2; followers held 7-19—7-20, banned 7-22, 535E2, F2, C3, D3
  - Denies China allegatns 7-23, arrest sought 7-29, 568C3–F3, 569A1, E1
  - Falun Gong followers sentncd 12-26, 984B1
- **LIIKANEN, Erkki**
  - Renamed EU enterprise comr 7-9, 511C1, F1
- **LI Ka-shing**
  - HK 'cyberport' plan unveiled 3-3, 235G1
  - On '99 world's richest list 7-5, 468C1
- **LIKHACHEV, Dmitri Sergeievich (1906-99)**
  - Dies 9-30, 752F2
- **LIKHOVTSEVA, Yelena**
  - Russia loses Fed Cup 9-19, 699E1, G1–A2, D2
- **LILLEHEI, C(larence) Walton (1918-99)**
  - Dies 7-5, 540F2
- **LILLEY, Peter**
  - Backs welfare state 4-20, 332C3
  - Removed from UK shadow cabt 6-15, 462E3
- **LILLY, Kristine**
  - US wins Women's World Cup, named MVP 7-10, 517E1
- **LILLY & Co., Eli**
  - Prozac patent suit setld 1-25, 58E2
  - Antidepressants study rpt 3-19, 509F3
  - Raloxifene (Evista) rpt estrogen/cancer blocker 6-16, 460B2
  - Alzheimer's plaque vaccine mice success seen 7-8, 492D2
- **LILLY Endowment**
  - $12 bln endowment rptd 6-3, 468D2
- **LI Lu**
  - Marks Tiananmen 10th anniv 6-3, 425E1
- **LIMA, Jose**
  - Among NL wins ldrs 10-4, 734F3
- **LIMA, Kevin**
  - *Tarzan* on top-grossing film list 6-18—6-24, 484C2; 7-23—7-29, 572D3
- **LIMAN, Doug**
  - *Go* on top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340D2
- **LIM Dong Won**
  - Named S Korea unificatn min 5-24, 391F3
  - Visits US 8-23—8-28, 673B3
- **LIM Kit Siang**
  - Scores govt encephalitis response 4-29, 354C1
- **LIMP Bizkit (singing group)**
  - *Significant Other* on best-seller list 7-31, 572D1; 8-28, 639D1
- **LINARES, Omar**
  - In Orioles/Cubans game 5-3, Castro hails 5-4, 338E1, A2
- **LINCOLN, Blanche Lambert (U.S. senator from Ark., 1999- ; Democrat)**
  - **Votes vs Clinton impeachmt** 2-12, 111B1
- **LINCOLN Savings & Loan Association (Irvine, Calif.)**
  - Keating fed retrial set 1-11, 24D3
  - Keating '94 liability ruling reversed 8-6, 604D2
- **LINDBERGH (book)**
  - Berg wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319D2
- **LINDE AG**
  - AGA buy set 8-16, 876F3
- **LINDEN, Trevor**
  - Traded to Canadiens 5-29, 467D1
- **LINDLEY SA, J. R.**
  - Coke sets stake buy 2-23, 294G3
- **LINDNER, Carl**
  - Named Reds controlling owner 9-15, 735E2
- **LINDROS, Eric**
  - Suffers collapsed lung 4-1, 317A3
- **LINDSAY-Abaire, David**
  - *Fuddy Meers* opens in NYC 11-2, 998E2
- **LINEAS Aereas Privadas Argentinas (LAPA)**
  - Buenos Aires crash kills 74+ 8-31, 633B1
- **LINGLE, Linda (Maui, Hawaii mayor; Republican)**
  - Seeks '98 electn recount 2-3, 163B1
- **LING-Ling (d. 1992) (panda)**
  - Hsing-Hsing dies 11-28, 875F3
- **LIN Hai**
  - Convicted/sentncd 1-20, 65G1
- **LINI, Father Walter (1942-99) (Vanuatu prime minister, 1980-91)**
  - Dies 2-21, 140E3
- **LIN Television Corp.**
  - Chancellor merger nixed 3-15, 741D3
- **LIONGINAS, Jonas**
  - Quits Lithuanian cabt 10-18, 784D1
  - Dudenas named successor 11-4, 821C3
- **LIONHEART-Mistral (yacht)**
  - Martin sets sailing record 10-31, 996B1
- **LION in Winter, The (play)**
  - Revival opens in NYC 3-11, 411C2
- **LI Peng (Chinese premier, 1987-98)**
  - Tiananmen 10th anniv review sought 5-17, 5-24, 424G3
  - Obuchi visits 7-8—7-11, 536E1
  - Visits Israel 11-25—11-30, 900D2–F2
- **LIPINKSI, Tara**
  - Hughes 7th in world champs 3-27, 256D2
- **LIPKIN-Shahak, Gen. Amnon**—*See SHAHAK, Gen. Amnon*
- **LIPNICKI, Jonathan**
  - *Stuart Little* on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000C2
- **LIPOSUCTION**—*See PLASTIC and Reconstructive Surgery*
- **LIPPA, Andrew**
  - *You're a Good Man, Charlie Brown* revival opens in NYC 2-4, 411C3
- **LIPPO Group**
  - Huang sets guilty plea 5-25, arraigned 6-21, 547G3
  - Huang granted immunity 10-28, interviews released 11-2, 834C2
  - Huang testifies on fundraising 12-15—12-17, 959G3
- **LIPPONEN, Paavo (Finnish premier, 1995-)**
  - Election held 3-21, named caretaker premr 3-31, 252B1
  - Ruling coalitn sworn 4-15, 371B1
  - Eur Parlt electns held 6-13, 440C2
  - Scores Russia/Chechen bombings 10-22, 784D2
- **LI Qihua, Lt. Gen. (ret.)**
  - Renounces Falun Gong 7-30, 569C2
- **LITAN, Robert E.**
  - Scores US oil producers' anti-dumping suit 6-29, 502A2
- **LITERACY & Illiteracy**
  - Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 32E3, 33A3
  - Australia welfare plan set 1-28, employmt survey rptd 2-2, 84A3, D3
  - Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 78B3
  - Australia '99-00 budget unveiled 5-11, 371E3
  - Goals 2000 seen unfulfilled 12-2, 968F1
- **LITERATURE**—*See also POETRY*
  - **Acquisitions & Purchases**
    - Christie's auctns Rothschild collectn 7-8, 716C1
    - Heaven's Gate items auctnd 11-20, 973F2
  - **Awards & Honors**
    - Hughes wins Whitbread Award 1-26, 72B1
    - Sachar wins Newbery, Azarian takes Caldecott 2-1, 87G2
    - Natl Bk Critics Circle 3-8, 179B3
    - Cunningham wins PEN/Faulkner 4-7, 320B2
    - Pulitzer Prizes awarded 4-12, 319D2, A3
    - Byatt named DBE 6-11, 441D2
    - Branch wins Natl Humanities Medal 9-22, 716A2
    - Grass wins Nobel 9-30, 771D1
    - Coetzee wins Booker Prize 10-25, 807F1
    - Echenoz wins Goncourt Prize 11-2, 848G2
    - Natl Bk Awards presented 11-17, 848C2
  - **Best Sellers (fiction)**
    - *Alibi*, Brown 10-4, 736A1
    - *Assassins*, LaHaye/Jenkins 8-30, 639A1
    - *Atlantis Found*, Cussler 12-20, 1000A1
    - *Be Cool*, Leonard 3-1, 156A1
    - *Big Trouble*, Barry 10-4, 736A1
    - *Billy Straight*, Kellerman 2-1, 88A1
    - *Black Notice*, Cornwell 8-30, 639A1
    - *Certain Prey*, Sandford 5-31, 412A1
    - *East of the Mountains*, Guterson 5-3, 340B1
    - *Girls' Guide to Hunting and Fishing*, Bank 8-2, 572A1; 8-30, 639A1
    - *Girl Who Loved Tom Gordon*, King 5-3, 340A1; 5-31, 412A1
    - *Granny Dan*, Steel 8-2, 572A1
    - *Hannibal*, Harris 6-28, 484A1; 8-2, 572A1; 8-30, 639A1
    - *Hard Time*, Paretsky 10-4, 736A1
    - *Hearts in Atlantis*, King 10-4, 736A1
    - *Hunting Badger*, Hillerman 11-29, 884A1; 12-20, 1000A1
    - *In Danger's Path*, Griffin 2-1, 88A1
    - *Man in Full*, Wolfe 2-1, 88A1; 3-1, 156B1
    - *Mother of Pearl*, Haynes 6-28, 484A1; 8-2, 572A1
    - *New Song*, Karon 5-3, 340A1
    - *O Is for Outlaw*, Grafton 11-1, 808A1
    - *Personal Injuries*, Turow 11-1, 808A1
    - *Poisonwood Bible*, Kingsolver 2-1, 88B1; 3-1, 156A1
    - *Pop Goes the Weasel*, Patterson 11-1, 808A1; 11-29, 884A1
    - *River's End*, Roberts 3-29, 240B1
    - *Saving Faith*, Baldacci 11-29, 884A1; 12-20, 1000A1
    - *Single & Single*, le Carre 3-29, 240B1
    - *Southern Cross*, Cornwell 2-1, 88A1; 3-1, 156A1
    - *Star Wars: Episode I—The Phantom Menace*, Brooks 5-31, 412A1; 6-28, 484A1
    - *Tara Road*, Binchy 3-29, 240A1; 10-4, 736A1; 11-1, 808A1
    - *Testament*, Grisham 3-1, 156A1; 3-29, 240A1; 5-3, 340A1; 6-28, 484A1
    - *Timeline*, Crichton 11-29, 884A1; 12-20, 1000A1
    - *Vittorio the Vampire*, Rice 3-29, 240A1
    - *Walk to Remember*, Sparks 11-1, 808A1; 11-29, 884A1; 12-20, 1000A1
    - *We'll Meet Again*, Clark 5-3, 340A1; 5-31, 412A1
    - *White Oleander*, Fitch 5-31, 412A1; 6-28, 484A1; 8-2, 572A1; 8-30, 639A1
  - **Best Sellers (general)**
    - *All Too Human*, Stephanopoulos 3-29, 240B1; 5-3, 340B1
    - *Art of Happiness*, Dalai Lama/Cutler 8-30, 639B1
    - *Blind Man's Bluff*, Sontag/Drew/Drew 2-1, 88B1; 3-1, 156B1
    - *Body for Life*, Phillips/D'Orso 8-2, 572B1; 8-30, 639B1; 11-1, 808B1

Century, Jennings/Brewster 6-28, 484B1
Congratulations! Now What?, Cosby 5-31, 412B1
Courage to Be Rich, Orman 3-29, 240B1
Every Man a Tiger, Clancy/Horner 6-28, 484B1
Faith of My Fathers, McCain/Salter 10-4, 736B1
Greatest Generation, Brokaw 2-1, 88B1; 3-1, 156B1; 3-29, 240B1; 5-3, 340B1; 5-31, 412B1; 6-28, 484B1; 12-20, 1000B1
Greatest Generation Speaks, Brokaw 12-20, 1000B1
Guinness World Records 2000 10-4, 736B1; 11-29, 884B1
Have a Nice Day!, Foley 11-1, 808B1; 11-29, 884B1; 12-20, 1000B1
How to Get What You Want and Want What You Have, Gray 3-1, 156B1; 5-3, 340B1
Life: Our Century in Pictures, Stolley 12-20, 1000B1
Life Strategies, McGraw 2-1, 88B1; 10-4, 736B1
Monica's Story, Morton 3-29, 240B1
New New Thing, Lewis 11-29, 884B1
Other Side and Back, Browne/Harrison 8-30, 639B1
Perfect Murder, Perfect Town, Schiller 3-1, 156B1
Real Age, Roizen 8-2, 572B1
Shadow, Woodward 6-28, 484B1; 8-2, 572B1
Sugar Busters!, Steward/Bethea/Andrews/Balart 2-1, 88B1; 5-31, 412B1; 11-1, 808B1
Suzanne Somers' Get Skinny on Fabulous Food, Somers 5-31, 412B1; 8-2, 572B1; 8-30, 639B1
'Tis, McCourt 10-4, 736B1; 11-1, 808B1; 11-29, 884B1
Tuesdays with Morrie, Albom 2-1, 88B1; 3-1, 156B1; 3-29, 240B1; 5-3, 340B1; 5-31, 412B1; 6-28, 484B1; 8-2, 572B1; 8-30, 639B1; 10-4, 736B1; 11-1, 808B1; 11-29, 884B1
Tuesdays With Morrie, Albom 12-20, 1000B1
Yesterday, I Cried, Vanzant 5-3, 340B1

Best Sellers (mass market paperbacks)
Angela's Ashes, McCourt 12-20, 1000C1
Bag of Bones, King 6-28, 484C1
Carbohydrate Addict's Diet, Heller/Heller 11-1, 808B1; 11-29, 884B1
Dr Atkins' New Diet Revolution, Atkins 2-1, 88C1; 3-1, 156C1; 3-29, 240C1; 5-3, 340B1; 5-31, 412C1; 8-2, 572C1; 8-30, 639C1; 10-4, 736B1; 11-1, 808B1; 11-29, 884B1
General's Daughter, DeMille 6-28, 484C1
Green Mile, King 11-29, 884C1; 12-20, 1000B1
Homeport, Roberts 5-3, 340C1
Jewels of the Sun, Roberts 11-29, 884B1; 12-20, 1000B1
Long Road Home, Steel 3-29, 240C1
Loop, Evans 10-4, 736B1
MacGregors, Roberts 3-29, 240C1
Message in a Bottle, Sparks 2-1, 88C1; 3-1, 156C1; 3-29, 240C1
Midnight Club, Patterson 5-31, 412C1
Night Whispers, McNaught 8-2, 572C1
N Is for Noose, Grafton 5-3, 340C1
Notebook, Sparks 3-1, 156C1
Point of Origin, Cornwell 8-2, 572C1; 8-30, 639C1
Protein Power, Eades/Eades 3-1, 156C1; 5-3, 340C1; 5-31, 412C1; 11-1, 808C1
Rainbow Six, Clancy 8-30, 639C1; 10-4, 736B1
Rebellion, Roberts 6-28, 484C1
Reef, Roberts 10-4, 736B1
Secret Prey, Sandford 5-31, 412C1
Seize the Night, Koontz 12-20, 1000C1
Simple Truth, Baldacci 11-1, 808B1; 11-29, 884C1
Southern Cross, Cornwell 12-20, 1000B1
Still Waters, Hoag 8-30, 639C1
Street Lawyer, Grisham 2-1, 88C1; 3-1, 156C1; 3-29, 240C1
Summer Sisters, Blume 5-31, 412C1; 6-28, 484C1; 8-2, 572C1
Tell Me Your Dreams, Sheldon 8-2, 572C1
Tom Clancy's Net Force, Clancy/Pieczenik 2-1, 88C1
Tom Clancy's Op-Center, Clancy/Pieczenik 6-28, 484C1
Toxin, Cook 2-1, 88C1
Unspeakable, Brown 8-30, 639C1
When the Wind Blows, Patterson 10-4, 736B1; 11-1, 808C1
You Belong to Me, Clark 5-3, 340C1

Censorship Issues
Bangladesh's Nasreen returns to exile 1-27, 100C3
US seeks Iraq inspector bk review 2-18, 136G1
NEA nixes Mex rebel ldr's bk grant 3-9; foundatn sets funds 3-10, print run hiked 3-18, 215F1, D2
China banned author (Wang Lixiong) held 3-9, freed 3-12, 313B2
Singapore oppositn pol convctd/fined 3-31, 408B2
China democracy activist sentncd 5-11, 553D3
Media content curbs rejctd by House 6-17, 449A2
China launches Falun Gong crackdown 7-23—7-29, 569A1, F1

Copyrights & Royalties
Clintons '98 tax returns rptd 4-13, 962E1

Crime Issues
'77 New Age slaying suspect (Einhorn) convctd/fined 7-28, 576C2

Libel Issues—*See LIBEL*

Obituaries
Adams, Alice 5-27, 484F1
Bate, Walter J 7-26, 620A3
Bogarde, Dirk 5-8, 376A3
Bowles, Paul 11-18, 868C2
Caine, Michael H 3-20, 256E3
Chaudhuri, Nirad C 8-1, 638E2
Cohen, Matt 12-2, 928C3
Crisp, Quentin 11-21, 868F2
Delany, Sadie 1-25, 88F2
Fadiman, Clifton P 6-20, 540A2
Foyle, Christina 6-8, 468B3
Hart-Davis, Sir Rupert C 12-8, 928D3
Heller, Joseph 12-12, 928E3
Higgins, George V 11-6, 828F3
Hough, Richard 10-7, 908C3
Lewin, Leonard C 1-28, 1000E2
Likhachev, Dmitri S 9-30, 752F2
Lutyens, Mary 4-9, 320D3
Marchand, Leslie A 7-11, 639F1
Mitchison, Naomi 1-11, 72C3
Montagu, Ashley 11-26, 884G2
Moore, Brian 1-11, 48F3
Morris, Willie 8-2, 639G2
Mortimer, Penelope 10-19, 808G1
Murdoch, Iris 2-8, 104D3
Olney, Richard 8-3, 639F3
Peyrefitte, Alain 11-27, 884E3
Puzo, Mario 7-2, 500F3
Rodriguez, Claudio 7-22, 588F3
Sarraute, Nathalie 10-19, 808F3
Shepherd, Jean 10-16, 772F2
Silverstein, Shel 5-9, 392G3
Soldati, Mario 6-19, 556F3
Timerman, Jacobo 11-11, 868F3
Tucci, Niccolo 12-10, 952E3
West, Morris L 10-9, 788G3
Wildeblood, Peter 11-13, 868G3
Yang, Gladys 11-18, 884G3

People
Oz joins Reform Jews 2-16, 136F3
France bars PLO ex-guerilla (Daoud) entry 5-3, 371D1
King injured in auto accident 6-19, 483G3
McCain promotes *Faith of My Fathers* 9-5—9-21, 705G3
King accident driver indicted 9-30, 999D3

Publications
Nobelist (Menchu) admits autobiog elaboratn 2-11, 180C2
Lewinsky bk released 3-4, 146B2, F3
Ex-Clinton aide (Stephanopoulos) bk published 3-11, 200A3
Vatican scandal book withdrawal ordrd 7-16, 978G3
Longtime UK/Sovt spy (Norwood) IDd 9-11, 692D2
Buchanan's bk published/WWII remarks stir row 9-13—9-24, 776E3, 777B1–F1
Bush biog withdrawn 10-22, 791G3
St Martin's ed (Wallace) quits over Bush biog 10-26, 868F1
Bush biog reissue set 11-29, 960C3

Satanic Verses Controversy—*See SATANIC Verses*

LITHGOW, John
Wins Emmy 9-12, 675G3, 676E1

LITHUANIA, Republic of—*See also COUNCIL of Europe; OSCE*

Defense & Disarmament Issues
NATO 50th anniv marked 4-23—4-25, 300A2

Economy & Labor
Austerity budget set 12-22, 981F1

European Relations
Belarus acting pres (Sharetsky) flees 7-22, 864B1
EU invitatn set 12-10, 976F1

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 218B3
Premr Vagnorius steps down 5-3, Paksas confrmd 5-18, 371C2
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 642A3
Paksas/2 mins quit over oil deal 10-18—10-27, Degutiene named acting premr 10-27, 784C1
Kubilius confrmd premr 11-3, names finance/econ mins 11-4, 821B3

Kosovo Conflict
Map/NATO troop tally 6-12, 429F2

Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Vilniaus/Hermis bank merger set 9-16, 693F2
Oil refinery sale OKd 10-18, 784D1
Oil refinery sale finalized 10-29, 821C3

Nuclear Power & Safeguards
Ignalina reactor closure set 9-8, 747D3

LITHUANIA Stock Exchange
Dudenas named Lithuania finance min 11-4, 821B3

LITTLE, Gregory
Scores Justice Dept tobacco suit 9-22, 682D1

LITTLE, Susan
Rpts drug-resistant HIV strain tests 2-4, 113F3

LITTLE Bit of Mambo, A (recording)
On best-seller list 10-30, 808D1

LITTLE, Brown & Co. (of Time Warner)
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648F1

LITTLE League—*See BASEBALL*

LITTLE Me (play)
Short wins Tony 6-6, 467E3

LITTLE Rock—*See ARKANSAS*

LITTLETON, Colo.—*See COLORADO*

LITTLE Voice (film)
Caine wins Golden Globe 1-24, 72B1*
Blethyn gets Oscar nominatn 2-9, 104F2

LITTWIN, Lawrence
Bush's natl guard stint probed 9-27, 792A2

LIU Chaoying, Col.
DNC fundraiser (Chung) testifies 5-11, 345G3
US House Cox com releases Chinese spy rpt 5-25, 378E2

LIU Hong
Admits inflated econ stats 2-26, 209F3

LIU Janguo
Executed 10-13, 878D2–E2

LIU Liankun, Gen.
Executn rptd 9-14, 984D2

LIU Lixian
Sentenced 5-11, 553D3

LIU Mingkang
Named China Everbright chrmn 7-30, 984F2

LIU Xianbin
Arrested 7-2, sentncd 8-6, 657C1

LIU Xiaobo
Freed 10-8, 984C2

LIU Ying
China loses Women's World Cup final 7-10, 517G1

LIVE at Carnegie Hall: The 50th Anniversary Concert (recording)
Grammy won 2-24, 140C2

LIVENT Inc.
US indicts cofounders, SEC sues 1-13, Eckstein/Messina guilty pleas rptd 1-14, 23F1
SFX assets buy OKd 7-8, acctg fraud suit setld 8-12, 983C2–D2

LIVERMORE (Calif.) National Laboratory, Lawrence
Computer work halted 4-6, 264D1
Computer work resumes 4-15, 289F1
China A-theft suspect's atty denies chrgs 5-6, 344C2
China A-laser leak rptd 5-9, 345C1
Assoc dir (Campbell) steps down 8-27, 638D1
NIF costs probe ordrd 9-6, 727D1
Campbell resignatn rptd 12-15, 999E2

LIVERPOOL Daily Post (British newspaper)
Trinity sets Mirror Group buy 7-30, 565G1

LIVESTOCK

Accidents & Disasters
Austria tunnel fire 5-29, 403C1
Kosovo damage tallied 6-2, 431D1
Hurricane Floyd deaths rptd 9-22, 679A2

Budget & Spending Programs
Agri '00 funds clear Cong 10-1—10-13, 740F3
Interior '00 funds clear Cong 10-21, 778A3
Interior '00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 854C2

Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
S Korea agri reorgn sparks suicide try 8-12, protests 8-13, 992G2

Cloning Issues
Cloned sheep cell aging seen 5-27, 500C2
1st cloned adult male mammal rptd 6-1, 520B1

Corruption & Ethics Issues
ADM lysine price-fixers sentncd 7-9, 507A1

Environmental Issues
Alaska reindeer provisn clears Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384F2
EPA proposes farm runoff rules 8-6, Mo pork producer fined 8-16, 974D3, G3

Health & Safety Issues—*See also 'Mad Cow Disease' below*
Canada nixes bovine growth hormone 1-15, 64A2
FDA antibiotic rules proposed 3-8, 268E1
Malaysia encephalitis deaths rptd 3-13—5-8, Thai/Singapore ban pork imports 3-22, 353D3, 354B1
Drug-resistant bacteria/animal antibiotics linked 5-20, 388C3
China 'hoof & mouth' outbreak/meat ban rptd 5-24—7-7, 553G3
Belgium bans contaminated poultry, tests livestock 5-28—6-4; EU/US restrict imports 6-2—6-3, 422A1, G1, B2
Belgium lists 'safe' produce 6-10, US widens imports bar 6-11, 441E1
French animal feed sewage found 8-16, 630B3; 10-22, 800C2

Labor Issues
Argentine ranchers strike 4-19—4-21, 405E2

Mad Cow Disease
EU threatens US beef ban 4-21—5-13, 343G1
EU ends UK beef ban 7-14, 532B1
Ger/UK beef ban cont 8-4, 612E2
France/UK beef ban row 10-1—11-3, 800A1–G2
France/UK beef talks held 11-3—11-22, ban cont 12-8, 896B2
Vt sheep quarantine set 11-14, 974E2
NZ cuts UK blood donatns 11-18, 925B2
Creutzfeld-Jakob protein linked 12-21, 973B1

Science & Technology—*See also 'Cloning Issues' above*
Cow valve/human heart transplant 5-4, 492C3
Pig tissue patients/virus absent 8-20, 611C3

Trade Issues
US curbs Australia/NZ lamb imports 7-7, 501G2
US lamb tariffs debated 9-15, 662D2

LIVINGSTON, Bob (Robert L.) (U.S. representative from La., 1977-99; Republican)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15D2
Clinton acquitted by Sen 2-12, 109G2, D3
Duke loses House seat bid 5-1, 364B3
Vitter wins seat 5-29, 399A2

LIVINGSTON, Judge Donn
Orders Egyptian jailed on secret evidnc freed 7-30, 875D3

LIVINGSTON, Ron
Office Space on top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156D2

LIVINGSTONE, Ken
Dobson joins London mayoral race 10-4, 764A3
Blair OKs London mayoral race bid 11-13, 865D1–E1
Dobson depressn rpt spread denied 12-6, 978A1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event ↗ Page ↗ Margin Letter ↗ Column Number ↖

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

LIVIN' La Vida Loca (recording)
On best-seller list 5-29, 412D1; 6-26, 484D1
LI Zhiyou
Rptd sentncd 6-10, 553C3
LLACH, Juan Jose
Named Argentina educ min 11-24, 981F2
LLAMAS, Richard
Arrested 2-4, 74E1
Convctd 7-30, 597G3
L. L. Cool J (James Todd Smith)
Deep Blue Sea on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639D2
LLEWELYN, Desmond (1914-99)
Dies in crash 12-19, 952C3
LLOREDA Caicedo, Rodrigo
Quits defense post 5-26, 406C2, E2
LLOYD, Christopher
My Favorite Martian on top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156C2
Baby Geniuses on top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240D2
LLOYD, Graeme
Traded to Blue Jays 2-18, 123C1
Joins Expos 12-20, 996E1
LLOYD, Jake
Star Wars: Episode I on top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412C2; 6-18—6-24, 484C2; 7-23—7-29, 572D3
LLOYD, Phyllida
Mamma Mia! opens in London 4-6, 700B1
LLOYD'S of London
Sandler named NatWest CFO 10-8, 978D2
LLOYDS TSB Group PLC
London 'anti-capitalist' violnc erupts 6-18, 462E2
Scottish Widows buy set 6-23, 479F2
LOBBYING & Lobbyists
Appointments & Resignations
Paxon joins Akin, Gump 1-4, 48G2
Toyota pres named Japan orgn head 1-11, 315G1
Holbrooke confrmd UN amb 8-5, 575C1
Budget & Spending Programs
Justice '00 funds clear Cong 10-20, vetoed 10-25, 777G3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Microsoft seeks antitrust funding cut 10-15, 809D3
Financial svcs reform clears Cong 11-4, 812E3–F3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
House gift rules eased 1-6, 5F1
France's Dumas steps down 3-23, 291B1
Espy case gifts law narrowed by Sup Ct 4-27, 328E1, C2
NRA pol gifts/vote study issued 6-12, GOP scored 6-18 449A1, 449E2; table 449F1
UK dog-aided hunting ban backed 7-8, 512D1
Babbitt cleared in casino probe 10-13, 760G3
Shuster probe guilty pleas/fines set 11-1, 833F1
Groups & Organizations
Christn Coalitn drops tax-exempt bid/sets reorgn 6-10, 592A1, A2
Doctors union backed by AMA 6-23, 493G1
Gun Control Issues
Atlanta gun suit barred 2-9, 114B3
Clinton blasts gun lobby 6-25, 473G2
Mass backs handgun safety regulatns 6-30, 528E3
Baca wins Calif House seat 11-16, 834B1
US Conf of Mayors suit filed 11-30, 892F3
Health Care Reform
'Patients' rights' bill passes House 10-7, 718E2
People
Dubrow gets Medal of Freedom 8-11, 620B2
Politics
Ballot initiative curbs nixed by Sup Ct 1-12, 19E3
Lawmaker 2-yr ban passes Sen 6-16, 457A3
Lawmaker 2-yr ban dropped 8-5, 593A2
Campaign-finance reform passes House 9-14, 664B3
Smoking-Health Issues
Justice Dept sues tobacco groups 9-22, 682C1
LOBO, Rebecca
Injured in WNBA opener 6-10, 444C1
Misses All-Star Game 7-14, 539A1
LOCAL Initiatives Support Corp.
Rubin named chair 9-16, 676B2
LOCHNER v. New York (1905)
States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 451F1
LOCKE, Gary (Wash. governor, 1997- ; Democrat)
Signs nuclear cleanup pact 9-10, 974C3
Antitax measure backed 11-2, 794G1
Sends Natl Guard to Seattle 11-30, 886B1
LOCKE, Josef (Joseph McLaughlin) (1912-99)
Dies 10-14, 807G3
LOCKERBIE Crash—*See PAN American World Airways—Lockerbie Crash*
LOCKHART, Joe (Joseph P.)
On impeachmt trial witnesses 1-7, 3C1
Scores GOP/Clinton queries 1-25, on trial plan 1-28, 50C3, 52A1
On Clinton impeachmt acquittal 2-12, 107D2
On McDougal acquittal 4-12, 262G1
On Starr indep counsel law oppositn 4-14, 288F1
On Clinton/Yeltsin talk 4-19, 281E2
On Kosovo ground troops 4-28, 299B2
On Clinton/Jiang talk 5-14, 360G2
On Israel emb move block 6-18, 955A3
On NATO cmdr Clark early retiremt 7-28, 577C3
On Gore campaign hq move 9-29, 720E3
Clinton regrets N Ireland 'drunks' remark 10-8, 748E3
On Syrian-Israeli peace talks 12-15, 909E1
On Yeltsin resignatn 12-31, 953C3
LOCKHART, Keith
Braves lose World Series 10-27, 787C3, D3
LOCKHEED Martin Corp.
BAe sets Marconi buy 1-19, 40G3
Pentagon nixes 'DarkStar' contract 1-28, 98C1
'98 sales/profits 1-28, 204B1
Missile defns (THAAD) fails 6th test 3-29, 348G3
Commercial spy satellite (Ikonos 1) lost 4-27, 367C3
Mil satellite launches fail 4-9—4-30, probes set 5-4, 331G3
Greece sets F-16 buys 4-30, 693G1
'00 defense funds pass House 7-22, 545G3
Missile div head Corcoran quits, Smith named 9-2, 689A1
Ky A-plant workers file exposure suit 9-3, 726F3
Comsat stake bought 9-18, reorgn set 9-27, 722G3, 723E1
Mars Climate Orbiter contact lost 9-23, metric error blamed 9-30, 711G1
DASA/Aerospatiale Matra merger set 10-14, 898C1
Mars Climate Orbiter metric error confrmd 11-10, 894B1
Satellite launch woes blamed 12-1, 971G2
LOCKWOOD, Sharon
Spring Storm opens in Mill Valley 11-11, 998F3
LOCKYER, Bill
Scores Microsoft setlmt offer 3-24, 402A1
LODHI, M.A.K.
Detained 5-2—5-4, 375E2
LODHI, Maleeha
Named Pak US amb 12-7, 903F3
LOEWEN, Ray
Quits Loewen bd 4-14, 568A2
Loewen bankruptcy filed 6-1, 568B1
LOEWEN Group Inc.
FL licenses suspended 1-14; bd members quit 4-14—7-30, bankruptcy filed 6-1, 567G3–568B2
LOFTIN, Donald
NJ death penalty law upheld 2-1, 82A3
LOFTON, Kenny
In All-Star Game 7-13, 518C2, E3
LOGAN, Doug
Fires Gulati 2-23, 256G1
Quits MLS, Garber named successor 8-3, 604A1
LOGGING—*See LUMBER*
LOGOVAZ
Avtovaz criminal probe confrmd 2-19, 172G1
LOI Chow
Loses mixed-gender boxing bout 10-10, 846G3
LOMBARDI Jr., Lawrence
Held in Fla campus bombings 10-1, chrgd 10-28, 818G2–A3
LOMONOSOV Porcelain Factory
Forgn stakes forfeit ordrd 10-10, 840D1
LONDON—*See GREAT Britain*
LONDON, Jason
Rage: Carrie 2 on top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240D2
LONDON Business School
Summers urges IMF reform 12-14, 956F3
LONDON Club
Russian talks continuatn OKd 1-20, 41G2
LONDON International Financial Futures and Options Exchange (LIFFE)
'Anti-capitalist' violnc erupts 6-18, 462E2
LONDON Metal Exchange (LME)
'Anti-capitalist' violnc erupts 6-18, 462E2
Nickel price hike rptd 9-15, 899D3
LONDON Philharmonic Orchestra
Slatkin named BBC Symphony conductor 10-12, 772D2
LONDON Stock Exchange
Vodafone shares rise 1-18, 36A3
Eur 8-natn trading pact set 5-4, 370C3
Freeserve shares offered 7-26, 581B2
Exclusive ownership end set 7-30, 581A2
'99 yr-end update 12-30, 956A2, E2
Monthly Financial Update
Jan '99 update 1-4, 7A2
Feb '99 update 2-1, 81A3
Mar '99 update 3-1, 147A3
Apr '99 update 4-1, 228D3
May '99 update 5-4, 327A3
Jun '99 update 6-1, 400A3
Jul '99 update 7-1, 474D1
Aug '99 update 8-2, 562D3
Sep '99 update 9-1, 626D1
Oct '99 update 10-1, 726A1
Nov '99 update 11-1, 796A3
Dec '99 update 12-1, 873A3
LONE Ranger, The (TV show)
Moore dies 12-28, 1000G2
LONERGAN, Eileen (d. 1998)
Capt acquitted of manslaughter 11-24, 866A3
LONERGAN, Thomas (d. 1998)
Capt acquitted of manslaughter 11-24, 866A3
LONESOME West, The (play)
Opens in NYC 4-27, 411C2
LONE Star Fund L.P.
S Korea bad debts bought 6-23, 586C3
LONG, Jennifer
Alleges firing threat 4-16, 289F3
LONG, Nia
Best Man on top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808C2
LONGEST Day, The (film)
Howard dies 5-5, 412E2
LONG Island Sound
NE Utilities pleads guilty/fined 9-27, 894E2
LONG Island University (Brooklyn, N.Y.)
Polk Awards announced 3-9, 179F3
LONGLEY, Luc
Traded to Suns 1-21, 103G2
LONG Norin
Vows Khmer Rouge trial defns 1-1, 10E1
LONG Road Home, The (book)
On best-seller list 3-29, 240C1
LONGSHOREMEN'S and Warehousemen's Union, International (ILWU) (unaffiliated)
Canada BC docks locked out 11-7—11-15, 842B1
LONG-Term Capital Management LP
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16C1
Warburg's de Gier quits 3-14, 270F3
LONG-Term Credit Bank of Japan Ltd.
GE Capital sets Japan Leasing unit buy 1-23, 166C2
Execs commit suicide 5-6, 5-17; US loans sold 5-15, buy talks rptd 6-11, 616E3, G3, 617A1
Nippon ex-execs held 7-23, indicted 8-13, 616D3
Credit Suisse sanctioned 7-29, 617A2
DKB/Fuji/IBJ merger set 8-20, 616C2
US consortium buy OKd 9-28, 804C2
Ex-execs suit set 12-16, 988E1
LONG Yongtu
US trade deal nixed 4-8, 260F2
LONSDALE, Lt. Cmdr. Canon Rupert Philip (1905-99)
Dies 4-25, 484E3
LONZA AG (of Alusuisse Lonza Group AG)
Vitamin price-fixing guilty plea/fine rptd 3-2, 489B3, 490D1
LOOK Back in Anger (play)
Revival opens in London 7-15, 700B1
LOOP, The (book)
On best-seller list 10-4, 736B1
LOPES, Davey
Named Brewers mgr 11-4, 883E1
LOPES, Francisco
Named Brazil bank pres, devalues real 1-13, 19A1
Resigns 2-2, 101E1
Arrested 4-26, chrgs dropped 4-27, 312A2
LOPEZ, Javier (baseball player)
Braves win pennant 10-19, 770A2
Jones named NL MVP 11-17, 882F2
LOPEZ, Jennifer
'If You Had My Love' on best-seller list 6-26, 484D1; 7-31, 572D1
Held/gun chrgs dropped 12-27, 999F1
LOPEZ, Maria Lydia Hernandez
Enters coma 4-24; awakens 6-9, gives birth 6-15, 520C3
LOPEZ Gomes, Joel
Slain 8-30, 621B2
LOPEZ Obrador, Andres Manuel
Wins PRD Mex City mayoral candidate selectn 11-15, 844C3
LOPEZ Rivera, Oscar
Refuses clemency 9-7, 649F2
FALN members freed 9-10, 666D3
LORAL Space & Communications Ltd.
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15F2
Orion satellite launch fails 5-4, 367B3
US Sen com rpts China hi-tech transfers 5-6, 378B3
US House Cox com releases **Chinese spy rpt** 5-25, 378C1, F1
Lockheed buys Comsat stake 9-18, 723E1
LORD, Bernard
Ousts Liberals in New Brunswick, named premr 6-7, 424D2
LORIA, Jeffrey
Expos buy OKd 11-30, 996C2
LORILLARD Tobacco Co. (of Loews)
Farmers aid fund set 1-21, 39G3
Ohio unions suit won 3-18, 231D3
Indian tribes sue 6-2, 420C3
Miss 2d-hand smoke suit won 6-2, 420G3
Fla smokers class-actn suit lost 7-7, 490C2
Tobacco farmers aid OKd 8-19, 651C2
Justice Dept sues 9-22, 682C1
LORIMAR Telepictures Inc. (of Time Warner)
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648E1
LORTEL, Lucille Wadler (1900-99)
Dies 4-4, 296B3
LOS Alamos (N.M.) National Laboratory
Gamma ray burst photographed 1-23, 71F3
China A-tech theft rptd 3-6, suspected scientist fired 3-8, 157A1-158F1; CIA sets review 3-15, 183B3, 184A1, C1
Security review set 3-18; China denies theft 3-21, suspect '97 job rptd 3-24, 230D2, G2, C3
Computer work halted 4-2; suspect home searched 4-10, Sen hearing held 4-12, 263G3, 264C1, E1
Computer work resumes 4-15, 289F1
China A-theft suspect/wife rptd FBI informants 4-26; large data transfers cited 4-27, file deletns noted 4-29, 303B1–E2
China A-theft '98 'threat' seen 5-1, suspect's atty denies chrgs 5-6, 344G1, B2, G2, D3
China A-laser leak rptd 5-9, 345C1
Security 'czar' planned 5-11, 380E1
US Sen com grills Reno/Freeh 5-19, 380C1
US House Cox com releases **Chinese spy rpt** 5-25, 377C1, E1, 379B1, F2
Reno denies China spy case 'mishandling' 5-27, 396F3
A-security review scores Energy Dept 6-14, 457F1
Energy '00 funds pass Sen/House 6-16—7-27; clear Cong 9-27—9-28, signed 9-29, 724F2
China A-theft suspect denies allegatns 8-1, Sen com scores probe 8-5, 576C3, E3, 577C1
Ofcls punishmt set 8-12, Energy Dept whistleblower (Trulock) quits 8-23, 608B1, G1
Ex-CIA dir (Deutch) loses security clearnc 8-20, 625G2
Ofcls disciplined 9-10, 962B2
China A-theft suspect (Lee) indicted 12-10, pleads not guilty 12-13, 914B2, D2
Canada plutonium shipmt OKd 12-17, 941E1
China A-theft suspect (Lee) files suit 12-20, 935A2
China A-theft suspect (Lee) denied bail 12-29, 962G1

LOS Angeles—*See CALIFORNIA*

LOS Angeles (magazine)
Hoffman photo suit lost 1-22, damages set 1-28, 72C2
Advance sets Fairchild buy 8-24, 668G1

LOS Angeles International Airport
Most runway incursions airports rptd 7-26, 579G1

LOS Angeles Police Department v. United Reporting Publishing Corp. (1999)
Police records commercial use barred by Sup Ct 12-7, 891E3

LOS Angeles Times (newspaper)
Wilkinson wins Polk Award 3-9, 179G3
Philips/Hiltzik win Pulitzer 4-12, 319D3
Willes resigns as publisher, Downing named successor 6-3, 444D3
Downing regrets Staples Center profit-sharing deal 10-28, 908E2

LOSEY, John E.
Rpts com pollen butterfly threat 5-20, 510F2

LOST & Found (film)
On top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340D2

LOST Boyz (singing group)
Rodgers (Freaky Tah) slain 3-28, 240G2

LOTEKI Supernatural Being, Ch. (dog)
Wins Westminster show 2-9, 140D1

LOTFIAN, Hedayat
Ouster urged 7-14, 501D2

LOTT, Trent (U.S. senator from Miss., 1989- ; Republican)

Budget & Spending Programs
On Soc Sec reform 4-25, 303C3
Backs emergency funds bill 5-20, 384C1
On tax cuts 8-5, 557C2, E2
Doubts Clinton tax compromise 9-8, defends GOP cuts 9-23, 681E2–F2
Agri '00 funds clear Cong 10-1—10-13, 741B1–C1
Sees Clinton/Hastert on budget 11-3, 795C3

Clinton Impeachment
Trial opens 1-7, 1G2, 2E1
On trial plan 1-8, 17D3
Sens pose questns 1-22—1-23; submits Clinton queries 1-25, 3 witnesses OKd 1-27, 49D1, 50C3, 51F2, G3, 52F2
Names trial-end panel 1-26, urges Clinton testimony 2-3, 74C3, D3
Backs Hitchens affidavit use/blocked 2-8, 93F1, 94B3
Seeks taping system probe 2-9, 112B3
Votes for impeachmt 2-12, 108F3, 109D2, 111E1, C3

Confirmation Issues
Anonymous 'holds' ended 3-3, 227G3
Vs Hormel 'recess apptmt' 6-4, bars reprisal 6-8, 455A2, F2
Holbrooke confrmd UN amb 8-5, 574D3
Sets fed judges vote deadline 11-10, 814F3
Inhofe vows Clinton judicial block 12-20, 961C3

Defense & Disarmament Issues
A-lab security measures pass Sen 5-27, 396A3
Sets test ban treaty (CTBT) vote 10-1, defends nix 10-13, 737F1, 738B1
'00 defns funds signed 10-25, 777F2

Economy & Labor
Milk-pricing retentn clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 855C2
Postpones bankruptcy overhaul vote 11-18, 857A2

Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Vs China WTO entry 4-7, 260A2
Sees Obuchi 5-4, 336A2
Warns on Panama Canal handover 8-13, 911A1
Africa trade bill passes Sen 11-3, 814F2–G2
Questns China trade pact 11-15, 830F1

Politics
Facts on 1-6, 5A3
Reseated majority ldr 1-6, 6D2
Sees Clinton 2-23, 162G2
Ridicules Gore Internet comment 3-12, 202C2
On policy riders ban 7-26, 685B3
Urges Reno resignatn 9-9, 664B2
Backs Cong probes 9-10, sets Justice Dept task force 9-23, 761F3–G3, 762C1–D1
Pulls campaign-finance reform bill 10-19, 758B1

Social Issues
GOP urges race group resignatns 1-19, 228F1
On Colo HS slayings 4-27, 306C1
Sets 'patients' rights' bill debate 7-8, 504D1
Seeks Cuban refugee boy/INS actn delay 12-20, 958D1

LOTTERIES
Casino ad ban nixed by Sup Ct 6-14, 454F1
Taiwan lottery opens 6-15, suspended 6-28, 992D3
Fed comm urges state curbs 6-18, 456G2, F3
S African lottery proposed 6-25, 570G2
UK license pact set 8-6, 631B2
Calif limits Indian reservatn gambling 8-23, 609C2
Canada ex-min (Stupich) sentncd for 'Bingogate' 9-3, 672G2
NHL seeks Canadian teams govt aid 9-25, 751G2–A3
Bush's natl guard stint probed 9-27, 792A2
Ala lottery rejected 10-12, 973E1

LOTUS Development Corp. (of IBM)
IBM insider trading indictmts 5-26, 459B3

LOTZ, Dr. Jean-Pierre
Questions breast cancer treatmt 4-15, 309D2

LOU Gehrig's Disease (ALS)—*See MEDICINE—Brain*

LOUIMA, Abner
NYC cops fed probes rptd 3-5, 3-18, 230D1, A2
NYC cops testify 5-12—5-20; Volpe implicated, pleads guilty 5-25, 387E2, C3
Schwarz convctd/3 other NYC cops acquitted 6-8, 437E3
Volpe sentenced 12-13, 939F3

LOUIS, Kim
Kat and the Kings opens in NYC 8-19, 699G3

LOUISIANA

Accidents & Disasters
Benton tornado kills 6 4-3, 269F3
New Orleans bus crash kills 22 5-9, driver drug use rptd 5-13, 349E3
New Orleans bus crash rpt issued 8-3, 580E3

Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Casino ad ban case accepted by Sup Ct 1-15, 56A3
Casino ad ban nixed by Sup Ct 6-14, 454C1, E1

Crime & Law Enforcement
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16B2
Gun makers found liable in NYC suit 2-11, 114G2
Natural Born Killers case refused by Sup Ct 3-8, 164D3
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306G3
Tex bans city/cnty gun suits 6-18, 527C3
Cuban inmates seize St Martinville prison 12-13—12-18, 6 deported 12-20, 941A2, B3, D3, E3

Medicine & Health Care
Tobacco cos win death suit 7-9, 508F1

Obituaries
Hirt, Al 4-27, 340G1
McKeithen, John J 6-3, 444F3

Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Duke loses House bid 5-1, 364B3
Vitter wins Livingston's House seat 5-29, 399A2
Pres caucuses rescheduling set 10-20, nixed 12-11, 960B2
Foster reelected 10-23, 793E3

School Issues
Parochial aid case accepted by Sup Ct 6-14, 477G2
Kan removes evolutn from curriculum 8-11, 575A3

Sports
Sugar Bowl results 1-1, 12D3
Independence Bowl results 12-31, 995B2

LOUISIANA Pacific Corp.
Bennetts/Doman insider trading case setld 10-14, 877G3

LOUISIANA State University (LSU)
Women's basketball tourn results 3-28, 238B2
McFarland in NFL draft 4-17, 295C2
Football coach (Saban) hired 11-30, 995C2

LOUISIANA Tech University (Ruston)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16F1
Women's basketball yr-end rank 3-8, tourn results 3-26, 237A3, 238F1, G1, B2, 239A1
Edwards in NFL draft 4-17, 295C2
Women's basketball preseason rank rptd 11-9, 847C2

LOUISVILLE (Ky.), University of
Hand transplanted 1-25, 58B3
Grawemeyer Award presented 11-29, 928B2
Humanitarian Bowl lost 12-30, 995A2

LOUIS Vuitton S.A.—*See LVMH*

LOVASTATIN—*See MEDICINE—Diet*

LOVE, Courtney
Man on the Moon on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000D2

LOVE 3rd, Davis
2d in Masters 4-11, 278D3
Makes Ryder Cup team 8-16, 603A3
2d in Tour Champ 10-31, 827D1

LOVE Letter, The (film)
On top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412D2

LOVE of a Good Woman, The (book)
Munro wins Bk Critics Circle award 3-8, 179C3

LOVETINSKA, Petra
Citadel graduates Mace 5-8, 366F2

LOVETT, Debbie
Wins $23.3 mln fen/phen damages 8-6, setls suit 9-16, 711E3–G3

LOVICK, Dale
Named BC aboriginal affairs min 7-16, 553E2

LOW, Ron
Quits as Oilers coach 6-7, 467E1

LOWE, Alex(ander) Stewart (1958-99)
Presumed dead 10-5, 807G3

LOWE, Kevin
Named Oilers coach 6-18, 467E1

LOWEY, Nita M. (U.S. representative from N.Y., 1989- ; Democrat)
Nixes Sen bid 6-3, H Clinton sets exploratory com 6-4, 419F3

LOWRIE, William
Sets resignatn 2-12, 248F2

LOY, Adm. James
On Coast Guard sharpshooters use 9-13, 835G3–836A1

LPGA (Ladies Professional Golf Association)—*See GOLF*

LSAT—*See LAW School Admission Test*

LSD (Lysergic Acid Diethylamide)—*See DRUGS*

LSG/Sky Chefs
Workers indicted in smuggling ring 8-25, 627C3

LUBIS, Pande
Bank Bali scandal link rptd 8-10, 601F2

LUBURIC, Esperanza (Nada)
Freed 2-2, 98A2

LUCAS, George
Star Wars: Episode I on top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412C2; 6-18—6-24, 484C2; 7-23—7-29, 572D3

LUCAS, Jerry
At Bradley fundraiser 11-14, 913G1

LUCAS Vallarta Robles, Jose
Loses Nayarit gov electn 7-4, 537B1

LUCASVARITY PLC
TRW sets buy 1-28, Fed-Mogul nixes bid 2-10, 149F2, B3

LUCENT Technologies Inc.
Kenan/Ascend buys set 1-11—1-13, Telefonica deal rptd 1-13, 36B3, F3
Schacht '98 compensatn rptd 4-19, 387B1
Ascend buy completed 6-24, INS/Excel Switching bids set 8-10, 8-18, 668A2, B2
Fiorina named Hewlett-Packard CEO 7-19, 530G2
'98-99 sales/profits 10-26, 937B1
Sahin sets $100 mln MIT donatn 11-6, 928A2
Redback/Siara buy set 11-28, 938B2

LUCIC, Mirjana
Loses Wimbledon semifinal 7-3, 498A3

LUCID, Dr. Shannon W.
Mir key events listed 8-27, 622G1

LUCINSCHI, Petru K. (Moldovan president, 1997-)
Sturza OKd premr 3-12, const referendum set 3-22, 208A1
Premr nominee (Bobutac) nixed 11-22, 981G1

LUFTHANSA German Airlines (of Deutsche Lufthansa AG)
BA/Amer Air alliance limited 7-30, 669E2
Workers indicted in smuggling ring 8-25, 627C3
Onex-Air Canada/Canadian Air merger bid contested 8-31—11-2, dropped 11-5, 822G3, 823A1

LUGAR, Richard Green (U.S. senator from Ind., 1977- ; Republican)
Reseated Agri chair 1-6, 6A2
Votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111C1; excerpts 110D1
Test ban treaty (CTBT) nixed 10-13, 737A2
Vows '00 crop insurnc overhaul vote 11-9, 859F2

LUIS Duran Reveles, Jose
Loses Mex gov electn 7-4, 537A1

LUKAS, D. Wayne
Elected to HOF 4-27, Charismatic wins Kentucky Derby 5-1, 337D3
Charismatic wins Preakness 5-15, 376D1
Charismatic 3d in Belmont Stakes 6-5, 427F3
Cat Thief wins Breeders' Cup Classic, Cash Run takes Juvenile Fillies; sets wins mark 11-6, 827C3

LUKASHENKO, Aleksandr (Belarussian president, 1994-)
Sets concert deaths mourning 5-30, 423C2
Term end declared, Sharetsky named acting pres 7-20, 864A1
Oppositn ldr (Gonchar) disappears 9-16, 864E1
Sets Russia ties hike 12-8, 895A3–B3

LUKE, Theresa
Wins Pan Am 2000-m coxless pairs 7-26, 602D3

LUKE Air Force Base—*See ARIZONA—Military*

LUKMAN, Rilwanu
OPEC term extended 9-21—9-22, 704G3

LUKOIL, AO
Azeri Caspian project dropped 1-21, 117C1

LUMBER (& Lumber Products)
Cambodia sets illegal logging crackdown 1-6, 43E3
Indonesia shipwreck kills 300+ 2-6, 274F2
Logging roads moratorium set 2-11, 131A3*
Calif redwood tract buy set 3-1, 168C3
Weyerhaeuser sets MacMillan Bloedel buy 6-21, 464D1
US tax cuts pass House 7-22, 545G1
Philippine rains kill 160+ 8-1—8-11, logging ban backed 8-7, 585F3
US forest protectn plan unveiled 10-13, 837G1
Canada native logging rights disputed 10-26, 823C3
Canada BC docks locked out 11-7—11-15, 842A1
Canada native fishing rights clarified 11-17, 866G3
Texas A&M bonfire collapse kills 12 11-18, 863A1
Calif redwood logging protester (Hill) leaves perch/preservatn pact set 12-18, 999C2

LUNA, Santiago
Spain 2d in World Cup 11-21, 905G3

LUNAR Prospector (U.S. spacecraft)
Crashes on moon 7-31, 579C2
No moon water found 10-13, 894C1

LUND, Julie
Betty's Summer Vacation opens in NYC 3-14, 411B1

LUND, Ole
Fronsdal quits Oslo exchng 8-6, 731G3

LUNDBERG, Dr. George D.
Fired in article row 1-15, 48C3
Medscape post rptd 2-24, 510A1
JAMA oversight panel set 5-26, 510A1
New Eng Journal of Med ed (Kassirer) exit set 7-25, 556C2
DeAngelis named *JAMA* ed 10-8, 772B2

LUNDY, Dennis
Admits gambling probe lying 2-5, sentncd 5-5, 926D3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

LUNG Cancer—*See CANCER—Smoking Hazards*

LUNGS—*See MEDICINE—Heart*

LUNN, Mardi

3d in LPGA Champ 6-27, 571C1

LUO Chih-hao

Detained on spy suspicion 7-28, 992F3

LUPUS—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*

LUQUE, Nancy

Starr misconduct allegatn rptd 3-9, 184E3

Steele mistrial declared 5-7, 345A3

Starr nixes Steele retrial 5-25, 386D1

LUSTIG-Prean, Duncan

UK mil gay ban nixed by Europn Ct 9-27, 730E1

LUSTY, Gregor

Expelled from Congo 3-10, 234A3

LUTHER, Martin (1483-1546)

US Lutherans OK Episcopal pact 8-19, 629C2

Lutherans/RC sign doctrinal accord 10-31, 812B1

LUTHERAN Church-Missouri Synod—*See LUTHERANS*

LUTHERANS

US Episcopal pact/Moravian union OKd 8-19, 629E1

RC doctrinal accord signed 10-31, 812B1, A2

Sweden sets church/state split 12-17, 980D1

LUTYENS, Mary (Esther Wyndham) (1908-99)

Dies 4-9, 320D3

LUTZ, Alan

Quits Newbridge 11-2, 938C1

LUU, Robert

Chung testifies 5-11, 346C1

LUVOX—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*

LUX Coti, Otilia

Issues Guatemala war abuses rpt 2-25, 154C1

LUXEMBOURG, Grand Duchy of—*See also COUNCIL of Europe; EU; NATO; OECD; OSCE; WEU; WTO*

Crime & Civil Disorders

Deutsche Bank tax evasn probe launched 6-16, 462A1

Defense & Disarmament Issues

Robertson named NATO secy gen 8-4, 559C1

European Relations—*See also 'Kosovo Conflict' below*

Eur Parlt electns held; stats 6-13, 439A1, 440G2

Reding proposed as EU comr 7-9, 511E1

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*

'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 218B3

Eur Parlt electns held 6-13, 440G2

Gen electn held 6-13, Juncker asked to form new govt 6-15, 441E2

'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 642A3

Kosovo Conflict

NATO forces nonparticipatn rptd 4-1, 224B1

Map/NATO troop tally 6-12, 429F2

Medicine & Health Care

Belgium Coke scare 6-8—6-23, sales suspended 6-15,, 461B2

Coke curbs lifted 6-23, 550D2

Monetary Issues

Euro launched 1-1, 8F1; **exchng rate listed** 8B3

Trade, Aid & Investment

IMD competitiveness rank rptd 4-20, 503B1

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

Gay amb (Hormel) 'recess apptmt' 6-4, 455G1, B2

LUYENDYK, Arie

22nd in Indy 500 5-30, 428E1

LUYT, Louis

PAC wins 3 seats 6-2, 415F1

LUZHKOV, Yuri (Moscow mayor, 1992-)

Sees Albright 1-25, 62E3

Sets new party alliance 8-3, 573E2

Gazprom govt bd seats hiked 8-26, 979C2

Parlt electn results 12-21, 942B2

LUZZI, Mike

Badge 3d in Preakness 5-15, 376C1

LVMH Moet Hennessy Louis Vuitton SA

Gucci takeover battle erupts 3-19—7-8, 566D2

US handbag tariffs set 4-9, 285D2

LWIN, Khin Sandi

Rpts E Timor refugee camp abuses 9-25, 702A3

LYCOS Inc.

USA Networks merger set, shares plunge 2-9, 149B3*, F3

Internet visits top Yahoo 4-21, 364C2

USA Networks merger dropped 5-12, 364G1

LYNAM, Donald

DARE effectiveness study rptd 8-3, 688A2

LYNCH, Finbar

Not About Nightingales opens in NYC 2-25, 411E2

LYNCH, Jack (John Mary) (1917-99)

Dies 10-20, 808E1

LYNCH, Judge Sandra

Financl conflicts in rulings rptd 9-13, 917B2

Mass Myanmar law review accepted by Sup Ct 11-29, 916G2

LYNN, Fred

Beltran named top AL rookie 11-9, 882F3

LYONNE, Natasha

American Pie on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572C2

LYONS, Rev. Henry J.

Convicted/pleads guilty 2-27—3-17, quits post 3-16, 188D2, A3, C3

Sentenced 3-31, 307A2

LYSINE—*See LIVESTOCK*

LYSSARIDES, Vassos

Sets ruling coalitn exit 1-3, 22E1

M

MA'ARIV (Israeli newspaper)

Nimrodi held in murder plot 11-24, Iran-contra documts seized 12-3, 948E2, G2

Nimrodi charged 12-26, 987F1

MABEE, John C.

Named '98 top breeder 2-16, 179E2

MABETEX

Yeltsin circle kickbacks probe rptd 8-25, 631B3–632A1

MABRUK, Ahmed Salama

Convicted/sentncd to life 4-18, 294E1

MACAO (Chinese region)

Chinese Sovereignty Issues

China to send troops 3-19, Portugal balks 3-22, 364G3

Jiang visits Portugal 10-26—10-27, 811C1, C2

Portugal ends rule 12-19, Chinese troops enter 12-20, 930A1, D2, 931C1, F1

Facts on, map 12-19, 930F1, A2

Crime & Civil Disorders

Ho targets organized crime 5-15, 374D3

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*

Ho named chief exec 5-15, 374D3

Religious Issues

Falun Gong gathering dispersed 12-19, 931A2

MacARTHUR Fellowships

Awarded 6-22, 483A3

MacARTHUR Foundation, John D. and Catherine T.

Fellowships awarded 6-22, 483A3

MacAULAY, Lawrence

On CSIS documt theft 11-15, 841F3–G3

MACAULAY, Justice Malcolm

Convicts Glowatski 6-2, 463E3

MacBETH, Nancy

Scores Calgary schl bd firing 8-20, 615B3

MACCANICO, Antonio

Named Italy institutnl reform min 6-21, 565G2

MacDONALD, Lord

Named UK transport min 7-28—7-29, 565C1

MacDONALD, Angus (1938-99)

Dies 6-25, 556B3

MacDONALD, Justice Michael

Nova Scotia ex-premr (Regan) sex assault chrgs backed 9-10, 732A2

MACE, Brig. Gen. J. Emory

Daughter graduates Citadel 5-8, 366F2

MACE, Nancy

Graduates Citadel 5-8, 366E2

MACEDONIA, The Former Yugoslav Republic of—*See also COUNCIL of Europe*

Asian/Pacific Rim Relations

Taiwan ties set 1-27, China cuts relatns 2-9, 103G1

Defense & Disarmament Issues

NATO 50th anniv marked 4-23—4-25, 300A2

European Relations—*See also 'Kosovo Conflict' below*

Bulgaria language accord rptd 2-24, 133F3

UN missn extensn vetoed 2-25, peacekeepers exit 3-1, 171D3

EU/Serb fuel delivery halted 11-24, OKd 12-6, 897D3

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*

'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 218C3; 7-2, 642B3

Pres electns set 8-9, 599E1

Trajkovski elected pres 11-14, 840A1

Pres rerun set 11-27, Trajkovski elected 12-5, 896C3

Kosovo Conflict

NATO air strikes launched 3-24, emb protests held 3-25, 198E2, A3

Serbs capture 3 US soldiers 3-31, 221B1, 223A2

Refugees flight rptd 4-1, 221G2

Refugee airlift begins 4-5, Serbs close border 4-6—4-7, 242E2, 243B1

Refugees treatmt scored 4-7—4-11, Yugo border reopens 4-9, 259E1, F2

NATO strikes assessed 4-13, 258C1

Yugo border reclosed 4-19, 282D2

NATO vows protectn 4-25, 301E1

G-7 vows aid 4-26, 301F3

Borders closed 5-5, 322C2

H Clinton tours refugee camp 5-14, 360B2

Refugee flight resumes 5-22—5-25, relocatn plan blocked 5-23, 380G1

NATO/Yugo gens meet 6-5—6-9, refugees tallied 6-10, 413C3, 414G2

Europe sets Balkans recovery plan 6-10, NATO enters, refugees return 6-12, 430F1, E2, 432C1

Map/NATO troop tally 6-12, 429G1

Clinton visits 6-22, 445D2

Kosovo customs svc set 9-3, 672E1

MacGILLIVRAY, David

Contact opens in NYC 10-7, 998D2

MACGREGOR, Glenna

On death row inmate release 2-5, 97G2

MacGREGOR, Margaret

Wins mixed-gender boxing bout 10-10, 846G3

MacGREGORS: Daniel and Ian, The (book)

On best-seller list 3-29, 240C1

MACHADO, Manuela

3d in London Marathon 4-18, 356G1

MACHEL, Graca

Tours Wash 12-8—12-10; sees Gateses 12-9, charity donatns set 12-10, 919A3–B3

MACHIN, Sir Arnold (1911-99)

Dies 3-9, 280B3

MACHINEA, Jose Luis

Named Argentina finance min 11-24, 981F2

MACHINISTS and Aerospace Workers, International Association of (IAM) (AFL-CIO)

TWA machinists OK pact 7-22, 687F1

Boeing averts machinists strike 9-1, 628F1

US Air pact set 9-21, OKd 10-26, 874A2

MacINNIS, Al

Wins Norris Trophy 6-24, 571B2

MacINTYRE, Deborah

Capano convctd 1-17, 40E1

MACK 3rd, Connie (U.S. senator from Fla., 1989- ; Republican)

Reseated GOP Conf chair 1-6, 6D2

Votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111C1

Nixes reelectn bid 3-13, 227D2, B3

MACK, David Anthony

Convctd of bank robbery 3-14, sentncd 6-28, 726G1

MACK, Tom

Elected to HOF 1-30, 86E3

Inducted to HOF 8-7, 603C3

MacKAY, Judge Andrew

OKs Airbus/Schreiber probe 8-30, 656D2

MACKAY, Judith (d. 1970)

Suspected slayer pleads not guilty 9-30, trial adjourned 10-29, 802B3

MACKAY, Lizbeth

Price revival opens in NYC 11-15, 998C3

MACKAY, Michael

Issues Mex bank bailout audit 7-19, 989C2

MACKAY, Susan (d. 1970)

Suspected slayer pleads not guilty 9-30, trial adjourned 10-29, 802B3

MACK Chang, Myrna (d. 1990)

3 slaying suspects chrgd 1-26, 120B3

MacKENZIE, James

Named Canada native fishing rights mediator 10-15, 823B3

MacKINNON, Roderick

Wins Lasker 9-26, 752A1

MacLEAN, Don

Traded to Sonics 1-21, 104A1

Traded to Magic 6-30, 499D3

Traded to Rockets 8-27, 806F3

MacLELLAN, Russell

Loses Nova Scotia premr vote 7-27, 553C1–E1, A2

MacLEOD, John

Quits 3-9, 239F1

MAC Low, Jackson

Wins Tanning Prize 11-3, 998A2

MACMILLAN, Sir Harold (1894-1986) (British prime minister, 1957-63)

Sir Patrick Reilly dies 10-6, 884F2

MacMILLAN Bloedel Ltd.

Weyerhaeuser sets buy 6-21, 464D1

MacPHAIL, Joy

Quits BC cabt 7-16, 553D2–E2

MacPHERSON, Sir William

Issues police racism rpt 2-24, 133E2

MACQUARIE Bank

Hannes convctd 8-11, 655A3

Hannes sentncd 9-17, 694D2

MACROECONOMIC Advisors LLC

Varvares on GDP/oil link 3-25, 245C2

MACRUM Jr., Judge James

Sentences Colo teen boy in '98 slayings 9-27, 969E2

MACY, Bob

Files Nichols bombing chrgs 3-29, 227G1

MAD About You (TV show)

Hunt wins Emmy 9-12, 675F3, 676E1

MADAGASCAR, Republic of—*See also OAU; WTO*

African Relations

Comoran peace pact signed 4-25, 324F3

Morocco's Hassan dies 7-23, 542B2

European Relations

UK emb temporarily shut 6-25, 471D2

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*

'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 218C3; 7-2, 642B3

Science & Technology

Dinosaur fossils possibly oldest found 10-22, 998B1

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

US emb temporarily shut 6-24, 471D2

US emb reopened 7-12, 757B2

MADANI, Abassi

Backs AIS armed struggle end 6-12, 693E3

MAD Cow Disease—*See MEDICINE—Mad Cow Disease*

MADDEN, John (director)

Shakespeare in Love on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88D2; 2-19—2-25, 156C2

Gets Oscar nominatn 2-9, 104F2

MADDUX, Greg

Off NL All-Star roster 7-13, 519F1

Among NL wins ldrs 10-4, 734F3

Braves win pennant 10-19, 770A1

Braves lose World Series 10-27, 787D3, E3–F3

Martinez wins AL Cy Young 11-16, 882D3

MADDUX, Holly (d. 1977)

Einhorn extraditn set 2-18, 130F1

Einhorn extraditn OKd 5-26, 969E2

Einhorn convctd/fined in civil suit 7-28, 576C2

MADEMOISELLE (magazine)

Advance sets Fairchild buy 8-24, 668F1

MADIKIZELA-Mandela, Winnie

Named ANC electn candidate 2-15, 178E1

'85 house bombers granted amnesty 2-18, 825B3

Excluded from S Africa cabt 6-17, 443B3

Accused of murders 11-29, 905E1

MADISON, James (1751-1836) (U.S. president, 1809-17; Democrat Republican)
Bumpers defends Clinton 1-21, 29C1
MADISON Guaranty Savings and Loan
McDougal acquitted of obstructn 4-12, 262A3, F3
Hubbell pleads guilty/probe ends 6-30, 506G1
MADISON Square Garden (N.Y., N.Y.)
Bradley holds fundraiser 11-14, 913F1
MADOFF Investment Securities, Bernard L.
NASD adopts electronic system 12-9, 915B2
MADONNA (Madonna Louise Ciccone)
Wins Grammy 2-24, 140F1, B2
MADRAZO, Roberto
Cabal '94 PRI 'gift' revelatns 5-13—6-11, 481B3
MADRAZO Cuellar, Jorge
Seeks Quintana Roo ex-gov arrest 4-6, 254G1
Zedillo 'gift' testimony urged 6-11, 481B3
On Juarez mass grave excavatns 12-1, 12-3, 901F2–G2
On Juarez mass graves body count 12-17, 988B3
MADRAZO Pintado, Roberto
In PRI pres debate 9-8, loses primary 11-7, 843A3–B3, D3–F3
MADRID—*See SPAIN*
MADUBELA, Lt. Sibusiso
Kills 7 at army base/slain 9-16, 697D1
MADUNA, Penuel
Named S Africa justice min 6-17, 443G2
MAERSK Dubai (Taiwanese ship)
Capt indictmt rptd 3-13, 195D3
MAFFEI, Gregory
Quits Microsoft, named Worldwide Fiber CEO 12-22, 964G1
MAFIA—*See CRIME—Organized Crime*
MAGANA-Pizano, Daniel
Deportatn ruling vacated by Sup Ct 3-8, 164F2
MAGARINOS, Carlos Alfredo
Rptd UNIDO dir gen 1-1, 3F3
MAGAZINER, Ira C.
Cleared 8-24, 833A3–B3
MAGAZINES—*See PRESS; PUBLISHING; specific magazine name (e.g., NEWSWEEK)*
MAGEE, Andrew
2d in Match Play Champ 2-28, 279C1
MAGEE, Patrick Joseph
Early release challenged 3-22, judge backs 3-23, 252G3
Freed early 6-22, 495G1
MAGGERT, Jeff
Wins Match Play Champ 2-28, 279C1
Makes Ryder Cup team 8-16, 603A3
MAGGETTE, Corey
In NBA draft, traded to Magic 6-30, 499C2, D3
MAGNA International Inc.
CAW-Ford/DaimlerChrysler pacts OKd 9-26—10-10, 799A1, B1
MAGNETS & Magnetic Fields—*See PHYSICS*
MAGSAYSAY, Ramon (1907-57)
Manglapus dies 7-25, 639E1
MAHACHI, Moven
Journalists freed, allege torture 1-21, 46E1
MAHATHIR bin Mohamad (Malaysian prime minister, 1981-)
Anwar police beating confrmd 1-5, ofcl quits 1-7, 11F2
Shuffles cabt, delays party electns 1-8, 44F3
Anwar sues 1-25; summons cited 2-6, press rpts blocked 2-10, 102B1
Hospitalized 4-2, released 4-12, 276G1
Anwar's wife forms pol party 4-4, 276F1
Anwar convctd/sentncd 4-14, 275C3, 276B1
APEC summit absence set 9-3, 662C2
Forecasts '99 econ growth 9-23, 901A2
Sets parlt electns 11-10, coalitn wins 11-29, 880D1, D2–E2, F2
Hosts Chinese premr Zhu 11-22—11-26, signs banks pact 11-23, 880B3–C3
MAHDI, Brahim
US border illegal entrant linked 12-23, 933C3
MAHER, Robert
Quits Navigant 11-22, 964C1
MAHER, Ted
Safra dies in fire 12-3, confesses 12-6, 896G3–897D1
MAHLUM, Charlotte
Punitive damages nixed 1-2, 7A3
MAHMUTI, Bardhyl
Forms KLA pol party 7-5, 522E1
MAHONEY, Cardinal Roger (archbishop of Los Angeles)
Urges death penalty end 4-2, 307E2
MAHUAD Witt, Jamil (Ecuadoran president, 1998-)
Budget OKd 2-11; replaces mins 2-15—3-2, sets austerity measures 3-11, 193G1, E2, C3
Declares state of emergency 3-9, gen strike staged, riots erupt 3-10—3-11, 193G2
Sets econ crisis compromise, lifts emergency 3-18; cuts accts freeze 4-1, austerity measures OKd 4-22, 313D2
Trade min quits 4-13, $1.4 bln intl aid set 4-30, 335F1
Peru border dedicated 5-13, 375D3
Transport strike spurs govt battle 7-5—7-14; ends 7-16, state of emergency lifted 7-17, 985F1
Visits Peru/sets dvpt pacts 8-11—8-13, 994A1
Sets Brady bond paymt delay 8-25, defaulted/IMF loan set 9-30, 985A1, C1
Econ min quits 9-26, names Espinosa 10-14, 985D1
MAIDANEK Death Camp
Ger convcts/sentncs Goetzfried 5-20, 462D1
MAIER, Hermann
Wins World Champ golds 2-2, 2-6, 155G2
3d in World Cup 3-14, 318D3
MAIL—*See POSTAL Services*
MAINASSARA, Gen. Ibrahim Bare—*See BARE Mainassara, Gen. Ibrahim*
MAINE
Accidents & Disasters
Author King injured in auto accident 6-19, 483G3
Hurricane Floyd map 9-14—9-17, 679A1
Author King accident driver indicted 9-30, 999D3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Food Lion sets Hannaford buy 8-18, 668F2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3
Environment & Pollution
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79F1
Labor & Employment
States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 449C3-451A2; excerpts 450A1
Medicine & Health Care
Late-term abortn ban nixed/med marijuana legalizatn backed 11-2, 794D2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bush/family mark 75th birthday 6-13, 434F2
School Issues
Religious vouchers blocked 4-23, 330C1
Parochial vouchers nixed 5-27, 595B3
Voucher program appeals refused by Sup Ct 10-12, 892C2
MAINE, Dr. Deborah
Gates gives Columbia U $50 mln 5-10, 376D2
MAINE, University of (Orono)
Hockey title won 4-3, 279D2
MAIN Events
Lewis IBF fee dispute 11-13—11-15, 846D2–E2
MAINSOFT Inc.
Microsoft wins Bristol antitrust suit 7-16, 683A3
MAJKO, Pandeli (Albanian premier, 1998-99)
Interior min dismissal OKd 5-20, 405C1
Quits 10-25, Meta named successor 10-27, 800A3
MAJOR, John (British prime minister, 1990-97)
Aitken pleads guilty 1-19, sentncd 6-8, 441G1
Wife named DBE 6-11, 441D2
Portillo admits gay encounters 9-9, 692G3
'Britain in Europe' campaign launched 10-14, 764G3
Gorman's London mayoral bid banned 12-7, 978A1
Ex-MP Hamilton loses libel case 12-20, 943F2
MAJOR, Norma
Named DBE 6-11, 441D2
MAJOR League Soccer (MLS)—*See SOCCER*
MAJORS, Orville Lynn
Convctd/sentncd for patient murders 10-17, 835A3
MAKALLAH, Simon Ole
Cleared in '88 tourist murder 9-17, 696C1
MAKAROVA, Yelena
Russia loses Fed Cup 9-19, 699G1–A2, D2
MAKASHOV, Gen. Albert M. (ret.)
Probe set 1-28, 83E3
MAKERERE University (Uganda)
HIV birth transmissn cut/drug linked 7-14, 544F3
MAKIN, Kelly
Mickey Blue Eyes on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639C2
MAKTOUM, Sheikh Hamdan al
Almutawakel wins Dubai World Cup 3-28, 317F3
MAKTOUM Family, al-
Island Sands wins 2,000 Guineas 5-1, 337G3
MALAKAWI, Gen. Mohammed
Named Jordan army chief 7-18, 570E3
MALAMBO, Vincent
Links Lusaka bombs/'external enemy' 2-28, 212D2
MALAN, Pedro
Nixes debt restructure 1-21, 53G1
On '99 inflatn 2-4, 100G3
Retains Brazil cabt post 7-16, 599E3
MALAWI, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH; OAU; WTO*
African Relations
Kaunda declared stateless 3-31, 408E3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 218D3
Muluzi reelected 6-15, 619C3
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 642C3
Medicine & Health Care
Breastfeeding HIV risk rptd 8-25, 628E3
MALAYSIA—*See also APEC; ASEAN; COMMONWEALTH; WTO*
Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
E Timor peacekeepers offer rptd 9-7, 646F2
Chinese premr Zhu visits 11-22—11-26, 880B3
Spratlys pact set 11-24, ASEAN conf held 11-27—11-28, 957D1
Economy & Labor
'99 growth forecast 9-22—9-23, 901A2
'99 3d 1/4 growth rptd 11-26, 880G2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cabt shuffled, party electns delayed 1-8, 44F3
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-8, 218D3
Mahathir hospitalized 4-2, released 4-12, 276G1
Anwar's wife forms party 4-4, 276F1
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 642C3
Mahathir sets parlt electns 11-10, coalitn wins 11-29, 880D1, C2, F2
Human Rights
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15B2
Anwar police beating confrmd 1-5, ofcl quits 1-7, 11E2
Anwar chrgs revised 1-13; sues Mahathir 1-25, alleged victim retracts 2-9, 101D3, 102A1
Anwar convctd/sentncd, protests erupt 4-14, 275B3, 276A1, C1, D1
Anwar sodomy trial opens 6-7, 516D3
Anwar hospitalized/poison alleged 9-10, protest held 9-19, 696G1
Anwar poison evidnc nixed/sodomy trial resumes 10-5, 804D3
Anwar sodomy trial delayed 11-12, 'indefinitely' 11-15, 880B2
Medicine & Health Care
Viral encephalitis deaths rptd 3-13—5-8, Thai/Singapore ban pork imports 3-22, 353D3, 354B1
Monetary Issues
MBfFinance/Kewangan takeovers rptd 1-4, new property loans nixed 1-5, 45C1, E1
Bank merger plan scaled back 10-21, 901E1
China banks pact signed 11-23, 880C3
Press & Broadcasting
Far Eastn rptr (Hiebert) jailed 9-11, 696D1
Far Eastn rptr (Hiebert) freed 10-11, 804F3
Sports
Malaysian Grand Prix results 10-17, 927G1
World Cup of Golf results 11-21, 905F3
Trade, Aid & Investment
APEC mtg hosted, G-7 forum role seen 5-15—5-16, 432D3, G3
Mahathir APEC summit absence set 9-3, 662C2
Thai OKs pipeline project 9-14, 845F3
Thai rubber pact set 9-17, 993B2
UN Policy & Developments
Sec Cncl seat noted 1-1, 3F2
Iraq inspectn regime vote abstained 12-17, 929D1
MALCOLM X (Malcolm Little) (1925-65)
KKK ex-ldr (Duke) loses House bid 5-1, 364F3
Grandson sentnc extended 8-3, 969E3
MALDACENA, Juan Martin
Wins MacArthur 6-22, 483C3
MALDEIKIS, Eugenijus
On reactor closure costs 9-8, 747E3
Quits Lithuanian cabt 10-18, 784D1
Milaknis named successor 11-4, 821C3
MALDIVES, Republic of—*See also WTO*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 218E3; 7-2, 642D3
MALDONADO Rivera, Roberto
Clemency indecisn rptd 9-7, 649F2
Accepts fine waiver 9-12, 666C3
MALEK (racehorse)
2d in Dubai World Cup 3-28, 317F3
MALEV (Hungarian airline)
Canada finds 22 Chinese migrants 10-14, 766C3
MALI, Republic of—*See also OAU*
African Relations
Niger pres assassinatn scored 4-9—4-10, 277D3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 218E3; 7-2, 642D3
UN Policy & Developments
Sec Cncl '00 seat set 10-15, 775D1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Albright visits 10-18, 774D2, B3
MALICK, Terrence
Thin Red Line on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88C2
Gets Oscar nominatn 2-9, 104F2
MALIK, Rehman
Sharif corruptn probe launched 10-20, 755B2
MALIN Space Science Systems
Mars past oceans doubted 10-26, 916D1
MALISEETS Indians—*See CANADA—Indians*
MALISSE, Xavier
Belgium loses Davis Cup semi 9-26, 905E2
MALKOVICH, John
Being John Malkovich on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884D2
Messenger: The Story of Joan of Arc on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884D2
Hysteria opens in Chicago 12-5, 998F2
MALLARANGENG, Andi
On Indonesian electn tally delay 7-20, 536E2
MALLON, Meg
2d in Dinah Shore 3-28, 318E2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

MALLON, Seamus
OKs cabt structure vote 1-15, 83A3
Sees Clinton/ldrs 3-17, 191A2
Quits N Ireland Assemb post 7-15, 533A2
Hails N Ireland cabt mtg 12-2, 869C3, 870B1
MALLORY, George (d. 1924)
Body found on Everest 5-1, 381B3–G3
MALLORY, John
Father's body found 5-1, photo sale scored 5-9, 381F3
MALLS—*See SHOPPING Malls*
MALNUTRITION—*See FOOD—Nutrition*
MALONE, John C.
Liberty Media sets Associated Group buy 6-1, 400F1
MALONE, Karl
Jazz make playoffs, 3d in scoring 5-5, 355D1, E3
Named NBA season MVP 6-3, 483C1
Passes Jordan scoring mark 11-29, 996D3
MALOOF, Gavin
Kings buy set 5-7, 483G2
MALOOF, Joe
Kings buy set 5-7, 483G2

MALTA, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH; COUNCIL of Europe; OSCE; WTO*
Accidents & Disasters
EgyptAir crash kills 217 10-31, 789D2
European Relations
EU invitatn set 12-10, 976F1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 218E3; 7-2, 642E3
Medicine & Health Care
Anheuser-Busch recalls beer 9-2, 747G2
Trade, Aid & Investment
Libyan flights resumptn rptd 4-8, 244D3
MALTBY Jr., Richard
Fosse opens in NYC 1-14, 411F1
MALYSHEVA, Anna
On death penlty ban 2-3, 100G1
MAMADOU, Tandja
Niger pres runoff set 10-17, elected 11-25, 993G3
MAMBO No. 5 (A Little Bit of...) (recording)
On best-seller list 10-2, 736D1; 10-30, 808D1; 11-27, 884D1
MAMET, David
Boston Marriage opens in Cambridge, Mass 6-9, 699C3
MAMMA Mia! (play)
Opens in London 4-6, 700B1
MANAGED Care Plans—*See MEDICINE—Insurance*
MANCHESTER (N.H.) Union Leader (newspaper)
Forbes endorsed for pres 12-3, 960E3
MANCUSO, Frank G.
Successor named 4-27, 348F1
MANDAZA, Ibbo
Arrested 2-8, release rptd 2-10, 121D3

MANDELA, Nelson Rolihlahla (South African president, 1994-99)
Scores UDM pol slaying, nixes Uganda trip 1-23, 68G2, C3
Rpts electns chair resignatn 1-26, 68D3
Gives state of natn speech 2-5, 102C3
Sets electn date 3-3, 178A1, E1
Boesak convctd 3-17, sentncd 3-24, 254G3
On Libya/Lockerbie handover 3-19, suspects delivered 4-5, 244B1
Gives last Parlt speech 3-26, 236F1
At Nigerian pres inaugural 5-29, 407A2
Botha's contempt convctn overruled 6-1, 826D1
ANC landslide, Mbeki assured successn 6-2, 415D1, B2, D3
Holds last cabt mtg, consolidates pres powers 6-9, 416G1
Qaddafi visits 6-13—6-16, 443D3
Mbeki inaugurated successor 6-16, 443A2
Mbeki addresses parlt 6-25, 570E2–F2
Congo cease-fire signed 7-10, 514C1
PR natlsts compared 9-7, 649E2
Chem arms scientist (Basson) chrgs cut 10-12, 825G1
Sees UK queen 11-10, 831G3
Ex-wife accused of murders 11-29, 905E1*
Tours Wash 12-8—12-10; sees Gateses 12-9, charity donatns set 12-10, 919A3–B3
MANDELA, Winnie—*See MADIKIZELA-Mandela, Winnie*
MANDELA Foundation, Nelson
Gates $10 mln donatn set 12-10, 919A3
MANDELSON, Peter
Brown press secy (Whelan) quits 1-4, 8E3
Named UK/N Ireland secy 10-11, 764C2
Signs Ireland/Ulster claim withdrawal pact 12-2, 870D1
MANDINI, Roberto
Quits PDVSA 8-30, 994B1
MANDOKI, Luis
Message in a Bottle on top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156C2
MANE, Gen. Ansumane
Ousts Vieira 5-7, 374B1
MANES, Mark
Arrested 5-3, 325B3
Charged 5-10, 6-23, 819D3, E3
MANET, Edouard (1832-83)
Mellon/Natl Gallery bequest rptd 2-11, 875E1
MANGIAMELE, Dominic
Sentenced 6-21, 847B3
MANGIAMELE, Joseph
Sentenced 6-21, 847B3
MANGLAPUS, Raul S.
Dies 7-25, 639E1
MANILA Electricity Co. (Meralco)
Stake sale set 1-14, 68D1
MAN in Full, A (book)
On best-seller list 2-1, 88A1; 3-1, 156B1
MANION, Judge Daniel A.
Financl conflicts in rulings rptd 9-13, 917B2
MANN, Leslie
Big Daddy on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572C2
MANN, Michael
Insider on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884D2
MANNESMANN AG
Deutsche Telekom sets One2One buy 8-8, 692F1
Orange buy set/OKd 10-20—12-21; Vodafone sets takeover bid 11-14—11-29, launched 12-23, 980E3, 981B1
MANNING, Judge Blanche
Sentences ADM ex-execs 7-9, 507A1
MANNING, Danny
Traded to Magic 8-5, Bucks 8-19, 806G3
MANNING, Peyton
Tenn wins natl title 1-5, 12D2
MANNING, Preston
Scores '99-00 budget 2-16, 119F3
Conservatives conv held 2-19—2-21, new party backed 2-21, 134G1
Reform voters back 'united alternative' 6-10, 463G2
Scores throne speech 10-12, 749D1
Scores equal-pay setlmt 10-20, 786A3
MAN on the Moon (film)
On top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000D2
MANOS Jr., James
Wins Emmy 9-12, 676C1
MANSLAUGHTER—*See CRIME—Murder*
MANSON, Marilyn (Brian Warner)
Colo HS gunmen kill 13/selves 4-20, 287B1
MANTELLO, Joe
Mineola Twins opens in NYC 2-18, 411D2
Bash: Latter-Day Plays opens in NYC 6-24, 699B3
Vagina Monologues opens in NYC 10-3, 998G3
MANTLE, Mickey Charles (1931-1995)
Named to MLB All-Century Team 10-24, 788B2
MANUEL, Charlie
Named Indians mgr 11-1, 883D1
MANUEL, Trevor
Renamed S Africa finance min 6-17, 443F2, C3
MANUFACTURING—*See BUSINESS*
MANY Horses, Robert
Found dead 6-30, 819B1
MANZIE, Samuel
Pleads guilty 3-19, sentncd 4-14, 970A1
MAORIS—*See NEW Zealand*
MAO Zedong (Mao Tse-tung) (1893-1976) (Chinese leader, 1949-76)
China CP 50th anniv marked 10-1, 749A2, C2, F2
MAPILI, Maria
Testifies vs Trie 5-18, 397C2
MAPLES, John
Named UK shadow forgn affairs secy 6-15, 462E3
MAP of Love, The (book)
Soueif misses Booker Prize 10-25, 807B2
MAPQUEST.com Inc.
AOL sets buy 12-22, 966E2
MAPS
EgyptAir crash flight path 10-31, 789F1
Ethiopia/Eritrea 2-28, 159F1
E Timor 9-4, 645F1
Hurricane Floyd 9-14—9-17, 679A1
Kosovo partitions 6-12, 429E1
Macao 12-19, 930F1
Turkey earthquake area 8-17, 590A1
Yugoslavia 1-15, 42F1; 4-1, 223B1
MAQBOOL, Rana
Chrgd with treason 11-11, pleads not guilty 11-15, 845F1
MARA, Ratu Sir Kamisese (Fijian prime minister, 1982-87/87-89; president, 1994-)
Swears in PM Chaudhry 5-19, 373F2
MARAN, Murasoli
Named Indian commerce/indus min 10-13, 767F3
MARANI, Gen. Giuseppe
Rpts Yugo/KLA attacks 4-28, 299A1

MARATHONS
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Wheelchair racers sue NYC ofcls 7-19, 828B2
Records & Achievements
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16F2
Chepchumba sets women's-only mark 4-18, 356F1
Khannouchi sets world mark 10-24, 828E2
Winners
Boston, Chebet/Roba 4-19, 356B1
Chicago, Khannouchi 10-24, 828E2
London, Mouaziz/Chepchumba 4-18, 356E1
New York, Chebet/Fernandez 11-7, 828E1
New York (wheelchair/disabled), Such/Hines 11-7, 828D2
MARAZUL Charters Inc.
NYC-Cuba flights set 11-8, begin 12-3, 924B1
MARBER, Patrick
Closer opens in NYC 3-25, 411D1
MARBURG Virus—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
MARBURY, Stephon
Traded to Nets 3-11; signs extensn 3-12, among NBA scoring/assist ldrs 5-5, 355A3, F3–G3
MARCEAU, Sophie
Lost & Found on top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340D2
World Is Not Enough on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884C2
MARCHAND, Leslie Alexis (1900-99)
Dies 7-11, 639F1
MARCHI, Sergio
On Ukraine investmt 1-28, 101F2
On Cuba policy shift 6-29, 480E2, A3
Quits Canadian cabt/named WTO amb 8-3, 567D3
MARCHIONNE, Sergio
Alcan/Pechiney/Algroup merger set 8-11, 590D3
MARCHUK, Yevhen
Loses Ukraine pres electn 10-31, named natl security dir 11-10, 840G2
MARCONI Co.
Cockerell dies 6-1, 484E2
MARCONI Electronic Systems
BAe sets buy 1-19, 40F3
Aerospatiale/Matra merger set 2-15, 170D2
BAe buy OKd 9-9, 978F2
DaimlerChrysler/Aerospatiale/BAe set Astrium venture 10-18, 898D2
MARCOS, Ferdinand Edralin (1917-89) (Philippine president, 1965-86)
Manglapus dies 7-25, 639E1
MARCOS, Subcomandante (Rafael Sebastian Guillen Vicente)
US NEA nixes bk grant 3-9; foundatn sets funds 3-10, print run hiked 3-18, 215F1, D2
MARCUS, Jeffrey
Hicks named Chancellor CEO 3-15, 741D3
MARCY, Geoffrey W.
Rpts new extrasolar planet 1-9, 48A2
Finds 1st new solar system 4-15, 338D3
Extrasolar planet's shadow seen 11-7—11-8, 848B1–C1
Finds new extrasolar planets 11-29, 907B1
MARDI Gra (Barclays Bank bomber)
Pearce pleads guilty 4-7, 270A2
Pearce sentenced 4-14, 311B1
MARGOLIS, Ben
Dies 1-27, 124F3
MARGULIES, Donald
Dinner With Friends opens in NYC 11-4, 998E2
MARIANA Islands (U.S. trust)
Korean Air flights barred 11-3, 992B2
MARIE Christine (play)
Opens in NYC 12-2, 998C3
MARIJUANA—*See DRUGS*
MARIMUTU Sinivasan
Denies Texmaco/Suharto wrongdoing 11-30, 924E1–F1
MARIN, Manuel
EU censure fails, probe set 1-14, 22D2, A3
Corruption rpt issued 3-15, quits 3-16, 190G1
MARINEAU, Philip A.
Quits PepsiCo, named Levi Strauss pres/CEO 9-7, 688G3

MARINE Corps, U.S.
Accidents & Disasters
Italy ski lift mishap pilot acquitted 3-4, 160A3; navigator manslaughter chrgs dropped 3-15, 230F3
Italy ski lift mishap navigator admits obstructn 3-29, sentncd 4-2; new safety rules set 4-16, 307G2, C3
PR practice bomb kills 1 4-19, 349D3
Italy ski lift mishap pilot convctd of obstructn 5-7, sentncd 5-10, 348A3
Italy ski lift mishap compensatn dropped 5-11—5-13, 383E3
PR practice bomb death errors cited 8-2, 891G1, G2–A3
Bases, Military—*See under DEFENSE, U.S.*
Budget & Spending Programs
'00 authrzn passes Sen/House 5-27, 6-10, 546C3, D3
Kosovo Conflict
Clinton calls up reserves 4-27, 298D2
Jet crashes 5-2, 322D1
Obituaries
Lee, William A (rptd) 1-2, 13F3
Personnel Issues
Colo HS gunman nix rptd 5-3, 326G3
Race-relatns surveyed 11-22, 971C3
MARINELLI, Luigi
Vatican scandal book withdrawal ordrd/skips hearing 7-16, 978G3
MARINO, Dan
Dolphins lose playoff game 1-9, 46E3
Elway retires 5-2, 337D2
Signs Dolphins extensn 6-15, 675G1
Sets career passing mark 10-17, 994E3
MARION, Shawn
In NBA draft 6-30, 499B2
MARIS, Roger (Roger Eugene Maras) (1934-85)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16D1
MARITIME Employers Association, British Columbia
Vancouver docks locked out 11-7—11-15, 842B1
MARITIME Industry—*See SHIPS*
MARITZ, Paul
Testifies in antitrust case 1-25—1-28, 145F2
Reduces Microsoft role 7-28, 689D3
MARIUCCI, Steve
Signs 49ers deal 1-20, 47C2
MARJANOVIC, Dragan
Arrested for war crimes 7-2, 486G1
MARJANOVIC, Gen. Svetozar
Meets NATO gens 6-5—6-9, 413C3
MARKELL, Jodie
Snakebit opens in NYC 3-1, 411G2
MARKETXT Inc.
8 ECNs set quote link 9-15, 710D2

MARKHAM, Kika
- *Home Body/Kabul* opens in London 7-16, 699F3
- *Song at Twilight* revival opens in London 10-20, 998E3

MARKOVIC, Mirjana
- Party hq destroyed 4-20, 281E1
- Bulatovic shuffles cabt 8-12, 614F1

MARKS, Craig
- Fired 1-19, 72E2

MARKS, Cyrano
- Kills 6/self 7-10, 564A1

MARKS, Paul
- Varmus named Sloan-Kettering pres/CEO 10-9, 772A2

MARKS Sr., William J.
- Fine set 5-17, 959D3

MARLEAU, Diane
- Replaced in Canadian cabt 8-3, 567F3

MARLEN Fish Corp.
- Illegal sales chrgd 12-8, 940C1

MARLIN, Myron
- On new Waco '93 cult seige evidnc 9-1, 623E3

MARQUEZ, Juan Alberto
- Arrest rptd 2-23, 150E2

MARRIAGE & Engagement

Crime & Law Enforcement
- Carville wife-beating story retracted 1-21, 88F1
- Russian scientist slayer appeal refused by Sup Ct 3-22, 308D2
- N Ireland pipe bomb kills 1 6-5, 495F1
- Ga day trader kills 9/family/self 7-27—7-29, 560D2
- Australia tourist attacked 9-25, death rptd 9-28, 946B2

Divorce & Separation—*See DIVORCE*

Immigration Issues
- Canada policy chngs proposed 1-6, 64E1
- Ger citizenship reform outlined 1-13, 61C2

People
- Prince Edward/Rhys-Jones engaged 1-6, 13C3
- Murdoch heir/O'Hare wed 3-27, 428C3
- **Prince Edward/Rhys-Jones** wed 6-19, 462E1
- Murdoch/Deng wed 6-25, 571E3
- Adams/Beckham wed 7-3, 539G3
- Bush denies drug use in 25 yrs 8-19, 607F1
- Canada gov gen (Clarkson) sworn 10-7, 749G1

Religious Issues
- Pope vs premarital sex 1-26, 92E1
- Reform rabbis back traditns 5-26, 745C2
- Presbyterian gay ordinance vote barred 6-25, NE synod OKs min/marriages 11-22, 973G2–A3

Rights Issues
- French unmarried couples bill protested 1-31, 98E3
- Calif Methodist gay marriage complaint filed 3-23, Chicago min convctd/suspended 3-26, 269G1, E2
- Canada gay spousal rights expanded 5-20, 390C2, F2
- France backs unwed couples status 10-13, 820A3
- Digital signatures legality passes House/Sen 11-9—11-19, 858F3
- Gay marriage min (Creech) defrocked 11-17, 837E3
- Hawaii same-sex ties ban upheld 12-9, Vt ct backs unions 12-20, 933E3, 934F1, A2

Social Issues
- Australia sets marriage/parenting plan 6-23, 599B3
- Miss Amer rule chngs set/suit filed 9-14, 691F1
- Miss Amer Orgn pres/CEO (Beck) fired 9-26, 716D2

Statistics
- US '97 unwed birth rate 4-28, 349C2

Tax Issues
- GOP State of the Union response 1-19, 36A2
- UK '99-00 budget unveiled 3-9, 171B2
- 'Penalty' end urged 7-1, 488E2
- US cuts pass House 7-22, 545F1
- US cuts pass Sen 7-30, clear Cong 8-5, 557C1, G2, 558B1, F1
- US cuts vetoed 9-23, 681B2

U.S. Political Campaign Issues
- Bush unveils tax-cut plan 12-1, 889G3

MARRIOTT International Inc.
- '98 sales/profits 2-3, 204D1
- Hilton sets Promus buy 9-7, 668B1

MARS (planet)
- *Mars Polar Lander* launched 1-3, 60C2
- Magnetic fields rptd 4-29, 331C2*
- Global map unveiled 5-27, 402E2
- *Mars Climate Orbiter* contact lost 9-23, metric error blamed 9-30, 711B1, G1
- Past oceans doubted 10-26, 916C1
- *Mars Climate Orbiter* error confrmd 11-10, *Mars Polar Lander* presumed lost 12-3, 893E2–894B1
- Past ocean evidnc seen 12-10, 915D3

MARS Sr., Forrest E. (1904-99)
- Dies 7-1, 500D3

MARS Climate Orbiter (U.S. spacecraft)
- Contact lost 9-23, metric error blamed 9-30, 711B1, G1
- Metric error confrmd 11-10, *Mars Polar Lander* presumed lost 12-3, 893G2, 894A1

MARSDEN, Brian
- Pluto 'minor planet' list nixed 2-9, 997A3

MARS Global Surveyor (U.S. spacecraft)
- Magnetic fields rptd 4-29, 331C2*
- Mars map unveiled 5-27, 402E2
- *Mars Climate Orbiter* contact lost 9-23, 711E1
- Mars past oceans doubted 10-26, 916C1–D1
- *Mars Polar Lander* presumed lost 12-3, 893F3, 894A1
- Mars past ocean evidnc seen 12-10, 915D3–F3

MARSH, Graham
- Wins Tradition 4-4, 318G2

MARSH, Col. Howard
- Quits soldiers health risks probe bd 8-10, 982D2

MARSHALL Jr., Donald
- Micmac fishing rights upheld by Sup Ct 9-17, 714G1–A2

MARSHALL, Garry
- *Runaway Bride* on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639C2; 9-24—9-30, 736D2

MARSHALL, John
- Rogan Josh wins Melbourne Cup 11-2, 951D3

MARSHALL, Kathleen
- *Kiss Me, Kate* revival opens in NYC 11-18, 998A3

MARSHALL, Malcolm Denzil (1958-99)
- Dies 11-4, 848F3

MARSHALL, Justice Margaret H.
- OKd Mass Sup Ct chief justice 10-13, 828B3

MARSHALL Islands, Republic of the

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
- **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 218F3; 7-2, 642E3

Nuclear Weapons & Tests
- US natl missile defns passes test 10-2, 780C2

MARSHALL University (Huntington, W. Va.)
- Pennington 5th in Heisman vote 12-11, 926C2
- Motor City Bowl won 12-27, 995G1

MARSHALS Service, U.S. (of Justice)
- Waco '93 cult seige evidnc seized 9-1, 623C3, E3

MARS Inc.
- Forrest Mars Sr dies 7-1, 500D3

MARS Polar Lander (U.S. spacecraft)
- Launched 1-3, 60C2
- *Mars Climate Orbiter* contact lost 9-23, 711E1
- Presumed lost 12-3, 893E2, C3, E3

MARSTON, Robert Quarles (1923-99)
- Dies 3-14, 280C3

MARSWELL Investments
- Chung testifies 5-11, 345G3

MARTHA Stewart Living Omnimedia Inc.
- NYSE shares debut 10-19, 963A2
- Yahoo/Kmart venture stake set 12-15, 937F1

MARTHA'S Vineyard—*See MASSACHUSETTS*

MARTIN, Aaron
- Acquitted of murder 7-16, 567D2
- Sentenced 9-14, 732E1

MARTIN, Al
- Among NL 3B ldrs 10-4, 734E3

MARTIN, Beattie
- Pleads guilty/sentncd 3-11, 192C3

MARTIN, Bob
- Quits Wal-Mart post 6-14, 458C3

MARTIN, Casey
- Earns PGA tour card 10-24, 827G2

MARTIN, Sir George
- Inducted to Rock HOF 3-15, 215E1

MARTIN, Ian
- Sees Indonesia forgn min 7-12, 515F1
- On E Timor violnc 9-9, 645E2

MARTIN, Jacques
- Wins Adams Award 6-24, 571C2

MARTIN, Jesse (sailor)
- Sets global sail record 10-31, 996B1

MARTIN, Mark
- 3d in Coca-Cola 600 5-30, 428A2

MARTIN, Miguel Angel
- Spain 2d in World Cup 11-21, 905G3

MARTIN, Mike (baseball coach)
- Fla loses College World Series 6-19, 539B2

MARTIN, Nicholas
- *Betty's Summer Vacation* opens in NYC 3-14, 411B1
- *Fully Committed* opens in NYC 9-30, 998F2

MARTIN, Paul (U.S. official)
- Questns Canada immigratn process 12-20, 933D3

MARTIN, Paul E. (Canadian minister)
- Unveils '99-00 budget 2-16, 119C2–G3
- Proposes banking reforms 6-25, 513F1
- Retains cabt post 8-3, 567D3
- On surplus/premrs demands 8-11, 600F1

MARTIN, Peppy
- Loses Ky gov electn 11-2, 794C1–D1

MARTIN, Ricky
- 'Livin' La Vida Loca' on best-seller list 5-29, 412D1; 6-26, 484D1
- *Ricky Martin* on best-seller list 5-29, 412D1; 6-26, 484D1; 7-31, 572D1; 8-28, 639D1
- 'She's All I Ever Had' on best-seller list 10-2, 736C1

MARTIN, Steve
- *Out-of-Towners* on top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340D2
- *Bowfinger* on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639C2
- Hosts Natl Bk Awards 11-17, 848D2

MARTIN, Tee
- Tenn wins Fiesta Bowl 1-4, 12D2

MARTIN, Tim
- On Apr consumer confidnc 4-27, 304G1

MARTIN, Todd
- Australian Open results 1-31, 87G1
- Loses US Open final 9-12, 674D1–F1

MARTIN, Tony
- Falcons lose Super Bowl 1-31, 86F2
- Charged with money laundering 2-8, 123B1
- Cleared of money laundering 8-26, 699A3
- Marino sets career passing mark 10-17, 994E3

MARTINEZ, Dennis
- Retires; stats 2-5, 123A2

MARTINEZ, Edgar
- Among AL batting ldrs 10-4, 734D2

MARTINEZ, Enrique
- Elected Coahuila gov 9-26, 844B1–C1

MARTINEZ, Fernando
- Fired 1-14, 135G2

MARTINEZ, Michael (d. 1998)
- Pogosyan convctd in '98 slayings 6-18, sentncd 9-27, 969E2

MARTINEZ, Nestor Humberto
- Estimates quake rebldg cost 1-27, 66E2
- Named justice min 5-9, 353D2

MARTINEZ, Pedro
- Sets All-Star Game pitching records/named MVP 7-13, 518D2, G2, G3, 519A1
- AL wins/ERA/K's ldr 10-4, 734B2, F2–G2
- Red Sox win playoff round 10-11, lose pennant 10-18, 769B2, D3, G3
- Wins AL Cy Young 11-16, 882A3
- 2d in AL MVP vote 11-18, 882B2–C2

MARTINEZ, Ray
- Disqualified at Pan Am Games 8-8, 603D1

MARTINEZ, Tino
- Yankees win World Series 10-27, 787A3, F3, G3, 788C1, E1

MARTINEZ Lopez, Judge Nicandro
- Frees reputed drug lord 5-19, removed from bench 10-14, 901E3–F3

MARTINEZ Miranda, Higinio
- Loses Mex gov electn 7-4, 537A1

MARTINEZ Ochoa, Gen. Noel
- Fired 8-9, wiretapping allegatns rptd 8-17, 659C2–D2

MARTINIQUE (French overseas department)
- Hurricane Lenny lashes Caribbean 11-14—11-19, 887E3

MARTIN Luther King Center for Nonviolent Social Change (Atlanta, Ga.)
- Library of Cong sets King papers buy 10-29, 807F2

MARTIN Luther King High School (Chicago, Ill.)
- Smith in NBA draft 6-30, 499C3

MARTIN Marietta Energy Systems
- Ky uranium plant probe ordrd 8-8, 597A3

MARTINOVIC, Gen. Radosav
- Replaced 4-1, 243B2

MARTINOVIC, Vinko
- Croatia sets UN handover 6-9, 496B2

MARTO, Michel
- On Jordan budget target 3-3, 353A3

MARTONYI, Janos
- Signs NATO entry 3-12, 182A2

MARUF, Taha Mohieddin
- At King Hussein funeral 2-8, 90F1

MARULANDA Velez, Manuel (Tirofijo)
- Skips peace talks opening 1-7, claims death threat 1-8, 65B3
- Sees Pastrana 5-2, peace talks resume 5-6, 353E1

MARUTI Udyog
- Stock scandal broker (Mehta) convctd/sentncd 9-27—9-28, 879B2

MARWITZ, Peter
- On CSIS documt theft 11-14, 841C3–D3

MARX, Rubin
- Amnesty denied 2-16, 826B1

MARXISM—*See COMMUNISM*

MARYLAND

Accidents & Disasters
- Drought disaster declared 8-2, 563E1; 580E2
- Hurricane Floyd evacuatns rptd 9-15, 678B3; map 679A1

Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
- Tobacco cos set farmers aid 1-21, 39G3
- Lockheed buys Comsat stake 9-18, 723A1

Corruption & Ethics Issues
- Ex-state sen (Young) acquitted 9-24, 794E3

Crime & Law Enforcement
- Carville wife-beating story retracted 1-21, 88G1
- Tyson sentncd 2-5, 104C1
- *Miranda* rule challenged by ct 2-8, 114E1
- Tyson in solitary confinemt 2-19—2-26, 156E1
- Israel bars slaying suspect (Sheinbein) extraditn 2-25, chrgs 3-22, 211C1
- Tyson signs Ind pacts, sentnc extended 3-2, 3-4, 180F1
- Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3
- 'Murder manual' publisher settles suit 5-21, 402C3
- Cop/media 'ride-alongs' curbed by Sup Ct 5-24, 397C3, 398C1
- Tyson paroled 5-24, 428G2
- ACLU issues 'racial profiling' rpt 6-2, 437F2, B3
- Crime gun source study released 6-7, 528G1
- Warrantless car search upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 477F1
- Calif enacts gun sale limits 7-19, 528B1
- Tripp indicted for wiretapping 7-30, 577D1
- Israel convicts slaying suspect (Sheinbein) 9-2, 672G3
- Israel sentncs slayer (Sheinbein) 10-24, 842B3
- Tripp wiretap immunity denied 12-14, 960C1

Demonstrations & Protests
- Orioles/Cubans game protested 5-3, 338C1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Environment & Pollution
Fish deaths rptd 7-22, 629F2
Labor & Employment
Dad wins parental leave suit 2-2, 269F2
States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 451E1
Baseball umpires meet 11-2, 883F2
Medicine & Health Care
NYC virus found in bird 10-29, 972B3
Military Issues
Aberdeen sex probes bias nixed 1-15, 58D2
Aberdeen HIV+ pvt pleads guilty/sentncd 1-19, 58G1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Baltimore elects O'Malley 11-2, 793G1
Press & Broadcasting
Comcast sets MediaOne buy 3-22, 205D1
Zuckerman mags COO (Jensen) probed on missing funds 11-4, found dead 11-13, 999G2
Religious Issues
Clerics' gay ministry barred 7-13, 564G2
School Issues
Multi-state math standards set 5-5, 330E2
Adventist aid case refused by Sup Ct 6-14, 477A3
DC coll tuitn aid clears Cong 10-19—11-1, signed 11-12, 860E2
DC coll tuitn aid funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 854B3
Sports
Ravens stadium naming deal set 1-26, 86G3
Cubans/Orioles game played 5-3, coach defects 5-4, 338A1, G1
Preakness results 5-15, 376A1
NCAA lacrosse champ results (men's/women's) 5-16, 5-31, 410F1, A2
Kemper Open results 5-30, 500E1
Modell sells Ravens minority interest 12-19, 995A1
MARYLAND, University of (College Park)
Men's basketball yr-end rank 3-8, tourn results 3-29, 237F1, 238F3
Women's lacrosse title won 5-16, 410F1
Francis in NBA draft 6-30, 499F1, A2
MARYLAND v. Dyson (1999)
Warrantless car search upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 477F1
MARY River (Australia)
Record level hit 2-10, 119B2
MARZOOK, Mousa Mohammed Abu—*See ABU Marzook, Mousa Mohammed*
MASAKO, Princess (Japan)
Miscarriage rptd 12-20, 987F3
MASALHA, Nawaf
Named Israeli dep forgn min 8-5, 602D2
MASHANTUCKET Pequot Tribe—*See NATIVE Americans*
MASKHADOV, Gen. Aslan
On seized gen 3-9, 208F1
Sets state of emergency 8-15, Dagestan uprising ends 8-25, 613B2, D2
Denies rebels Chechnya operatn 9-25, 713G3
Parlt named Chechen 'sole authority' 10-1; declares martial law 10-5, Russia sets 'security zone' 10-15, 765D2
Russian peace talks rptd 12-26, 979A2
Yeltsin resigns 12-31, 954C2
MASLYUKOV, Yuri D.
IMF loan package set 4-28, 333G1
MASON, Earl
Resigns 4-18, 290D2
MASONS, Fraternal Order of
Gelli released to house arrest 5-3, 978D3
MASRI, Abu Hamza al-
Arrested 3-15, 423D1
MASRI, Muawiya
Shot 12-1, 887C2

MASSACHUSETTS
Accidents & Disasters
JFK Jr/wife/sister-in-law die in plane crash 7-16, 523B1, 524B1; memls held 7-23—7-24, 548G3
JFK Jr plane crash debris examined 7-30, 577C2
Hurricane Floyd map 9-14—9-17, 679A1
EgyptAir crash kills 217 10-31, 789B1, B2; map 789F1
EgyptAir data recorder recovered 11-9, 816F3
EgyptAir voice recorder recovered 11-13, 830A3
EgyptAir crash 'deliberate act' seen 11-19, 861F1
Worcester blaze kills 6 firefighters 12-4, meml held 12-9, 895E2
Arts & Culture
Mellon/Audobon Society bequest rptd 2-11, 875G1
Boston Symphony dir/conductor (Ozawa) sets '02 departure 6-22, 483F3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Lucent sets Kenan buy 1-11, 36F3
Liberty Mutual sets Guardian unit buy 2-1, 172D3
Fleet/BankBoston merger set 3-14, 187G2
Getronics/Wang Global stake buy completed 6-8, 763F2
Lucent sets Excel Switching buy 8-18, 668A2
Fleet/Sovereign branches sale set 9-7, 938F3
Zuckerman sells *Atlantic Monthly* 9-27, 710G3
Fed 'beige bk' assesses econ 11-3, 815D3
Corning sets Oak Industries buy 11-14, 939B1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Tip O'Neill FBI probe rptd 3-13, 202G1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Au pair (Woodward) civil suit setld 1-29, 82E3
China smuggling suspect arrested 2-11, 144F3
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3
'79 daughters kidnapper pleads guilty/sentncd 5-28, 969B3
Boston sues gun indus 6-3, 744F2
Au pair (Woodward) parents chrgd in defns fund fraud 6-28, 653A1
Atty gen handgun safety regulatns backed 6-30, 528D3
Gore outlines anticrime plan 7-12, 527C2
Day-care worker convictn reinstated 8-18, probatn OKd 10-21, 969D2
Ex-priest indicted for child sex abuse 12-2, 969A3
FBI ex-agent chrgd in mob case 12-22, 968G3
Family Issues
Siblings separatn case refused by Sup Ct 3-22, 308C2
Redstone wife files divorce 9-20, 700E2
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
China's Zhu visits 4-14, 260G3
Myanmar trade law review accepted by Sup Ct 11-29, 916D2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Canada border bomb plot arrests made 12-31, 968G2
Labor & Employment
Med interns unions OKd 11-26, 890D3
Medicine & Health Care
Nicklaus gets hip replaced 1-27, 72E2
Tobacco setlmt atty fees set 7-29, 597G1
Teen 'bidi' use surveyed 9-16, 895C1
Obituaries
Garrity Jr, W Arthur 9-16, 700C3
Higgins, George V 11-6, 828F3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Kerry nixes pres bid 2-26, 163B2
Bush campaigns 6-15, 434F2
Clintons vacatn on Martha's Vineyard 8-19—8-27, 665D3
Marshall OKd Sup Ct chief justice 10-13, 828B3
Press & Broadcasting
Lycos/USA Networks merger set 2-9, 149C3
Comcast sets MediaOne buy 3-22, 205E1
AT&T sets MediaOne bid 4-22, 305G1
WGBH-TV pol list-swapping rptd 5-8, 607A3
Curtis/Jacobson set split 12-13, 952B2
School Issues
Harvard/Radcliffe merger set 4-20, 684C1
Multi-state math standards set 5-5, 330E2
Boston ends busing 7-14, 683G3
MIT $100 mln donatn set 11-6, 928A2
Space & Space Flights
Chandra telescope launched 7-23, 547B3
Sports
Patriots lose playoff game 1-3, 47D1
Patriots Conn move deal set 2-11, obstacle rptd 3-17, 255F3; move nixed 4-30, 337E2
Boston Marathon results 4-19, 356B1
New Patriots stadium OKd 5-18, 409F3
Basketball HOF elects 5 6-23, 499F3
NHL drafts held 6-25—6-26, 571D2, F2
Women's World Cup results 7-4, 518B1
All-Star Game results 7-13, 518A2, 519A1
Ryder Cup results 9-26, 715A1
Red Sox make playoffs 9-29, 733D2, A3, 734D1
Basketball HOF inducts 5 10-1, 807E1
Red Sox win playoff round 10-11, lose pennant 10-18, 769A1, D1, C3
MLS champ results 11-21, 867A3
Patriots stadium backed 12-6, 995C1
Transportation
Amtrak delays express train launch 9-1, 690E2
Rep Shuster probe ends/lobbyists fined 11-1, 833F1
MASSACHUSETTS, University of
Working moms/kids' dvpt link nixed 3-1, 206D1
MASSACHUSETTS General Hospital (Boston)
Managed care/'pub good' cuts linked 3-24, 250G3
MASSACHUSETTS Institute of Technology (MIT) (Cambridge)
Microsoft case testimony heard 1-5—1-21, 38B3, 39B1
China's Zhu speaks 4-14, 260G3
Microsoft case rebuttal heard 6-1—6-3, 401B3
Schmalensee re-testifies for Microsoft 6-21—6-24, 478D1
Earth asteroid threat scale set 7-23, 997G2
'Smarter' mouse strain rptd 9-2, 637F2
Sahin sets $100 mln donatn 11-6, 928G1
Whitehead Institute—*See WHITEHEAD Institute*
MASSACHUSETTS Medical Society—*See NEW England Journal of Medicine*
MASSE, Marcel
Quits Canadian cabt 8-3, 567E3
MASSENBURG, Tony
Traded to Rockets 8-27, 806E3
MASSERA, Adm. Emilio Eduardo (ret.)
Spain indicts 11-2, 981E2
MASSEY, Debbie
Steinhauer ties Women's British Open mark 8-15, 715C3
MASSOUD, Gen. Ahmed Shah
OKs power-sharing in principle 3-14, 208B3
Taliban launches offensive 7-28, 583B1, D1
MASSOUNDE, Tadjiddine Ben Said (Comoran president, 1998-99)
Ousted 4-29, 324E2
MASS Transit
Pa antiabortn ads case refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 131C1
NYC '97 bomb plotter sentncd 3-1, 969D2
London Underground partial privatizatn set 6-15, 479A3
'00 funds pass House/Sen 6-23—9-16, clear Cong 10-1—10-4, 724C3
PI strikes held 9-21, 991F3
Japan cult member (Yokoyama) sentncd to death 9-30, 768E1
Japan cult regrets attacks 12-1, 924G2
Thai 'Skytrain' opens 12-5, 926F1
NYC workers fine set 12-14, strike averted 12-15, 917C2, G2
Japan cult spokesman (Joyu) freed 12-29, 988C1
MASTECTOMY—*See CANCER*
MASTERCARD International
World Cup (men's) sponsorship renewed 3-2, 518G1
Gray/Rose interview stirs row 10-24—10-27, 788E2
MASTER P (Percy Miller)
'Mln Youth March' held 9-4, 654D1
MASTERTON, Gavin
Bank of Scotland sets NatWest buy 9-24, 713E2
MATALIN, Mary
Carville beating story retracted 1-21, 88F1
MATCH Game, The (TV show)
Rayburn dies 11-29, 908F3

MATHEMATICS
Software algorithms patent case refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 56B3
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 32D3
Australia links welfare/numeracy 1-28, 84C3
Multi-state schl standards set 5-5, 330B2
Weeks wins MacArthur 6-22, 483E3
Encryption export rules postponed by House 9-16, 858G2–A3
't Hooft/Veltman win Nobel 10-12, 771E2–G2
Obituaries
Moser, Juergen 12-17, 1000E3
MATHEWSON, Christy (1880-1925)
Named to MLB All-Century Team 10-24, 788A2
MATHIS, Terance
Falcons win NFC title 1-17, 46B3
Falcons lose Super Bowl 1-31, 86D2, G2
MATIC, Goran
Denies Kosovo refugee crisis 5-10, 342A3
MATIF (French derivatives exchange)—*See PARIS Bourse*
MATISSE, Henri (1869-1954)
Whitney estate auctnd 5-10, 520B2
MATIYASE, Valindlela
Slain 1-24, 68C3
MATOLCSY, Gyorgy
Named Hungary econ min 12-7, 978A3
MATOS, Adolfo
Freed 9-10, 666A3
MATRA High Technology
Aerospatiale merger set 2-15, 170C2
Aerospatiale merger completed 6-4, 630D3
MATRA Marconi Space
DaimlerChrysler/Aerospatiale/BAe set Astrium venture 10-18, 898C2
MATRIX, The (film)
On top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340C2; 5-21—5-27, 412C2; 6-18—6-24, 484D2
'99 top grossing film 12-31, 998G1
MATSCH, Judge Richard P.
Denies Nichols retrial 9-13, 743C1
MATSEPE-Casaburri, Ivy
Named S Africa communicatns min 6-17, 443F3
MATS~~ER~~, Erik
Rpts sports head-injury data 9-8, 895A2
MATSON, Gary
Found slain 7-1, suspects arraigned 7-20, 940B2
MATSUI, Doris
Fundraising rpt clarified 3-22, 202C3
MATSUKI, Shimpei
Sentenced 1-20, 67F1
MATSUURA, Koichiro
Elected UNESCO dir gen 10-20, 775F1
MATSUZAWA, Shigefumi
Loses Dem ldr electn 1-18, 67B2
MATTARELLA, Sergio
Named Italy defns min 12-22, 944E2
MATTEL Inc.
Execs shuffled/ousted 3-3, 248C3
Job cuts, 1st 1/4 loss rptd 4-15, 347D3
MATTHEWS Jr., Larry
Sentenced 3-8, 264G3
MATTISON, Judge Jack
Sentences Ore HS gunman 11-10, 874C3
MATURE, Victor John (1913-99)
Dies 8-4, 604D3
MATURINO Resendez, Angel
On FBI 'most wanted' list 6-21, surrenders 7-13, 508E2–D3
MATUTES, Abel Juan
Sees UK forgn min 2-12, 172G2
MAURESMO, Amelie
Gay revelatn rptd 1-29, loses Australian Open 1-30, 87C1
Loses Gaz de France 2-28, 279C2
MAURICE Blackburn (law firm)
Victoria gas plant explosn rpt issued 6-28, 534F1

MAURITANIA, Islamic Republic of—*See also ARAB League; OAU; WTO*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 218F3; 7-2, 642E3
Sports
Global balloon try succeeds 3-20, 199E1
MAURITIUS—*See also COMMONWEALTH; OAU; WTO*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 218G3; 7-2, 642F3
MAURIZI, Craig
Callaghan sex chrgs dropped 6-2, 997D1
MAWDSLEY, James
Myanmar arrest rptd 9-19, 993F3
MAXWELL
'Fortunate' on best-seller list 5-29, 412D1
MAXWELL, Monica
La Tech loses NCAA semi 3-26, 238E2
MAY, Eliza
Bush funeral case testimony nixed 8-30, 792C2–D2
MAY, Fiona
2d in world long jump 8-23, 636D2
MAY, Sir Robert
On Sainsbury holdings row 2-16, 127E2

MAY, Theresa
- Named UK shadow educ secy 6-15, 462E3

MAYAKI, Ibrahim Assane (Niger premier, 1997-)
- On Bare assassinatn 4-9, retains post 4-12, 277E1*, D2

MAYAWATI
- Govt falls 4-17, 283B2
- Electns held 9-5—10-3, party gains 10-6, 719B3

MAYBERRY, Lee
- Traded to Magic 8-27, 806F3

MAYBERRY, Marian
- *Hysteria* opens in Chicago 12-5, 998F2

MAYER, Helen Aberson
- Dies 4-3, 296C3

MAYER, Michael
- *You're a Good Man, Charlie Brown* revival opens in NYC 2-4, 411C3
- *Lion in Winter* revival opens in NYC 3-11, 411C2

MAYER, Thomas
- On EU rate cut 4-8, 270F1

MAYFIELD, Curtis (1942-99)
- Inducted to Rock HOF 3-15, 215D1
- Dies 12-26, 1000F2

MAYFIELD, Les
- *Blue Streak* on top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736C2

MAYHEW, Brian
- Cited for contempt 2-13, 150G1

MAYO Clinic (Rochester, Minn.)
- Preventive mastectomies backed 1-14, 59B1
- Jordan's Hussein woes rptd 1-26—2-4, 75C2

MAYORKAS, Alejandro
- On Calif postal worker slaying 8-12, 576D1

MAYORS (U.S.)
- Salt Lake City's Corradini nixes reelectn 1-11, 70G3
- Chicago reelects Daley 2-23, 162F3
- PR mayor convctd 2-26, 168A3
- Chicago loitering law overturned by Sup Ct 6-10, 435E1
- **Election results** 11-2, 793D1–D2

MAYORS, U.S. Conference of
- Youth gun violnc rpt issued 5-14, 449G2
- Chicago loitering law overturned by Sup Ct 6-10, 435E1
- Gun lobby groups file suit 11-30, 892F3

MAYOR Zaragoza, Federico
- Rptd UNESCO dir gen 1-1, 3E3

MAYS, Willie
- At All-Star Game/All-Century Team candidate 7-13, 518B2
- Named to MLB All-Century Team 10-24, 788A2

MA Yuanan
- China loses Women's World Cup final 7-10, 517D1

MAZDA Motor Corp.
- Fields named pres 12-15, 964D2

MAZERES, Henri
- Arrest rptd 5-1, 332C1

MAZHEIKIU Nafta
- Williams Intl stake bid OKd 10-18, 784C1
- Williams Intl sale finalized 10-29, 821B3

MAZZARELLA, David
- Jurgensen named successor 3-9, 180C1

MAZZIE, Marin
- *Kiss Me, Kate* revival opens in NYC 11-18, 998A3

MAZZOLA, Judge William
- Sentncs Phila baby deaths mom 6-28, 652B3

MBEKI, Thabo (South African president, 1999-)
- Hosts UK's Blair 1-7, 45D2
- Hosts Gore 2-17—2-18, trade pact signed 2-18, 138C3
- Election date set 3-3, 178F1
- Denied blanket amnesty 3-4, 825D3
- ANC landslide 6-2, Dem process lauded 6-7, 414A3, 415C3
- **Photo/facts on** 6-2, 415A1, A2
- **Elected pres** 6-14; inaugurated 6-16, names cabt 6-17, 443F1–G3
- Addresses parlt 6-25, 570E2
- Prison chief (Sitole) quits 11-3, 846F1
- Named Commonwealth chrmn 11-15, 831F3

MBfFINANCE
- Govt takeover set 1-4, 45C1

McALEESE, Mary (Irish president, 1997-)
- At King Hussein funeral 2-8, 90D2

McALISTER, Chris
- In NFL draft 4-17, 295C2

McAULIFFE, Terence R.
- Clintons buy NY house 9-2, aid questnd 9-3, 665B3–C3, F3–666A1

McBRIDE, Robert
- Buthelezi alleges slaying plans 2-10, Mozambique drops chrgs 3-29, 236A3

McBRIDE, Tracie Joy (1976-95)
- Jones death sentnc upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 453F2

McCAFFREY, Gen. Barry R. (ret.)
- On med marijuana rpt 3-17, 189F1
- Seeks Colombian antidrug aid hike 7-13, visits 7-25—7-27, 554C1–D1, A2–B2
- US delegatn visits Colombia 8-10—8-11, 601E1
- IOC antidoping agency set 11-10, sees Pound 12-1, 951E2–F2

McCAFFREY, Ed
- Broncos win Super Bowl 1-31, 86F2

McCAIN, Cindy Lou Hensley
- Facts on husband 9-30, 707D2

McCAIN, John Sidney (U.S. senator from Ariz., 1987- ; Republican)
- **Budget & Spending Programs**
  - Vs emergency funds bill 5-20, 384G2
- **Clinton Impeachment**
  - Clinton impeachmt trial absence rptd 1-22, 49B2
  - **Votes for Clinton impeachmt** 2-12, vs criminal chrgs 2-14, 111A1, 112C1
- **Corruption & Ethics Issues**
  - IOC scored 4-14, 338G2
  - Smokers group files ethics complaint 6-22, 508C2
- **Crime & Law Enforcement**
  - Abstains on juvenile crime bill 5-20, 361F1
- **Economic Issues**
  - FAA 6-mo reauthrzn passes Sen 11-10, stalls in House 11-18, 859B2
- **Foreign Issues**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Yugo missn escalatn bill tabled 5-4, 323D1
  - Scores Clinton admin on A-theft evidnc 6-27, 527G1
- **Personal**
  - Promotes memoir 9-5—9-21, 705G3
  - *Faith of My Fathers* on best-seller list 10-4, 736B1
- **Politics**
  - Reseated Commerce chair 1-6, 6B2
  - Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 35D1
  - Scores campaign-finance 'influence' 10-14, reform fails 10-19, 757C3, F3–758E1
- **Presidential Campaign**
  - Alexander/Smith/Kasich mull pres bids 1-8, 1-13, 20G2
  - Trails Bush in early campaign fund raising 4-15, 386A2
  - Skips NH GOP 'cattle call' 5-2, 386E2
  - Dole hints campaign contributn 5-14, 386G2
  - Scores Bush fund-raising 6-30, files 1st half data 7-15, 504D3, 505F1
  - Snubs Iowa straw poll 8-14, 591D2
  - Urges Buchanan GOP ejectn 9-22, scores Bush 10-25, 777B1–C1, F1
  - **Sets pres bid** 9-27, 705B2–F3
  - **Facts on/positns** 9-30, 707D2
  - GOP NH support polled 10-20—10-21, in debates 10-22, 10-28, 791B1, D1, F1, C2, A3, B3
  - GOP support polled 10-21, 759G2
  - 'Temperament' questnd 10-22—10-31, 791C3
  - In NH/Ariz debates 11-21—12-6, 888A3–B3, 889E1, A2, E2–F2
  - Issues med records 12-4; urges mil overhaul 12-7, outlines health care plan 12-14, 913B2, F2, B3
  - In Iowa debate 12-13, support polled 12-14, 912B1, D1, G1, C2
  - Signs 'soft money' nix pact 12-16, 935B1
  - Gore proposes campaign ad ban 12-19, 934G3
  - On natl parks/wilderness areas 12-20, 960B3
  - '99 funds rptd 12-29, 960F2
- **Science & Technology**
  - Introduces encryption export legis 4-14, 858C3
- **Social Issues**
  - Introduces air passenger 'rights' legis 2-6, 690A3
  - Hails airline svc reform vows 6-17, 690B3
  - Abortion comment stirs row 8-19, 707F1
- **Sports Issues**
  - Boxing reform passes House 11-8, 859C3

McCANLESS, William
- Food Lion sets Hannaford buy 8-18, 668F2

McCANN, Donal (1943-99)
- Dies 7-17, 588E3

McCARRAN-Ferguson Act (1945)
- Insurer RICO suit backed by Sup Ct 1-20, 39G2

McCARTHY, Carolyn (U.S. representative from N.Y., 1997- ; Democrat)
- Gun show amendmt defeated 6-18, 448D3

McCARTHY, Joseph Raymond (1908-57) (U.S. senator from Wis., 1947-57; Republican)
- Pulliam dies 1-20, 72F3

McCARTHY, Siobhan
- *Mamma Mia!* opens in London 4-6, 700B1

McCARTNEY, Sir Paul
- Inducted to Rock HOF 3-15, 215D1

McCARTY, Oseola (1908-99)
- Dies 9-26, 716D3

McCASKEY, Michael
- Named Bears chair, loses pres post 2-10, 123A1

McCAW Foundation, Craig and Susan
- Mandela charities $7.5 mln donatn set 12-10, 919B3

McCLELLAN, Scott
- Blasts McCain over 'temperament' chrg 10-26, 791F3

McCLINTON, Marion Isaac
- *King Hedley II* opens in Pittsburgh 12-15, 998A3

McCLORY, John (deceased)
- Body believed found 6-29, 495D1

McCLUNG, Justice John
- Blasts Sup Ct sexual consent ruling 2-26, apologizes 3-1, 153F2, A3
- L'Heureux-Dube decisn defended 4-1, 273C1
- Rebuked 5-21, 513B3

McCOLGAN, Liz (Elizabeth)
- Szabo breaks 5000-m indoor mark 2-13, 318D2

McCOLL Jr., Hugh L.
- Lewis named BankAmerica pres 1-27, 249E1

McCOLLUM, Bill (William) (U.S. representative from Fla., 1981- : Republican)
- Clinton trial mgrs listed 1-14, 26B1
- Makes **Clinton trial argumt** 1-15, 27G3; excerpts 28D1
- Interviews Lewinsky 1-24, on Currie witness drop 1-27, 50B2, 52B1, A2; trial excerpts 51A3
- Scores Lewinsky live testimony nix 2-4, 73C3
- Makes **Clinton trial closing argumt** 2-8, 95C2
- Nixes reelectn, sets Sen bid 5-2, 958D3
- Juvenile crime bill passes House 6-17, 449D1

McCONNELL, Jack
- Named UK finance min 5-17, 369B2

McCONNELL, Mitch (Addison M. McConnell Jr.) (U.S. senator from Ky., 1985- ; Republican)
- Seated Rules chair, keeps NRSC post 1-6, 6C2, D2
- Named to Clinton trial panel 1-26, 74C3
- **Votes for Clinton impeachmt** 2-12, 111D1
- Vs indep counsel law renewal 2-23, 160E2
- CED backs 'soft money' ban 3-18, 758E2–F2
- Holbrooke confrmd UN amb 8-5, 574D3
- Challenges McCain 10-15, campaign-reform fails 10-19, 757D3, 758D1

McCOOK Metals LLC
- Reynolds bid set 8-13, 594D1

McCORD, Gary
- Wins Sr Tour Champ 11-7, 827F2

McCOURT, Frank
- *'Tis* on best-seller list 10-4, 736B1; 11-1, 808B1; 11-29, 884B1
- *Angela's Ashes* on best-seller list 12-20, 1000C1

McCOY, John B.
- Retires 12-20, 964A2

McCRAY, Nikki
- In All-Star Game 7-14, 539A1

McCRAY, William
- Fla State loses Fiesta Bowl 1-4, 12F2

McCULLY, Murray
- Resigns 4-27, 354D1

McCURDY, David (U.S. representative from Okla., 1981-95; Democrat)
- DeLay ethics rebuke rptd 5-13, 365D1

McCURRY, Mike
- On Clinton aides' loyalty 2-23, 200G3

McDERMOTT, Dylan
- *Three to Tango* on top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808D2*

McDERMOTT Jr., James
- Insider trading chrgd 12-20, 952D2–E2

McDERMOTT, Jim (U.S. representative from Wash., 1989- ; Democrat)
- Boehner suit reinstated 9-24, 959F2

McDONALD, Arch (d. 1960)
- Inducted to Baseball HOF 7-25, 571D3

McDONALD, Audra Ann
- *Marie Christine* opens in NYC 12-2, 998C3

McDONALD, Judge Gabrielle Kirk
- Wald/UN Yugo tribunal replacemt set 7-7, 980D3

McDONALD, Sir Trevor
- Knighted 6-11, 441D2

McDONALD'S Corp.
- '98 sales/profits 1-26, 204C1
- Greenberg named chrmn 5-20, 690E1
- Dow industrials revised 10-26, 780F2
- Boston Chicken buy set 12-1, 939D1

McDONAUGH, Martin
- *Lonesome West* opens in NYC 4-27, 411C2

McDONELL, Allison
- *Spring Storm* opens in Mill Valley 11-11, 998F3

McDONNELL, Gerard
- Early release challenged 3-22, freed 3-23, 252G3

McDONNELL, Mary
- *Mumford* on top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736D2

McDONNELL Douglas Corp. (of Boeing)
- Conrad dies 7-8, 540F1
- Plane insulatn chngs ordrd 8-11, 691A1, B1
- HK jet crash kills 2 8-22, 657F1
- China sale indictmt issued 10-19, 780B3–781D1

McDONOUGH, Alexa
- Backs BC child-porn ruling bill 2-2, 120E1
- Scores throne speech 10-12, 749D1

McDOUGAL, James B. (1940-98)
- Ex-wife acquitted 4-12, 262B1, D2, F2, F3
- Hubbell pleads guilty/probe ends 6-30, 506G1
- Starr quits post 10-18, 758D3

McDOUGAL, Susan
- Clinton acquitted by Sen 2-12, 112B2
- Alleges Starr 'vendetta' 3-8, trial opens 3-9, 184C3
- **Acquitted** of obstructn 4-12, 262A1–263C1
- Steele mistrial declared 5-7, 345A3
- Starr nixes retrial, files dismissal motion 5-25, 385E3, 386A1
- Hubbell pleads guilty/probe ends 6-30, 506F2
- Starr quits post 10-18, 758D3

McDOUGALL, Gay J.
- Wins MacArthur 6-22, 483D3

McDYESS, Antonio
- Joins Nuggets 1-22, 103F3
- Among NBA scoring ldrs 5-5, 355F3

McEACHERN, Chief Justice Allan
- On child-porn ruling appeal 2-5, 120E1

McELROY, Chuck
- Traded to Orioles 12-10, 996G1

McENROE, John
- Backs WTA pay equity request 6-21, 499E1
- Withdraws from Wimbledon mixed doubles 7-4, 498C3
- Inducted to tennis HOF 7-10, 620C1
- Named Davis Cup capt 9-8, 905F2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

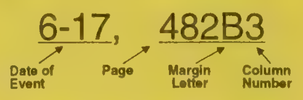
Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

- **McFARLAND, Anthony**
  - In NFL draft 4-17, 295C2
- **McFARLANE, Gordon**
  - Testifies on Manitoba '95 vote rigging 2-1, 695D1
- **McFARLANE, Todd**
  - Rpts McGwire ball buy 2-8, 123G1
- **McGANN, Mary**
  - *Boston Marriage* opens in Cambridge, Mass 6-9, 699C3
- **McGAVIN, Stephen**
  - FBI releases Waco '93 assault tapes 9-2—9-3, 664C1
- **McGEE, Willie**
  - Sets retiremt 9-28, 735B2
- **McGEHEE, Robby**
  - Crew chief injured at Indy 500 5-30, 428F1
- **McGINNIS, Dave**
  - Bears set coach apptmt 1-22, withdraws 1-23, 87A1
- **McGLINCHY, Kevin**
  - Braves win pennant 10-19, 770E1
- **McGRATH, Bill**
  - Sets Victoria cabt resignatn 6-1, 424B1
- **McGRATH, Campbell**
  - Wins MacArthur 6-22, 483D3
- **McGRAW, John**
  - Elected Calif GOP chair 2-28, 162C3
- **McGRAW, Phillip C.**
  - *Life Strategies* on best-seller list 2-1, 88B1; 10-4, 736B1
- **McGRAW, Tim**
  - *Place in the Sun* on best-seller list 5-29, 412D1
- **McGREGOR, Cathy**
  - Fired from BC cabt 7-22, 553F2
- **McGREGOR, Ewan**
  - *Star Wars: Episode I* on top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412C2; 6-18—6-24, 484C2; 7-23—7-29, 572D3
- **McGREGOR, Ken**
  - Inducted to tennis HOF 7-10, 620C1
- **McGREW, Reggie**
  - In NFL draft 4-17, 295B3
- **McGUINNESS, Martin**
  - Named Sinn Fein cabt min 5-8, 389B2
  - Named N Ireland educ min 11-29, 869C3
- **McGUINTY, Dalton**
  - Ontario prov electn called 5-5, 334A2
- **McGWIRE, Mark**
  - **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 16D1
  - 70th HR ball auctnd, record set 1-12, 48A1; buyer IDd 2-8, 123G1
  - Homers in opener 4-5, 255C1
  - Sets HR derby record 7-12, in All-Star Game 7-13, 518E2, G3, 519B1
  - Rpts andro use end 8-4, 734E1
  - Hits 500th HR, sets mark 8-5, 620E1
  - NL HR/RBI ldr, among runs ldrs 10-4, 733A2, 734D1, A2, D3, F3
  - Named to MLB All-Century Team 10-24, 788A2
  - Jones named NL MVP 11-17, 882G2
- **McHALE, Kevin**
  - Elected to basketball HOF 6-23, 499G3
  - Inducted to basketball HOF 10-1, 807E1
- **MCI Communications Corp.**
  - Top 10 telecom mergers listed 10-7, 722G1
- **McILVAINE, Jim**
  - Traded to Nets 1-21, 104A1
- **McINTOSH, David (U.S. representative from Ind., 1995- ; Republican)**
  - Nixes reelectn, sets gov bid 7-7, 958E3
- **MCI WorldCom Inc.**
  - '98 3d 1/4 chrg rptd 1-12, 57B3
  - AT&T/TCI merger opposed 2-3, completed 3-9, 188D1
  - US mil bases deal won 2-8, 97G3
  - '98 sales/losses 2-11, 203D1
  - Cuba cuts phone svc 2-25, 176B2
  - Cuba paymts/'96 pilots death damages set 3-18, 234D3
  - MediaOne bid nixed 5-4, 329G2
  - Global Crossing/US West buy set 5-17, 364A1
  - FCC phone 'slamming' rules halt ordrd 5-18, 920C2
  - Qwest/US West merger set 7-18, 530C2
  - Sprint buy set 10-5, 722C1, A3, D3, F3; top 10 telecom mergers listed 722F1
  - Exec (Price) sets resignatn 12-8, 963D3
- **MCJC Holdings Inc.**
  - Cowpland insider trading chrgd 10-14, 767C1–D1
- **McKEE, Virginia**
  - On Sachar Newbery Medal 2-1, 87A3
- **McKEITHEN, John Julian (1918-99)**
  - Dies 6-3, 444F3
- **McKELLAR, Don**
  - Wins Genie Award 2-4, 104A3
- **McKELLEN, Sir Ian**
  - Gets Oscar nominatn 2-9, 104D2
- **McKENZIE, Jacqueline**
  - *Deep Blue Sea* on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639D2
- **McKEON, Jack**
  - Named top NL mgr 11-10, 883A1
- **McKINNEY, Aaron**
  - Henderson mom dies 1-3, 13D3
  - Henderson pleads guilty/sentncd 4-5, 246B1
  - 'Gay panic' defns nixed 11-1; convctd 11-3, sentncd 11-4, 799B3–E3
  - Price pleads guilty/sentncd 11-5, 835D2–E2
- **McKINNEY, Brian (deceased)**
  - Body believed found 6-29, 495D1
- **McKINNEY, Cynthia A. (U.S. representative from Ga., 1993- ; Democrat)**
  - Aide tours Iraq 8-29—9-3, 657D2
- **McKINNEY, Sgt. Maj. Gene C.**
  - Probe racial bias nixed 1-15, 58D2
- **McKINNON, Don**
  - Elected Commonwealth secy gen 11-12, 831E3–F3
- **McKITTRICK, Kirk**
  - On GM/Union Pacific trains deal 10-6, 877B3
- **McKNIGHT, Brian**
  - 'Back at One' on best-seller list 11-27, 884D1; 12-25, 1000D1
- **McLACHLAN, Sarah**
  - 'Angel' on best-seller list 2-27, 156D1
- **McLACHLIN, Justice Beverley**
  - Named Canada Sup Ct chief justice 11-3, 842E1
- **McLARTY 3rd, Thomas F. ('Mack')**
  - On US pres pay 5-24, 684G3
- **McLAUGHLIN, Michael (IRA leader)**
  - Warns on forced disarmamt 2-26, 191F2
- **McLAUGHLIN, Thomas**
  - Loses Reform Party chrmn vote 7-25, 591G1
- **McLEAN, Cherie**
  - Loses Victoria MP electn 10-16, 786F1
- **McLEAN, Kirk**
  - Joins Rangers 7-8, 751E3
- **McLEAN, Lana**
  - Loses Australia parlt bid 12-11, 922D2
- **McLEAN, Sheila Gruber**
  - On DaimlerChrysler minivan recall 8-16, 610G1
- **McLEISH, Henry**
  - Named Scottish enterprise/learning min 5-17, 369B2
- **McLELLAN, Anne**
  - Queries Quebec judge ouster 1-25, 175D2
  - Vs BC child-porn ruling bill 2-2, 120E1
  - Sup Ct appointmt process scored 10-22, 982F3
- **McLELLAN, Peter**
  - Found dead 9-18, 694G1
- **McLENDON, Marna**
  - On Tripp wiretapping indictmt 7-30, 577G1
- **McMANUS, Danny**
  - Hamilton wins Grey Cup, named MVP 11-28, 906A2
- **McMELLON, Edward**
  - Unarmed immigrant (Diallo) slain 2-4, 130B1
  - Charges rptd 3-25, arraigned 3-31, 229D3
- **McMILLAN 3rd, William**
  - Clinton pays Jones setlmt 1-12, 20A2
- **McNABB, Donovan**
  - Syracuse loses Orange Bowl 1-2, 12G3
  - In NFL draft 4-17, 295A2, F3
- **McNAIR, Bob**
  - Houston record NFL bid OKd 10-6, 770G2
- **McNALLY, Kevin**
  - *Lady in the Van* opens in London 12-7, 998B3
- **McNALLY, Justice Nicholas**
  - Protest letter published 1-31, Mugabe urges resignatn 2-6—2-7, 121A3
- **McNAMARA, Pat**
  - Ryan elected Victoria Natl Party successor 12-16, 946G1
- **McNAMARA, Robert S(trange)**
  - Wolfensohn renamed World Bank pres 9-27, 832B1
- **McNAUGHT, Judith**
  - *Night Whispers* on best-seller list 8-2, 572C1
- **McNEIL Consumer Products Co.**—*See JOHNSON & Johnson*
- **MCN Energy Group Inc.**
  - DTE sets buy 10-5, 742C1
- **McNOWN, Cade**
  - In NFL draft 4-17, 295C2
- **McNULTY, Michael**
  - FBI admits Waco '93 cult siege/pyrotechnic tear gas use 8-25, 623C3
- **McPHAIL Jr., Frederick (d. 1998)**
  - Mex cops chrgd 2-8, 102D2
- **McPHEE, George**
  - Fined/suspended for coach attack 9-30, 751B3–C3
- **McPHEE, John**
  - Wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319D2, B3
- **McPHERSON, Conor**
  - *Weir* wins Olivier award 2-12, 410E3
  - *Weir* opens in NYC 4-1, 411C3
- **McPHERSON, Martin**
  - Scores ILO child mil ban nix 6-17, 544A1
- **McQUADE, Kris**
  - *Cloudstreet* opens in London 9-14, 998C2
- **McTIERNAN, John**
  - *Thomas Crown Affair* on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639D2
- **McVEIGH, Timothy J.**
  - Witness leniency ruling overturned 1-8, 60B1
  - Nichols fed convctn upheld 2-26, 227D1
  - Appeal refused by Sup Ct 3-8, 164A3
  - Fed death sentnc upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 453F2
- **MCWAYIZENI Ka Dinizulu**
  - Dies 9-7, 676D3
- **McWEENY, Judge Robert**
  - Dismisses Bridgeport gun suit 12-10, 917D3
- **MDLADLANA, Shepherd**
  - Named S Africa labor min 6-17, 443E3
- **MEAD, Kenneth M.**
  - Scores FAA on runway incursions rise 7-26, 579E1
  - Scores FAA on airport security 12-1, 894B3
- **MEADLOCK, James**
  - Hails Intel antitrust setlmt 3-8, 161B2
- **MEADOW, Lynne**
  - *Captains Courageous* revival opens in NYC 2-16, 411C1
- **MEAGHER, Mary T.**
  - Thompson sets 100-m butterfly mark 8-23, 637A2
- **MEASE, Darrell**
  - Death sentnc commuted 1-28, 97B2
- **MEAT (& Meat Products)**
  - Argentina OKs Australia imports 1-12, 43D2
  - Irradiation rules proposed 1-12, 116C2
  - Packaged meat poisoning/12 deaths linked 1-26, 510F3
  - Polish pork prices hiked 2-8, 117G3
  - US threatens EU beef-row tariffs 3-22, 285B3
  - China OKs US imports 4-7, 260F1
  - Argentine ranchers strike 4-19—4-21, 405E2
  - EU threatens US beef ban 4-21—5-13, 343G1
  - Drug-resistant bacteria/livestock linked 5-20, 388C3
  - China 'hoof & mouth' outbreak/meat ban rptd 5-24—7-7, 553G3
  - EU/US ban Belgian imports 6-2—6-3, 422G1, B2
  - Belgium lists 'safe' produce 6-10, US widens imports bar 6-11, 441E1
  - EU ends UK beef ban 7-14, 532B1
  - US sets EU beef-row tariffs 7-19, 532A2
  - Belgian tainted pork found 7-25; beef export moratorium set 7-29, EU tests ordrd/ban lift backed 8-5—9-21, 975D2
  - Mex/US beef tariffs set 8-1, import ban lifted 12-15, 989E1
  - Ger/UK beef ban cont 8-4, 612E2
  - Saudi Arabia bans S Africa beef 8-11, 619F3
  - France/UK beef ban row 10-1—11-3, 800A1–G2
  - France/UK beef talks held 11-3—11-22, ban cont 12-8, 896G1
  - Agribusiness mergers moratorium fails in Sen 11-17, 858A1
  - USDA Tex plant closing blocked 12-10, 940F3
  - EU addresses France/UK beef ban 12-10—12-11, 976C2
  - Processors irradiatn OKd 12-14, 941D1
  - Mad cow/Creutzfeld-Jakob protein linked 12-21, 973B1
  - Tex plant recalls beef 12-25, 974D2
- **MEAT Inspection Act, Federal (1907)**
  - Tyson exec convctn reinstated 7-13, 561C2
- **MECIAR, Vladimir (Slovak premier, 1992-94/94-98)**
  - **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 14E2
  - Loses pres electn 5-29, 423E1
- **MECKLER, Nancy**
  - *Rose* opens in London 6-24, 700D1
- **MEDALLA, Felipe**
  - Sets textiles tariffs hike 1-18, 68F1
- **MEDAL of Freedom, Presidential**
  - Ger's Kohl receives 4-22, 301D2
  - Presented 8-9, 8-11, 620A2, C2
  - **Obituaries**
    - Cherne, Leo 1-12, 72G2
    - DiMaggio, Joe 3-8, 180G2
    - Fisher, Zachary 6-4, 484F2
    - Johnson Jr, Frank M 7-23, 556A3
    - Kirkland, Lane 8-14, 620E3
    - Wisdom, John Minor 5-15, 412F3
- **MEDIA General Inc.**
  - Cox sets cable sytems buy 4-22, 364D2
- **MEDIA Metrix**
  - Web site visitors tallied 1-28, 57D1
  - Web portal use ranked 4-21, 264C2
- **MEDIAONE Group Inc.**
  - AT&T/Time Warner venture set 2-1, 188C2
  - Comcast sets buy 3-22, 205A1, G1
  - AT&T sets takeover bid 4-22, 305C1, B2
  - AT&T bid OKd 5-2, Comcast pact set 5-4, 329C2, G2
  - 2d 1/4 profits gain rptd 8-2, 579C3
  - Deutsche Telekom sets One2One buy 8-8, 692E1
  - Top 10 telecom mergers listed 10-7, 722F1
  - Deutsche Telekom sets assets buy 10-22, 840D3
  - Comcast sets Lenfest buy 11-16, 938F1
- **MEDICAID**—*See under MEDICINE*
- **MEDICAL Care Recovery Act**
  - Justice Dept tobacco suit attacked 12-27, 972C2
- **MEDICAL Engineering Corp. (of Bristol-Myers)**
  - Breast implant suit lost 1-4, 7F2
- **MEDICAL Group Management Association**
  - MDs '97 pay gender gap rptd 1-12, 132E3
- **MEDICARE**—*See under MEDICINE*
- **MEDICARE, U.S. National Bipartisan Commission on the Future of**
  - Failed proposal unveiled 3-15, disbands 3-16, 186D2–187D1
  - Reform plan backed by Sen 3-25, 227A1
- **MEDICARE Secondary Payer Act**
  - Justice Dept sues tobacco cos 9-22, 681F3
  - Justice Dept tobacco suit attacked 12-27, 972C2
- **MEDICINE, Institute of (IOM)**—*See NATIONAL Academy of Sciences*
- **MEDICINE & Health Care**
  - **Abortion Issues**—*See ABORTION*
  - **AIDS**—*See AIDS*
  - **Alternative Medicine**
    - Canada cancer treatmt refuser (Dueck) dies 6-30, 513F2
  - **Alzheimer's Disease**
    - Plaque vaccine mice success seen 7-8, 492B2
    - Plaque enzyme IDd 10-22, 973C1
    - Reagan's deteriorated conditn rptd 12-19, 952A2
  - **Appointments & Resignations**
    - Dole quits Red Cross 1-4, 24E3
    - *JAMA* ed (Lundberg) fired 1-15, 48C3
    - Warner-Lambert names de Vink chair/CEO 2-1, 348G2
    - Lundberg Medscape post rptd 2-24, 510A1
    - Red Cross pres (Healy) named 7-8, 539E3
    - *New Eng Journal of Med* ed (Kassirer) exit set 7-25, 556B2
    - Humana pres/CEO Wolf quits, Jones named interim successor 8-3, 689C2
    - *New Eng Journal of Med* names Angell interim ed 8-19, 700F2
    - Westmoreland named Medicaid dir 9-27, 736G1
    - DeAngelis named *JAMA* ed 10-8, 772A2
    - Varmus sets NIH resignatn, named Sloan-Kettering pres/CEO 10-9, 772F1
    - SmithKline chrmn/CEO (Leschly) sets retiremt, Garnier named 12-2, 964A1
    - Rite Aid names Miller chrmn 12-5, 963E2
  - **Awards & Honors**
    - Barbour wins Templeton Prize 3-10, 179A3
    - Lasker Awards announced 9-26, 751G3
    - Blobel/Doctors Without Borders win Nobel 10-11, 10-15, 770G3, 771E3

Birth Control & Family Planning—*See BIRTH Control*
Blood & Blood Pressure—*For AIDS issues, see AIDS*
Disabilities Act case accepted by Sup Ct 1-8, 115B2
Packaged meat poisoning/12 deaths linked 1-26, 510G3
Canada hemophiliacs file class-actn suit 1-27, 983B3
US '92-97 donatn drop rptd 6-6, 510B1
US/Canada curb UK donatns 8-17, 612E3
Pig tissue patients/virus absent 8-20, 611F3
NZ cuts UK donatns 11-18, 925B2
Bones & Skeletal System
Arthritis drug (Enbrel) danger warned 5-12, 368B2
Hormones/breast cancer link denied 6-9, 492A3
Raloxifene rptd estrogen/cancer blocker 6-16, 460A2
Breast implant/tissue disease link 'unproven' 6-21, 460D1
Medical website frauds cited 6-24, 669A3
Brain & Nervous System—*See also 'Mad Cow Disease' below*
Packaged meat poisoning/12 deaths linked 1-26, 510G3
1st fetal brain surgery performed 3-2, 492B3
'98 stroke deaths ranked 5-11, 397G1
Soc Security/Disabilities Act case backed by Sup Ct 5-24, 399C1
Recently comatose woman gives birth 6-15, 520C3
Heart valve disorder found less common 7-1, 531G2
Tobacco cos win La death suit 7-9, 508A2
NHL's Beukeboom retires 7-15, 751D3
Narcolepsy gene link rptd 8-5—8-20, 745A3
US '50-96 stroke deaths drop rptd 8-6, 597B1
Montel Williams reveals MS 8-23, 620G2
NYC Cardinal O'Connor in hosp/has brain surgery 8-25—9-5, 999D3
'Smarter' mouse strain rptd 9-2, 637E2, D3
Auto racer (Irvan) retires 9-3, 927C1
Sports head-injury data rptd 9-8, 895F1
Baseball's Hunter dies 9-9, 676B3
Lasker Awards announced 9-26, 752B1
NFL's Young gets season-ending concussn 9-27, 994C3
Monkey brain cells generatn rptd 10-15, 973D1
Japan America's Cup crewman hospitalized 10-20, 996A1
NYS sets fuel additive limits 11-9, 940C3
Breast Implants—*See under PLASTIC & Reconstructive Surgery*
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Humana issues profit warning 4-8, 689C2
Fed 'beige bk' assesses econ 11-3, 815E3
Cancer—*See CANCER*
Childbirth—*See CHILDBIRTH*
Cloning—*See under GENETICS*
Death Issues
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16A2
Pope visits St Louis 1-26, 92F1
Ore '98 assisted suicides tallied 2-17, 130G2
Kevorkian convctd of murder 3-26, 229D1–B3
Kevorkian sentncd 4-13, 264F1
Dutch euthanasia legalizatn set 8-10, 731A1
Princeton U bioethics prof (Singer) hiring protested 9-21, 772E2
US '98 rate rptd 10-6, 972G3
MD-assisted suicide ban passes House 10-27, 778D3
US medical errors' toll cited 11-29, 872A3
US med error-reductn steps ordrd 12-7, 918F1
US veterans '97-98 med errors tallied 12-19, 972G3
Dentistry
FTC nonprofit authority backed by Sup Ct 5-24, 399D1
Diet & Exercise
Obesity drug (Xenical) effectiveness rptd 1-20, 132F2
Fiber/colon cancer benefit doubted 1-21, 58D3
Dietary suplmt (GBL) recall urged 1-21, 59D1
Daily activity fitness aid rptd 1-27, 132C3
Wine label health messages OKd 2-5, 96G3
Weight-loss center info rules set 2-10, 97E1
Lovastatin suplmt (Cholestin) ban nixed 2-16, 116A2
Fat/breast cancer link nixed 3-10, 205E3
Egg-a-day risk downplayed 4-21, 368F2
Vitamin C daily intake hike urged 4-21, 368G2
Obesity drug (Xenical) OKd 4-26, 309D1
Cholesterol-lowering spreads OKd 4-30, 5-18, 368D1
Dietary suplmt (BD) dangers warned 5-11, 368A2
Folic acid deficiency reduced 5-13, 388E3
Vitamin price-fixing cartel crackdown 5-20, 489D3
American Home fen/phen suits setld 6-22—9-16; FBI probe rptd 9-9, Interneuron class-actn setlmt nixed 9-27, 711B3–712D2
FDA OKs whole-grain health labels 7-8, 531G1
US '50-96 heart disease deaths drop rptd 8-6, 597B1
NFL's Romanowski drug fraud chrgd 9-2, 995D1
Canada firefighter test bias ruled 9-9, 714D2
Fen/phen heart damage link doubted 10-1, American Home class-actn setlmt set 10-7, 781G2, G3
US obesity rate rise rptd 10-26, 973A1
NBA's Gugliotta suffers seizure 12-17, 996E3
Amer Home fen/phen suit setld 12-21, 966B2
Lewinsky named Jenny Craig spokeswoman 12-28, 999D1
Disabilities—*See DISABLED*
Diseases & Epidemics—*See also more specific subheads in this section*
US/Mex TB accord signed 2-14—2-15, 121A2
Abortion clinics anthrax threats rptd 2-18—2-19, 265A2
Flu drug (Relenza) nixed by panel 2-24, 168E1
Anthrax vaccine mil refusers demoted 3-11, 230G3
Malaysia encephalitis deaths rptd 3-13—5-8, Thai/Singapore ban pork imports 3-22, 353D3, 354B1
Smallpox value rpt issued 3-15, 267G3
Diabetes drug (Rezulin) curbs backed 3-26, 250C3
UK eases pet quarantine laws 3-26, 270G2
Brazil hepatitis/typhoid risk shuts beaches 4-27—5-9, 372F2
Congo Marburg virus epidemic IDd 5-6, 409D1
WHO sets malaria goal 5-11, 397E1
Smallpox virus destructn delayed 5-24, 381E2
CDC backs injected polio vaccine 6-17, 531D2
Flu drug (Relenza) preventn effect seen 7-7, OKd 7-27, 596E2, G2
Canada limits fetal rights 7-9, 535B1
Rotavirus vaccine halt urged 7-15, 596A3
US sets A-weapons workers compensatn 7-15, 597D2
UK sets pet quarantine laws 8-3, 598E2
Baseball's Raines rpts lupus 8-6, 735A2
Allergy shots' lasting effects seen 8-12, 872D3
Drug-resistant staph spread seen 8-19, 611F2
Turkey quake health crisis feared 8-20, 605D2
Pig tissue patients/virus absent 8-20, 611C3
NYC encephalitis cases rptd 9-3—9-9, spread seen 9-20—9-21, 687C3, F3
Ky A-plant workers file exposure suit 9-3, 724F3
Clinton sets White House conf 9-21, 703D2
6 Canadian flight attendants get TB 9-27, 732E2
NYC encephalitis cases reclassified 9-27, terror link nixed 10-11, 782B1, E1, A2
UK vs flu drug (Relenza) prescriptn 10-8, 801A3
Canada finds Chinese migrants 10-14, 766C3
Rotavirus vaccine/backing withdrawn 10-15, 10-22, 973A1
NYC virus found in Md 10-29, Israel strain linked 12-4, 972B3
India cyclone crematns set 11-4, 804A1
US mil anthrax vaccinatns delayed 12-13, 961F2
Doctors—*See 'Physicians' below*
Drugs & Health-Care Products—*See also other subheads in this section*
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16B2
Dietary suplmt (GBL) recall urged, Revivarant withdrawn 1-21, 59D1
Prozac patent suit setld 1-25, 58E2
Antibiotics/heart benefit linked 2-3, 97B1
Yugo seizes ICN subsidiary 2-6; execs arrested 2-8, suit filed 2-10, 118C3
Hewlett-Packard sets spinoff 3-2, 265C3
Canada med marijuana tests set 3-3, 983F3
Animal antibiotic rules proposed 3-8, 268D1
Easier-to-read label rules set 3-11, 168C1
Med marijuana rpt issued 3-17, 189D1
Antidepressants study rptd 3-19, 509E3
Diabetes drug (Rezulin) curbs backed 3-26, 250C3
Eye implants OKd 4-9, 331G1
Johnson & Johnson drops Olympics support 4-18, 338A3
Colo HS gunman Luvox use rptd 5-3, 326G3
FDA approval process called safe 5-10, 460G2
Anxiety drug (Paxil) OKd 5-11, 972D3
Arthritis drug (Enbrel) danger warned 5-12, 368B2
'Morning after' pill (Preven) nixed by Wal-Mart 5-14, 388F2
Tamoxifen (Nolvadex) urged for hi-risk breast cancer 5-18, 460C2
Drug-resistant bacteria/livestock antibiotics linked 5-20, 388C3
Govt marijuana OKd for pvt research 5-21, 460E2
Pain reliever (Vioxx) OKd 5-21, 492D3
FDA sets sunscreen labeling rules 5-21, 509A3
Antibiotic (Trovan) warning issued 6-9, 510C1
Elderly insurnc subsidy proposed in Sen 6-15, 473A2
Raloxifene (Evista) rptd estrogen/cancer blocker 6-16, 460A2
Disabilities Act scope narrowed by Sup Ct 6-22, 451C3, 452G1, A2
FTC cites website frauds 6-24, FDA sets online pharmacy curbs 7-30, 669F2, C3
Clinton unveils Medicare overhaul plan; drug coverage detailed, other highlights 6-29, 472A1–473E1
HMOs set benefit cutbacks 7-1, 492G1
Australia vitamin class-actn suit set 7-8, 802C3
Rotavirus vaccine halt urged 7-15, 596A3
Older drug (Aldactone)/heart failure deaths cut rptd 7-19, 872F3
Flu drug (Relenza) OKd 7-27, 596E2
Drug-resistant staph spread seen 8-19, 611F2
Turkey quake health crisis feared 8-20, 605F2
'Smarter' mouse strain rptd 9-2, 637F2, D3
DC med marijuana measure clears Cong 9-9—9-16, 685G1
Oakland med marijuana club ruling review ordrd 9-13, 688F1
DC '98 med marijuana vote OKd 9-17, tallied 9-20, 686B2
Resistant bacteria antibiotic (Synercid) OKd 9-21, 687G3
Canada fines vitamin price-fixings cos 9-22, 767F1
Lasker Awards announced 9-26, 752A1
DC med marijuana measure vetoed 9-28, 705A2
UK vs flu drug (Relenza) prescriptn 10-8, 801A3
Canada fines Hoffman-La Roche ex-pres for price-fixing 10-25, 982E3
DC med marijuana measure clears Cong 10-28—11-2, vetoed 11-3, 796A1
Maine backs med marijuana legalizatn 11-2, 794D2
Abbott OKs test-kits fine 11-2, 817E2
Canada OKs 'morning-after' pill (Preven) 11-4, 867C1
US Oct '99 price hike rptd 11-10, 815F2
Thalidomide/bone cancer effect seen 11-18, 837F2
DC med marijuana measure clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 854F2, A3
Warner-Lambert/Pfizer cholesterol drug (Lipitor) suit filed 11-29, 966G1
Internet pharmacy curbs proposed 12-28, 972G2
Ethics Issues
Financial svcs reform passes Sen/House 5-6, 7-1, 526D1
Privacy bill stalls in Sen 6-16, Clinton unveils rules 10-29, 797G1, G2
Canada cancer treatmt refuser (Dueck) dies 6-30, 513E2
Canada soldiers' health risks memo destroyed 7-22; probe set 7-27—8-10, mil treatmt scored 12-16, 982G1–E2
New Eng Journal of Med name use rules set 8-4, 596F3
Koop website scored 9-5, 669E3
FBI fen/phen probe set 9-9, FDA ex-ofcl clinic advice rptd 9-27, 712G1, C2
Princeton U bioethics prof (Singer) hiring protested 9-21, 772E2
Abbott OKs test-kits fine 11-2, 817E2
Federal Aid
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 32F2, 35G3
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 76B3, 77F3, 79D3, 80E2, G3; tables 77B1, 79B1
GOP tax cuts pass House 7-22, 545G1, F2, B3
Veterans health funds pass House/Sen 9-21—11-5, clear Cong 11-16—11-19, 858B1
HHS '00 funds pass Sen 10-7; clear Cong 10-28—11-2, vetoed 11-3, 795E2, E3, 796A1, E1
HHS '00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 852B2, C3
Veterans health funds signed 11-30, 962D2
Food Contamination—*See under FOOD*
Genetics—*See GENETICS*
Handicapped—*See DISABLED*
Heart & Lungs
Catheter operatn rptd effective 1-19, 132A3
Antibiotics/heart benefit linked 2-3, 97B1
Wine label health messages OKd 2-5, 97A1
Cardiac catheterizatn bias found 2-25, 168G1
Malaysian PM hospitalized 4-2, released 4-12, 276A2
Cow valve/human heart transplant 5-4, 492C3
'98 worldwide deaths ranked 5-11, 397G1
Hormones/breast cancer link denied 6-9, 492A3
Cigars-cancer/heart disease linked 6-10, 490G2
American Home fen/phen suits setld 6-22—9-16; FBI probe rptd 9-9, Interneuron class-actn setlmt nixed 9-27, 711B3–712D2
Fibreboard asbestos setlmt nixed by Sup Ct 6-23, 475D2
Valve disorder found less common 7-1, 531F2
NYC ex-mayor (Koch) has heart attack 7-1, exits hosp 7-10, 539F3
Tobacco cos lose Fla class-actn suit 7-7, 490C2
FDA OKs whole-grain health labels 7-8, 531A2
Older drug (Aldactone)/heart failure deaths cut rptd 7-19, 872F3
Flu drug (Relenza) OKd 7-27, 596F2
New Orleans bus crash driver dies 8-1, 580G3
Australia asthma emergency declared 8-4, 599G2
US heart disease deaths drop rptd 8-6, 597A1
Guyana pres (Jagan) steps down 8-8, 584D2
Turkey quake kills 10,000+ 8-17, 590D1
Fen/phen heart damage link doubted 10-1, American Home class-actn setlmt set 10-7, 781A3, D3–E3, G3
Philip Morris admits smoking hazard 10-13, 739B3
Soy protein health labeling OKd 10-20, 972E3
Trans fatty food labeling set 11-12, 972D3
Bradley irregular heartbeat rptd 12-10, 913B1
Canada ex-PM (Trudeau) pneumonia rptd 12-31, 983E3
Hospitals & Health-Care Facilities
Iraq bombing damage rptd 1-6, 4E1
'Y2K problem' rpt issued 3-2, 166E2
Nursing home/Medicaid bill clears Cong 3-10—3-15, signed 3-25, 250F2
Chicago untreated teen 'dumping' fine set 3-13, 268F2
Nursing home abuses rptd ignored 3-22, 331C1
Canada nurses stage strikes 3-24—6-26, 534F2, D3
Va baby-switch setlmt OKd 4-5, mother sues UVA med cntr 5-24, 460D3, F3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:



Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

MEDICINE *(continued)*
Home-care patient data collectn delayed 4-11, 331A1
FDA approval process called safe 5-10, 460C3
Australia budgets regional svcs 5-11, 371F3
Yugo hosp hit by stray NATO bomb 5-21, 381A1
Antibiotic (Trovan) warning issued 6-9, 510C1
Home-care patient data privacy rules set 6-18, 509B3
Doctors union backed by AMA 6-23, 493F1
N Korea detains US citizen 6-25, 503E2
Clinton unveils Medicare overhaul plan 6-29, 472F2, 473A1
Columbia/HCA execs convctd of fraud 7-2, 491A2
'Patients' rights' bill passes Sen 7-15, 504C2
Canada phone system crashes 7-16, 568B3
Methadone clinic accreditatn proposed 7-22, 564B2, D2
Quebec nurses end strike 7-24, 584F1
Brazil truckers strike 7-26—7-29, 614E3
Australia launches health system probe 8-11, 732F1
US delegatn assesses Iraq sanctns impact 8-29—9-3, 657E2
Ind ex-nurse convctd/sentncd for murders 9-16, 835A3
Calif nurse staffing bill signed 10-11, 972E3
Va baby-switch custody claim denied 11-12, 975C2
US veterans '97-98 med errors tallied 12-19, 972G3
Insurance—*See also 'Medicaid' below; 'Medicare' below*
Tobacco indus suit nixed 1-11, 21F3
Aetna OKs HMO outside reviews 1-12, Calif patient wins $120.5 mln damages 1-20, 132B2, E2
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 33E1
Humana RICO suit backed by Sup Ct 1-20, 39D2
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79C3
Canada soc union accord signed 2-4, 85B1
Canada '99-00 budget unveiled 2-16, 119C2, G2, 120A1
Psych hosp RICO case accepted by Sup Ct 3-8, 164E3
UK '99-00 budget unveiled 3-9, 171A2
Managed care/'pub good' cuts linked 3-24, 250F3
Clinton urges 'patients' rights' bill, sets fed compliance 4-9, 267A3
Calif law precedence backed by Sup Ct 4-20, 328B3
WNBA/players set pact 4-29, 444E2
Ontario '99-00 budget unveiled 5-4, 334D2
Australia budgets initiative 5-11, 371F3
Teamsters/car-hauling cos pact set 6-2, 493C1
Clinton unveils mental health initiative 6-7, 438E2
Elderly drug subsidy proposed in Sen 6-15, 473A2
Doctors union backed by AMA 6-23, 493F1
Clinton presses HMO 'rights' bill 6-25, 473D2, B3
Clinton unveils Medicare overhaul plan; HMO incentives detailed, other highlights 6-29, 472A1–473E1
US tax cuts pass Sen 6-30, clear Cong 8-5, 558C2
HMOs set Medicare cutbacks 7-1, 492C1
Clinton tours poor areas 7-8, 525G1
Canada limits fetal rights 7-9, 535C1
'Patients' rights' bill passes Sen 7-15, 503A3–504C2
Calif drops Prop 187 appeals 7-29, 687A2
Welfare reform rpt issued 8-2, 709A2
US reform panel fine rescinded/Magaziner cleared 8-24, 833A3
Boeing averts machinists strike 9-1, 628B2
Gore/Bradley unveil health plans 9-7, 9-28, 721B2
Patient/HMO suits OKd 9-21—9-30, 718G2
HMO suit case accepted by Sup Ct 9-28, set 10-4, 725G2
US '98 uninsured tallied 10-3, 727C2
'Patients' rights' bill passes House 10-7, 717A1-718F2; **highlights** 718A1
Clinton unveils privacy rules 10-29, 797B2–E2
UnitedHealth gives MDs decisn authority 11-8, 817G1
Japan econ stimulus plan set 11-11, 843B1
Cong '99 legis roundup 11-19, 856B2
OSHA sets ergonomics rules 11-22, 891B1
Clinton backs '00 HMO reform 11-29, 871D3
Mental health parity urged 12-13, 918C1
NYC transit strike averted 12-15, 917F2
Vermont backs same-sex unions 12-20, 933G3
Kidneys & Liver
Canada hemophiliacs file class-actn suit 1-27, 983B3
Payton rpts ailment 2-2, 104C3
Hepatitis C/liver cancer rise linked 3-11, 168B2
Antibiotic (Trovan) warning issued 6-9, 510C1
Transplant priority rules revised 6-24, 509C2
Wider liver sharing backed 7-20, 611G1
NBA's Elliott gets kidney transplant 8-16, 806E1, F2
US hepatitis C infectns rptd 8-18, 972E3
Gene therapy patient dies 9-17, 735C3
Berry given NCAA Award of Valor 12-22, 955D2
Mad Cow Disease
EU ends UK beef ban 7-14, 532B1
Ger/UK beef ban cont 8-4, 612E2
China bans French wine 8-6—8-18, 612C3
Saudi Arabia bans S Africa beef 8-11, 619F3
US/Canada curb UK blood donatns 8-17, 612E3
France/UK beef ban row 10-1—11-3, 800A1–G2
France/UK beef talks held 11-3—11-22, ban cont 12-8, 896B2–F2
Vt sheep quarantine set 11-14, 974E2
NZ cuts UK blood donatns 11-18, 925B2
Creutzfeld-Jakob protein linked 12-21, 973B1
Medicaid
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 76G1, 77D1, 79F3
Immigrants' welfare use drop rptd 3-8, 202A1
Nursing home bill clears Cong 3-10—3-15, signed 3-25, 250F2
Mental health svcs urged 6-7, 438F2
Disabled workers health coverage passes Sen 6-16, 489B1
Home-care patient data privacy rules set 6-18, 509D3
Clinton seeks working disabled benefits 6-25, 473D2, B3
Clinton unveils Medicare overhaul plan 6-29, 472A3
Justice Dept sues tobacco cos 9-22, 681E3
Md ex-state sen (Young) acquitted 9-24, 794F3
Westmoreland named dir 9-27, 736G1
Bradley unveils health plan 9-28, 721F2
'00 funds pass Sen 10-7; clear Cong 10-28—11-2, vetoed 11-3, 796A1
'00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 852D3
Disabled workers health coverage clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 857A1
Med error-reductn steps ordrd 12-7, 918G1
Disabled workers health coverage signed 12-17, 962D2
Medicare
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 31A3, 32B2, 33G1, 35F1
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 76G1, B2, G2, 79B1, D3
'98 overpaymts tallied 2-9, 96B3
Clinton/Cong ldrs meet 2-23, 162A3
Patients' fraud rpts urged 2-24, 132F1
Gore visits NH/Iowa 3-15, 185D2
Reform panel disbands in deadlock 3-16, 186D2–187D1
'00 budget blueprint passes House/Sen 3-25, 226G2, G3
Fiscal outlook improvemt seen 3-30, 227B1
Olsten sets fraud setlmt 3-30, 251D1
Home-care patient data collectn delayed 4-11, 331B1
GAO scores HMOs data 4-12, 267C3
Drug coverage bills introduced 4-20, 473F1
Spending drop rptd 5-4, 473B2
Disabled workers health coverage passes Sen 6-16, 489B1
Home-care patient data privacy rules set 6-18, 509D3
Clinton seeks program guarantees 6-25, 473E2, A3
Clinton sees budget surplus 6-28, 488G1, A2
Clinton unveils overhaul plan; drug coverage detailed, other highlights 6-29, 472A1–473E1
HMOs set cutbacks 7-1, 492C1
H Clinton scores husband's hosp cuts 7-1, 649C3
Columbia/HCA execs convctd of fraud 7-2, 491G1
GOP tax cuts pass House 7-22, 545B1, F2
GOP tax cuts clear Cong/Clinton vows veto 8-5, 557A2
US voter priorities rptd 8-30—9-2, 681A3
Justice Dept sues tobacco cos 9-22, 681F3
GOP tax cuts vetoed 9-23, 681A2, C2
'00 funds pass Sen 10-7; clear Cong 10-28—11-2, vetoed 11-3, 796A1
Fla state sen pleads guilty to fraud 10-26, 794C3
'00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 852D3
Eased paymt caps clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 855C1
Disabled workers health coverage clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 856F3
Clinton/Cong laud '00 spending bill 11-19, 852G1
Clinton backs '00 hiked coverage 11-29, 871E3
Med error-reductn steps ordrd 12-7, 918G1
Disabled workers health coverage signed 12-17, 962D2
Mental Health
Dogs' drugs OKd 1-5, 7B3
Hinckley supervised outings OKd 1-15, 124C2
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 33E2
Australia 1 Natn ex-MP seeks compensatn 1-20, 100A3
RC exorcism rite updated 1-26, 302D3
Canada 'Duplessis orphans' compensatn offrd 3-4, RC church nixes apology 9-15, 982F1
Psych hosp RICO case accepted by Sup Ct 3-8, 164E3
Antidepressants study rptd 3-19, 509E3
LA VA hosps research halted 3-22, 368C1
Mormon library gunman (Babarin) kills 2 4-15, 597B3
Capitol gunman suspect ruled unfit 4-22, 307D1
Hinckley supervised outings OKd 4-27, 356E2
Calif executes Viet vet 5-4, 653G1
Tipper Gore admits depressn treatmt 5-6, 356A2
Anxiety drug (Paxil) OKd 5-11, 972D3
Va spares schizophrenic executn 5-12, 366B2
White House conf sets coverage/care initiatives 6-7, 438D2
Gore formally launches pres bid 6-16, 433C2
UK pol (Lord Sutch) found hanged 6-16, 520G3
Australian ex-sen (Higgins) sentncd 6-17, 513C1
Canada offenders indefinite detentn backed 6-17, 982D3
Gun control legis listed 6-18, 448F1
Disabilities Act/patient rights backed by Sup Ct 6-22, 453C1, F1
Phila baby deaths mom pleads guilty/sentncd 6-28, 652B3
'97 RR collisn driver manslaughter chrgs dismissed 7-2, 512A1
Prison mental illness surveyed 7-11, 531B2
China launches Falun Gong crackdown 7-23—7-29, 569F1
All Nippon hijack try kills pilot 7-23, 585G1
Satcher sets anti-suicide campaign 7-28, 611C2
Impeachmt trial disrupter convctd 7-30, 597G3
Child TV curbs backed 8-4, 596D3
R Carter gets Medal of Freedom 8-9, 620D2
Calif Jewish center gunman kills 1 8-10, 576F1
Hinckley takes day trip 8-13, 604C2
China/US activist injury mulled 8-22, 635B1
Australian 'stolen child' loses suit 8-26, 633F2
NYC cops slay unstable Jewish man 8-30, 969C3
Tex church gunman kills 7/self 9-15, 685G3
Ore HS gunman pleads guilty 9-24, sentncd 11-10, 874E3
NFL player (Underwood) arrested 9-25; attempts suicide 9-26, flees mental center 12-18, 994F2–G2
UK reforms set 9-30, 730C1
Canada Alberta sets sterilizatn compensatn 11-2, 867G1
Veterans health funds clear Cong 11-16—11-19, 858C1
UK legis agenda set 11-17, 864D3
Du Pont wrongful-death suit setlmt rptd 11-26, 908D2
London mayoral candidate (Dobson) depressn rptd 12-5, 978A1
US ills seen common/undertreated, insurnc parity urged 12-13, 917E3, 918C1
Ex-Beatle Harrison stabbed 12-30, intruder chrgd 12-31, 978F1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Pharmacia govt stake sale set 1-4, 311A2
Aetna sets AMSA buy 1-13, 63E2
Astra/Zeneca merger completed 4-6, 351E3
Healtheon/WebMD merger set 5-20, 873G1
Aetna/Prudential unit buy OKd 6-21, completed 8-6, 763G1
Johnson & Johnson sets Centocor buy 7-21, 668D3
Warner-Lambert/Amer Home merger set, Pfizer launches hostile bid 11-4, 816A2, A3
Pfizer sets Warner-Lambert bd ouster 11-16, bid hearings reordrd 12-22, 966E1, A2
Abbott/Alza buy nixed 12-16, 938B3
Monsanto/Pharmacia merger set 12-19, 938E2
Obituaries
Abraham, Sir Edward Penley 5-8, 412F1
Elion, Gertrude B 2-21, 140C3
Fraser, Sir Ian 5-11, 484G2
Gross, Ludwik 7-19, 638C3
Kleitman, Nathaniel 8-13, 638G3
Lillehei, C Walton 7-5, 540F2
Marston, Robert Q 3-14, 280C3
Smith, David H 2-23, 215G3
Zoll, Paul M 1-5, 24G3
Zubrod, Charles G 1-19, 72G3
People
Yeltsin hospitalized with ulcer 1-17, 41B3
Nicklaus gets hip replaced 1-27, 72E2
Yeltsin hospitalized with ulcer 2-27—3-18, 271B2
Gates gives Columbia U $50 mln 5-10, 376D2
Gates $5 bln foundatn gift set 6-2, 468G1
Tex executes Canadian (Faulder) 6-17, 491D3
Soccer's Akers leaves World Cup final 7-10, 517F1
Baseball's Dierker has surgery 7-15, 519G2
Indonesian ex-pres (Suharto) hospitalized for stroke 7-20, 554G3
Gates $6 bln foundatn gift rptd 8-23, 638C1
Pinochet stroke rptd 10-6, 746G2
Yeltsin hospitalized 10-9—10-11, 784E2; 11-29—12-6, 897A3
Klingensteins give Mt Sinai med schl $75 mln 12-1, 999F2
Tipper Gore has growth removed 12-28, rptd not cancerous 12-30, 999C1
Physicians & Medical Personnel
'97 pay gender gap rptd 1-12, 132D3
Child-abuse injuries seen overlooked 2-17, 150D3
LA home aides unionized 2-25, 165C2
Filipino nurses pay case setld 3-2, 249C2
Canada nurses strike 3-24—6-26, Quebec deal nixed 7-21, 534E2–G3
FDA approval process called safe 5-10, 460C3
Australia budgets svc incentives 5-11, 371F3
AMA sets *JAMA* oversight panel 5-26, 509G3
Aetna/Prudential unit buy OKd 6-21, 763A2
Doctors union debated in House 6-22, backed by AMA 6-23, 493E1
Clinton unveils Medicare overhaul plan 6-29, 472A1–473E1
'Patients' rights' bill passes Sen 7-15, 504G1
Methadone clinic accreditatn proposed 7-22, 564D2
Quebec nurses end strike 7-24, 584F1
Satcher sets anti-suicide campaign 7-28, 611D2
HMO suit case accepted by Sup Ct 9-28, set 10-4, 725G2
'Patients' rights' bill passes House 10-7, 717E2–F2, 718C2, E2
Ind ex-nurse convctd/sentncd for murders 10-17, 835G2
Med interns unions OKd 11-26, 890A3
Australia radiologist fraud rptd 12-23, 981C3
Plastic & Reconstructive Surgery—*See PLASTIC & Reconstructive Surgery*
Pregnancy—*See CHILDBIRTH*
Research & Treatment
LA VA hosp experimts halted 3-22, Duke human resrch suspended 5-10—5-14, 367E3, 368B1
WHO annual rpt issued 5-11, 397E1
Mich sets tobacco setlmt research funds 7-19, 609A3
China launches Falun Gong crackdown 7-23—7-29, 568F3
Gates $750 mln vaccine fund, other donatns set 10-23—12-10, 919D2–D3
Clark gives Stanford $150 mln 10-26, 883E3
Statistics
'98 US co sales/profits 1-19—2-23, 203G1, 204E1
Medicare '98 overpaymts 2-9, 96B3
Fortune 500 4-26, 305B1
US '50-96 heart disease/stroke deaths 8-6, 597B1
US '98 uninsured 10-3, 727C2
US Oct '99 producer prices 11-10, 815F2
US medical errors' toll 11-29, 872A3

Surgery
Circumcision policy revised 3-1, 251E2

Trade & Aid Issues
US mulls Iraq eased sanctns 1-14, 136B2
Russia sets Yugo aid 4-5, 243E2
Russia/Yugo aid arrives 4-13, 258F2
US eases Iran/Libya/Sudan sanctns 4-28, 397B1
Japan sets deregulatn 5-3, 336G1
World Bank OKs China loan 6-24, 497C3
Agri '00 funds clear Cong 10-1—10-13, 741D1
Ill gov Ryan visits Cuba 10-23—10-27, 878A3
Iraq oil sales cap lifted 12-17, 929D2
Venez floods/mudslides aid rptd 12-20, 931A3

Transplants
1st US hand transplanted 1-25, 58A3
Knievel gets liver transplant 1-28, 72D2
Japan's 1st legal transplant performed 2-28, 211C2
China organ-sale chrgs dismissed 3-15, 335C1
Egypt orphan slayings alleged 3-18, 313C3
Hand-transplant man (Scott) throws pitch 4-12, 320G2
Cow valve/human heart transplant 5-4, 492C3
Priority rules revised 6-24, 509B2
China organ-sale case reopened 7-14, 984G2
Wider liver sharing backed 7-20, 611G1
NBA's Elliot gets kidney 8-16, 806E1, F2
Pig tissue patients/virus absent 8-20, 611C3
Stem-cell research funds backed 9-13, 712F2
Revised priority rules set 10-18, 861C3
Revised rules delayed by Cong 11-18—11-19, 856C3, 857B1, D1

U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Gore visits NH/Iowa 3-15, 185D2
Corzine sets NJ Sen bid 6-15, 666A2
Gore formally launches pres bid 6-16, 433A2
Hatch sets pres bid 6-22, 454E3
H Clinton attends NYS forum 7-8, 529C1
US Rep Forbes switches to Dems 7-17, 529F2
Voter priorities rptd 8-30—9-2, 681A3
Gore/Bradley unveil health plans 9-7, 9-28, 721B2
Bradley sets pres bid 9-8, 650B1–C1
Pres candidates positns 9-30, 706C1–G1, 707E1, A3–B3
GOP holds NH debate 10-22, 791F1
Gore/Bradley hold NH 'town mtg' 10-27, 775C2, F2, G2
Bush urges vets health care reform 11-9, 960D3
Bradley/Gore on tax hikes 12-2—12-6, 912D2–E2, G2–B3
McCain issues med records 12-4, 913B2
Clinton on Gore/Bradley reform plans 12-8, 888A2–B2
McCain unveils health care plan 12-14, 913B3
Gore med records released 12-15, 960A3
Gore/Bradley debate reform plans 12-17, 934G2

MEDINA Estevez, Cardinal Jorge Arturo
On updated exorcism rite 1-27, 302D3

MEDINA Plescencia, Carlos
Rebuts Zedillo state of union address 9-1, 845A1

MEDITERRANEAN Sea
Egypt sets power stations 5-2, 516C1
Libya/Italy pipeline set 7-27, 901D1
Itavia '80 air crash indictmts issued 9-1, 730D3
Azeri/Turkey pipeline OKd 11-18, 849E2

MEDITERRANEE, Universite de la (France)
Neanderthal cannibalism seen 9-30, 997F3

MEDSCAPE
Lundberg post rptd 2-24, 510A1

MED-TV (Kurdish-language station)
License revoked 4-23, 404E3

MEDVEDEV, Andrei
Loses French Open final, sets low rank mark 6-6, 427A1

MEEHAN, Brian
Convicted/sentncd 7-29, 747C3

MEEHAN, Martin (U.S. representative from Mass., 1993- ; Democrat)
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 35D1
Campaign-finance bill passes House 9-14, 664D2

MEEKS, Freddie
Clinton pardons 12-23, 999A2

MEET the Press (TV show)
Bauer interviewed 1-31, 129A1
Barak interviewed 7-18, 521F1
Elizabeth Dole interviewed 8-15, 591G1
Rountree dies 8-23, 639G3
Trump interviewed 10-24, 777G1
Bush interviewed 11-21, 888E3
Gore/Bradley appear 12-19, 934E3

MEGAWATI Sukarnoputri
Sets Indonesia oppositn bloc 5-18, 390C3
Vs E Timor vote 6-6, 442F1
Leads in Indonesian electns, ruling party fraud alleged 6-7—6-16, 441C2, 442A1
Indonesian final electn tally delayed 7-20, 536B2
Habibie ratifies Indonesian electn results 8-3, 584D3–E3, 585C1
Loses Indonesia pres vote 10-20, elected vp 10-21, 753B1–E1, 754D1–F1, E2
Wahid sets goals, names 'natl unity' cabt 10-24—10-26, 773C1, B2, B3
Moluccas clashes kill hundreds 12-31, 986C1

MEGRAHI, Abdel Basset Ali al—*See BASSET Ali al-Megrahi, Abdel*

MEGRET, Bruno
Elected NF-Natl Movemt head 1-24, 83B1
Natl Front name use barred 5-11, 405E1

MEHDAR, Zain al-Abdin Abu Bakar al-—*See ABU Hassan*

MEHDI, Saeed
Charged with treason 11-25, 903F2

MEHTA, Harshad
Convicted of stock fraud 9-27, sentncd 9-28, 879B2

MEIJER, Frederik
Da Vinci-designed sculpture copy unveiled 10-7, 908C1

MEILINGER, Col. Phil (ret.)
Assesses aerial war power 6-22, 446C3

MEIORIN, Tawney
Firefighter test bias ruled by Sup Ct 9-9, 714D2

MEISSNER, Doris M.
Orders Cuban detainee reviews 5-4, 366D1
On eased residency rules 5-20, 478B3

MEISSNITZER, Alexandra
Wins World Champ golds 2-3, 2-11, 155C3
Clinches World Cup title 3-6, 318A3

MEISTER, Brenda
Wins breast implant suit 1-4, 7F2

MEJDANI, Rexhep (Albanian president, 1997-)
OKs interior min dismissal 5-20, 405C1
Majko quits 10-25, names Meta premr 10-27, 800B3

MEJIA Victores, Brig. Gen. Oscar Humberto (Guatemalan chief of state, 1983-86)
Charged in '84 kidnap/torture 8-3, 985E2

MEKI, Madzorera
Slain 9-11, 697E1

MELENCHUK, Jim
Saskatchewan NDP reelected 9-16, 695A2

MELES Zenawi (Ethiopian head of state, 1991-)
Eritrea border war win claimed 2-28, 159G2
At Nyerere funeral 10-21, 775C1

MELHAM, Daryl
Scores Ridgeway as 'token Aborigine' 11-7, 822A3

MELIGENI, Fernando
Loses French Open semifinal 6-4, 427E1

MELISSA (computer virus)
Activated 3-26, suspect arrested 4-2, 246C2
Creator (Smith) pleads guilty 12-9, 919C1

MELLON, Andrew William (1855-1937)
Son/Natl Gallery bequest rptd 2-11, 875E1

MELLON, Paul (1907-99)
Dies 2-1, 88E3
Natl Gallery $75 mln bequest rptd 2-11, 875D1

MELLON, Rachel Lambert
Husband/Natl Gallery bequest rptd 2-11, 875F1

MELLON Bank Corp.
Citigroup sets credit-card unit buy 3-23, 266E2
Fugitive banker (Frankel) indicted 10-7, 743A2

MELO Antunes, Lt. Col. Ernesto de (1933-99)
Dies 8-10, 639G1

MELROSE, Stephen (d. 1990)
Adams makes slaying apology 2-23, 153C2

MEMORIAL Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center (N.Y., N.Y.)
Varmus named pres/CEO 10-9, 772F1

MENCHU, Rigoberta
Admits autobiog elaboratn 2-11, 180C2
Petitns Spain on Guatemala 'genocide' 12-3, 928G2–A3

MENDELEYEV University of Chemical Technology (Russia)
US sets sanctns 1-12, 30C3

MENDERES, Aydin
Quits 5-6, 351C3

MENDES, Sam
American Beauty on top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736C2; 10-22—10-28, 808D2

MENDOZA, Lydia
Wins Natl Medal of Arts 9-22, receives 9-29, 716G1

MENDOZA, Ralph
On Tex church gunman 9-16—9-17, 686A1

MENDOZA, Ramiro
Yankees win World Series 10-27, 788A1

MENDY, Jean-Baptiste
Decisions Sicurella, retains WBA title 1-25, 140D1

MENEFEE Jr., Dennis
Chrgd in Wyo gay student slayer's mom death 4-20, 799F3

MENEM, Carlos Saul (Argentine president, 1989-99)
Visits US 1-12, 63A3
Ortega/Duhalde ticket set 2-22, 139C2
Prince Charles visits 3-9—3-11, 209E1
Grants Paraguay's Oviedo asylum 3-29, 236B1
Orders spending cuts 4-29; protests held 5-7—5-11, educ funds restored 5-12, 375C3
De la Rua elected successor 10-24, 785B1, D1, A2, D2–B3
Skips Ibero-Amer summit 11-15—11-16, 850E1
Oviedo leaves 12-9, claims Paraguay return 12-11, 991B1
De la Rua sworn 12-10, 926A1–B1

MENENDEZ, Robert (U.S. representative from N.J., 1993- ; Democrat)
Seated Dem Caucus v chair 1-6, 6E1
Nixes NJ Sen bid 3-4, 666C2

MENGAL, Justice Amirul Mulk
Named Baluchistan prov gov 10-21, 805A2

MENGISTU Haile Mariam, Lt. Col. (Ethiopian president, 1977-91)
Avoids genocide trial extraditn 11-29—12-9, 932F3–G3

MENIFEE (racehorse)
2d in Kentucky Derby 5-1, 337E3
2d in Preakness 5-15, 376C1
8th in Belmont Stakes 6-5, 427D3
3d in Travers Stakes 8-28, 828C1

MENINGITIS—*See MEDICINE—Brain*

MENKEN, Alan
Hunchback of Notre Dame opens in Berlin 6-5, 699F3

MENTAL Health—*See under MEDICINE*

MENTAL Health, U.S. National Institute of (NIMH) (of NIH)
Clinton unveils research initiative 6-7, 438F2

MENTAVLOS, Jeanie M.
Citadel graduates Mace 5-8, 366F2

MENUHIN, Lord Yehudi (1916-99)
Dies 3-12, 215E3

MENZER, John
Named Wal-Mart intl pres/CEO 6-14, 458C3

MERALCO—*See MANILA Electricity Co.*

MERCANTILE Bancorp. Inc.
Firstar sets buy 5-2, 364F2

MERCER Inc., William M.
'98 top exec compensatn rptd 4-8, 387F1

MERCK & Co. Inc.
'98 sales/profits 1-26, 203G1
Lovastatin suplmt (Cholestin) ban nixed 2-16, 116B2
Fortune 500 rptd 4-26, 305B1
Pain reliever (Vioxx) OKd 5-21, 492D3
Dow industrials revised 10-26, 780F2

MERCKER, Kent
Red Sox lose pennant 10-18, 769G2

MERCOSUR (Southern Common Market)
EU summit held, free-trade target set 6-28—6-29, 502C2

MERGERS, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures—*Note: Only general merger developments are listed below. For specific mergers, see company names, subjects and geographic regions.*
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16A1
US '98 tally/value rptd 1-4, 7D1
Australia '98 data rptd 1-19, 43F2

MERIDOR, Dan
Takes Center 3d spot 1-25, 210B2

MERINO, Sergei
Arrest rptd 2-20, 193D3

MERKEL, Justice Ron
Nixes Great Central Mines bid 6-16, 480A2

MERRILL Lynch & Co. Inc.
'98 sales/profits 1-19, 203F1
Colgate-Palmolive tax case refused by Sup Ct 3-22, 308F2
Fortune 500 rptd 4-26, 304G2
Singapore ex-trader (Wallace) loses suit 5-12, 426E3
Yamaichi declared bankrupt 6-2, 617E3
Steinberg downplays Fed survey 6-16, 456E1
Chase sets Hambrecht buy 9-28, 723G3
Taiwan quake/computer mkt effects assessed 10-22, 826D3
NASD adopts electronic system 12-9, 915B2

MERTLIK, Pavel
Named Czech finance min 7-20, 566F3

MERVAL Stock Index—*See BUENOS Aires Stock Exchange*

MERWIN, W. S.
Named Library of Cong consultant 4-27, 411F3

MESA, Jose
Among AL saves ldrs 10-4, 734G2

MESHAL, Khaled
At King Hussein funeral 2-8, 90G1
Jordan seeks arrest 8-30, 635B3
Arrested 9-22, 695E3
Freed/sent to Qatar 11-21, 904G3

MESSAGE in a Bottle (book/film)
On best-seller list 2-1, 88C1; 3-1, 156C1; 3-29, 240C1
On top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156C2

MESSENGER, The: The Story of Joan of Arc (film)
On top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884D2

MESSER, Kim
Citadel graduates Mace 5-8, 366F2

MESSIER, Mark
Yzerman scores 900th assist 11-17, 600th goal 11-26, 906A3

MESSINA, Maria
Guilty plea rptd 1-14, 23B2

MESSMAN, Joe
Traded to Giants 8-31, 735B2

MESTON, Daja
Held in China 8-15; hurt 8-20, freed 8-26, 634F3–635B1

META, Ilir
Named Albanian premr 10-27, 800B3

METALLICA (singing group/recording)
Wins Grammy 2-24, 140D2

METALS (& Metal Products)
'98 US co sales/profits 1-8—1-27, 203C1
Corcoran named Allegheny Teledyne pres/CEO 9-2, 689A1
Gates buys silver mining co stake 9-28, 723G3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

METEORS & Meteorites—*See ASTRONOMY—Asteroids*
METHADONE—*See DRUGS*
METHAMPHETAMINE—*See DRUGS*
METHANE Gas—*See COAL*
METHANEX Corp.
Y2K operatns halt set 9-30, 842B2
METHICILLIN—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
METHODISTS
Protestant unity documt OKd 1-24, 973E3
Calif gay marriage complaint filed 3-23, Chicago min convctd/suspended 3-26, 269G1, E2
Trajkovski elected Macedonia pres 11-14, 840A1
Gay marriage min (Creech) defrocked 11-17, 837E3
METHYL Tertiary Butyl Ether (MTBE)—*See ENVIRONMENT—Oil & Gas Developments*
METRIC System
Mars Climate Orbiter contact lost 9-23, conversn error blamed 9-30, 711G1
Mars Climate Orbiter conversn error confrmd 11-10, 894B1
METRO-Goldwyn-Mayer Inc. (MGM) (of Tracinda/Seven)
Basketball Diaries videos pulled 4-21, 287A2
Yemenidjian named chair/CEO, Pisano quits 4-27, 348E1
Top-Grossing Films—*See under MOTION Pictures*
METROMEDIA International Group Inc.
Kluge among '99 world's richest 7-5, 468B2
METRONET Communications Corp.
AT&T Canada merger set 3-4, 192B2, E2
METROPOLITAN Bank and Trust Co.
Equitable Banking/PI Commercl Intl merger set 5-12, 992D1
METROPOLITAN Community Churches, Universal Fellowship of
Falwell/gay Christians meet 10-23, 862C3
METROPOLITAN Life Insurance Co.
Deceptive practices suits setld 8-18, 667B3
METROPOLITAN Opera Association (N.Y., N.Y.)
Domingo opens season, sets mark 9-27, 736F2
Obituaries
Sayao, Bidu 3-12, 256G3
METROPOLITAN Transportation Authority (MTA)—*See NEW York City—Transportation*
METZLER, Ruth
Elected Swiss justice min 3-11, 496A2
MEXICANA Airlines—*See COMPANIA Mexicana*
MEXICAN Americans—*See HISPANIC Americans*
MEXICO (United Mexican States)—*See also APEC; IDB; OAS; OECD; WTO*
Accidents & Disasters
Puebla quake kills 16 6-15, 465A1
Calif farm workers crash kills 13 8-9, 580C3
Fireworks blast kills 56+ 9-26, 733E1
Oaxaca quake kills 20+ 9-30, 751E1
Floods/mudslides kill 400+ 10-1—10-9; Zedillo tours affected areas 10-8, police/protesters clash 10-10, 750A2
Taesa crash kills 18 11-9, airline grounded 11-24, 902F1
NM van crash kills 13 12-4, 941G3
Arts & Culture
Tamayo paintings stolen 1-28, found 2-1, 102G2
US NEA nixes Marcos bk grant 3-9; foundatn sets funds 3-10, print run hiked 3-18, 215F1, D2
Assassination Plots
R Salinas convctd/sentncd 1-21, 45F1
R Salinas sentnc cut 7-16, 569F3
Canadian Relations
Chretien visits 4-9, 272C3
Civil Strife
EZLN holds rights referendum 3-21, 276C3
Chiapas '97 massacre gunmen sentncd 7-19, 555B2
Chiapas '97 massacre mayor/23 others sentncd 9-15, 988D3
Police/flood survivors clash 10-10, 750G2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Fugitive banker (Cabal) '94 PRI 'gift' revelatns 5-13—6-11, 481D2–B3
Citigroup exec testifies on Salinas laundering 11-9, 967B1
Fugitive banker (Cabal) extraditn OKd 12-17, 988B3
Crime & Civil Disorders—*See also other subheads in this section*
US slain journalist (True) 2d autopsy issued 1-12, 67G2
Tamayo paintings stolen 1-28, found 2-1, 102G2
US '98 student death cops chrgd 2-8, 102D2
Soccer's Campos dad kidnapped 2-17, freed 2-23, 137E3
Soccer's Campos dad kidnap suspects arrested 3-5, 277B1
US slain journalist (True) confessns recanted 4-3, 276B3
Fugitive banker (Cabal) '94 PRI 'gift' revelatns 5-13—6-11, 481D2–B3
TV star (Stanley) slain 6-7, 425B3
Singer (Trevi)/mgr arrests sought 7-20, 988E3
TV star (Stanley) slaying suspects chrgd 8-27, 988D3
Defense & Disarmament Issues
Dissident soldiers arrested 1-7, chrgd, Bacilio declared fugitive 1-11, 67A3
Dissident soldier (Bacilio)/others arrested 3-17, 3-24, 276E3
Drugs & Drug Trafficking
US smuggling tunnels found 1-21, 59D3
Clinton backs efforts 2-15, 121F1
US certifies, critical rpt issued 2-26, 143B1
Banks plead guilty/sentncd in US 3-30, 290C3
Quintana Roo ex-gov (Villanueva) arrest sought 4-6, 254G1
Cocaine/marijuana seizures rptd, other dvpts 5-19—12-3, 901C3–G3
TV star (Stanley) slain 6-7, 425D3
Bankers convctd in US 'laundering' scheme 6-10, 478D3
Ruiz Massieu US indictmt unsealed 8-27; found dead 9-15, suicide note blames Zedillo 9-16, 968C3, F3
Juarez probe unearths bodies 11-29—12-6, police role seen 12-2, 901C2, B3
Juarez probe unearths 9th body 12-16, Madrazo on excavatn count 12-17, 988B3
Economy & Labor
Tortilla subsidy ends 1-1, voluntary price cap OKd 1-6, 67C3
Brazil devaluatn spurs stocks fall 1-13, 19A2
Brazil floatatn spurs stocks rise 1-15, 53A1
Telmex gets billing plan block 1-23, injunctn nixed 2-10, 138A1
Telmex sells $1 bln in bonds 6-3, 426C3
US maquiladora tax pact set 9-30, 989F1
IMF chief (Camdessus) sets resignatn 11-9, 911F3–G3
'00 budget presented 11-11, OKd 12-28, 988G3, 989B1, D1
'99 yr-end stock exchng rptd 12-30, 956F2
Education
Univ tuition hike protested 3-11, OKd 3-15, 276G3
Univ students strike 4-20—6-10, tuition hike repealed 6-7,, 465C1
Univ strike clashes erupt 8-4—8-23; pres quits 11-12, talks break down 12-22, 988E2, A3
Environment & Pollution
Squash pesticide level rptd 2-18, 131C2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 218G3
PRI's Bartlett sets pres bid 2-2, Baja/Guerrero gov electns held 2-7, 102F1, B2
PRI wins Quintana Roo/Hidalgo gov electns 2-21, 137B3
PRI marks 70th anniv, Zedillo nixes successor pick 3-4; ldrs quit 3-17, party electns held 3-30, 254D2, A3
Bravo elected PAN ldr 3-6, 276G3
PRD ldr electns held 3-14; annulmt rptd 3-29, interim pres named 4-10, 276E2
Gov electns upheld 3-30, Guerrero inauguratn protested 4-1, 276B2
Primary electns scheduled 5-17, Labastida sets run 5-18, 375B1, E1
Carrasco named interior min 5-21, 465A2
Morelos gov (Carrillo) impeached 6-3, cleared 6-8, 988F3
Carlos Salinas visits 6-12—6-13, 465G1
Electn reform bill blocked 7-1, 536C3
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 642F3
PRI wins Mex/loses Nayarit gov electns 7-4, 536G3, 574B1
Garcia named PRD ldr 7-25, 844A3
Mex state vote buying tallied 7-30, PRI wins in Coahuila 9-26, 844B1, D1
Zedillo vows fair pres vote 9-1, 844E3
PRI pres debate held 9-8; Labastida wins primary, Mex City mayoral candidate named 11-7, 843D2, C3, G3
Fox named PAN pres nominee 9-12; Cardenas sets bid, oppositn alliance talks falter 9-28, 844F1, D2, E2
Human Rights
Abuses rpt issued 1-14, 67E2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Calif 'drop house' arrests rptd 2-7, 231G3
US border snowstorm kills 12 4-1—4-2, arrests rptd 4-5, 251G2
US INS funds clear Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384C2
Latin American Relations
Colombian peace comm set 5-9, 353A2
Ibero-Amer summit held 11-15—11-16, 850F1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Telmex/SBC set Cellular Communicatns buy 5-3, 510D3
Infinity sets Outdoor Systems buy 5-27, 418C3
Grupo Mexico/Asarco buy set 10-25, 873D2, G2
Monetary Issues
Peso Jan '99 rate 1-4, 7B2
Peso Feb '99 rate 2-1, 81B3
Peso Mar '99 rate 3-1, 147B3
Peso Apr '99 rate 4-1, 228F3
Peso '99 1st 1/4 rise rptd 4-2, 276B3
Bank bailout agency set 5-2, 989B1
Peso May '99 rate 5-3, 327B3
Peso Jun '99 rate 6-1, 400B3
Peso Jul '99 rate 7-1, 474E1
Serfin/BanCrecer banks seized 7-8—11-3; bailout audit issued 7-19, cost estimated 8-31—9-6, 989A2–C2
Peso Aug '99 rate 8-2, 562E3
Peso Sep '99 rate 9-1, 626E1
New banking regulatns set 9-21—10-19, bankruptcy reform OKd 12-7, 989G1, B2
Peso Oct '99 rate 10-1, 726B1
Peso Nov '99 rate 11-1, 796B3
Peso Dec '99 rate 12-1, 873B3
Peso '99 yr-end rate 12-31, 956C2, D3–E3
Obituaries
Sabines Gutierrez, Jaime 3-19, 256F3
Oil & Gas Developments
Output cuts set 3-23, 244G3, 245D1
US producers file anti-dumping suit 6-29, 502G1
US producers anti-dumping suit nixed 8-9, 667B2
Pemex dir (Lajous) sets resignatn, Montemayor named 12-14, 899E1
Press & Broadcasting
Televisa sets debt restructuring 2-1, 102E2
Alemans set Televisa stake sale 4-6, 276G2
TV star (Stanley) slain 6-7, 425B3
Religious Issues
Pope visits 1-22—1-26, 91E1, D2, G2
RC bp (Ruiz) resigns 11-3, Vera transferred 12-30, 988C3
Sports
Women's World Cup draw held 2-14, 124A2
US baseball season opens 4-4, 255A1
MLS All-Star exhibitn won 7-17, 588F1, D2
Pan Am Games results 8-2, baseball team disqualified 8-8, 602D3, 603D1
Fernandez wins NYC Marathon 11-7, 828A2
Trade, Aid & Investment
US Nov '98 trade gap 1-21, 37B3
US Dec '98 trade gap 2-19, 128G1, D2
Clinton visits Central Amer 3-8, 182B3
US Jan '99 trade gap 3-18, 205B3
Canada pacts signed 4-9, 272C3
US Feb '99 trade gap 4-20, 287A3
US Mar '99 trade gap 5-20, 385A1
Intl financing aid set 6-15, IMF loan OKd 7-7, 989C2
US Apr '99 trade gap 6-17, 456A1
US May '99 trade gap, Apr revised 7-20, 529F3
US beef tariffs set 8-1, import ban lifted 12-15, 989E1
US Jun '99 trade gap, May revised 8-19, 609A1
US Jul '99 trade gap, Jun revised 9-21, 682A3
US Aug '99 trade gap, Jul revised 10-20, 762F1
US Sep '99 trade gap 11-18, 860G3
EU pact set 11-24, 887D2
US Oct '99 trade gap 12-16, 935A3
Venez floods/mudslides aid rptd 12-20, 931A3
Transportation
Taesa airline grounded 11-24, 902F1
Forgn car deposits imposed 12-1, halted 12-3, 902A1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
NYS abortn MD slaying suspect (Kopp) flight rptd 1-18, 491F1
Calif gov visits 2-1—2-3, 137F3
Clinton visits, accords signed 2-14—2-15, 121E1
Zedillo visits Calif 5-18—5-20, 375F1
Suspected 'railroad' serial killer surrenders 7-13, 508F2, D3
Tex gov Bush quizzed 11-3, touts relatns 12-2, 889B1, D1
MEXICO, Gulf of
US fishing curbs set 4-26, 366D3
Tropical Storm Harvey hits Fla 9-21—9-22, 679G2
Exxon Mobil sets output hike 12-15, 963E1
MEXICO City Stock Exchange (Bolsa)
'99 yr-end update 12-30, 956F2
MEYER, Barbara
Surrenders 5-10, 479D2
MEYER, Barry
Named Warner Bros studio chrmn/CEO 8-2, 689E2
MEYER, Dina
Bats on top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808D2
MEYER v. Grant (1988)
Ballot initiative curbs nixed by Sup Ct 1-12, 20A1
MEZA Romero, Gladys (d. 1998)
Shootings rpt issued 2-8, 311F2
MEZRAG, Madani
Sets AIS Algerian armed struggle end 6-6, 693D3
MFUME, Kweisi
Scores NYC cops' Diallo slaying 2-7, 130D1
Warns TV boycott 11-3, hearing held 11-29, 972C1–D1
MGM—*See METRO-Goldwyn-Mayer*
MGM Grand Hotels Inc.
Fed gambling comm urges moratorium 6-18, 457B1
MIA (Missing in Action)—*See under ARMED Forces*
MIAMI—*See FLORIDA*
MIAMI, University of (Coral Gables, Fla.)
Men's basketball yr-end rank 3-8, tourn results 3-14, 237C2, 238G3
James in NFL draft 4-17, 295B2, G3
College World Series won 6-19, 539A2
James in NBA draft 6-30, 499B3
Kickoff Classic won 8-29, 675A3
MIAMI, University of (Ohio)
Szczerbiak in NBA draft 6-30, 499B2, F2
Male athletes bias suit filed 11-18, 995A3
MIAMI Herald (newspaper)
Pulitzer won 4-12, 319F2*
Clifton quits as exec ed 5-5, 412E1
Cabal '94 PRI 'gift' revelatns 5-29, 481D2
Baron named exec ed 12-2, 928F2
MIAMI (Fla.) International Airport
New Cuba flights set 8-3, begin 12-3, 923E3
Airline workers smuggling ring indicted 8-25, 627B3
13 workers arrested 9-9, 835G1
MIAMI University (Oxford, Ohio)
Men's basketball tourn results 3-29, 237F1, A2
MICE—*See RODENTS*
MICHAEL, Alun
Welsh Assemb electns held 5-6, named 1st secy 5-12, 350E2, D3
Names Welsh cabt 5-12, 369D2
Murphy named Wales secy of state 7-28, 565B1
MICHAUD, Alfie
Maine wins NCAA title, named MVP 4-3, 279F2
MICHEL, Louis
Sworn Belgian forgn min 7-12, 532F3
MICHELIN, Groupe
1st 1/2 '99 profit rptd/cuts set 9-8, 731E3
MICHELL, Roger
Notting Hill on top-grossing film list 6-18—6-24, 484D2
MICHELS, Stephanie
Contact opens in NYC 10-7, 998D2

MICHIGAN
Accidents & Disasters
Ford plant blast kills 1 2-1, 5 others die 2-5—2-20, 132F3
Arts & Culture
Da Vinci-designed sculpture copy unveiled 10-7, 908C1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Ford sets Volvo Cars buy 1-28, 56E3
Pabst/Miller set Stroh brands buy 2-8, 267D1
GM completes Delphi spinoff 5-28, 799G1
Dow Chemical sets Union Carbide buy 8-4, 580A1
H&R Block sets Olde Financial buy 9-1, 724A2
Crime & Law Enforcement
'95 missing atheists suspect (Karr) held 3-24, 893B1
Kevorkian convctd of murder 3-26, 229D1–B3
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3
Kevorkian sentncd 4-13, 264F1
Detroit/Wayne cnty sue gun indus 4-26, 744A3
'Jenny Jones' guest slaying damages set 5-7, 388C2
Man convctd of swearing violatn 6-11, 509F1
Swearing violator sentncd 8-23, 653B1
'Jenny Jones' guest slayer convctd 8-26, 652A3
NFL player (Underwood) arrested 9-25, attempts suicide 9-26, 994G2
11-yr-old slayer convctd 11-16, 835C1
Energy
DTE sets MCN buy 10-5, 742C1
Environment & Pollution
Canada plutonium shipmt suit filed 12-6, nixed 12-17, 941G1
Immigration & Refugee Issues
5 Chinese migrants found 9-29, 766A3
Labor & Employment
Hoffa sworn Teamsters pres 3-22, 458E3
Teamsters/car-hauling cos pact set 6-2, 493A1
Detroit teachers strike 8-31—9-8, ratify pact 9-8, 651F2
Medicine & Health Care
Packaged meat poisoning/12 deaths linked 1-26, 510F3
Kevorkian convctd of murder 3-26, 229D1–B3
Kevorkian sentncd 4-13, 264F1
Tobacco setlmt research funds set 7-19, 609A3
Obituaries
Bergman, Walter 9-29, 884G1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Rep Stabenow nixes reelectn, sets Sen bid 3-29, 958D3
Reform Party conv held 7-23—7-25, 591E2
School Issues
Detroit reforms passed/signed 3-25—3-26, 684G2
Multi-state math standards set 5-5, 330E2
Sports
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16D2
Red Wings win divisn 4-18, 317B1, C2
Detroit opens WNBA season 6-12, 444E1
Buick Open results 8-8, 827E2
Shock exit playoffs 8-24, 659E3
Tiger Stadium closes 9-27, 734B3
Hamed/Soto bout held 10-22, 847A1
Lions make playoffs 12-19, 994C2
Motor City Bowl results 12-27, 995G1
Transportation
Blizzard strands Northwest passengers 1-2—1-3, 690C3

MICHIGAN, University of (Ann Arbor)
Citrus Bowl won 1-1, 13D1
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16G1
Flu drug (Relenza) preventn effect seen 7-7, 596G2
Tobacco setlmt research funds set 7-19, 609B3
Older drug (Aldactone)/heart failure deaths cut rptd 7-19, 872G3
Football preseason rank rptd 8-5, 8-15, 675C3
Football yr-end rank rptd 12-5, 926G2

MICHIGAN Avenue Partners Inc.
McCook sets Reynolds bid 8-13, 594D1

MICHIGAN State University (East Lansing)
Men's basketball yr-end rank 3-8, tourn results 3-27, 237F1, C2, 238A1, F3
Hockey semi lost 4-1, 279F2
Underwood in NFL draft 4-17, 295C3
Tobacco setlmt research funds set 7-19, 609B3
Sports head-injury data rptd 9-8, 895F1
Men's basketball preseason rank rptd 11-8, 847B2
Football coach Saban quits, Williams hired 11-30, 995C2
Football yr-end rank rptd 12-5, 926G2

MICKELSON, Phil
2d in US Open 6-20, 500B1
Makes Ryder Cup team 8-16, 603A3
2d in World Golf Champ 8-29, 715E3

MICKEY Blue Eyes (film)
On top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639C2

MICMAC (Mi'kmaq) Indians—*See CANADA—Indians*

MICRO Business Leader
EU sets Microsoft antitrust probe 12-16, 965E1

MICRONESIA, Federated States of
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 219A1; 7-2, 642G3

MICRON Technology Inc.
Taiwan chip tariffs imposed 5-26, goods tariff OKd 9-17, 992G3

MICROSOFT Corp.
Antitrust Case
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15G2
Prosecutn rests 1-13; defns opens 1-13—1-21, '98 4th 1/4 earnings rptd 1-19, 38F2, G3, 39A1, B2
Depositns release upheld 1-29, 146E1
Defns rests 2-26, 145A1–146F1
Setlmt talks, restructuring sought 3-4—3-30; depositns heard 4-1—5-31, trial resumes 6-1, 401D2–402A2
IBM exec (Norris) testifies 6-7—6-9; last witness heard 6-24, setlmt talks rptd 6-25, 478B1–D2
Conn suit won 7-16, 683D2
Final briefs filed 8-10—9-10, closing argumts heard 9-21, 682F3–683C2
Govt antitrust funding cut sought 10-15, 809D3
Justice '00 funds clear Cong 10-20, vetoed 10-25, 777G3
Findings of fact cite 'monopoly power' 11-5, 809A1-C3; excerpts 810A1
Setlmt talks held 11-29—12-13; legal conclusns filed 12-6, EU probe set 12-16, 965B1, D1, E1
Appointments & Resignations
CTO Myhrvold sabbatical set 5-31, 690D1
VP Maritz reduces role 7-28, 689D3
Belluzzo named div head, Chase/DeVaan sr vps 9-2, 689C1
Maffei quits, Connors named CFO 12-22, 964G1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Windows 98 ID feature chng set 3-6, 269B1
'Melissa' virus activated 3-26, suspect arrested 4-2, 246A3
Reorganization set 3-29, 265E2
Fortune 500 rptd 4-26, 305A1
AT&T pact set 5-6, 329D2, C3
Web 'worm' spreads via e-mail 6-7—6-9, 471F3
'98-99 sales/profits 7-19, 937A1
Dow industrials joined 10-26, 780C1–D1, F2
Gore addresses 11-15, 913A2
VA Linux stock offering sets mark 12-9, 937D2
Corel shares drop 12-15—12-22, 983E1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
HK Telecom venture set 3-9, China Venus system unveiled 3-10, 209F3
Computer Assoc sets Platinum buy 3-29, 266D2
Healtheon/WebMD merger set 5-20, 873C2
AT&T/British Telecom buy Rogers Cantel stake 8-5, 600B3
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648E3
Visio buy set 9-15, 724E1
People
Gates gives Columbia U $50 mln 5-10, 376D2; *for subsequent donations, see GATES, Bill*
Gates/Ballmer/Allen among '99 world's richest 7-5, 468A1, B1
Gates buys silver mining co stake 9-28, 723G3

MIDAMERICAN Energy Holdings Co.
Berkshire Hathaway sets buy 10-25, 938A1, D1

MIDDLE East Peace Talks
Egyptian-Israeli Talks
Barak plans Mubarak mtg 7-7, 486F2
Mubarak hosts Barak 7-9, 521G2
Morocco's Hassan II dies 7-25, 542D2
Carter gets US Medal of Freedom 8-9, 620D2
Mubarak at Barak/Arafat pact signing 9-5, 646D3
Jordanian-Israeli Talks
Albright/Abdullah meet 1-28, 75F2
King Hussein dies 2-7, 89A1, 90A3, 91C3
Abdullah backs Israel ties 2-18, 137G2
Abdullah hosts Netanyahu 2-28, 194C2
Water dispute rptd 3-14, 426A3
Barak plans Abdullah mtg 7-7, 486F2
Abdullah hosts Barak 7-13, 521G2
Abdullah at Barak/Arafat pact signing 9-5, 647A1
US forgn aid '00 funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 853G3
Obituaries
Hassan II, King 7-23, 542C1, D2, C3
Palestinian-Israeli Talks
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14E1
Peres/intellectuals back Palestinian statehood 1-11, 2-1, 224G3, 225B1
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34F1
Barak platform rptd 1-26, 210D2–E2
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79A3
Weizman/Hawatmeh shake hands 2-8, 90D3
Hawatmeh expelled from coalitn 2-15, 324A2
EU/Israel Jerusalem dispute rptd 3-11—3-16; Palestinian ofcls travel curbed 3-18, agencies shut 3-29, 224G2
Palestinian state declaratn opposed by US Sen 3-11; Israeli support polled 4-5, decisn delayed 4-29, 323E1, D2, F2, 324E1, G1
EU backs Palestinian statehood right 3-26, 224F1, F2
US scores new setlmts 4-14, 323B3
Barak elected Israeli PM 5-17, vows peace efforts 5-18, 357A1, B2, 358C3
US/Jordan aid clears Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384C2
US delays Israel emb move 6-18, 955A3
US forgn aid '00 funds pass Sen/House 6-30, 8-3, 578B3
Barak vows 'bold steps', plans Arafat mtg; PNA demands Wye terms, Hamas stresses violnc 7-6—7-7, 486D2, G2
Barak visits Middle East/US/UK, sets 15-mo peace deadline 7-9—7-21, 521A1–C3
Israel frees Palestinian prisoner (Barham) 7-17, 587D2
Clinton/Arafat/Barak meet 7-25, 542D3
Palestinian (Qurie) visits Knesset 7-26, 635E2
PLO ldrs meet 8-1, 8-22—8-23, 606E2
Arafat/Barak sign Wye revival pact 9-5, Palestinian prisoners freed 9-9, 646C3, 647E1, A2
Final status talks open 9-13, 662G2
Palestinian TV host (Dasuki) held 9-15, freed 10-4, 756F1
PNA police list released 9-15, 955E2
PFLP ldr (Zubari) returns to Israel 9-30, 756A2
'Safe passage' route OKd 10-5, 719F3
US forgn aid '00 funds clear Cong 10-5—10-6, 740G2
Israel sets setlmt closures 10-13, 755C3
Palestinian prisoners freed 10-15, 756A1
US forgn aid '00 funds vetoed 10-18, 778D1, F1
'Safe passage' route opened 10-25, Hebron roadblock lifted 10-31, 790B2, C2
Barak/Arafat/Clinton meet 11-1—11-2, 790B1
Israel bombs wound 14+ 11-7, final setlmt discussed 11-8, 811E2, A3
H Clinton/S Arafat mtg spurs controversy 11-11, 871D2–E2
US forgn aid '00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 853A3, G3
Talks stall over setlmts 12-5—12-9, Albright sees Barak/Arafat 12-8, 887A1
Syrian-Israeli talks held 12-15—12-16, 909F2
Barak/Arafat meet 12-21—12-22, prisoners freed 12-29—12-30, 955G1, B2
Syrian-Israeli Talks
Weizman/Hawatmeh shake hands 2-8, 90D3
Hawatmeh expelled from coalitn 2-15, 324A2
Mossad ofcr (Gil) sentncd 3-24, 335G3
Barak/Assad express peace hopes 6-23, 469G1
Israel/Hizballah clashes kill 10 6-24—6-25, 469C1
Barak vows 'bold steps' 7-6, 486E2, 487C2
Assad notes peace 'opportunities' 7-6, Barak mulls Golan 'compromise' 7-15, 521D2–E2
Assad hosts Albright 9-4, 647A3
Assad hosts Albright 12-7, talks set 12-8, 886G2
Clinton holds news conf 12-8, 888A1
Talks open 12-15—12-16, 909A1-910D1; excerpts 910A1
Israel releases Leb prisoners 12-27, bodies 12-28, 955C3

MIDDLEHURST, Tom
Named Welsh educ secy 5-12, 369D2

MIDDLETON, Sir Peter
Named Barclays acting CEO 4-13, 291G2

MIDNIGHT Club, The (book)
On best-seller list 5-31, 412C1

MID-South Electronics Inc.
Clinton visits on poverty tour 7-5, 524A3

MIDSUMMER Night's Dream, A (film)
On top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412D2

MIERS, Harriet
Bush's natl guard stint probed 9-27, 792A2

MIFFLIN, Fred
Replaced in Canadian cabt 8-3, 567E3

MIGNOT, Emmanuel
Rpts narcolepsy gene link 8-5, 745B3

MIGRANT Workers
Calif gov visits Mex 2-1—2-3, 137G3
Australia detains laborers 2-18—2-19, 134C1
Calif van crash kills 13 8-9, 580C3

MIKULSKI, Barbara A. (U.S. senator from Md., 1987- ; Democrat)
Reseated Dem Conf secy 1-6, 6E2
Misses Clinton trial plan vote 1-28, 50C3
Votes vs Clinton Impeachmt 2-12, 111E1

MILAKNIS, Valentinas
Named Lithuania econ min 11-4, 821C3

MILAN Stock Exchange
Shares rise 1-4, 8D2
Eur 8-natn trading pact set 5-4, 370C3
Enel IPO sets mark 11-2, 840F3

MILBERG, Joachim
Named BMW chair 2-5, 151B2
Vows Rover profitability 6-24, 512F1

MILBURN, Alan
Named UK health secy 10-11, 764F2

MILBURY, Mike
Quits as Islanders coach 1-21, 71D2

MILEWSKI, Terry
'98 suspensn scored 3-23, 253C3

MILF (Moro Islamic Liberation Front)—*See PHILIPPINES*

MILGAARD, David
Awarded '69 slaying compensatn 5-17, Fisher convctd 11-22, 899A2–B2

MILGAARD, Joyce
Fisher convctd in '69 slaying 11-22, 899A2

MILITARY Academy, U.S. (West Point, N.Y.)
Clinton pardons 1st black grad (Flipper) 2-19, 140E2
Football coach Sutton fired 12-6, Berry hired 12-17, 995D2

MILITARY Bases—*See DEFENSE, U.S.—Bases*

MILITIAS, Citizen
FBI millennial violnc warning rptd 10-31, 820F1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

MILK—*See DAIRY*

MILLENNIUM (recording)
- On best-seller list 6-26, 484D1; 7-31, 572D1; 8-28, 639D1; 10-2, 736D1; 10-30, 808D1; 11-27, 884D1; 12-25, 1000D1

MILLER, Alan Eugene
- Arrested/chrgd for Ala ofc slayings 8-5, 576A2–B2

MILLER, Andre
- In NBA draft 6-30, 499B2

MILLER, Arthur (playwright)
- *Death of a Salesman* revival opens in NYC 2-10, 411E1
- *Death of a Salesman* wins Tonys 6-6, 467G2, A3, E3, F3
- Wins Gish Prize 10-14, 908D1
- *Price* revival opens in NYC 11-15, 998C3

MILLER, Cheryl
- Inducted into Women's Basketball HOF 6-5, 556A2
- Fined for blasting ofcls 7-19, 539C1

MILLER, Coco
- Ga loses NCAA semi 3-26, 238E2

MILLER, Dan (Canadian politician)
- Sworn BC interim premr 8-25, 615D1

MILLER, Dan (U.S. representative from Fla., 1993- ; Republican)
- Scores census plan 1-25, 56F2
- Scores 2-count census plan 2-24, 165G1

MILLER, Gail Olena (d. 1969)
- Fisher convicted 11-22, 899G1–A2

MILLER, George
- Named Livermore lab lasers assoc dir 8-27, 638E1

MILLER, James (automobile executive)
- Mazda names Fields pres 12-15, 964D2

MILLER, Jim
- Suspended for steroids 12-1, 994G3

MILLER, Johnny
- Duval wins 4th pre-Masters tourn 4-4, 278F3
- Woods ties PGA wins mark 11-7, 827B1
- Woods named PGA top player 11-30, 906B1

MILLER, Kelly
- Ga loses NCAA semi 3-26, 238E2

MILLER, Kip
- NHL season opens 10-1, 751D2

MILLER, Ray (baseball manager)
- Fired by Orioles 10-6, 735F2
- Orioles hire Hargrove 11-3, 883C1

MILLER, Robert (retail executive)
- Named Rite Aid chrmn 12-5, 963F2

MILLER, Tyisha (1979-98)
- Calif slaying ofcrs cleared/fired 5-6, 7-12, probe set 7-8, 652A2–E2

MILLER Brewing Co. (of Philip Morris)
- Stroh brands buy set 2-8, 267D1

MILLER Park (Milwaukee, Wisconsin)
- Crane collapse kills 3 7-14, 519A2

MILLER v. Johnson (1995)
- NC dist invalidatn overturned by Sup Ct 5-17, 398E2

MILLION Youth March
- Held 9-4, 653F3
- Sharpton backs NYC KKK rally 10-20, 781E2

MILLIYET (Turkish newspaper)
- Head-scarf wearer/forgn groups linked 5-4, 351A3

MILLS, Cheryl D.
- Defends Clinton 1-20, 26G2, 29F2, 30B1; defns team listed 26C1
- Declines White House counsel post 8-6, Nolan named 8-19, 772G2
- Clinton invokes exec privilege in FALN case 9-16, 761F2–G2

MILLS, Chris
- Traded to Warriors 1-21, 103F2

MILLS, Donald (1915-99)
- Dies 11-13, 868C3

MILLS, Robert L(aurence) (1927-99)
- Dies 10-27, 808F1

MILLS Brothers (singing group)
- Donald Mills dies 11-13, 868C3

MILLWOOD, Kevin
- Among NL ERA/wins/K's ldrs 10-4, 734F3–G3
- Braves win playoff round 10-9, 770B2
- Braves lose World Series 10-27, 787D3, G3
- 3d in NL Cy Young vote 11-15, 882C3

MILO, Roni
- Takes Center 4th spot 1-25, 210C2

MILOSEVIC, Slobodan (Serbian president, 1989-97; Yugoslav president, 1997-)
- **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 14E2
- 45 Kosovo civilians slain 1-15; expels US diplomat, bars war crimes prober 1-18, NATO warns 1-19, 42D1, D2, G2, B3, E3
- Kosovo peace talks set 1-29—2-4, NATO threatens air strikes 1-30, 84B2
- ICN seizure suit filed 2-10, 118G3
- Kosovo tentative pact set 2-23, 125A1, G2
- US scores rights abuses 2-26, 144C2
- West fires Bosnian Serb pres 3-5, 169A2
- Kosovo peace pact nixed 3-18, 181D1
- **NATO air strikes** launched 3-24, 197C1, E2, G2, 198E2, G2; **Clinton excerpts** 198B1
- EU backs Kosovo peace plan 3-26, 232A3
- **Ethnic cleansing alleged** 3-28—4-1; NATO strikes intensify, sees Primakov 3-30, US soldiers captured 3-31, 221C1, C2, C3, 222G2, 223B3
- **Kosovo key events listed** 4-1, 222A2
- NATO strikes continue, refugee crisis worsens 4-2—4-8, declares Kosovo ceasefire/peace 4-6—4-8, 241A1, D3, 242C3
- NATO vows Montenegro support 4-2, US threatens cmdrs' prosecutn 4-7, 243A2, E2
- Ethnic cleansing plan rptd 4-8; atrocities alleged 4-9, Macedonian premr scores 4-14, 259C2, A3, D3
- Nixes US soldiers release 4-9; mtgs/bomb assessmts held 4-12—4-14, sets peacekeeper conditns 4-14, 257C1, C2, 258B1, C3
- Journalist (Curuvija) slain 4-11, 259B1
- Rugova detentn alleged 4-12, borders reclosed 4-19, 282C2, 283A1
- NATO confirms civilian casualties 4-15, 258G1
- China's Zhu/Chretien meet 4-16, 293A3
- Sees US rptr, assures captives safety 4-19; party hq destroyed 4-20, sees Chernomyrdin, residence bombed 4-22, 281A1, B2, G2
- TV hq attack kills 20 4-22; mediatn efforts rptd 4-25—4-29, Montenegro targeted 4-28—4-29, 297B1, 298B1, F1, 299A1
- NATO summit held 4-23, 299E2, B3, 300E2, F3
- Dissent rptd 4-25—4-29, Draskovic fired 4-28, 297G2
- **Frees US captives**, trade embargo set 5-1; Rugova released 5-5, G-8 peace plan OKd 5-6, 321A1, F2, 322B3, 323B1
- Chinese emb bombed 5-7; claims win/troop exit 5-10, admits heavy losses 5-12, 342C1*, G1, D2
- Kosovo funds clear US Cong 5-18, 5-20, signed 5-21, 383C3, 384A1
- **Indicted for war crimes** 5-24, 393A1, 394D1-396C1; excerpts 395A1
- NATO OKs expanded peace force 5-25, 380G2
- **OKs NATO peace plan** 6-3, 393A1, 394A1
- US '00 defns funds pass Sen 6-8, 546E2
- **Troop withdrawal pact signed** 6-9; NATO bombing suspended, UN role set 6-10, 413A1, A2, E2
- Announces hostilities end 6-10, 414E1
- NATO troops enter, refugees return 6-12, press 6-13, 429D1
- Tours Serbia 6-14—6-15, church urges resignatn 6-15, 431E3, G3
- Kosovo key events listed 6-17, 431C1
- UN opens war crimes probe 6-18, US sets bounty 6-24, 446B2
- NATO verifies troop exit, formally ends bombing 6-20, 445A1
- Clinton urges Serbs 'reject' 6-21, 445E2
- Clinton assesses Kosovo campaign 6-25, 473C3, G3
- UK exhumes mass grave 7-1, policies condemned, UN missn head named 7-2, 485D2, 486A1, B2
- Serb protesters rally 7-5, Russia deploys troops 7-6, 485A1, 486C1
- US lifts oppositn aid ban 7-20, 614C1
- Blames NATO for Serb farmers attack 7-24, 541B2
- US nixes Serbia aid 7-26, 551B3
- Montenegro proposes autonomy plan 8-5, 582B3–D3
- Serbian church urges resignatn 8-11, mass protest held 8-19, 613F2–614B1
- Bulatovic shuffles cabt 8-12, 614E1–F1
- Frees Australian aid workers 9-1, 672G1
- Protests quelled 9-29, 731G2
- US '00 defns funds clear Cong 10-13—10-14, 760C1
- US backs oil deal 11-1, sets sanctns policy shift 11-3, 801E3, G3, 802A1
- EU/Serb fuel delivery OKd 12-7, 897E3
- Oppositn rallies ended 12-18, 945F3–G3
- Critic judge (Vucetic) fired 12-21, 980C3

MILOSZEWSKI, Daniel
- Sentncd for hate crime 11-16, 899F2

MILSTEIN, Howard
- Sets Redskins buy 1-11, 47G2
- Nixes Redskins buy 4-7, 255B3
- Sues Redskins/NFL 5-17, Snyder buy set 5-25, 409B3, D3
- Refiles Redskins lawsuit 11-22, 995B1

MILTON, Eric
- Throws no-hitter 9-11, 735D2

MILTON, Robert
- On Air Canada shares buyback 11-5, 823G1

MILUTINOVIC, Milan
- Kosovo tentative pact set 2-23, 125B2
- Rugova mtg/peace plan rptd 4-29, 322C3
- Indicted for war crimes 5-24, 394F1; excerpts 395A1
- Serbian church urges resignatn 8-11, 614B1

MINCEY v. Arizona (1978)
- Warrantless murder scene search overruled by Sup Ct 10-18, 835A1

MINDSPRING Enterprises Inc.
- EarthLink merger set 9-23, 742A2

MINEOLA Twins, The (play)
- Opens in NYC 2-18, 411D2

MINER, Steve
- *Lake Placid* on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572D2

MINERALS
- Canada native fishing rights clarified 11-17, 866G3

MINERA Mexico SA, Grupo Industrial
- Asarco bid launched 9-24, buy set 10-25, 873D2, G2, D3

MINES, Explosive—*See under ARMAMENTS*

MINES (& Mining)
- **Accidents & Disasters**
  - Australia blast kills 4 11-24, 866E2
- **Appointments & Resignations**
  - Caterpillar names Barton chair/CEO 1-12, 249F1
- **Bre-X Scandal**
  - Ex-exec (Felderhof) insider trading chrgd 5-11, probe ends 5-12, 983E2
- **Business Issues**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Australian uranium mine OKd 3-18, 233G2
  - US open-pit mining clears Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384D2
  - BHP closes US copper mines 6-25, 512G3
  - UN backs Australian aborigine-area mine 7-12, 552A3
  - Philippine landslide kills 54+ 8-3, mining suspended 8-7, 585E3
- **Crime & Corruption Issues**
  - Angola attack kills 4 1-8, 63A2
  - Canada/Nicaragua worker seized 9-30, freed 11-3, 982D1
- **Environmental Issues**
  - Interior '00 funds clear Cong 10-21, 778G2
  - Omnibus '00 bill clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 852E1
  - Interior '00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 854B2
- **Labor Issues**
  - Minn sex harassmt suit setld 1-4, 249F3
  - Romania miners strike 1-5—1-22, march on capital 1-18—1-22, 62A3
  - Romanian ldr (Cozma) sentncd/arrested 2-15—2-17, protest violnc erupts 2-17, 118B1
  - Canada copper mine closed in contract dispute 5-15, 406F1
  - S Africa public sector workers strike 7-29—7-30, 570D2
  - Inco mine locked out 9-15—12-7, pact set 12-7, 899D3
- **Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures**
  - Great Central Mines bid set 1-11, 23D1
  - Great Central Mines bid nixed 6-16, 480A2
  - Gates buys silver mining co stake 9-28, 723G3
- **Statistics**
  - US '98 co sales/profits 1-8—1-27, 203C1
  - US Dec '98 indl output; Nov revised 1-15, 37F2
  - US Dec '98 factory rate 1-15, 37C3
  - US Jan '99 indl output, Dec '98 revised 2-17, 115D3
  - US Jan '99 factory rate 2-17, 115F3
  - US Feb '99 indl output, Jan revised 3-16, 185G3
  - US Feb '99 factory rate 3-16, 186B1
  - US Mar '99 indl output, Feb revised 4-16, 287E3
  - US Mar '99 factory rate 4-16, 287F3
  - US Apr '99 indl output, Mar revised 5-14, 363B3
  - US Apr '99 factory rate 5-14, 363C3
  - US May '99 indl output, Apr revised 6-16, 456G1–A2
  - US Jun '99 indl output, May revised 6-16, 548A3
  - US May '99 factory rate 6-16, 548B3
  - US Jun '99 factory rate 7-16, 548B3
  - US Jul '99 indl output, Jun revised 8-17, 609E1
  - US Aug '99 indl output 9-16, 682E3
  - US Sep/Oct '99 indl output, Sep revised 10-15, 11-16, 832F2
  - US Nov '99 indl output, Oct revised 12-15, 935F3
  - US Nov '99 factory rate, Oct revised 12-15, 936A1

MINGHELLA, Anthony
- *Talented Mr Ripley* on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000C2

MINH Phung
- Graft trial opens 5-10, 6 sentncd to death 8-5, 994E1

MINIMUM Wage (U.S.)—*See LABOR—Wages*

MINIVANS—*See AUTOMOBILES*

MINKOFF, Rob
- *Stuart Little* on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000C2

MINNA, Maria
- Named Canada intl cooperatn min 8-3, 577F3

MINNEAPOLIS—*See MINNESOTA*

MINNEAPOLIS-St. Paul Star Tribune (newspaper)
- **Obituaries**
  - Silha, Otto A 9-11, 676E3

MINNEMA, Bonte
- Founds Canada gay scout troop 11-2, 867D2

MINNESOTA
- **Business & Economy**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - AlliedSignal sets Honeywell buy 6-7, 418B1, E1
  - VoiceStream sets Omnipoint/Aerial buys 6-23, 9-20, 742C2
  - Fed 'beige bk' assesses econ 11-3, 815C3, D3
  - Honeywell/Allied-Signal merger completed 12-2, Pittway buy set 12-20, 966G2
- **Crime & Law Enforcement**
  - Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3
  - SLA fugitive (Soliah) arrested 6-16, 576E2
  - '86-96 women drug crime jail rise rptd 11-17, 893B2
- **Energy**
  - Northn States sets New Century buy 3-25, 874B1
- **Labor & Employment**
  - Miners' sex harassmt suit setld 1-4, 249F3
- **Medicine & Health Care**
  - Justice Dept hires tobacco suit law firm 4-6, 457B3
  - Tobacco cos lose Fla class-actn suit 7-7, 490D2
  - Drug-resistant staph spread seen 8-19, 611F2
  - WHO sets tobacco indus probe 10-12, 812D2
- **Native American Issues**
  - Chippewa fishing rights backed by Sup Ct 3-24, 247C1
- **Obituaries**
  - Griffith, Calvin 10-20, 807E3
  - Silha, Otto A 9-11, 676E3
- **Politics & Government**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Wellstone nixes pres bid 1-9, 20E2
  - Ventura nixes pres bid 7-23, 591C3
- **Sports**
  - Vikings win playoff game 1-10, lose NFC title 1-17, 46A2, G2, G3
  - Timberwolves exit playoffs 5-14, 482F3
  - WNBA debuts Minneapolis franchise 6-10, 444A1, E1
  - Ventura refs WWF match 8-22, 620E2
  - World Champ of Women's Golf results 9-12, 715D3
  - Vikings make playoffs 12-19, 994C2

MINNESOTA, University of (Minneapolis)
4 basketball players suspended 3-11, 238G2
Basketball's Haskins OKs contract buyout 6-25, 847G2
Lewis in NBA draft 6-30, 499A3
Basketball acad fraud found 11-19, 995B3
Sun Bowl lost 12-31, 995A2
Obituaries
Lillehei, C Walton 7-5, 540F2
Silha, Otto A 9-11, 676E3
MINNESOTA v. Mille Lacs Band of Chippewa Indians (1999)
Chippewa fishing rights backed by Sup Ct 3-24, 247F1
MINNINI, Benedetto
Suicide rptd 8-27, 870D3
MINORITIES—*See also specific groups (e.g., BLACK Americans); for foreign issues, see country name*
Cong members tallied 1-6, 5G3, 6G1
Census sampling nixed by Sup Ct 1-25, 55F2
2 census counts set 2-24, 165C1
Sup Ct clerk hiring defended 3-10, 187E1
Financial svcs reform passes Sen/House 5-6, 7-1, 526A1
Tex hate crimes bill blocked 5-14, 386A3
Chicago loitering law overturned by Sup Ct 6-10, 436B2
Calif AP test bias suit filed 7-27, 968A2
NYC blackouts discriminatn alleged 7-29, 577G3
Crime drop/abortn linked 8-10, 610F3
NYS home equity co suit filed 8-20, 971B1
US '98 HIV infectn rates rptd 8-30, 628A3
Gates $1 bln coll fund set 9-16, 700B2
UK's Blair targets conservatism 9-28, 729B3
Sup Ct hires 5 minority clerks 10-4, 725C1
'Affirmative dvpt' educ urged 10-17, 967G2
Fla redistricting suit dismissed 10-27, 959D1
NAACP ldr warns TV boycott 11-3, hearing held 11-29, 972C1
Financial svcs reform clears Cong 11-4, 813E2
Boeing job bias suit setld 11-18, 972B1
NJ police monitor set 12-22, 970G1
MIN Young Mi
Held in N Korea 6-20; freed 6-25, rpts forced confessn 6-29, 503F2–G2
MIOR, Encik
Retracts Anwar allegatns 2-9, 102E1
MIOTTI, Dr. Paolo
Rpts HIV breastfeeding risk 8-25, 628E3
MIQUILENA, Luis
Quits Venez cabt for assemb run 5-19, 426G3
On const assemb/cong dispute 8-30, 658D3
MIR (Russian space station)—*See SPACE—Space Stations*
MIRAMAX Film Corp. (of Disney)
Shakespeare in Love promotn cited 3-21, 214E3
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648E2
Top-Grossing Films—*See under MOTION Pictures*
MIRAMICHI Bay
Canada native fishing rights violnc erupts 10-3, 823D2
MIRANDA v. Arizona (1966)
Rights rule challenged by ct 2-8, 114A1
Test accepted by Sup Ct 12-6, 936D1
MIRER, Rick
NFL season opens 9-12, 674C3
MIRNYI, Max
Loses Australian Open mixed doubles 1-31, 87A2
MIRONOV, Dr. Sergei
On Yeltsin ulcer relapse 2-27, 271B2
MIROYAN, Ruben
Slain 10-27, 783E1
MIRREN, Helen
Teaching Mrs Tingle on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639D2
Wins Emmy 9-12, 676E1
MIRROR (British newspaper)
Trinity sets Mirror Group buy 7-30, 565F1
MIRROR (Zimbabwean newspaper)
4 journalists arrested 2-8, 121D3
MIRROR Group Newspapers PLC
Montgomery quits, Allwood named 1-26, 99G3
Trinity sets buy 7-30, 565F1
MIRZA, Adm. Abdul Aziz
Named to Pak security cncl 10-25, 805D1
MIRZA, Saulat
Cleared in US '95 slayings 9-18, 990E2
MISAGO, Augustin
Charged for war crimes 8-20, 618B3
MISCARRIAGES—*See CHILDBIRTH*
MISEDUCATION of Lauryn Hill, The (recording)
On best-seller list 1-30, 88D1; 2-27, 156E1; 3-27, 240D1
Grammy won 2-24, 140G1, B2
MISHLER, Brent
Reclassifies plants by genetics 8-4, 997C2
MISHRA, Brajesh Chandra
Extends A-tests moratorium 1-20, 67A1
Outlines India's nuclear program 8-17, 616C1
MISRA, S. T.
On Orissa cyclone damage 10-29, 803E3
MISS America (beauty pageant)
Rule chngs set/suit filed 9-14, Miss Ky (French) crowned 9-18, 691E1
Atlantic City hotel workers strike 9-15—9-17, 687A1
Miss Amer Orgn pres/CEO (Beck) fired 9-26, 716C2
MISS America Organization
Pres/CEO Beck fired 9-26, 716C2
MISSILE Defense Systems—*See ARMAMENTS—Star Wars*
MISSILES—*See under ARMAMENTS*
MISSING in Action (MIA)—*See ARMED Forces—MIA/POW*
MISSIONARY Service News Agency (MISNA)
Congo massacre/500 slayings alleged 1-6, 10C3
Congo Kisangani bomb deaths rptd 1-12, 120D2
MISSISSIPPI
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Casino ad ban nixed by Sup Ct 6-14, 454C1
Fed gambling comm urges moratorium 6-18, 456A3
Clinton visits on poverty tour 7-6, 524F2, C3
Monsanto nixes 'terminator gene' dvpt 10-4, 874B3
MCI WorldCom/Sprint buy set 10-5, 722A2
'00 defns funds signed 10-25, 777F2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
GOP urges race group resignatns 1-19, 228G1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Church fires suspect arrested 2-21, chrgd 2-23, 264C3
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306G3
'97-99 schl shootings listed 4-20, 286E1
Insurnc funds broker (Frankel) disappears 5-5, 627D2, A3
Loewen bankruptcy filed 6-1, 568D1
'66 slaying suspect (Noble) mistrial declared 6-15, 652C3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Legis term limits nixed 11-2, 794G2
Medicine & Health Care
Govt marijuana OKd for pvt research 5-21, 460F2
2d-hand smoke suit fails 6-2, 420E3
Mass tobacco setlmt atty fees set 7-29, 597B2
Amer Home fen/phen suit setld 12-21, 966B2
Obituaries
McCarty, Oseola 9-26, 716D3
Wright, Early 12-10, 952G3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Gov race split/House vote set 11-2, 793B3
School Issues
Harrison County schl bd blocks Jewish symbol display 8-20, recants 8-23, 684B2
Sports
US Women's Open results 6-6, 500G1
Jones/Johnson bout held 6-6, 699C1
MISSISSIPPI, University of (University)
Independence Bowl won 12-31, 995B2
MISSISSIPPI State University (MSU) (Mississippi State)
Cotton Bowl lost 1-1, 13E1
Peach Bowl won 12-30, 995A2
MISSOURI
Accidents & Disasters
Pro wrestler (Hart) dies in fall 5-23, 411D3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Firstar sets Mercantile Bancorp buy 5-2, 364F2
H&R Block sets Olde Financial buy 9-1, 724B2
Anheuser-Busch recalls Europn beer 9-2, 747E2
Monsanto nixes 'terminator gene' dvpt 10-4, 874F2
'00 defns funds signed 10-25, 777F2
Fed 'beige bk' assesses econ 11-3, 815D3
ValuJet crash contractor (SabreTech) convctd 12-6, 916A2
Monsanto seed biotech suit filed 12-14, 974E1
Hotel chain bias suit filed 12-16, 971E3
Monsanto sets Pharmacia merger 12-19, nixes Delta & Pine buy 12-20, 938E2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Pope's plea spurs death sentnc commutatn 1-28, 97G1
Concealed weapons ban backed 4-6, 306D2; map 306F3
Insurnc funds broker (Frankel) disappears 5-5, 627D2
Environment & Pollution
Premium Standard fined 8-16, 974G3
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
NATO expansn signed 3-12, 182F1
Medicine & Health Care
Filipino nurses pay case setld 3-2, 249C2
B&W wins smoker's family suit 5-13, 367B2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Ashcroft nixes pres bid 1-5, 20A3
Campaign donatn curbs case accepted by Sup Ct 1-25, 115D2
Gephardt nixes pres bid 2-3, 129B1
Rep Talent sets gov bid 2-9, 958E3
Rep Clay sets retiremt 3-24, 958D3
Govs meet 8-7—8-10, 818G1
Bradley sets pres bid 9-8, 650A1
Danforth named Waco '93 cult siege probe head 9-8, 663A2, A3
Campaign donatns case argumts heard by Sup Ct 10-5, 725F1
White fed ct nominatn nixed 10-5, 815A1–B1
Religious Issues
Pope visits St Louis 1-26, 92C1
Science & Technology
Shroud of Turin older date seen 8-2, 887B3
Sports
Rams win div, Chiefs vie for wild-card 12-19, 994B2, E2
Transportation
Amer Airlines trust suit filed 5-13, 399A3
Airport runway incursions rise rptd 7-26, 579G1
MISSOURI, University of Columbia Campus
Basketball coach Stewart retires 4-1, Snyder named 4-7, 847A3
MISUARI, Nur
Sees Salamat 3-19, 991G2
MITCH, Hurricane—*See STORMS—Cyclones*
MITCHELL, Amanda
Sentencing hearing silence backed by Sup Ct 4-5, 328C3
MITCHELL, Brian Stokes
Kiss Me, Kate revival opens in NYC 11-18, 998A3
MITCHELL, George J.
Issues IOC scandal rpt 3-1, 155A1*
Sen com scores IOC 4-14, 338B2
Backs indep counsel law chngs 5-18, 505E3
Visits London/Belfast 7-20—7-22, 533B2
IRA OKs N Ireland mediator 11-17, 838F1, B2
N Ireland home rule granted 12-2, 869E1, A2–B2
IOC OKs sweeping reforms 12-11—12-12, 950D3
MITCHELL, Keith (Grenadian prime minister, 1995-)
Parlt electns won 1-18, sworn 1-19, 70E1
MITCHELL, Mike
Deuce Bigalow on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000D2
MITCHELL, Scott
Traded to Ravens 3-16, 255G3
MITCHELL Center for Prisoner of War Studies, Robert E.
McCain issues med records 12-4, 913D2
MITCHELL v. Helms
Accepted by Sup Ct 6-14, 477G2
Set by Sup Ct 10-4, 725E2
MITCHELL v. U.S. (1999)
Sentencing hearing silence backed by Sup Ct 4-5, 328C3
MITCHISON, Naomi (Naomi Mary Margaret Haldane) (1897-1999)
Dies 1-11, 72C3
MITROKHIN, Vasily
Longtime UK/Sovt spy (Norwood) IDd 9-11, 692E2
MITROKHIN Archive, The (book)
Longtime UK/Sovt spy (Norwood) IDd 9-11, 692D2–E2
MITSUBISHI Electric Corp.
14500 job cuts set 3-31, 315E2
MITSUBISHI Motors Corp.
Ford settles EEOC sex-harassmt suit 9-7, 669A1
Volvo alliance set 10-8, 988A2
MITSUI & Co. Ltd.
Taiwan RR contract won 12-28, 992E3
MITSUI Engineering & Shipbuilding Co.
Daewoo sets selloffs 4-19, 315B3
MITSUI Marine & Fire Insurance Co.
Nippon/Koa merger set 10-18, 824A3
MITSUI Trust and Banking Co.
Chuo Trust merger set 1-19, 67D2
Long-Term Credit buy talks rptd 6-11, 617A1
Long-Term Credit bid nixed 9-28, 804A3
MIYAZAWA, Kiichi (Japanese premier, 1991-93)
PI $1.4 bln loan set 1-19, 68B2
Sees Rubin/Greenspan 4-26, 302C1
On govt jobs plan 6-11, 464A3
On jobless drop 6-29, 516F2
Retains cabt post 10-5, 750D1
MIZELL, Vinegar Bend (Wilmer David) (1930-99) (U.S. representative from N.C., 1969-75; Republican)
Dies 2-21, 196B3
MIZUHO Financial Group
DKB/Fuji/IBJ set name 12-22, 988D1
MLADIC, Gen. Ratko
UN admits '95 Srebrenica massacre failure 11-15, 942F3
MLAMBO-Ngcuka, Phumzile
Named S Africa energy min 6-17, 443E3
MLS (Major League Soccer)—*See SOCCER*
MMEMBE, Fred
Charged 3-22, 236G3
MNLF (Moro National Liberation Front)—*See PHILIPPINES*
MOBIL Corp.
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16A1
'98 sales/profits 1-27, 203C1
BP Amoco/ARCO buy set 4-1, 248G1
Deutsche Telekom/Telecom Italia merger set 4-21, 310B1
Fortune 500 rptd 4-26, 304F2
Caspian dvpt deal signed 4-27, 312D1
Repsol/YPF consummate bid 4-30—6-23, 480D1
Olivetti wins Telecom Italia bid 5-21, 403B3
Texaco/Chevron end talks 6-2, 418G2
TotalFina sets Elf Aquitaine hostile bid 7-5, 511C2
MCI WorldCom/Sprint buy set 10-5, 722C1
Exxon buy OKd/completed 11-30, 873B1
Whiteman testifies in UK ex-MP libel case 12-3, 943C3
MOBILE Homes
La tornado kills 6 4-3, 269G3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

MOBILE Phones—*See TELECOMMUNICATIONS*

MOBILIO, Albert
- Wins Bk Critics Circle award 3-8, 179E3

MOBY Grape (singing group)
- Skip Spence dies 4-16, 296E3

MOCEANU, Dominique
- Reaches parents setlmt 4-9, 339C3

MOCEANU, Dumitru
- Reaches daughter setlmt 4-9, 339D3

MOCTEZUMA Barragan, Esteban
- Nixes Mex pres bid 5-19, 375E1

MODANO, Mike
- Stars win Stanley Cup 6-20, 466B3

MODE, Becky
- *Fully Committed* opens in NYC 9-30, 998F2

MODELL, Art
- Sets stadium naming deal 1-26, 86G3
- Cleveland franchise loses opener 9-12, 674E3
- Sells Ravens minority interest 12-19, vows control retentn 12-20, 995A1

MODELS & Modeling
- Calvin Klein drops underwear ad campaign 2-17, 180A2
- O'Hare weds Murdoch heir 3-27, 428C3
- Jagger/Hall set split 7-9, 520A3
- Jagger confirms Morad Jagger paternity 7-27, 572E1
- Jagger/Hall marriage annulled 8-3, 604B2
- Electra chrgd with battery 11-5, 848C3

Obituaries
- Kidd, Nerine 8-9, 604C3
- Moraes, Henrietta 1-6, 72E3

MODERN Jazz Quartet
- Milt Jackson dies 10-9, 752E2

MODIGLIANI, Amedeo (1884-1920)
- *Nude Sitting on a Divan (The Beautiful Roman Woman)* sold 11-11, 907D3–E3

MOFAZ, Shaul
- On Hizballah cmdr slaying 8-17, 602A2

MOFFITT, Ronni K. (d. 1976)
- US mulls Pinochet chrgs 1-7, 62F1

MOGAE, Festus (Botswanan president, 1998-)
- Reelected 10-16, 805F3

MOGILEVICH, Semyon
- Bank of NY money laundering probed 8-18—8-26, denies role 8-28, 624G1, E2–C3

MOHAMED, Ali
- Indicted in US emb bombings 5-19, documts unsealed 6-4, 470B3–471D1

MOHAMED, Khalfan Khamis
- Held for US emb bombings 10-5, chrgd 10-8, 757F1–B2

MOHAMMED V, King of Morocco (1910-61)
- Son dies 7-23, 542A2

MOHAMMED VI, King (Morocco)
- **Enthroned** after Hassan II dies 7-23, sees Clintons 7-25, 542C1, G1, 543B1
- OKs exiled ldr (Serfaty) return 10-2, 902A3
- Fires interior min (Basri) 11-9, 902E2

MOHAMMED, Gen. Murtala Ramat (1937-76) (Nigerian head of state, 1975-76)
- Nigeria '14-99 key events 3-1, 141F1, 142D1

MOHAMMED, Sidi—*See MOHAMMED VI, King*

MOHR, Jay
- *Go* on top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340D2

MOHTAR Abdullah
- Confirms Anwar police beating 1-5, 11F2

MOI, Daniel T. arap (Kenyan president, 1978-)
- Mediates Ethiopia/Eritrea conflict 1-24, 85E2
- Names Leakey civil svc head 7-23, 696A1
- Cuts cabt ministries 9-6, 696B1
- At Nyerere funeral 10-21, 775C1

MOJAVE Desert (Calif.)
- Earthquake hits 10-16, 763B3, D3–E3

MOK, Karen
- *Black Mask* on top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412D2

MOKHEHLE, Ntsu (Lesotho prime minister, 1993-98)
- Dies 1-6, 72D3

MOLDOVA, Republic of—*See also CIS; OSCE*

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
- Ciubuc resignatn rptd 2-2, 133G3
- Sturza OKd premr 3-12, Lucinschi sets const referendum 3-22, 208A1
- **'99 govt ldrs** listed 3-12, 219A1; 7-2, 643A1
- Premr Sturza ousted 11-9, nominee (Bobutac) nixed 11-22, 981G1

Trade, Aid & Investment
- Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79G2

MOLER, Elizabeth A.
- China A-tech theft rptd 3-6, 157B3
- A-theft evidnc downplaying alleged 4-12, 264A1

MOLLEKEN, Lorne
- Capitals GM (McPhee) fined/suspended for attack 9-30, 751B3

MOLLOY, Justice Anne
- Nixes pol party candidate min 3-11, 982F3

MOLLOY, Eamon (d. 1975)
- Body found 5-28, 495C1

MOLSON Cos. Ltd.
- Ontario brewery closed/701 workers cut 9-8—10-7, 803E1

MOMENTUM Securities Inc.
- Ga day trader kills 9/family/self 7-27—7-29, trading probed 8-2, 560E2, F3, 561A1

MOMOH, Joseph (Sierra Leonean president, 1985-92)
- Pardoned 7-23, 618G3

MONACO, Principality of—*See also OSCE*

Crime & Civil Disorders
- Banker Safra dies in fire 12-3, nurse confesses 12-6, 896G3

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
- **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 219B1; 7-2, 643A1

Sports
- Monaco Grand Prix results 5-16, 927F2

MONAGHAN, Thomas
- Brandon named successor 3-12, 231D2

MONARCHS—*See also specific country, personal names*
- **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 216A1–220G3*
- Barbados seeks repub system 1-22, 139E2

MONCRIEF Oil International
- Caspian dvpt deal signed 4-27, 312D1

MONDAY Night Football—*See FOOTBALL—Broadcasting*

MONDESI, Raul
- Traded to Blue Jays 11-8, 883G1

MONET, Claude (1840-1926)
- Mellon/Natl Gallery bequest rptd 2-11, 875E1
- Haystack series painting sold 5-11, 520C2
- *Waterlilies* sold 11-8, 907C3

MONEY—*See CURRENCY*

MONEY (magazine)
- Lalli named *George* ed 11-29, 884F1

MONEY (play)
- Revival opens in London 6-3, 700C1

MONEY Laundering

Drug Cartels
- Mex suspect (Amezcua) freed 5-19, 901F3
- R Salinas Swiss assets seizure overturned 7-16, 570B1
- US seeks Colombian suspect extraditn 8-12, 601B2

Financial Services
- Mex banks plead guilty/sentncd in US 3-30, 290C3
- Insurnc funds broker (Frankel) disappears 5-5, 627E1, A2
- Mex bankers convctd in US scheme 6-10, 478D3
- 85 brokers indicted, organized crime linked 6-16, 459F2
- Bank of NY/Russian laundering probed 8-18—8-26, 624D1–G3
- Bank of NY/Russian laundering probe widens, denials issued 9-3—9-21, House/Sen hold hearings 9-21—9-23, 708A1–D3
- Fugitive broker (Frankel) arrested 9-4, 652F1
- Bank of NY/Russian laundering indictmts issued 9-16, Moscow banks probed 9-29—10-6, 739G3, 740F1
- NYS brokers chrgd 9-23, 836F1
- Fugitive broker (Frankel) indicted 10-7, 743E1
- Bank of NY/Russian laundering probe widens/warrants issued 10-21—10-30; details rptd 11-4, employee (Kudryavtsev) arrested 11-30, 966A3, E3, G3
- Citigroup exec testifies to Sen 11-9, 967A1

Government/Business
- Quebec judge (Flahiff) convctd 1-25, sentncd 2-26, 175B2
- Mex seeks ex-gov arrest 4-6, 254B2
- US issues Antigua warning 4-7, 316B2
- Quebec judge (Flahiff) quits 4-13, 272E3
- Ark Dem state sens indicted 4-27, 365G1
- NYS ex-exec (Bennett) convctd in pyramid scheme 6-10, 507D3
- UK Tory treasurer (Ashcroft) finances questnd 7-13—7-21, 550D3
- Mex ex-ofcl US indictmt unsealed 8-27, found dead 9-15, 968D3, F3
- Conn ex-treas (Silvester) pleads guilty 9-23, 794G3
- G-7 mins urge Russia corruptn probe 9-25, 704E2
- Pak ex-PM Sharif corruptn probe launched 10-20, 755D2
- Miami ex-comr (Burke) convctd 10-21, 794B3
- Fla state sen pleads guilty to fraud 10-26, 794D3
- YBM securities violatns chrgd 11-1, 983F2
- Dem fundraiser (Huang) testifies 12-15—12-17, 960A1

Law Enforcement
- Witness leniency ruling overturned 1-8, 60A1
- NFL's Martin chrgd 2-8, 123B1
- US certifies Mex, critical rpt issued 2-26, 143D1
- US sets new regulatns/curbs 8-18—9-23, 712E3
- NFL's Martin acquitted 8-26, 699A3

Sports
- Boxing ofcls indicted 11-4, 846A3

MONEYLINE News Hour (TV show)
- Dobbs quits 6-8, 468F2
- Varney/Bay named co-anchors 6-29, 604E2

MONGKUT, King (Rama IV) (1804-68) (Thailand)
- Thai bans *Anna and the King* 12-29, 993G1

MONGOLIA

Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
- S Korea's Kim visits 5-30—6-1, 586D3

Civil Strife
- '98 slain pol (Zorig) wife arrested 3-9, 195F3

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
- **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 219B1
- Govt quits 7-22, Amarjargal named premr 7-30, 618A2
- **'99 govt ldrs** listed 7-30, 643A1

MONICA (Monica Arnold)
- Wins Grammy 2-24, 140D2
- 'Angel of Mine' on best-seller list 2-27, 156D1; 3-27, 240D1

MONICA, Monica
- Loses La House primary 5-1, 364C3

MONICA'S Story (book)
- Released 3-4, 146B2, F3
- On best-seller list 3-29, 240B1

MONITOR Ecclesiasticus Foundation
- Frankel disappears with funds 5-5, 627F2

MONJO, Justin
- *Cloudstreet* opens in London 9-14, 998C2

MONK, Art
- Carter records 900th catch 11-28, 994G3

MONKEYS & Apes
- HIV/chimp linked 1-31, 92G2
- Chimp 'culture' seen 6-17, 539E2
- Brain cells generatn rptd 10-15, 973D1
- Jellyfish/monkey gene splice rptd 12-23, 997B2

MONKS, John
- Addresses TUC conf 9-13, scores govt euro policy 9-15, 730F2, G2

MONNIN, Chief Justice Alfred
- Confirms Manitoba '95 vote rigging 3-29, 694F3

MONOPOLIES—*See ANTITRUST Actions*

MONROE, Earl (the Pearl)
- At Bradley fundraiser 11-14, 913G1

MONROE, Marilyn (Norma Jean Baker) (1926-62)
- DiMaggio dies 3-8, 180G2
- JFK papers forger convctd 4-30, 365A1
- Items auctioned 10-27, 999C3

MONROE County, Ga.—*See GEORGIA (state)*

MONROY, Judge Henry
- Quits 3-24, 235A1

MONSANTO Co.
- Non-gene-modified acres reservatn urged 1-11, 974B2
- Canada nixes bovine growth hormone 1-15, 64A2
- DuPont sets Pioneer buy 3-15, 205E2
- Merck pain reliever (Vioxx) OKd 5-21, 492D3
- 'Terminator gene' dvpt nixed 10-4, 874F2–B3
- Warner-Lambert/Amer Home merger set 11-4, 816B3
- Time Warner ends 'soft money' gifts 11-17, 833D2
- Seed biotech suit filed 12-14, 974E1
- Pharmacia merger set 12-19, Delta & Pine buy nixed 12-20, 938E2

Searle & Co., G. D.—*See SEARLE & Co.*

MONTAGU, (Montague Francis) Ashley (Israel Ehrenberg) (1905-99)
- Dies 11-26, 884G2

MONTAGUE, Don
- On Wimberley schl plot suspects 4-24, 327A1

MONTALVO, Niurka
- Wins world long jump 8-23, 636C2

MONTANA

Crime & Law Enforcement
- Freemen sentncd 3-16, 265D2
- Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3
- Cop/media 'ride-alongs' curbed by Sup Ct 5-24, 397C3, 398C1
- CNN ride-along suit appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 6-1, 477B2
- Tex bans city/cnty gun suits 6-18, 527C3

MONTANARELLI, Stephen
- On Tripp wiretapping indictmt 7-30, 577A2

MONTANA State University (Bozeman)
- Sun storms predictn signal found 3-9, 214A3

MONTEL Williams Show, The (TV show)
- Williams reveals MS 8-23, 620G2

MONTEMAYOR Seguy, Rogelio
- Named Pemex dir 12-14, 899D1

MONTENEGRO—*See YUGOSLAVIA*

MONTENEGRO, Fernanda
- Gets Oscar nominatn 2-9, 104E2

MONTEREY—*See CALIFORNIA*

MONTEREY Networks Inc.
- Cisco sets buy 8-26, 723B2

MONTESANO, James
- Acquitted of conspiracy 6-4, 509B1, D1

MONTGOMERIE, Colin
- Eur loses Ryder Cup 9-26, 715A2, B2
- Wins World Match Play Champ, sets Eur wins mark 10-17, 827C2
- Tops Eur earnings, sets mark 11-7, 827F1

MONTGOMERY, Betty D.
- Schl voucher ban delayed by Sup Ct 11-5, 892C2–D2

MONTGOMERY, Clare
- Defends Pinochet 1-25, 62B1

MONTGOMERY, David (British journalist)
- Quits 1-26, 99G3

MONTGOMERY County (Md.) Ledger (fake newspaper)
- Carville wife-beating story retracted 1-21, 88G1

MONTI, Mario
- Renamed EU competitn comr 7-9, 511C1, E1

MONTI, Robert
- Repsol takeover bid opposed 5-5, 480E1

MONTIEL Rojas, Arturo
- Elected Mex gov 7-4, 536G3

MONTJEU (racehorse)
- Wins Irish Derby 6-27, 951C3
- Wins Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe 10-3, 951C3

MONTOYA, Juan
- 4th in Marlboro 500, wins CART title/sets mark 10-31, 927A3

MONTREAL Protocol on Substances that Deplete the Ozone Layer (1987)
- Funds pledged at Beijing mtg 12-3, 957G2

- **MONTREAL Stock Exchange**—*See BOURSE de Montreal*
- **MONTSERRAT (British dependency)**
  - Volcano evacuees return funds set 4-8, 316A3
- **MONUMENTS & Memorials**
  - Ger Holocaust meml design set 1-18, 170F3
  - Paris Holocaust meml expansn proposed 2-2, 126D3
- **MOODY Air Force Base**—*See GEORGIA (state)—Military*
- **MOODY'S Investors Service Inc.**
  - S Korea rating hiked 2-12, 278E2
  - Nissan rating cut 3-11, 235C3
  - Colombia rating review set 6-28, 480E3
  - Colombia credit rating cut 8-11, 615D3
  - Dun & Bradstreet sets spinoff 12-15, 963G1
- **MOON (terrestrial satellite)**
  - *Apollo 11* astronauts honored 7-20, 547C3
  - *Lunar Prospector* crashes on surface 7-31, 579C2
  - Total solar eclipse occurs 8-11, 574B2
  - *Lunar Prospector* finds no water 10-13, 894C1
- **MOON, Clive**
  - Toshiba laptop suit setld 10-29, 965F1
- **MOONDOG (Louis T. Hardin) (1916-99)**
  - Dies 9-8, 700E3
- **MOONVES, Leslie**
  - NAACP ldr warns TV boycott 11-3, at hearing 11-29, 972C1
- **MOORE, Billie**
  - Elected to basketball HOF 6-23, 500A1
  - Inducted to basketball HOF 10-1, 807E1
- **MOORE, Brian (1921-99)**
  - Dies 1-11, 48F3
- **MOORE, Carey Dean**
  - Executn delay refused by Sup Ct 11-8, 834F2
- **MOORE, Clayton (Jack Carlton Moore) (1914-99)**
  - Dies 12-28, 1000G2
- **MOORE, Dennis Albert**
  - Wins MacArthur 6-22, 483D3
- **MOORE, Greg**
  - Dies in Marlboro 500 crash 10-31, 927B3
- **MOORE, Joe-Max**
  - East loses All-Star Game 7-17, 588C2
- **MOORE, John**
  - Defns secy (Barrat) fired 8-20, 633B3
- **MOORE, Mike**
  - Named WTO dir gen 7-22, 559E1
  - Rpts developing natns entry quest 11-29, 885B2
- **MOORE Jr., Rev. Paul**
  - Clinton offers FALN clemency 8-11, 625F1
- **MOORE, Ricky**
  - UConn wins NCAA title 3-29, 237C3
- **MOORE, Stephen**
  - *Disposing of the Body* opens in London 7-13, 699C3
- **MOORES, Frank**
  - Airbus probe rptd renewed 8-19, Schreiber arrested 8-31, 656G1
- **MOORE v. Nebraska**
  - Refused by Sup Ct 11-8, 834B3
- **MOOSA, Mohammed Valli**
  - On S Africa voter IDs 2-6, 103B1
  - Named S Africa environmt/tourism min 6-17, 443F2
- **MOOSE**—*See WILDLIFE*
- **MORA, Melvin**
  - Mets lose pennant 10-19, 770D1
- **MORAD, Luciana**
  - Jagger confrms Morad Jagger paternity 7-27, 572E1
- **MORAD Jagger, Lucas**
  - Mick Jagger confrms paternity 7-27, 572E1
- **MORAES, Henrietta (Audrey Wendy Abbott) (1931-99)**
  - Dies 1-6, 72E3
- **MORALES, Andy**
  - In Orioles/Cubans game 5-3, 338E1
- **MORALES, Dan**
  - Tobacco setlmt atty OKs fee cut 5-6, 367D2
- **MORARIU, Corina**
  - Wins Wimbledon doubles 7-5, 498A2, D3
- **MORAUTA, Sir Mekere (Papua New Guinean prime minister, 1999-)**
  - Elected PNG PM 7-14, 515A2, D2
  - Cuts Taiwan ties 7-21, 587B2
  - Sets cabt 7-26, 570F3
- **MORAVIAN Church**
  - US Lutherans OK union 8-19, 629C2
- **MORCELI, Noureddine**
  - El-Guerrouj breaks mile/2000-m marks 7-7, 9-1, 699G2
- **MORDECHAI, Gen. Yitzhak (ret.)**
  - Fired 1-23; named Center PM candidate 1-25, Barak sets 1 Israel coalitn 3-22, 210F1
  - At King Hussein funeral 2-8, 90G1
  - Debates Netanyahu 4-14, 314E2
  - Drops Israeli PM bid, backs Barak 5-16; electn results/table 5-19, 357E2, G2, 358F2, 359E1
  - Sworn Israeli transport min 7-6, 487F1
- **MORECAMBE, Eric (John Eric Bartholomew) (d. 1984)**
  - Wise dies 3-21, 280G3
- **MOREHOUSE College (Atlanta, Ga.)**
  - $1 mln donatn set 11-3, 828A3
- **MORELLA, Connie (Constance A.) (U.S. representative from Md., 1987- ; Republican)**
  - Vs GOP tax cuts 7-22, 545D1
- **MORENO, Jaime**
  - United wins MLS champ 11-21, 867C3
- **MORGAN, David (bank executive)**
  - Named Westpac head 2-11, 119D1
  - On Westpac job cuts 10-13, 802A3
- **MORGAN, Edward L.**
  - Dies 8-6, 639F2
- **MORGAN, Rhodri**
  - Named Welsh econ dvpt secy 5-12, 369D2
- **MORGAN & Co. Inc., J. P.**
  - '98 sales/profits 1-19, 203F1
  - French branches/Holocaust funds linked 2-2, 127A1
  - Argentina bonds sold 2-17, 233C2
  - O'Sullivan on Feb CPI 3-18, 228B2
  - Long-Term Credit buy talks rptd 6-11, 617A1
  - Sumitomo sues 8-11, 617C3
  - Dow industrials revised 10-26, 780F2
- **MORGAN Stanley, Dean Witter, Discover & Co.**
  - Goldman Sachs shares offered 5-3, 347D2
  - Curry bias suit 'informant' admitted 5-27, 459F3
  - UPS shares offered 11-9, 872C1
  - NASD adopts electronic system 12-9, 915B2
- **MORGENTHAU, Robert M.**
  - Lewis/Holyfield bout probe rptd 3-17, 196E1
  - On Bear Stearns ex-pres probe 8-5, 667G2
  - Austrian paintings seizure overturned 9-21, 728D1
- **MORIAL, Marc (New Orleans, La. mayor, 1994- ; Democrat)**
  - On charter bus crash 5-9, 349F3
- **MORI International**
  - Mex state vote buying tallied 7-30, 844D1
- **MORISSETTE, Alanis**
  - Wins Grammys 2-24, 140F1, C2
- **MORITA, Akio (1921-99)**
  - Dies 10-3, 736F3
- **MORITA, Makoto**
  - Regrets Tokaimura A-plant mishap 10-2, 732D3, G3
- **MORIYAMA, Mayumi**
  - On child porn/prostitutn law 5-18, 391C2
- **MORLEY, Sheridan**
  - *Song at Twilight* revival opens in London 10-20, 998E3
- **MORMONS (Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints)**
  - Salt Lake library gunman (Babarin) kills 2 4-15, 597B3
- **MORNEAU, Louis**
  - *Bats* on top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808D2
- **MORNING-After Pill (Preven)**—*See BIRTH Control—Health*
- **MORNING Star (play)**
  - Revival opens in Chicago 5-2, 700D1
- **MOROCCO, Kingdom of**—*See also ARAB League; OAU*
  - **Asian/Pacific Rim Relations**
  - China's Jiang visits 10-27—10-29, 811D2
  - **Defense & Disarmament Issues**
  - US A-weapons deploymt revealed 10-20, 961D1
  - **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 219B1
  - **Hassan II dies**, Mohammed VI sworn 7-23, funeral held 7-25, 542C1–543D1
  - **Facts on Hassan** 7-23, 542A2
  - **'99 govt ldrs** listed 7-23, 643B1
  - Mohammed OKs exiled ldr (Serfaty) return 10-2, fires interior min (Basri) 11-9, 902E2
  - **Obituaries**
  - Bowles, Paul 11-18, 868C2
  - **Hassan II**, King 7-23, 542C1
  - **Sports**
  - World Track Champs results 8-20—8-29, 636G2, A3
  - **UN Policy & Developments**
  - Populatn plan set 7-2, 544B3
- **MORO National Liberation Front (MNLF)**—*See PHILIPPINES*
- **MOROZ, Oleksander**
  - Loses Ukraine pres electn 10-31, 840F2
- **MOROZOV, Oleg**
  - On Yeltsin impeachmt 5-15, 359B3
- **MORRIS, Dick**
  - Interviewed by House mgrs 1-24, 52D2
  - Stephanopoulos bk published 3-11, 200D3
- **MORRIS, Erik**
  - Rpts journalists torture allegatns 1-21, 46F1
- **MORRIS, Jim**
  - Miami wins College World Series/sets coach mark 6-19, 539A2
- **MORRIS, John (FBI superior)**
  - Connolly chrgd in mob informer case 12-22, 969C1
- **MORRIS, Warren**
  - 3d in NL rookie vote 11-8, 882F3
- **MORRIS, Willie (1934-99)**
  - Dies 8-2, 639G2
- **MORRISON, Ian (Scotty)**
  - Elected to HOF 6-23, 467D2
  - Inducted to HOF 11-22, 906G1
- **MORRISON, Tommy**
  - Held on drug chrgs 9-16, pleads not guilty 10-18, 847D1
- **MORROW, John (Canadian official)**
  - 'Regrets' Faulder executn 6-17, 491E3
- **MORSE, David**
  - *Green Mile* on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000C2
- **MORSE, Wayne**
  - Smith quits GOP 7-13, 505D1
- **MORTAL Kombat (video game)**
  - Brazil bans 12-14, 926C1
- **MORTGAGE Rate Issues**—*See under HOUSING*
- **MORTIER, Gerard**
  - Salzburg successor (Ruzicka) named 12-7, 928B1
- **MORTIMER, David**
  - On Australian Mutual takeover 1-4, 9A3
  - Loses chair post 1-15, 43A3
- **MORTIMER, John**
  - Ex-wife dies 10-19, 808G1
- **MORTIMER, Penelope (Penelope Ruth Fletcher) (1918-99)**
  - Dies 10-19, 808G1
- **MORTON, Andrew**
  - *Monica's Story* released 3-4, 146B2
  - *Monica's Story* on best-seller list 3-29, 240B1
- **MORTON, David**
  - Warns N Korea food shortage 4-2, 277G3
- **MORTON International Inc.**
  - Rohm & Haas sets buy 2-1, 874D1
- **MOSCOSO de Gruber, Mireya Elisa (Panamanian president, 1999-)**
  - Elected Panama pres 5-2, 336E2*
  - **Facts on** 5-2, 336A3*
  - **Sworn** 9-1, 635C3
  - Annuls Noriega-era ofcls pardon 9-6, 990G3
  - Asks US canal zone decontaminatn aid 10-19, 911F1
  - US cedes Panama Canal control 12-14, 910E1
  - Lifts press curbs 12-20, 990E3
  - Hails Panama Canal sovereignty 12-31, 990D3
- **MOSCOW (Russia) Aviation Institute**
  - US sets sanctns 1-12, 30C3
- **MOSCOW News (Russian newspaper)**
  - MiG jet unveiling hoax rptd 1-25, 63A1
- **MOSELEY-Braun, Carol (U.S. senator from Ill., 1993-99; Democrat)**
  - Sen minorities tallied 1-6, 5G3
  - NZ amb vote delayed 11-1; hearing held 11-5, confrmd 11-10, 814A3–D3
- **MOSER, Juergen (1928-99)**
  - Dies 12-17, 1000E3
- **MOSES, Alfred**
  - Turkey/Cyprus missn set 9-28, 821F3
- **MOSHIN, Jugnu**
  - On husband's arrest 5-9, 375C2
- **MOSKOVSKY Komsomolets (Russian newspaper)**
  - Mogilevich interviewed 8-28, 624C3
  - Gen Troshev interviewed 10-26, 784A2
- **MOSLEMS**—*See ISLAM*
- **MOSLEMS Against Global Oppression**
  - Protester slain 1-8, 45B3
- **MOSQUES**
  - Pak attack kills 16 1-4, 67G3
  - Nazareth Christian clashes erupt 4-4—4-6, compromise set 4-19, 335C2, A3
  - Nazareth constructn protested 11-22—11-23, begins 11-23, 900G3
- **MOSQUITOES**—*See INSECTS*
- **MOSS, Randy**
  - 3d in NFL MVP vote 1-9, 47G1
- **MOSS, Santana**
  - Miami wins Kickoff Classic 8-29, 675A3
- **MOSSE, Gerald**
  - Daliapour 2d in Epsom Derby 6-5, 428B1
- **MOTELS**—*See HOTELS*
- **MOTHER of Pearl (book)**
  - On best-seller list 6-28, 484A1; 8-2, 572A1
- **MOTHERS Against Drunk Driving (MADD)**
  - '86-97 drunk driving arrests tallied 6-13, 549F2
- **MOTHERSHEAD Wair, Thelma**
  - Awarded Cong Gold Medal 11-9, 999B3
- **MOTION, Andrew**
  - Named UK poet laureate 5-19, 392G2
- **MOTION Picture Arts and Sciences, Academy of**
  - Oscar nominatns announced 2-9, 104B2
  - Oscars presented, Kazan honored 3-21, 214C3
- **MOTION Picture Association of America (MPAA)**
  - 'Cybersquatting' ban clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 856G2
- **MOTION Pictures**
  - **Appointments & Resignations**
  - Disney names Iger intl pres 2-25, 248F3
  - MGM names Yemenidjian chair/CEO, Pisano quits 4-27, 348E1
  - Warner Bros heads quit 7-15, Meyer/Horn named 8-2, 689E2
  - Sony names Harris/Wynne/Nozoe co-pres 9-9, 688D3
  - **Awards & Honors**
  - **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 16G2
  - Natl Film Critics awards announced 1-3, 72D1
  - Golden Globes presented 1-24, 71G3*
  - Sundance Festival awards 1-31, 87D2
  - Genie Awards presented 2-4, 104G2
  - Oscar nominatns 2-9, 104B2
  - **Oscar** presentatns, Kazan honored 3-21, 214C3
  - UK Acad Awards presented 4-11, 320G1
  - Cannes prizes awarded, *Rosetta* wins Palme d'Or 5-23, 410B3
  - Callow named CBE 6-11, 441D2
  - Lear/LeNoire win Natl Medals of Arts 9-22, 716G1
  - Spielberg wins Natl Humanities Medal 9-22, 716B2
  - Connery/Robards win Kennedy Center Honors 12-5, 908F1
  - **Business Issues**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - '98 US co sales/profits 2-3, 2-25, 204D1
  - Disney's Eisner '98 top-paid CEO 4-19, 387A1, E1
  - DreamWorks drops studio plan 7-1, 688F2
  - Disney/Katzenberg suit setld 7-7, 507E1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

MOTION Pictures *(continued)*
JFK assassinatn film value set 7-19, 597C3
French Disneyland theme park set 9-29, 820F3
Disney '98-99 sales/profits 11-4, 937C1
Censorship Issues
Cambodian genocide evidnc rptd missing 1-6, 10A2
China OKs Disney release 2-6, 210A1
Natural Born Killers case refused by Sup Ct 3-8, 164D3
Basketball Diaries videos pulled 4-21, 287A2
Bauer sets pres bid 4-21, 329D1
White House youth violnc forum held 5-10; Clinton urges media curbs 5-15, juvenile crime bill passes Sen 5-20, 361F2, G2, D3
Theater ID check set 6-8, 449F2
Media content curbs rejctd by House 6-17, 449A2
Thai bans *Anna and the King* 12-29, 993G1
Crime & Law Enforcement
'77 New Age slaying suspect (Einhorn) convctd/fined 7-28, 576C2
Lopez held/gun chrgs dropped 12-27, 999F1
Labor Issues
States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 451D1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
AOL sets MovieFone buy 2-1, 166A2
Vivendi sets Pathe bid 6-7, 630F2
Viacom sets CBS buy 9-7, 648A1, C2, B3, 649D1; table 648E1
Obituaries
Bogarde, Dirk 5-8, 376A3
Box, Betty E 1-15, 88E2
Bresson, Robert 12-18, 952F2
Calhoun, Rory 4-28, 356B3
Carr, Allan 6-29, 540D1
Cody, Iron Eyes 1-4, 13E3
Crichton, Charles A 9-14, 700B3
Dmytryk, Edward 7-1, 540G1
Hall, Huntz 1-30, 140D3
Kahn, Madeline 12-3, 908D3
Kanin, Garson 3-13, 280G2
Kelley, DeForest 6-11, 468E3
Kiley, Richard P 3-5, 280A3
Kubrick, Stanley 3-7, 180D3
Llewelyn, Desmond 12-19, 952C3
Margolis, Ben 1-27, 124F3
Mature, Victor J 8-4, 604D3
McCann, Donal 7-17, 588E3
Piseth Pelika 7-6, 673E3
Polonsky, Abraham L 10-26, 808G2
Puzo, Mario 7-2, 500F3
Reed, Oliver 5-2, 356E3
Rogers, Buddy 4-21, 340G2
Roman, Ruth 9-9, 700F3
Rossington, Norman 5-21, 428D3
St Cyr, Lili 1-29, 156F3
Scott, George C 9-22, 716F3
Sidney, Sylvia 7-1, 540D3
Siskel, Gene 2-20, 140G3
Soldati, Mario 6-19, 556F3
Strasberg, Susan 1-21, 88G3
Torme, Mel 6-5, 428F3
Wexler, Norman 8-23, 660G3
Woolf, Sir John 6-28, 540G3
People
Hoffman wins mag photo suit 1-22, damages set 1-28, 72C2
Japan min quits amid Schwarzenegger scandal 3-8, 211D2
Strickland kills self 3-22, 215B3
Agassi/Shields divorce set 4-10, 280A2
Glover gives TransAfrica $1 mln 4-19, 339G3
Prince Edward weds Rhys-Jones 6-19, 462B2
Shatner wife drowns 8-9, 604C3
Marilyn Monroe items auctnd 10-27, 999C3
Top-Grossing Films
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16G2
'99 top 10 listed 12-31, 998E1
American Beauty, DreamWorks 9-24—9-30, 736C2; 10-22—10-28, 808D2
American Pie, Universal 7-23—7-29, 572C2
Analyze This, Warner Bros 3-19—3-25, 240C2; 4-23—4-29, 340D2
Anna and the King, 20th Century Fox 12-24—12-26, 1000D2
Any Given Sunday, Warner Bros 12-24—12-26, 1000C2
Anywhere But Here, 20th Century Fox 11-19—11-21, 884D2
At First Sight, MGM 1-22—1-28, 88D2
Austin Powers: The Spy Who Shagged Me, New Line 6-18—6-24, 484C2
Baby Geniuses, Sony 3-19—3-25, 240D2
Bachelor, New Line 11-19—11-21, 884D2
Bats, Destination Films 10-22—10-28, 808D2
Being John Malkovich, USA Films 11-19—11-21, 884D2
Best Man, Universal 10-22—10-28, 808C2
Bicentennial Man, Buena Vista 12-24—12-26, 1000D2
Big Daddy, Sony 7-23—7-29, 572C2
Black Mask, Artisan 5-21—5-27, 412D2
Blair Witch Project, Artisan 8-20—8-26, 639C2
Blast from the Past, New Line 2-19—2-25, 156D2
Blue Streak, Sony 9-24—9-30, 736C2
Bone Collector, Universal 11-19—11-21, 884C2
Bowfinger, Universal 8-20—8-26, 639C2
Bringing Out the Dead, Paramount 10-22—10-28, 808C2
Civil Action, Buena Vista 1-22—1-28, 88C2
Corruptor, New Line 3-19—3-25, 240D2
Cruel Intentions, Sony 3-19—3-25, 240C2
Deep Blue Sea, Warner Bros 8-20—8-26, 639D2
Deuce Bigalow, Buena Vista 12-24—12-26, 1000D2
Dogma, Lions Gate 11-19—11-21, 884C2
Double Jeopardy, Paramount 9-24—9-30, 736B2; 10-22—10-28, 808C2
Election, Paramount 5-21—5-27, 412D2
Entrapment, 20th Century Fox 5-21—5-27, 412C2; 6-18—6-24, 484D2
Eyes Wide Shut, Warner Bros 7-23—7-29, 572C2
Fight Club, 20th Century Fox 10-22—10-28, 808C2
Forces of Nature, DreamWorks 3-19—3-25, 240C2; 4-23—4-29, 340D2
For Love of the Game, Universal 9-24—9-30, 736C2
Galaxy Quest, DreamWorks 12-24—12-26, 1000D2
General's Daughter, Paramount 6-18—6-24, 484C2
Go, Sony 4-23—4-29, 340D2
Green Mile, Warner Bros 12-24—12-26, 1000C2
Haunting, DreamWorks 7-23—7-29, 572C2
Insider, Buena Vista 11-19—11-21, 884D2
Inspector Gadget, Buena Vista 7-23—7-29, 572C2; 8-20—8-26, 639D2
Instinct, Buena Vista 6-18—6-24, 484D2
Jakob the Liar, Sony 9-24—9-30, 736D2
King and I, Warner Bros 3-19—3-25, 240D2
Lake Placid, 20th Century Fox 7-23—7-29, 572D2
Life, Universal 4-23—4-29, 340C2; 5-21—5-27, 412D2
Life Is Beautiful, Miramax 3-19—3-25, 240D2
Lost & Found, Warner Bros 4-23—4-29, 340D2
Love Letter, DreamWorks 5-21—5-27, 412D2
Man on the Moon, Universal 12-24—12-26, 1000D2
Matrix, Warner Bros 4-23—4-29, 340C2; 5-21—5-27, 412C2; 6-18—6-24, 484D2
Message in a Bottle, Warner Bros 2-19—2-25, 156C2
Messenger: The Story of Joan of Arc, Sony 11-19—11-21, 884D2
Mickey Blue Eyes, Warner Bros 8-20—8-26, 639C2
Midsummer Night's Dream, Fox Searchlight 5-21—5-27, 412D2
Mumford, Buena Vista 9-24—9-30, 736D2
Mummy, Universal 5-21—5-27, 412C2; 6-18—6-24, 484D2
My Favorite Martian, Buena Vista 2-19—2-25, 156C2
Never Been Kissed, 20th Century Fox 4-23—4-29, 340C2; 5-21—5-27, 412D2
Notting Hill, Universal 6-18—6-24, 484D2
October Sky, Universal 2-19—2-25, 156C2
Office Space, 20th Century Fox 2-19—2-25, 156D2
Out-of-Towners, Paramount 4-23—4-29, 340D2
Patch Adams, Universal 1-22—1-28, 88C2
Payback, Paramount 2-19—2-25, 156C2
Pokemon: The First Movie, Warner Bros 11-19—11-21, 884C2
Prince of Egypt, DreamWorks 1-22—1-28, 88D2
Pushing Tin, 20th Century Fox 4-23—4-29, 340C2
Rage: Carrie 2, MGM 3-19—3-25, 240D2
Runaway Bride, Paramount 8-20—8-26, 639C2; 9-24—9-30, 736D2
Rushmore, Buena Vista 2-19—2-25, 156D2
Saving Private Ryan, DreamWorks 2-19—2-25, 156D2
Shakespeare in Love, Miramax 1-22—1-28, 88D2; 2-19—2-25, 156C2; 3-19—3-25, 240D2
She's All That, Miramax 2-19—2-25, 156D2
Simple Plan, Paramount 1-22—1-28, 88D2
Sixth Sense, Buena Vista 8-20—8-26, 639C2; 9-24—9-30, 736C2; 10-22—10-28, 808D2
Sleepy Hollow, Paramount 11-19—11-21, 884C2
Star Wars: Episode I, 20th Century Fox 5-21—5-27, 412C2; 6-18—6-24, 484C2; 7-23—7-29, 572D2
Stepmom, Sony 1-22—1-28, 88D2
Stigmata, MGM 9-24—9-30, 736C2
Stir of Echoes, Artisan 9-24—9-30, 736D2
Story of Us, Universal 10-22—10-28, 808C2
Stuart Little, Sony 12-24—12-26, 1000C2
Talented Mr Ripley, Paramount 12-24—12-26, 1000C2
Tarzan, Buena Vista 6-18—6-24, 484C2; 7-23—7-29, 572D2
Teaching Mrs Tingle, Miramax 8-20—8-26, 639D2
Tea with Mussolini, MGM 6-18—6-24, 484D2
10 Things I Hate About You, Buena Vista 4-23—4-29, 340D2
Thin Red Line, 20th Century Fox 1-22—1-28, 88C2
Thomas Crown Affair, MGM 8-20—8-26, 639D2
Three Kings, Warner Bros 10-22—10-28, 808D2
Three to Tango, Warner Bros 10-22—10-28, 808D2
Toy Story 2, Buena Vista 12-24—12-26, 1000C2
True Crime, Warner Bros 3-19—3-25, 240C2
Universal Soldier: The Return, Sony 8-20—8-26, 639D2
Varsity Blues, Paramount 1-22—1-28, 88C2
Wild Wild West, Warner Bros 7-23—7-29, 572D2
Wood, Paramount 7-23—7-29, 572D2
World Is Not Enough, MGM 11-19—11-21, 884C2
You've Got Mail, Warner Bros 1-22—1-28, 88D2
Trade Issues
US/China pact signed 11-15, 829D3, 830C2

MOTLEY, Marion (1920-99)
Dies 6-27, 520E3

MOTOR Carriers, U.S. Office of (of Transportation)
Truck/bus safety admin creatn clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 860B1–C1

MOTORCYCLES & Motorcycling
Knievel gets liver transplant 1-28, 72D2
R Knievel sets jump mark 5-20, 411G3
Ex-astronaut (Conrad) dies in accident 7-8, 540F1

MOTOROLA Inc.
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16B1
'98 sales/losses 1-13, 203E1
Galvin named chair 2-17, 249B1
Gen Instrument buy set 9-15, 723D2
Execs back 'soft money' ban 10-4, 758G2

MOTOR-Voter Law—*See VOTER Registration Act*

MOTSAMAI, Mohomaetsi
Granted amnesty 2-18, 825B3

MOUASHER, Marwan
On Hussein's surgery 2-2, 75D2

MOUAZIZ, Abdel Kader el-
Wins London Marathon 4-18, 356E1

MOUNTAINEERING
Everest climber (Mallory) body found 5-1, 381B3–G3
Everest guide Rita retires 10-24, 807G2
Obituaries
Lowe, Alex 10-5, 807G3

Mt. EVEREST (Nepal/Tibet)
Kirwan dies 4-16, 340F2
British climber (Mallory) body found 5-1, 381B3–G3
Guide Rita retires 10-24, 807G2

MOUNT Llullaillaco (Argentina/Chile)
Inca frozen mummies found 4-6, 319D1

Mt. MAUNA Kea (Hawaii)
Subaru telescope inaugurated 9-17, 997F2

MOUNT Sinai Medical Center (N.Y., N.Y.)
Klingensteins give med schl $75 mln 12-1, 999F2

Mt. MERU (Tanzania)
Charter plane crash kills 12 9-1, 733G1

MOURNING, Alonzo
Suspension lifted 1-22, 103G3
Named NBA top defender 5-19, 2d in season MVP vote 6-3, 483D1, F1

MOUSAVI-Khoeiniha, Mohammad
Convicted 7-25, fined 8-4, 601E3

MOUSSA, Melissa
Charged in Saudi diplomat slaying 6-1, 981E3

MOUSSAVI-Lari, Abdol Vahed
OKs jailed cleric (Nouri) '00 parlt bid 12-14, 947A3

MOVIEFONE Inc.
AOL sets buy 2-1, 166A2

MOVIES—*See MOTION Pictures*

MOVSESIAN, Musheg
Held in Sarkisyan slaying plot 11-5, 981D1

MOWDER, Winfield
Found slain 7-1, suspects arraigned 7-20, 940B2

MOWLAM, Mo (Marjorie)
Meets paramil reps 1-25; Collins found slain 1-27, sees ceasefire complianc 2-4, 83F2
Extends Ulster cabt deadline 3-8, 191D2
On Ulster peace progress 4-2, 252E3
Retains secy post 7-28—7-29, 565E1
On IRA cease-fire 8-16, 598B2
Rules IRA cease-fire intact 8-26, 631A1, D1–E1, A2
Replaced as N Ireland secy, named cabt ofc min/Lancaster chancellor 10-11, 764C2–E2

MOYA, Carlos
Takes #1 rank 3-14, 279A2

MOYNIHAN, Daniel Patrick (U.S. senator from N.Y., 1977- ; Democrat)
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 33B2
Backs Clinton trial videotape use 2-4, 73E2
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111B2; excerpts 110D2
Clinton on wife's Sen bid 3-19, 226G1
Giuliani/H Clinton set exploratory coms 4-12, 6-4, 419B3
Misses gun show background check vote 5-12, 361G1
H Clinton forms NYS Sen exploratory com 7-6, hosts tour kickoff 7-7, 529A1
H Clinton interview stirs debate 8-2, 561C1, F1
H Clinton FALN clemency oppositn stirs row 9-4—9-7, 649D3
Backs Bradley 9-23, 721G1
HUD seizes NYC homeless funds 9-29, 970F3
H Clinton sets Sen bid 11-23, 871A1, C1–D1, C2
Clinton backs wife's campaign 12-8, 888D2

MOZAMBIQUE, Republic of—*See also OAU*
African Relations
S African (McBride) chrgs dropped 3-29, 236A3
European Relations
UK queen visits 11-15, 831G3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 219C1; 7-2, 643B1
Chissano, Frelimo Party reelected 12-3—12-5, 948C3
Trade, Aid & Investment
G-7 outlines debt relief 6-18, 447C2

MOZART, Wolfgang Amadeus (1766-91)
Amadeus revival opens in NYC 12-15, 998C2

MPONGWANA, Mncedisi
Slain 3-7, 195B3

MP3.com
ASCAP broadcast pact set 6-16, 965F2

MQM (Muttahida Qami Movement)—*See PAKISTAN*

MRS. Dalloway (book)
Cunningham wins PEN/Faulkner 4-7, 320B2
Cunningham wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319A3

MSG Network (cable TV network)
NBC rehires Albert 6-29, 572G1
Yankees/Nets merger OKd 9-18, 11-30, 906E1–F1

MSNBC (cable TV channel)
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648E3

MTA (Metropolitan Transportation Authority)—*See NEW York City—Transportation*

MTBE (Methyl Tertiary Butyl Ether)—*See ENVIRONMENT—Oil & Gas Developments*

MTHEMBI-Mahanyele, Sankie
Named S Africa housing/welfare min 6-17, 443G2

MTV (Music Television) (cable TV network)
Puffy Combs arrested/chrgd 4-16, 320F2
Viacom sets CBS buy 9-7, 648C1; table 648E2

MUBARAK, Hosni (Egyptian president, 1981-)
Vows Jordan's Abdullah support 2-7, 90F2
Islamic Group sets ceasefire 3-25, prisoners freed 4-26, 354A3
Libya delivers Lockerbie suspects 4-5, 244C1
Jihad suspects tried 2-1—4-18, 9 sentncd to death 4-18 4-18, 294C1
Hosts Arafat 4-21, 323G2
Visits Clinton 7-1, hosts Barak 7-9, 521F1, G2
Barak plans peace talks 7-7, 486F2
At King Hassan funeral 7-25, 542F1
At Barak/Arafat pact signing 9-5, 647A1
Hurt in attack 9-6, 659E2
Mohammed Ali Fahmy dies 9-12, 676G2
Reelected 9-26, sworn/names Obeid PM 10-5, 732F2
Hosts Albright 12-9, 887F1
Israeli gas pipeline OKd 12-22, 948D2

MUCHECHETERE, Justice Simbarashe
Protest letter published 1-31, Mugabe urges resignatn 2-6—2-7, 121A3

MUDSLIDES—*See AVALANCHES*

MUELLER-Stahl, Armin
Jakob the Liar on top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736D2

MUFAMADI, Sydney
Named S Africa prov/local govt min 6-17, 443F3

MUFARECH, Jorge
Ousted 4-14, 294E3

MUGABE, Robert (Zimbabwean head of state, 1980-)
Coup article journalists arrested 1-12—1-19, freed/torture alleged 1-21, 46B1
Coup article publisher detained 1-22—1-25, journalists torture protested 1-26, 69G3, 70C1
Urges judges resignatns 2-6—2-7, student protest halted 2-10, 121E2, G3
Blasts whites/IMF/others 2-21, turns 75 2-22, 212G3
Troops rptd killed in Congo 3-16, 514D2
Nkomo dies 7-1, 540A3
IMF OKs loan 8-2, 636A1–B1
At Nyerere funeral 10-21, 775C1
Ethiopia ex-pres (Mengistu) avoids extraditn 12-9, 932G3

MUGATA, Patrick
Mumias Sugar title stripped 12-3, 996A3

MUGLIA, Robert
Testifies in antitrust case 2-26, 145G1

MUHAMMAD, Dr. Abdul Alim
On Farrakhan health 3-19, 240F2
Rpts Farrakhan cancer-free 4-6, 256C3

MUHAMMAD, Askari (Thomas Knight)
Executn delay refused by Sup Ct 11-8, 834E2

MUHAMMAD, Khallid Abdul (Harold Moore Vann)
'Mln Youth March' held 9-4, 654A1–B1, G1

MUHAMMAD, Nicole
Husband chrgd with battery 10-28, dies after crash 11-7, 994G3

MUHAMMAD, Steve
Arrested for battery 10-28, wife dies after crash 11-7, 994G3

MUHAMMAD Ali Boxing Reform Act (1999)
Sen com OKs 5-5, 698D3

MUIR, Leilani
Alberta sets sterilizatn compensatn 11-2, 867A2

MUJAHED, Abdul Hakim
Visits US/offers Afghan bin Laden trial 10-25, 841C1
Seeks Indian hijacked jet/UN aid 12-24, denial rptd 12-29, 954D3

MUJAHID (racehorse)
3d in 2,000 Guineas 5-1, 337G3

MUKASEY, Judge Michael B.
Sentences UN bomb plotter (Siddig Ali) 10-15, 819F2

MUKORA, Charles
Sydney paymts rptd 1-22; IOC urges expulsn 1-24, quits 1-27, 70E2, E3, 71B1

MULADI
On Habibie electn results ratificatn 8-4, 585A1

MULAGO Hospital (Uganda)—*See MAKERERE University*

MULAN (film)
China release OKd 2-6, 210B1

MULHOLLAND, Darren
Convctd/sentncd 5-21, 389C2

MULHOLLAND, Terry
Braves lose World Series 10-27, 788E1

MULLIEZ, Gerard
On '99 world's richest list 7-5, 468B2

MULLINS, Steven
Slaying confessn rptd 3-4, 265E1
Sentenced to life 8-6, 969C2

MULLOY, Chuck
On Intel antitrust setlmt 3-8, 161A2

MULRONEY, Brian (Martin Brian) (Canadian prime minister, 1984-93)
Scores renewed Airbus probe 8-18, Schreiber arrested 8-31, 656G1, B2–D2
Named Sun Media chrmn 12-23, 983E1

MULTINET Gas/Ikon Energy
UtiliCorp/AMP set buy 3-13, 192B1

MULTIPLE Sclerosis (MS)—*See MEDICINE—Brain*

MULUZI, Bakili (Malawian president, 1994-)
Reelected 6-15, inaugurated 6-21, 619C3

MUMCU, Erkan
On quake govt effect 8-23, 605B2

MUMENGI, Didier
Denies Congo bombing allegatns 8-5, 635C2

MUMFORD (film)
On top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736D2

MUMMIES—*See ANTHROPOLOGY*

MUMMY, The (film)
On top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412C2; 6-18—6-24, 484D2
'99 top grossing film 12-31, 998G1

MUNDELL, Robert
Wins Nobel 10-13, 771A3

MUNDIAL Confianca SGPS (of Champalimaud)
BSCH sets Champalimaud Group bid 6-7; Portugal warns block 6-18, EU OKs 8-3, 566F1

MUNICH Biennial for New Music Theater (Germany)
Ruzicka named Salzburg Fest artistic dir 12-7, 928C1

MUNOZ Ledo, Porfirio
Sets left-wing pres bid 8-26, quits PRD 10-16, 844D3

MUNRO, Alice
Wins Bk Critics Circle award 3-8, 179C3

MUNSHI, Aziz
Named Pak atty gen 10-25, 805G1

MUNTASIR, Umar Mustafa al-
At Lockerbie suspects handover 4-5, 244F1

MUNTER, Judge John
Halves ex-smoker damages 4-6, 250D2

MURAD, Ferid
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16F2

MURAOKA, Tatsuko
Regrets Aum Shinrikyo attacks 12-1, 924A3

MURDEN, Tori
Rows across Atlantic solo 12-3, 906D2–F2

MURDER—*See uner CRIME*

MURDOCH, Anna
Divorced 6-8, 571E3

MURDOCH, Dame Iris (Jean Iris) (1919-99)
Dies 2-8, 104D3

MURDOCH, Lachlan
Named News Corp sr exec vp/chair ofc member 2-8, 249C1
Weds Australian model (O'Hare) 3-27, 428C3

MURDOCH, Rupert
Son (Lachlan) named sr exec vp 2-8, 249C1
Eldest son weds 3-27, 428C3
BSkyB bid for Man United blocked 4-9, 392A2
China forgn TV crackdown rptd 5-6, 373F1
LA charter reform OKd 6-8, 421C1
Divorced 6-8, weds Deng 6-25, 571E3

MURERWA, Herbert
Denies IMF misleading 10-4, 768F2

MURKOWSKI, Frank H. (U.S. senator from Alaska, 1981- ; Republican)
Reseated Energy chair 1-6, 6B2
Votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111A1

MURPHY, Colm
Charged 2-24, 191A3

MURPHY, Eddie
Life on top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340C2; 5-21—5-27, 412D2
Wiatt quits ICM 8-6, named William Morris pres 8-9, 689B2
Bowfinger on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639C2

MURPHY, Jack
Civil War opens in NYC 4-22, 411C1

MURPHY, Paul
Named Wales secy of state 7-28, 565A1

MURPHY, Ricardo Lopez
Named Argentina defns min 11-24, 981F2

MURPHY, Richard
Unarmed immigrant (Diallo) slain 2-4, 130B1
Charges rptd 3-25, arraigned 3-31, 229D3

MURPHY, Rosemary
Hedda Gabler revival opens in LA 3-24, 411A2
Waiting in the Wings revival opens in NYC 12-16, 999A1

MURPHY, Vaughn
Disabilities Act case accepted by Sup Ct 1-8, 115B2
Disabilities Act scope narrowed by Sup Ct 6-22, 452F1

MURPHY Brown (TV show)
Quayle sets pres bid 4-14, 289A2

MURPHY v. United Parcel Service Inc. (1999)
Accepted by Sup Ct 1-8, 115C2
Disabilities Act scope narrowed by Sup Ct 6-22, 452F1, C3

MURR, Marc
OKs tobacco setlmt fee cut 5-5, 367D2

MURRAH Federal Building, Alfred P. (Oklahoma City)
Fortier sentnc overturned/reinstated 6-30—10-8, Nichols retrial denied 9-13, 742G3

MURRAY, Andy
Named Kings coach 6-14, 467G1

MURRAY, Arthur (Arthur Murray Teichman) (1895-1991)
Widow dies 8-6, 604E3

MURRAY, Bill
Rushmore on top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156D2

MURRAY, Elizabeth
Wins MacArthur 6-22, 483D3

MURRAY, Jon Garth
Believed dead 5-27, suspect (Karr) chrgd 12-7, 893A1

MURRAY, Kathryn (1906-99)
Dies 8-6, 604E3

MURRAY, Patty (U.S. senator from Wash., 1993- ; Democrat)
Clinton trial anti-video motn nixed 2-4, 73D2
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111E2

MURRAY, Terrence
BankBoston merger set 3-14, 187D3

MURRAY-O'Hair, Robin
Believed dead 5-27, suspect (Karr) chrgd 12-7, 893A1

MURTHA, Joseph
Tripp indicted for wiretapping 7-30, 577G1

MUSA, Said Wilbert (Belizean prime minister, 1998-)
At Central Amer summit 3-11, 183C2

MUSAKWA, John
On alleged US mercenaries arrest 3-13, 212C3

MUSEUM of Modern Art (MoMA) (N.Y., N.Y.)
Whitney estate auctnd 5-10, 520B2
Austrian paintings seizure overturned 9-21, 728B1, D1, E1

MUSEUM of Natural History (N.Y., N.Y.)
Clinton library designers set 8-5, 875B3

MUSEUMS

Acquisitions & Purchases
Rothschild art return set 2-11, 127A1
NY/Austrian paintings seizure overturned 9-21, 728B1, E1

Appointments & Resignations
Smithsonian's Heyman sets retiremt 1-22, 72E1
Holocaust Museum names Bloomfield dir 2-19, 155E3
Holocaust Museum admin scored 8-17, 895B2
Smithsonian names Small secy 9-13, 676A2
Cooper-Hewitt dir (Pilgrim) sets reassignmt 9-15, 908G2

Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79D2
Holocaust Museum admin scored 8-17, 895B2
Brooklyn Museum funds restoratn ordrd 11-1, 820D2

Censorship
Brooklyn Museum exhibit draws protest 9-22—10-4, 727G2
Brooklyn Museum funds restoratn ordrd 11-1, 820D2

Gifts & Grants
Swiss OK Olympic Museum tax status 1-27, 71F1
Mellon/Natl Gallery $75 mln bequest rptd 2-11, 875D1
Holocaust Museum gets $5 mln donatn 4-13, 296D2
Smithsonian gets Chinese artifacts 9-8, $60 mln pledge 9-29, 772B1

Obituaries
Mellon, Paul 2-1, 88E3

Openings & Closings
Amer Indian museum launched 9-28, 745E3

MUSEUM Services, U.S. Institute for
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79D2

MUSEVENI, Yoweri (Ugandan president, 1986-)
On park tourist slayings 3-3, 178C3, F3
Signs Sudan peace pact 12-8, 932E3

MUSGROVE, Ronnie
Miss gov race split/House vote set 11-2, 793B3–C3

MUSHARRAF, Gen. Pervez (Pakistani head of state, 1999-)
Admits Pak/Kashmir militants aid 7-16, 543A2
Fired/ousts Pak govt 10-12, 738F2–739A1, F1, A2
India sets security alert 10-13, 768A1
Suspends const/dissolves parlt 10-15, sets govt/goals 10-17, 754F2, 755A1, D2
Civilians named to cabt/security cncl 10-25; sees Commonwealth delegatn 10-27—10-28, nixes referendum 11-3, 805B1–D1, B2–D2
Sharif treason chrgd 11-11; anticorruptn law enacted 11-16, loan defaulters arrested 11-17, 845B1–E1, A2, C2–D2
On UN/US embs attacks 11-12, 845B3
Sharif declares innocence 11-22, formally chrgd 12-8, 903B2, D2, F2, A3
Sets anticorruptn cts 11-30, on Kashmir 12-7, 903E3, 904A1–C1
'00 electns set 12-9, 990E2
Hussain arrested 12-14, 990D2
Sets econ reforms 12-15, 990G1
Sharif treason trial delayed 12-20, 989B3
Corruption arrests rptd 12-28, 990C1

MUSIAL, Stan
At All-Star Game/All-Century Team candidate 7-13, 518B2
Named to MLB All-Century Team 10-24, 788B2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

MUSIC
Accidents & Disasters
Belarus concert stampede kills 52 5-30, 423C2
Appointments & Resignations
Spin eds fired, Light named 1-19, 72E2
Ozawa sets '02 Boston Symphony departure/Vienna State Opera post 6-22, 483F3
Berlin Philharmonic names Rattle next conductor 6-23, 500B3
Warner Bros heads quit 7-15, Ames named 8-16, 689F2
Slatkin named BBC Symphony conductor 10-12, 772B2
Salzburg Fest names Ruzicka artistic dir 12-7, 928B1
Awards & Honors
Grammys presented 2-24, 140F1
Giddins wins Bk Critics Circle award 3-8, 179E3
Rock HOF inductns held 3-15, 215D1
Wagner wins Pulitzer, Ellington cited 4-12, 319E2, G3, 320A1
Vandermark wins MacArthur 6-22, 483D3
Natl Medal of Arts presented 9-29, 716F1–G1
Ades wins Grawemeyer Award 11-29, 928B2
Wonder/Borge win Kennedy Center Honors 12-5, 908F1
Best Sellers (albums)
All the Way, Dion 12-25, 1000D1
Americana, Offspring 1-30, 88D1; 2-27, 156D1
Baby One More Time, Spears 1-30, 88D1; 2-27, 156D1; 3-27, 240D1; 5-1, 340D1; 6-26, 484D1; 7-31, 572D1; 8-28, 639D1; 10-30, 808D1; 12-25, 1000D1
Battle of Los Angeles, Rage Against the Machine 11-27, 884D1
Believe, Cher 5-1, 340D1
Born Again, Notorious B I G 12-25, 1000D1
Bossalinie, C-Murder 3-27, 240D1
Breathe, Hill 11-27, 884D1
Californication, Red Hot Chili Peppers 6-26, 484D1
Can't Stay Away, Too Short 7-31, 572D1
Christina Aguilera, Aguilera 10-2, 736D1
Come On Over, Twain 5-1, 340D1; 5-29, 412D1
Fanmail, TLC 3-27, 240D1; 5-1, 340D1; 5-29, 412D1
Flesh of My Flesh Blood of My Blood, DMX 1-30, 88D1
Fly, Dixie Chicks 10-2, 736D1
Human Clay, Creed 10-30, 808D1
I Am . . ., Nas 5-1, 340D1
Let There Be...Eve, Eve 10-2, 736D1
Little Bit of Mambo, Bega 10-30, 808D1
Millennium, Backstreet Boys 6-26, 484D1; 7-31, 572D1; 8-28, 639D1; 10-2, 736D1; 10-30, 808D1; 11-27, 884D1; 12-25, 1000D1
Miseducation of Lauryn Hill, Hill 1-30, 88D1; 2-27, 156E1; 3-27, 240D1
No Limit Top Dog, Snoop Dogg 5-29, 412D1
Now 2, Various Artists 8-28, 639D1
'N Sync, 'N Sync 1-30, 88D1; 2-27, 156E1
Place in the Sun, McGraw 5-29, 412D1
Rainbow, Carey 11-27, 884D1
Ricky Martin, Martin 5-29, 412D1; 6-26, 484D1; 7-31, 572D1; 8-28, 639D1
Significant Other, Limp Bizkit 7-31, 572D1; 8-28, 639D1
Slim Shady LP, Eminem 3-27, 240D1
Supernatural, Santana 10-2, 736D1; 10-30, 808D1; 11-27, 884D1; 12-25, 1000D1
Venni Vetti Vecci, Ja Rule 6-26, 484D1
Wide Open Spaces, Dixie Chicks 2-27, 156E1
Best Sellers (singles)
'All Star', Smash Mouth 8-28, 639D1
'Angel', McLachlan 2-27, 156D1
'Angel of Mine', Monica 2-27, 156D1; 3-27, 240D1
'Baby One More Time', Spears 1-30, 88D1; 2-27, 156D1
'Back at One', McKnight 11-27, 884D1; 12-25, 1000D1
'Bailamos', Iglesias 8-28, 639D1; 10-2, 736D1
'Believe', Cher 2-27, 156D1; 3-27, 240D1; 5-1, 340D1
'Bills, Bills, Bills', Destiny's Child 7-31, 572D1; 8-28, 639D1
'Every Morning', Sugar Ray 5-1, 340D1
'Fortunate', Maxwell 5-29, 412D1
'Genie in a Bottle', Aguilera 7-31, 572D1; 8-28, 639D1
'Have You Ever?', Brandy 1-30, 88D1
'Heartbreaker', Carey/Jay-Z 10-30, 808D1
'Heartbreak Hotel', Houston/Evans/Price 2-27, 156D1; 3-27, 240D1
'If You Had My Love', Lopez 6-26, 484D1; 7-31, 572D1
'I Knew I Loved You', Savage Garden 12-25, 1000D1
'I'm Your Angel', Kelly/Dion 1-30, 88D1
'I Need to Know', Anthony 11-27, 884D1
'I Still Believe', Carey 3-27, 240D1
'I Wanna Love You Forever', Simpson 11-27, 884D1; 12-25, 1000D1
'Jumper', Third Eye Blind 1-30, 88D1
'Kiss Me', Sixpence None the Richer 3-27, 240D1; 5-1, 340D1; 5-29, 412D1
'Last Kiss', Pearl Jam 6-26, 484D1; 7-31, 572D1
'Livin' La Vida Loca', Martin 5-29, 412D1; 6-26, 484D1
'Mambo No. 5', Bega 10-2, 736D1; 10-30, 808D1; 11-27, 884D1
'My Love Is Your Love', Houston 12-25, 1000D1
'Nobody's Supposed to Be Here', Cox 1-30, 88D1
'No Scrubs', TLC 5-1, 340D1; 5-29, 412D1; 6-26, 484D1
'Satisfy You', Puff Daddy/Kelly 10-30, 808D1
'She's All I Ever Had', Martin 10-2, 736C1
'Smooth', Santana/Thomas 10-2, 736D1; 10-30, 808D1; 11-27, 884D1; 12-25, 1000D1
'Summer Girls', LFO 8-28, 639D1
'Unpretty', TLC 10-2, 736C1; 10-30, 808D1
'What's It Gonna Be?!', Busta Rhymes/Janet 5-1, 340D1
'Where My Girls At?', 702 5-29, 412D1; 6-26, 484D1
'Wild Wild West', Smith/Dru Hill/Kool Moe Dee 7-31, 572D1*
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sony sets reorgn 3-9, 315E1
ASCAP/web broadcast pact set 6-16, 965F2
Duke foundatn jazz grants set 7-27, 907F3
Concerts & Tours
Dion cancels shows 4-7, husband cancer surgery rptd 4-8, 280B2
Roger Clinton performs at N Korea concert 12-5, 908G1
Copyrights & Royalties
Digital music device upheld 6-16, SDMI pact set 6-28, 965C2, G2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Lost Boyz' Rodgers (Freaky Tah) slain 3-28, 240G2
Puffy Combs arrested/chrgd 4-16, 320E2
Troutmans die after shootings 4-25, 320C2
Mex singer (Trevi)/mgr arrests sought 7-20, 988E3
Gary Glitter cleared of sex abuse, pleads guilty/sentncd for child porn 11-12, 868E1
Jay-Z held for stabbing 12-2, 908B2
Puffy Combs/Barrow chrgd in NYC club shooting, Lopez chrgs dropped 12-27, 999E1
Ex-Beatle Harrison stabbed 12-30, intruder chrgd 12-31, 978E1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Columbia House/CDNow merger set 7-13, 564B1
Viacom sets CBS buy 9-7, 648A1, C2, B3, 649D1; table 648F1
Obituaries
Axton, Hoyt 10-26, 807A3
Bart, Lionel 4-3, 320C3
Blades, James 5-19, 484F1
Bowie, Lester 11-8, 868B2
Bowles, Paul 11-18, 868C2
Boxcar Willie 4-12, 296A3
Byrd, Charlie 12-2, 908B3
Carter, Anita 7-29, 638C2
Casadesus, Gaby 11-12, 868E2
Danko, Rick 12-10, 928C3
Edison, Harry 7-27, 620D3
Farmer, Art 10-4, 752D2
Fleming, Amaryllis 7-27, 638A3
Forrest, Helen 7-11, 540C2
Galimir, Felix 11-10, 868A3
Higgs, Joe 12-18, 952B3
Hirt, Al 4-27, 340G1
Jackson, Milt 10-9, 752E2
Kraus, Alfredo 9-10, 676C3
Lagoya, Alexandre 8-24, 660F3
Liebermann, Rolf 1-2, 24F3
Locke, Josef 10-14, 807G3
MacDonald, Angus 6-25, 556B3
Mayfield, Curtis 12-26, 1000F2
Menuhin, Yehudi 3-12, 215E3
Mills, Donald 11-13, 868C3
Moondog 9-8, 700E3
Musin, Ilya Aleksandrovich 6-6, 484F3
Newley, Anthony 4-14, 320E3
Nkabinde, Simon 7-27, 639E3
Norvo, Red 4-6, 296D3
Rodgers, Raymond 3-28, 240G2
Rodrigo, Joaquin 7-6, 540C3
Rodrigues, Amalia 10-6, 752G2
Rogers, Buddy 4-21, 340G2
Sacher, Paul 5-26, 468F3
Sahm, Doug 11-18, 868E3
Sayao, Bidu 3-12, 256G3
Shaw, Robert 1-25, 104G3
Silverstein, Shel 5-9, 392G3
Snow, Hank 12-20, 952C3
Spence, Skip 4-16, 296E3
Springfield, Dusty 3-2, 180F3
Stone, Jesse 4-1, 296F3
Sutch, Lord 6-16, 520F3
Torme, Mel 6-5, 428F3
Troutman, Larry 4-25, 320C2
Troutman, Roger 4-25, 320C2
Vaughan, Frankie 9-17, 700G3
Washington Jr, Grover 12-17, 952F3
Williams, Joe 3-29, 320G3
Wright, Early 12-10, 952G3
People
George Jones crashes car 3-6, off ventilator 3-9, 180D1
Clintons saxophone/books gift rptd 5-17, 420D1
Adams/Beckham wed 7-3, 539G3
Jagger/Hall set split 7-9, 520A3
Jagger confirms Morad Jagger paternity 7-27, 571G3
Jagger/Hall marriage annulled 8-3, 604B2
Ross detained in London airport 9-22, 700C2
Domingo opens Met season, sets mark 9-27, 736F2
Jackson/Rowe set split 10-8, 788G2
Bowie website/NYC art exhibit display rptd 10-31, 820G2
Leb singer cleared of blasphemy 12-15, 950D2
Research & Development
Oldest playable instrument rptd 9-23, 847E3
MUSIN, Ilya Aleksandrovich (1903-99)
Dies 6-6, 484F3
MUSSA, Michael A.
On US econ growth 4-20, 502C3
MUSSINA, Mike
Among AL ERA/wins/K's ldrs 10-4, 734F2–G2
2d in AL Cy Young vote 11-16, 882E3
MUSSOLINI, Benito (1883-1945) (Italian head of state, 1922-43)
Valiani dies 9-18, 716G3
MUSTAFA, Ahmed Abu
Convicted 2-25, executed 2-26, 465E2
MUSTAFA, Mohammed Kamil
Arrested 1-27, 69G2
MUSTAPHA, Maj. Hamza
Chrgd in Abiola wife slaying 10-14, 903F1
MUTEKA, Fernando Faustino
Sets '94 UNITA treaty nix 1-27, 173D2
MUTOMBO, Dikembe
3d in NBA rebounding 5-5, 355F3
2d in NBA top defender vote 5-19, 483F1
MUTTAHIDA Qami Movement (MQM)—*See PAKISTAN*
MUTTAWAKIL, Wakil Ahmed
On power-sharing 3-16, 208C3
Admits Bin Laden protectn 7-8, 567C1
On Indian hijacked jet/Taliban actn 12-27, 955A1
MUTUAL Funds—*See STOCKS*
MUURSEPP, Martin
Traded to Bulls 1-21, 103A3
MV Hamada (Indonesian ship)
Shipwreck survivors rescued 2-8—2-9, 274F2
MYANMAR, Union of (formerly Burma)
Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
Rebels seize Thai emb 10-1—10-2, border closed 10-3, 790A3
Thai border reopened 11-24, 926E1
Civil Strife
Rebels seize Thai emb 10-1—10-2, mil/oppositn talks held 10-14—10-18, 790A3
Drugs & Drug Trafficking
US decertifies 2-26, 143A2
Albright scores efforts 3-3, 158G2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 219C1; 7-2, 643C1
Human Rights
US scores abuses 2-26, 144E2
Aung San Suu Kyi husband dies 3-27, 280F1
Activists arrested 9-7—9-19; Goldwyn sentncd 9-16, freed 11-1, 993F3
Trade, Aid & Investment
Mass law review accepted by Sup Ct 11-29, 916D2
MY Awakening (book)
Duke loses La House bid 5-1, 364E3
MYCOGEN Corp.
Non-gene-modified acres reservatn urged 1-11, 974B2
MYERNICK, Glenn
Coaches West All-Stars 7-17, 588D2
MYERS, Greg
Braves lose World Series 10-27, 787D3
MYERS, Julie
McDougal acquitted of obstructn 4-12, 262E1
MYERS, Lisa
Clinton '78 allegatn interview aired 2-24, 161F3
MYERS, Matthew L.
Scores Philip Morris smoking hazard admissn 10-13, 739E3
MYERS, Mike
Austin Powers: The Spy Who Shagged Me on top-grossing film list 6-18—6-24, 484C2
MYERS, Wendy
On 'murder manual' suit setlmt 5-21, 402F3
MYERS High School, W. R. (Taber, Canada)
Gunman kills 1 4-28, 312F2
MY Favorite Martian (film)
On top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156C2
MY Heart Will Go On (recording)
Grammys won 2-24, 140A2–B2
MYHRVOLD, Cameron
Testifies in antitrust case 2-10, 145G3
MYHRVOLD, Nathan
Sets Microsoft sabbatical 5-31, 690D1
MYLER, Randal
It Ain't Nothin' But the Blues opens in NYC 4-26, 411B2
MY Love Is Your Love (recording)
On best-seller list 12-25, 1000D1
MYRICK, Daniel
Blair Witch Project on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639C2
MY Way (artwork)
Sold 11-16, 907C2

N

NAACP—*See NATIONAL Association for the Advancement of Colored People*
NABISCO Group Holdings
RJR sets reorgn 3-9, Icahn plans block 3-12, 187B2, E2
NABORS Industries Inc.
Hanbo Steel bid set 7-28, 586F2
NACCHIO, Joseph
Qwest/US West merger set 7-18, 530B2
NACHIKETA, Lt. K.
Captured by Pak 5-27, freed 6-4, 416G3, 417A1
NADEEM, Muhammad
Arrested 12-30, 990B1
NADER, Ralph
Reform Party urges pres run 7-25, 591E3
NADLER, Jerry (Jerrold) (U.S. representative from N.Y., 1992- ; Democrat)
Vs religious rights bill 7-15, 526E3–F3
NAFTA—*See NORTH American Free Trade Agreement*
NAGASHIMA, Naoyuki
Slain in hijack try 7-23, 585F1

NAGY, Charles
Among AL wins ldrs 10-4, 734F2
NAIBURG, Eric
Fisher granted parole 5-6, freed 5-10, 376F2
NAIDU, Chandrababu
Reelected Andhra Pradesh chief min 10-6, 719C3
NAIMI, Ali Ibrahim al-
On OPEC output cuts 3-23, 245B1
NAIMI, Dr. Tim
On drug-resistant staph spread 8-19, 611G2
NAIRN, Allan
Indonesia deports 9-19, 678C2
NAIRN, Geoffrey
Acquitted 11-24, 866G2–A3
NAISMITH Award—*See BASKETBALL—Awards*
NAISMITH Memorial Basketball Hall of Fame (Springfield, Mass.)—*See BASKETBALL—Awards*
NAJAFABADI, Qorbanali Dorri
Resigns 2-9, 275G1
NAKAMURA, Shozaburo
Scores US econ, pacifist const 1-4, retracts 1-5, 44D3
Quits amid Schwarzenegger scandal 3-8, 211D2
NAKASONE, Robert C.
Quits Toys 'R' Us 8-26, 689F1
NAKATANI, Corey
Silic wins Breeders' Cup Mile 11-6, 827E3
NALCO Chemical Co.
Suez sets buy 6-28, 668F3
NAMANGANI, Dzuma
Kyrgyz hostages seized/freed 8-23—10-24, 804C3
NAMIBIA, Republic of
African Relations
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15B1
Congo rebel attacks resume 2-18, 120A2
Zambian capital bombs explode 2-28, 212D2
Congo cease-fire signed 7-10, 514A1
S Africa scientist (Basson) chrgs cut 10-12, 825E1
European Relations
UK emb temporarily shut 6-25, 471D2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 219D1; 7-2, 643C1
Nujoma reelected 11-30—12-1, 902B3
Science & Technology
Largest bacterium rptd 4-16, 339A3
UN Policy & Developments
Sec Cncl seat noted 1-1, 3E2
Kosovo anti-NATO missn res backed 3-26, 223A1
Gurirab elected UN Gen Assemb pres 9-14, 703A3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Emb closed 6-24—6-28, 471D2
Wildlife Issues
Ivory trade ban eased 2-10, sale held 4-9, 832D1, F1
Japan receives ivory shipmt 7-16, 618E1
NAMIHAYA Bank
Declared insolvent 8-7, 617B2
NANAIMO Commonwealth Holding Society
Stupich sentncd for 'Bingogate' 9-3, 672A3
NANO, Fatos (Albanian premier, 1991/97-98)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14D2
Elected Soclst party ldr 10-11, 800B3
NANTUCKET—*See MASSACHUSETTS*
NANULA, Richard D.
Quits Starwood 4-21, 348D2
NAPALM—*See CHEMICAL & Biological Warfare*
NAPOLITANO, Janet A.
Ariz female ofcls set mark 1-11, 163A2
NAQVI, Tanvir
Named Pak natl reconstructn bur chief 12-2, 904A1
NARANTSATSRALT, Janlaviin (Mongolian premier, 1998-99)
Quits 7-22, Amarjargal named successor 7-30, 618A2
NARAYANAN, Kocheril Raman (Indian president, 1997-)
Calls confidnc vote 4-14, govt falls 4-17, 283C2
Dissolves parlt, calls electns 4-26, 313F3
Sets Thackeray vote/candidacy ban 7-28, 555A2
On RR collisn 8-2, 569D3
Electns held 9-5—10-3, BJP wins 10-7, 719D1
Installs cabt 10-13, 767D3
NARCOLEPSY—*See MEDICINE—Brain*
NARCOTICS & Dangerous Drugs—*See DRUGS*
NARDONE, Tom
On Mar jobless rate 4-2, 247E2
NARI Nam, Naomi
2d in US champ 2-13, 123E2
Hughes 7th in world champs 3-27, 256D2
NARITA International Airport (Tokyo, Japan)
Expansn plan dropped 5-10, 900E3
NAROFF, Joel
On late '98 econ 1-8, 20C3
NARUHITO, Crown Prince (Japan)
Wife miscarriage rptd 12-30, 987F3
NAS—*See NATIONAL Academy of Sciences*
NAS (Nasir Jones)
Stoute assaulted 4-15, Combs arrested/chrgd 4-16, 320E2
I Am . . . on best-seller list 5-1, 340D1
NASA—*See NATIONAL Aeronautics & Space Administration*
NASAR, Sylvia
Wins Bk Critics Circle award 3-8, 179D3
NASCAR (National Association for Stock Car Auto Racing)—*See AUTOMOBILE Racing*
NASDAQ—*See under NATIONAL Association of Securities Dealers*
NASDAQ Japan Planning Co.
NASD/Softbank set new stock mkt 6-15, 464G3
NASH, David
Buys Degas pastel 6-28, 883C3
NASH Jr., John Forbes
Nasar wins Bk Critics Circle award 3-8, 179D3
NASH, Dr. Lillian
Embryo mix-up baby surrender set 3-29, 268C2
NASH, N. Richard
Rainmaker revival opens in NYC 11-11, 998D3
NASH, Steve
Signs Mavericks deal 1-25, 103E3
NASHVILLE Network (cable TV channel)
Viacom sets CBS buy 9-7, 648A2; table 648E2
NASIR, Sayed Abu
Arrested 1-7, 44D2
NASLYUKOV, Yuri
IMF OKs Russian loan 7-28, 552C1
NASRALLAH, Sheik Hassan
Vows Israel resistnc 12-14, 909D3
NASREEN, Taslima
Returns to exile 1-27, 100C3
NASSER, Gamal Abdel (1918-70) (Egyptian president, 1956-70)
Baghdadi dies 1-8, 72F2
Kamal Hussein dies 6-19, 540D2
NASSER, Jacques
On Volvo Cars buy 1-28, 56G3
Sets UK plant anti-racism plan 10-25, 801F2
NATEQ-Nouri, Hojatolislam Ali Akbar
Hails dissident deaths probe 1-6, 275D1
NATHAN, S. R.
Named Singapore pres 8-18, 619A1
NATHANS, Daniel (1928-99)
Dies 11-16, 868D3
NATION (magazine)
Hitchens disputes Blumenthal/Lewinsky depictn 2-5, affidavit use blocked 2-8, 94G2
NATIONAL—*For departments, agencies and organizations not listed below, see key words*
NATIONAL Academy Foundation
Clinton urges job-training investmt 7-8, 525C1
NATIONAL Academy of Sciences (NAS)
Smallpox value rpt issued 3-15, 267G3
Med marijuana rpt issued 3-17, 189D1
Vitamin C daily intake hike urged 4-21, 368G2
Med Inst finds no breast implant/disease link 6-21, 460A1
Wider liver sharing backed 7-20, 611G1
Revised transplant priority rules set 10-18, 861G3
Medical errors' toll cited 11-29, 872A3
Med error-reductn steps ordrd 12-7, 918G1, A2
NATIONAL Action Network
NYC KKK rally backed 10-20, 781D2
NATIONAL Aeronautics & Space Administration, U.S. (NASA)
Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 77C1, 79A1, 80B3
'00-02 authrzn passes House/Sen 5-19, 11-5, 859D3
'00 funds pass House/Sen 9-9—9-24; clear Cong 10-14—10-15, signed 10-20, 760B2, D2, F2
Environmental Issues
Ozone hole recovery seen 10-21, 957E2
Interplanetary Projects
Mars Polar Lander launched 1-3, 60C2
Mars magnetic fields rptd 4-29, 331C2*
Mars map unveiled 5-27, 402E2
Saturn probe (Cassini) flies by Earth 8-17, 622C3
Mars Climate Orbiter contact lost 9-23, metric error blamed 9-30, 711B1, G1
Mars Climate Orbiter error confrmd 11-10, *Mars Polar Lander* presumed lost 12-3, 893E2–894B1
Jupiter radiatn blasts probe 11-26, 971F2
Obituaries
Conrad Jr, Pete 7-8, 540F1
Research & Development
Gamma ray burst photographed 1-23, 71D3
Liquid water found in meteorite 8-27, 629B1
Satellites & Launch Vehicles
X-ray telescope launch delayed 1-20, 2-5, 116B3
Stardust comet probe launched 2-7, 116E2
Star-studier (WIRE) launched 3-4, failure rptd 3-8, 206D3
Deep Space 1 asteroid photo fails 7-29, 579A3
Lunar Prospector crashes on moon 7-31, 579C2
Lunar Prospector finds no moon water 10-13, 894C1
Shuttle Program
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15E1
Missions rearranged 2-5, 116C3
Hubble repair missn set 3-10, 206F3
Discovery flies space statn missn 5-27—6-6, 417E1; table 417A2
Columbia deploys X-ray telescope 7-23—7-27, 547G1; table 547A2
Columbia fuel leak/engine holes linked 7-28, wiring checks delay flights 8-25—9-3, 651D3, 652A1
Discovery flies Hubble repair missn 12-19—12-27, 971C1; table 971A2
Space Stations
Intl statn module delayed 1-29, 92F3
Intl statn visitors ills rptd 7-31, 652B1
Last *Mir* crew leaves 8-27, 622A2
NATIONAL Air and Space Museum (Washington, D.C.)
Apollo 11 astronauts honored 7-20, 547C3
$60 mln pledged 9-29, 772C1
NATIONAL Anthems
Japan's 'Kimigayo' backed 7-22, 585D1
NATIONAL Archives & Records Service, U.S. (of GSA)
Chile rights abuses records released 6-30, 746B3
JFK assassinatn film value set 7-19, 597D3
NATIONAL Arts Centre (Ottawa, Canada)
Riley quits 4-7, 273B1
NATIONAL Association for Stock Car Auto Racing (NASCAR)—*See AUTOMOBILE Racing*
NATIONAL Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP)
NYC cops' Diallo slaying scored 2-7, 130D1
San Fran racial quotas dropped 2-16, 167D3
Fla schl vouchers oppositn rptd 4-28, 330B1
Fla voucher program lawsuit filed 6-22, 595F2
Wash attack/World Church linked 7-6, 491B1
Gun indus suit filed 7-16, 744D1
SC tourism boycott OKd 10-16, 972A1
Mfume warns TV boycott 11-3, hearing held 11-29, 972C1
Daisy Bates dies 11-4, 828D3
NATIONAL Association of Purchasing Management
Dec '98 index 1-4, 21D3
Jan '99 index, Dec '98 revised 2-1, 81F3
Feb '99 index, Jan revised 3-1, 148B1
Mar '99 index, Feb revised 4-1, 248C1
Apr '99 index, Mar revised 5-3, 327G3
May '99 index, Apr revised 6-1, 401G1
Jun '99 index, May revised 7-1, 488G3
Jul '99 index 8-2, 563C1
Aug '99 index 8-31, 626C2
Sep/Oct '99 indexes 10-1, 11-1, 816F1
Nov '99 index 12-1, 890C2
NATIONAL Association of Securities Dealers
Appointments & Resignations
Sodano named Amex chrmn/CEO 9-8, 688E3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
After-hours trading set 5-27, NYSE delays 6-3, 507F2
New Japan stock mkt set 6-15, 464E3
8 electronic networks (ECNs) set quote link 9-15, 710E2
NYSE sets decimal pricing 12-2; SEC chngs ITS rules 12-8, day trading rules revised 12-10, 915F2, B3
Electronic system adopted, spinoff set 12-9, 915F1, C2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Price-fixing probe ends, 28 firms fined 1-11, 459C2
85 brokers indicted, organized crime linked 6-16, 459G2
Day trading warnings set 7-29, 560F3
Nasdaq Composite Index
Jan '99 financial update 1-4, 7A2
At Home/Excite shares rise 1-19, 37C1
Feb '99 financial update 2-1, 81A3
Lycos shares plunge 2-9, 149G3
Mar '99 financial update 3-1, 147A3
Apr '99 financial update 4-1, 228D3
May '99 financial update 5-3, 327A3
Indians shares rise 5-13, 519F2
Healtheon shares rise 5-20, 873A2
Jun '99 financial update 6-1, 400A3
Qwest shares plunge 6-14, 436C3
Jul '99 financial update 7-1, 474D1
NYSE delisting rules eased 7-21, 836C1
Aug '99 financial update 8-2, 562D3
Sep '99 financial update 9-1, 626D1
Global Crossing/Frontier buy completed 9-28, 723C3
Oct '99 financial update 10-1, 726A1
MCI WorldCom shares dip 10-5, 722F3
WWFE debuts 10-19, 963B2
Microsoft/Intel join Dow avg 10-26, 780D1
Nov '99 financial update 11-1, 796A3
Dec '99 financial update 12-1, 873A3
Cortel shares plunge 12-15—12-22, 983D1
'90-99 index rise 12-31, 958F1
Record high hit, '99 yr-end update 12-31, 958D2, 962A3
NATIONAL Automobile Transporters Labor Division (NATLD)
Teamsters/car-hauling cos pact set 6-2, 493A1
NATIONAL Autonomous University of Mexico (UNAM)
Tuition hike protested 3-11, OKd 3-15, 276G3
Students strike 4-20—6-10, tuition hike repealed 6-7, 465C1
Strike clashes erupt 8-4—8-23; Barnes quits 11-12, talks break down 12-22, 988E2, A3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

NATIONAL Baptist Convention—*See BAPTISTS*
NATIONAL Basketball Association (NBA)—*See BASKETBALL*
NATIONAL Black Police Association
Chicago loitering law overturned by Sup Ct 6-10, 436B2
NATIONAL Book Awards
Presented 11-17, 848C2
Obituaries
Bate, Walter J 7-26, 620A3
NATIONAL Book Critics Circle
Awards announced 3-8, 179B3
Obituaries
Bate, Walter J 7-26, 620A3
NATIONAL Broadcasting Co. (NBC) (of GE)
Appointments & Resignations
Ancier named entertainmt pres, Sassa promoted 3-15, 231C2
Albert rehired 6-29, 572F1
Albert reinstated as NBA announcer 12-14, 997A1
Dateline—*See DATELINE NBC*
Emmy Awards—*See EMMY Awards*
Interviews & Debates
Gray/Rose interview stirs row 10-24—10-27, 788D2
Leeza—*See LEEZA*
Meet the Press—*See MEET the Press*
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
CBS/King World buy set 4-1, 266G1
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648E3, G3
Nielsen Ratings—*See under TELEVISION*
Polls & Surveys
Gun control support 7-13, 527A3
Bradley/Gore Dem support 9-16, 721E1
Programming & Sponsorship
NASCAR pact signed 11-10, 927E1
Samaranch defends IOC contract 12-15, 951B1
Today—*See TODAY (TV show)*
NATIONAL Coalition Against Legalized Gambling
Grey hails gambling comm rpt 6-18, 457A1
NATIONAL Collegiate Athletic Association (NCAA)
Title IX bias suit nixed by Sup Ct 2-23, 163E3, 164D1
Test scores requiremt (Prop 16) voided 3-8, 213F2, C3
Asst coaches salary suit setld 3-9, 213E3
Minn basketball players suspended 3-11, 238G2
Prop 16 ruling stay granted 3-30, 279A3
Asst coaches salary setlmt OKd 4-21, paymt made 5-11, 519F3
Freshmen basketball eligibility backed 7-20, 995D3
MLB's McGwire rpts andro use end 8-4, 734F1
'99 men/women basketball graduatn rates rptd 8-30, 847E2
'97-98 women's scholarships hike rptd 10-25, 995G2
Miami U male athletes bias suit filed 11-18, 995A3
CBS broadcast deal set 11-18, 995B3
Minn acad fraud found 11-19, 995C3
Notre Dame probatn set 12-17, 995B2
Berry given Award of Valor 12-22, 995D2
Prop 16 backed 12-22, 995E2
NATIONAL Collegiate Athletic Association v. Smith (1999)
Title IX bias suit nixed by Sup Ct 2-23, 164C1
NATIONAL Council of Resistance—*See IRAN*
NATIONAL Debt—*See under BUDGET*
NATIONAL Development Bank (BNDES)
Ford sets Brazil auto plant 6-16, 463D2
NATIONAL Economic Research Associates
Gun makers found liable 2-11, 114D2
NATIONAL Endowment for the Arts, U.S. (NEA)
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79D2
Mex rebel ldr's bk grant nixed 3-9; foundatn sets funds 3-10, print run hiked 3-18, 215F1, D2
NYC art exhibit draws protest 9-22—10-4, 728A1
'00 funds clear Cong 10-21, 778B3–C3
NATIONAL Endowment for the Humanities, U.S. (NEH)
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79D2
'00 funds clear Cong 10-21, 778B3
NATIONAL Enquirer (tabloid newspaper)
Evercore sets Amer Media buy 2-16, 166D1
Steele mistrial declared 5-7, 345G2
NATIONAL Federation for the Blind
AOL suit filed 11-4, 965C3
NATIONAL Firearms Act (1934)
Gun control legis listed 6-18, 448F1
NATIONAL Football League (NFL)—*See FOOTBALL*
NATIONAL Foreign Trade Council
Mass Myanmar law review accepted by Sup Ct 11-29, 916G2
NATIONAL Gallery (London)
Obituaries
Hale, Sir John 8-12, 638D3
NATIONAL Gallery of Art (of Smithsonian Institution) (Washington, D.C.)
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79D2
Paul Mellon dies 2-1, 88E3
Mellon $75 mln bequest rptd 2-11, 875D1
Whitney estate auctnd 5-10, 520B2
NATIONAL Gambling Impact Study Commission
Moratorium urged 6-18, 456E2–457B2
NATIONAL Geographic (magazine)
Da Vinci-designed sculpture unveiled 9-10, 908B1
NATIONAL Geographic Society (Washington, D.C.)
Inca frozen mummies found 4-6, 319F1
NATIONAL Guard, U.S.
Colo HS gunmen kill 13/selves 4-20, 286C2
'00 authrzn passes Sen/House 5-27, 6-10, 546C3, D3
Bush's stint probed 9-27, 792D1
S Pole MD (Nielsen) evacuated 10-16, cancer confrmd 10-19, 807C2
Golfer Stewart Learjet crash kills 6 10-25, 782G2
Seattle WTO mtg guarded 11-30—12-3, 886B1, E1
Obituaries
Graham, Henry V 3-21, 280E2
NATIONAL Highway Traffic Safety Administration, U.S. (NHTSA) (of Transportation)
'98 alcohol-related traffic deaths drop 5-27, 549F3
GM recalls pickups/vans/SUVs 7-21, 610D1
Child car-seat standards set 9-1, 690G1
Side airbags/child danger warned 10-14, 875A1–C1
NATIONAL Hockey League (NHL)—*See HOCKEY, Ice*
NATIONAL Humanities Medal
Announced 9-22, Clinton confers 9-29, 716E1, A2
NATIONAL Ignition Facility (NIF)
Costs probe ordrd 9-6, 727D1–E1
NATIONAL Institutes of Health, U.S. (NIH) (of PHS)
Appointments & Resignations
Healy named Red Cross pres 7-8, 539E3
Varmus sets resignatn 10-9, 772F1
Budget & Spending Programs
Human stem-cell funds OKd 1-19, 40A1; ruling protested 2-16—2-17, 150F3
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 80A1
Stem-cell research rules drafted 4-8, 268G2
Ethics panel backs stem-cell research funds 9-13, 712G2–A3
'00 funds clear Cong 10-28—11-2, vetoed 11-3, 796E1
'00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 852C3
Health & Safety Issues
Vitamin C daily intake hike urged 4-21, 368G2
Human Genome Project—*See HUMAN Genome Research*
Obituaries
Marston, Robert Q 3-14, 280C3
Research & Treatment
LA VA hosp experimts halted 3-22, Duke human resrch suspended 5-10—5-14, 367E3, 368B1
Govt marijuana OKd for pvt research 5-21, 460E2
Gene therapy death probed 12-1—12-10, 918C2, C3–E3
Stem-cell research rules set 12-2, 975A1
NATIONAL Intelligence Council, U.S.
China A-gains assessmt rptd 4-21, 289B1
NATIONAL Iranian Oil Co.
Doroud upgrade deal signed 3-1, 275A2
Royal Dutch/Shell dvpt deal set 11-14, 926D1
NATIONAL Journal (magazine)
Bradley buys *Atlantic Monthly* 9-27, names Kelly ed in chief/Green ed 9-28, 711A1
NATIONAL Journal Group Inc.
Bradley buys *Atlantic Monthly* 9-27, 710F3
NATIONAL Labor Relations Board, U.S. (NLRB)
Baseball umpires seek injunctn 8-10, 588E1
Med interns unions OKd 11-26, 890A3, D3
Baseball umps decertify union 11-30, 883E2–F2
MLB umpire's union appeal filed 12-7, hearing postponed 12-17, 996F2
Fox renamed member 12-17, 961A3
NATIONAL League of Cities v. Usery (1976)
States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 450G2
NATIONAL Liberation Army (ELN)—*See COLOMBIA*
NATIONAL Liberty Journal (magazine)
Gay 'Teletubby' alleged 2-10, 196A2
NATIONAL Marine Fisheries Service, U.S. (of NOAA)
Atlantic/Gulf fishing curbs set 4-26, 366D3
NATIONAL Medal of Arts
Announced 9-22, Clinton confers 9-29, 716E1–F1
Obituaries
Callahan, Harry M 3-15, 240E3
NATIONAL Medal of Science
Obituaries
Elion, Gertrude B 2-21, 140C3
Seaborg, Glenn T 2-25, 196F3
NATIONAL Mediation Board, U.S.
US Air agents unionize 8-22, 874E2
NATIONAL Museum of Natural History (Washington, D.C.)—*See SMITHSONIAN Institution*
NATIONAL Museum of the American Indian (Washington, D.C.)
Launched 9-28, 745E3
NATIONAL Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, U.S. (NOAA) (of Commerce)
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 78C1
Okla/Kansas/Tex twisters kill 47 5-3, 325C1
Ozone hole recovery seen 10-21, 957E2
NATIONAL Oil Corp. (of Libya)
ENI oil fields/pipeline set 7-27, 901D1
NATIONAL Park Service, U.S. (of Interior)
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79F1–G1
Gore sets new clean air goals 4-22, 366G3
'00 funds clear Cong 10-21, 778C2
'00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 854A2
NATIONAL Portrait Gallery (Washington D.C.)
Whitney estate auctnd 5-10, 520B2
NATIONAL Post (Canadian newspaper)
Alberta judge blasts sexual consent ruling 2-26, 153A3
NATIONAL Power PLC
AES sets Drax plant buy 8-18, 688D2
NATIONAL Public Radio (NPR)
Child porn rptr sentncd 3-8, 265B1
Satellite funds clear Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384F2
Duke foundatn jazz grant set 7-27, 907F3
NATIONAL Railroad Passenger Corp.—*See AMTRAK*
NATIONAL Reconnaissance Office, U.S. (NRO) (of Defense)
Intell '00 authrzn clears Cong 11-9—11-19, 858F2
NATIONAL Research Council—*See NATIONAL Academy of Sciences*
NATIONAL Rifle Association (NRA)
Atlanta gun suit barred 2-9, 114B3
Mo backs concealed weapons ban 4-6, 306A3
Convention scaled back 4-21, Denver mayor blasts 4-22, 287F1
Denver conv held/protested 4-30, 326D3
White House youth violnc forum held 5-10, 361B3
Pol gifts/vote study issued 6-12, 449E2; table 449F1
Dingell gun show amendmt passes House 6-17, bill fails 6-18, 448E2, G3
Clinton blasts GOP 'influenc' 6-25, 473G2
NATIONAL Savings Life Insurance Co.
Hale convctd 3-26, sentncd 4-5, 420E1
NATIONAL School Boards Association
Ga sex harassmt suit backed by Sup Ct 5-24, 383F2
NATIONAL Science Foundation, U.S. (NSF)
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 77C1
A-theft suspect China visits rptd 3-21, 230B3
S Pole MD (Nielsen) evacuated 10-16, cancer confrmd 10-19, 807C2
OSHA sets ergonomics rules 11-22, 891C1
NATIONAL Security Agency, U.S. (NSA) (of Defense)
Iraq/UNSCOM spying rptd 1-6—1-7, 3D3
Spy suspect (Boone) sentncd 2-26, 167G3
'00 authrzn passes House/Sen 5-13—7-21, clears Cong 11-9—11-19, 858E1
NATIONAL Security Council, U.S. (NSC)
Sudan rebels food aid signed 11-29, 919C2
Asian/Pacific Rim Developments
China A-tech theft rptd 3-6, Berger ouster nixed 3-11, 157D2, 158C1
Berger admits China A-theft gain 3-14, 184A1
China trade deal nixed 4-8, 260F2
2d possible China A-leak rptd 4-8, 263D3
China A-spy evidnc rptd known in '95 6-27, 527F1, G1
Lieberthal visits China for Taiwan talks 7-23, 587C1
CIS Developments
Russian sanctns set 1-12, 30B3
Russian jets buzz Iceland/Norway 6-30, 485B2
Russian money laundering knowledge alleged 9-7, 708B2
Disarmament & Arms Control
US nonproliferatn efforts scored 7-13, 531A1
European Developments
Steinberg on Ulster ldrs mtg 3-17, 191C2
Kosovo Conflict
Berger on Yugo air strikes 3-24—3-25, 197F1, 198A3
Leavy on Yugo civilian casualties 4-15, 258G1
Leavy on Saxton Yugo trip 4-19, 282G1
Leavy sees Milosevic isolatn 4-28, 297C3
Leavy on Yugo sanctns 5-1, 323A1
Berger sets Kosovo aid conditn 7-27, 542A1
Middle East Developments
Israel/Leb dispute res backed 2-28, 143F2
NATIONAL Shooting Sports Foundation Inc.
Atlanta sues 2-4, blocked by law 2-9, 114E3
NATIONAL Smokers Alliance
McCain ethics complaint filed 6-22, Philip Morris aid ended 7-7, 508B2
NATIONAL Symphony Orchestra (Washington, D.C.)
Slatkin named BBC Symphony conductor 10-12, 772C2
NATIONAL Transportation Safety Board, U.S. (NTSB)
Amtrak Ill collisn kills 11 3-15, 189E2
'91-94 crashes/737 rudder linked 3-24, 308D3, 309B1
New Orleans bus crash kills 22 5-9, driver drug use rptd 5-13, 349F3
TWA 800 '96 crash probe scored 5-10, 365F2, G2
Amer Air Ark crash probe 6-3, 6-8, 421C3
JFK Jr dies in plane crash 7-16, 523E2–F2
JFK Jr crash debris examined 7-30, 577B2, E2–G2
Pilots workday cut urged 8-3, 974A1
Schl bus seat belts/safety link nixed 9-21, 975F1
EgyptAir crash kills 217 10-31, 789B1, A2–B2, E2, B3
EgyptAir data recorder recovered 11-9, 817A1
EgyptAir crash info rptd 11-12—11-17; voice recorder recovered 11-13, copilot focus seen 11-17, 830B3–831A1, A2–B2, F2
EgyptAir crash 'deliberate act' seen 11-19, 861E1, D2–F2
NJ plane crash transcript released 11-30, 921D1
ValuJet crash contractor convctd 12-6, 916F1

NATIONAL Turf Writers Association
Eclipse Awards announced 2-16, 179A2
NATIONAL Voting Rights Institute
Bonifaz wins MacArthur 6-22, 483B3
NATIONAL Weather Service
Jun/Jul rainfall shortage rptd 7-31, 563F1
NATIONAL Westminster Bank PLC (Natwest)
L&G buy set 9-6; Bank of Scotland launches bid 9-24, Royal Bank plan rptd 9-26, 713B2
L&G bid dropped 10-6, execs shuffled 10-8, 978D2
Bank of Scotland/Royal Bank takeover bids nixed 11-26—12-20, equity unit sold 12-17, 978B2
NATIONAL Zoo (Washington, D.C.)
Panda Hsing-Hsing dies 11-28, 875F3
NATION of Islam
Farrakhan rptd 'gravely ill' 3-10; sabbatical set 3-19, enters hosp 3-31, 240G1
Farrakhan rptd cancer-free 4-6, exits hosp 4-7, 256B3
Farrakhan gives news conf, calls for unity 12-22, 999B2
NATIONSBANK Corp.—*See BANKAMERICA*
NATIONWIDE News Pty. Ltd.
Kennett loses defamatn suit 3-11, 272C2
NATIVE Americans
Appointments & Resignations
Cherokees elect Smith chief 7-24, 604G1
Arts & Culture
Brazil skull challenges 'land bridge' theory 8-22, 'Kennewick Man' rpt issued 10-15, 997C3–E3
Smithsonian museum launched 9-28, 745E3
Canada 'ice man' uncovered 9-28, 998A1
Awards & Honors
Nobelist (Menchu) admits autobiog elaboratn 2-11, 180C2
Crime & Law Enforcement
'92-96 crime/victimizatn rates rptd 2-14, 819C1
Guatemala war abuses rpt issued 2-25, 154E1
Colombia/US slaying victims found 3-4, 176E1, F1
Canada spec sentnc backed by Sup Ct 4-23, 352G2
SD Indians found dead 6-8, 6-30, hearings set 11-5, 818E3
Canada MP (Ramsay) convctd of '69 sex assault 11-24, 899C2
Education
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 32G3
Gates $1 bln minority coll fund set 9-16, 700B2
Minorities 'affirmative dvpt' urged 10-17, 967A3
Employment & Business
Reverse discriminatn appeal refused by Sup Ct 3-29, 477F3
Clinton visits SD reservatn 7-7, 524E3
Health & Safety Issues
Clinton unveils mental health initiative 6-7, 438F2
Inuit—*See INUIT*
Medicine & Health Care
Tobacco cos sued 6-2, 420B3
Obituaries
Cody, Iron Eyes 1-4, 13E3
Political & Legislative Issues
Cong minorities tallied 1-6, 5G3
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79E1, G1
Babbitt/Rubin cited for contempt 2-22, 148D2
Mex EZLN holds rights referendum 3-21, 276C3
Guatemala const chngs nixed 5-16, 373C3
Casino ad ban nixed by Sup Ct 6-14, 454F1
Fed comm urges gambling moratorium 6-18, 456A3, D3, G3
Clinton visits SD reservatn 7-7, 524E3
Calif limits reservatn gambling 8-23, 609A2
Alaska cedes fisheries control 10-2, 974F2
Babbitt cleared in casino probe 10-13, 760A3, E3
'00 funds clear Cong 10-21, 778E2
'00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 854A2
Internet gambling ban passes Sen 11-19, 860D2
Agri Dept bias suit filed 11-24, 971G3
Trust fund suit evidnc loss seen 12-6, govt mismgt ruled 12-21, 961D3
Religious Issues
Pope visits Mex 1-22—1-26, 91F3
Rights Issues
Minn Chippewa fishing rights backed by Sup Ct 3-24, 247C1
Wash shellfish rights case refused by Sup Ct 4-5, 247A2
US/Canada salmon treaty signed 6-3, 464B1
Methane gas tribal rights nixed by Sup Ct 6-7, 476G1
Canada native fishing rights upheld 9-17, 714G1
Canada native fishing rights violnc erupts 10-3—10-27, logging rights disputed 10-26, 823A2–C3
Canada native fishing rights clarified 11-17, 866D3, 867B1
Canada Nisga'a land treaty passes Commons 12-13, 947D1
Sports
NFL's Redskins trademark patent nixed 4-2, 296A2
Redskins owner (Snyder) keeps team nickname 8-17, 674G3
NATIVE Council of Nova Scotia
Native fishing rights clarified 11-17, 866F3
NATO—*See NORTH Atlantic Treaty Organization*
NATSIOS v. National Foreign Trade Council
Accepted by Sup Ct 11-29, 916A3
NATURAL Born Killers (film)
La shooting victim case refused by Sup Ct 3-8, 164D3
NATURAL Gas—*See GAS*
NATURAL Resources Defense Council (NRDC)
Hamilton scores EPA pesticide curbs 8-2, 596F1
Ky uranium plant probe ordrd 8-8, 597G2
NATURAL Rubber Organization, International
Thai/Malaysia price pact set 9-17, 993C2
NAUFFTS, Geoffrey
Snakebit opens in NYC 3-1, 411G2
NAUGHTON, James
Price revival opens in NYC 11-15, 998C3
Y2K opens in NYC 12-7, 999A1
NAUGHTON, Patrick
Arrested on sex chrgs 9-16, 835B3–C3
Convctd for child porn 12-16, freed 12-22, 939A3–B3
NAUMANN, Gen. Klaus
On Kosovo mission 3-31, 221C3
Scores NATO/Yugo missn 5-4, 322E1
NAURU, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH*
Economy & Labor
Russian money laundering probe widens 10-21, 967A1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 219D1; 7-2, 643C1
NAVAL Academy, U.S. (Annapolis, Md.)
McCain sets pres bid 9-27, 705A3
NAVARRO-Valls, Joaquin
On Swiss Guard shootings rpt 2-8, 311G2
On Auschwitz cross removal 6-11, 495B3
Denies missing broker (Frankel) Vatican ties 7-1, 627G2
On St Peter's Basilica cleansing 8-27, 870C3
On Pope's Iraq trip nix 12-10, 924F2
NAVAS, Saul
Deportation case refused by Sup Ct 3-8, 164E2
NAVEGAR Inc. (Intratec Firearms)
Colo HS gun provider suspect arrested 5-3, 325F3
San Fran '93 slayings suit reinstated 9-29, 744B1–C1
NAVIGANT Consulting Inc.
CEO (Maher) quits/2 execs fired over insider trading 11-22, 964C1
NAVIGATOR (browser)—*See NETSCAPE*
NAVRATILOVA, Martina
Mauresmo gay revelatn rptd 1-29, 87E1
NAVY, U.S. Department of the
Accidents & Disasters
Ore freighter oil fire set 2-10, ship sunk 3-11, 206E2
PR practice bomb kills 1 4-19, 349D3
JFK Jr/wife/sister-in-law buried at sea 7-22, 524A1
PR practice bomb death errors cited 8-2, 891G1, A2, G2
Blue Angels jet crash kills 2 10-28, 863F1
Arms Issues
Missile defns (TWBMD) review set 1-20, 54D1
Bases, Military—*See under DEFENSE, U.S.*
Blue Angels
Jet crash kills 2 10-28, 863F1
Budget & Spending Programs
Defense funds clear Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384F1
'00 authrzn passes Sen/House 5-27, 6-10, 546D3
Environmental Issues
Napalm disposal plan OKd 1-4, 7D3
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
China antisub radar leak rptd 5-9, 345A1
Ofcr (King) held 10-28, chrgd 11-5, 914G1
Kosovo Conflict
Clinton calls up reserves 4-27, 298D2
Obituaries
Chafee, John H 10-24, 788B3
Johnson, Roy L 3-20, 280F2
People
McCain promotes memoir 9-5—9-21, sets pres bid 9-27, 705C2, E2, G3
Personnel Issues
Recruit educ standards cut 1-15, 58B2
Anthrax vaccine refusers demoted 3-11, 230G3
Race-relatns surveyed 11-22, 971C3
Clinton pardons '44 mutiny sailor (Meeks) 12-23, 999G1
Space Flights
Rominger commands *Discovery* missn 5-27—6-6, 417G1, B2
Ashby pilots *Columbia* missn 7-23—7-27, 547B2, E2
Kelly pilots *Discovery* missn 12-19—12-27, 971F1, B2
NAWAB, Mohammed
Arrested 1-18, 44E2
NAXAKIS, Adm. Antonis (ret.)
Prosecution backed 3-11, 271C1
NAYA Inc.
Creditor protectn set 12-15, bankruptcy filed 12-22, 983F1
NAZAL, Mohammad
Jordan seeks arrest 8-30, 635B3
NAZARBAYEV, Nursultan A. (Kazakhstan president, 1990-)
Reelected 1-10, 23F3
Pledges Azeri/Turkey pipeline oil 11-18, 849E2
Sees Gore 12-20, 988B2–D2
NAZIS & Neo-Nazis
Austria
NY paintings seizure overturned 9-21, 728C1
Rightists place 2d in natl electn 10-3, 729A1
Israel warns over rightists 10-6, final electn tally issued 10-12, 764G1–A2
Canada
Skinheads sentncd for hate crime 11-16, 899D2
Croatia
WWII suspect (Luburic) freed 2-2, 98A2
WWII suspect (Sakic) pleads not guilty 3-15, convctd 10-4, 746D3
France
WWII suspect (Brunner) probe completed 4-10, 332G1
WWII suspect (Brunner) trial set 9-1, 801D2
WWII suspect (Papon) flees/captured 10-15—10-22, convctn upheld 10-21, 783G1, A2
Holocaust orphans compensatn/meml wall set 11-28, 956F1
Germany
Holocaust memorial design set 1-18, 170F3
Deutsche Bank admits Auschwitz ties 2-8, 98F3
Holocaust educ fund planned 2-10, slave-labor compensatn set 2-16, 126D2
WWII war criminal (Goetzfried) convctd/sentncd 5-20, 462C1
Holocaust meml constructn/dedicatn set 6-25, 494G1
Pol party (DVU) gains in local electns 9-5, 670F1, A2
Israeli PM Barak visits 9-21—9-22, 729F1, B2
Grass wins Nobel 9-30, 771D1–E1
WWII slave-labor compensatn offrd 10-7, 821B1
Hitler's bunker excavated 10-15, 977G1
Israel honors UK WWII spy (Foley) 10-25, 790A2
Schroeder marks 'Kristallnacht' anniv 11-9, 839C2
Holocaust slave-labor fund OKd 12-14, 956B1
Great Britain
WWII suspect (Sawoniuk) trial opens 2-8, ct travels 2-16, 117G2, E3
WWII suspect (Sawoniuk) convctd/sentncd 4-1, 252A2, E2
London bomb hurts 40+ 4-17, Combat 18 claims 4-19, 291D2
London bomb hurts 7, Combat 18 claims 4-24, 310D3
Holocaust Theft Issues—*See WORLD War II—Reparations*
Israel
Eichmann memoirs release set 8-10, 879F3
Poland
Auschwitz cross removal set 5-8, 405F1
Auschwitz crosses removed 5-28, 479F3
Pope visits 6-5—6-17, rabbi urges cross removal 6-11, 495G2
Switzerland
Holocaust complicity seen 12-10, 956D1
United States
Jasper, Tex dragging death slayer (King) convctd 2-23, sentncd to death 2-25, 129C3
Colo HS gunmen kill 13/selves 4-20, 287A1; diary rptd 4-24—4-26, 326D2
2 Ark white supremacists convctd 5-4, sentncd 5-10, 5-14, 576F2
Ill racist shooting spree suspect kills 2/self 7-2—7-4, 490G3
Calif gay couple slaying suspects arraigned 7-20, 940B2
Calif Jewish center gunman kills 1 8-10, surrenders/chrgd 8-11—8-12, 575F3, 576D1
Calif Jewish center gunman indicted 8-19, 610A2
Buchanan WWII remarks stir row 9-13—9-24, 776F3–G3, 777C1
Jasper, Tex dragging death slayer (Brewer) convctd 9-20, sentncd to death 9-23, 686E1
KKK rallies in NYC 10-23, 781G1
FBI millennial violnc warning rptd 10-31, 820A2
Jasper, Tex dragging death slayer (Berry) convctd/sentncd 11-18, 862E2
Ind black teen slaying suspects chrgd 11-23, 862G2
Denver immigrant slayer (Thill) pleads guilty/sentncd 12-20, 939C3
NBA (National Basketball Association)—*See BASKETBALL*
NBC—*See NATIONAL Broadcasting Co.*
NCAA—*See NATIONAL Collegiate Athletic Association*
NDEREBA, Catherine
2d in NYC Marathon 11-7, 828B2
NDIAYE, Makhtar
Traded to Magic 8-27, 806F3
NEANDERTHALS—*See ANTHROPOLOGY*
NEBIOLO, Primo (1923-99)
Hints Ottey drug mix-up 8-19, vs athlete blood testing 8-29, 636C3–E3
Dies 11-7, 848F3
NEBRASKA
Accidents & Disasters
Twisters strike 5-3, 325A1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Electrocution method OKd by Sup Ct 1-19, 82D3
Concealed weapons nix rptd 4-6, 306E3; map 306F3
Executns moratorium OKd 5-20, vetoed 5-26, 653C2
2 Indians found slain 6-8, 819A1
Fla electrocutns review accepted by Sup Ct 10-26, 936D2
Moore executn delay refused by Sup Ct 11-8, 834E2–F2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Medicine & Health Care
Late-term abortn ban nixed 9-24, 798C1, D1
Ill/Wis abortn bans blocked by Sup Ct 11-30, 892F1
Obituaries
Hruska, Roman L 4-25, 356C3
Religious Issues
Gay marriage min (Creech) defrocked 11-17, 837E3–F3
School Issues
Kan removes evolutn from curriculum 8-11, 575B3
Sports
College World Series results 6-19, 539A2

NEBRASKA, University of (Lincoln)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16G1
Football preseason rank rptd 8-5, 8-15, 675B3
Football yr-end rank rptd 12-5, 926G2

NEC Corp.
'98 loss/layoffs/mgt chngs rptd 2-19, 137C1

NEDVED, Pavel
Lazio wins Eur Cup Winners Cup 5-20, 392C2

NEEB, Michael
Acquitted of Medicare fraud 7-2, 491C2

NEESON, Liam
Star Wars: Episode I on top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412C2; 6-18—6-24, 484C2; 7-23—7-29, 527D3
Haunting on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572C2

NEILAND, Larisa
Loses French Open mixed doubles title 6-4, 427D2

NEILL, Sam
Bicentennial Man on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000D2

NEILSON, Roger
Undergoes chemotherapy 12-20, 997B1

NEISS, Hubert
Hails Indonesian bank closures 3-13, 194B1

NELSON, Jeff
Yankees win World Series 10-27, 788A1

NELSON, Larry
2d in Tradition 4-4, 318G2

NELSON, Richard
Goodnight Children Everywhere opens in NYC 5-26, 699E3
James Joyce's 'The Dead' opens in NYC 10-28, 998G2

NELSON, Rosemary
Slain 3-15, 191C1

NELSON, Sean
Wood on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572D2

NELSON, Shaun
Quits 1 Natn 2-5, 100B2

NEN, Robb
Among NL saves ldrs 10-4, 734G3

NEPAL, Kingdom of
Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
Tibet exiles mark anniv 3-10, 335B1
Bhutan mass amnesty frees 200 12-18, 946E2, G2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 219D1
Birendra orders electns/dissolves parlt 1-15, 426A1
Electns held 5-3, 5-17, Bhattarai named premr 5-31, 425F3
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 643D1
Obituaries
Adhikary, Man Mohan 4-26, 356G2
People
Everest guide Rita retires 10-24, 807G2
Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations
Indian jet hijacked 12-24, airport workers held 12-26, 954D1, F1

NERVE Gas—*See CHEMICAL & Biological Warfare*

NESHAT (Iranian newspaper)
Safari convctd 9-20, sentncd 9-25, 879D3

NESSEN, Maurice
On missing broker (Frankel) charity theft 6-11, 627E2

NETANYAHU, Benjamin (Israeli prime minister, 1996-99)
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Deri convctd 3-17, sentncd 4-15, 314D1
Defense & Disarmament Issues
Forms Natl Security Cncl 1-28, 335F3
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
At King Hussein funeral 2-8, 90G1
Defends Ger Kurd protest slayings 2-17, 113E2
Visits Jordan's Abdullah 2-28, 194C2
UK forgn secy (Cook) tours region 10-24—10-26, 790F1
Lebanon
On Hizballah bases attack 2-28, mulls Leb exit 3-2, 143E2
On Leb exit 3-3, 211B1
Orders Leb air strikes 6-24, 469B1
Peace Talks Issues
EU Jerusalem clash rptd 3-11, blasts Palestinian statehood support 3-25, 224A2, A3
US scores new setlmts 4-14, on PLO state declaratn 4-29—5-4, 323A2, D2, B3
Barak sets 15-mo peace deadline 7-15, US mulls aid resumptn 7-19, 521B1, C1, A2, B2
Barak/Arafat sign Wye revival pact 9-5, 646D3
'Safe passage' route OKd 10-5, 719G3
W Bank setlmt closures set 10-13, 755C3, G3
Personal
Finances probed/denies wrongdoing 9-15, 698G1
Home/ofc raided 10-20, gifts questnd 10-21, 842F2
Politics
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14E1
Barak DC ofc break-ins rptd 1-11—1-19, 1
Israel coalitn set 3-22, 210F1, F2
Fires Mordechai 1-23; wins Likud primary 1-25, names Arens defns min 1-26, 210B2, C3
Debates Mordechai 4-14, 314E2
Loses reelectn, quits Likud post 5-17, 357A1, D1, B2
Barak sworn 7-6, 486E2
Sharon elected Likud ldr 9-2, 657G3–658A1
Religious Issues
Sees Orthodox ldrs 2-10, protests held 2-14, 136C3
Nazareth Moslems/Christians clash 4-4—4-6, compromise set 4-19, 335G2
Trade Issues
Egyptian gas pipeline OKd 12-22, 948D2

NETANYAHU, Sara
Finances probed 9-15, 698A2
Gifts questnd 10-21, 842F2

NETHERLANDS, Kingdom of the—*See also COUNCIL of Europe; EU; IDB; NATO; OECD; OSCE; WEU; WTO*
Accidents & Disasters
Israeli plane '92 crash rpt issued 4-22, 311C1
Arts & Culture
't Hooft/Veltman win Nobel 10-12, 771E2
Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
E Timor key events 9-4, 646A1
Rptr (Thoenes) slain in E Timor 9-22, 678C2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Firearm deaths tallied 6-18, 448B3
Intl crime ring busted 12-9, 946C3
Defense & Disarmament Issues
Robertson named NATO secy gen 8-4, 559C1
Economy & Labor
Eur 8-natn stock trading pact set 5-4, 370B3
Environmental Issues
'00 global warming summit set 10-25—11-5, 870F1
European Relations—*See also 'Kosovo Conflict' below*
Kurds take Greek emb hostages 2-16, 112G3, 113B1, F1
Eur Parlt electns held; stats 6-10, 438G3, 439A1, 440G2
Bolkestein proposed as EU comr 7-9, 511G1
Family Issues
France backs unwed couples status 10-13, 820C3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Oil talks held 3-11, 244F3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 219D1
Cabt resigns 5-19, 369D3
Kok/cabt retract resignatns 6-8, 496E2
Christian Dems gain in Eur Parlt 6-10, 440G2
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 643D1
Kosovo Conflict
Anti-NATO protests rptd 3-28, 224E1
NATO forces participatn listed 4-1, 224B1
Map/NATO troop tally 6-12, 429E2
Ethnic Albanians protest Russian troops 10-24, 802F1
Serb cafe attack kills 1 12-17, 945E3
Latin American Relations
Suriname's Bouterse convctd 7-16, 555D2
Medicine & Health Care
Belgium Coke scare 6-8—6-23, recalls ordrd 6-15,, 461B2
Coke curbs lifted 6-23, 550D2
Euthanasia legalizatn set 8-10, 731A1
Anheuser-Busch recalls beer 9-2, 747G2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
BAT sets Rothmans buy 1-11, 22D3
Aegon sets Transamerica buy 2-18, 149B2
Fortis sets Amer Bankers buy 3-8, 266D3
Ahold sets Pathmark buy 3-9, 266B3
Gucci takeover battle erupts 3-19—7-8, 566E2, B3
Philips sets LG LCD stake 5-17, 408A3
Getronics/Wang Global stake buy completed 6-8, 763F2
Philips/LG LCD stake finalized 7-26, 586A3
Reckitt & Colman/Benckiser set merger 7-27, 840C3
Alitalia/KLM alliance set 7-30, 599D1
W African gas pipeline set 8-11, 8-16, 647C3
Aegon sets Guardian buy 8-12, 765A3
VNU sets Nielsen buy 8-17, 594D2
Vedior/Select Apptmts buy set 9-1, 876E3
EADS creatn set 10-14, 898B2
Iran-Royal Dutch/Shell oil deal set 11-14, 926D1
Middle East Relations
Beatrix at Hussein funeral 2-8, 90D2
Monetary Issues
Euro launched 1-1, 8F1; **exchng rate listed** 8B3
Intl bank capital reforms urged 6-3, 502F2
Top world banks listed 8-20, 616B3
Sports
World Track Champs results 8-20—8-29, 636E3
Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations
Libya delivers Lockerbie suspects 4-5, chrgd 4-6, 243D3, 244D1, E1, B3
Trade, Aid & Investment
US banana-row tariffs omit 4-9, 285E2
IMD competitiveness rank rptd 4-20, 503B1
EU bans meat/dairy exports 6-2—6-3, 422A2
US widens import bar 6-11, 441E1
UN Policy & Developments
Sec Cncl seat noted 1-1, 3F2
UNSCOM replacement proposed 4-15, 284E1
Child labor treaty adopted 6-17, 543G3
Burundi aid worker slain 10-12, 748B2

NETHERLANDS Antilles
US antidrug chief visits Colombia 7-25—7-27, 554D1
Hurricane Lenny lashes Caribbean 11-14—11-19, 887E3

NETSCAPE Communications Corp. (of AOL)
Microsoft case testimony heard 1-5—1-7, 38D3
At Home/Excite merger set 1-19, 37B1
Microsoft case defns rests 2-26, 145G2, E3, G3
AOL completes buy 3-17, Yahoo plans broadcast.com purchase 4-1, 266E1
Microsoft trial resumes 6-1, 401E3
Microsoft case testimony heard 6-8, 6-21—6-24, 478E1, G1, A2, C2
Andreessen sets AOL resignatn 9-10, 688B3
Clark gives Stanford $150 mln 10-26, 883E3
Microsoft 'monopoly power' found 11-5, 809E2, 810D1–F2, D3–F3
Microsoft case legal conclusns filed 12-6, 965D1

NETSCAPE Online
AOL sets UK free Internet svc 8-24, 876G1

NEUKOM, William
On Microsoft antitrust case 2-26, 146B1

NEUMANN, Liselotte
2d in LPGA Champ 6-27, 571C1

NEUMANN, Volker
Warns Kohl fines/jail 12-19, 977B1

NEUROSCIENCE—*See MEDICINE—Brain*

NEUTRON Bomb—*See ARMAMENTS—Nuclear*

NEVADA
Arts & Culture
Actor Strickland kills self 3-22, 215B3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Fed comm urges gambling moratorium 6-18, 456A3
BHP closes copper mines 6-25, 513B1
Calif quake halts casino operatns 10-16, 763E3
Crime & Law Enforcement
Habeas corpus case accepted by Sup Ct 2-22, 164G3
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3
Juvenile death sentnc appeal case reviewed by Sup Ct 6-7, 477G1
Tex bans city/cnty gun suits 6-18, 527C3
Calif Jewish center gunman kills 1 8-10, surrenders/chrgd 8-11, 575G3, 576C1, E1
San Fran '93 slayings/gun maker suit reinstated 9-29, 744C1
Gambling
Fed comm urges moratorium 6-18, 456A3, 457C1
Calif limits Indian reservatn gambling 8-23, 609A2
Labor & Employment
BHP closes copper mines 6-25, 513B1
Medicine & Health Care
Breast implant '95 damages cut 1-2, 7A3
Insurer RICO suit backed by Sup Ct 1-20, 39D2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Female lawmakers % rptd 1-11, 163F1
Bryan nixes reelectn bid 2-18, 149C1
Las Vegas elects mob atty (Goodman) mayor 6-8, 455D1
Sports
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16G1
Tyson KOs Botha 1-16, sentncd in Md 2-5, 104F1, A2
De La Hoya decisns Quartey 2-13, 140A1
De La Hoya/Trinidad bout held 9-19, 698B3
Tyson/Norris fight ruled no contest 10-23, hearing held 10-29, 846E3–F3
Lewis/Holyfield bout held 11-13, 846A2
LPGA Tour Champ results 11-14, 905B3
Las Vegas Bowl results 12-18, 995E1

NEVADA, University of Las Vegas Campus (UNLV)
Marion in NBA draft 6-30, 499B2

NEVER Been Kissed (film)
On top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340C2; 5-21—5-27, 412D2

NEVES, Walter
Early skull challenges 'land bridge' theory 8-22, 997E3

NEVIRAPINE—*See AIDS*

NEW Age Spiritualist Movement
'77 slaying suspect (Einhorn) extraditn set 2-18, 130E1
'77 slaying suspect (Einhorn) convctd/fined 7-28, 576C2

NEWARK (N.J.) International Airport
Most runway incursions airports rptd 7-26, 579G1

NEWBERRY Airport, Jorge (Buenos Aires)
Jet crash kills 74+ 8-31, 633A1

NEWBERY Medal, John
Sachar wins 2-1, 87G2

NEWBRIDGE Capital Ltd.
Korea 1st Bank sale deadlines pass 5-2, 5-12, 408C3
Korea 1st Bank stake buy set 9-17, 826B2

NEWBRIDGE Networks Corp.
Profit warning issued; pres/COO (Lutz) quits, Flynn named 11-2, 983B1

NEW Brunswick Indians, Union of
Native fishing rights clarified 11-17, 866F3

NEW Carissa (freighter)
Runs aground 2-4; Navy sinks 3-11, oil spill damage/costs rptd 3-12, 206E2, B3

NEWCASTLE Evening Chronicle (British newspaper)
Trinity sets Mirror Group buy 7-30, 565G1

NEW Century Energies Inc.
Northn States sets buy 3-25, 874B1
NEWCOURT Credit Group Inc.
CIT sets buy 3-8, 192D3
CIT merger set 8-4, 600D2
CIT buy OKd 10-26, 983A2
NEWELL, Mike
Pushing Tin on top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340C2
NEW England Journal of Medicine
Kassirer exit set 7-25, 556B2
Name use rules set 8-4, 596F3
Angell named interim ed 8-19, 700F2
NEWFOUNDLAND—*See CANADA*

NEW Hampshire
Accidents & Disasters
Hurricane Floyd map 9-14—9-17, 679A1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tyco sets Raychem buy 5-19, 400F2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Abortion clinics anthrax threats rptd 2-18—2-19, 265B2
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3
Energy
Con Ed/NE Utilities buy set 10-12, 937D3
Environment & Pollution
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79F1
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Suspicious Canada border crossings rptd 12-6—12-15, 933F2–G2
Medicine & Health Care
'87-96 maternal mortality surveyed 6-17, 509G2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Smith sets pres bid 1-8, 20G2; *for subsequent developments, see SMITH, Bob*
Buchanan sets pres bid 3-2, 148A2
Gore visits 3-15, 185C2
Forbes sets pres bid 3-16, 185B2
GOP pres hopefuls gather 5-2, 386D2
King day bill passed 5-25, signed 6-7, 700G2
Bush campaigns 6-14, 434C1, F2
Gore formally launches bid 6-16, 433G2
Sen Smith quits GOP 7-13, 505A1
Bush breaks fund-raising record 7-15, 504E3, G3
Gore/Bradley Dem support polled 9-2—9-6, 650D1
Bradley/Gore Dem support polled 9-21—9-23, 721D1
McCain kicks off pres bid 9-27, 705C2, B3–D3
Quayle exits pres race 9-27, 707E3
Dole exits pres race 10-20, 759F2
GOP holds debate/'town mtg', Bush skips 10-22, 10-28, 791A1–B3
Gore/Bradley hold 'town mtg' 10-27, 775A2–B2, E2
Sen Smith exits pres race 10-28, rejoins GOP 11-1, 792F2
GOP debate held 12-2, 888E2–F2, B3, 889G1, A2
Pres primaries/caucuses rescheduling rptd 12-11, 960C2
Bradley/McCain reject 'soft money' 12-16, 935B1
Gore/Bradley debate held 12-17, 934E2
Press & Broadcasting
Manchester Union Ldr backs Forbes 12-3, 960E3
School Issues
Dartmouth bans single-sex frats 2-9, 200D2
Income tax plan nixed 3-30, funding compromise OKd 4-29, 329F1
Multi-state math standards set 5-5, 330E2
Property tax funding signed 11-3, 967G3
NEW Hampshire, University of (Durham)
Krog wins Hobey Baker 4-2, hockey final lost 4-3, 279D2, G2
GOP debate held 10-22, 791C1

NEW Jersey
Accidents & Disasters
Heat wave hits 7-4—7-6, 531D3, F3
JFK Jr/wife/sister-in-law die in plane crash 7-16, 523B2
JFK Jr plane crash debris examined 7-30, 577F2
Drought emergency declared 8-5, 563G1
Hurricane Floyd hits 9-16, damages/deaths rptd 9-22—9-23, 678D3, 679C2-D2; map 679A1
EgyptAir crash mapped 10-31, 789F1
Newark plane crash kills 3 11-26, 921B1
Arts & Culture
Miss Amer crowned 9-18, 691E1
Miss Amer Orgn pres/CEO (Beck) fired 9-26, 716D2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Lucent sets Kenan/Ascend buys 1-11—1-13, rpts Telefonica deal 1-13, 36C3
Ahold sets Pathmark buy 3-9, 266C3
AlliedSignal sets Honeywell buy 6-7, 418E1
Lucent completes Ascend buy 6-24, sets INS/Excel Switching bids 8-10, 8-18, 668A2
Johnson & Johnson sets Centocor buy 7-21, 668D3
PEI adviser (Armstrong) held/indicted 9-13—9-30, files bankruptcy 9-17, 741F1
Dime/Hudson United merger set 9-15, 724D1
Vulcan buys RCN stake 10-4, 742D1
Warner-Lambert/Amer Home merger set, Pfizer launches hostile bid 11-4, 816C2, B3
Comcast sets Lenfest buy 11-16, 938G1
Monsanto/Pharmacia merger set 12-19, 938E2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Death penalty law upheld 2-1, 82G2
Police supt fired 2-28, state troopers indicted 4-19, 437C2–A3
'97 boy slayer (Manzie) pleads guilty 3-19, sentncd 4-14, 970A1
'Melissa' computer virus suspect arrested 4-2, 246C2
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3
'Racial profiling' admitted 4-20, federal setlmt OKd 4-29; ACLU issues case studies 6-2, 437D1–F2, A3
Pizza 'thrill-killer' (Koskovich) convctd 4-23, gets death/executn deadline 5-7, 388C1, F1
Camden cnty/Newark sue gun indus 6-1, 6-9, 744B3
Pizza 'thrill-killer' (Koskovich) executn deadline nixed 6-17, 509E1
Troopers indicted in hwy shooting 9-7, 745D1
Death row inmate (Simon) slain 9-7, 970D2
Mex ex-antidrug ofcl found dead 9-15, 968C3
Gun safety law enacted 10-12, 743F3
IBF ofcls indicted for bribery 11-4, 846C3
Hate crimes law appeal accepted by Sup Ct 11-29, 916B3
NYC illegal fish sales chrgd 12-8, 940C1
'Melissa' virus creator pleads guilty 12-9, 919C1, E1–F1
Businessman (Pomponio) insider trading chrgd 12-20, 952E2
Pizza 'thrill-killer' (Vreeland) convctd 12-22, 969F3
Justice Dept sets police monitor 12-22, 970G1
Environment & Pollution
Atlantic fishing curbs set 4-26, 366E3
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Secret terrorism evidnc use barred 10-20, 782D3
Labor & Employment
Teamsters local cleared of mob ties 2-25, Brown sworn pres 3-19, 459A1
NYC commuter tax suit filed 6-2, 818E1
Atlantic City hotel workers strike 9-15—9-17, 686G3
Medicine & Health Care
Abortn notificatn law signed 6-28, 510D1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Lautenberg nixes reelectn bid 2-17, 149C1
Ex-gov Florio forms Sen exploratory com 2-24, Gov Whitman sets bid 4-8, 420B2
Police supt (Williams) fired 2-28, Verniero Sup Ct nominatn OKd 5-10, 437F1, G2
Menendez/Pallone/Whitman nix Sen bids 3-4—9-7, Corzine sets exploratory com 6-15, 666B1, G1, C2
Ex-GOP ofcl (Don) admits fund-raising abuse 5-27, 397F2
Whitman signs abortn notificatn law 6-28, 510D1
Dunbar named police chief 9-20, confrmd 9-30, 744G3
Rep Franks nixes reelectn, sets Sen bid 11-8, 958D3
Lautenberg backs Gore 12-17, 960G3
Religious Issues
Presbyterian gay min OKd 11-22, 973A3
School Issues
States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 451B2
Social Issues
Boy Scouts gay ban nixed 8-4, 595A1
KKK rallies in NYC 10-23, 781C2
Sports
Women's World Cup draw held 2-14, 124B2
Nets/Yankees set merger 2-25, 155D2
Trump signs auto speedway pact 3-11, 927D1
Boxing reform bill introduced 3-22, 699B1
Devils win divisn 4-18, 317D1, A2
Reid/Kelly bout held 7-16, 699D1
Little League World Series results 8-27, 637D2
Kickoff Classic results 8-29, 675A3
Yankees/Nets merger OKd 9-18, 11-30, 906C1
IBF ofcls indicted for bribery 11-4, 846C3
Transportation
Kiwi Intl grounded 3-24, FAA eases penalty 4-16, 308B3
CSX/Norfolk assume Conrail assets 6-1, 400B1
Airport runway incursions rise rptd 7-26, 579G1
NYC-Cuba flights set 8-3, begin 12-3, 924A1–B1
Welfare & Social Services
Food stamps computer error made 3-21; fixed 3-22, Y2K link denied 3-23, 269D1
NEW Jersey State Prison (Trenton)
Death row inmate slain 9-7, 970D2
NEWLEY, Anthony (1931-99)
Dies 4-14, 320E3
NEW Line Cinema Corp. (of Time Warner)
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648E1
Top-Grossing Films—*See under MOTION Pictures*
NEWMAN, Bruce
Stewart named Chicago Community Trust pres/CEO 9-29, 752D1
NEWMAN, Frank N.
Quits Deutsche Bank 6-29, 689E3
Deutsche Bank sets compensatn 7-28, 612D2
NEWMAN, Paul
Message in a Bottle on top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156C2
NEWMAN, Ron
Quits Wizards 4-14, 518F1

NEW Mexico
Accidents & Disasters
Albuquerque van crash kills 13 12-4, 941F3
Crime & Law Enforcement
Witness leniency ruling overturned 1-8, 60C1
Sex torture suspects arrested 3-31, Yancy chrgd in '97 slaying 4-10, 969D3
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306G3
Suspected 'railroad' serial killer surrenders 7-13, 508G2
Prison guard slain in uprising 8-31, suspects moved 9-4, 940G1
Boy chrgd in schl shooting 11-22, 862A3
Medicine & Health Care
Indian tribes sue tobacco cos 6-2, 420C3
Military Issues
Missile defns (THAAD) fails 6th test 3-29, 348F3
Missile defns (THAAD) passes test 6-10, 493C3
Missile defns (THAAD) passes 2d test 8-2, 577E3
Obituaries
Campbell, Jack M 6-14, 540D1
School Issues
Kan removes evolutn from curriculum 8-11, 575B3
Creationism discouraged 10-8, 968B1
NEW Mexico, University of (UNM) (Albuquerque)
Fraschilla named men's basketball coach 3-27, 239E1
Thomas in NBA draft 6-30, 499B3
NEW New Thing, The (book)
On best-seller list 11-29, 884B1
NEW Orleans—*See LOUISIANA*
NEWPORT, Curt
Finds Grissom Mercury capsule 5-2, 331D3
NEW Republic (magazine)
Lane quits, Beinart named ed 9-28, 752C1
NEWS (Pakistani newspaper)
Alam car burned 5-4, 375D2
NEWS Corp. Ltd.
Lachlan Murdoch named sr exec vp 2-8, 249C1
United Video completes *TV Guide* stake buy/TV Guide Inc created 3-2, chair/CEO Disney quits 6-10, 690A1
Murdoch heir weds 3-27, 428C3
BSkyB bid for Man United blocked 4-9, 392A2
China forgn TV crackdown rptd 5-6, 373F1
Murdoch divorced 6-8, weds Deng 6-25, 571E3
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648D3
Gemstar sets TV Guide buy 10-4, 742B1
Fox Broadcasting Co.—*See FOX Broadcasting Co.*
Fox Group—*See FOX Group*
NEWSHOUR With Jim Lehrer, The (TV show)
Lehrer wins Natl Humanities Medal 9-22, 716B2
NEWSOME, Ozzie
Elected to HOF 1-30, 86E3
Inducted to HOF 8-7, 603C3
NEW Song, A (book)
On best-seller list 5-3, 340A1
NEWSPAPER Association of America
Petitn vs new TV statn ownership rules filed 8-24, 651A1
NEWSPAPERS—*See PRESS; specific newspaper name (e.g., NEW York Times)*
NEWSPAPERS, World Association of
Far Eastn rptr (Hiebert) Malaysian release sought 9-27, 805A1
NEWSQUEST PLC
Gannett sets buy 6-24, 873G3
NEWSWEEK (magazine)
Steele mistrial declared 5-7, 345E2, C3
Everest climber remains photos publshd 5-14, 381F3
Bush cover rptd 6-12, 434E1
Tripp indicted for wiretapping 7-30, 577E1
Gates interviewed 8-23, 638C1
NEW Ways Ministry
Vatican bars Nugent/Gramick gay ministry 7-13, 564A3

NEW York City
Accidents & Disasters
Heat wave kills 31+ 7-4—7-22, 531D3
JFK Jr/wife/sister-in-law die in plane crash 7-16, 523A2, 524D1, E1
JFK Jr/wife meml mass held 7-23, 548F3
JFK Jr will filed 9-24, 716G2
EgyptAir crash kills 217 10-31, 789A1, E1, B2; map 789F1
EgyptAir data recorder recovered 11-9, 816G3
EgyptAir crash 'deliberate act' seen 11-19, 861F1
Penn St student bus collisn kills 2 11-21, 863E1
Arts & Culture
McGwire HR ball auctioned 1-12, 48A1
Mellon/Frick Collectn bequest rptd 2-11, 875G1
Spring auctns held; stats 5-10—5-21, 520E1, B2
'98-99 Bway season tallied 6-7, 467G3
Duke foundatn jazz grants set 7-27, 907G3
Cooper-Hewitt dir (Pilgrim) sets reassignmt 9-15, 908G2
Austrian paintings seizure overturned 9-21, 728C1–D1
Juilliard wins Natl Medal of Arts 9-22, 716G1
Brooklyn Museum exhibit draws protest 9-22—10-4, 727G2
Marilyn Monroe items auctnd 10-27, 999C3
Brooklyn Museum funds restoratn ordrd 11-1, 820D2
San Fran '78 stolen paintings returned 11-2, 848A2
Fall auctns held; stats 11-8—11-18, 907G1, B2, G2
Awards & Honors
Polk Awards announced 3-9, 179F3
Rock HOF inductns held 3-15, 215D1
Pulitzer Prizes awarded 4-12, 319A2
Tonys presented 6-6, 467F2
Miller wins Gish Prize 10-14, 908D1
Natl Bk Awards presented 11-17, 848C2
Heisman Trophy presented 12-11, 926A2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

NEW York City *(continued)*
Bombing Plots
'97 subway plotter sentncd 3-1, 969D2
US indicts emb bomb suspects 5-19, 6-16, 470G2, B3
World Trade Center bombers convictns upheld 6-21, resentncd 10-13, 969E1
Rahman/followers convctns upheld 8-16, 970B1
UN plotter (Siddig Ali) sentncd 10-15, 819F2
Budget & Spending Programs
'99-00 budget OKd 6-7, 818B1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Strip club zoning cases refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 39B3
AOL sets MovieFone buy 2-1, 166A2
Wyndham/Apollo equity deal set 3-1, 248F3
AT&T sets MediaOne bid 4-22, 305A2
Fortune 500 rptd 4-26, 304D3
HSBC sets Republic/Safra buys 5-10, 387A2
Commuter tax repealed 5-16, 818E1
Deutsche Bank/Bankers Trust merger OKd 5-20, completed 6-4, 458E1, B2
Avis sets Cendant leasing operatns buy 5-24, 400A2
VoiceStream sets Omnipoint buy 6-23, 742C2
Clifford Chance/Rogers & Wells merger set 7-11, 549C3
Discriminatn alleged in blackouts 7-29, business loans set 7-31, 577F3, 588E1
Clinton library designers set 8-5, 875A3
Hearst sets *San Fran Chronicle* buy 8-6, 594G1
VNU sets Nielsen buy 8-17, 594E2
Viacom sets CBS buy 9-7, 648B1, D1
Hilton sets Promus buy 9-7, 668C1
Dime/Hudson United merger set 9-15, 724D1
Rubin named community dvpt org chair 9-16, 676B2
Bell Atlantic/Vodafone jt venture set 9-21, 710B3
Chase sets Hambrecht buy 9-28, 723F3
Grupo Mexico/Asarco buy set 10-25, 873D2
Pfizer sets Warner-Lambert hostile bid 11-4, 816F2
Cendant acctg fraud setlmt set 12-17, 936B3
Sex shops backed 12-20, 975A2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Cops slay unarmed immigrant **(Diallo)** 2-4, police shootings dip rptd 2-10, 129G3, 130D1
Gun makers found liable 2-11, damages ordrd 2-16, 114G1, A3
Time Warner CEO son's slaying suspect acquitted 2-11, 130A2
HIV spreader pleads guilty 2-18, 264F3
Diallo shooting probes rptd 3-5—3-18; protesters arrested 3-9—3-29, cops arraigned 3-31, 229C3–230B2
Bankers Trust admits illegal transfers 3-11, 458D2
China organ-sale chrgs dismissed 3-15, 335D1
Prosecutor remarks case accepted by Sup Ct 3-22, 308B2
Rap singer Rodgers (Freaky Tah) slain 3-28, 240G2
Diallo shooting suspect (Boss) cleared in '97 incident 4-5, trial moved to Albany 12-16, 939G3
HIV spreader sentncd 4-15, 969G2
Puffy Combs arrested/chrgd 4-16, 320E2
NYC cops testify in Louima case 5-12—5-20; Volpe implicated, pleads guilty 5-25, 387E2, C3
Gun makers liability upheld 5-26, 744D3
Schwarz convctd/3 other NYC cops acquitted in Louima case 6-8, 437E3
85 brokers indicted, organized crime linked 6-16, 459F2–A3
'Zodiac' killer sentnc hiked 7-8, 969B3
Bear Stearns fined for fraud 8-5, 667E2, A3
Bank of NY/Russian money laundering probed 8-18—8-26, 624D1–G3
Clinton FALN clemency offer scored 8-23, 625A2
Cops slay unstable Jewish man 8-30, 969C3
IOC member's son indicted for fraud 9-1, 660D2
Bank of NY/Russian money laundering probe widens 9-3—9-21, House/Sen hold hearings 9-21—9-23, 708A1, C3
Steinberg wrongful-death suit setld 9-30, 969A3
Bank of NY/Russian money laundering probe widens/warrants issued 10-21—10-30; details rptd 11-4, employee (Kudryavtsev) arrested 11-30, 966A3, E3, G3
City charter revisn nixed 11-2, 794E2
Egyptian jailed on secret evidnc freed 11-29, 875C3
Rapper (Jay-Z) held for stabbing 12-2, 908B2
Illegal fish sales chrgd 12-8, 940B1
Volpe sentncd in Louima case 12-13, 939F3
Canada border bomb plot suspect arrested 12-14, 933E1
Puffy Combs/Barrow chrgd in club shooting, Lopez chrgs dropped 12-27, 999E1
Canada border bomb plot aid suspect held/chrgd 12-30, 968G2
Demonstrations & Protests
Diallo shooting protesters arrested 3-9—3-29, 230A1
'Million Youth March' held 9-4, 653F3
KKK holds rally 10-23, 781G1
Drugs & Drug Trafficking
Giuliani retreats on methadone 1-15, 60F1
Education
Cortines named LA interim supt 11-5, 968C1
Energy
Con Ed sued over blackouts 7-15, 531E3
Con Ed/NE Utilities buy set 10-12, 937G2
Environment & Pollution
Royal Caribbean pleads guilty/fined 7-21, 611C1
Family Issues
Murdoch/Deng wed 6-25, 571E3
Perelman/Duff child support set 12-7, 928C1
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
China's Zhu visits 4-13, 260F3
Venez pres (Chavez) visits 6-9—6-10, 447F3
Iraqi oppositn conf hosted 10-29—11-1, 948B1
Housing
NYS home equity co suit filed 8-20, 971B1
Unfair grant denial ruled 11-12, HUD seizes homeless funds 12-20, 970B3
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Canada detains Chinese migrants 8-11—10-14, 766B2
Labor & Employment
Fed 'beige bk' assesses econ 5-5, 385B2
Commuter tax repealed 5-16, 818D1
Med interns unions OKd 11-26, 890C3
Transit workers fine set 12-14, strike averted 12-15, 917C2, G2
Medicine & Health Care
Embryo mix-up baby surrender set 3-29, 268B2
Liposuction deaths study rptd 5-13, 368D2
Encephalitis cases/mosquito spraying rptd 9-3—9-9, 687C3
Encephalitis cases reclassified 9-27, terror link nixed 10-11, 782B1, E1, A2
W Nile virus found in Md 10-29, Israel strain linked 12-4, 972B3
Obituaries
Bessette-Kennedy, Carolyn 7-16, 523A1
Castelli, Leo 8-21, 620B3
Fisher, Zachary 6-4, 484F2
Kennedy Jr, John F 7-16, 523A1
Moondog 9-8, 700E3
Shepherd, Jean 10-16, 772F2
Trump, Frederick C 6-25, 572G3
People
Koch suffers heart attack 7-1, exits hosp 7-10, 539F3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Mayor Giuliani sets Sen fund-raising com 4-12, 420A1
H Clinton backers set $25 mln goal 7-15, 529B2
Giuliani serves on jury 8-31—9-7, 660G2
H Clinton FALN clemency oppositn stirs row 9-4—9-7, 649C3
FALN members freed 9-10, 666E2
Moynihan backs Bradley 9-23, 721G1
Bradley proposes anti-poverty program 10-21, 960G3
City charter revisn nixed 11-2, 794E2
Bradley holds fundraiser 11-14, 913F1
H Clinton sets NY Sen bid 11-23, 871B1, F1–G1
McCain urges mil reform 12-7, 913F2
H Clinton scores mil gay policy 12-9, 914A3
Press & Broadcasting
Lycos/USA Networks merger set 2-9, 149D3
Marv Albert hiring rptd 2-16, 124F2
Evercore sets Amer Media buy 2-16, 166D1
Calvin Klein drops underwear ad campaign 2-17, 180A2
NY Times, Daily News win Pulitzers 4-12, 319C2, D3–E3, G3
Talk launch party blockd 6-22, held 8-2, 561F1
NBC rehires Albert 6-29, 572G1
WNET-TV pol list-swapping rptd 7-20, 607B3
Evans sets *Daily News* exit 10-19, 828C3
NY Times fires Rosenthal 11-4, 883F3
Religious Issues
O'Connor hospitalized/has brain surgery 8-25—9-5, 999D3
School Issues
Mt Sinai med schl $75 mln gift rptd 12-1, 999F2
Cheating scandal uncovered 12-7, 968D1
Sports
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16D1
Jets win playoff game 1-10, lose AFC title 1-17, 46A2, D2, D3
Westminster dog show results 2-8—2-9, 140E1
Trinidad decisns Whitaker 2-20, 140C1
Yankees/Nets set merger 2-25, 155D2
Lewis/Holyfield bout held 3-13, probes set 3-15, 196B1, D1
NIT results 3-25, 239D1
NFL draft held 4-17—4-18, 295E3
WNBA draft held 5-4, season opens 6-10, 444C1, B2
Boxing reforms set 5-5, 698E3
Knicks lose NBA title 6-25, 482A1, C2
WNBA All-Star Game results 7-14, 538D3
Cone pitches perfect game 7-18, 538A3
Wheelchair racers file suit 7-19, Marathon results 11-7, 828E1, B2
Liberty lose WNBA title 9-5, 659A3, E3
US Open results 9-9—9-12, 674A1
Yankees/Nets merger OKd 9-18, 11-30, 906C1
Jets offer nixed 9-28, final bids set 12-8, 995C1
Yankees win divisn 9-30, Mets win wild-card playoff 10-4, 733B2–E2, A3, C3, 734C1
Yankees win playoff round 10-9, pennant 10-18, 769A1, D1, A3
Mets win playoff round 10-9, lose pennant 10-19, 769B1, 770A1, D2
Yankees win World Series 10-27, 787A2
Chase Champ results 11-21, 868B1
America's Cup semi missed 12-15, 995F3
Giants vie for wild-card 12-19, 994E2
Transportation
Concorde ban passes House 3-3, 285G2
Cuba flights set 8-3, begin 12-3, 923D3
Amtrak delays express train launch 9-1, 690E2
Amer Air emotl distress liability found 10-7, 836F3
FAA 6-mo reauthrzn passes Sen 11-10, stalls in House 11-18, 859D2
Transit workers fine set 12-14, strike averted 12-15, 917C2, G2
NEW York City Ballet
Tallchief wins Natl Medal of Arts 9-22, 716A2
NEW Yorker (magazine)
Obituaries
Adams, Alice 5-27, 484F1
Darrow Jr, Whitney 8-10, 638F2
Fadiman, Clifton P 6-20, 540A2
Steinberg, Saul 5-12, 376G3
Tucci, Niccolo 12-10, 952E3
NEW York Gay and Lesbian Services Center
Wyo student slaying death penalty opposed 2-12, 246B2
NEW York Mercantile Exchange (Nymex)
Oil prices rptd 3-22—3-23, 245F1
Investmt adviser (Armstrong) held/indicted for fraud 9-13—9-30, 741A2
NEW York Methodist Hospital (New York City)
Ovary implants success rptd 9-24, 973C1
NEW York Post (newspaper)
News Corp names Lachlan Murdoch sr exec vp 2-8, 249D1
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648F3
NEW York Road Runners Club
Wheelchair racers file suit 7-19, 828C2, D2
NEW York State
Accidents & Disasters
Hurricane Floyd disasters declared 9-19, 678D3; map 679A1
EgyptAir crash mapped 10-31, 789F1
Arts & Culture
Austrian paintings seizure overturned 9-21, US Atty gets warrant 9-22, 728B1, G1
Budget & Spending Programs
'99-00 budget OKd 8-4, 817B3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Loewen sells cemeteries 3-1, 568C1
Ahold sets Pathmark buy 3-9, 266C3
Global Crossing sets Frontier buy 3-17, 305G2
Computer Assoc sets Platinum buy 3-29, 266D2
Fortune 500 rptd 4-26, 304C3
Qwest sets Frontier bid 6-13, 436F2
VoiceStream sets Omnipoint/Aerial buys 6-23, 9-20, 742C2
Clinton tours Appalachia 7-5, 524F2
Qwest drops Frontier bid 7-18, 530C1
Cisco/IBM alliance set 8-31, 723A2
Microsoft antitrust case closing argumts heard 9-21, 683B1
Global Crossing/Frontier buy completed 9-28, 723B3
Corning sets Oak Industries buy 11-14, 939B1
Adelphia/Cablevision units buy set 12-8, 939C1
NYC sex shops backed 12-20, 975A2
Nextel/NextWave bid set/nixed 12-21—12-23, FCC licenses claim overturned 12-22, 966C2
Bell Atlantic long-distance svc OKd 12-22, AT&T files appeal 12-28, 966B1
Crime & Law Enforcement
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16B2
Out-of-state guns/crime linked 2-11, 114D2
HIV spreader pleads guilty 2-26, 264E3
Bankers Trust admits illegal transfers/fine set 3-11, 458E2
Russian scientist slayer appeal refused by Sup Ct 3-22, 308D2
HIV spreader sentncd 4-5, 4-15, 969G2
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3
'Lolita' shooter (Fisher) granted parole 5-6, freed 5-10, 376E2
Ex-CFO (Bennett) convctd in pyramid scheme 6-10, 507C3
Death penalty 'plea provisn' review refused by Sup Ct 6-14, 477D3
Gun show background checks set 6-18, 449B3
Abortn MD slaying suspect (Kopp) indicted 6-24, 491C1
NFL's Elliot/O'Dwyer/Fabini held for bar brawl 7-10, 675C2
Shabazz grandson sentnc extended 8-3, 969E3
Bear Steams fined for fraud 8-5, 667A3
LI brokers chrgd for fraud 9-23, 836F1
Bank of NY/Russian money laundering details rptd 11-4, 966E3
'86-96 women drug crime jail rise rptd 11-17, 893B2
Buffalo teen race-based death suit setld 11-17, 970A1
Intl crime ring busted 12-9, 946B3
NFL Internet coverage disputed 12-10, 995A1
NYC Diallo shooting trial moved to Albany 12-16, 940A1
Energy
NYC power blacks out 7-6, discriminatn alleged 7-29, 577F3
Environment & Pollution
EPA rpts Hudson River PCB risk 8-4, 653E3
Fuel additive limits set 11-9, 940B3
GE soil cleanup ordrd 11-13, Hudson PCBs suit filed 11-15, 837A2
Housing
Home equity co (Delta Funding) suit filed 8-20, 971B1
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Canadian border smuggling suspect/women arrested 1-31, 98E1
Labor & Employment
Legis pay withheld 4-1—8-4, 817E3
NYC commuter tax repealed 5-16, 818D1, F1
Bar exam bias claim review ordrd by Sup Ct 6-24, 476F3
Medicine & Health Care
H Clinton/pol-labor ldrs score hosp Medicare cuts 7-1, 649C3
Westchester encephalitis spread seen 9-20, 687F3
Animal/plant disease center proposed 9-22, 975D1
HIV-case name reporting urged 12-9, 919A1

New York City—*See NEW York City*
Nuclear Power & Safeguards
Brookhaven reactor closed 11-16, 894F1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Clinton on wife's Sen bid 3-19, 226G1
Giuliani/H Clinton set Sen exploratory coms 4-12, 6-4, 419B3, 420A1
H Clinton forms Sen exploratory com 7-6, tours 7-7—7-10, 528G3–529B2
Rep Forbes switches to Dems 7-17, 529C2
H Clinton interview stirs debate 8-2, 561C1
Clinton/PR natlsts clemency offer stirs row 8-11—9-1, 625B1, F1
Clintons vacatn 8-28—9-3, buy Westchester house 9-2, 665G2, E3
H Clinton FALN clemency oppositn stirs row 9-4—9-7, 649C2, A3, C3
FALN members freed 9-10, 666E2
H Clinton campaign reimbursemt measure passes House 9-14, 664C3
Bradley/Gore Dem support polled 9-21—9-23, 721D1–E1
Clinton defends FALN clemency offer 9-21, 761C1
Trump sets pres exploratory com 10-7, switches to Reform Party 10-24, 777G1
H Clinton sets Sen bid 11-23, 871A1
Gun advocacy group sues mayors 11-30, 892F3
McCain speeches rptd 12-6, 389A2
Pres primaries/caucuses rescheduling rptd 12-11, 960D2
Religious Issues
Schneier named Boards of Rabbis pres 2-22, 973C3
Presbyterian gay marriages OKd 11-22, 973A3
School Issues
Religious dist case stay granted by Sup Ct 6-21, 477D1
Social Issues
KKK rallies in NYC 10-23, 781C2
Sports
Bills lose playoff game 1-2, 47D1
Baseball HOF elects 3 1-5, 47C3
Baseball HOF elects 4 3-2, 179A1
Trump signs auto speedway pact 3-11, 927D1
Boxing reforms set 5-5, 6-15, 698F3, 699A1
Belmont Stakes results 6-5, 427B3
Sabres lose NHL Stanley Cup 6-20, 466A1, E2
Baseball HOF inductns held 7-25, 571A3
Travers Stakes results 8-28, 828B1
Laila Ali/Fowler bout held 10-8, 847C1
Bills make playoffs 12-19, 994D2
Transportation
NYC-Cuba flights set 8-3, begin 12-3, 923D3
NEW York State Board of Law Examiners v. Bartlett (1990)
Bar exam bias claim review ordrd by Sup Ct 6-24, 476G3
NEW York Stock Exchange (NYSE)
Delphi shares offered 2-5, 799C2
CIT/Newcourt shares fall 3-9, 192F3
Compaq shares plunge 4-12, 290F2
Goldman Sachs shares offered 5-3, 347D2
Korea Telecom stake sold 5-25, 586E2
After-hours trading delayed 6-3, 507E2
AlliedSignal/Honeywell shares jump 6-7, 418G1
Venez pres (Chavez) visits 6-10, 447G3
NASD/Softbank set new Japan mkt 6-15, 464F3
Grasso/Colombia guerrilla ldr meet 6-26, 480F3
Delisting rules eased 7-21, 836B1–C1
Brazil transactn tax protested 8-3, halted 8-6, 634B1
CIT/Newcourt merger set 8-4, 600E2
Viacom/CBS shares rise 9-7, 648B3
8 electronic networks (ECNs) set quote link 9-15, 710C2, E2
Sprint shares fall 10-5, 722F3
Martha Stewart Inc debuts 10-19, 963A2
UPS shares offered 11-9, 872A1
Decimal pricing set 12-2; SEC chngs ITS rules 12-8, day trading rules revised 12-10, 915F2–G2, A3, B3
NASD adopts electronic system 12-9, 915G1–B2
Ex-broker (D'Alessio) files suit 12-14, 964G2
Day trading co record fine issued 12-20, 964E2
'99 yr-end update 12-31, 962A3
Dow Jones Industrial Average—*See under STOCKS*
NEW York Times (newspaper)
Appointments & Resignations
Reichl named *Gourmet* ed 1-26, 140A3
Boston Globe publisher replaced 7-12, 539C3
Rosenthal fired 11-4, 883F3
Baron named *Miami Herald* exec ed 12-2, 928F2
Articles & Editorials
Lewinsky media attentn rptd 1-24, 52D1
Starr/Clinton indictmt plan rptd 1-31, 75C1
Clinton/GOP vengeance plan rptd 2-11, 107C2
Nobelist (Menchu) admits autobiog elaboratn 2-11, 180C2
Clinton '78 sex assault allegatn rptd 2-24, 161E2
China/US A-tech theft rptd 3-6, 157A1–158F1
NEA nixes Mex rebel ldr's bk grant 3-9, 215G1
Starr spokesman quits 3-11, 184A2
Matsui fundraising rpt clarified 3-22, 202C3
GOP Soc Sec reform nix rptd 4-23, 303F2
China/US A-theft data transfers rptd 4-27, file deletns noted 4-29, 303A1, B2
Clinton voices Gore campaign 'concerns' 5-13, 433G3
Bank of NY/Russian money laundering probe rptd 8-19, 624D1, E1, A2
NBA drug test results rptd 10-20, 806D2
McCain 'temperament' questnd 10-22, 791D3, F3
China/US A-theft suspect (Lee) files suit 12-20, 935B2
Awards & Honors
Pulitzer Prizes won 4-12, 319D3–E3
Censorship
NATO/Yugo info protest rptd 4-13, 258A1
Interviews & Debates
Tripp 2-10, 112G1
FBI NY bur ex-dir (Kallstrom) 5-10, 365C3
Bob Dole 5-17, 386G2
Sierra Leone rebel ldr (Sankoh) 6-17, 537A3
NJ Sen candidate (Corzin) 9-3, 666A2
Polls & Surveys
Clinton impeachmt trial 1-30—2-1, 75A1
NYC cops' minorities treatmt 3-8—3-14, 230B2
A-test ban treaty (CTBT) support 10-8, 738E1
Yugo govt approval 11-3, 802A1
NEW York Times Co.
Boston Globe publisher (Gilman) named 7-12, 539C3
NEW York University (NYU)
Liposuction deaths study rptd 5-13, 368D2
Obituaries
Moser, Juergen 12-17, 1000E3
NEW Zealand, Dominion of—*See also APEC; COMMONWEALTH; OECD; WTO*
Accidents & Disasters
Swiss 'canyoning' accident kills 21 7-27, 565G3
African Relations
Uganda park tourists slain 3-1, 178E2, E3
Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
Clinton/Jiang mtg set 7-25, 559B3
Albright visits Viet 9-6—9-7, 673F3
E Timor peacekeepers offer rptd 9-7, 646F2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Firearm deaths tallied 6-18, 448A3
Economy & Labor
'98 4th 1/4 CPI down 1-18, '99 1st 1/4 4-20, 375F3
'99 inflatn hits record low 7-15, 587G2
Environment & Pollution
Kyoto Protocol ratificatn vowed 11-4, 870G1
Maoris buy S Island land 12-2, 925D2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
McKinnon elected Commonwealth secy gen 11-12, 831E3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 219E1
Shipley wins confidnc vote 2-23, tourism min quits 4-27, 354D1, F1
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 643E1
Immigratn min (Delamere) fired 11-24, 881F1
Clark elected PM, parlt results 11-27, 880D3–881E1
Facts on Clark 11-27, 881A1*
Clark forms cabt 12-9, sworn 12-10, 925C1, G1
Medicine & Health Care
Gene-modified food labeling set 8-3, 583G1
UK blood donatns cut 11-18, 925B2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Telecom NZ buys AAPT stake 5-18, 405A3
Air Products/Air Liquide set BOC buy 7-13, 533C3
Telecom NZ sets AAPT bid 9-5, 748E1
Fletcher Canada paper unit bid blocked 11-3, 983B2
Telecom NZ wins AAPT control 11-5, 922A2
Monetary Issues
Rate hiked 11-17, 925C2
Press & Broadcasting
Everest climber remains photos publshd 5-14, 381F3
Sports
America's Cup challenger series results 10-18—12-12, 995E3
Rugby World Cup 4th place won 11-4, 847F1, G1
Trade, Aid & Investment
US curbs lamb imports 7-7, 501G2, 502A1
Moore named WTO dir gen 7-22, 559E1
APEC summit hosted 9-9—9-13, Shipley scores US lamb tariffs 9-15, 662A1, D2–F2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Moseley-Braun confrmd US amb 11-10, 814A3
NEXTEL Communications Inc.
NextWave bid set 12-21, nixed 12-23, 966C2
NEXTWAVE Telecom Inc.
Nextel bid set/nixed 12-21—12-23, FCC licenses claim overturned 12-22, 966C2
NFL (National Football League)—*See FOOTBALL*
NFL Properties Inc.
Redskins trademark patent nixed 4-2, 296A2
NG, Charles
Convicted 2-24, 264G2
Sentncd to death 6-30, 509A2
NG, Steve
Hotel club raided 3-2, 175A1, D1
NGO, Mphithizel
Granted amnesty 2-18, 825B3
NGUBANE, Ben
Renamed S Africa culture/sci min 6-17, 443E2
NGWEMA, Sipho
On US embs bomb suspect (Mohamed) arrest 10-8, 757B2
NHLANHLA, Joe
Named S Africa intell min 6-17, 443G3
NHL (National Hockey League)—*See HOCKEY, Ice*
NICARAGUA, Republic of—*See also IDB; OAS; WTO*
Accidents & Disasters
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14G2
Mil plane crash kills 28 1-21, mourning set 1-22, 138C1
Clinton sets Hurricane Mitch aid 3-8, 182G2
Civil Strife
Canada mine worker seized 9-30, freed 11-3, 982D1
Economy & Labor
Transport strikers win fuel tax repeal, other demands 5-4, 465D3
Education
Students win univ budget hikes 4-30, 465D3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 219F1; 7-2, 643E1
Immigration & Refugee Issues
US eases Guatemalan/Salvadoran residency rules 5-20, 478G2
Latin American Relations
Central Amer summit held 3-11, 183C2
Ibero-Amer summit held 11-15—11-16, 850D1, F1
Honduras mil pact set 12-30, 993B3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Inversiones sets Banic stake buy 1-19, 138D1
Obituaries
Lee, William A (rptd) 1-2, 13F3
Trade, Aid & Investment
US hurricane aid clears Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 383B3, 384B2
IDB sets hurricane aid 5-25, 409A2
UN Policy & Developments
Populatn plan reservatn filed 7-2, 544B3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Clinton visits 3-8, 182E2
NICARAGUAN Adjustment and Central American Relief Act (1997)
Guatemalan/Salvadoran residency rules eased 5-20, 478G2
NICARICO, Jeanine (d. 1983)
Ill ofcls acquitted of 'framing' conspiracy 6-4, 509C1
NICHIEI Finance Co.
Ex-employee arrested 11-1, 988A2
NICHOLAS, Alison
Inkster tops US Women's Open mark 6-6, 500A2
NICHOLAS, Paul
Saturday Night Fever opens in NYC 10-21, 998D3
NICHOLAS, Thomas Ian
American Pie on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572C2
NICHOLLS, Clive
On Pinochet chrgs 9-29, 746E2
NICHOLS, Terry Lynn
Witness leniency ruling overturned 1-8, 60B1
Fed convctn upheld 2-26, state chrgs filed 3-29, 227D1, G1
Retrial denied 9-13, 743C1
NICHOLSON, Jack
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16G2
NICHOLSON, Jim (RNC chair)
Urges race group resignatns 1-19, 228F1
Reelected 1-22, 87G3
Vs pres candidates personal attacks 2-23, 163C2
Scores Clinton domestic agenda 6-25, 473B3
Warns Smith on GOP defectn 7-9, 505C1
Buchanan switches to Reform Party 10-25, 776B3
NICHOLSON, Viv
Spend Spend Spend opens in London 10-12, 998F3
NICKEL
Inco mine locked out 9-15—12-7; price hike rptd 9-15, pact set 12-7, 899D3
NICKELODEON (cable TV network)
Viacom sets CBS buy 9-7, 648C1; table 648E2
NICKERSON, Judge Eugene H.
Nixes Louima case mistrial 5-26, 438D1
Sentences NYC cop (Volpe) in Louima case 12-13, 939F3
NICKLAUS, Jack
Gets hip replaced 1-27, 72E2
Woods ties PGA wins/age mark 8-29, 715E3
NICKLES, Don (U.S. senator from Okla., 1981- ; Republican)
Reseated majority whip 1-6, 6D2
Votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111C2
Vs emergency funds bill 5-20, 384C1
MD-assisted suicide ban passes House 10-27, 779B1
Disabled workers health coverage clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 856G3
NICOLAIDES, Lt. Gen. Cristino
Arrested 1-14, 63F2
NICOLLIER, Claude
Flies *Discovery* missn 12-19—12-27, spacewalks 12-23, 971F1, B2, C2
NIEDERMEIER, Christine
Files Baucus sex harassmt complaint 9-24, 959A3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

NIELSEN, Dr. Jerri
Evacuated from S Pole 10-16, cancer confrmd 10-19, 807C2–D2
NIELSEN, Kristine
Betty's Summer Vacation opens in NYC 3-14, 411B1
NIELSEN Media Research
VNU sets buy 8-17, 594D2
NIELSEN Ratings—*See under TELEVISION*
NIELSON, Allan
Tottenham wins League Cup 3-21, 239G3
NIELSON, Poul
Proposed as EU dvpt comr 7-9, 511F1
NIEUWENDYK, Joe
Stars win Stanley Cup, named MVP 6-20, 466B2, A3, D3
NIEUWOUDT, Gideon
Amnesty denied 1-11, 69D1
Amnesty denial rptd 2-16, 826B1
NIF—*See NATIONAL Ignition Facility*

NIGER, Republic of—*See also OAU; WTO*
Civil Strife
Bare assassinated 4-9, junta takes power 4-11, 277C1–D3*, 280C3*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Coup scored 4-9—4-10, France cuts aid/ties 4-13—4-14, 277B3, D3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 219G1
Elections held 2-7, results affrmd/annulled 4-6—4-11, 277E2
Bare assassinated 4-9, junta takes power 4-11, 277C1–D3*, 280C3*
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 643F1
Pres runoff set 10-17, Mamadou elected 11-25, 993G3
Obituaries
Bare Mainassara, Ibrahim 4-9, 277C1*, 280C3*
Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations
France '89 UTA bombing suspects convctd/sentncd 3-10, 170C1
UN suspends Libya sanctns 4-5, 244A2, C2

NIGERIA, Federal Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH; OAU; OPEC; WTO*
African Relations
Sierra Leone rebels attack capital 1-6, 12F1
Sierra Leone troops exit set 1-29; Liberia/rebels aid chrgd 2-11, UK's Cook visits 3-8—3-11, 195E1, F1, A2
Niger pres assassinatn scored 4-9—4-10, 277C3
Mandela at Obasanjo inaugural 5-29, 408A2
Sierra Leone peace pact signed 7-7, 537E2
Sierra Leone troops withdrawn 9-3, 904C2
Ivory Coast pres ousted 12-24, 987F2
Civil Strife
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15C1
Niger R delta unrest rptd 2-20, 138D2
'14-99 key events listed 3-1, 142B1
Obasanjo pledges 'dialogue' 5-29, 407G1
Oil region ethnic violnc, 200 dead 5-30—6-2, 407C3
Oil region violnc continues 6-7—8-9, 585E2, G2
Southn ethnic riots erupt 7-18—7-19, 7-24—7-25, 585B2
Lagos clashes kill 16 9-9, southn ethnic violnc erupts 11-19—11-29, 902F3, 903C1
Abiola wife slaying suspects chrgd 10-14; ex-army chief (Bamaiyi) arrested 10-19, chrgd for publisher murder try 11-29, 903E1–F1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Russian ofcl cites corruptn 2-3, 100E1
Obasanjo targets corruptn 5-29, suspends govt contracts 5-31, 407A2, B2
House speaker (Buhari) convctd 7-29, sentncd 8-3, 585A3
Abacha's Swiss bank accts frozen 10-14, stolen funds reclaimed 11-24, 903D1
Drugs & Drug Trafficking
US decertifies, sets waiver 2-26, 143B2
Economy & Labor
Obasanjo pledges 'renaissance' 5-29, 407F1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Prince Charles at Obasanjo inaugural 5-29, 408A2
Commonwealth summit attended 11-12—11-15, 831E3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15B1
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 219G1
State electns held, 1 slain 1-9, 24C1
Pres candidates chosen 2-15—2-16, PDP wins assemb electns 2-20, 138E1, B2*, D2
Obasanjo elected pres 2-27, Falae chrgs fraud, backs unity govt 3-1, 141A1–143A1
Facts on Obasanjo 2-27, 141D1
'14-99 key events listed 3-1, 142A1
Obasanjo electn challenge dismissed 4-5, 407G2
New const signed 5-5, adopted 5-29, 407B3
Commonwealth reentry set 5-19, 407E3
Obasanjo sworn pres, names cabt 5-29; suspends govt contracts 5-31, 407D1, B2
New parlt convenes/elects Enwerem Sen pres 6-3, 585B3
Obasanjo swears in cabt 6-30, 585C3
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 643F1
House speaker (Buhari) resigns 7-22, 585A3
Sen pres (Enwerem) ousted 11-18, 903G1
Human Rights
Senegal bans female circumcisn 1-13, 278F1
Coup plot suspects freed 3-4, 407F3
'84 detentn law repealed 5-28, 407F3
Monetary Issues
Obasanjo targets intl debt 5-29, 407G1
Oil & Gas Developments
Niger R delta ethnic violnc 5-30—6-2, 407C3
Govt contracts suspended, probe set 5-31, 407D2
Oil region violnc continues 6-7—8-9, Royal Dutch/Shell warns move 7-15, 585E2, G2
W African gas pipeline set 8-11, 8-16, 647B3, D3
OPEC secy gen (Lukman) term extended 9-21—9-22, 704G3
Press & Broadcasting
Govt control bd abolished 5-6, 407G3
Sports
Women's World Cup draw held 2-14, 124A2
Women's World Cup results 7-10, 517F2
World Track Champs results 8-20—8-29, 636B3, E3
Trade, Aid & Investment
Albright seeks US aid hike 10-20, 774C3
US backs debt relief/mil training 10-28, 824E3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34A3
Obasanjo sees Clinton 3-30, 408A1
Jackson/Slater at Obasanjo inaugural 5-29, 408A2
Albright visits, sees Obasanjo/hails democracy 10-19—10-20, 774D2, B3
Obasanjo sees Clinton 10-28, 824E3
NIGHTCLUBS—*See RESTAURANTS*
NIGHTLINE (TV show)
Gore/Bradley debate aired 12-17, 934E2
NIGHT Must Fall (play)
Revival opens NYC 3-8, 411D2
NIGHT Whispers (book)
On best-seller list 8-2, 572C1
NIGMATULIN, Bulat
Admits Russia/Iran talks 1-20, 30E3
NIH—*See NATIONAL Institutes of Health*
NIINISTO, Sauli
Retains Finnish cabt post 4-13, 371C1
NIKAI, Toshihiro
Named Japan tranport min/Hokkaido agency dir 10-5, 750C1
NIKE Inc.
Acushnet sues over ads 6-25, 538F2
'98-99 sales/profits 6-30, 937B1
Woods contract restructured 8-27, 715F3
Students protest 'sweatshops' 10-19, overseas tour OKd 11-11, 964F3
WTO mtg protested 11-30, 886B1
Bowerman dies 12-25, 999E3
NIKITIN, Capt. Alexander (ret.)
Treason chrgs upheld 2-4, 83D3
Acquitted 12-29, 979E3
NIKKEI Index—*See TOKYO Stock Exchange*
NIKKEL, Lee
Sentncd for hate crime 11-16, 899F2
NIKODINOV, Angela
3d in US champ 2-13, 123E2
NILSSON, Sven-Christer
Quits as Ericsson pres/CEO 7-7, 581G3
NIMEIRY, Mohammed Gaafar el-
Returns to Sudan 5-22, 925E3
NIMMO, Derek Robèrt (1932-99)
Dies 2-24, 196C3
NIMRODI, Ofer
Held in murder plot 11-24, Iran-contra documts seized 12-3, 948F2–G2
Charged in murder plot 12-26, 987F1
NIMRODI, Yaacov
Ofc raided/Iran-contra documts seized 12-3, 948G2
NIPPON (yacht)
Crewman (Shibata) hospitalized 10-20, America's Cup semis reached 12-12, 995F3–996A1
NIPPON Credit Bank Ltd.
Ex-execs arrested 7-23, indicted 8-13, 616C3
Credit Suisse sanctioned 7-29, 617A2
DKB/Fuji/IBJ merger set 8-20, 616C2
NIPPON Fire & Marine Insurance Co.
Mitsui/Koa merger set 10-18, 824A3
NIPPON Telegraph & Telephone Corp. (NTT)
IDC OKs bid 4-15, 391F2
Deutsche Telekom/Telecom Italia merger set 4-21, 310B1
Olivetti wins Telecom Italia bid 5-21, 403C3
C&W/IDC stake set 6-9, 465G2
KDD/IDO/DDI merger set 12-16, 987G3
N Is for Noose (book)
On best-seller list 5-3, 340C1
NISGA'A Nation—*See NATIVE Americans*
NISHIGAKI, Koji
Named NEC pres 2-19, 137D1
NISHIMURA, Masao
DKB/Fuji/IBJ merger set 8-20, 616B2
NISHIMURA, Shingo
Quits over A-bomb remark 10-20, 804A2
NISHIZAWA, Yuji
All Nippon hijack try kills pilot 7-23, 585G1
NISOURCE Inc.
Columbia hostile bid nixed 10-24, 873E3
NISSAN Motor Co. Ltd.
Units merger set 3-23, **Renault** plans stake buy 3-27, 235C2, F2, A3, D3
Pensn shortfall found 4-6; '98 losses rptd, cuts set 4-16, 391A3–C3
Overhaul set 10-18, 804C1
'99-00 1st 1/2 loss rptd 11-22, 880A1
NISSAN Mutual Life Insurance Co.
Toho Mutual closed 6-4, 617E2
NITROGEN Oxide—*See ACID Rain*

NIXON, Richard Milhous (1913-94) (U.S. president, 1969-74; Republican)
Clinton acquitted by Sen 2-12, 106A1, 109E1, D2, F3, 112B3
Ehrlichman dies 2-14, 124B3
Dash on indep counsel law 3-24, 288B3
Nixon's Nixon opens in Silver Spring 4-5, 411E2
Hiss case grand jury papers release ordrd 5-13, 368D3
Indep counsel law expires 6-30, 505C2
Farmer dies 7-9, 540B2
Morgan dies 8-6, 639F2
Campaign-finance reform passes House 9-14, 664F2
'01 pres pay hike clears Cong 9-16, 684E3
D Sanders dies 9-26, 736G3
Tapes released 10-5, papers seizure trial final argumts heard 11-16, 959D2
Bush biog withdrawn 10-22, 792B1
Clawson dies 12-17, 952G2
Richardson dies 12-31, 1000F3
NIXON'S Nixon (play)
Opens in Silver Spring 4-5, 411E2
NIXON v. Shrink Missouri Government
Accepted by Sup Ct 1-8, 115G2
Arguments heard by Sup Ct 10-5, 725F1
NIYAZOV, Saparmurad A. (Turkmenistan president, 1990-)
Signs Turkey pipeline pact 11-18, 849B3
Elected pres for life 12-28, 993D2
NIYONTEZE, Fulgence
Convctd for war crimes 4-30, 618E2
NJOO, Dr. Howard
On Canadian flight attendants' TB 9-27, 732E2
NKABINDE, Sifiso
Slain 1-23, 68E2, A3
UDM/ANC ofcls slain 3-7—3-9, 195A3
NKABINDE, Simon (Mahlathini) (1938-99)
Dies 7-27, 639E3
NKOMO, Joshua Mqabuko Nyongolo (1917-99)
Dies 7-1, 540G2
NKURUNZIZA, Col. Alfred
On Hutu rebel attacks 8-29, 694G2
NOAA—*See NATIONAL Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration*
NOAH'S Ark (TV movie)
Nielsen rating 5-2, 340B2; 5-3, 412A2
NOBBS, Keith
Fuddy Meers opens in NYC 11-2, 998E2

NOBEL Prizes
Awards
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16F2
Announced 9-30—10-15, 770F3–772A1
Obituaries
Elion, Gertrude B 2-21, 140C3
Herzberg, Gerhard 3-3, 196A3
Kendall, Henry W 2-15, 124D3
Leontief, Wassily 2-5, 124E3
Nathans, Daniel 11-16, 868D3
Schawlow, Arthur L 4-28, 356E3
Seaborg, Glenn T 2-25, 196F3
People
Menchu admits autobiog elaboratn 2-11, 180C2
Ramos Horta returns to Indonesia 6-26, 514D3
Belo flees E Timor, Ramos Horta urges intl actn 9-7, 645D2, 646A3
Ramos Horta/E Timor cncl membership set 10-25, 774G1
Rabin meml held 11-1—11-2, 790E1
Ramos Horta returns to E Timor 12-1, 986G2
Menchu petitns Spain on Guatemala 'genocide' 12-3, 928G2
NOBLE, Alan
Global balloon try succeeds 3-20, 199G1
NOBLE, Charles R.
'66 slaying mistrial declared 6-15, 652C3
NOBLE, Kara
Rhys-Jones topless photo published 5-26, 468E1
NOBODY'S Supposed to Be Here (recording)
On best-seller list 1-30, 88D1
NODA, Takeshi
Named Japan home min 1-14, 19G2
NOE, Marie
Pleads guilty/sentncd 6-28, 652B3
NOGA (Swiss company)
Russian Central Bank offshore funds admitted 2-11, 118C2
NOISE Pollution—*See under ENVIRONMENT*
NOLAN, Beth
Named White House counsel 8-19, 772F2–G2
Clinton invokes exec privilege in FALN case 9-16, 761A3
NOLAN, Chris
Suspended/reassigned 7-16, 7-22, 556D2
NO Limit Top Dog (recording)
On best-seller list 5-29, 412D1
NOLTE, Nick
Wins Natl Film Critics award 1-3, 72D1
Thin Red Line on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88D2
Gets Oscar nominatn 2-9, 104D2
NOLVADEX (tamoxifen)—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
NOMURA Securities Co. Ltd.
Sokaiya fine set, ex-execs sentncd 1-20, 67E1
Trading suspended 8-2, 617F3
NONAKA, Hiromu
On A-plant radiatn leak/govt response 9-30—10-1, 701F2–B3
NONPROFIT Facilities Fund of New York
Duke foundatn jazz grant set 7-27, 907G3
NOONAM, Tim
On ILO child mil ban nix 6-17, 544A1

NOOR, Queen (Elizabeth Halaby) (Jordan)
Princess Sarvath rift rptd 1-26, 75E3
Husband dies, Hamzeh named crown prince 2-7, funeral held 2-8, 89D1, C2, C3, 90A2
Rania named queen 3-21, 353B3
NORDIC Optical Telescope (Canary Islands)
Gamma ray burst analyzed 3-26, 280D1
NORDISKA Fondkommission
Stock manipulatn suspects cited 3-10, 271G2
Fined for stock manipulatn 5-11, 582E1
NORFOLK (British frigate)
Sierra Leone aid rptd 1-17, 195C2
NORFOLK Southern Corp.
Conrail assets assumed 6-1, 399F3
NORFOLK Southern Railway v. Shanklin
Accepted by Sup Ct 10-18, 936E2
NORGLE Sr., Judge Charles
Sentences Chicago ex-treas (Santos) 7-27, 795E1
NORIEGA, Gen. Manuel Antonio
Sentence cut 3-4, 168E2
Panama seeks extraditn 4-7, 316C3
US forgn aid '00 funds pass Sen/House 6-30, 8-3, 578A3
Panama pardons issued 8-30, annulled 9-6, 990G3
Panama press curbs lifted 12-20, US emb vandalized 12-21, 990E3–F3
NORMAN, Archie
Archer quits London mayoral race 11-20, 865C1
NORMAN, Greg
3d in Masters 4-11, 278B3
2d in Australian Open 11-28, 906A1
NORMAN, Marc
Wins Oscar 3-21, 215B1
NORMANDY Mining
Great Central Mines bid set 1-11, 23D1
Great Central Mines bid nixed 6-16, 480A2
NORRIS, Bruce
La Terrasse opens in NYC 6-8, 700A1
NORRIS, Gary
Testifies vs Microsoft 5-27, 401F3; 6-7—6-9, 478A2
NORRIS, Orlin
Tyson bout ruled no contest 10-23, 846D3–E3
NORRIS, Steven J.
Loses Tory London mayoral candidacy 10-1, 764C3
Archer quits London mayoral race 11-20, 865C1
Scores Tories gay rights stance 12-3, 977E3
London mayoral bid nixed 12-11, OKd 12-14, 943E3
NORTEL Networks
8000 job cuts set 1-13, 64A3
Market value tops C$100 bln 9-29, 899B3
Clarify buy set 10-18, 983D1
Qtera buy set 12-15, 966E2
NORTH, Lt. Col. Oliver L. (ret.)
FEC/Christn Coalitn chrgs upheld 8-2, 592C3
NORTH Absheron Operating Co.
Caspian exploratn end set 4-16, 312C1
NORTH American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA)
Canada/Mex pacts signed 4-9, 272D3
Africa trade bill passes US House 7-16, 579A1
Bush campaign positns 9-30, 706D3
AFL-CIO endorses Gore 10-13, 776A1
Mex airline (Taesa) complaint filed 11-10, 902D2
EU/Mex trade pact set 11-24, 887F2
Canada water export ban nixed 11-30, 899F1
NORTH American Railways Inc. (NAR)
CN/BN merger set 12-20, 932B2, E2
NORTH American Securities Administrators Association (NASAA)
Day trading probed 7-29, 8-2, 561A1
NORTH Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO)
Accidents & Disasters
Italy '80 air crash indictmts issued 9-1, 730E3–F3
Appointments & Resignations
Clark early retiremt set 7-27, Ralston named cmdr 7-28, 577A3
Robertson named secy gen 8-4, 559A1
Robertson named to UK House of Lords 8-24, 671F1
Bosnian War (& other conflicts)
War crimes suspect (Gagovic) slain, UN staff attacked 1-9, 22A1, D1
War crimes suspect (Kulundzija) arrested 6-7, 479C3
War crimes suspect (Brdjanin) arrested 7-6, 512D2
Troop reductn set 7-13, 532G3
War crimes suspect (Kovac) arrested 8-2, pleads not guilty 8-4, 566D3
Troops reductn set 9-21—9-22, 680C1
Croatian spy hq raided 10-14, 975G3–976A1
War crimes suspect (Dosen) detained 10-25, 975D3
Troops reductn set 11-2, delayed 11-5; corruptn comm OKd 11-13, 976B1, C1
War crimes suspect (Galic) arrested 12-20, 943B1
CIS Relations
G-8 scores Russia/Chechen campaign 12-17, 945E1
Defense & Disarmament Issues
Chretien/Schroeder meet 1-26, 101G2
EU army proposed 5-9, WEU backs policy dvpt 5-11, 351D1
Defns mins meet 9-21—9-22, 680B1
EU mil force set 12-11, 976B2
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
US Army ex-clerk (Warren) sentncd 2-12, 150A3
European Relations
EU defns alliance set 6-3, Solana named security czar 6-4, 422E2, G2
Kosovo Conflict
45 Kosovo civilians slain 1-15; Milosevic warned 1-19, ships moved 1-20, 42D1, D2, A3, E3
Peace talks set 1-29—2-4; air strikes threatnd 1-30, CIA dir issues warning 2-2, 84C1, C2
US vows Kosovo troops 2-13, tentative peace pact set 2-23, 125A1, C2
Serbs detain monitors 2-25—2-26, US troops OKd by House 3-11, 181B3, 182A1
Serbs nix Kosovo peace pact 3-18, 181A1
Air strikes launched 3-24, 197A1-198D3; Clinton excerpts 198A1; reactions 198E1
EU backs peace plan 3-26, 232G2
US jet downed, pilot rescued 3-27; ethnic cleansing alleged 3-28—4-1; strikes intensify 3-30, 221A1–224E1
3 US soldiers captured 3-31, 221A1, 223A2
'Slain' Albanians rptd alive 3-31, Montenegro support vowed 4-2, 243A2, G2
Key events listed 4-1, 222C1
Forces participatn listed 4-1, 224A1
Belgrade/forces targeted 4-2—4-8; Apache copters OKd 4-5, Serb ceasefire/peace declaratns nixed 4-6—4-8, 241A1, 242A1, B2, 243D1
Refugee crisis worsens 4-2—4-8; airlift begins 4-4, borders closed 4-6—4-7, 241C3, 242E2, 243B1; photo 241E1
US captive soldiers talks held 4-8, 243F1; release nixed 4-9, 258C3
Clinton/China's Zhu meet 4-8, 260B1, B2
Russia warns 4-9; forgn mins meet 4-12, air strikes assessed 4-13, 257A1, B2, E2, D3, 258D2
Yugo reopens borders 4-9, refugees mulled 4-12, 259E1, C2
Bombing support polled 4-11—4-12; US troops tax break set 4-12, Australian aid workers chrgd 4-13, 258A3, 259B1–C1
Scottish pol bombing oppositn rptd 4-11, 350D2
Passenger RR bombed 4-12, refugee convoys attacked, civilians slain 4-14, 258F1
Rugova detentn alleged 4-12; borders reclosed 4-19, Montenegro 'cleansing' rptd 4-20, 282C2, 283A1
China's Zhu/Chretien meet 4-15—4-16, 293E2
Oil ban/ground troops mulled 4-18—4-21, 2d civilian bombing admitted, Clinton seeks funds 4-19, 282A1, E1, G2
Milosevic assures US captives safety 4-19; party hq destroyed 4-20, sees Chernomyrdin, residence bombed 4-22, 281A1, B2, G2
Poet (Brovina) arrested 4-20, sentncd 12-9, 980C3
TV hq attack kills 20 4-22; Bulgaria/civilians hit 4-28, Montenegro targeted 4-28—4-29, 298B1, D1
OSCE war crimes evidnc rptd 4-23, Cncl of Eur scores 'ethnic cleansing,' rebel attacks rptd 4-28, 298A3, 299A1
Summit held, oil embargo set 4-23, Yugo neighbors reassured 4-25, 299A3-301G2; excerpts 299E2, 300B2
Mediation efforts rptd 4-25—4-29: Milosevic critic fired 4-28, Yugo files World Ct suit 4-29, 297A1*, G2
Red Cross sees US captives 4-26, Clinton calls up reserves 4-27, 298C2, 299D1
US House debates policy 4-28, funds pass com 4-29, 299D1
US captives freed 5-1; Rugova released 5-5, G-8 peace plan set 5-6, 321A1, A2, 322B3
Bus strike kills 34+ 5-1; gen scores air plan 5-4, copter crash kills 2 5-5, 321B3, 322E1
US sets trade embargo 5-1; missn escalatn tabled by Sen 5-4, funds pass House 5-6, 323A1
UK/Japan set refugee aid 5-3, Macedonia closes borders, UN alleges 'ethnic cleansing' 5-5, 322C2
Chinese emb bombed 5-7; protests erupt 5-8—5-11, apologies made 5-8—5-12, 341A1–342E1*
Nis hosp/mkt strikes kill 15 5-7; US issues refugee rpt, Milosevic claims troop exit 5-10, admits heavy losses 5-12, 342G1, D2, F2
Pope/Romanian patriarch urge peace 5-8, 370A2
Bombing kills 79+ 5-13; antiwar protests erupt 5-16—5-20, Serb captives freed 5-18, 360D1, A3, C3
China's Jiang/Clinton talk 5-14, UN OKs bombing res 5-15, 360E2, F2
US funds clear Cong 5-18, 5-20, signed 5-21, 383A3, 384C1
Power grid targeted 5-21—5-24; stray bombs kill 23+, damage amb residences 5-21, 380F3
Refugee flight resumes 5-22—5-25; peace force expansn/oil embargo terms agreed 5-25, 380G1, G2
Milosevic indicted for war crimes 5-24, 393A1, 394D1-396C1; excerpts 395A1
China WTO talks halt urged 5-26, 396D3
US '99 defns authrzn/funds pass Sen 5-27, 6-8, 546D2, E3
Yugo sentncs 3 aid workers 5-29, 396E1
Refugees allege 'human shields' 5-30, 396D1
World Ct rejects Yugo suits 6-2, 396F1
Yugo OKs peace plan 6-3, 393A1, D2, F2; excerpts 394A1
Yugo damages/costs tallied 6-4, refugees totaled 6-10, 414F1, F2
NATO/Yugo gens meet 6-5—6-9, **troop withdrawal pact signed** 6-9; **bombing suspended**, UN role set 6-10, 413A1, B2, B3
Clinton/Blair welcome peace, Milosevic declares victory 6-10, 414C1
UN res excerpts 6-10, 430A1
Europe sets Balkans recovery plan 6-10, 432A1
Force enters, finds Russian troops 6-12, Russia/US debate role 6-16—6-17, 429A1, C2, 430F1
Refugees return 6-12; KLA disarmamt OKd 6-16, war crimes evidnc seen 6-17, 429C1, B2, 430E2, 431F2
Map/troop tally 6-12, 429E1
Kosovo key events 6-12, 431A1
Civiln-troop skirmishes/casualties rptd 6-13—6-23, 2 peacekeepers killed 6-21, 445C1, 446A1
Swiss asylum curbs OKd 6-13, 496C1
UN reconstructn plan unveiled 6-14; judges sworn 6-30, missn head (Kouchner) named 7-2, 485B2–G2
US offers China emb bomb explanatn 6-16, 432D1
Russian mtgs held 6-16—6-18, troop role set 6-18, 445D1–B2
US urges mil upgrade 6-17, 446F2
UN opens war crimes probe 6-18, US sets bounty 6-24, 446B2
G-8 summit sets post-war agenda 6-18—6-20, 447B1
Yugo troop exit verified, bombing formally ended 6-20, 445A1
NATO/foreign ldrs tour Kosovo 6-21—6-24, Clinton visits refugees 6-22, 445C2
KLA signs disarmamt pact, plans civiln govt 6-21, 446E1
Shinseki sworn US Army chief 6-21, 493A3
War crimes suspects arrested 6-23, 7-2, 2 KLA members slain 7-3, 486B1, F1
Yugo ends state of war, lifts decrees 6-24, 446E2
Chinese emb target doubt/victims intell link rptd 6-24, US compensatn talks held 7-16, 522F2–D3
Clinton assesses Kosovo campaign 6-25, 473C3
Russian jets buzz Iceland/Norway 6-25, troops deployed 7-6, 485A1, G1
Anti-Milosevic statemt issued 7-2, protest held 7-5, 486A1, C1
Post-war damage assessed 7-8—7-19, reconstructn mtg held 7-13, 522F1–D2
Japan backs China WTO entry 7-9, 536F1
Kouchner arrives 7-15, transitn cncl meets/Rugova boycotts 7-16, 522A1–E1
Carrier accident kills 2 US GIs 7-18, 522E2
US scores UN 7-20, Russian ties restored 7-23, 541D2, F2
US/China emb bombing testimony 7-22, victim compensatn set 7-30, 561F3, 562C1
Serb farmers slain 7-23, 4 questnd 7-28, 541A1–C2
Russia's Stepashin visits US 7-25—7-27, 551G2
Albright/China's Tang meet 7-25, 559G2
Rights group scores KFOR 8-3, 672D1
Montenegro proposes autonomy plan 8-5, 582B3
Anti-Milosevic rally held 8-19, 613G2
Russian troops kill 3 Serbs 9-6, Mitrovica riots quelled 9-11, 671B3, F3
Clark/Jackson row confrmd 9-9; damage tallied 9-16, defns mins meet 9-21—9-22, 679A3, E3, 680B1
Clinton/Jiang meet 9-11, 662C1
Annan scores actn 9-20, Clinton defends 9-21, 703E1, C2
KLA disbands 9-21; 4 war crimes suspects held 9-27, mkt attack kills 2 9-28, 731E1, B2, E2
McCain sets pres bid 9-27, 705A3
Milosevic protests quelled 9-29, 731A3
Buchanan campaign positns 9-30, 706F2
US paratrooper accident kills 1 10-1, Pristina airport flights set 10-5, 731F2
US '00 defns funds clear Cong 10-13—10-14, 760C1
Serb convoy attacked 10-27, 802C1
US backs Serbia oil deal 11-1, sets sanctns policy shift 11-3, 801F3, 802A1
UN aid plane crash kills 24 11-12, 866D1
US/China trade pact signed 11-15, 829F1
Cong '99 legis roundup 11-19, 856C1
Clinton visits Greece/Bulgaria/Kosovo 11-19—11-23, 863E2, D3, E3
EU/Serb fuel delivery halted 11-24, OKd 12-6, 897E3
Albanian mob attacks Serbs 11-29, 898A1
OSCE releases abuses rpts 12-6, 980F2, A3
China sets Yugo aid 12-11, extends 12-28, 980A3
US/China emb bomb compensatn set 12-16, 984G1
Membership Issues
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34F2
Poland/Hungary/Czech join, US sees future expansn 3-12, 182C1, B2
Estonia sets mil spending hike 3-19, 232C1
US anniv stamp delayed 4-8, 259D1
50th anniv marked 4-23—4-25, 299A3-301A3; excerpts 299D2; **declaratns** 300A1
Pope visits Romania 5-7—5-9, 370G1
France's Chirac visits Canada 9-1—9-5, 656C1
Georgia plans entry 10-24, 976F3
NORTH Carolina
Accidents & Disasters
IRL auto race crash kills 3 fans, injures 8 5-1, 428C2
Hurricanes player (Chiasson) killed in car crash 5-3, 467B2
Hurricane Dennis hits 8-30—9-4, 679E2
Hurricane Floyd hits/floods kill 42 9-16—9-23, Clinton tours disaster areas 9-20, 678F2, B3-C3, 679E1-C2; map 679A1
Hurricane Irene hits 10-17, 757F2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tobacco cos set farmers aid 1-21, 39G3
1st Union retiremt plan suits filed 5-5, 9-7, 686F2
Clinton visits SD Indian reservatn 7-7, 524F3
Food Lion sets Hannaford buy 8-18, 668E2
Tobacco farmers aid OKd 8-19, 651B2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Charlotte bio/chem attack response team noted 1-22, 77E2
Miranda rule challenged by ct 2-8, 114E1
Gun makers found liable in NYC suit 2-11, 114D2
Abortion clinics anthrax threats rptd 2-18—2-19, 265B2
Abortion clinic bombed 3-13, 265F1
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306G3
'Racial profiling' data collectn enacted 4-22, 437D3
Engineer pleads guilty to Internet fraud 6-21, 510D2
Police chiefs meet 11-2, 820G1
NFL player (Carruth) chrgd in girlfriend murder 11-26—12-14; flees/caught 12-14—12-15, returned 12-19, 952A1, C1, F1
NFL player (Carruth) death penalty sought 12-21, son's grandmother gets custody 12-22, 994A3
Conrad named Dem fundraising probe head 12-27, 960B1
Energy
CP&L sets Fla Progress buy 8-23, 668B3
Duke/Phillips merger set 12-16, 938G3
Labor & Employment
DaimlerChrysler/UAW pact OKd 9-27, 798C2
Military Issues
Italy ski lift mishap pilot acquitted 3-4, 160B3
Italy ski lift mishap navigator admits obstructn 3-29, sentncd 4-2, 307A3
Italy ski lift mishap pilot convctd of obstructn 5-7, sentncd 5-10, 348B3
Obituaries
Mizell, Vinegar Bend 2-21, 196B3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
12th Dist invalidatn overturned by Sup Ct 5-17, 398G1
Religious Issues
Gay marriage min (Creech) defrocked 11-17, 837F3
School Issues
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 32F3
Multi-state math standards set 5-5, 330E2
Charlotte schl busing halt ordrd 9-10, 968D1
Sports
Hurricane wins divisn 4-18, 317E1, B2
Coca-Cola 600 results 5-30, 428G1
Charlotte opens WNBA season 6-10, 444D1
US Open results 6-20, 500B1
Sting exit playoffs 8-30, 659E3
NCAA men's soccer champ results 12-12, 951E3
Panthers vie for wild-card 12-19, 994E2

NORTH Carolina, University of (UNC) (Chapel Hill)
Men's/women's basketball tourn results 3-11, 3-28, 237B2, 238A2
Ekuban in NFL draft 4-17, 295B3
Breast implant/disease link 'unproven' 6-21, 460F1
Hall wins Natl Humanities Medal 9-22, 716A2
Men's/women's basketball preseason ranks rptd 11-8, 11-9, 847B2, C2
Women's soccer title won 12-5, 951F3

NORTH Carolina State University (Raleigh)
Holt in NFL draft 4-17, 295B2, 296B1

NORTH Dakota
Crime & Law Enforcement
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3
Medicine & Health Care
Drug-resistant staph spread seen 8-19, 611F2

NORTHEASTERN Illinois University (Chicago)
ATF crime gun source study released 6-30, 528A2

NORTHEAST Ohio Correctional Center (Youngstown)
Inmates class-actn suit setld 3-4, 969B2

NORTHEAST Utilities
Faked data guilty plea/record fine set 9-27, 894D2
Con Ed sets buy 10-12, 937G2, E3

NORTHERN Arizona University (Flagstaff)
Howland named Pitt basketball coach 3-8, 239G1
Intact mammoth removed from Siberia 10-21, 998D1

NORTHERN Electric PLC
Berkshire Hathaway/MidAmer buy set 10-25, 938C1

NORTHERN Ireland (Ulster)
Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
Adams visits Australia 2-21—3-1, makes '90 slayings apology 2-23, 153A2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Drug dealer (Fegan) slain 5-9, 389E2
Protestant parade protests erupt 8-14, 598A1
Adams accuses UK car bugging 12-8, Ahern sets Blair talks 12-9, 977E2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Assemb powers transfer set 1-13, structure blueprint OKd 1-18, 83G2
Govt structure OKd 2-16, 117G1
Mowlam retains UK secy post 7-28—7-29, 565E1
Mandelson replaces Mowlam as UK secy 10-11, 764C2
Ulster Unionists back Sinn Fein govt entry 11-27, new cabt meets 12-2, 869A1, E2, C3
N-S cncl meets 12-13, 977F2
Obituaries
Devlin, Paddy 8-15, 620C3
Fegan, Brendan 5-9, 389E2
Moore, Brian 1-11, 48F3
Peace Initiatives
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14G1
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34E1
Ahern backs IRA arms decomm 2-14, 117E2
Disarmament talks held 2-17—3-9, cabt deadline extended 3-8, 191D2
Clinton hosts ldrs 3-17, 191G1
Early IRA releases challenged 3-22, prisoners freed 3-23, 252F3
Home rule talks suspended 4-1, 252G2
Cabt plans falter 4-13—4-19, deadline set 5-15; impasse rptd 5-16, 389D1
UK/Ireland sign IRA graves pact 4-27, 389G2
Sinn Fein names cabt mins 5-8, 389B2
IRA prisoner (Magee) freed early 6-22, 495G1
Blair/Ahern offer deadlock-end plan 7-2, 494C2–D3
Protestant parade held 7-4, 494E3
Protestant marches held 7-12, 533C2
Unionists nix deadlock-end plan/boycott Assemb 7-15, 533B1
Mitchell visits London/Belfast 7-20—7-22, 533B2
IRA cease-fire ruled intact 8-26, 631A1
RUC reforms urged 9-9; Unionists dep ldr (Taylor) exits talks 9-11, Protestant paramil (Adair) freed 9-14, 670C2, F2, F3, G3
'Bloody Sunday' probe evidnc rptd 9-17, 838G3
Clinton regrets 'drunks' remark 10-8, 748D3
Adams/Trimble offr concessns 11-16, IRA sets mediator 11-17, 838A1
Unionists back Sinn Fein cabt entry 11-27, 869C1, B2, E2
Home rule granted; new cabt meets, Ireland withdraws claim 12-2, 869A1, C3, 870C1
IRA/decomm body mtgs rptd 12-5; UFF sets rep 12-8, ofcr (Wilson) freed 12-16, 977A2, E2
Press & Broadcasting
Trinity papers sale seen 7-31, 565G1
Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations
IRA defector (Collins) found slain 1-27, 83B2
IRA rpts arms thefts 2-4, 83B3
Omagh '98 bomb suspects arrested 2-21—2-28, man chrgd 2-24, 191G2
RC atty (Nelson) slain 3-15, Red Hand Defender (Currie) killed 3-17, 191C1, B3
IRA missile packs found 4-12, 389F2
'89 IRA lawyer slaying probed 4-28, 4 arrested 6-23—11-1, 977G2
IRA victims bodies found 5-28, 6-29, 495C1
Portadown pipe bomb kills 1 6-5, 495F1
IRA/other groups rptd ready to disarm 7-2, 495E1
Gun ring suspects arrested 7-26—7-27, IRA denies link 8-6; Omagh bomb anniv marked 8-15, 598E1, C2
IRA cease-fire ruled intact 8-26, death threats alleged 8-26—8-30, 631A1, F1
Child violnc crackdown vowed 9-30; paramil weapons seized/arrests made 10-3—11-7, 3 RC boys slayer (Gilmore) convctd/sentncd 10-29, 838E2–F3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Hume addresses House retreat 3-19, 227E3

NORTHERN States Power Co.
New Century buy set 3-25, 874B1

NORTHERN Telecom Ltd.—*See NORTEL*

NORTH Korea (Democratic People's Republic of Korea)
Accidents & Disasters
Floods kill 42 8-4, 647E3
Floods/crop damage rptd 8-6, 585G3
Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
Japan's Obuchi visits S Korea 3-19—3-21, 212E1
Japan chases suspected ships 3-23, link denied 3-27, 275C2
Sr ofcls visit China 6-3—6-7, 425A2
Japan's Obuchi visits China 7-9, 536G1
ASEAN mtg held 7-23—7-28; Albright/Tang meet 7-25, missile test warning issued 7-27, 559D2, A3, D3
Defense & Disarmament Issues
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15C2
US A-talks held 1-16—1-24, 67E3
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34A2
US seeks ABM chngs 1-20, 53G3
Albright/Chinese ofcls meet 3-1, 158C2
Land mines treaty enacted 3-1, 183E2
US suspected A-site inspectns OKd 3-16, 194E2
US missile defns bills pass Sen/House 3-17—3-18, 199C3
US missile talks held 3-29—3-30, 277E3
US rpts suspectd A-site empty 5-28, 408E1
Missile test plan seen 6-18, Kim/Clinton warn 7-2, 503A2, B2
US suspected A-site talks held 6-23—6-24, 503C2
S Korea rpts missile site 7-7, test plan seen 7-20, 570C1
US State '00 authrzn passes House 7-21, 547F1
S Korea/Japan hold naval drills 8-2—8-7, S Korea ofcls visit China/Japan/US 8-23—8-28, 673A3–C3
Japan/US sign missile defns pact 8-16, 695C3
Missile capability rptd 9-10, 780C2
Missile test freeze OKd 9-12, 696B2, G2
Missile test halt confrmd 9-24, 750A3
S Korea secret missile efforts seen 11-13, 992F1
US State '00 authrzn clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 854G3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 218D2; 7-2, 642C2
Human Rights
US scores abuses 2-26, 144E2
Obituaries
Ri Jon Ok 9-23, 716E3
South Korean Relations
4-way peace talks resume 1-19—1-22, defectn rptd 1-20, 54E1, F1
S Korea frees longest-serving pol prisoner 2-25, 139B1
4-way peace talks held 4-24—4-27, 343F2
Lim named S Korea unificatn min 5-24, 391F3
Yeltsin hosts Kim 5-28, 586D3
Natl soccer ex-coach (Yoon) defectn rptd 6-2, 681G1
Naval confrontatns/ship sunk 6-8—6-15, contacts suspended 6-16, 432B2, G2
S Korea tourist held 6-20, freed 6-25, 503F2
Direct talks held, chrgs exchngd 6-22, 471B3
Direct talks held 6-26, 7-1, 503E1
Tour suspensn lifted 8-1, 663A1
4-way peace talks held 8-5—8-9, 662D3
South Korea Relations
Soccer match played 8-12, 989A3
Sports
Women's World Cup draw held 2-14, 124A2
Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations
US lists terror sponsors 4-30, 397D1
Trade, Aid & Investment
Food shortage warned 4-2, 277G3
Chinese aid set 6-4, 425B2
Food supply assessed 8-15—8-19; death toll rptd 8-18, aid oversight seen blocked 10-8, 881A2, C2, D2
US eases sanctns 9-17, 696B2, C3
US embargo end urged/Japan sanctns scored 9-25, 750C3
Japan ends aid ban 12-14, opens talks 12-21, 989E2
A-reactor contract signed 12-15, 989A3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US envoy Perry visits 5-25—5-28, 408A1
US citizen rptd held 6-25, 503E2
Businesswoman (Han) deportatn set 7-19, 989G2
Albright issues missile test warning 7-27, 559D3
Missile test halt confrmd 9-24, 750A3
US Korean War vets massacre admissn rptd 9-29, 720G1, B2–C2
Roger Clinton sees ldrs 12-4, performs at Pyongyang concert 12-5, 908G1–A2

NORTHLAKE Shipyard (Seattle, Wash.)
Gunman kills 2 11-3, 799A3

NORTH Ltd.
NSW mine blast kills 4 11-24, 866F2

NORTH Pole—*See ARCTIC Regions*

NORTH Valley Jewish Community Center (Los Angeles, Calif.)
Gunman wounds 5 8-10, 576A1

NORTHWEST Airlines Corp.
Blizzard strands passengers 1-2—1-3, svc reforms vowed 6-17—9-15, 690C3, F3
Bombardier jets order set 2-18, 135B1
BA/Amer Air alliance limited 7-30, 669E2
Flight attendants nix pact 8-26, 651D2

NORTHWESTERN University (Evanston, Ill.)
Death row inmate freed 2-5, 97F2
'78 slayings convicts wrongful imprisonmt setlmt set 3-5, 652F3
Freed death row inmate (Porter) murder convctns nixed 3-11, 653D2
Ex-football players sentncd 4-5—5-7, 926D3
Hormones/breast cancer link denied 6-9, 492A3
Racist shooting spree kills 2 7-2, 490C3

NORTHWEST Territory—*See CANADA*

NORTON, Edward
Gets Oscar nominatn 2-9, 104D2
Fight Club on top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808C2

NORTON, Eleanor Holmes (U.S. delegate from Wash., D.C., 1991- ; Democrat)
Scores GOP '00 funds riders 9-9, 685B2

NORTON, Jim
Weir opens in NYC 4-1, 411C3

NORVAL, Piet
Wins French Open mixed doubles title 6-4, 427D2

NORVO, Red (Kenneth Norville) (1908-99)
Dies 4-6, 296D3

NORWAY, Kingdom of—*See also COUNCIL of Europe; NATO; OECD; OSCE; WTO*
Arts & Culture
Nobel Peace Prize awarded 10-15, 770F3, G3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Firearm deaths tallied 6-18, 448A3
Economy & Labor
Kvaerner reorgn set 4-13, 370D3
Exchng pres (Fronsdal) quits 8-6, 731F3
Family Issues
France backs unwed couples status 10-13, 820C3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 219A2; 7-2, 643G1
Kosovo Conflict
NATO forces participatn listed 4-1, 224B1
Russia's Ivanov/Albright meet 4-13, 257F1
Amb residnc damaged 5-21, 381A1
Map/NATO troop tally 6-12, 429E2
Russian jets buzz 6-25, 485G1
Medicine & Health Care
Astra/Zeneca merger completed 4-6, 351G3
Sweden sets forced sterilizatns compensatn 6-28, 582B1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Telia/Telenor merger set 1-20, 172E3
Telia/Telenor merger completed 10-19, 876A3–C3
Middle East Relations
Rabin meml held, Barak/Arafat/Clinton meet 11-1—11-2, 790B1

Obituaries
Appfjell, Thor A 7-6, 572F2
Oil & Gas Developments
Output cuts set 3-23, 245D1
Exxon Mobil sets output hike 12-15, 963E1
Sports
World Alpine Champ results 2-2—2-14, 155C3–D3
Women's World Cup draw held 2-14, 124G1
Hockey world champ results 5-16, 467E2
Women's World Cup 4th place won 7-10, 517D1, G2, C3, 518B1
UN Policy & Developments
Child labor treaty adopted 6-17, 544A1

NORWEGIAN Cruise Line
Cruise liner/cargo ship collisn hurts 20+ 8-24, 876A2

NORWEGIAN Dream (cruise liner)
UK cargo ship collisn hurts 20+ 8-24, 876A2

NORWOOD, Charlie (U.S. representative from Ga., 1995- ; Republican)
'Patients' rights' bill passes House 10-7, 717A2, C2, 718A1

NORWOOD, Melita
IDd as UK/Sovt spy 9-11, 392D2–E3
UK prosecutn nixed 12-20, 978G1

NOSAIR, El Sayyid A.
US indicts emb bomb suspect 5-19, 471A1

NO Scrubs (recording)
On best-seller list 5-1, 340D1; 5-29, 412D1; 6-26, 484D1

NOT About Nightingales (play)
Opens in NYC 2-25, 411E2
Tony won 6-6, 467G2, A3

NOT Dead Yet
Princeton U bioethics prof (Singer) protest held 9-21, 772E2

NOTEBOOK, The (book)
On best-seller list 3-1, 156C1

NOTORIOUS B.I.G., The (Biggie Smalls) (Christopher G. Wallace) (1972-97)
Born Again on best-seller list 12-25, 1000D1

NOTRE Dame, University of (South Bend, Ind.)
Gator Bowl lost 1-1, 13C1
Bias policy omits sex orientatn 2-5, 200E2
Women's basketball yr-end rank 3-8, 239A1
Men's basketball coach (MacLeod) quits 3-9, Doherty named 3-30, 239F1
Petitgout in NFL draft 4-17, 295B3
Robinson Classic won 8-28, 675F2
Women's basketball preseason rank rptd 11-9, 847C2
Women's soccer final lost 12-5, 951F3
NCAA probatn set 12-17, 995B2

NOTRE Dame de Paris (book)
Hunchback of Notre Dame opens in Berlin 6-5, 699F3

NOTTING Hill (film)
On top-grossing film list 6-18—6-24, 484D2

NOURI, Hojatolislam Abdullah
Wins Teheran cncl seat 2-26, 275A1
Tried 10-30—11-11, sentncd 11-27, 879D2–C3
Sets '00 parlt bid 12-14, appeals sentnc 12-19, 947G2–C3

NOVA Chemicals Corp.
Y2K operatns halt set 9-30, 842B2

NOVA Group Ltd.
Canada water export ban nixed 11-30, 899C1

NOVANTO, Setya
Bank Bali improper transfers rptd 8-4, probe urged 8-16, 601E2, A3

NOVARTIS AG
Clomicalm OKd for dogs 1-5, 7C3
Non-gene-modified acres reservatn urged 1-11, 974B2
Human genome jt projct set 4-15, 319C1
Pig tissue patients/virus absent 8-20, 611E3
Geneva Pharmaceuticals—*See GENEVA Pharmaceuticals*

NOVAYA Gazeta (Russian newspaper)
Izmailov on Russian bomb blasts 9-13, 671G2

NOVOTNA, Jana
Sets retiremt 9-6, 674E2

NOW 2 (recording)
On best-seller list 8-28, 639D1

NOYCE, Phillip
Bone Collector on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884C2

NOYES, Danny
Admits soldiers' health risks memo removal ordr 8-13, 982B2

NOYES, Robert
Finds 1st new solar system 4-15, 338E3

NOZOE, Masayuki
Named Sony Pictures co-pres 9-9, 688D3

NQWARU, Patata
Slain 3-9, 195C3

'N Sync (singing group/recording)
'N Sync on best-seller list 1-30, 88D1; 2-27, 156E1

NTAHOBALI, Arsene
Indicted for war crimes 8-12, 618D2

NTINI, Makhaya
Convctd of rape 4-23, sentncd 5-28, 570A3
Convictn overturned 10-29, 826F1

NTSB—*See NATIONAL Transportation Safety Board*

NTT DoCoMo (of Nippon)
Enel IPO tops mark 11-2, 840G3

NTULI, Piet (d. 1986)
Slayers granted amnesty 5-21, 825C3

NTUYAHAGA, Bernard
Tanzania nixes extraditn 5-10, 618G2

NUCLEAR Nonproliferation Treaty (1968)—*See under DISARMAMENT*

NUCLEAR Power
Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 78F3
US NIF costs probe ordrd 9-6, 727D1
US forgn aid '00 funds clear Cong 10-5—10-6, 740A3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
'Y2K problem' rpt issued 3-2, 166B3
Lithuania sets reactor closure 9-8, 747D3
Brookhaven reactor closed 11-16, 894F1
N Korea reactor contract signed 12-15, 989A3
Chernobyl Nuclear Accident
Ukraine restarts reactor 11-26, closes after leak 12-1, 945F2
Health & Safety Issues
Japan radiatn leak rptd 7-12, 618F1
Ky plant probe ordrd 8-8, 597F2
Ky plant workers file exposure suit 9-3; 'safety stand down' set 9-8, probe findings rptd 9-9, 726F3, 727A1
NE Utilities pleads guilty/fined 9-27, 894D2
Japan plant leaks radiatn 9-30—10-1, 701A1–D3
Japan plant mishap detailed 10-2—10-3, inspectns ordrd 10-4, 732D3, 733C1
Brookhaven environmt impact questnd 10-4, reactor closed 11-16, 894B2–C2
S Korea plant leak rptd 10-5, 787C1
Japan plant co raided 10-6, longer leak admitted 10-11, 786B3, E3
Japan plant human error blamed 11-15; co hq raided 12-16, hurt worker dies 12-19, 987C3, E3
Intelligence & Security Issues
Russia hikes security 9-13, 671D2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Unicom/Peco merger set 9-23, 742F1
Con Ed/NE Utilities buy set 10-12, 937F3
Political & Legislative Issues
Ger phaseout plan unveiled 1-14, delayed 1-25, 60E3, 61B1, D1, F1
Ger drops waste export ban 2-22, delays phaseout plan 2-23, 170C3
Ger indus exits closure talks 3-9, 207E3
Sweden sets phaseout plan 6-16, 582C1
Tests—*See ARMAMENTS—Nuclear*
Trade Issues
US sets Russian sanctns 1-12, 30F3
Russia signs US uranium pact 3-24, sets unenriched sale 3-25, 233B1, F1
Japan warns N Korea on missile test 7-27, 559E3
US/Canada plutonium shipmt blocked 12-7, OKd 12-17, 941E1
Waste Disposal Issues
Russn navy capt freed 7-20, 533E3
4-state cleanup plan set 9-10, 974B3
Weapons—*See ARMAMENTS—Nuclear*

NUCLEAR Weapons—*See under ARMAMENTS*

NUDE on a Black Armchair (painting)
Sold 11-9, 907B3

NUDE Sitting on a Divan (The Beautiful Roman Woman) (painting)
Sold 11-11, 907D3

NUDISM & Nudity
NYC sex shop zoning cases refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 39B3
Obituaries
St Cyr, Lili 1-29, 156F3

NUGENT, Jeffrey
Named Revlon CEO 11-2, 963A3

NUGENT, Rev. Robert
Vatican bars gay ministry 7-13, 564G2–E3

NUJOMA, Sam (Namibian president, 1990-)
Reelected 11-30—12-1, 902B3–D3

NUKEM GmbH
Russia uranium buy set 3-25, 233E1

NO. 15 (painting)
Sold 11-17, 907E2

NUNAVUT—*See CANADA—Indians*

NUNEZ, Manuel Angel
Elected Hidalgo gov 2-21, 137C3

NUNLEY, Lt. Col. Robert
Italy ski lift mishap pilot acquitted 3-4, 160B3

NUNN Jr., Sam
On Clinton impeachmt scandal 2-8, 106E2

NUNN, Trevor
Not About Nightingales opens in NYC 2-25, 411E2

NUON Chea
Hun Sen mulls trial 1-1, 9D3, 10E1
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15A2
Ta Mok captured 3-6, 174F2
Duch detained 5-9, 352D2

NUON Paet
Sentenced 6-7, 567F2

NUREMBERG Files, The (Website)
Suit lost/closure ordrd 2-2, 82C1

NURSES—*See MEDICINE—Physicians*

NURSING Homes—*See MEDICINE—Hospitals*

NUSSBAUM, Paul
Resignation set 3-1, 248E3

NUTRITIONAL Supplements—*See MEDICINE—Diet*

NUTTING, Sir Anthony (Harold Anthony) (1920-99)
Dies 2-23, 196D3

NUTTING, John
Sawoniuk trial opens 2-8, ct travels 2-16, 117A3, E3

NWANKO, Clement
On state electns 1-9, 24F1

NWODO, John
Rpts Nigeria press control bd abolished 5-6, 407G3

NYANGWESO, Gen. Francis
Sydney paymts rptd 1-22, 71B1

NYERERE, Julius Kambarage (Kambarage Nyerere) (d. 1999)
Dies 10-14, 772D3
Body returned to Tanzania 10-18, funeral held 10-21, 775C1

NYIRAMASUHUKO, Pauline
Indicted for rape 8-12, 618C2–D2

NYNEX Corp.
Top 10 telecom mergers listed 10-7, 722G1

NYPD Blue (TV show)
Franz wins Emmy 9-12, 675G3, 676D1

O

OAKFORD Corp.
D'Alessio files NYSE suit 12-14, 964G2

OAK Industries Inc.
Corning sets buy 11-14, 939B1

OAKLAND Cannabis Buyers' Cooperative
Closure ruling review ordrd 9-13, 688F1

OAKLEY, Annie (1860-1926)
Annie Get Your Gun revival opens in NYC 3-4, 411A1

OAKLEY, Charles
Signs Raptors deal 8-25, 806F3

OAS—*See ORGANIZATION of American States*

OATH (racehorse)
Wins Epsom Derby 6-5, 428B1

OAU—*See ORGANIZATION of African Unity*

O'BANNON, Frank L. (Ind. governor, 1997- ; Democrat)
Rep McIntosh sets gov bid 7-7, 958E3

OBASANJO, Gen. Olusegun (Nigerian head of state, 1976-79; president, 1999-)
Wins PDP pres nominatn 2-15, Atiku joins ticket 2-17, 138B2*
Elected pres 2-27, Falae chrgs fraud, backs unity govt 3-1, 141A1–143A1
Facts on 2-27, 141D1
Nigeria '14-99 key events 3-1, 142A2
Sees Clinton 3-30, 408A1
Electn challenge dismissed 4-5, 407G2
Sworn pres, names cabt 5-29; suspends govt contracts 5-31, 407D1, B2, F2
Niger R Delta violnc erupts 5-30—6-2, 407C3
Swears in cabt 6-30, 585C3
Ethnic riots erupt 7-18—7-19, 7-24—7-25, blames govt opponents 8-9, 585C2, D2
Abacha's Swiss bank accts frozen 10-14, 903D1
Hosts Albright 10-19, 774C3
Sees Clinton 10-28, 824E3–F3
Sen pres (Enwerem) ousted 11-18, 903G1
Southn ethnic violnc erupts 11-19—11-29, 903B1

OBEID, Atef
Named Egypt PM 10-5, 732G2, C3

OBERG, Lyle
Fires Calgary schl bd 8-19, 615A3

OBERSTAR, James L. (U.S. representative from Minn., 1975- ; Democrat)
On Concorde ban bill 3-3, 285G2

OBESITY—*See WEIGHT*

OBEY, David R. (U.S. representative from Wis., 1969- ; Democrat)
Scores '00 'emergency' defns measure 10-16; 759D3

OBILLO, Gen. Victor
Capture rptd 2-19, 139C3
Release rptd 4-26, 991G3

OBRADOVIC, Gen. Milorad
Named 2d Yugo Army cmdr 4-1, 243C2

OBRADOVIC, Gen. Vuk (ret.)
Milosevic oppositn rptd 4-29, 297D3

O'BRIEN, Alex
Wins US Open doubles 9-10, 674A2*

O'BRIEN, Dan
Dvorak breaks decathlon mark 7-4, 637B1

O'BRIEN, Stephen
Wins Eddisbury by-electn 7-22, 551B1

OBSCENITY—*See PORNOGRAPHY*

OBSERVER (British newspaper)
NATO/Yugo bombing support polled 4-11, 258B3
Ulster cabt plan impasse rptd 5-16, 389G1

OBUCHI, Keizo (Japanese premier, 1998-)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15B2
Sets Liberals coalitn govt 1-14, 19G2*
Visits S Korea 3-19—3-21, 212D1
Hosts Arafat 4-8, 323G2
Sets finance min name chng 4-16, 314F3
Visits US 4-29—5-5, sees Clinton 5-3, 336C1
Sets Kosovo refugees aid 5-3, 322D2
At G-8 summit 6-18—6-20, 447D2
Visits China 7-8—7-11, signs trade pact/backs WTO entry 7-9, 536D1–G1
Wins confidnc vote 8-11; Liberals threaten coalitn exit 8-12, relent 8-13, 601G3, 602B1
Backs Aum Shinrikyo curbs 9-7, 768B2
Reelected LDP ldr 9-21, 695B2
On A-plant radiatn leak/govt response 10-1, 701B3
Sets coalitn cabt 10-5, 749F3
Defns ofcl (Nishimura) quits over A-bomb remark 10-20, 804B2
Urges Y2K stockpiling 10-29, 924E3
WTO talks collapse 12-3, 886B2
On Yeltsin resignatn 12-31, 954C1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

O'BYRNE, Brian F.
Lonesome West opens in NYC 4-27, 411C2

OCALAN, Abdullah
Exits Italy 1-16, Turkey scores 1-17, 62C2
Seized/flown to Turkey 2-15, violnc erupts 2-16—2-17, 112D3–113C3
Turkey conflict continues 2-19—3-3; US capture aid rptd 2-19, Greece scored 2-21—2-22, 152B3, D3, E3
Treason chrgd 2-23; atty detentns rptd 2-26—2-28, protester death noted 2-28, 152B2, G2, F3
Greece sets aid suspects prosecutn 3-11, 271B1
Istanbul store bomb kills 13 3-13, tourists warned 3-15, 191D3
Turkish electns held 4-18, 291C3
Trial opens, calls for peace 5-31; PKK backs 6-2, 404D2, B3
Convctd/sentncd to death 6-29, 469D2–470G1
Turkish bombing kills 1 7-4, 552A2
On Kurdish rebel (Soysal) arrest 7-21, 552G1
Urges Turkish struggle end 8-3, PKK backs 8-5, 582G1–C2
PKK sets early Turkey exit 8-25, 655D2
Turkey launches Iraq/PKK attack 9-27, rebels surrender rptd 10-2, 822A1
Turkey arrests 8 rebels 10-5, 980A2
Death sentnc upheld 12-30, 976D2

OCCUPATIONAL Safety & Health Administration, U.S. (OSHA) (of Labor)
Ergonomics rules set 11-22, 890F3

OCHI, Michio
Named Japan financial reconstructn comm dir 10-5, 750E1

OCHOA, Ellen
Flies *Discovery* missn 5-27—6-6, 417G1, B2

OCKRENT, Mike (Michael Robert) (1946-99)
La Terrasse opens in NYC 6-8, 700A1
Dies 12-2, 908E3

O'CONNELL, Larry
Lewis/Holyfield draw 3-13, probes set 3-15, 196F1

O'CONNOR, Cardinal John J. (archbishop of New York)
Clinton offers FALN clemency 8-11, 625F1
Hospitalized/has brain tumor surgery 8-25—9-5, 999D3

O'CONNOR, Lt. Cmdr. Kieron
Dies in crash 10-28, 864G1

O'CONNOR, Sandra Day (U.S. Supreme Court justice, 1981-)
Campaign & Election Issues
Backs ballot initiative curbs 1-12, 20D1
Capital Punishment
Backs fed death penalty case 6-21, 453F3
Census Issues
Vs sampling 1-25, 55E3; excerpts 56A1
Defendants' Rights
Vs Chicago loitering law 6-10, 436B1–E1, C2
Education Issues
Backs **Ga sex harassmt** suit 5-24, 382A1, A2, 383D1, A2; excerpts 382C1
Federal Powers
Out of phone-rules case 1-25, 54C2
Health & Safety Issues
Backs Disabilities Act/patient rights 6-22, 453F1
Housing & Construction Issues
Vs developer land-use rights 5-24, 399G1
Judicial Issues
Vs drug prosecutn burden hike 6-1, 419E1
Labor Issues
Backs narrowed Disabilities Act scope 6-22, 451G3, 452E2-C3; excerpts 452A1
Native American Issues
Backs Minn Chippewa fishing rights 3-24, 247F1
Sex Bias
Clarifies punitive damages rules 6-22, 475G3, 476D1
State & Local Rights
Upholds 'comity' in state inmate appeals 6-7, 454A3
Backs expanded states' sovereignty 6-23, 449F3, 450F3
Tax Issues
Vs Ala pub ofcls tax 6-21, 476E3
Term Reviews
'98-99 term reviewed 6-24, 475E1, F1

OCTOBER Sky (film)
On top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156C2

OC Transpo
Ex-employee kills 4/self 4-6, 253E2

ODDSSON, David (Icelandic premier, 1991-)
Wins parlt electns majority 5-8, 371E1

ODEH, Mohammed Daoud—*See DAOUD, Abu*

ODETTA (musician)
Wins Natl Medal of Arts 9-22, receives 9-29, 716G1

ODOM, Lamar
In NBA draft 6-30, 499A2, D2

O'DONNELL, Chris
Bachelor on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884D2

O'DONNELL, Denise
Chrgs Kopp in abortn MD slaying 5-5, 491E1

O'DONNELL, Neil
Released 4-19, 337G2

O'DWYER, Matt
Held for bar brawl 7-10, sued 7-27, 675C2

OECD—*See ORGANIZATION for Economic Cooperation and Development*

OFFERMAN, Jose
AL 3B ldr 10-4, 734E2
Red Sox lose pennant 10-18, 769D1–E1, C2–D2

OFFICE Equipment
Xerox '98 sales/profits 1-25, 203E1
Xerox/Tektronix buy set 9-22, 939A1
Hawaii Xerox ofc gunman kills 7 11-2, 799F2
Computers—*See COMPUTERS*

OFFICE of Management & Budget, U.S. (OMB)
$1 tln extra surplus/econ growth seen 6-28, 488B1–D1, C2
'99 surplus rptd 10-27, 796A2

OFFICE Space (film)
On top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156D2

OFFSPRING, The (singing group)
Americana on best-seller list 1-30, 88D1; 2-27, 156D1

OFILI, Chris
NYC art exhibit draws protest 9-22—10-4, 727C3*

OGATA, Sadako
Rptd UNHCR high comr 1-1, 3F3
Alleges Yugo 'ethnic cleansing' 5-5, 322F2
Visits W Timor refugee camp 9-20, 678A1

OGILVIE, Lloyd John
Leads pre-Clinton trial prayer 1-14, 25D2
Gives Bates prayer 2-6, 112A3

OGILVY, David MacKenzie (1911-99)
Dies 7-21, 556C3

OGILVY & Mather Worldwide (of WPP Group)
David Ogilvy dies 7-21, 556C3

OGLEBAY Norton Co.
Sex harassmt suit setld 1-4, 250A1

OGNALL, Justice Harry
Blocks Pinochet extraditn ruling appeal 5-27, 403B2

OH, Sandra
Wins Genie Award 2-4, 104A3

O'HAGAN, Andrew
Misses Booker Prize 10-25, 807B2

O'HAIR, Madalyn Murray
Believed dead 5-27, suspect (Karr) chrgd 12-7, 892G3, 893C1–F1

O'HARE, Sarah
Weds Murdoch heir 3-27, 428C3

O'HARE International Airport (Chicago, Ill.)
FAA 6-mo reauthrzn passes Sen 11-10, stalls in House 11-18, 859D2

O'HERN, Nick
2d in Australian Open 11-28, 906A1

OHIO
Accidents & Disasters
Drought disaster declared 8-2, 563E1
Clinton declares drought disaster 8-2, 580E2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tobacco cos set farmers aid 1-21, 39G3
TRW sets LucasVarity buy 1-28, 149F2
Goodyear/Sumitomo alliance set 2-3, 166G1
GEC sets Reltec buy 3-1, 165G3
P&G sets Iams buy 8-11, 668C3
Fed 'beige bk' assesses econ 11-3, 815D3
Adelphia/Cablevision units buy set 12-8, 939C1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Gun makers found liable in NYC suit 2-11, 114D2
Abortion clinics anthrax threats rptd 2-18—2-19, 265B2
Berry executed 2-19, 653G2
Church fires suspect arrested 2-21, chrgd 2-23, 264C3
Youngstown prison inmates class-actn suit setld 3-4, 969B2
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3
Cleveland sues gun indus 4-8, 744B3
Musicians (Troutmans) die after shootings 4-25, 320C2
Insurnc funds broker (Frankel) disappears 5-5, 627G1
Flynt obscenity chrgs dropped 5-12, 563F3
Crime gun source study released 6-7, 528G1
Gun liability suit nixed 10-7, 743D3
Columbus police dept sued 10-21, Stubenville suit rptd 10-22, 835D3
Atlanta gun indus suit OKd 10-27, 892C3
Cleveland students chrgd in violnc plot 10-29, 818C2
Environment & Pollution
EPA sues electric cos 11-3, 837F1
Labor & Employment
Univ contract talks exemptn backed by Sup Ct 3-22, 328G3
Medicine & Health Care
Unions lose tobacco suit 3-18, 231C3
Late-term abortn ban rulings 9-24, 10-26, 798C1–D1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Kasich sets pres bid com 1-13, 20D2; *for subsequent developments, see KASICH, John R.*
Springer nixes '00 Sen bid 8-13, 637G3
Columbus elects Coleman 11-2, 793A2
Pres primaries/caucuses rescheduling rptd 12-11, 960D2
Press & Broadcasting
Plain Dealer Hall quits 5-1, Clifton succeeds as ed 5-5, 412E1
School Issues
Voucher program nixed 5-26, 595A3
Cleveland vouchers blocked 8-24, 683B3
Voucher program ban delayed by Sup Ct 11-5, 892G1
Miami U male athletes bias suit filed 11-18, 995A3
Cleveland vouchers ruled unconst 12-20, 967B2
Sports
Football HOF elects 5 1-30, 86B3
Browns expansn draft held 2-9, 122F3
Indians sale set 5-13, 519F2
Memorial Tourn results 6-6, 500D1
Cleveland opens WNBA season 6-10, 444C1
Jamie Farr Kroger Classic results 7-4, 538C2
Columbus '00 MLS All-Star Game set 7-25, 588A2
Football HOF inducts 5 8-7, 603B3
ATP Champ results 8-15, 620D1
World Golf Champ results 8-29, 715E3
Indians win divisn 9-8, Reds lose wild-card playoff 10-4, 733B2, D2, E2, A3, 734B1
Browns lose opener 9-12, 674E3
Indians exit playoffs 10-11, 769C3
Dolan sets Indians buy 11-4, 906B2
Columbus exits MLS playoffs 11-13, 867D3

OHIO River
Ky uranium plant probe findings rptd 9-9, 727C1

OHIO State University (Columbus)
Sugar Bowl won 1-1, '98 natl rank 1-5, 12C2, D3
Men's basketball tourn results 3-27, 237E1, B2, F3
Boston/Winfield/Katzenmoyer in NFL draft 4-17, 295B2, B3–C3, 296B1
Healy named Red Cross pres 7-8, 539E3
Football preseason rank rptd 8-5, 8-15; Kickoff Classic lost 8-29, 675A3, C3
Men's basketball preseason rank rptd 11-8, 847B2

OHLMEYER Jr., Donald W.
Sassa named successor 3-15, 231C2

OIL—*See PETROLEUM*

OIL Pollution Prevention Response, Liability and Compensation Act (1990)
Ore spill cleanup estimated 3-12, 206C3

OILS & Fats
Fat/breast cancer link nixed 3-10, 205E3

OIL Spills & Fires
Ore freighter runs aground 2-4; ship sunk 3-11, damage/costs rptd 3-12, 206E2, B3
Exxon Valdez capt starts community svc 6-21, 500C3
Australia spills rptd 6-28, 8-3, 599A2, D2
France coast spill rptd 12-12, sea birds trapped 12-25, 976B3

O Is for Outlaw (book)
On best-seller list 11-1, 808A1

OJDANIC, Gen. Dragoljub
Indicted for war crimes 5-24, 394G1; excerpts 395A1

OJEDA Bohorquez, Judge Ricardo
Sentences R Salinas 1-21, 45G1

OKALIK, Paul
Elected Nunavut premr 3-6, 192A3
Nunavut territory created 4-1, 233D3

OKCUOGLU, Ahmed Zeki
Quits Ocalan case 2-26, 152A3

O'KEEFE, Jerry
Loewen bankruptcy filed 6-1, 568D1

OKLAHOMA
Accidents & Disasters
Twisters kill 41 5-3, disaster declared 5-4, 325A1, C2; photo 325E1
Tornado victim body found 5-14, 510E3
Tornado relief clears Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384B2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Oil producers file anti-dumping suit 6-29, 502G1
Gemstar sets TV Guide buy 10-4, 742A1
Crime & Law Enforcement—*See also 'Oklahoma City Bombing' below*
Witness leniency ruling overturned 1-8, 60C1
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306G3
Insurnc funds broker (Frankel) disappears 5-5, 627D2
ACLU issues 'racial profiling' rpt 6-2, 437B3
Boxing's Morrison held on drug chrgs 9-16, 847D1
Ft Gibson boy shoots 4 schlmates 12-6, 893C2
Energy
Duke/Phillips merger set 12-16, 938G3
Medicine & Health Care
Indian tribes sue tobacco cos 6-2, 420C3
Oklahoma City Bombing
Nichols fed convctn upheld 2-26, state chrgs filed 3-29, 227D1, G1
McVeigh appeal refused by Sup Ct 3-8, 164A3
Fortier sentnc overturned/reinstated 6-30—10-8, Nichols retrial denied 9-13, 742F3, 743C1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Smith elected Cherokee chief 7-24, 604G1
Sports
Tennis Classic results 2-28, 279C2

OKLAHOMA! (play)
4 Olivier awards won 2-12, 410E3

OKLAHOMA, University of (Norman)
Men's basketball tourn results 3-29, 237F1, A2
Human chromosome decoded 12-1, 927F3
Independence Bowl lost 12-31, 995B2

OKLAHOMA State University (Stillwater)
Sanders retires from NFL 7-27, 603F3

OKONEDO, Sophie
Money revival opens in London 6-3, 700C1

OKUDA, Hiroshi
Named Nikkeiren pres 1-11, takes Toyota chair post 4-13, 315F1

OKULOVA, Elena
Kickbacks probe rptd 8-25, 631B3, D3

OKYAY, Judge Turgut
Convcts/sentncs Ocalan to death 6-29, 470A1

OLAZABAL, Jose Maria
Wins Masters 4-11, 278A3
Eur loses Ryder Cup/scores celebratn 9-26, 715E1, G1–B2
Spain wins Dunhill Cup 10-10, 827B2
Garcia named top Eur rookie 11-8, 827A2

OLD Dominion University (Norfolk, Va.)
Women's basketball yr-end rank 3-8, tourn results 3-28, 238D2, 239A1
Bowdler in NBA draft 6-30, 499A3

OLDE Financial Corp.
H&R Block sets buy 9-1, 724A2

OLDFIELD, David
Queensland MPs quit 2-5, resignatn offer rptd 2-8, 100D2
Elected 1 Natn vp 2-28, 173D3
1 Natn decertified in Queensland 8-19, fraud chrgs nixed 8-26, 633D3

O'LEARY, Hazel (U.S. energy secretary, 1993-97)
China A-spy evidnc rptd known in '95 6-27, 527G1
O'LEARY, Troy
Red Sox win playoff round 10-11, lose pennant 10-18, 769A2, F3
OLERUD, John
Mets lose pennant 10-19, 770D1
Joins Mariners 12-7, 996G1
OLHOVSKIY, Andrei
Russia loses Davis Cup semi 9-26, 905D2
OLIVA, Capt. Juan Guillermo
Charged 1-26, 120B3
OLIVER (play)
Lionel Bart dies 4-3, 320C3
OLIVER Jr., Judge Solomon
Blocks Ohio vouchers 8-24, 683B3–C3, F3
Ohio schl voucher ban delayed by Sup Ct 11-5, 892D2–F2
Rules Cleveland vouchers unconst 12-20, 967B2–C2
OLIVETTI SpA
Telecom Italia takeover bid set 2-20—3-29, nixed 4-27, 310F2, G2
Telecom Italia bid won 5-21, 403A3
Telecom Italia buy completed/Colaninno named CEO 6-28, 565E2
Telecom reorgn set 9-28, 978F3
Top 10 telecom mergers listed 10-7, 722F1
Mannesmann/Orange buy set 10-20, 981C1
OLIVIER Awards, Laurence
Presented 2-12, 410D3
OLMERT, Ehud
Loses Likud ldrship 9-2, 658A1
OLMSTEAD v. L.C. (1999)
Disabilities Act/patient rights backed by Sup Ct 6-22, 453C1, F1
OLNEY, Richard (1927-99)
Dies 8-3, 639F3
O'LOUGHLIN, Justice Maurice
Nixes 'stolen child' trial dismissal 4-30, 981B3
OLSEN, Ben
United wins MLS champ 11-21, 867C3
OLSON, Frank A.
Sets Hertz retiremt 10-12, 963E3
OLSON, Sara Jane—*See SOLIAH, Kathleen*
OLSTEN Corp.
Medicare fraud setlmt set 3-30, 251D1
OLYMPIC Committee, International (IOC)
Salt Lake City paymts confrmd 1-8; ofcls quit 1-19—1-27, expulsns urged, sites move nixed 1-24, 70A2, C3, F3
Sydney paymts admitted 1-22; losing sites seek reimbursemt 1-23—1-25, Toronto complaints rptd 1-28, 71A1
Ganga nixes resignatn 1-29; Utah ethics panel rpt issued 2-9, 3 quit SLOC 2-11, 122B1, A2, C2
World drug summit held 2-2—2-4, 122E2
Santander quits Chile post 2-22, USOC panel issues scandal rpt 3-1, 155A1, B2*
6 members expelled, Samaranch backed 3-17, reforms set, audit issued 3-18, 213A1, G1, E2
US Sen com scores 4-14, 338B2
Atlanta admits gift violatns 6-2; Coles quits Sydney com 6-12, ticket fraud probe set 10-17, 951D1, B2, C2
Turin, Italy awarded '06 games 6-19, 951D2
Salt Lake City probe chrgs filed 8-3, 9-1, 660F1, C2
Christie fails drug test 8-4, athlete blood testing set 8-20, 636D3, G3
MLB's McGwire rpts andro use end 8-4, 734F1
Anti-doping agency set 11-10—12-1, 951E2
Sweeping reforms OKd 12-11—12-12, Samaranch testifies to US House 12-15, 950A3, G3
Obituaries
Killanin, Lord 4-25, 340E2
OLYMPIC Committee, U.S. (USOC)
LaMont quits 1-14, 71A1
IOC scandal rpt issued 3-1, 155A1*
Sen com scores IOC 4-14, 338B2
US women get World Cup bonus 7-10, 517C2
Antidoping agency set 10-22, 951G2
OLYMPIC Games
Appointments & Resignations
Coles quits Australian com 6-19, 951C2
Athens (2004)
Rome demands revote 1-26, 71E1
Atlanta (1996)
IOC probe rptd 1-21, 70D2, 71C1
Gymnast Moceanu/parents setlmt rptd 4-9, 339C3
Bid com admits gift violatns 6-2, 951D1
Girls' soccer interest rise seen 7-10, 517A3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
NBC rehires Albert 6-29, 572F1
Munich (1972)
France bars PLO ex-guerrilla (Daoud) entry 5-5, 371D1
PLO ex-guerrilla (Daoud) W Bank entry barred 6-13, 955B3
Nagano (1998)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16D1
IOC spending/burned record books rptd 1-20, 70D2, 71C1
Obituaries
De Oliveira, Joao C 5-29, 444E3
Killanin, Lord 4-25, 340E2
Robinson Schwartz, Betty 5-18, 412E3
Salt Lake City (2002)
IOC paymts confrmd 1-8; ofcls quit 1-8—1-27, expulsns urged, site move nixed 1-24, 70A2, C3, F3
IOC member nixes resignatn 1-29; ethics panel rpt issued 2-9, 3 quit SLOC 2-11, 122A1, A2, C2
IOC member quits Chile post 2-22, USOC panel issues scandal rpt 3-1, 155A1, B2*
IOC expels 6, backs Samaranch 3-17, sets reforms, issues audit 3-18, 213A1, G1
Sen com scores IOC 4-14, Johnson & Johnson drops support 4-18, 338B2, A3
2 chrgd in bribes probe 8-3, 9-1, 660F1, C2
IOC OKs sweeping reforms 12-11—12-12, 950B3
Seoul (1988)
Sprinter (Christie) suspended 8-4, 637A1
Substance Abuse Issues
World doping summit held 2-2—2-4, 122E2
USOC/IOC set antidoping agencies 10-22, 11-10, 951E2, G2
Sydney (2000)
IOC paymts admitted 1-22, expulsns urged, site move nixed 1-24, 70D2, 71A1
Corruption chrgs nixed 3-15, 213E2
Brand/Szczerbiak/Hamilton in NBA draft 6-30, 499G2
Pan Am Games qualifying events held 7-23—8-8, 602B3
Pan Pacific swim champs held 8-22—8-29, 637D1
Ticket fraud revealed/regretted 10-15—10-29, 951F1
Turin (2006)
Turin awarded '06 games, Switz protests 6-19, 951D2
OLYPHANT, Timothy
Go on top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340D2
O'MALLEY, Martin
Elected Baltimore mayor 11-2, 793G1–A2
OMAN, Sultanate of—*See also ARAB League*
Arab Relations
Jordan's Abdullah visits 4-10, 354D3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 219A2; 7-2, 643A2
Oil & Gas Developments
Output cuts set 3-23, 245D1
OMAR, Dullah
Boesak convctd 3-17, 254G3
On black infant slayer's sentnc 3-23, 236F2
Named S Africa transport min 6-17, 443G3
OMAR, Judge Jamal Mohammad
Convicts '98 bomb plotters 8-9, 602B2*
OMAR Akhund, Sheik Mohammed
Truck bomb blast kills 7+ 8-24, assassinatn try alleged 8-25, 636D1
Bin Laden offers Afghan exit 10-30, 841E1
OMB—*See OFFICE of Management & Budget*
O'MEARA, Mark
Makes Ryder Cup team 8-16, 603A3
2d in World Match Play Champ 10-17, 827D2
US wins World Cup 11-21, 905F3–G3
2d in Skins Game 11-28, 905E3
O'MELVENY & Myers
Klain joins 8-2, 721B3
OMERJEE, Judge Yunus
OKs coup article journalists travel 3-3, 278F2
OMIROU, Yannakis
Quits 1-4, 22B2
OMNIBUS Crime Control Act (1968)
'Miranda' ruling test accepted by Sup Ct 12-6, 936F1
OMNIPOINT Communications Inc.
VoiceStream sets buy 6-23, 742C2
OMNIPOINT Corp.
HK investor insider trading fine set 7-26, 985B3
ONAL, Recep
Named Turkish econ min 7-22, 552G2
ONASSIS, Jacqueline Lee Bouvier Kennedy (1929-94)
Son dies in plane crash 7-16, 524B1
Son's meml mass held 7-23, 549A1
ONDETTI, Miguel
Wins Lasker 9-26, 751G3
ONDIEKI, Lisa
Fernandez wins NYC Marathon 11-7, 828A2
O'NEAL, Shaquille
Bryant signs Lakers deal 1-29, 103C3
2d in NBA scoring 5-5, 355A2, E3
O'NEILL, Charles
Dies 10-27, 787D3
O'NEILL, Elizabeth (d. 1999)
Slain 6-5, 495F1
O'NEILL, Eugene (1888-1953)
Jose Quintero dies 2-26, 196E3
Iceman Cometh revival opens in NYC 4-8, 411A2
Tonys presented 6-6, 467G2, A3
O'NEILL, June
Crippen named successor 1-13, 72A2
O'NEILL, Michael (bank executive)
Named Barclays CEO 2-11, 133C3
Quits, heart problem rptd 4-13, 291F2
Barrett named Barclays CEO 7-27, 565B2
O'NEILL, Paul (baseball player)
Cone pitches perfect game 7-18, 538B3
Yankees win pennant 10-18, 769G1
Father dies/Yankees win World Series 10-27, 787A3, D3, F3
Retained by Yankees 11-2, 996B2
O'NEILL, Thomas Phillip (Tip) (1912-94) (U.S. representative from Mass., 1953-87; Democrat)
FBI '79-81 probe rptd 3-13, 202G1
O'NEILL, Tim
On Jan jobless rate 2-5, 96B1
ONE Special Night (TV show)
Nielsen rating 11-28, 884A2
ONE True Thing (book/film)
Streep gets Oscar nominatn 2-9, 104E2
ONE2ONE
Deutsche Telekom sets buy 8-8, 692E1
Deutsche Telekom sets MediaOne assets buy 10-22, 840E3
ONEWORLD (of American, BA, Canadian Air, Qantas, Cathay)
BA/Amer Air alliance limited 7-30, 669E2
Onex sets Air Canada/Canadian Air merger bid 8-24, 634G2
Onex-Air Canada/Canadian Air merger bid contested 8-31—11-2, dropped 11-5, 823A1
Air Canada/Canadian Air takeover OKd 12-21, 947C1
ONEX Corp.
Air Canada/Canadian Air merger bid set 8-24, 634D1–B3
Air Canada/Canadian Air merger bid contested 8-31—11-2, dropped 11-5, 822B3–823F1
Air Canada/Canadian Air takeover OKd 12-21, 946G3
ONEXIMBANK
Default declared 2-8, 118G2
ONG Teng Cheong (Singaporean president, 1993-99)
Nathan named successor 8-18, 619C1
ONOGI, Katsunobu
Arrested 6-10, 616F3
Long-Term Credit sets suit 12-16, 988E1
ONOPRIENKO, Anatoli
Sentenced to death 4-1, 898E2
ONTARIO—*See CANADA*
ONTARIO Securities Commission (OSC)
Corel CEO (Cowpland) insider trading chrgd 10-14, 767B1
ONTARIO Teachers Pension Plan Board
Taylor quits Loewen bd 6-2, 568B2
Cadillac Fairview buy OKd 12-1, 899G2
OOSTHUYSEN Beneke, Jacobus Johannes
Amnesty denied 2-16, 826B1
OPEC—*See ORGANIZATION of Petroleum Exporting Countries*
OPEN Net
AT&T/TCI merger opposed 2-3, completed 3-9, 188D1
OPERA—*See MUSIC*
OPERATION Casablanca
Mex bankers convicted in US 'laundering' scheme 6-10, 478D3
OPERATION Desert Fox—*See ARMED Forces—Iraqi Developments*
OPERTTI, Didier
Rptd UN Gen Assemb pres 1-1, 3D2
Gurirab elected UN successor 9-14, 703B3
OPIUM—*See DRUGS*
OPM—*See PERSONNEL Management*
OPRAH Winfrey Show, The (TV show)
CBS/King World buy set 4-1, 266G1
ORACLE Corp.
Computer Assoc sets Platinum buy 3-29, 266D2
Ellison among '99 world's richest 7-5, 468C2
ORANGE PLC
Mannesmann buy set/OKd 10-20—12-21; Vodafone sets takeover bid 11-14—11-29, launched 12-23, 980F3, 981C1
ORANTES Najera, Rev. Mario Lionel
Freed 2-17, 235C1
ORBAN, Viktor (Hungarian premier, 1998-)
Marks NATO 50th anniv 4-23—4-25, offers Yugo attack bases 4-24, 301F2; excerpts 299F3
Shuffles cabt 12-7, 978G2
ORCHESTRAS—*See MUSIC*
ORCHISON, Keith
Scores NSW Liberals 3-29, 272G1

OREGON
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Xerox/Tektronix buy set 9-22, 939A1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3
'97-99 schl shootings listed 4-20, 286F2
Springfield HS gunman pleads guilty 9-24, sentncd 11-10, 874C3
Jury 11-1 murder convctn measure nixed 11-2, 794A3
Environment & Pollution
Oil freighter runs aground 2-4; ship sunk 3-11, damage/costs rptd 3-12, 206E2, B3
Canada salmon treaty signed 6-3, 464B1
Labor & Employment
Disabilities Act case accepted by Sup Ct 1-8, 115C2
Medicine & Health Care
'98 assisted suicides tallied 2-17, 130G2
Smoker's family wins $81 mln 3-30, 231F2
Smoker's family damages cut 5-13, 367C2
DC med marijuana vote tallied 9-20, 686D2
MD-assisted suicide ban passes House 10-27, 778D3, F3, 779A1, C1
Maine OKs med marijuana legalizatn 11-2, 794D2
Press & Broadcasting
Oregonian wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319G2
Social Issues
NJ nixes Boy Scouts gay ban 8-4, 595E1
Sports
Trail Blazers win divisn 5-5, 355C1, D3
Blazers exit playoffs 6-6, 482D3
WNBA sets Portland franchise 6-7, 444F1
OREGON, University of (Eugene)
Smith in NFL draft 4-17, 295A2, F3
Bowerman dies 12-25, 999E3
Sun Bowl won 12-31, 995A2
OREGON Health Sciences University (Portland)
ICSI gene effects rptd 3-30, 251F1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event / Page / Margin Letter / Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

OREGONIAN (newspaper)
Read wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319G2
OREGON Regional Primate Research Center
Jellyfish/monkey gene splice rptd 12-23, 997B2
OREGON State University (Corvallis)
Riley named Chargers coach 1-7, 47F2
Oahu Bowl lost 12-25, 995F1
O'REILLY, Michael (computer executive)
Sets Corel resignatn 12-15, 983D1
ORGANIZATION for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD)
G-7 sets global crises forum 2-20, 126C2
G-8 sets food safety studies 6-20, 447E3
Japan debt/GDP ratio rptd 11-12, 843D1
ORGANIZATION for Security and Cooperation in Europe (OSCE) (Helsinki Agreement)
Kosovo observer shot 1-15; Walker expelled 1-18, Racak slayings rpt issued 1-21, 42B2, D2, D3, F3
Kosovo mkt bombs kill 7 3-13, 181F2
Yugo war crimes evidnc rptd 4-23, 298D3
UN reconstructn plan unveiled 6-14, 485F2
Georgia parlt electn observed 10-31, 976E3
Summit held, Russia scored on Chechnya 11-18—11-19, CFE arms limits cut 11-19, 849A1, F1, D2
Macedonia electn flaws rptd 12-6, 896F3
Kosovo abuses rpts released 12-6, 980E2
G-8 scores Russia/Chechen campaign 12-17, 945E1
Russian parlt campaign scored 12-20, 942A3
Gore/Kazakh pres (Nazarbayev) meet 12-20, 988D2
ORGANIZATION Man, The (book)
Whyte dies 1-12, 48G3
ORGANIZATION of African Unity (OAU)
UN backs Ethiopia/Eritrea plan 2-10, 92E2
Eritrea OKs peace plan 2-27, Ethiopia claims war win 2-28, 159E1
UN suspends Libya sanctns 4-5, 244C2
Niger pres assassinatn scored 4-10, 277C3
Comoran peace pact signed 4-25; govt overthrown 4-29, coup scored 4-30, 324F2, C3, F3
Summit held 7-12—7-14, 681A1
Ethiopia nixes Eritrea peace plan 9-4, 703E3
Summit held 9-8—9-9, 704B3
Bouteflika backs natl sovereignty 9-20, 703G1
ORGANIZATION of American States (OAS)
Human Rights, Inter-American Commission on (IACHR)
Trinidad death row inmates get reprieve 1-27, 139F3
Peru/Chilean pol prisoner retrial ordrd 7-1, ignored 7-7, 570F1*
Latin Issues
Venez aid sought 4-12, 316G1
ORGANIZATION of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC)
Output cuts set 3-23, 244E3, 245C1, E1
Iran's Khatami in Saudi Arabia 5-15—5-19, 425A3
Output cuts sustained/secy gen (Lukman) term extended 9-21—9-22, 704D3, F3
ORGANIZED Crime—*See under CRIME*
ORGAN Transplants—*See MEDICINE—Transplants*
ORIGEL, Michael
Survives Amer Air Ark crash 6-1, 421E3, F3
ORLANDERSMITH, Dael
Gimmick opens in NYC 5-4, 411G1
ORLANDEZ-Gamboa, Alberto
US seeks extraditn 8-12, 601B2
ORLANDO—*See FLORIDA*
ORLISTAT (Xenical)—*See MEDICINE—Diet*
ORMAN, Suze
Courage to Be Rich on best-seller list 3-29, 240B1
OROSCO, Jesse
Traded to Mets 12-10, 996G1
ORPHANS—*See CHILDREN*
ORPHEUM Theater (Phoenix, Ariz.)
GOP pres debate held 12-6, 889G1
ORR, Justice Theodore
Vs Md slaying suspect extraditn 2-25, 211E1
ORRICK, Judge William H.
OKs San Fran racial quotas drop 2-16, 167C3
ORTEGA, Jesus
In PRD ldr electn 3-14; annulmt rptd 3-29, interim pres named 4-10, 276E2
ORTEGA, Ramon
Sets Duhalde pres bid ticket 2-22, 139B2
ORTEGA Gonzalez, Jose Reyes
Convctd in 'laundering' scheme 6-10, 478F3
ORTIZ, Juan
Sentenced 3-23, 561A3
ORTIZ, Rene G.
Rptd Ecuador energy min 3-2, 193C3
ORTIZ, Russ
Among NL wins ldrs 10-4, 734F3
ORTIZ, Solomon P. (U.S. representative from Tex., 1983- ; Democrat)
Vs Mex forgn car deposits 10-29, 902D1
ORTIZ-Del Valle, Sandra
Damages cut 4-2, 355G2
ORTIZ v. Fibreboard Corp. (1999)
Asbestos setlmt nixed by Sup Ct 6-23, 475D2
Liggett class-action setlmt nixed 7-22, 609F2
Interneuron fen/phen class-actn setlmt nixed 9-27, 712E1
OSBORNE, John James (1929-94)
Look Back in Anger revival opens in London 7-15, 700B1
OSCAR Mayer Foods Co.
Packaged meat recall rptd 1-24, 510G3
OSCARS—*See ACADEMY Awards*
OSCE—*See ORGANIZATION for Security and Cooperation in Europe*
O'SHEA, Des
Nixes 1 Natn party ldrs fraud chrgs 8-26, 633D3
OSLO Stock Exchange
Fronsdal quits/Birkeland named interim pres 8-6, 731F3
OSMENT, Haley Joel
Sixth Sense on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639C2; 9-24—9-30, 736C2; 10-22—10-28, 808D2
OSORIO, PepDon
Wins MacArthur 6-22, 483D3
O'SULLIVAN, Aisling
Vassa revival opens in London 1-26, 411B3
O'SULLIVAN, James F.
On Feb CPI 3-18, 228B2
O'SULLIVAN v. Boerckel (1999)
'Comity' in state inmate appeals upheld by Sup Ct 6-7, 454B3
OTERO, Alfredo
Castro plot chrgs dismissed 12-1, 939G1
OTHER Side and Back, The (book)
On best-seller list 8-30, 639B1
OTTAWA, University of (Canada)
Breast implant rpt challengd 4-13, upheld 4-19, 309B3
OTTEY, Merlene
Fails world champs drug test/withdraws 8-18, 636D3
Suspension urged 9-16, chrgs cleared 11-15, 997B1
OUCHI, Hisashi (1964-99)
Dies 12-19, 987D3
OULTON, John
Dog wins Westminster 2-9, 140E1
OUR Fathers (book)
O'Hagan misses Booker Prize 10-25, 807B2
OUR Lady of Guadalupe—*See GUADALUPE, Our Lady of*
OUSMANE, Mahamane (Niger president, 1993-96)
Bare assassinated 4-9, 277G2
OUTDOOR Advertising Association of America
Tobacco billboard ban takes effect 4-22, 331B2
OUTDOOR Systems Inc.
Infinity sets buy 5-27, 418C3
Viacom sets CBS buy 9-7, 648A2, B2
OUT of Sight (film)
Natl Film Critics awards won 1-3, 72D1
OUT-of-Towners, The (film)
On top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340D2
OUTTARA, Alassane
Bedie ousted 12-24, returns to Ivory Coast 12-29, 878E2
OUTZEN, Marc
Fla State loses Fiesta Bowl 1-4, 12A3
OVANDO, Javier
LAPD ofcr admits illegal shooting 9-15, freed from prison 9-16, 725C3–E3, 726F1
OVERBEY, Kellie
Betty's Summer Vacation opens in NYC 3-14, 411B1
OVERMARS, Marc
Arsenal/Sheffield FA Cup replay offrd 2-13, Arsenal wins 2-23, 239E3
OVERNITE Transportation Co. (of Union Pacific)
Teamsters strike 10-24, 964G3
OVERSEAS Private Investment Corp., U.S. (OPIC) (of IDCA)
Bolivia gas pipeline loan OKd 6-15, 498D1
OVIEDO, Gen. Lino Cesar (ret.)
Cubas nixes prison return 2-5, 139A3
Denies Argana slaying role 3-23, detained 3-24, 211C3, F3, G3
Flees after Cubas quits 3-28, gets Argentine asylum, extraditn sought 3-29, 235F3
Leaves Argentina 12-9, claims Paraguay return 12-11, 991A1
OVITZ, Michael S.
LA NFL team bid nixed 10-6, 770C3
OVSYANNIKOV, Oleg
Wins world champs 3-26, 256F2
OWEN, Charles C.
Tax indictmt reinstated 1-26, 115C1
Hubbell pleads guilty/tax chrgs dropped 6-30, 506D2
OWEN, Roberts B.
Rules Brcko neutral admin 3-5, 169D1
OWENS, Arne
Christn Coalitn exit rptd 6-10, 592A2
OWENS, Bill (Colo. governor, 1999- ; Republican)
Hosts China's Zhu 4-10, 260D3
Signs nuclear cleanup pact 9-10, 974C3
OWENS, Billy
Traded to Magic 6-30, 499D3
OWENS, Terrell
49ers win playoff game 1-3, 47E1
OWENSBORO Messenger-Inquirer (Kentucky newspaper)
Rptr (Stacy) admits lies/fired 5-10, 5-14, 392B3
OWENS-Corning Corp.
Fibreboard setlmt nixed by Sup Ct 6-23, 475D2
OXFORD Health Plans Inc.
Medicare cutbacks set 7-1, 492A2
OXFORD University (England)
Harding questns human lineage split study 3-16, 279G3
Aris dies 3-27, 280G1
Abraham dies 5-8, 412F1
OXLEY, Michael G. (U.S. representative from Ohio, 1981- ; Republican)
Boxing reform passes House 11-8, 859C3
OXYGEN
Golfer Stewart Learjet crash kills 6 10-25, 782B3
ValuJet crash contractor convctd 12-6, 916G1
OZ, Amos
Joins Reform Jews 2-16, 136F3
OZ, Frank
Bowfinger on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639C2
OZAWA, Ichiro
Sets LDP coalitn govt 1-14, 19G2
Threatens coalitn exit 8-12, relents 8-13, 602B1, C1
Coalitn collapse averted 12-15, 987B3
OZAWA, Seiji
Sets '02 Boston Symphony departure/Vienna State Opera post 6-22, 483F3
OZERSKY, Philip
McGwire HR ball auctnd 1-12, 48C1
OZONE
Ozone layer recovery seen 10-21, 957E2

P

PABST Brewing Co.
Stroh brands buy set 2-8, 267D1
PACE, Lt. Gen. Peter
Italy ski lift mishap navigator sentncd 4-2, 307B3
PACIFICARE Health Systems Inc.
Medicare cutbacks set 7-1, 492A2
PACIFIC Bell—*See PACIFIC Telesis*
PACIFIC Century Group
HK 'cyberport' plan unveiled 3-3, 235F1
PACIFIC Cultural Conservancy International
Colombians kidnap 3 2-25; found slain 3-4, FARC admits role 3-10, 176G1
PACIFIC Dunlop Ltd.
Outsourcing set 4-27, 334E1
PACIFIC Legal Foundation
Findley scores Calif's Prop 187 nix 7-29, 687A3
PACIFIC Lumber Co.
Calif redwood tract sale set 3-1, 168C3
Calif redwood protester (Hill) leaves perch/preservatn pact set 12-18, 999D2
PACIFIC Lutheran University (Tacoma, Wash.)
Browning testifies at UK trial 2-11, 117D3
PACIFIC Ocean
US/Canada salmon treaty signed 6-3, 463F3
PACIFIC Salmon Treaty (1999)
Signed by US/Canada 6-3, 463F3
PACIFIC Telesis (PacTel) (of SBC)
Deceptive marketing fine rptd 12-24, 966C1
PACINO, Al
Insider on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884D2
Any Given Sunday on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000C2
PACKAGING—*See CONTAINERS*
PACKARD Bell NEC Inc.
NEC sets restructuring 2-19, 137E1
PACKARD Foundation, David and Lucille
$12.2 bln endowment rptd 6-3, 468D2
PACKER, Joel
On Educ '00 funds cut 10-25, 796C1
PACKER, Kerry
Scored by ex-PM Keating 10-3, 748C1–D1
PACOLLI, Behgjet
Denies Yeltsin circle kickbacks 8-26, 631C3, G3
PACs (Political Action Committees)—*See POLITICAL Action Committees*
PADGETT, Scott
In NBA draft 6-30, 499C3
PADILHA, Eliseu
On truckers strike setlmt 7-29, 614F3
PADILLA, James
On Ford sex-harassmt setlmt 9-7, 669B1
PADILLA, Juan
Assaults protester at Pan Am Games 8-1, 603A2
PADOVA, Judge John
Dismisses blacks/menthol cigarettes suit 9-23, 972F2
PADUCAH Gaseous Diffusion Plant (Ky.)
Plutonium exposure probe set 8-8, 597F2
Workers file exposure suit 9-3; 'safety stand down' set 9-8, probe findings rptd 9-9, 724F3, 727A1
PAEK Nam Sun
Visits China 6-3—6-7, 425B2
Urges US embargo end, scores Japan sanctns 9-25, 750C3–D3
PAES, Leander
Loses Australian Open doubles 1-30, 87G1*
Wins French Open doubles title 6-6, 427D2
Wins Wimbledon doubles 7-4, mixed doubles 7-5, 498C3, E3
Loses US Open doubles 9-10, 674A2*
PAEZ, Judge Richard A.
Sentences Huang 8-12, 593B1
Blocks LA cnty gun show ban 10-15, 762A3–B3
Appeals ct confirmatn vote deadline set 11-10, 814F3–G3
PAFF, Jack
Rebuked by Queensland parlt 9-7, 732A1
PAGAD—*See PEOPLE Against Gangsterism and Drugs*
PAGAN, Dylcia Noemi
Freed 9-10, 666A3
PAGE, Jimmy
Wins Grammy 2-24, 140D2
PAGE, Patti
Wins Grammy 2-24, 140C2

PAGENET
Women's senior golf tour set 4-24, 500B2
PAHAD, Essop
Named S Africa pres min 6-17, 443G3
PAHLEVI, Shah Mohammed Riza (Iran) (1919-80)
Khatami sets 5-yr econ plan 9-15, 698F1
PAINEWEBBER Group Inc.
Price-fixing fines assessed 1-11, 459C2, E2
Long-Term Credit sale OKd 9-28, 804E2
PAINT Industry
Calif adopts pollutn rules 5-14, 367B1
PAINTING & Sculpture
Acquisitions & Purchases
Mellon/Natl Gallery bequest rptd 2-11, 875D1
NYC spring auctns held; stats 5-10—5-21, 520E1, G1, C2
Degas pastel sale sets mark 6-28, 883B3
Christie's auctns Rothschild collectn 7-8, 716A1
NYC fall auctns held; stats 11-8—11-18, 907G1–E3
Awards & Honors
Murray/Osorio/Wilson/Xu win MacArthurs 6-22, 483D3, E3
Segal wins Natl Medal of Arts 9-22, 716A2
Crime Issues
Mex Tamayo works stolen 1-28, found 2-1, 102G2
San Fran '78 stolen paintings returned 11-2, 848A2
Exhibitions & Openings
Da Vinci-designed sculpture unveiled 9-10, 908A1
Holocaust Theft Issues
Rothschild art return set 2-11, 127A1
NY/Austrian seizure overturned 9-21, US Atty gets warrant 9-22, 728B1, G1
US Army looting rpt issued 10-14, 756C2, E2, G2
Obituaries
Boyd, Arthur M B 4-24, 356A3
Buffet, Bernard 10-4, 807B3
Cadmus, Paul 12-12, 952F2
Castelli, Leo 8-21, 620B3
Heron, Patrick 3-20, 296B3
Machin, Arnold 3-9, 280B3
Mellon, Paul 2-1, 88E3
Steinberg, Saul 5-12, 376G3
People
Aborigine painter (Tjupurrula) sparks row 4-17, new trademark set 5-11, 352C1
PAIRGAIN Technologies Inc.
Ex-employee (Hoke) pleads guilty to Internet fraud 6-21, 510D2
PAISLEY, Rev. Ian
Blasts Clinton's 'drunks' remark 10-8, 748F3
New N Ireland cabt meets 12-2, 870A1
PAK, Se Ri
Wins Jamie Farr 7-4, 538C2
Wins World Champ 9-12, 715D3
Wins LPGA Tour Champ 11-14, 905B3
PAKISTAN, Islamic Republic of—*See also WTO*
Asian/Pacific Rim Relations—*For Indian relations, see 'Indian Relations' below*
Bangladesh prostitutn smuggling rptd 1-29, 139D2
E Timor peacekeepers offer rptd 9-7, 646F2
Civil Strife
Sharif escapes bombing, MQM members arrested 1-3, 11B3
Punjab mosque attack kills 16 1-4, 67G3
Mil cts ruled illegal 2-17, 138F2
Bhutto convctn protested 4-16—4-20, 294D3
'97 Amers/driver slayers convctd/sentncd 8-21, 619D3
US '95 slayings suspects cleared 9-18, 990E2
Sharif chrgd with treason 11-11, 845B1
Lahore bombing kills 5+ 11-20, pro-Sharif militants claim 11-21, 903C3
Sharif declares innocence 11-22, formally chrgd/judge replaced 12-8, 903A2, D2, G2
Serial killer suspect home searched 12-2; surrenders 12-30, riots rptd 12-31, 989D3, 990A1
Ex-info min (Hussain) arrested 12-14, Bhutto named in '96 slayings 12-18, 990C2–D2
Sharif treason trial delayed 12-20, 989B3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Russian ofcl cites corruptn 2-3, 100E1
Bhutto, Zardari convctd/sentncd 4-15, 294G2
Zardari appeals convctn 5-10, Bhutto appeal OKd 5-28, 990F2
Zardari hospitalized 5-18, torture alleged 5-19, 375G2
Sharif corruptn probe launched 10-20, 755F1
Anticorruptn law enacted 11-16, loan defaulters arrested 11-17, 845A2
100 new cts set 11-30, 904A1
Crackdown rptd 12-28, 990C1
Defense & Disarmament Issues
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14D1
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34A2
India tests A-capable missile 4-11, matched 4-14—4-15, 284C3, 285B1
India outlines nuclear program 8-17, 616A1, E1
Umer on US CTBT vote 10-7, Clinton urges A-test restraint 10-14, 737E2, B3
Musharraf sets goals 10-17, 755D1
A-tests halt vowed 11-8, 904B1
Economy & Labor
Musharraf sets goals 10-17, 755A1
Musharraf sets econ reforms 12-15, 990G1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Commonwealth membership suspended 11-12, 831A3–C3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 219B2; 7-2, 643A2
Govt ousted, Sharif under house arrest 10-12, 738E2–739B2
Musharraf suspends const/dissolves parlt 10-15, sets govt/goals 10-17, 754F2, 755A1, D2
4 regional govs apptd 10-21, civilians named to cabt/security cncl 10-25, 805B1
Musharraf sees Commonwealth delegatn 10-27—10-28, nixes referendum 11-3, 805B2
Ahmed named UK comr 11-26, natl reconstructn bur set 12-2, 903G3, 904B1
Yaqub quits security cncl 12-3, Lodhi named US amb 12-7, 903E3–F3
'00 electns set 12-9, 990E2
Human Rights
Press crackdown/arrests 5-2—5-13; US, intl protests 5-10—5-12, 375B2
Jailed ed (Sethi) freed 6-2, travel barred 6-23, 602F2
Indian Relations
Kashmir clashes kill 4 1-20, 67B1
Vajpayee visits 2-20—2-21, pacts signed 2-21, 143C3, 144A1, D1
India bombs Kashmir militants 5-26—6-10; 2 jets downed 5-27, talks agreed 5-31, 6-9, 416F2–417D1
Kashmir talks fail 6-12; Sharif/Clinton meet 7-4, accord rejctd 7-5—7-7, 487D2–G3
India forgn min visits China 6-14—6-16, 516F1
India reclaims Kashmir 7-11—7-26, US urges peace 7-25, 543E1–A3
India downs jet 8-10, missiles fired 8-11, 573F2, 574B1
Indian electns held 9-5—10-3, BJP wins 10-7, 719F1–G1
India sets security alert 10-13, 767F2, G3–768A1
Kashmir clashes kill 21 11-9—11-10, 879E1
Musharraf rpts Kashmir peace nix 12-7, 904C1
Jet hijacked 12-24, Kashmir militants freed 12-31, 954D1, 955D1
Obituaries
Ahmad, Eqbal 5-11, 392D3
Press & Broadcasting
Press crackdown/arrests 5-2—5-13; US, intl protests 5-10—5-12, 375B2
Jailed ed (Sethi) freed 6-2, travel barred 6-23, 602F2
Sethi on govt coup 10-13, 739E1
Religious Issues
Interest ruled Islam violatn 12-23, 990E1
Sports
Indians protest cricket matches 1-18—1-20, team arrives 1-21, 67C1
Cricket World Cup lost 6-20, 539C2
Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations
India/US consulates plot link denied 1-21, 44G2
US/UN embs targeted 11-12, 845F2
Suspect (Deek) extradited 12-16, arrested 12-17, 932A3
Trade, Aid & Investment
Turkey quake aid rptd 8-19, 590A2
EU warns, US/UK suspend ties 10-15—10-18, 755E2–B3
Afghan banks closed 12-8, 903D3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Press crackdown protested 5-10, 375F2
'93 CIA slayer death sentnc appeal refused by Sup Ct 6-24, 477A1
Pres candidate (Bush) quizzed 11-3, 889C1
PAKSAS, Rolandas (Lithuanian premier, 1999)
Confirmed premr 5-18, 371C2
Quits over oil deal 10-27, 784C1
Kubilius confrmd successor 11-3, 821B3
PALACIO, Fabio
Marulanda claims death threat 1-8, 65C3
PALACIOS Alcocer, Mariano
Quits PRI post 3-17, named labor min 4-8, 254E2
PALADIN Press
'Murder manual' suit setld 5-21, 402C3
PALANDER, Kalle
Wins World Champ gold 2-14, 155A3
PALAU, Republic of (formerly Palau Islands)
Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
Taiwan ties set 12-30, 992E3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 219B2; 7-2, 643B2
PALEONTOLOGY
Possible new prehuman species, early tools found 4-23, 339D1, A2
Intact mammoth removed from Siberia 10-21, 998D1
Dinosaur fossils possibly oldest found 10-22, 998B1
Obituaries
Sepkoski Jr, J John 5-1, 392E3
PALESTINE: From Jerusalem to Munich (book)
France bars PLO author (Daoud) entry 5-3, 371D1
PALESTINIAN Liberation Front—*See PALESTINIANS*
PALESTINIANS (including PLO)
Aid & Development Issues
Intl donors conf held 2-5, 324B2
Factional Strife
Rafah cop slain 2-1, suspect sentncd, clashes erupt 3-10, 324A1
Hawatmeh expelled from coalitn 2-15, Hamas ldrs at PLO mtg 4-27, 323E3, 324A2
Fatah ofcl (Qayed) slain 5-19, 516C3
PLO ldrs meet 8-1, 8-22—8-23, 606E2
PFLP ldr (Zubari) returns to Israel 9-30, 756G1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Arafat/Hawatmeh at Hussein funeral 2-8, 90F1, D3; **Jordan '46-99 key events** 91C1
Arafat backs Jordan confederatn 2-12, 225B1
Arafat visits Russia/Japan/Egypt 4-5—4-21, 323F2
Arafat at King Hassan funeral 7-25, 542F1
Arafat sees UK forgn secy (Cook) 10-25, 790A2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Statehood support polled 1-15, May declaratn seen premature 1-22, 224D2, 225A1
Statehood decision delayed 4-29, 323E1, D2, F2
US/EU probe results rptd 6-28, 955F2
Arafat scored 11-27; critics detained 11-28—11-29, PLC member (Masri) shot 12-1, 887G1
6 Arafat critics freed 12-19, 955D2
Human Rights
PNA executes rape convict 2-26, 465E2
Prisoners end fast, case reviews set 3-1, militant releases rptd 3-26—4-18, 324A1
Immigration & Refugee Issues
US bars secret terrorism evidnc use 10-20, 782D3
Israeli Occupied Territories—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments; MIDDLE East Peace Talks*
Lebanon—*See LEBANON*
Obituaries
Khalil, Samiha 2-26, 324G1
Peace Initiatives—*See MIDDLE East Peace Talks—Palestinian-Israeli Talks*
Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations
NYC '97 subway bomb plotter sentncd 3-1, 969D2
PNA/Israeli antibombing aid rptd 3-24, 324F1
France bars ex-guerrilla (Daoud) entry 5-3, 371D1
Ex-guerrilla (Daoud) W Bank entry barred 6-13, 955B3
Arafat pledges 'zero tolerance' 7-11, 521B3
Israel frees Jihad prisoner (Barham) 7-17, 587D2
Jordan launches Hamas crackdown 8-30, Israel hails 8-31, 635G2
Hamas admits Israeli couple killing 9-1, car bombs hurt several 9-5, 647E2
Jordan arrests 3 Hamas ldrs 9-22, 695E3
Israel nixes Achille Lauro hijacker (Abu Abbas) trial 10-12, 756B2
Israel bombs wound 14+ 11-7, 811A3
UN Policy & Developments
Telephone country code reserved 1-22, 324D2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14E1
PFLP deportatns upheld by Sup Ct 2-24, 478A1
State declaratn res passes Sen 3-11, Clinton assures Arafat 4-26, 323A2, 324G1
Arafat visits Clinton 3-23, 224F2
H Clinton sees 'indivisible' Jerusalem 7-8, 529E1
H Clinton/S Arafat mtg spurs controversy 11-11, 871A2–F2
PALFFY, Zigmund
Traded to Kings 6-20, 467D1
PALLONE Jr., Frank (U.S. representative from N.J., 1988- ; Democrat)
Nixes NJ Sen bid 6-28, 666C2
PALMEIRO, Rafael
In All-Star Game 7-13, 518D2, F3
Among AL batting/RBI/HR ldrs 10-4, 734D2
PALMER, Chris
Named Browns coach 1-21, 87B1
PALMER, Geoffrey (New Zealand prime minister, 1989-90)
Clark elected NZ PM 11-27, 881B1*
PALMER, Jared
Loses Wimbledon doubles 7-4, 498C3
PALTROW, Gwyneth
Shakespeare in Love on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88D2; 2-19—2-25, 156C2
Wins Golden Globe 1-24, 72B1
Gets Oscar nominatn 2-9, 104E2
Wins Oscar 3-21, 214D3
Talented Mr Ripley on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000C2
PANACOM Inc.
Korea Life bid nixed 8-5, 673E1
PANAMA, Republic of—*See also IDB; OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
UK cruise liner/cargo ship collisn hurts 20+ 8-24, 876A2
Civil Strife
Perez pardons Noriega-era ofcls 8-30, Moscoso annuls 9-6, 990G3
Drugs & Drug Trafficking
Spain seizes cocaine shipmt 7-7, 632C3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 219C2
Moscoso elected pres 5-2, 336E2*
Facts on Moscoso 5-2, 336A3*
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 643B2
Moscoso sworn, Garrido elected assemb pres 9-1, 635C3
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Perez US visa scandal rptd 8-8; denied 8-9, visa revoked 11-26, 990F3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Latin American Relations
Ibero-Amer summit held 11-15—11-16, 850F1
Obituaries
Lakas, Demetrio 11-2, 848E3
Panama Canal—*See PANAMA Canal*
Press & Broadcasting
Curbs lifted 12-20, 990E3
Trade, Aid & Investment
Cuba OKs elec plant 2-9, 177A1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Noriega sentnc cut 3-4, 168E2
Mil departs 3-11—11-30, tensions mar Canal handover 12-14, 910F2
Noriega extraditn sought 4-7, 316C3
Forgn aid '00 funds pass Sen/House 6-30, 8-3, 578G2
Emb protests held 12-21, tensions mark formal Canal transfer 12-31, 990C3, E3
PANAMA Canal
US mil departs 3-11—11-30, **control ceded** to Panama 12-14, 910E1, F2, 911D1
Moscoso elected Panama pres 5-2, 336G2
Moscoso sworn Panama pres 9-1, 635E3
Demetrio Lakas dies 11-2, 848E3
Sovereignty formally transferred 12-31, 990G2
PAN American Games
Canada hosts, doping violatns/Cuban defectns stir controversy 7-23—8-8, 602A3, E3, 603D1, F1
Obituaries
De Oliveira, Joao C 5-29, 444E3
PAN American Silver Corp.
Gates buys stake 9-28, 723G3
PAN American World Airways (Pan Am)
Lockerbie Crash
Libya delivers suspects, UN sanctns suspended 4-5, 243C3–244D3
UK renews normal Libyan ties 7-7, 511F3
PANCHEN Lama
Gyaincain Norbu rptd in Lhasa 6-18, 513D3
PANDAS—*See WILDLIFE*
PANDHI, D. N.
On cyclone relief 11-4, 804B1
PANDOLFI Arbulu, Alberto (Peruvian premier, 1996-98/98-99)
Replaced 1-3, named transport min 1-4, 11G3
PANETTA, Leon E.
China A-spy evidnc rptd known in '95 6-27, 527F1
PANGALOS, Theodoros
On Kurd ldr transfer 2-16, quits 2-18, 113A1, G2
PANIC, Milan (Yugoslav premier, 1992)
Yugo seizes ICN subsidiary 2-6; execs arrested 2-8, suit filed 2-10, 118E3
PANIX Promotions
Lewis IBF fee dispute 11-13—11-15, 846D2
PANKEWIECZ, Greg
Traded to Sharks 3-23, 317F2
PANOVA, Tatyana
Russia wins Fed Cup semis 7-25, 699D2
PANTANI, Marco
Suspended for drug use 6-5, 556D1
PAPADOPOULOS, Alexandros (Alekos)
Quits 2-18, 113A3
PAPADOPOULOS, George (1919-99)
Dies 6-27, 556D3
PAPANDREOU, George
Named Greek forgn min 2-18, 113A3
Vs NATO/Yugo air strikes 3-25, 198D2
Leads Greece/Turkey talks 7-26—7-27, 7-29—7-30, 632F3
Backs Turkey/EU ties 9-5, 655A2
PAPANDREOU, Vasso
Named Greek interior min 2-18, 113A3
PAPANTONIOU, Yannos
Estimates Athens quake econ damage 9-15, 693F1
PAPARAZZI—*See PHOTOGRAPHY*
PAPER (& Paper Products)
Ga-Pacific '98 sales/profits 1-26, 204E1
Imetal sets Eng China Clays buy 2-1, 172G3
US sets EU tariffs 4-9, 285D2
Fletcher Canada unit bid blocked 11-3, 983B2
PAPON, Maurice
Flees/captured 10-15—10-22, convctn upheld 10-21, 783F1, D2, E2

PAPUA New Guinea, Independent State of—*See also APEC; COMMONWEALTH*
Accidents & Disasters
'89-99 quakes listed 8-26, 606B3
Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
Taiwan ties set 7-5, 515D3
Taiwan ties cut 7-21, 587B2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Bank robbers killed in gunfight 12-17, 950F3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 219C2
PM Skate resigns 7-7, Mekere elected successor 7-14, 515A2
Morauta sets cabt 7-26, 570F3
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-26, 643C2
PARACHUTING & Skydiving
Norwegian parachutist (Appfjell) dies 7-6, 572F2
Jump marks Thai king birthday 12-2, 950F2
PARADE (play)
Tonys won 6-6, 467D3, F3
PARADES—*See HOLIDAYS*
PARADIS, Dr. Khazal
Pig tissue patients/virus absent 8-20, 611E3
PARAGUAY, Republic of—*See also IDB; MERCOSUR; OAS*
Civil Strife
VP Argana slain 3-23, 211F2, E3
Riots erupt 3-26, **Cubas quits**, Oviedo flees 3-28, 235E3
Cubas immunity nixed 4-22; arrest ordrd 4-28, Brazil grants asylum 5-11, 991C1
Oviedo leaves Argentina 12-9, claims return 12-11, 991A1
Drugs & Drug Trafficking
US decertifies, sets waiver 2-26, 143B2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cubas nixes Oviedo prison return 2-5, 139A3
VP Argana slain 3-23, Cubas impeachmt trial OKd, Oviedo detained 3-24, 211F2, B3, E3, G3
'99 govt ldrs listed 3-23, 219D2
Cubas quits, Gonzalez sworn pres 3-28, coalitn cabt named 3-30, 235E3, 236B1
Gonzalez pres term set 4-27, 316D3
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 643C2
Trade, Aid & Investment
EU/Latin free trade target set 6-29, 502C2
PARAMOUNT Communications Inc. (of Viacom)
Viacom sets CBS buy 9-7, 648C1; table 648E2
Davis dies 10-4, 772B3
Top-Grossing Films—*See under MOTION Pictures*
PARCELLS, Bill
3d in NFL top coach vote 1-2, 47A2
PARDEN v. Terminal Railway (1964)
States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 451E2
PAREJA, Jorge
Named Petroecuador pres 3-30, 335A2
PARENTE, Pedro
Sworn Brazil civiln household min 7-19, 599G3
PARENTS and Parenting—*See FAMILIES*
PARETSKY, Sara
Hard Time on best-seller list 10-4, 736A1
PARFITT, Judy
Night Must Fall revival opens in NYC 3-8, 411D2
PARIBAS—*See COMPAGNIE Financiere de Paris et des Pays-Bas*
PARIS, Count of (Henri Robert Ferdinand Marie Louis Philippe d'Orleans) (1908-99)
Dies 6-19, 540B3
PARIS Bourse (stock exchange)
24-hr electronic trading alliance set 2-8, 459C3
Eur 8-natn trading pact set 5-4, 370C3
Aerospatiale Matra debuts 6-4, 630D3
Elf Aquitaine shares rptd 7-2, 511D2
Credit Lyonnais shares sold 7-8, 511C3
'99 yr-end update 12-30, 956A2, D2
PARIS Club—*See CLUB of Paris*
PARIS Opera
Liebermann dies 1-2, 24F3
PARISOT, Dean
Galaxy Quest on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000D2

PARKE-Davis Co. Inc. (of Warner-Lambert)
Diabetes drug (Rezulin) curbs backed 3-26, 250C3
PARKER Jr., Judge Barrington D.
Sentences Gotti Jr 9-3, 782C2
PARKER, Charlie (1920-55)
Red Norvo dies 4-6, 296D3
PARKER, Judge James
Denies China A-theft suspect (Lee) bail 12-29, 962G1
PARKER, Marie B. (d. 1997)
Slaying suspect chrgd 4-10, 969D3
PARKER, Mike (U.S. representative from Miss., 1989-98; Republican)
Gov race split/House vote set 11-2, 793B3–C3
PARKER Bowles, Camilla
Appears with Prince Charles 1-28, 88E1
PARKER Hannifin Corp.
USAir '94 crash setlmt sets record 11-3, 837A1
PARKINSON'S Disease—*See MEDICINE—Brain*
PARKS, Bernard
Fires/suspends 13 LAPD ofcrs 9-15, 725F3
PARKS, Rosa L.
At State of the Union address 1-19, 35E1
Awarded Cong Gold Medal 6-15, 444A3
PARKS, Suzan-Lori
In the Blood opens in NYC 11-22, 998G2
PARKS & Recreation Areas
Accidents & Disasters
Kenya RR derailmt kills 32 3-24, 275A3
Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 79F1
Interior '00 funds clear Cong 10-21, 778C2
Interior '00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 854A2
McCain proposes hiked US spending 12-20, 960B3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
HK/Disney talks confrmd 3-3, 235A2
French Disneyland movie park set 9-29, 820F3
Epcot Israel exhibit opens 10-1, 955E2
HK Disney theme park set 11-2, 878F3
Disney '98-99 sales/profits 11-4, 937C1
Crime Issues
Uganda tourists slain 3-1, 178B2, F2, C3, F3
Natl park slaying suspect confesses/chrgd 7-26, 549D1
Kenya clears '88 tourist murder suspect (Makallah) 9-17, 696C1
Natl park slayings suspect chrgd 10-20, 969G1
Environmental Issues
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34G3
Everglades restoratn monitors set 2-22, 131F2
US sets new clean air goals 4-22, 366G3
Brazil beaches closed 4-27—5-9, 372E2
UN backs Australian mine 7-12, 552A3
Govt buys Yellowstone tract 8-21, 653D3
Black Canyon natl park set 10-21, 974E3
PARK Se Yung
Insider trading chrgs urged 4-21, 315F3
PAROLE—*See CRIME—Prisons*
PARRISH, Larry
Season opens 4-4, 255E1
Reassigned by Tigers 10-14, 883B2
PARROTT, Alison (d. 1986)
Slayer convctd/sentncd 4-13, 334F2
PARRY, Craig
Australia loses Dunhill Cup 10-10, 827C2
PARSEES
Pope sees Indian ldrs 11-7, 911E2
PARSONS, Richard D.
Time Warner responsibility expanded 8-2, 689F2
PASCOAL, Hildebrando
Linked to murder/drug trafficking 9-21, expelled from Cong/surrenders 9-23, 982A1
PASHA, Haroon
Arrested for corruptn 12-28, 990D1
PASHALINSKI, Lola
Gertrude and Alice opens in NYC 6-9, 699D3
PASKO, Capt. Grigori
Freed 7-20, 533E3
PASLEY, Chastity
Sentenced 5-21, 835D2

PASSION of Ayn Rand, The (TV movie)
Mirren wins Emmy 9-12, 676E1
PASSPORTS—*See VISAS*
PASTEUR Merieux Connaught (of Rhone-Poulenc)
Uganda AIDS vaccine (Alvac-HIV) trial begins 2-8, 127G3
PASTRANA Arango, Andres (Colombian president, 1998-)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15A1
FARC peace talks open 1-7; scores paramil attacks 1-12, United Self-Defns OKs negotiatns 1-13, 65G2, F3, 66C1
Visits Cuba 1-15—1-18, sees Venez's Chavez 1-17, 66C1
Declares quake disaster 1-26, on looting 1-28, 66C2, D2
US certifies antidrug cooperatn 2-26, 143C1
Links ELN/hijacking 4-13, 273D2
ELN hijackers free 10 4-15, 5-7, 353C2
Sees FARC ldr 5-2, peace talks resume 5-6, 353E1
Justice min quits 5-5, names Martinez 5-9, 353D2
Defns min (Lloreda) quits 5-26, Fernando named 5-29, 406C2, F2
Affirms ELN peace talk terms 5-31, 406B3
Cuts short Canada visit 6-1, 406B3
Church hostages freed by ELN 6-5, 6-15, hijack victim dies 6-11, 464G1
FARC ldr/US stock mkt chrmn meet 6-26, 480G3
Hosts US antidrug chief 7-25—7-27, 554C1
Hosts US delegatn 8-10—8-11, 601E1
On Garzon slaying 8-13, 601C1
PATAKI, George E. (N.Y. governor, 1995- ; Republican)
Proposes '99-00 budget 1-27, OKd 8-4, 817B3–E3
Sets boxing reforms 5-5, 698F3
Backs Bush for pres 5-24, 386C2
Sets gun show background checks 6-18, 449B3
Religious schl dist case stay granted by Sup Ct 6-21, 477D1
Sets fuel additive limits 11-9, 940B3
PATAKI v. Grumet
Stay granted by Sup Ct 6-21, 477D1
PATCH Adams (film)
On top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88C2
PATE, Steve
2d in Bob Hope Classic 1-24, 123F3
4th in Masters, sets birdie mark 4-11, 278E3
2d in Byron Nelson Classic 5-16, 376E1
Makes Ryder Cup team 8-16, 603A3
PATENT Act (1952)
Rich dies 6-9, 500G3
PATENT & Trademark Office, U.S. (of Commerce)
'98 patents set mark 1-15, 57C3
NFL's Redskins trademark patent nixed 4-2, 296G1
Jurisdictn upheld by Sup Ct 6-10, 477E2
PATENT Remedy Clarification Act (1992)
States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 451C2
PATENTS & Trademarks
Animal & Plant Patenting Issues
Seed 'terminator gene' dvpt nixed 10-4, 874A3–B3
Drugs & Medical Research
Prozac patent suit setld 1-25, 58E2
UK's Sainsbury admits biotech holdings 2-16, 127D2
Licenses & Franchises
Redskins trademark patent nixed 4-2, 296G1
Obituaries
Rich, Giles S 6-9, 500G3
People
Princess Di image trademark nixed 2-4, 99F3
Lauren wins *Polo* mag suit 8-4, 588B3
Ventura refs WWF match 8-22, 620F2
Political & Legislative Issues
States/fed ct suit case accepted by Sup Ct 1-8, 131E1
New Australia Aborigine trademark set 5-11, 352F1
Patent ofc jurisdictn upheld by Sup Ct 6-10, 477E2
States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 449E3, 451C2
Technology Issues
AOL/AT&T restraint order nixed 1-4, 269F1
Software algorithms case refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 56B3
Samsung sets AST rights sale 1-11, 70F1
US '98 patents set mark 1-15, 57C3
IBM/Dell set parts pact 3-4, 348B1

Intel/FTC antitrust suit setld 3-8, 161A1; FTC OKs 3-17, 188D3
Pitney Bowes/E-Stamp suit rptd 8-10, 974B1
Gemstar sets TV Guide buy 10-4, 742B1
'Cybersquatting' ban clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 856G2–B3
Amazon/Barnesandnoble injunctn won 12-2, 965F3
Treaties & Pacts
US/S Africa set AIDS drugs trade pact 9-17, 680D2

PATERNITY
Cosby extortn plotter (Jackson) convictn overturned 6-9, reinstated 11-15, 969G3
Erving confirms Stevenson paternity 7-2, 498E3
Jagger confirms Morad Jagger paternity 7-27, 571G3

PATERNO, Joe
Penn St wins Outback Bowl 1-1, 13B1

PATERSON, Jennifer Mary (1928-99)
Dies 8-10, 604F3

PATHE Communications Corp.
Vivendi sets bid 6-7, 630G2

PATHMARK Stores Inc.
Ahold sets buy 3-9, 266B3

PATIENTS' Cure
Cancer Society ends support 7-29, 712C3

PATILLO Beals, Melba
Awarded Cong Gold Medal 11-9, 999B3

PATIN, Billy
Suspended/fined for illegal racing device 5-5, 828D1

PATRICK, Craig
Retained Penguins GM 9-1, 751B3

PATRIOT American Hospitality Inc.—*See WYNDHAM International Inc.*

PATRUSHEV, Nikolai
Named Russian FSB dir 8-9, 599A1

PATTEN, Chris (Hong Kong governor, 1992-97)
Proposed as EU external relatns comr 7-9, 511E1
Recommends Ulster police (RUC) reforms 9-9, 670D2, D3
At Macao handover ceremony 12-19, 931A1

PATTERSON, Danny
Traded to Tigers 11-2, 883F1

PATTERSON, James
Midnight Club on best-seller list 5-31, 412C1
When the Wind Blows on best-seller list 10-4, 736B1; 11-1, 808C1
Pop Goes the Weasel on best-seller list 11-1, 808A1; 11-29, 884A1

PATTERSON, Rev. Paige
Evangelizing protested 11-8, 862F3

PATTERSON, P. J. (Percival J.) (Jamaican prime minister, 1992-)
Taxes hiked 4-16; riots erupt 4-19—4-21, cuts gas levy 4-27, 314D3

PATTON (film)
George C Scott dies 9-22, 716F3

PATTON, Paul (Ky. governor, 1996- ; Democrat)
Reelected 11-2, 794C1

PATTON, Will
Valparaiso opens in Cambridge 2-3, 411A3

PAUL, Judge Augustine
OKs Anwar chrgs revisn 1-13; nixes dismissal 1-30, blocks conspiracy defns 2-9—2-10, 101F3, 102C1
Convicts/sentences Anwar 4-14, 275D3

PAUL, Henri (d. 1997)
Blamed for Diana crash 9-3, 654B2–D2

PAULSON, Dennis
2d in Buick Classic 6-27, 827D2

PAULSON Jr., Henry M.
On Corzine CEO resignatn 1-11, 57B2
On Goldman Sachs IPO 5-4, 347D2

PAVLE, Patriarch (Serbian Orthodox Church)
Sets Kosovo move 6-17, 431D2

PAVLETIC, Vlatko
Given Croatia pres powers 11-26, 895D3, F3
Tudjman dies 12-10, 921B2

PAWAR, Sharad
Vs Gandhi PM bid 5-15, expelled from party 5-20, 374F2, B3
Electns held 9-5—10-3, BJP wins 10-7, 719D2

PAXIL (drug)—*See SMITHKLINE Beecham*

PAXON, Bill (L. William) (U.S. representative from N.Y., 1989-99; Republican)
Joins Akin, Gump 1-4, 48G2
DeLay ethics rebuke rptd 5-13, 365D1

PAXSON, Jim
Named Cavaliers GM 6-1, 483F2

PAXTON, Bill
Simple Plan on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88D2

PAYBACK (film)
On top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156C2

PAYETTE, Julie
Flies *Discovery* missn 5-27—6-6, 417B2, D2

PAYMENT and Settlement Systems, Committee on
G-7 sets global crises forum 2-20, 126C2

PAYNE, Alexander
Election on top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412D2

PAYNE, Billy
Denies Atlanta Olympics gift violatns 9-16, 951F1

PAYOT, Amado
Gen Obillo kidnapped 2-19, 139C3

PAYTON, Gary
Among NBA scoring/assist ldrs 5-5, 355F3–G3
3d in NBA top defender vote 5-19, 483F1

PAYTON, Walter Jerry (1954-99)
Rpts liver ailment 2-2, 104C3
Sanders retires from NFL 7-27, 603E3
Dies 11-1, 808E2

PBS—*See PUBLIC Broadcasting Service*

PCBs (Polychlorinated Biphenyls)—*See CHEMICALS*

PC Week On Line (magazine)
Microsoft case testimony heard 1-14, 39D1

PEACE Now
Barak/Netanyahu setlmt expansn compared 9-26, 755G3

PEANUTS (cartoon strip)
You're a Good Man, Charlie Brown revival opens in NYC 2-4, 411C3
Schulz cancer diagnosed 11-21, retires 12-14, 928F1

PEARCE, Edgar
Pleads guilty 4-7, 270A2
Sentenced 4-14, 311B1

PEARL Harbor Naval Air Station—*See HAWAII—Military*

PEARL Jam (singing group)
'Last Kiss' on best-seller list 6-26, 484D1; 7-31, 572D1

PEARSON, Robin
IDd as UK/Sovt spy 9-11—9-19, 692E3

PEARSON International Airport, Lester B. (Toronto)
Baggage handlers chrgd for theft 9-22, 842G1
22 smuggled Chinese migrants found 10-14, 766C3

PEARSON PLC
Stevenson named life peer 6-11, 441C2
Dyke named BBC dir gen 6-24, 876B1

PEBEREAU, Michel
Named Paribas chrmn 8-25, 630F1

PECHINEY S.A.
Alcan/Algroup merger set 8-11, 590A3
Alcoa sets Reynolds buy 8-19, 593D3, 594A1

PECK, Carolyn
Named top coach 3-25—3-28, Purdue wins title, mark set 3-28, 237B3, 239B1

PECKER, David
Named Amer Media chair/CEO 2-16, 166E1

PECKINPAUGH, Janet
Wins bias suit 1-28, damages cut 3-21, 249F2

PECO Energy Co.
Unicom merger set 9-23, 742F1

PECORELLI, Carmine (Mino) (d. 1979)
Andreotti prison sentnc urged 4-30, 565D3
Andreotti cleared of conspiracy 9-24, 713F2–A3

PEDIATRICS, American Academy of
Circumcision policy revised 3-1, 251E2
Child TV curbs backed 8-4, 596D3

PEGASUS (constellation)
Extrasolar planet's shadow seen 11-7—11-8, 848B1

PEGRAM v. Herdrich
Accepted by Sup Ct 9-28, set 10-4, 725G2

PEICA, Dragisa
Arrested for war crimes 6-23, 486F1

PEIZERAT, Gwendal
2d in world champs 3-26, 256G2

PELAEZ Prieto, Carlos Rafael
Sentenced to death 1-28, 177B1

PELICCI, Pier Giuseppe
Mice life genetically extended 11-18, 997C2

PELIKAN, Jiri (1923-99)
Dies 6-26, 556E3

PELLETIER, Jean
Testifies in APEC protest probe 8-26, 672F3
Chirac visits Canada 9-1—9-5, 656C1

PELL Grants—*See EDUCATION—Tuition*

PELOSSO, Silvina (1983-99)
Slaying suspect confesses 7-26, 549F1, B2
Slaying suspect chrgd 10-20, 969G1

PELPHREY, Gary
Loses Ga House electn 2-23, 148E3

PELTIER, Anne
Uganda park tourists slain 3-1, 178F2

PENA, Alfredo
Quits Venez cabt for assemb run 5-18, 426F3

PENA, Federico F.
A-theft evidnc downplaying alleged 4-12, 264A1

PEN/Faulkner Award for Fiction
Cunningham wins 4-7, 320B2

PENG Ming
Arrested 1-25, sentnc rptd 2-26, 175F3

PENICHEIRO, Ticha
Named to all-WNBA team 9-2, 660C1

PENICILLIN—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*

PENN, Judge John Garrett
Hears Nixon papers seizure trial final argumts 11-16, 959C2

PENN, Mark
Fired as Gore pollster 10-1, 721A1

PENN, Sconnie
Ohio St loses NCAA semi 3-27, 238A1

PENN, Sean
Thin Red Line on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88D2

PENN Central Transportation Co.
CSX/Norfolk Southern assume Conrail assets 6-1, 400B1

PENNINGTON, Chad
5th in Heisman vote 12-11, 926C2

PENNSYLVANIA
Accidents & Disasters
USAir '94 crash/737 rudder linked 3-24, 308E3
Drought disaster declared 8-2, 563E1; 580E2
Hurricane Floyd deaths rptd 9-23, 679C2; map 679A1
USAir '94 crash setlmt sets record 11-3, 837A1
Penn St student bus collisn kills 2 11-21, 863E1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Rohm & Haas sets Morton buy 2-1, 874D1
Ahold sets Pathmark buy 3-9, 266C3
Liberty Media sets Associated Group buy 6-1, 400D1
Suez sets Calgon buy 6-15, 668F3
Johnson & Johnson sets Centocor buy 7-21, 668E3
Alcoa sets Reynolds buy 8-19, 593F3
Fleet/Sovereign bank branches sale set 9-7, 938F3
Motorola sets Gen Instrument buy 9-15, 723F2
Fed 'beige bk' assesses econ 11-3, 815D3
Comcast sets Lenfest buy 11-16, 938F1–G1
Adelphia/Cablevision units buy set 12-8, 939C1
AOL sets MapQuest buy 12-22, 966E2
Crime & Law Enforcement
New Age '77 slaying suspect (Einhorn) extraditn set 2-18, 130G1
Black motorist '95 death fed chrgs nixed 2-19, 130C2
Nude dancing ban case accepted by Sup Ct 3-17, 398G3
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3
Colo HS attack copycat threat rptd 4-22, 287A2; '97-99 schl shootings listed 286G1
YBM pleads guilty to securities fraud 6-7, Russian money laundering linked 8-19, 624E2
Phila baby deaths mom pleads guilty/sentncd 6-28, 652B3
Irish gun ring suspect arrested 7-27, 598G1
New Age '77 slaying suspect (Einhorn) convctd/fined 7-28, 576C2
Teacher slaying teen pleads guilty 9-9, 835C3
Abu-Jamal executn set 10-13, stay granted 10-27, 970E3
Pittsburgh police dept suit rptd 10-22, 835F3
YBM securities violatns chrgd 11-1, 983G2
Phila columnist slain 12-4, suspect chrgd 12-6, 893D2
Energy
Dominion sets Consolidated buy 2-22, 166B1
Peco/Unicom merger set 9-23, 742F1
Dominion/Consolidated buy set 10-24, 873F3
Labor & Employment
Baseball umpires meet 7-14, 588C1
Medicine & Health Care
Clinton urges 'patients' rights' bill 4-9, 267A3
Nuclear Power & Safeguards
Japan A-plant leaks radiatn 9-30—10-1, 701E2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
House bipartisan retreat held 3-19—3-21, 227D3
Rep Klink nixes reelectn, sets Sen bid 3-25, 958D3
Phila mayor (Rendell) named DNC chair 9-25, 959E2
Phila elects Street 11-2, 793D1
Press & Broadcasting
Adelphia sets FrontierVision/Century/Harron buys 2-23—4-12, 267A1
Comcast sets MediaOne buy 3-22, 205D1
Comcast sets AT&T pact 5-4, 329E2
Religious Issues
Reform rabbis meet 5-26, 745F1
School Issues
Mellon/Carnegie-Mellon bequest rptd 2-11, 875G1
Sports
Hand-transplant man (Scott) throws pitch 4-12, 320G2
76ers make playoffs 5-5, 355G1, C3
Lemieux buys Penguins 6-24, 588E2
Little League World Series results 8-28, 637B2
Pigskin Classic results 8-28, 675F2
NCAA Prop 16 backed 12-22, 995E2
Transportation
Antiabortn ads case refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 131C1

PENNSYLVANIA, University of (Philadelphia)
Artificial life try set 1-24, 71A3
Breast cancer treatmt questnd 4-15, 309D2
Nearsightedness/night lights linked 5-13, 388F3
Gene therapy patient dies 9-17, 735D3
Armstrong wins Lasker 9-26, 752A1
Gene therapy death probed 12-1—12-10, 918E2, G2–A3, F3

PENNSYLVANIA State University (University Park)
Outback Bowl won 1-1, 13A1
A-theft suspect probe rptd 3-26, 230E3
Football preseason rank rptd 8-5, 8-15; Pigskin Classic won 8-28, 675E2, B3
Women's basketball preseason rank rptd 11-9, 847C2
Student bus collisn kills 2, hurts 106 11-21, 863E1
Alamo Bowl won 12-28, 995G1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event · Page · Margin Letter · Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

PENNYBAKER, Shadina
KOd by Laila Ali 11-10, 847C1
PENNZOIL Co.
Azeri Caspian project dropped 1-21, 117C1
PENSIONS & Retirement
Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 31C3, 32E2
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 76A3, 78B2, 79C3
UK '99-00 budget unveiled 3-9, 171B2
Clinton sees extra surplus 6-28, 488B2
Ger backs austerity plan 8-25, 691E3
PENSIONS *(continued)*
Business/Labor Issues
Teamsters NJ local cleared of mob ties 2-25, 459D1
Nissan shortfall rptd 4-6, 391A3
WNBA/players set pact 4-29, 444E2
GM completes Delphi spinoff 5-28, 799G1
Teamsters/car-hauling cos pact set 6-2, 493B1
Ger OKs econ reforms 6-23, 494B1, C1
Air Canada flight attendants strike averted 7-8, 568D2
TWA machinists OK pact 7-22, 687F1
Amer Air/pilots nix pact 8-18, 596B1
US Air agents unionize 8-22, 874D2
Boeing averts machinists strike 9-1, 628B2
China sets paymt hikes 9-5, 984D2
Atlantic City hotel workers strike 9-15—9-17, 687B1
Inco mine locked out 9-15—12-7, pact set 12-7, 899E3
IBM chngs pensn policy 9-17, 742D2
UAW/CAW-Big 3 pacts OKd 9-26—10-26, 798G1, C2, E2–A3, 799A1, C1
Min wage hike passes Sen 11-9, 857C3
Nissan '99-00 1st 1/2 loss rptd 11-22, 880C1
NYC transit strike averted 12-15, 917F2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
1st Union 401(k) plan suits filed 5-5, 9-7, 686F2
IBM pensn plan suit setld 9-13, cash-balance shifts probed 9-17—9-22, 742C3, D3
Conn ex-treas (Silvester) pleads guilty 9-23, 794F3
Victoria ex-premr (Kennett) benefits cut set 10-20, 786A2
EU/Bangemann case dropped 12-16, 980B1
Family Issues
Canada sets new divorce calculatn 7-9, 535B2
Health & Safety Issues
HMO suit case accepted by Sup Ct 9-28, set 10-4, 725G2
Individual Retirement Accounts (IRAs)
US tax cuts pass Sen 7-30, clear Cong 8-5, 557C1, F2, 558B2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Sanwa/Toyo units merger set 1-20, 67D2
Aegon sets Guardian buy 8-12, 765B3
Military Issues
US emergency funds clear Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384F1
Reform Plans
Turkey mulls reform 8-24, 605C3
Social Security—*See SOCIAL Security*
Statistics
US Sep '99 savings, Aug revised 11-2, 816B1
Tax Issues
Australia passes tax reform 6-28—6-29, 496F3
US tax cuts pass Sen 7-30, clear Cong 8-5, 557C1, F2, 558B2
PENTAGON—*See DEFENSE, U.S.*
PENTECOSTALISTS
Russian curbs partially struck down 11-23, 979D3
PENTIUM (computer chip)—*See INTEL Corp.*
PEOPLE (magazine)
Clintons score daughter story 2-3, 196C2
PEOPLE Against Gangsterism and Drugs (PAGAD)—*See SOUTH Africa*
PEOPLE'S Bank of China
Yuan devaluatn nixed, trusts reorgn set 1-27, 64G3
HK/US$ deposit rates hiked 3-9, 210B1
Interest rates cut 6-9, 465B2
PEOPLE'S Forum for Human Rights
Rizal freed 12-18, 946G2
PEOPLE'S Mujahedeen—*See IRAN*
PEPIN, Marcel
Scores CBC rptr suspensn 3-23, 253C3
PEPPER, Dottie
Wins Dinah Shore, sets marks 3-28, 318E2
PEPPER, William F.
King slaying ruled conspiracy 12-8, 920E3–F3
PEPPER Spray—*See CHEMICAL & Biological Warfare*
PEPSICO Inc.
'98 sales/profits 2-1, 204C1
EU raids Coke ofcs 7-20—7-21, 550C2
Reinemund named pres/COO, N Amer beverage head quits/Rodkin named 9-7, 688F3
PERATA, Don
Hails Calif assault-weapons ban 7-19, 528A1
PERCIVAL, Troy
Among AL saves ldrs 10-4, 734G2
PEREIRA, Col. Filomeno
Rpts Mbanza Congo recapture 2-12, 173C2
PERELMAN, Caleigh
Dad child support set 12-7, 928D1
PERELMAN, Ronald O.
Names Nugent Revlon CEO 11-2, 963A3
Duff child support set 12-7, 928C1–D1
PERES, Shimon (Israeli prime minister, 1984-86/95-96)
Addresses PLC, backs statehood 1-11, 224G3
At King Hussein funeral 2-8, 90G1
Takes Labor 2d spot 2-16, 210E3
Barak elected PM 5-17, 358A2
Sworn Israeli regional min 7-6, 487F1
Praises King Hassan 7-23, at funeral 7-25, 542F1, F2, C3
Syrian peace talks held 12-15—12-16, 909G1–A2
PERETZ, Amir
Public-sector strikes staged 3-15—3-29, signs pact 3-29, 314B2
PERETZ, Martin
Names Beinart *New Repub* ed 9-28, 752C1
PEREZ, Eddie
Braves win pennant, named MVP 10-19, 770B1, A2
Braves lose World Series 10-27, 787D3
PEREZ, Neifi
NL 3B ldr, among hits ldrs 10-4, 734E3
PEREZ, Rafael
LAPD ex-partner jailed for robbery 6-28, admits illegal shooting/sparks corruptn probe 9-15, 725A3–F3, 726E1, G1
PEREZ, Tony
Misses HOF electn 1-5, 47G3
PEREZ Arana, Magda
Assumes RC bp slaying case 3-24, 235B1
PEREZ Balladares, Ernesto (Panamanian president, 1994-99)
Moscoso elected successor 5-2, 336G2, G3
US visa scandal chrgd 8-8; denies 8-9, visa revoked 11-26, 990F3
Pardons Noriega-era ofcls 8-30, Moscoso annuls 9-6, 990G3
Moscoso sworn successor 9-1, 635D3
PEREZ Roque, Felipe
Named Cuban forgn min 5-28, 406F3
On $181 bln claim vs US 6-1, 425D2
PEREZ Vivas, Cesar
Scores Venez const assemb 8-26, 658F2
PERFECT Murder, Perfect Town (book)
On best-seller list 3-1, 156B1
PERISIC, Gen. Momcilo
Forms Yugo oppositn party 8-10, skips anti-Milosevic rally 8-19, 613E3
PERJURY—*See under CRIME*
PERKINS, Charles
On Australia const preamble defeat 11-7, 822F2
PERNICE Jr., Tom
Wins Buick Open 8-8, 827E2
PERON Sosa, Juan Domingo (1895-1974) (Argentine president, 1946-55/73-74)
Nazi 'looted gold' storage confrmd 4-26, 405C2
De la Rua elected pres 10-24, 785B1, F1
PEROT, Ross (Henry Ross)
Bush breaks fund-raising record 6-30, 505A1
Reform Party elects Gargan chrmn 7-25, 591E1–D3
Bush questns 'personal vendettas' 9-29, Buchanan joins Reform Party 10-25, 776B2–C2, D3
PERREAULT, Yanic
Traded to Maple Leafs 3-23, 317F2
PERRIN, Charles R.
Fired by Avon 11-4, 963G2
PERRINEAU, Harold
Best Man on top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808C2
PERROT, Kim (1967-99)
Has brain tumor surgery 2-24, 140G2
Dies 8-19, 638F1
Comets win WNBA title 9-5, 659B3
PERRY, Gaylord
Johnson/Martinez win Cy Youngs 11-15—11-16, 882A3
PERRY, James
'Murder manual' suit setld 5-21, 402E3
PERRY, Matthew
Three to Tango on top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808D2
PERRY, William James
Visits N Korea 5-25—5-28, 408A1
Issues N Korea policy rpt 9-14, briefs Cong 9-15—9-16, 696C2, C3
PERRY-Rogers, Deborah
Embryo mix-up baby surrender set 3-29, 268C2
PERSIAN Gulf
Iran oil field deal signed 3-1, 275A2
Iran-Royal Dutch/Shell oil deal set 11-14, 926D1
PERSIAN Gulf War (1991)
Military Developments
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14D1
US attacks Iraq jets/battery 1-5—1-7, bombing damage rptd, French premr scores 1-6, 4B1, E1–G1
US/UNSCOM spying rptd 1-6, 3A2, B3
US/Iraq air clashes rptd 1-11—1-25, civilian deaths rptd 1-25, 53D2
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34C2
Pope visits St Louis 1-26, 92D1
UN sets Iraq policy review 1-30; Butler nixes 2d term 2-4, US seeks Ritter bk clearance 2-18, 136C1
Arab natns seek bombing halt 2-10—3-9, Iraq warns Kuwait/Saudis/Turkey 2-14—2-15, 284C2, F2
US spying rptd 3-2; bombing resumes 4-2, Iraq nixes deadlock-end plan 4-8, 283C3, 284A1, F1
Israel reparatns backed 4-14, 284B3
US/UK bombing continues 4-30—5-3, 7 family members rptd slain 5-4, 354B3
US air attacks/civilian deaths rptd 5-12, 381A2
Kosovo conflict compared 6-22, 446D3
Clinton compares Kosovo campaign 6-25, 473E3
Butler quits UNSCOM 7-1, 987B1
UN nerve gas destroyed 7-29, 987B1
US/UK air attacks/civilian deaths rptd 7-30—8-17, casualties tallied 9-18, 986D3, F3
Iraq bars uranium examiners 12-15, **UN OKs inspectn regime** 12-17, 929A1, A2, E2, B3
Obituaries
Hussein, King 2-7, 90A3, 91B3
Trade & Aid Issues
Iraq bars US/UK UN visas 1-2, 4D1
US mulls eased sanctns 1-14, Iraq imposes trade ban 2-24, 136B2
Jordan's Abdullah questns sanctns 2-4, 137F2
Iraq oil sales extended 5-21, 381E1
US delegatn assesses Iraq sanctns impact 8-29—9-3, 657C2, A3
Jordan's Abdullah visits Kuwait 9-6—9-7, 659G2
PERSON, Chuck
Traded to Bulls 1-21, 103G2
PERSONAL Injuries (book)
On best-seller list 11-1, 808A1
PERSONAL Responsibility and Work Opportunity Reconciliation Act (PRO-WORA) (1996)
Calif new resident welfare limits nixed by Sup Ct 5-17, 362D2, E2
PERSONALS: Improvisations on Romance in the Golden Years, The (film)
Oscar won 3-21, 215C1
PERSONNEL Management, U.S. Office of (OPM)
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 77C1, 79B3
PERSSON, Goran (Swedish premier, 1996-)
Asbrink quits, names Ringholm 4-12, 271D3
Protests NATO bombing 5-21, 381A1
Eur Parlt electns held 6-13, 440D3
PERSSON, Leif
On forced sterilizatns compensatn 11-2, 980E1
PERU, Republic of—*See also IDB; OAS; WTO*
Accidents & Disasters
La Pucara landslides hit 11-7—11-8, 991F1
Civil Strife
Shining Path ldr (Ramirez) captured 7-14, 537D1
Shining Path ldr (Ramirez) convctd/sentncd 8-30, 991B2
Defense & Disarmament Issues
Voluntary mil svc set 9-30, 991A2
Economy & Labor
General strike staged 4-28, 337E1
Austerity measures set 10-1, 991G1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Joy Way named premr 1-3, cabt shuffld 1-3—1-5, 11F3
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 219E2
5 cabt mins fired 4-14, 294E3
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 643D2
Candidate curbs OKd 7-8; Garcia urges 'Dem coup' 8-5, Colombia asylum nix sought 8-6, 991C2
Interior min (Villanueva) promoted army cmdr, Saucedo named successor 8-18, 991C2
Joy Way quits 10-8, cabt shuffld 10-10—10-14, 768F3
Fujimori sets 3d term bid 12-27, support polled 12-28, 991D1
Human Rights
IACHR orders Chilean pol prisoner retrial 7-1, ignored 7-7, 570F1*
Latin American Relations
Ecuador border dedicated 5-13, 375D3
Ecuador's Mahuad visits/sets dvpt pacts 8-11—8-13, 994A1
Chile territorial pact set 11-13, 993A3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Coke sets Inca Kola/Lindley stake buys 2-23, 294G3
Science & Technology
Inca frozen mummies found 4-6, 319D1
Trade, Aid & Investment
IMF loan OKd 6-24, 991A2
Ecuador tariffs lifted 8-11—8-13, 994A1
Transportation
Aeroperu flights halted/resume 3-9—6-22, Continental stake buy set 6-1, 991D2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
IACHR pol prisoner ruling rejectn scored 7-9, 570A2*
PESCE, Judge Michael
Sets NYC transit strikers fine 12-14, 917G2
PESTICIDES
Produce levels seen high 2-18, 131F1
Cop/media 'ride-alongs' curbed by Sup Ct 5-24, 397G3
EPA curbs use 8-2, 596D1
Peregrine falcon exits endangered list 8-20, 653C3
NYC battles mosquito-borne virus 9-3—9-9, spread seen 9-20—9-21, 687C3, F3
Corn pollen butterfly threat debated 11-2, 997A2
PETERS, Bernadette
Annie Get Your Gun revival opens in NYC 3-4, 411A1
Wins Tony 6-6, 467D3, E3
PETERS, F. Whitten
Orders space launch review 5-6, 367D3
PETERS, Dr. William
Questions breast cancer treatmt 4-15, 309E2
PETERS, Winston
NZ parlt seat win confrmd 12-15, 925F1
PETERSEN, Taliep
Kat and the Kings opens in NYC 8-19, 699G3
PETERSON, Bart
Elected Indianapolis mayor 11-2, 793C2
PETERSON, Craig
Salt Lake ethics rpt blames 2-9, 122D1
PETERSON, David
Securities violatns chrgd 11-1, 983A3
PETITGOUT, Luke
In NFL draft 4-17, 295B3
PETKOFF, Robert
Jolson Sings Again opens in New Brunswick 2-27, 411B2

PETKOVSKI, Tito
Loses Macedonia pres electn 11-14, 840B1–C1
Macedonia pres rerun set 11-27, loses vote 12-5, 896C3–D3, F3

PETRARCA, David
Fuddy Meers opens in NYC 11-2, 998E2

PETRI, Tom (Thomas) (U.S. representative from Wis., 1979- ; Republican)
Title I reauthrzn/overhaul passes House 10-21, 859E1

PETRIE, Donald
My Favorite Martian on top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156C2

PETROBRAS—*See PETROLEO Brasileiro*

PETROECUADOR—*See PETROLEOS del Ecuador*

PETROFF, Kip
Lovett wins $23.3 mln fen/phen damages 8-6, setls suit 9-16, 711E3, G3

PETROLEO Brasileiro S.A. (Petrobras)
Privatization nixed 2-4, 101B1
Pres (Renno) quits 3-5, 174G1
Brazil oil/gas field bids won 6-15—6-16, 463B2

PETROLEOS del Ecuador (Petroecuador)
Gordillo fired 2-23, 193B3
Pareja named pres 3-30, 335A2

PETROLEOS de Venezuela S.A. (Petroven/PDVSA)
Mandini quits 8-30; Ciavaldini named head 8-31, resignatns rptd 9-2, 994B1

PETROLEOS Mexicanos (Pemex)
Lajous sets resignatn, Montemayor named dir 12-14, 899E1

PETROLEUM (& Petroleum Products)

Accidents & Disasters
Canada plant fire kills 2 8-9, 615B3
Turkey quake sparks fire 8-19, 590C2

Air Pollution—*See ENVIRONMENT*

Appointments & Resignations
BP Amoco's Lowrie sets resignatn 2-12, 248F2
Petrobras pres quits 3-5, 174G1
Petroecuador names Pareja pres 3-30, 335A2
Venez PDVSA head (Mandini) quits 8-30; Ciavaldini named 8-31, resignatns rptd 9-2, 994B1
OPEC secy gen (Lukman) term extended 9-21—9-22, 704F3
Kazakhoil ex-head (Balgimbayev) sets return 10-1, 843C2
Pemex dir (Lajous) sets resignatn, Montemayor named 12-14, 899E1

Automobile Fuel Issues—*See AUTOMOBILES*

Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Fortune 500 listed 4-26, 304E2, F2, E3
US fee hike delayed by Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384D2
Methane gas tribal rights nixed by Sup Ct 6-7, 476G1
BP Amoco restructuring set 7-15, 581E2
BHP posts 1st 1/4 profit 9-19, sets asset sale 10-6, 802D2
Japan files cos contract complaint 10-13, 988G1
CNOOC forgn stake plan dropped 10-15, CNPC offering set 12-20, 984E2
Chevron exits Dow avg 10-26, 780D1
Venez new const adopted 12-15, 949F3
Tyumen/BP Amoco oil field row setld 12-21, 944G3

Corruption & Ethics Issues
Russia's Sibneft ofcs raided 2-2, 172F1
Russia Yukos probe set 7-21, 979E2

Exploration & Drilling
Canada gas deposit found 5-11, 372E3
Brazil oil/gas fields auctnd 6-15—6-16, 463A2
BP Amoco rpts Azeri gas deposit 7-12, 515G3
Exxon halts Sakhalin drilling 8-19, 840F1
Large Iran oilfield found 9-28, 714B3

Labor Issues
Texaco pay-equity setlmt set 1-6, 249C3
TotalFina/Elf Aquitaine layoffs seen 9-13, 691C3
Exxon Mobil cuts set 12-15, 963C1

Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16A1
US '98 mergers value ranked 1-4, 7E1
Repsol sets YPF stake buy 1-20, 63D2
BP Amoco/ARCO buy set 4-1, 248F1, E2
Calif fuel-cell fleet pact set 4-20, 330A3
Repsol/YPF consummate 'unsolicited' bid 4-30—6-23, 480A1–G1
Texaco rejcts Chevron bid, ends talks 6-2, 418E2
TotalFina sets Elf Aquitaine hostile takeover bid 7-5, 511B2
Nabors consortium sets Hanbo bid 7-28, 586F2
W African gas pipeline set 8-11, 8-16, 647B3
Burlington sets Poco Petroleums buy 8-16, 688E2
TotalFina/Elf Aquitaine bid OKd 9-13, 691G2
TotalFina/Elf Aquitaine bid probed 10-6, 976F2
Williams/Lithuanian refinery stake bid OKd 10-18, 784C1
Shell/Texaco PI gas stake sold 10-22, 991E3
Williams/Lithuanian refinery sale finalized 10-29, 821C3
Iran-Royal Dutch/Shell dvpt deal set 11-14, 926D1
Exxon/Mobil buy OKd/completed 11-30, 873B1
Exxon Mobil statns sale set 12-2, 963E1
Yukos sets subsidiaries stock buy 12-20, 979A3

Obituaries
Hess, Leon 5-7, 376D3

Oil Spills & Fires—*See OIL Spills*

People
Anschutz among '99 world's richest 7-5, 468B1

Price & Production Issues—*See also 'Statistics' below*
Ecuador austerity measures set 3-11, 193B2, C3
OPEC/others set output cuts 3-23, 244E3, 245C1, E1
WTO issues '99 global trends rpt 4-22, 502E2
Saudis hike prices 5-7, 426D3
US Apr '99 gas prices soar (29.1%) 5-13, 385D2
Ecuador transport strike spurs price cut 7-16, 985F1
OPEC output cuts sustained 9-22, 704D3
Iraq halts exports 11-22, resumes 12-16, 924B2, D2–E2
Exxon Mobil sets output hike 12-15, 963D1

Riots & Unrest
Angola rebels lose key city 2-12, 173C2
Nigeria unrest rptd 2-20, 138D2
NATO/Yugo bombing rptd 4-13—4-14, 257E2, 258C1
Jamaica violnc kills 9 4-19—4-21, 314C3
NATO backs Yugo attacks 4-23, 300D2
Nigeria violnc erupts 5-30—6-2, 407C3
Yugo damages/costs tallied 6-4, 414B2
Nigeria violnc continues 6-7—8-9, oil statn/workers seized 7-26, 585E2, G2
Russian Dagestan uprising ends 8-25, 613D2
Canada/Ecuador workers seized 9-11, freed 12-19, 982C1
Russia bombs Chechen refinery 9-25—9-26, 713E3
Yemen pipeline blown 10-21, 846G1
Nigeria ethnic violnc erupts 11-19—11-29, 902F3

Statistics
Jan '99 financial update 1-4, 7C2
US '98 co sales/profits 1-21—1-27, 203B1
Feb '99 financial update 1-24, 2-1, 81C3
Mar '99 financial update 2-21, 3-1, 147C3
Apr '99 financial update 3-21, 4-1, 228F3
US Mar '99 producer prices 4-9, 267B2
May '99 financial update 4-25, 5-3, 327C3
Fortune 500 4-26, 304E2, F2, E3
Jun '99 financial update 5-23, 6-1, 400C3
US May '99 producer prices 6-11, 438B2
Jul '99 financial update 6-27, 7-1, 474F1
Aug '99 financial update 7-31, 8-2, 562F3
Sep '99 financial update 8-20, 9-1, 626F1
Oct '99 financial update 8-20, 10-1, 726C1
US Jul/Aug '99 producer prices 9-10, 667E1
US Aug '99 CPI rptd 9-15, 666G3
US Sep '99 CPI 10-19, 779F1
Nov '99 financial update 10-22, 11-1, 796C3
US Sep '99 barrel price 11-18, 860D3
Dec '99 financial update 11-19, 12-1, 873C3
'99 yr-end financial update 12-17, 12-31, 962B3

Tax Issues
UK '99-00 budget unveiled 3-9, 171E1
Ecuador surcharge cut 3-18, 313D2
Jamaica hike spurs riots 4-19—4-21, levy cut 4-27, 314C3
Nicaragua strikers win tax repeal 5-4, 465D3
Australia passes tax reform 6-28—6-29, 497A1
Alaska fund measure nixed 9-14, 795B1, C1
Transport '00 funds clear Cong 10-1—10-4, 724F3

Trade & Aid Issues—*For Iraqi sanctions issues, see PERSIAN Gulf War—Trade*
Indonesia '99-00 budget unveiled 1-5, 11C2
Cipco drops Azeri project 1-21, 117A1
AIOC cuts Caspian project 2-1, 117E1
Iran field upgrade deal signed 3-1, 275A2
Saudis freeze forgn access 3-30, 245D2
Azeri/Georgia pipeline opens 4-17, Caspian deals signed 4-27, 311G3, 312D1
NATO mulls Yugo ban 4-18, EU sets 4-21, 282C1
NATO sets Yugo embargo 4-23, 300D1, F2
US sets Yugo sanctns 5-1, 323A1
Egypt/Electricite de France power deal set 5-2, 516C1
NATO OKs Yugo ship search 5-25, 380C3
US producers file anti-dumping suit 6-29, 502G1
Italy/Libya oil fields, pipeline set 7-27, 901D1
US producers anti-dumping suit nixed 8-9, 667A2
Thai/Malaysia pipeline set 9-14, 845F3
Iraq oil sales hiked 10-5, extended 11-18—12-10, 924A2
US backs Yugo oil deal 11-1, 802A1
Azeri/Turkey, Turkmen/Turkey pipelines OKd 11-18, 849D2
EU/Serb fuel delivery halted 11-24, OKd 12-6, 897D3
Iraq oil sales cap lifted 12-17, 929D2
US blocks Russian co loan 12-21, 944D3
Egypt/Israel pipeline OKd 12-22, 948C2

U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Gore vows offshore drilling ban 10-21, 960F3

Water Pollution—*See ENVIRONMENT*

PETROLEUM Authority of Thailand
Malaysia pipeline project set 9-14, 845G3

PETROLEUM Industry Research Foundation
Lichtblau on OPEC cuts 3-12, 245C1

PETROLEUM Nasional (Petronas)
Thai/Malaysia pipeline set 9-14, 846A1

PETROSYAN, Leonard
Slain 10-27, 783E1

PETSALNIKOS, Philippos
Quits 2-18, 113A3

PETS & Pet Food—*See ANIMALS*

PETTERRI Corp., M. V.
Illegal fish sales chrgd 12-8, 940C1

PETTIFORD, Valarie
Fosse opens in NYC 1-14, 411F1

PETTIGREW, Pierre
Named Canada intl trade min 8-3, 567D3

PETTIJOHN, Joseph
Arrested in Zimbabwe 3-7, torture claimed 3-13, 212F3
Convicted 9-10, sentncd 9-13, 698C1

PETTITTE, Andy
Signs Yankees deal 1-19, 48E1
Yankees win pennant 10-18, 769C2
Yankees win World Series 10-27, 787B3, 788B1

PETTY, Lee
Jarrett wins NASCAR title 11-14, 926F3

PETTY, Richard
Jarrett wins NASCAR title 11-14, 926F3

PEW Research Center
Clinton approval polled 4-15—4-18, 299C2

PEYANKOV, Yasen
Morning Star revival opens in Chicago 5-2, 700D1
Hysteria opens in Chicago 12-5, 998F2

PEYREFITTE, Alain Antoine (1925-99)
Dies 11-27, 884E3

PFAELZER, Judge Mariana R.
Sentences Keating 4-6, 967F1

PFEFFER, Philip
Quits 4-21, 348B2

PFEIFFER, Eckhard
Resigns 4-18, 290C2

PFEIFFER, Michelle
Midsummer Night's Dream on top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412D2
Story of Us on top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808C2

PFIZER Inc.
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16B2
Anipryl OKd for dogs 1-5, 7C3
'98 sales/profits 1-19, 203G1
Dole 'roasted' by press 3-21, 226D2
Human genome jt projct set 4-15, 319C1
Trovan warning issued 6-9, 510C1
Warner-Lambert hostile bid set/suit filed 11-4, 816A2, D3
Warner-Lambert bd ouster set 11-16; suit filed 11-29, bid hearings reordrd 12-22, 966E1, A2

PFLP (Popular Front for the Liberation of Palestine)—*See PALESTINIANS*

PHARMACEUTICALS—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*

PHARMACIA & Upjohn Inc.
Govt sets stake sale 1-4, 311A2
Monsanto merger set 12-19, 938E2

PHARMANEX Inc.
Dietary suplmt (Cholestin) ban nixed 2-16, 116A2

PHELPS, Rev. Fred W.
Protests Falwell/gay Christians mtg 10-23, 862E3

PHELPS Dodge Corp.
Cyprus Amax buy set 9-30, Asarco bid OKd/nixed 10-6—10-25, 873D2–G2, D3

PHENTERMINE—*See MEDICINE—Diet*

PHH Vehicle Management Service Corp.
Avis sets buy 5-24, 400C2

PHILADELPHIA Daily News (newspaper)
Columnist (Byers) slain 12-4, suspect chrgd 12-6, 893D2

PHILANTHROPY

Appointments & Resignations
Rubin named NYC community dvpt org chair 9-16, 676B2
Chicago Community Trust names Stewart pres/CEO 9-29, 752D1

Arts & Culture
Mellon/Natl Gallery $75 mln bequest rptd 2-11, 875D1
Holocaust Museum gets $5 mln donatn 4-13, 296D2
Duke foundatn sets jazz grants 7-27, 907F3
Smithsonian gets Chinese artifacts 9-8, $60 mln pledge 9-29, 772B1

Awards & Honors
Barbour sets Templeton Prize donatn 3-10, 179A3

Crime & Corruption Issues
Dem fundraiser (Gandhi) chrgd 3-8, 202F2
S Africa's Boesak convctd 3-17, sentncd 3-24, 254C3
Broker (Frankel) disappears with funds 5-5, 627C1, E2
Broker (Frankel) arrested 9-4, 652E1
Broker (Frankel) indicted 10-7, 743G1
US Army Nazi gold looting rptd 10-14, 756A3

Education
Gates gives Columbia U $50 mln 5-10, 376D2
DePauw $128 mln donatn rptd 8-18, 968B2
Gates $1 bln minority coll fund set 9-16, 700B2
Clark gives Stanford $150 mln 10-26, 883D3
Russell sets $4 mln coll donatn 11-3, 828G2
Sahin sets $100 mln MIT donatn 11-6, 928G1
Pacific Lumber sets Humboldt forestry donatn 12-18, 999D2

Medicine & Health Care
Gates donatns set 10-23—12-10, 919D2–D3
Klingensteins give Mt Sinai med schl $75 mln 12-1, 999F2

Obituaries
Fisher, Zachary 6-4, 484F2
McCarty, Oseola 9-26, 716D3
Mellon, Paul 2-1, 88E3
Ritter, Bruce 10-7, 808E3
Sacher, Paul 5-26, 468F3
Safra, Edmond J 12-3, 908G3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

PHILANTHROPY *(continued)*
People
Clintons/Gores '98 tax returns rptd 4-13, 962E1–F1
Glover gives TransAfrica $1 mln 4-19, 339G3
Whitney estate auctnd 5-10, 520B2
Gates $5 bln foundatn gift set 6-3, 468F1
Gates $6 bln foundatn gift rptd 8-23, 638C1
JFK Jr will filed 9-24, 716B3
Ind couple hometown bequest rptd 11-25, 928C2
Buffetts $134 mln donatn rptd 12-28, 999F1
Political Issues
Bush kicks off pres bid 6-12, 434D2
Canada hikes child abuse liability 6-17, 535A2
Sports Issues
Ryder Cup profits debated 8-10—8-14, 715E2
Ventura refs WWF match 8-22, 620F2
US Ryder Cup team donatn set 12-15, 997C1
Tax Issues
Bush unveils tax-cut plan 12-1, 890A1

PHILIP, Prince (Duke of Edinburgh) (Great Britain)
Gaffe causes stir 8-10, 604G2

PHILIP Morris Cos. Inc.
BAT sets Rothmans buy 1-11, 22E3
Tobacco farmers aid set 1-21, 39F3
'98 sales/profits 1-27, 204C1
Calif ex-smoker wins $51.5 mln 2-9—2-10, 97B3
Plant closure/1400 cuts set 2-24, 165B3
Japan Tobacco sets Reynolds Intl buy 3-9, 187D2
Reynolds sues over discounts 3-12, 458C1
Ohio unions suit won 3-18, 231D3
Ore smoker's family wins $81 mln 3-30, 231F2
Calif ex-smoker damages halved 4-6, 250D2
Fortune 500 rptd 4-26, 304F2
Tenn death suit won 5-10, Ore damages cut 5-13, 367G1, C2
Indian tribes sue 6-2, 420C3
Miss 2d-hand smoke suit won 6-2, 420G3
Fla smokers class-actn suit lost 7-7, 490C2
Natl Smokers Alliance aid ended 7-7, 508B2
BAT sets Imasco buy 8-3, 600C2
Tobacco farmers aid OKd 8-19, 651C2
Cigarette prices hiked 8-31, 651B2
Justice Dept sues 9-22, 682C1, D1
Gore aide (Eskew) cuts tobacco ties 9-30, 721G3
Smoking hazard admissn rptd 10-13, 739A3
Dow industrials revised 10-26, 780F2

PHILIPPINE Airlines (PAL)
Tan sets bailout 6-5, 992C1

PHILIPPINE Commercial International Bank
Equitable Banking merger set 5-12, Jiminez extraditn sought 6-15, 992C1, D1

PHILIPPINES, Republic of the— *See also APEC; ASEAN; WTO*
Accidents & Disasters
Torrential rains kill 160+ 8-1—8-11, 585D3
Korean floods kill 105+ 8-3—8-4, 647F3
'89-99 quakes listed 8-26, 606B1
Ferry sinking kills 9+ 12-23, 991D3
Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
China Spratlys talks held 3-22—3-23, fishing boats sunk 5-23, 7-20, 957E1
Spratlys pact set 11-24, ASEAN conf hosted 11-27—11-28, 957C1
Macao map 12-19, 930F1
Civil Strife
MILF cease-fire signed 2-5; talks set 2-10, Misuari/Salamat meet 3-19, 991E2
Gen Obillo/ofcr kidnapped 2-19, 139C3
Gen Obillo/other ofcrs rptd freed 4-26; rebels nix talks 4-27, peace panel disbanded 7-13, 991F3
Anti-Estrada rallies held 8-20, 9-21, 991F3
MILF withdraws from peace talks 10-15, 991E2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Stepdaughter rapist (Echegaray) executn blocked 1-4, death sentnc upheld 1-20, 68C1; executed 2-5, 236D1*
Daughter raper (Agbayani) executn stay fails 6-25, Andan reprieved 6-26, 992A1
Tan tax evasn suit nix rptd 9-13, 992C1
Defense & Disarmament Issues
US mil pact OKd 5-27, 991A3
Economy & Labor
'98 deficit rptd 1-14, 68G1
Energy
Meralco stake sale set 1-14, 68D1
Malampaya gas reserve stake sold 10-22, 991E3
Berkshire Hathaway/MidAmer buy set 10-25, 938D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 219E2; 7-2, 643D2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
US nurses pay case setld 3-2, 249C2
Medicine & Health Care
AIDS '99 global data rptd 11-23, 870A3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Equitable Banking/PI Commercl Intl merger set 5-12, 992D1
BPI/Far East Bank merger completed 10-20, 991E3
Monetary Issues
Central bank gov (Singson) retires, Buenaventura named 7-5, 991G3
Obituaries
Manglapus, Raul S 7-25, 639E1
Trade, Aid & Investment
Textiles tariffs hike set 1-18, 68F1
Bond issue nets $750 mln 1-19, 68A2
Japan sets $1.4 bln loan 1-19, 68B2
Forgn retail investmt eased 12-22, Japan bank loan set 12-28, 991C3–D3
Transportation
Tan/PI Air bailout set 6-5, 992C1
UN Policy & Developments
De los Santos named E Timor force cmdr 12-29, 986G2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Businessman (Jiminez) extraditn sought 6-15, 992B1

PHILIPPOUSSIS, Mark
Loses Wimbledon quarterfinal, hurts knee 7-2, 498E2
Australia wins Davis Cup 12-5, 905B2

PHILIPS, Chuck
Wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319D3

PHILIPS Electronics N.V.
LG LCD stake set 5-17, 408A3
LG LCD stake finalized 7-26, 586A3

PHILJAS Corp.
Philippine landslide kills 54+ 8-3, safety addressed 8-11, 585E3

PHILLIPPE, Ryan
Cruel Intentions on top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240C2

PHILLIPS, Arlene
Saturday Night Fever opens in NYC 10-21, 998D3

PHILLIPS, Bill
Body for Life on best-seller list 8-2, 572B1; 8-30, 639B1; 11-1, 808B1

PHILLIPS, Carter
On Smith Title IX suit 2-23, 164E1

PHILLIPS, Dave (umpire)
Sued for defamatn 11-1, umps oust R Phillips/form new union 11-30, 883E2, A3

PHILLIPS, David (UK constable)
Sets Ulster atty slaying probe 3-16, 191F1

PHILLIPS, Inez (d. 1975)
Slayer (Faulder) executed 6-17, 491A3

PHILLIPS, Lawrence
Named NFL Europe MVP 6-24; violnc policy fine set 7-14, joins 49ers 7-26, 675B1–C1
Suspended by 49ers 11-12, cut 11-15, 994C3

PHILLIPS, Lou Diamond
Bats on top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808D2

PHILLIPS, Richie
Baseball accepts umpires' resignatns 7-14—7-29, 587C3–588B1
22 umps OK deal/lose jobs 9-1, 734B2
Umps defamatn suit filed 11-1, ousted by union 11-30, 883C2–A3

PHILLIPS, Ted
Named Bears pres 2-10, 123A1

PHILLIPS, Trevor (journalist)
Dobson joins London mayoral race 10-4, 764A3

PHILLIPS Petroleum Co.
Duke Energy merger set 12-16, 938G3

PHILOSOPHICAL Society, American
Mellon bequest rptd 2-11, 875G1

PHILOSOPHY
Rawls wins Natl Humanities Medal 9-22, 716B2

PHOENIX Arms
NYC suit lost 2-11, 114F2

PHOENIX Home Life Insurance Co.
NBA subpoenaed in ABL probe 1-7, 539G1

PHOENIX Satellite Television Co.
China forgn TV crackdown rptd 5-6, 373F1

PHOTOGRAPHS—*See specific subject or personal name*

PHOTOGRAPHY & Photographers
Appointments & Resignations
Kodak CEO Fisher sets resignatn, Carp named 6-9, 690B1
Awards & Honors
AP wins Pulitzers 4-12, 319F3
Zewail wins Nobel 10-12, 771B2, D2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Kodak '98 sales/profits 1-14, 204D1
Hoffman wins mag photo suit 1-22, damages set 1-28, 72C2
Everest climber remains photos sold 5-9, 381F3
UK's *Sun* topless Rhys-Jones photo scored 5-26—6-2, 468D1
Crime Issues
Princess Di crash paparazzi cleared 9-3, 654A2, D2, F2
Warrantless murder scene search overruled by Sup Ct 10-18, 834E3–F3
Tyson sexual battery suit setld 10-22, 846F3
Exploration & Research
Gamma ray burst photographed 1-23, 71D3
1st extrasolar planet image doubted 6-26, 848E1
Deep Space 1 asteroid photo fails 7-29, 579G2
Jupiter radiatn blasts probe 11-26, 971F2
Hubble telescope repair missn 12-19—12-27, 971C2
Obituaries
Aigner, Lucien 3-19, 320A3
Callahan, Harry M 3-15, 240E3
Horst, Horst P 11-18, 868B3
Singh, Raghubir 4-18, 340F3
Tretick, A Stanley 7-19, 588G3

PHRA Dhammachayo
Arrested/chrgd 8-25, 9-9, 698D2

PHYSICAL Fitness—*See MEDICINE—Diet*

PHYSICIANS—*See under MEDICINE*

PHYSICIANS for Human Rights
Bosnia mass grave victims funeral held 11-17, 975F3

PHYSICS
Speed of light slowed 2-18, 214G1
Mars magnetic fields rptd 4-29, 331C2*
2 new chem elements created 6-9, 975C1
Carlson/Maldacena/Silverstein win MacArthurs 6-22, 483B3–D3
't Hooft/Veltman win Nobel 10-12, 771E2
Einstein named *Time* 'Person of Century' 12-31, 999B1
Obituaries
Kendall, Henry W 2-15, 124D3
Mills, Robert L 10-27, 808F1
Schawlow, Arthur L 4-28, 356E3
Treiman, Sam B 11-30, 952D3

PIAZZA, Mike
In All-Star Game 7-13, 518E2, G3
Among NL HR ldrs 10-4, 734E3
Mets lose pennant 10-19, 770C1, G1

PICADO, Sonia
Rpts E Timor killings 'systematic' 12-8, urges intl tribunal 12-22, 985E3

PICASSO, Pablo (1881-1973)
Whitney estate auctnd 5-10, 520B2
Sotheby's/Christie's auctn paintings 11-9—11-10, 907A3, B3

PICAYUNE High School (Miss.)
Bender in NBA draft 6-30, 499A2, E2

PICCARD, Auguste
Global balloon try succeeds 3-20, 199A2

PICCARD, Dr. Bertrand
Completes global balloon flight 3-20, 199D1, F2

PICCARD, Jacques
Global balloon try succeeds 3-20, 199A2

PICKERING, Thomas
Offers China emb bomb explanatn 6-16, 432D1
Visits Colombia 8-10—8-11, 601D1
Addresses Iraqi oppositn conf 11-1, 948C1

PICKFORD, Mary (1893-1979)
Rogers dies 4-21, 340E3

PIDGEON, Rebecca
Boston Marriage opens in Cambridge, Mass 6-9, 699C3

PIECZENIK, Steve R.
Tom Clancy's Net Force on best-seller list 2-1, 88C1
Tom Clancy's Op-Center on best-seller list 6-28, 484C1

PIELMEIER, John
Voices in the Dark opens in NYC 8-12, 700F1

PIERCE, David Hyde
Wins Emmy 9-12, 675G3

PIERCE, Glenn
ATF crime gun source study issued 6-30, 528E1

PIERCE, Mary
Loses Italian Open 5-9, 427E2

PIERCE, Paul
3d in NBA top rookie vote 5-26, 483G1

PIERRE-Bloch, Jean
Dies 3-17, 280D3

PIERRETTE'S Wedding (painting)
Seated Woman in a Garden sold 11-10, 907A3

PIGOTT-Smith, Tim
Iceman Cometh revival opens in NYC 4-8, 411A2*

PIGS—*See LIVESTOCK*

PIKE, David
Tripp links Goldberg 2-10, 112E2

PILARINOS, Dimitrios
Club raided, chrgd 3-2, 174G3, 175B1, E1
BC premr (Clark) probe set 8-20, 615F1–G1

PILGRIM, Dianne
Sets Cooper-Hewitt reassignmt 9-15, 908G2

PILGRIMS & Pilgrimages
India landslide/stampede kills 51 1-14, 66F3
Libya/Saudi flights OKd 2-9, resumptn rptd 4-8, 244C2, D3
Nazareth mosque constructn protested 11-22—11-23, 900A3
UN eases Iraq flight ban 12-17, 929D2

PILLOWTEX Corp.
Workers union OKd 11-10, 964F3

PILON, Marc
Syracuse loses Orange Bowl 1-2, 12F3

PILOT Air Freight Corp.
MLB umps defamatn suit filed 11-1, 883F2–A3

PINAULT, Francois
Gucci takeover battle erupts 3-19—7-8, 566B3

PINAULT-Printemps-Redoute SA
Gucci takeover battle erupts 3-19—7-8, 566D2

PINCAY Jr., Laffit
Breaks horse racing wins mark 12-10, 951A3

PINEDA Portillo, Noe
Sets Honduras map redrawing 2-17, 135F2

PINE Ridge Reservation (Neb.)
2 Indians found dead 6-8, 819A1

PINE Ridge Sioux Reservation (S.D.)
White man attacked 8-21, 3 Indians chrgd 8-25, 818G3

PINHEIRO, Joao de Deus
Corruption rpt issued 3-15, quits 3-16, 190G1

PINI, Giuliano
Kidnapped 1-11, freed 1-13, 195D2

PINKAS, Alon
On DC ofc break-in 1-19, 210B3

PINK Panther (sculpture)
Sold 11-16, 907C2

PINOCHET Ugarte, Gen. Augusto (Chilean president, 1974-90)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14G1
US mulls '76 bomb chrgs 1-7, UK arrest immunity case opens 1-18, 61B3, 62A1, B1, E1
Arrest ruled OK, pre-'88 chrgs nixed 3-24, 207A1, B2
Sees Thatcher 3-26; Spain unveils chrgs 3-27, extraditn deadline set 3-29, 232C3, F3, G3
Cardinal Silva dies 4-9, 320F3
Extradition bid OKd 4-15, rearrested 4-16, 285C3
Extraditn ruling appeal blocked 5-27, 403B2
US releases rights abuses records 6-30, 746B3
Sola Sierra dies 7-1, 572F3
Argentina/Falklands flights set 7-14, 574F2
Chile seeks intl arbitratn panel 7-29, Spain nixes 9-14, 746A3
Stroke rptd 9-26; hearing held 9-27—9-30, extraditn OKd 10-8, 746A1, C2, F2
Leigh Guzman dies 9-29, 772C3
Thatcher scores UK arrest 10-6, 747A1, B2–C2
Chile return sought/nixed 10-14—10-15, files extraditn appeal 10-22, 978C1
Argentina 'dirty war' ofcrs indicted 11-2, 981D2
US intell '00 authrzn clears Cong 11-9—11-19, 858E2
Ibero-Amer summit held 11-15—11-16, 850E1
Guatemala's Menchu petitns Spain on 'genocide' 12-3, 928A3
Chile pres runoff set 12-12, 923F1–B2, F2

PINSKY, Robert
Renamed US poet laureate 4-27, 411F3
PINTER, Harold
Ashes to Ashes opens in NYC 2-7, 411B1
PINTO, Antonio
2d in London Marathon 4-18, 356G1
PINXTEN, Karel
Quits Belgium cabt post 6-1, 422E1
PIO di Pietralcina, Padre (Francesco Forgione) (1887-1968)
Beatified 5-2, 343F3
PIOLINE, Cedric
Loses US Open semi 9-11, 674F1, D2
France loses Davis Cup 12-5, 905B2, F2
PIONEER Corp.
Navigatn system (GPS) rollover spurs woes 8-22, 623F1
PIONEER Hi-Bred International Inc.
Non-gene-modified acres reservatn urged 1-11, 974B2
DuPont sets buy 3-15, 205B2
PIONEER International Ltd.
Hanson sets assets buy 11-29, 981D3
PIOT, Dr. Peter
Scores Africa AIDS progress 9-12, 680D3
On AIDS '99 global infectns 11-23, 870D2, F2
PIPPEN, Scottie
Traded to Rockets 1-21, 103G2
Traded to Trail Blazers 10-1—10-2, 806G2
PIPPIG, Uta
Roba wins 3d straight Boston Marathon 4-19, 356D1
PIRELLI S.p.A.
Cisco sets buy 12-20, 966F2
PIROZZI, Elia
Loses Calif House seat runoff 11-16, 833F3, G3, 834A1
PIRZADA, Sharfuddin
Named to Pak security cncl 10-25, 805D1
PISANO, A. Robert
Quits 4-27, 348F1
PISCHETSRIEDER, Bernd
Quits BMW 2-5, 151A2
PISETH Pelika
Slain 7-6, mourned 7-13, 673E3
PITNEY Bowes Inc.
Internet stamp sales OKd 8-9, E-Stamp patent suit rptd 8-10, 974B1
PITOFSKY, Robert
On Barnes & Noble/Ingram bid 6-2, 418D2
Urges cigar warning labels/ad ban 7-21, 597D1, E1
On Exxon/Mobil merger 11-30, 873D1
PITT, Dr. Bertram
Rpts older drug (Aldactone)/heart failure deaths cut 7-19, 872G3–873A1
PITT, Brad
Fight Club on top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808C2
PITTS, Billy Roy
Noble mistrial declared 6-15, 652C3
PITTSBURGH (Pa.), University of
NCAA Title IX bias suit nixed by Sup Ct 2-23, 163G3
Howland named basketball coach 3-8, 239G1
Cummings in NBA draft 6-30, 499C3, E3
PITTWAY Corp.
Honeywell sets buy 12-20, 966G2
PIZARRO, Waldo (d. 1976)
Widow dies 7-1, 572F3
PKK (Kurdistan Worker's Party)—*See KURDS*
PLACE in the Sun, A (recording)
On best-seller list 5-29, 412D1
PLAGIARISM
Paris mayor's wife fraud trial opens 10-18, 801D2
PLAIN Dealer (Cleveland newspaper)
Hall quits as ed 5-1, Clifton succeeds 5-5, 412E1
PLANCK Institute, Max (Germany)
Marine Microbiology (Bremen)
Largest bacterium rptd 4-16, 339A3
PLANETS—*See ASTRONOMY; SPACE; specific planet (e.g., MARS)*
PLANNED Parenthood Federation of America
Antiabortion Website loses suit 2-2, 82A1*
Anthrax threats rptd 2-18—2-19, 265A2
Va abortn case refused by Sup Ct 2-22, 130E3
'Morning after' pill (Preven) nixed by Wal-Mart 5-14, 388G2, B3
PBS ofcls admit list-swapping 7-20, 607E3
PLANNED Parenthood v. Camblos
Refused by Sup Ct 2-22, 130E3
PLANT, Robert
Wins Grammy 2-24, 140D2
PLANTS
Shroud of Turin older date seen 8-2, 887B3–C3
Reclassified by genetics 8-4, 997C2
Animal/plant disease center proposed 9-22, 975D1
PLASTIC & Reconstructive Surgery
Breast Implant Controversy
Nev '95 damages cut 1-2, Bristol-Myers loses Meister suit 1-4, 7F2, A3
Disease link rpt challenged 4-13, upheld 4-19, 309G2, C3
Dow Corning setlmt OKd 6-1, NAS finds no disease link 6-21, 460A1, F1
Dow Corning setlmt OKd 11-30, rules set 12-22, 972F3
Dow Corning bankruptcy plan OKd 12-1, 963F1
Health & Safety Issues
Liposuction deaths study rptd 5-13, 368D2
PLASTICS
US vows Canada tariffs 1-11, mag ad deal signed 6-4, 497E1
Dow Chemical sets Union Carbide buy 8-4, 580A1
Obituaries
Semon, Waldo L 5-26, 468G3
PLATH, Sylvia (1932-63)
Hughes wins Whitbread Award 1-26, 72C1
PLATINUM Technology International Inc.
Computer Assoc sets buy 3-29, 266C2
PLATO, Dana (1965-99)
Found dead 5-8, ruled suicide 5-21, 392F2
PLATT, Lewis E.
Sets resignatn 3-2, 265F3
Hewlett-Packard retiremt set 7-19, 530A3
PLATT, Oliver
Lake Placid on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572D2
Three to Tango on top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808D2
Bicentennial Man on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000D2
PLAYS—*See THEATER*
PLAZA, Hector
Sets resignatn 4-13, 335E1
PLENTY (play)
Revival opens in London 4-27, 411F2
PLO—*See PALESTINIANS*
PLOWDEN Jr., W. Warren
On Ga sex harassmt suit Sup Ct ruling 5-24, 383F2
PLOWRIGHT, Joan
Tea with Mussolini on top-grossing film list 6-18—6-24, 484D2
PLUM Island Animal Disease Center (N.Y.)
High-security expansn proposed 9-22, 975D1
PLUMMER, Christopher
Insider on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884D2
PLUMMER, Jake
Cardinals win playoff game 1-2, lose 1-10, 46G3, 47F1
PLUSHENKO, Yevgeny
2d in world champs 3-25, 256E2
PLUTO (planet)
'Minor planet' listing nixed 2-9, 997A3
PLUTONIUM
Ky plant exposure probe set 8-8, 597F2
Saturn probe (Cassini) flies by Earth 8-17, 623A1
Ky plant workers file exposure suit 9-3, 726F3
US/Canada shipmt blocked 12-7, OKd 12-17, 941E1
Obituaries
Seaborg, Glenn T 2-25, 196F3
PNEUMONIA—*See MEDICINE—Heart*
PNG Banking Corp.
Robbers killed in police gunfight 12-17, 950F3
PO, Kimberly
Loses US Open mixed doubles 9-9, 674A2
POCHINOK, Alexander
Reapptd Russian tax head 5-25, 404D1
POCI, Spartak
Named Albanian interior min 5-20, 405C1
POCO Petroleums Ltd.
Burlington sets buy 8-16, 688E2
PODESTA, John D. (White House chief of staff, 1998-)
Clinton impeachmt argumts heard 1-14—1-21, 28D1, 30E1
Clinton acquitted by Sen 2-12, 107E2
Scores steel import curbs bill 3-17, 245G2
PODVIG, Pavel
Ofc raided/book confiscated 11-17, 876D2–E2
POETRY
Appointments & Resignations
Motion named UK poet laureate 5-19, 392G2
Awards & Honors
Hughes wins Whitbread Award 1-26, 72B1
Creeley wins '99 Bollingen prize, Snyder '97 2-9, 410F3
Ponsot wins Bk Critics Circle award 3-8, 179E3
Strand wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319D2
Pinsky renamed US poet laureate, Dove/Gluck/Merwin consultants 4-27, 411F3
McGrath wins MacArthur 6-22, 483D3
Mac Low wins Tanning Prize 11-3, 998A2
Ai wins Natl Bk Award 11-17, 848F2
Obituaries
Alberti, Rafael 10-28, 868A2
Bayati, Abdul Wahab al- 8-3, 638B2
Cabral de Melo Neto, Joao 10-9, 807C3
Moondog 9-8, 700E3
Rodriguez, Claudio 7-22, 588F3
Sabines Gutierrez, Jaime 3-19, 256F3
Silverstein, Shel 5-9, 392G3
People
Kosovo activist (Brovina) arrested 4-20, sentncd 12-9, 980C3
POETTERING, Hans-Gert
Elected Eur People's Party pres 7-13, 550F1
POGOSYAN, Alexander
Convicted in '98 slayings 6-18, sentncd 9-27, 969E2
POHL, Manfred
Rpts Deutsche Bank/Auschwitz ties 2-4, 99A1
POINTER Jr., Judge Sam C.
Upholds breast implant/disease link rpt 4-19, 309C3
POINT of Origin (book)
On best-seller list 8-2, 572C1; 8-30, 639C1
POINT Shaving—*See GAMBLING*
POISON Gas—*See CHEMICAL & Biological Warfare*
POISONS & Poisoning
Malaysia Anwar hospitalized/poison alleged 9-10, protest held 9-19, 696G1
Malaysia's Anwar poison evidnc nixed 10-5, 804D3
Food Poisoning—*See FOOD—Contamination*
POISONWOOD Bible, The (book)
On best-seller list 2-1, 88B1; 3-1, 156A1
POKEMON—*See TOYS*
POKEMON: The First Movie (film)
On top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884C2
POLANCO Sil, Rony Leonel
Convicted/sentenced 2-8, 120F2
POLAND, Republic of—*See also OSCE; WTO*
Canadian Relations
Chretien visits 1-23—1-25, 101A2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Dep premr Tomaszewski quits 9-2, 693G2
Defense & Disarmament Issues
NATO joined 3-12, 182C1, B2
NATO 50th anniv marked 4-23—4-25, 300D1, 301C2
Economy & Business
Farmers protest food prices 1-25—2-8, hikes set 2-8, 117F3
Economy & Labor
Farmers/unions protest 9-24, 979B1
Personal tax cuts vetoed 11-28, finance min nixes resignatn 11-30, 979A1
European Relations
Buchanan WWII remarks stir row 9-13—9-24, 777A1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 219F2
Farm min (Janiszewski) quits 5-15, 371D2
Pope addresses parlt 6-11, 495E2
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 643E2
Dep premr/interior min Tomaszewski quits 9-2, 693G2
Finance min (Balcerowicz) nixes resignatn 11-30, 979A1
Kosovo Conflict
NATO forces nonparticipatn rptd 4-1, 224B1
NATO bombing support polled 4-12, 258B3
Map/NATO troop tally 6-12, 429E2
Medicine & Health Care
Coke recalls tainted water 6-29, 495E3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Vivendi/Elektrim jt venture set 6-9, 630A3
Deutsche Telekom sets MediaOne assets buy 10-22, 840D3–E3
Nazis & Neo-Nazis
Death camp sites protected 5-8, 405F1
Ger convcts/sentncs WWII criminal (Goetzfried) 5-20, 462D1
Obituaries
Grotowski, Jerzy 1-14, 48E3
Press & Broadcasting
Pope parlt address aired 6-11, 495E2
Religious Issues
Auschwitz cross removal set 5-8, 405F1
Auschwitz crosses removed, radical ldr arrested 5-28, 479F3
Pope visits 6-5—6-17, rabbi urges cross removal 6-11 6-5—6-17, 495A2–D3
HK nixes Papal visit 8-9, 600F3
Sports
World figure skating results 3-24, 256F2
Trade, Aid & Investment
US adds to allies list/eases computer export curbs 7-1, 711E2
UN Policy & Developments
Cuba rights abuses censured 4-23, 302B3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Caviar smuggler (Koczuk) convctd 12-3, 940E1
POLE Vault—*See TRACK*
POLHILL, Robert (1934-99)
Dies 7-1, 572G2
POLICE
Appointments & Resignations
Colo slain 6-yr-old (Ramsey) probe cop (Arndt) quits 3-18, 762G3
Brazil cop chief (Campelo) quits 6-18, successor (Filho) sworn 6-24, 600B1
Stevens named London chief 8-27, 784A1
NJ chief (Dunbar) named 9-20, confrmd 9-30, 744G3
Seattle chief (Stamper) quits 12-7, 886E2
Brutality Issues
Indonesia Aceh clashes kill 16 1-3; custody deaths rptd 1-10, soldiers arrested 1-11, 23B3, E3
Malaysia Anwar beating confrmd 1-5, ofcl quits 1-7, 11E2
S Africa Biko killer denied amnesty 1-11, 69D1
NYC cops slay unarmed immigrant (**Diallo**) 2-4, police shootings dip rptd 2-10, 129G3, 130D1
Malaysia Anwar chrgs retracted 2-9, 102E1
S Africa Truth Comm amnesties granted/denied 2-16—10-15, 825A2–826C1
Romanian miners protest kills 1 2-17, 118B1
Pa black motorist '95 death fed chrgs nixed 2-19, 130C2*
NYC Diallo shooting probes rptd 3-5—3-18; protesters arrested 3-9—3-29, cops arraigned 3-31, 229C3–230B2
Zimbabwe/alleged mercenaries torture claimed 3-13, 212D3
Mex/US journalist slaying confessns recanted 4-3, 276B3
NYC Diallo shooting suspect (Boss) cleared in '97 incident 4-5, trial moved to Albany 12-16, 940A1
Malaysia Anwar beating rpt issued 4-6, 276D1
Jamaica riots kill 9 4-19—4-21, 314D3
Calif teen death ofcrs cleared/fired 5-6, 7-12, probe set 7-8, 652G1, E2
NYC cops testify in Louima case 5-12—5-20; Volpe implicated, pleads guilty 5-25, 387E2, C3
Ill death row inmate freed 5-17, 492A1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

POLICE *(continued)*
Pak ex-PM spouse hospitalized 5-18, torture alleged 5-19, 375A3
Schwarz convctd/3 other NYC cops acquitted in Louima case 6-8, 437E3
Fla death row inmate slain 7-17, probe launched 7-21, 653E1
France convctd of torture 7-28, 581D1
Brazil Para cops cleared in '96 protest slayings 8-19, 982B1
Canada/APEC protest probe questns aides 8-23—9-15, 672B3
NYC cops slay unstable Jewish man 8-30, 969C3
LAPD corruptn probe launched 9-15, 725A3
China's Falun Gong custody deaths rptd 10-11, 10-29, 803A3
Canada overturns dead man's convctn 10-20, 803D1
US sues Ohio/Pa depts 10-21—10-22, 835D3
NYC cop (Volpe) sentncd in Louima case 12-13, 939F3
Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34D3, 36D1
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 80C2
Juvenile crime bill passes House 6-17, 449C1
Justice '00 funds pass Sen/House 7-22—8-5; clear Cong 10-20, vetoed 10-25, 777C3, F3
Justice '00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 853D1–E1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Mex/US student death cops chrgd 2-8, 102D2
UK racism rpt issued 2-24, 133G1, E2, G2, B3
Ulster RC atty slain 3-15, probe set 3-16, 191E1
Corsican restaurant burned 4-20, prefect fired 5-4, 332A1
Morgan Stanley admits Curry bias suit 'informant' 5-27, 459F3
Ill ofcls acquitted of 'framing' conspiracy 6-4, 509A1
LAPD corruptn probe launched 9-15, anti-gang injunctn suspended 9-21, 725A3, 726G1, A2
Colo slain 6-yr-old (Ramsey) probe chrgs nixed 10-13, 762E3–F3
LAPD convictns overturned 11-30, cases review set 12-15, 969E1
Crime & Law Enforcement
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16A2
S Africa PAGAD prober slain 1-14, bomb hurts 11 1-28, 69A1
Palestinian capt slain 2-1, suspect sentncd, clashes erupt 3-10, 324B1
NJ police supt fired 2-28; 'racial profiling' admitted 4-20, federal setlmt OKd 4-29, 437D1–A3
State/local 'racial profiling' measures 3-24—5-13; police chief meet 4-8, ACLU issues case studies 6-2, 437B3–D3
Paraguay riots erupt 3-26, pres quits 3-28, 235E3
Domestic violnc/gun curb upheld 4-16, 449A3
Capitol gunman suspect ruled unfit 4-22, 307D1
US OKs Indonesia riot training, 390E3
Clinton orders 'racial profiling' data 6-9, 437A1
SLA fugitive (Soliah) arrested 6-16, 576D2
NYS gun show background checks set 6-18, 449B3
Gore outlines anticrime plan 7-12, 527C2
Calif enacts assault-weapons ban 7-19, 527E3
'91-97 teen violnc drop rptd 8-4, 819E2
Calif Jewish center crime gun rptd owned by police 8-14, 610B2
NJ troopers indicted in hwy shooting 9-7, 745D1
Clinton sets gun buyback program 9-9, 669C1
Abu-Jamal executn set 10-13, stay granted 10-27, 970E3
KKK rallies in NYC 10-23, 781C2
NJ monitor set 12-22, 970G1
Defendants' Rights
Miranda rule challenged by ct 2-8, 114A1
Canada limited subterfuge backed 9-16, 982B3
Labor Issues
Dad wins parental leave suit 2-2, 269F2
Canada RCMP union nixed 9-2, 714E2
Political & Legislative Issues
US-trained Mex force set 2-15, 121G1
Gore visits NH/Iowa 3-15, 185D2
Australia weapons ban endorsed 6-9, 442C3
Milosevic Serbian power assessed 7-1, 486E1
Clinton/FALN clemency scored 8-23, 625A2
Ulster force (RUC) reforms urged 9-9, 670C2, F2
UK hirings/reforms set 9-30, 730B1
Ky reelects Patton gov 11-2, 794D1
Supreme Court Rulings
Trash can search case refused 1-11, 131B1
Warrantless car seizures OKd 3-17, 398C3
Car passenger searches OKd 4-5, 246B3, G3
Media 'ride-alongs' curbed 5-24, 397B3–398F1
CNN ride-along suit appeal rejctd 6-1, 477B2
Chicago loitering law overturned 6-10, 434F3-436C2; excerpts 435A1
Md warrantless car search upheld 6-21, 477F1
Warrantless murder scene search overruled 10-18, 834C3
'Miranda' ruling test accepted 12-6, 936D1
Police records commercial use barred 12-7, 891E3
Training Issues
UN sets Kosovo force 6-14, 485F2, B3
UN/Kosovo academy set 7-22, 541C3

POLICE, Fraternal Order of
Domestic violnc/gun curb upheld 4-16, 449A3

POLICE, International Association of Chiefs of
FBI warns of millennial violnc 11-2, 820G1

POLICE Executive Research Forum
Chiefs meet on race relatns 4-8, 437B3

POLICE Organizations, National Association of
States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 451D1

POLIO—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*

POLITICAL Action Committees (PACs)
Cong 'ldrshp PACs' listed 10-19, 758A2
Time Warner ends 'soft money' gifts 11-17, 833F2

POLITICS (U.S.)—*See also CONGRESS; for presidential campaign issues, see PRESIDENTIAL Campaign*
Awards & Honors
Rawls wins Natl Humanities Medal 9-22, 716B2
Ford awarded Cong Gold Medal 10-27, 883F3
Campaign Finances & Practices—*See also other subheads in this section*
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15E2
Mo donatns case accepted by Sup Ct 1-8, 115D2
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 35D1
AFL-CIO sets spending 2-17, 129D1
Business group backs 'soft money' ban 3-18, 758C2
Lawmaker 2-yr lobbying ban passes Sen 6-16, 457A3
Fed comm urges gambling $ ban 6-18, 456F3
Clinton presses reform bill 6-25, 473E2, B3
Rep Forbes switches to Dems 7-17, 529F2
Lawmaker 2-yr lobbying ban dropped 8-5, 593A2
Barr '96 violatns fine OKd 8-27, 959C3
'99 1st 1/2 'soft money' rptd 8-30, 664F3
Bradley backs reform 9-8, 650C1
Reform passes House 9-14, 664C2, C3, E3
DC mayor fined for violatn 9-23, 795D1
McCain sets pres bid 9-27, 705F2
Pres candidates positns 9-30, 706D1, F2, D3, 707A3–B3
Mo donatns case argumts heard by Sup Ct 10-5, 725F1
'99 1st 1/2 'soft money' rptd 10-17, 758F1
Reform fails in Sen 10-19, 757A3, 758C1
Gore/Bradley hold NH 'town mtg' 10-27, 775F2
McCain at NH 'town mtg' 10-28, 791C2
Time Warner ends 'soft money' gifts 11-17, 833C2
Cong '99 legis roundup 11-19, 856A2
McCain vs 'soft money' use 12-13, 912D1
McCain unveils health care plan 12-14, 913D3
Bradley/McCain reject 'soft money' 12-16, 935B1
Gore challenges Bradley 12-19, 935A1
Congressional Candidates
Lautenberg/Bryan nix reelectn bids 2-17—2-18, 149C1
NJ ex-gov Florio forms Sen exploratory com 2-24, Gov Whitman sets bid 4-8, 420B2
Menendez/Pallone/Whitman nix NJ Sen bids 3-4—9-7, Corzine sets exploratory com 6-15, 666B1, G1, C2
Mack/Chafee nix reelectn bids 3-13—3-15, Weygand sets RI campaign 3-18, 227D2, B3
Clinton on wife's NY Sen bid 3-19, 226G1
Giuliani/H Clinton set NY Sen exploratory coms 4-12, 6-4, 419B3, 420A1
Va ex-gov Allen sets Sen Robb challenge 4-13, 420C2
Whitman signs NJ abortn notificatn law 6-28, 510G1
H Clinton forms NYS Sen exploratory com 7-6, tours 7-7—7-10, 528G3–529B2
PR natlsts clemency/H Clinton link denied 8-11, 9-1, 625B1, G1
Springer nixes '00 Sen bid 8-13, 637G3
Clintons buy NY house 9-2, 665A3, E3, 666A1
H Clinton FALN clemency oppositn stirs row 9-4—9-7, 649C2, G2, C3
Clinton denies FALN discussn with wife 9-9, 761A2
FALN members freed 9-10, 666E2
H Clinton campaign reimbursemt measure passes House 9-14, 664C3
Giuliani/Clinton on NYC art exhibit 9-22, 9-27, 727G2, G3
H Clinton Mideast visit spurs controversy 11-10—11-13, sets Sen bid 11-23, 871A1, A2, C2, F2
H Clinton scores mil gay policy 12-8—12-9, 914A3
Corruption & Ethics Issues—*See also more specific subheads in this section*
House gift rules eased 1-6, 5F1
Gore ex-aide (Knight) indep counsel nixed 1-14, 163C1
GOP urges race group resignatns 1-19, 228F1
Ron Brown ex-partner pleads guilty 2-1, 228D1
Richmond ex-mayor (Young) pleads guilty 2-1, sentncd 5-13, 795C2
IRS clears Gingrich course 2-3, 148F3
Indep counsel law renewal opposed 2-8—3-2, 159A3–160G2
Holbrooke OKs conflict chrgs setlmt 2-9, 156G1
Babbitt/Rubin cited for contempt 2-22, 148D2
PR mayor convctd 2-26, 168A3
DeLay denies '94 perjury 3-4, 202C2
Cisneros dismissal bid nixed 3-9, 228B1
Tip O'Neill FBI probe rptd 3-13, 202G1
Reno/Starr vs indep counsel law renewal 3-17, 4-14, 288B1–289A1
Ron Brown ex-partner (Hill) sentncd 4-12, 420A2
Fed prosecutors bound by state rules 4-19, 421F1–A2
Espy case gifts law narrowed by Sup Ct 4-27, 328E1, C2
Ark Dems indicted 4-27, 365G1
DeLay rebuke rptd 5-13, 365C1
NRA pol gift/vote study issued 6-12, 449E2; table 449F1
Symington convictn overturned 6-22, 454F3
Indep counsel law expires 6-30, 505A2–G3
PBS ofcls admit list-swapping 7-20, 607G2, D3, 608A1
Clintons' house financing questnd 9-2, 665F3
Cisneros pleads guilty 9-7, 665A1, G1, D2
Clinton questnd in Herman probe 9-8, 959G1
Conn ex-treas (Silvester) pleads guilty 9-23, 794F3
Md ex-state sen (Young) acquitted 9-24, 794E3
Gingrich phone tape leak suit reinstated 9-24, 959F2
Sen Baucus sex harassmt complaint filed 9-24, 959A3
Miami ex-comr (Burke) convctd 10-21, 794B3
Fla state sen pleads guilty to fraud/quits 10-26, 794C3
Shuster probe ends/lobbyists fined 11-1, 833F1
Democratic Fundraising Scandal
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15E2
Thai businesswoman (Kanchanalak) counts nixed 1-1; fundraiser (Glicken) fined 1-21, Gandhi chrgd 3-8, 202E2
Reno nixes Ickes indep counsel 1-29, 129F1
Fundraiser (Jiminez) co fined 2-9, 561G2
Reno vs indep counsel law renewal 3-17, 288G3
Matsui *Times* rpt clarified 3-22, 202C3
China's Zhu denies illegal donatns 4-8, 260B1, D2
US Sen com rpts China tech transfers 5-6, 378C3
Chung testifies 5-11, 345E3
Trie pleads guilty 5-21, 397A2
US House Cox com releases **Chinese spy rpt** 5-25, 378D2, C3
Huang sets guilty plea 5-25, arraigned 6-21, 547E3, 548B1
NJ ex-GOP ofcl (Don) pleads guilty 5-27, 397F2
Fundraiser (Jiminez) extraditn sought 6-15, 992B1
Gandhi pleads guilty 6-25, 561D2
Gore supporter (Haney) acquitted 7-1, 548D1
Huang pleads guilty/sentncd 8-12, 592F3
Campaign-finance reform passes House 9-14, 664G2
Babbitt cleared in casino probe 10-13, 760A3, E3
Justice Dept task force nixed 10-14, 761F3
Huang granted immunity 10-28, Trie sentncd 11-1, 834C1, G1
Huang testifies 12-15—12-17; Clinton docs released 12-16, Gandhi sentncd 12-17, 959E3, 960A1–B1
Conrad named probe head 12-27, 960B1
Democratic Party—*See also other subheads in this section*
Party ldrs listed 1-6, 6E1, E2; **facts on** 5A2, D2, E3
Party retreat held 2-9, Clinton impeachmt effects seen 2-12, 109B3
Ala lt gov/Sen Dems standoff ends 3-30, 346A3
Ky state sens Seum/Leeper switch to GOP 7-12, 8-23, 795G1
GOP Rep Forbes switches 7-17, 529C2
PBS ofcls admit list-swapping 7-20, 607A3
'99 1st 1/2 'soft money' rptd 8-30, 664F3
Romer named DNCC chair 9-23, Rendell named DNC chair 9-25, 959E2
'99 1st 1/2 'soft money' rptd 10-17, 758F1
Elections (congressional)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15E2
Isakson wins Ga Gingrich seat 2-23, 148C3
Vitter wins Livingston's La House seat 5-29, 399A2
Calif House seat vote held 9-21, Baca wins runoff 11-16, 833E3, G3
Elections (gubernatorial)
Hawaii '98 recount sought 2-3, 163B1
La reelects Foster 10-23, 793E3
Miss electn split/House vote set 11-2, 793B3
Ky reelects Patton 11-2, 794C1
Elections (mayoral)
Chicago reelects Daley 2-23, 162F3
Las Vegas elects mob atty (Goodman) 6-8, 455D1
Phila elects Street 11-2, 793D1
Baltimore elects O'Malley 11-2, 793G1
Columbus elects Coleman 11-2, 793A2
Houston reelects Brown 11-2, 793B2
Indianapolis elects Peterson 11-2, 793C2
Salt Lake City elects Anderson 11-2, 793C2
San Fran runoff set 11-2, 793D2
San Fran reelects Brown 12-14, 959F1
Elections (primaries & caucuses)
Duke loses La House bid 5-1, 364B3
Espy Case
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15E2
Gifts law narrowed by Sup Ct 4-27, 328E1, C2
Schaffer convctn reinstated 7-23, 561G1*
FBI Files Scandal
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14B2
Open investigatns listed 2-12, 112A2
Impeachment & Recall Issues
Clinton acquitted by Sen 2-12, 105A1-112C3; *for details, see CLINTON—IMPEACHMENT*
Obituaries
Brown Jr, George E 7-15, 540B1
Bullock, Robert D 6-18, 540C1
Campbell, Jack M 6-14, 540D1
Chafee, John H 10-24, 788B3
Ehrlichman, John D 2-14, 124B3
Elliott, Carl A 1-9, 72A3
Godwin Jr, Mills E 1-30, 124C3
Hruska, Roman L 4-25, 356C3
McKeithen, John J 6-3, 444F3
Mizell, Vinegar Bend 2-21, 196B3
Morgan, Edward L 8-6, 639F2
Richardson, Elliot L 12-31, 1000F3
Steelman, John R 7-14, 620G3
Stein, Herbert 9-8, 676G3
Organizations & Minor Parties
Gingrich named Amer Enterprise Inst fellow 3-22, 240G1
Calif Green candidate (Bock) elected 3-30, 250F1
Christn Coalitn drops tax-exempt bid/reorgn set 6-10, woes rptd/FEC suit won 8-2, 591F3–592C3
Reform Party conv held 7-23—7-25, Gargan elected chrmn 7-25, 591E2–E3
Trump/Buchanan join Reform Party 10-24—10-25, 776F1, E2, 777G1

People
Paxon joins Akin, Gump 1-4, 48G2
Bowles joins Forstmann Little 1-6, 48A3
Carville wife-beating story retracted 1-21, 88F1
Doles set Lewinsky apt buy 1-27, 87E3
Clinton 'roasted' by press 3-21, 226B2
Duke autobiog rptd 5-1, 364E3
Tipper Gore admits depressn treatmt 5-6, 356A2
Dole scolds husband for interview 5-18, 386F2
Ventura refs WWF match 8-22, 620E2
Giuliani serves on jury 8-31—9-7, 660G2
Gingrich divorce setlmt set 12-17, 959B2
Tipper Gore has growth removed 12-28, rptd not cancerous 12-30, 999C1
Presidential Candidates—*See PRESIDENTIAL Campaign*
Referendums & Special Elections
Ballot initiative curbs nixed by Sup Ct 1-12, 19A3, G3
Mo backs concealed weapons ban 4-6, 306D2
Beverly Hills fur measure nixed 5-11, 365C2
LA charter reform OKd 6-8, 421A1
Calif limits Indian reservatn gambling 8-23, 609A2
Alaska tax fund measure nixed 9-14, 795B1
Ala lottery rejected 10-12, 973E1
Wash backs antitax measure, other results 11-2, 794E1–A3
Republican Party—*See also other subheads in this section*
Party ldrs, com chairs listed 1-6, 6A1; **facts on** 5A1
Dunn/Largent give State of the Union response 1-19, 36E1
RNC reelects Nicholson chair 1-22, 87G3
Clinton vengeance plan rptd 2-11, impeachmt effects seen 2-12, 107C2, 108C2, 109F2
Calif elects conservative (McGraw) chair 2-28, 162C3
Ala lt gov/Sen Dems standoff ends 3-30, 346A3
GOP hopefuls gather in NH 5-2, 386C2
Hastert urges budget unity 6-8, 419F1
Christn Coalitn drops tax-exempt bid 6-10, wins FEC suit 8-2, 591G3, 592G2
RNC chrmn scores Clinton agenda 6-25, 473B3
Ky state sens Seum/Leeper join 7-12, 8-23, 795G1
Smith quits/scores GOP 7-13, 505A1–C1
Rep Forbes switches to Dems 7-17, 529C2
PBS ofcls admit list-swapping 7-20, 607C3
'99 1st 1/2 'soft money' rptd 8-30, 664F3; 10-17, 758F1
Campaign-finance reform blocked 10-19, 757D3
Trump/Buchanan switch to Reform Party 10-24—10-25, 776F1, B3, 777B1, G1
Smith rejoins 11-1, 792F2
State & Local Candidates
Salt Lake mayor nixes reelectn bid 1-11, 70G3
Calif Green candidate (Bock) elected 3-30, 250F1
Va GOP wins legis 11-2, 793E2
Voting Issues
Census sampling nixed by Sup Ct 1-25, 55D2, E3, 56E1, F1; excerpts 56A1
'98 turnout hits low 2-9, 163B1
2 census counts set 2-24, 165A1
Hawaii non-blood descendant case accepted by Sup Ct 3-22, 328F3
Calif Assemb electn scandal rptd 3-30, 250B2
NC dist invalidatn overturned by Sup Ct 5-17, 398G1
'94-98 registered voters tallied 7-7, 833C3
Bradley campaign positns 9-30, 706D1
Fla redistricting suit dismissed 10-27, 959D1
White House Travel Office Scandal
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14B2
Open investigatns listed 2-12, 112A2
Starr quits/Ray sworn indep counsel 10-18, 758D3, G3
Whitewater Affair—*See WHITEWATER Affair*

POLK Memorial Awards, George
Announced 3-9, 179F3

POLLACK, Jeff
Lost & Found on top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340D2

POLLARD, Scot
Traded to Hawks 1-22, 103B3

POLLEY, Sarah
Go on top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340D2

POLLIN, Abe
Sets Capitals/Wizards sale 5-12, Leonsis buy OKd 6-21, 467B1

POLLS & Pollsters
Crime Issues
NYC cops' minorities treatmt 3-8—3-14, 230B2
Economic Issues
Danish euro support 1-7, 8G2
Microsoft case testimony heard 1-14, 39E1
Foreign Political Issues
Palestinian statehood 1-15, 3-29, 224D2
Australian 1 Natn support 2-16, 173B3
Palestinian statehood support 4-5, 324E1
UK party support 4-24—4-25, 333B1
S African voter satisfactn 6-7, 416F1
Canadian BC govt approval 7-17, 553C2
Mex state vote buying tallied 7-30, 844D1
Canada migrant deportatn support 8-30, 766G3
Canada Quebec sovereignty support 9-17, 748E2
UK Liberal Dems/EU ties support 9-21, 713E1
Yugo govt approval 11-3, 801G3
Australian repub support 11-3, 822D2
Israeli Golan Heights exit support 12-13, 909D2
Peru pres candidates support 12-28, 991F1
Russia's Putin approval 12-31, 953D2
Health Issues
Prison mental illness 7-11, 531B2
Military Issues
NATO/Yugo attack support 4-11—4-12, 258A3
Social Issues
JAMA article stirs row, ed fired 1-15, 48D3
Sports
'98 coll football rankings 1-5, 12B2
'98-99 coll basketball yr-end rankings 3-8, 238F3, G3
Coll football preseason rankings 8-5, 8-15, 675E2, B3
LA/Houston NFL expansn team support 10-7, 770C3
'99-00 coll basketball preseason rankings 11-8, 11-9, 847A2, C2
'99 coll football rankings 12-5, 926F2
U.S. Political Issues
Clinton support/impeachmt 1-12, 18C3
Clinton ex-adviser (Morris) interviewed 1-24, 52E2
Clinton impeachmt trial 1-30—2-1, 75A1
Clinton trial closing argumts made 2-8, 95C1, C2
Clinton acquittal/approval 2-12—2-19, 108A1, E3
H Clinton post-impeachmt approval 2-19, 419E3
Clinton approval 4-15—4-18, 299C2
Gore/Bush support 6-9—6-13, 433D2
Gun control support 7-13, 527A3
Voter priorities 8-30—9-2, 681G2
Gore/Bradley Dem support 9-2—9-8, 650D1
NJ Sen race (rptd) 9-7, 666E1
Bradley/Gore Dem support 9-16, 9-21—9-23, 721D1
A-test ban treaty (CTBT) support 10-8, 738E1
Bush/McCain NH GOP support 10-20—10-21, 791B3
GOP pres candidates support 10-21, 759G2
Iowa GOP support 12-14, 912B2

POLLUTION—*See ENVIRONMENT*

POLO
Lauren wins *Polo* mag trademark suit 8-4, 588C3

POLO Association, U.S.
Lauren wins trademark suit 8-4, 588B3

POLO Magazine
Polo Ralph Lauren wins trademark suit 8-4, 588B3

POLONIA, Luis
Among AL 3B ldrs 10-4, 734E2

POLONSKY, Abraham Lincoln (1910-99)
Dies 10-26, 808G2

POLO Ralph Lauren Corp.
Polo mag trademark suit won 8-4, 588B3

POL Pot (Saloth Sar) (1925?-98)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15A2

POLSHEK Partnership Architects
Clinton library commissn set 8-5, 875A3

POLSKA Telefonia Cyfrowa
Deutsche Telekom sets stake buy 10-22, 840E3

POLYAKOV, Dr. Valery
Mir key events listed, last crew leaves 8-27, 622F1, A2

POLYGRAM Records Inc.
Ames named Warner Music Group chrmn/CEO 8-16, 689F2

POLYGRAPHS—*See LIE Detector Tests*

POMPONIO, Anthony
Insider trading chrgd 12-20, 952E2

POMQUET Harbor
Canada native fishing rights upheld 9-17, 714B2

PONCE, Christian
Arrest rptd 2-20, 193D3

PONDIMIN (fenfluramine)—*See MEDICINE—Diet*

PONSOT, Marie
Wins Bk Critics Circle award 3-8, 179E3

POOE, Frank
3d in Boston Marathon 4-19, 356D1

POP.com
Wong named chrmn/CEO 12-13, 964C2

POPES and Papacy—*See ROMAN Catholic Church; specific papal names (e.g., JOHN Paul II)*

POP Goes the Weasel (book)
On best-seller list 11-1, 808A1; 11-29, 884A1

POPLASEN, Nikola
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14D2
Fired by West 3-5, 169A1, A2, D2
Barred from pres ofcs 9-2, 976D1

POPLE, John
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16F2

POPOVIC, Peter
Traded to Penguins 9-30, 751E3

POPOVICH, Gregg
Spurs win NBA title 6-25, 482F1

POPPER, Ami
Sentence cut 2-3, 324C2

POPULAR Front for the Liberation of Palestine (PFLP)—*See PALESTINIANS*

POPULATION
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 35B2
Census sampling nixed by Sup Ct 1-25, 55D2, E3, 56E1, F1; excerpts 56A1
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 78B1
2 census counts set 2-24, 165A1, G1, A2
UN sets program 7-2, 544E2
World estimate hits 6 bln 7-18, 559F3
World growth rpt issued 9-22, 680D1
6 bln mark baby born 10-12, 788A3
Canada census sex identity option set 11-1, 983E3
US '00 census funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 853G1

PORCELAIN—*See GLASS*

PORFILIO, Judge John
Backs witness leniency 1-8, 60B1

PORITZ, Judge Deborah
Backs NJ death penalty law 2-1, 82A3

PORK—*See MEAT*

PORK Barrel Legislation
Emergency funds/'pork' clear Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 383D3, 384A1, E2

PORNOGRAPHY & Obscenity
NYC sex shop zoning cases refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 39B3
Canada BC child-porn ban voided 1-15, 43G3; bill nixed 2-2, 120B1
Internet smut curbs blocked 2-1, 82G1
Child porn rptr sentncd 3-8, 264G3
Nude dancing ban case accepted by Sup Ct 3-17, 398G3
'Obscene' e-mail ban upheld by Sup Ct 4-19, 307F3
Flynt chrgs dropped 5-12, 563F3
Japan child porn/prostitutn law passed 5-18, 391B2
Australia Sen curbs Internet content 5-26, protests held 5-28—5-30, 423A3
Movie theater ID checks set 6-8, 449F2
Mich swearing violator convctd 6-11, 509F1
ILO adopts child labor treaty 6-17, 543C3
Cable TV censorship case accepted by Sup Ct 6-21, 477B1
Canada BC child-porn ruling upheld 6-30, 497D2
Mich swearing violator sentncd 8-23, 653B1
NYC art exhibit draws protest 9-22—10-4, 727B3
FTC shuts down Internet scam 9-22, 965A3
Cable TV censorship case set by Sup Ct 10-4, 725D2
ILO child labor treaty OKd by US Sen 11-5, 815C1
Gary Glitter pleads guilty/sentncd 11-12, 868E1
Infoseek exec convctd 12-16, freed 12-22, 939G2, B3
Actress (Star) insider trading warrant issued 12-20, 952D2
NYC sex shops backed 12-20, 975A2

PORTAS, Paulo
PSD ldr (de Sousa) quits 3-29, 371F2

PORTER, Anthony
Freed 2-5, 97E2
Murder convctns nixed 3-11, domestic abuse chrgd 3-24, 653D2–E2
Murders confessor pleads guilty/sentncd 9-7, 970B2

PORTER, Cole (1891-1964)
Kiss Me, Kate revival opens in NYC 11-18, 998A3

PORTER, Gregory
It Ain't Nothin' But the Blues opens in NYC 4-26, 411B2

PORTILLO, Michael
Admits gay encounters, sets parlt run 9-9, 692G3

PORTILLO Cabrera, Alfonso
Leads Guatemala pres vote, runoff set 11-7, 824B1–G1
Elected Guatemala pres 12-26, 985G1

PORTLAND—*See OREGON*

PORTMAN, Natalie
Star Wars: Episode I on top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412C2; 6-18—6-24, 484C2; 7-23—7-29, 572D3
Anywhere But Here on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884D2

PORTRAIT of a Rabbi (painting)
Returned 11-2, 848B2

PORTRAIT of Wally (painting)
NY seizure overturned 9-21, US Atty gets warrant 9-22, 728C1, F1, G1

PORTS—*See HARBORS*

PORTUGAL (Portuguese Republic)—*See also COUNCIL of Europe; EU; NATO; OECD; OSCE; WEU; WTO*
African Relations
Guinea-Bissau pres (Vieira) ousted 5-7, granted asylum 5-9, 374D1
Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
Australian holds E Timor mtgs 2-26—2-28, 153A1
E Timor 'direct ballot' proposed 3-11, 177A3
Chinese Macao troops set 3-19; Sampaio warns handover boycott 3-22, Ho named chief exec 5-15, 374D3, G3
E Timor autonomy vote set 4-27, Indonesia/UN-brokered pact signed 5-5, 390G3
E Timor key events 9-4, 646A1, B2
E Timor peacekeeping force (INTERFET) arrives 9-20, 677D1
China's Jiang visits 10-26—10-27, 811C1, C2
Macao rule ended 12-19, Chinese troops enter 12-20, 930A1, D2, 931C1
Facts on Macao 12-19, 930A2
Crime & Civil Disorders
FTC shuts down Internet porn scam 9-22, 965A3
Defense & Disarmament Issues
NATO 50th anniv marked 4-23—4-25, 299G2
European Relations—*See also 'Kosovo Conflict' below*
Eur Parlt electns held; stats 6-13, 439A1, 440B3
Vitorino proposed as EU comr 7-9, 511E1
Soares loses EU Parlt pres bid 7-20, 550C1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 219F2
PSD ldr (de Sousa) quits 3-29, 371F2
Soclsts gain in Eur Parlt 6-13, 440B3
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 643E2
Soclsts reelected 10-10, 765C1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event ↗ Page ↗ Margin Letter ↗ Column Number ↖

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

PORTUGAL *(continued)*

Holocaust Theft IssuesE
Stolen gold knowledge denied 8-4, 757D1

Kosovo Conflict
NATO forces participatn listed 4-1, 224B1
Map/NATO troop tally 6-12, 429E2

Latin American Relations
Ibero-Amer summit held 11-15—11-16, 850F1

Medicine & Health Care
Anheuser-Busch recalls beer 9-2, 747F2–G2

Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
BSCH sets Champalimaud Group bid 6-7; block warned 6-18, EU OKs 8-3, 566E1

Monetary Issues
Euro launched 1-1, 8F1; **exchng rate listed** 8B3

Obituaries
Melo Antunes, Ernesto de 8-10, 639G1
Rodrigues, Amalia 10-6, 752G2

Trade, Aid & Investment
EU OKs S Africa pact 3-25, 225F1

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Gore chrmn (Coelho) Expo audit issued 10-2, 721D3

PORTUONDO v. Agard
Accepted by Sup Ct 3-22, 308B2

PORUSH, Daniel
Chrgd for fraud 9-23, 836G1–A2

PORUSH, Rabbi Menachem
Sup Ct rulings protested 2-14, 136C3

POSADA, Jorge
Yankees win World Series 10-27, 787B3, F3, 788E1

POSADA Carriles, Luis (Ramon Medina)
Cuban '97 bomb suspects convctd/sentncd 3-23, 3-31, 273D3

POSEY, James
In NBA draft 6-30, 499A3

POSEY, Parker
You've Got Mail on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88D2

POSNER, Judge Richard A.
Mediates Microsoft case setlmt talks 11-29—12-13, 965D1

POST (Zambian newspaper)
Journalists arrested/chrgd 3-9—3-22, 236D3

POST Airgas Inc.
Ala ofc gunman kills 3 8-5, 576A2

POSTAL (video game)
Brazil bans 12-14, 926C1

POSTAL Service, U.S.
Rates hiked 1-10, stamp shortages rptd 1-13, 60F2
DHL Worldwide alliance set 3-2, 974D1
NATO anniv stamp delayed 4-8, 259D1
Airborne alliance set 6-2, 974C1
85 stockbrokers indicted, organized crime linked 6-16, 459G2
'00 funds pass Sen/House 7-1—7-15, clear Cong 9-9—9-16, 684B3
Armstrong wins Tour de France 7-25, 555F3
$4 bln investmt plan OKd 8-3, 974D1
Internet stamp sales OKd 8-9, 974B1
'00 funds signed 9-29, 705A2
Truth-in-sweepstakes bill clears Cong 11-2—11-19, 860G1
'99 profits rptd 12-7, 974D1

POSTAL Services

Appointments & Resignations
FedEx pres/CEO (Weise) sets retiremt, Bronczek named 10-11, 963G3

Budget & Spending Programs
USPS $4 bln investmt plan OKd 8-3, 974D1

Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Iran privatizatn set 9-15, 698F1
Indonesia security law sparks riots 9-23—9-24, 703A1
UPS shares offered 11-9, 871F3
UK legis agenda set 11-17, 864A3
USPS '99 profits rptd 12-7, 974D1

Corruption & Ethics Issues
Truth-in-sweepstakes bill clears Cong 11-2—11-19, 860D1
Truth-in-sweepstakes bill signed 12-12, 962E2

Crime Issues—*For mail bombs, see BOMBINGS*
Dem fundraiser (Gandhi) chrgd 3-8, 202E2
Calif Jewish center gunman slays letter carrier 8-10, 575G3, 576B1, D1
Calif Jewish center gunman indicted 8-19, 610A2
Calif agents housing loan fraud chrgd 12-15, 971A1

Labor Issues
Canada equal-pay ruling backed 10-19, setlmt set 10-29, 786G2

Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
USPS/DHL Worldwide alliance set 3-2, 974D1
USPS/Airborne alliance set 6-2, 974C1

Rate & Service Issues
US eases Cuba embargo 1-5, 11A1
US rates hiked 1-10, 60F2

Stamps & Stamp Sales
US delays NATO anniv stamp 4-8, 259D1
US OKs Internet sales 8-9, patent suit rptd 8-10, 974B1

POST Hotel (Gstaad, Switzerland)
French WWII supect flees/captured 10-15—10-22, 783D2

POTASH
Canada BC docks locked out 11-7—11-15, 842A1

POTOK, Mark
Links World Church/hate attacks 7-6, 491B1

POTTER, James
Teamsters electn voided 1-28, appeal rejctd 3-19, 458F3–G3

POTTER, Monica
Patch Adams on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88C2

POTTER, Judge Robert
Ordrs Charlotte schl busing halt 9-10, 968D1

POTTS, Justice Humphrey
Sawoniuk trial opens 2-8, ct travels 2-16, 117E3

POTTS, Judge Wendy
Sentences 'Jenny Jones' guest slayer 9-14, 969A2

POTVIN, Felix
Traded to Islanders 1-9, 71D2

POULTRY
China OKs US imports 4-7, 260F1
Australia chicken cull OKd 4-23, 311E3
Drug-resistant bacteria/feed linked 5-20, 388D3
Belgium bans dioxin contaminated chicken/eggs 5-28—6-1, EU/US restrict imports 6-2—6-3, 422A1, G1, B2
Belgium lists 'safe' produce 6-10, 441E1
ADM ex-execs sentncd 7-9, 507A1
US tax cuts pass Sen 7-30, clear Cong 8-5 8-5, 557B3
EPA proposes farm runoff rules 8-6, 974D3
French animal feed sewage found 8-16, 630B3
Hurricane Floyd deaths rptd 9-22, 679A2

POUND, Dick
IOC antidoping agency set 11-10, sees McCaffrey 12-1, 951E2–F2

POUND, Richard
Expands Olympic paymts probe 1-21, rpt issued 1-24, 70D2, B3
On IOC member expulsns 3-1, 155C2

POVEROMO, William
Testifies at Steele trial 5-3, 345D3

POVERTY—*See WELFARE*

POWELL, Gen. Colin L. (ret.)
Reform Party urges pres run 7-25, 591E3

POWELL, Jason
Chrgd in black teen slaying 11-23, 862F2–G2
Black teen slaying civil rights probe set 11-26, 969A2

POWELL, John
Rpts sports head-injury data 9-8, 895F1

POWELL 3rd, Rusty (Earl A.)
On Mellon $75 mln bequest 2-10, 875D1

POWER—*See ENERGY*

PPL Therapeutics PLC
Dolly cell aging seen 5-27, 500D2

PRABHAKARAN, Velupillai
Kumaratunga urges peace talks 12-22, 949B2

PRABOWO Subianto, Gen.
E Timor rights abuses rptd 9-23, 678F1

PRACTICE, The (TV show)
Golden Globe won 1-24, 72B1
Emmys won 9-12, 676A1, B1, D1

PRADA (yacht)
America's Cup semis reached 12-12, 995F3

PRADIT Siriviriyakul
Australian auditor slain 3-10, chrgd/pleads not guilty 6-10, 846D1

PRAIRIE Home Companion, A (radio show)
Keillor wins Natl Humanities Medal 9-22, 716B2

PRATT, Dorothy
Quits 1 Natn 2-5, 100C2

PRATT, Geronimo (Elmer)
Conviction nix upheld 2-16, prosecutn dropped 2-17, 130E2

PRATT, Russ
Named BC chief of staff 3-24, 553G2

PRATT, Steve
Detained 3-31, chrgd 4-13, 259A1
Sentncd for espionage 5-29, 396E1
Freed 9-1, 672G1

PRATT, Todd
Mets win playoff round 10-9, 770E2

PRATT & Whitney Co. (of United Technologies)
F-16 engine cracks found 4-9, 366B3
Krapek named United Tech pres/COO 4-30, 348E1

PRAWNS—*See FISH*

PREGNANCY—*See CHILDBIRTH*

PREKI (soccer player)—*See RADOSAVLJEVIC, Preki*

PRELEVIC, Judge Bozidar
Fired 12-20, 980D3

PREMARK International Inc.
ITW sets buy 9-9, 668G2

PREMIERS & Premierships—*See also specific country, personal names*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216A1–220G3; 7-2, 640A1–644G3

PREMIUM Standard Farms
Fined for pollutn 8-16, 974G3

PRESBYTERIANS
Protestant unity documt OKd 1-24, 973E3
Gay ordinance vote barred 6-25, NE synod OKs min/marriages 11-22, 973G2

PRESCOT, Colin
Global balloon try fails 3-7, 199F2

PRESCOTT, John (British politician)
Vows gene-modified food cautn 2-18, 127B2
Sets London Underground partial privatizatn 6-15, 479A3
Blair shuffles govt 7-28—7-29, 565C1
Addresses Labour conf/unveils soc programs 9-29, 729G3
Sets govt RR safety oversight 10-10; addresses Commons 10-19, holds summit 10-25, 783D3–F3

PRESIDENTIAL Campaign (1996), U.S.—*For fundraising scandal, see POLITICS—Democratic Fundraising Scandal*

PRESIDENTIAL Campaign (2000), U.S.

Abortion Issues
Candidates positns 9-30, 706D1–707E3

Affirmative Action
Candidates positns 9-30, 706G1, C3, 707A2, C2

Candidates—*See also other subheads in this section; personal names*
Gore/Bradley enter race 1-1—1-12, Wellstone nixes bid 1-9, 20C2, E2
Elizabeth Dole mulls bid 1-4, 24E3
Ashcroft nixes bid 1-5, Alexander/Smith/Kasich set coms 1-8—1-13, 20D2, F2–A3
Bauer sets exploratory com 1-31, 128G3
Quayle sets bid 2-3, 128E3
Gephardt nixes bid 2-3, 129B1
Smith formally sets bid 2-18, 128B3
Wilson/Kerry nix bids 2-22, 2-26, 163B2
GOP intraparty personal attacks opposed 2-23, 163C2
Bush sets exploratory com 3-2, 148C1
Buchanan sets bid 3-2, 148G1
Alexander sets bid 3-9, 185C1
Dole sets exploratory com 3-10, 184F3
Forbes sets bid 3-16, 185E1
Jackson nixes bid 3-24, 304D1
Quayle formally sets bid 4-14, 289G1
Bauer sets bid, links Colo shootings/culture 4-21, 329B1
GOP hopefuls gather in NH, Bush/McCain absent 5-2, 386D2
Tipper Gore admits depressn treatmt 5-6, 356A2
Dole scolds husband for interview 5-18, 386F2
Bush kicks off bid, touts 'compassionate conservatism' 6-12—6-15, 434B1–B3
Gore formally launches bid 6-16, 433A1
Hatch sets bid 6-22, 454C3
Smith quits GOP, sets indep bid 7-13, Kasich drops race, endorses Bush 7-14, 505A1
Ventura nixes bid 7-23, 591C3
Actor Beatty mulls bid 8-11, 961A1
Bush wins Iowa straw poll 8-14, Alexander exits race 8-16, 591A1–D2
Bush denies drug use in 25 yrs 8-19, 607A1, B2
Bush funeral case testimony nixed 8-30, 792B2
Bradley sets bid 9-8, 649F3
McCain sets bid 9-27, 705B2, B3, E3
Quayle exits race 9-27, 707E2
Bush's natl guard stint probed 9-27, 792D1
Gore revamps campaign 9-29, 720A3
Facts on 9-30, 706A1–707E3
Trump sets exploratory com 10-7, switches to Reform Party 10-24, 777G1
Dole exits race 10-20, 759D2
McCain 'temperament' questnd 10-22—10-31, 791C3
Bush biog withdrawn 10-22, 791G3
Buchanan quits GOP for Reform Party 10-25, 776F1–D3
Smith exits race 10-28, rejoins GOP 11-1, 792F2
Wolf rptd Gore consultant 10-31, 913D1
Gore speaks at Microsoft 11-15, 913A2
Bush biog reissue set 11-29, 960C3
McCain issues med records 12-4, 913B2
Bradley irregular heartbeat rptd 12-10, 913B1
Gore med records released 12-15, 960A3

Conventions
DNC sets LA conv 3-15, 228E1

Crime Issues
Tex hate crimes bill blocked 5-14, 386B3
Bush signs Tex city/cnty gun suit ban 6-18, 527B3
Gore outlines anticrime plan 7-12, 527B2
Bush at Tex church attack meml svc 9-19, sets gun plan 9-21, 686C1
Candidates positns 9-30, 706D1–707E3

Debates
GOP holds NH debate/'town mtg', Bush skips 10-22, 10-28, 791A1, C1, G1, F2
Gore/Bradley hold NH 'town mtg' 10-27, 775A2, E2, G2
GOP holds Ariz/NH debates 11-21—12-6, 888E2–889F2
GOP Iowa debate held 12-13, 912A1, C1, G1
Gore/Bradley meet in NH 12-17, 934D2, G2

Economic Issues
GOP tax cuts vetoed 9-23, 681B2, G2
Candidates positns 9-30, 706A1–707E3
Bush unveils tax-cut plan 12-1, 889F3
Bradley/Gore on tax hikes 12-2—12-8, 912D2, D3

Education Issues
Bush outlines policy 9-2, 11-2, 960C3
Candidates positns 9-30, 706D1–707E3
Gore proposes schl spending plan 12-16, 960E3

Endorsements
Gore visits Iowa/NH, gets Gephardt endorsemt 3-15, 185C2, E2
Wellstone/Kerrey back Bradley 4-23, 650E1
Friends of the Earth backs Bradley 9-14, 960F3
Moynihan backs Bradley 9-23, 721G1
AFL-CIO backs Gore 10-13, 775E3
Reich backs Bradley 11-15, 913F1
Manchester Union Ldr backs Forbes 12-3, 960E3
Lautenberg backs Gore 12-17, 960G3

Environmental Issues
Gore vows offshore drilling ban 10-21, 960F3
McCain on natl parks/wilderness areas 12-20, 960B3

Ethics Issues
Clinton acquitted by Sen 2-12, 109D3

Finances
AFL-CIO sets electn spending 2-17, 129D1
Gore/Bush lead early fund-raising 4-15, 386F1
Christn Coalitn goals rptd 6-10, 592B2
Bush breaks fund-raising record 6-30, bars matching funds 7-15, 504D2, D3, 505E1
Mid-yr fund rpts filed 7-15, 505E1
Candidates positns 9-30, 706D1, F2, D3, 707A3–B3
Bradley passes Gore fund-raising 9-30, 731B1
McCain vows campaign-finance reform 10-19, 758A1
Bradley holds NYC fundraiser 11-14, 913F1
Bradley/McCain reject 'soft money' 12-16, 935B1
'99 funds rptd 12-29—12-30, 960E2

Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Clinton warns vs China 'cold war' 4-7, 260G1
McCain/Hatch score Clinton admin on China A-thefts 6-27, 527A2
Clinton curbs steel/lamb imports 7-7, 501C3
Buchanan WWII remarks stir row 9-13—9-24, 776E3, 777C1
S Africa AIDS drugs trade pact ends Gore woes 9-17, 680A3
House/Sen Russian money laundering hearings held 9-21—9-23, 708C1, D2
Candidates positns 9-30, 706G1–G3
Bush outlines policy goals 11-19, 889G2
Bradley offers policy agenda 11-29, 912F3
Health Issues
Smokers group files McCain ethics complaint 6-22, 508C2
Gore/Bradley unveil health plans 9-7, 9-28, 721B2
Candidates positns 9-30, 706C1–G1, 707E1, A3–B3
Bush urges vets health care reform 11-9, 960D3
Clinton on Gore/Bradley reform plans 12-8, 888A2–B2
McCain unveils health care plan 12-14, 913B3
Homosexuality Issues
Candidates positns 9-30, 706C2, 707C2, E3
Bauer scores Vt same-sex unions ruling 12-20, 934G1
Military Issues
Candidates positns 9-30, 707A2, B3
Gore vows test ban treaty (CTBT) push 10-13, 737C2
Gore vows gay policy chngs 12-13, 914A3
Polls & Surveys
Voter priorities 8-30—9-2, 681G2
Bradley/Gore Dem support 9-2—9-8, 650D1; 9-16, 9-21—9-23, 721D1
Bush/McCain NH GOP support 10-20—10-21, 791B3
GOP candidates support 10-21, 759G2
Iowa GOP support 12-14, 912B2
Press & Broadcasting
Gore/Bradley TV appearnc 12-19, 934E3
Primaries & Caucuses
Rescheduling rptd 12-11, 960B2
Religious Issues
Candidates positns 9-30, 706G1, C2, C3, 707A1, C1
Welfare & Social Services
Clinton poverty tour questnd 7-8, 525A2
Candidates positns 9-30, 706C1, C3, 707A2
Bradley proposes anti-poverty program 10-21, 960G3

PRESIDENTS & Presidency—*See also specific country, personal names*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216A1-220G3; 7-2, 640A1-644G3
Clinton impeachmt effects 2-12, 109E1
Clinton held in contempt 4-12, 261B3; excerpts 261D1
'01 pay hike clears Cong 9-16, 684D3

PRESS
Advertising
Calvin Klein drops underwear campaign 2-17, 180A2
UK sets tobacco ad ban 6-17, 581C2
Appointments & Resignations
Spin eds fired, Light named 1-19, 72E2
Mirror's Montgomery quits 1-26, 99G3
Gourmet names Reichl ed 1-26, 140A3
News Corp names Lachlan Murdoch sr exec vp 2-8, 249C1
Pecker named Amer Media chair/CEO 2-16, 166E1
USA Today names woman (Jurgensen) ed 3-9, 180C1*
CNN sets Arnett exit 4-19, 296B2
Plain Dealer Hall quits 5-1; Clifton named successor, exits *Miami Herald* 5-5, 412E1
Willes resigns as *LA Times* publisher, Downing named successor 6-3, 444D3
Boston Globe publisher (Gilman) named 7-12, 539C3
Hiebert named *Far Eastn* DC bureau chief 10-12, 805A1
Evans sets *US News*, *Daily News* exit 10-19, 828C3
NY Times fires Rosenthal 11-4, 883F3
Miami Herald names Baron exec ed 12-2, 928F2
Mulroney named Sun Media chrmn 12-23, 983E1
Articles & Editorials
Clintons score *People* daughter story 2-3, 196C2
Ill death row inmate freed 2-5, 97D2
Matsui fundraising rpt clarified 3-22, 202C3
Clinton voices Gore campaign 'concerns' 5-13, 433G3
H Clinton *Talk* interview stirs debate 8-2, 561B1
Israel A-bomb whistle-blower transcript released 11-24, 948F1
Awards & Honors
Polk Awards announced 3-9, 179F3
Pulitzer Prizes awarded 4-12, 319A2; table 319C2*
Danner wins MacArthur 6-22, 483B3
Stevens/McDonald inducted to Baseball HOF 7-25, 571D3
Branch wins Natl Humanities Medal 9-22, 716A2
Time names Bezos 'Person of Yr' 12-27, Einstein 'Person of Century' 12-31, 999B1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Hoffman wins mag photo suit 1-22, damages set 1-28, 72C2
Canada mag ad law clears House 3-15, US trade deal signed 6-4, 497C1, G1, B2
Fortune 500 4-26, 304G3
Talk mag launched 8-2, 561B1, E1
FCC eases TV statn ownership rules 8-5, newspaper group protests 8-24, 651A1
UN issues new media guidelines 8-6, 832G1
Australia deregulatn proposed 10-22, 802A2
Police records commercial use barred by Sup Ct 12-7, 891F3
Censorship Issues
Zimbabwean journalists arrested 1-12—1-19, freed/allege torture 1-21, 46B1
Zimbabwean publisher detained 1-22—1-25; journalists torture protested 1-26, confrmd 1-29, 69G3, 70B1
Microsoft antitrust depositns release upheld 1-29, 146E1
Zimbabwe's Mugabe urges judges resignatns 2-6—2-7; journalists arrested 2-8, student protest halted 2-10, 121E2, D3, G3
Malaysia Anwar trial curbs set 2-10, 102D1
China journalist (Gao) freed 2-15, 135B2
Cuba antigovt penalties hike OKd 2-18, 176B3
Zimbabwe's Mugabe blasts media 2-21, 212G3
Zimbabwean journalists travel OKd 3-3, 278F2
Zambian journalists arrested/chrgd 3-9—3-22, 236D3
China magazine (*Way*) closed 3-19, 334D3
Yugo bans forgn media 3-24, 197C2
Israel shuts Arab Jerusalem agency 3-29, 224G3
NATO/Yugo info protest rptd 4-13, 258A1
Pak crackdown/arrests 5-2—5-13; US, intl protests 5-10—5-12, 375B2
Nigeria govt control bd abolished 5-6, 407G3
'Murder manual' publisher settles Md suit 5-21, 402F3
Cop/media 'ride-alongs' curbed by Sup Ct 5-24, 397B3, 398E1
Microsoft trial resumes 6-1, 401D3
Pak frees jailed ed (Sethi) 6-2, bars travel 6-23, 602F2
Forgn media reenter Yugo 6-13, 429D1
Milosevic Serb power assessed 7-1, 486E1
Iran's *Salam* banned 7-7, 501A1
Russn navy capt (Pasko) freed 7-20, 533D3
Iran's *Salam* closed, publisher fined 8-4, 601D3
E Timor forgn rptrs evacuated 9-10, 661C2
Malaysia jails *Far Eastn* rptr (Hiebert) 9-11, 696D1
E Timor forgn rptrs targeted 9-19—9-22, 678C2
Iran publishers held/sentncd, newspapers banned 9-24—11-27, 879D2, C3
China bans *Time* issue 9-27, *Fortune* business conf held 9-28, 749E3
Far Eastn rptr (Hiebert) release sought 9-27, Malaysia frees 10-11, 804F3
Pak govt ousted 10-12, 739D1
Iran's *Khordad* reopens under new name 12-11, 947C3
Venez new const adopted 12-15, 949F3, 950B1
Panama lifts curbs 12-20, 990E3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Canada CBC rptr '98 suspensn scored 3-23, 253C3
Ky rptr admits lies/fired 5-10, 5-14, 392B3
UK's *Sun* topless Rhys-Jones photo scored 5-26—6-2, 468D1
San Jose Mercury News rptr (Nolan) suspended/reassigned 7-16, 7-22, 556D2
China weather data doctoring rptd 7-28, 878B2
Keyes scores press 'racism' 10-28, 791E2
LA Times publisher regrets profit-sharing deal 10-28, 908E2
Keyes scores coverage 12-2, 888F3
Russian parlt electn media bias seen 12-20, 942A3
Crime & Law Enforcement
AP Sierra Leone journalist slain 1-10, 194G3
Mex/US slain journalist (True) 2d autopsy issued 1-12, 67G2
HK publisher (Aw) chrgs nix defended 2-4, 135C3
Child porn rptr sentncd 3-8, 264G3
Mex/US slain journalist (True) confessns recanted 4-3, 276B3
Yugo journalist slain 4-11, 259B1
Sierra Leone journalists arrested 6-10, 537E3
2 Ger journalists slain 6-13, 446D1
China offered emb bomb compensatn 6-16, 432F1
Irish rptr (Guerin) '96 slaying suspect (Meehan) convctd/sentncd 7-29, 747C3
Sierra Leone rebels seize/free journalists 8-4—8-10, 618C3
Russian mob boss (Mogilevich)/US rptr 'hit' rptd 8-19, 624B3
Princess Di crash paparazzi cleared 9-3, 654A2, D2, F2
Italy ex-premr (Andreotti) cleared of conspiracy 9-24, 713F2
Israeli publisher (Nimrodi) held in murder plot 11-24, 948E2
Nigeria's *Guardian* publisher murder try suspects chrgd 11-29, 903G1
Israeli paper Iran-contra documts seized 12-3, 948G2
Pa columnist slain 12-4, suspect chrgd 12-6, 893D2
S Korea publisher (Hong) convctd/sentncd for tax evasn 12-14, 992G2
Israeli publisher (Nimrodi) chrgd 12-26, 987F1
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
S Africa frees Swiss rptr 3-8, 316E3
Leaks & Disclosures
UK ofcl (Whelan) quits 1-4, 8D3
Russian MiG unveiling hoax rptd 1-25, 63A1
Starr/Clinton indictmt consideratn rptd 1-31, contempt ruling sought 2-1, 75C1
Hitchens disputes Blumenthal/Lewinsky depictn 2-5, 93E1, 94G2
Starr continuing probe noted 2-12, 112D2
Clinton '78 sex assault allegatn rptd 2-19—2-24, 161E2
Starr/Reno discuss probe 2-21, spokesman (Bakaly) quits 3-11, 184F1, D2
UK police racism rpt leaked 2-22, 133B3
China/US A-tech theft rptd 3-6, 157A1–158F1
Tip O'Neill FBI probe rptd 3-13, 202G1
GOP Soc Sec reform nix rptd 4-23, 303F2
China/Yugo emb bomb victims rptd spies 6-24, 522D3
Canada nurses strike memo rptd 7-8, 534C3
Tripp indicted for wiretapping 7-30, 577E1
Canada Calgary schl bd fired 8-19, 615A3
NFL drug program questnd 8-30, 995D1
Starr misconduct ruling overturned 9-13, 759C1
Gingrich phone tape leak suit reinstated 9-24, 959F2
NBA drug test results rptd 10-20, 806C2
FBI millennial violnc warning rptd 10-31, 820F1
EgyptAir crash leaks scored 11-19, 861A2–C2
China/US A-theft suspect files suit 12-20, 935B2
Libel Issues—*See LIBEL*
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Hollinger hikes Southam stake bid 1-5, 10G2
Quebecor completes Sun Media buy 1-5, 64C3
Evercore sets Amer Media buy 2-16, 166D1
Aw sets Sing Tao stake sale 3-24, 294G1
Gannett sets Newsquest buy 6-24, 873G3
Trinity sets Mirror Group buy 7-30, 565F1
Hearst sets *San Fran Chronicle* buy 8-6, 594G1
VNU sets Nielsen buy 8-17, 594D2
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648F3
Obituaries
Agronsky, Martin Z 7-25, 638A2
Aigner, Lucien 3-19, 320A3
Arciniegas, German 11-30, 928B3
Bates, Daisy 11-4, 828D3
Greenfield, Meg 5-13, 376C3
Hetherington, Alastair 10-3, 788D3
Hitchings, Thomas E 3-2, 156E3
Peyrefitte, Alain 11-27, 884E3
Pulliam, Eugene S 1-20, 72F3
Santos Castillo, Hernando 4-22, 376E3
Silha, Otto A 9-11, 676E3
Siskel, Gene 2-20, 140G3
Timerman, Jacobo 11-11, 868F3
Wintour, Charles 11-4, 828G3
People
Ex-hostage (Anderson) files Iran suit 3-22, 516B2
Murdoch heir weds 3-27, 428C3
Murdoch divorced 6-8, weds Deng 6-25, 571E3
Erving confirms Stevenson paternity 7-2, 498F3
Colombian satirist (Garzon) slain 8-13, 600A1
Terrence loses Houston mayoral electn 11-2, 793B2
Presidential News Conferences—*See CLINTON—PRESS*
U.S. Political Issues
Clinton impeachmt effects 2-12, 109F3, 110F3
Bush blasts drug use questns 8-19, 607E1
Manchester Union Ldr backs Forbes 12-3, 960E3

PRESTHUS, Tom
East loses All-Star Game 7-17, 588D2

PRESTON, Kelly
For Love of the Game on top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736C2

PREVAL, Rene (Haitian premier, 1991; president, 1996-)
Sets govt-by-decree 1-11, sister attacked 1-12, 23F2
Misses electns panel deadline 2-2; UN scores crisis 2-25, Toussaint slain 3-1, 154E2*
Installs cabt by decree 3-26, 316G2*

PREVEN (morning-after pill)—*See BIRTH Control—Health*

PREWITT, Kenneth
Sets 2-count census 2-24, 165A1, A2

PRICE, The (play)
Revival opens in NYC 11-15, 998C3

PRICE, Brent
Traded to Grizzlies 8-27, 806F3

PRICE, Judge Charles
Overrules lt gov actn 3-9, 346E3

PRICE, Gerald
Canada limits fetal rights 7-9, 535B1–C1

PRICE, Katrina
Found dead, suicide seen 1-18, 48B3

PRICE, Kelly
'Heartbreak Hotel' on best-seller list 2-27, 156D1; 3-27, 240D1

PRICE, Kristen
Pleads guilty/sentncd 11-5, 835C2–D2

PRICE, Leslie
Shinn cleared of sex chrgs 12-17, 996G3

PRICE, Lucretia
Sister found dead 1-18, 48B3

PRICE, Nick
3d in Players Champ 3-28, 278G3

PRICE, Paige
Saturday Night Fever opens in NYC 10-21, 998D3

PRICE, Peerless
Tenn wins Fiesta Bowl 1-4, 12E2

PRICE, Timothy
Sets MCI resignatn 12-8, 963D3

PRICE-Fixing—*See ANTITRUST Actions*

PRICELINE.com Inc.
Walker among '99 world's richest 7-5, 468B2

PRICEWATERHOUSECOOPERS
Haiti/World Bank loans frozen 1-25, 154C3
BC forest industry $1 bln loss rptd 3-9, 983C1
Russian Central Bank audit rptd 6-30, 552E1
Bank Bali audit release nix rptd 10-14, ordrd 10-19, 753G2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

PRIMAKOV, Yevgeny M. (Russian premier, 1998-99)
Sets corruptn crackdown 1-22, prisoners release 1-28, 100D1
Hosts Albright 1-25, 62E3
Berezovsky corruptn probes rptd 2-2—2-19, scores govt 3-1, 172E1
'99 budget OKd 2-5, 2-17, 118D2
Central Bank offshore funds admitted 2-11, 118F1
Cancels US trip 3-23, 198C3
Hosts IMF dir 3-27—3-29, 333D2
Sees Milosevic 3-30, 221B2, 222G2, B3
Libya delivers Lockerbie suspects 4-5, 244C1
US asks Kosovo help 4-6, 241D2
Vs Yeltsin impeachmt 4-10, 271G1
Ousted 5-12, 342B3, 343A1, C1
Stepashin confrmd successor 5-19, 359F1
Stepashin cabt finalized 5-31, 404A2
Stepashin visits US 7-25—7-27, 551F2
Yeltsin fires Stepashin, names Putin 8-9, 573B1
Sets parlt run 8-17, 599B1
Parlt electn results 12-21, 942B2
Yeltsin resigns, names Putin acting pres 12-31, 953D2, 954B3

PRIMAROLO, Dawn
Named UK paymaster gen 1-5, 9B1

PRIMARY Colors (book/film)
Bates gets Oscar nominatn 2-9, 104F2

PRIMECO Personal Communications LP (of Bell Atlantic, AirTouch, US West)
Bell Atlantic dissolves 4-14, 710C3

PRIME Ministers—*See also specific country, personal names*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216A1–220G3; 7-2, 640A1–644G3

PRIMESTAR Inc.
Hughes sets buy 1-22, 874E1

PRIMEX Trading NA LLC
NASD adopts electronic system 12-9, 915F1, B2

PRIMUS, Wendell
Questns welfare reform success 8-21, 709D1

PRINCE of Egypt, The (film)
On top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88D2

PRINCETON Economics International Ltd. (PEI)
Armstrong held/indicted 9-13—9-30, files bankruptcy 9-17, 741F1–B2, D2–F2

PRINCETON (N.J.) University
Lawrence Stone dies 6-16, 556G3
'Smarter' mouse strain rptd 9-2, 637F2
Bioethics prof (Singer) hiring protested 9-21, 772E2
Monkey brain cells generatn rptd 10-15, 973D1
Russian arms researcher spying chrgd 11-5, 876D2

PRINCE William Sound
Exxon Valdez capt starts community svc 6-21, 500C3

PRINTING Industry—*See PUBLISHING Industry*

PRINZE Jr., Freddie
She's All That on top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156D2

PRIORE, Rosario
Indicts 9 for '80 air crash 9-1, 730B3–C3, E3

PRISONERS of War (POWs)
US unknown soldier tomb burials end set 2-24, 961E2
Serbs capture 3 US soldiers 3-31, 221A1, 223A2
Kosovo/US soldiers talks held 4-8, 243F1; release nixed 4-9, 258C3
Yugo ofcr nabbed 4-16, Milosevic assures US captives safety 4-19, 281G2, 282C3
Red Cross sees US soldiers 4-26, 298D1
Yugo frees US captives 5-1, 321A1
US frees Yugo captives 5-18, 360C3
McCain issues med records 12-4, 913C2–D2

PRISONS—*See under CRIME*

PRISONS, U.S. Bureau of (of Justice)
FALN clemency oppositn rptd 8-27, 625B2
Cooksey testifies at House FALN clemency hearing 9-21, 761A3

PRITZKER, Jay A. (1922-99)
Dies 1-23, 140F3

PRITZKER Architecture Prize
Foster wins 4-11, 320C1
Obituaries
Pritzker, Jay A 1-23, 140F3

PRIVACY Act (1974)
China A-theft suspect files suit 12-20, 935A2

PRIVACY Issues
Clinton Impeachment
Impeachmt effects 2-12, 109C3
Crime & Law Enforcement
Canada BC child-porn ban voided 1-15, 44A1; bill nixed 2-2, 120B1
Cop/car passenger searches OKd by Sup Ct 4-5, 246B3, G3
Cop/media searches curbed by Sup Ct 5-24, 397B3, 398B1
Canada BC child-porn ruling upheld 6-30, 497D2
Canada sex-assault law upheld 11-25, 982E2
Police records commercial use barred by Sup Ct 12-7, 891E3
China/US A-theft suspect (Lee) files suit 12-20, 935G1
Electronic Data & Surveillance
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 33A2
Intel sets Pentium III chng 1-25, Microsoft plans Windows 98 alteratn 3-6, 268E3, 269B1
Singapore computer scan apology rptd 5-3, 408D2
Encryption-export curbs ruled unconst 5-6, 349D2
Tripp indicted for wiretapping 7-30, 577D1
FCC adopts wiretap rules 8-27, 920C1
FTC sets child online rules 10-20, 965A2
Internet advertisers set rules 11-5, 965F3
Medicine & Health Care
Home-care patient data collectn delayed 4-11, 331A1
Med records bill stalls in Sen 6-16, Clinton unveils rules 10-29, 797G1, G2
Home-care patient data rules set 6-18, 509B3
HIV-case name reporting urged 12-9, 918G3
Military Issues
UK mil gay ban nixed by Europn Ct 9-27, 730D1
UK mil gay ban lift set 12-13, 921A3
Political & Legislative Issues
Driver's license info case accepted by Sup Ct 3-17, 398E3
Financial svcs reform passes Sen/House 5-6, 7-1, 525F3, 526C1
Financial svcs reform clears Cong 11-4, 813C1, G3
Financial svcs reform signed 11-12, 833A1
Press & Broadcasting
CNN ride-along suit appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 6-1, 477B2

PRIVATIZATION Issues—*See under BUSINESS*

PROCTER & Gamble Co., The
Fortune 500 rptd 4-26, 304G2
'98-99 sales/profits 7-29, 937B1
Iams buy set 8-11, 668C3
Dow industrials revised 10-26, 780G2

PRODI, Romano (Italian premier, 1996-98)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14D2
Forms new party 2-5, 152D1
Named Eur Comm pres 3-24, 232D1
OKd Eur Comm pres 5-5, proposes army 5-9, 351B1
Estimates Balkans aid 6-4, 414E2
Proposes EU comrs 7-9, 511A1, E1; 7-21, 550E1
EU comrs OKd 9-15, sworn 9-17, 691A2–B2, D2
WTO talks collapse 12-3, 886B2
D'Alema quits 12-18, reforms govt 12-22, 944D2

PRODUCTIVITY—*See LABOR—Wages*

PROFESSIONAL Caddies Association Worldwide—*See GOLF*

PROFESSIONAL Golfers' Association (PGA)—*See GOLF*

PRO Football Hall of Fame (Canton, Ohio)—*See FOOTBALL—Awards*

PROFUMO Scandal
Denning dies 3-5, 180F2

PROGRESS and Freedom Foundation
IRS clears 2-3, 148G3

PROJECT Exile
Clinton urges gun control cooperatn 3-20, 306A2

PROMODES S.A.
Carrefour merger set 8-30, 630C2

PROMUS Hotel Corp.
Hilton sets buy 9-7, 668B1

PROPERTY—*See REAL Estate*

PROPOSITION 187—*See CALIFORNIA—Immigration*

PROSTITUTION
Bangladesh/Pak smuggling rptd 1-29, 139D2
Falcons' Robinson arrested 1-30, 86G1
Falcons' Robinson diversn program set 3-2, 256A1
Yankees' Strawberry arrested 4-15, 296F2
Japan child porn/prostitutn law passed 5-18, 391B2
US/PI mil pact OKd 5-27, 991A3
Chicago loitering law overturned by Sup Ct 6-10, 435G3
ILO adopts child labor treaty 6-17, 543C3, 544D1
Australian state legalizes brothels 6-21, 463E1
Yankees' Strawberry suspensn cut 8-2, rejoins team 9-1, 735G1
Russian mob boss/money laundering linked 8-19, 623G2
Africa trade bill passes US Sen 11-3, 814D2
ILO child labor treaty OKd by US Sen 11-5, 815C1
UK mayoral candidate (Archer) quits race 11-20, 864F3, 865A1
Africa '99 AIDS infectns data rptd 11-23, 870F2

PROTEIN Power (book)
On best-seller list 3-1, 156C1; 5-3, 340C1; 5-31, 412C1; 11-1, 808C1

PROTESS, David
Death row inmate freed 2-5, 97F2

PROTESTANTISM
Pope visits Mex 1-22—1-26, hike rptd 1-24, 91F1, D3
Unity document OKd 1-24, 973D3
Zimbabwe arrests alleged US mercenaries 3-7, torture claimed 3-13, 212A3
Cuba celebratn held 6-20, 481F3
Zimbabwe convcts/sentncs alleged US mercenaries 9-10—9-13, 698B1
Northern Ireland Conflict—*See NORTHERN Ireland*

PROVENZANO, Anthony (Tony Pro) (1917-88)
Teamsters NJ local cleared of mob ties 2-25, 459C1

PROVIDIAN Corp. (of Aegon)
Aegon sets Transamerica buy 2-17, 149E2

PROVISIONAL Irish Republican Army (IRA)—*See NORTHERN Ireland*

PROZAC—*See LILLY & Co.*

PRUDENTIAL Corp. PLC
Lloyds sets Scottish Widows buy 6-23, 479F2

PRUDENTIAL Insurance Co. of America
'98 sales/profits 2-25, 203F1
Rippe on CPI/oil link 3-24, 245B2
Acampora hails Dow 10000 milestone 3-29, 225D2
Fortune 500 rptd 4-26, 304G2
Aetna unit buy OKd 6-21, completed 8-6, 763G1
Execs back 'soft money' ban 10-4, 758G2
Fugitive banker (Frankel) indicted 10-7, 743A2

PRUEHER, Adm. Joseph (ret.)
On low-level training flights 4-16, 307E3
China amb vote delayed 11-4, confrmd 11-10, 814A3, E3

PRYCE, Deborah (U.S. representative from Ohio, 1993- ; Republican)
Seated GOP Conf secy 1-6, 6E1

PRYCE, Jonathan
Stigmata on top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736C2

PRYOR, Richard
Winters wins Twain Prize 10-20, 884F1

PSINET
Ravens stadium naming deal set 1-26, 86G3

PSYCHIATRY—*See MEDICINE—Mental Health*

PSYCHOLOGICAL Association, American
DARE effectiveness study rptd 8-3, 688A2

PSYCHOLOGY
Vike-Freiberga named Latvia pres 6-17, 496C2
DARE effectiveness study rptd 8-3, 688A2
Amer Air emotl distress liability found 10-7, 836E3
Obituaries
Eissler, Kurt R 2-17, 140B3

PUBLIC Administration, National Academy of
Holocaust Museum admin scored 8-17, 895C2

PUBLIC Broadcasting, U.S. Corporation for (CPB)
Pol list-swapping admitted 7-20, 607D3

PUBLIC Broadcasting Service (PBS)
Satellite funds clear Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384F2
Pol list-swapping admitted 7-20, Duggan vows halt 8-1, 607G2, F3, 608A1
Duggan quits 9-9, 676D2
Lehrer wins Natl Humanities Medal 9-22, 716B2
Firing Line—*See FIRING Line*

PUBLIC Disclosure Inc.
Cong 'ldrshp PACs' listed 10-19, 758A2

PUBLIC Health Association, American
Bradley scores Gore health plan 11-8, 912C3

PUBLIC Health Service, U.S. (PHS) (of HHS)
Satcher backs cigar warning labels 2-26, 206G1
Satcher sets anti-suicide campaign 7-28, 611C2
Satcher issues mental health rpt 12-13, 917E3

PUBLIC Relations
Rhys-Jones weds Prince Edward 6-19, 462B2

PUBLIC Salary Tax Act (1939)
Ala tax on pub ofcls backed by Sup Ct 6-21, 476E3

PUBLIC Service Alliance of Canada
Equal-pay ruling backed 10-19, setlmt set 10-29, 786D2

PUBLIC Utilities—*See UTILITIES*

PUBLISHERS Weekly (magazine)
Best Sellers—*See under LITERATURE*

PUBLISHING Industry
Appointments & Resignations
Spin eds fired, Light named 1-19, 72E2
Gourmet names Reichl ed 1-26, 140A3
News Corp names Lachlan Murdoch sr exec vp 2-8, 249C1
Borders CEO (Pfeffer) quits 4-21, 348B2
TV Guide Inc chair/CEO quits, Kiener named 6-10, 689G3
Hearst names Betts *Harper's Bazaar* ed 6-24, 588D3
Reed Elsevier names Davis CEO 7-20, 565C2
New Eng Journal of Med ed (Kassirer) exit set 7-25, 556B2
New Eng Journal of Med names Angell interim ed 8-19, 700F2
Kelly named *Atlantic Monthly* ed/*Natl Journal* ed in chief, Green named *Natl Journal* ed 9-28, 711A1
New Repub ed (Lane) quits, Beinart named 9-28, 752C1
DeAngelis named *JAMA* ed 10-8, 772A2
Evans sets *US News, Daily News* exit 10-19, 828C3
St Martin's ed (Wallace) quits 10-26, 868F1
George ed (Lalli) named 11-29, 884F1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
US '98 co sales/profits 2-3, 2-25, 204D1
Canada mag ad law clears House 3-15, US trade deal signed 6-4, 497C1, F1
Telecom Act cases refused by Sup Ct 4-26, 328A3
JAMA oversight panel set 5-26, 509G3
West Publishing copyright appeal refused by Sup Ct 6-1, 477C2
Lauren wins *Polo* mag trademark suit 8-4, 588B3
New Eng Journal of Med name use rules set 8-4, 596F3
US truth-in-sweepstakes bill clears Cong 11-2—11-19, 860D1
Censorship Issues
NEA nixes Mex rebel ldr's bk grant 3-9; foundatn sets funds 3-10, print run hiked 3-18, 215F1, D2
China magazine (*Way*) closed 3-19, 334D3
Rape of Nanking Japan translatn nixed 5-18, 618A1
'Murder manual' publisher settles suit 5-21, 402B3
Contract & Publication Issues
Bush biog withdrawn 10-22, 791G3
Bush biog reissue set 11-29, 960C3

Corruption & Ethics Issues
Zuckerman mags COO (Jensen) probed on missing funds 11-4, found dead 11-13, 999G2
Crime Issues
'Murder manual' publisher settles suit 5-21, 402B3
Labor Issues
States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 451D1
Libel Issues—*See LIBEL & Slander*
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
United Video completes *TV Guide* stake buy/TV Guide Inc created 3-2, 690A1
Barnes & Noble drops Ingram bid 6-2, 418A2
Quebecor sets World Color buy 7-12, 600G2
VNU sets Nielsen buy 8-17, 594D2
Advance sets Fairchild buy 8-24, 668E1
Viacom sets CBS buy 9-7, 648A1, C2, B3, 649D1; table 648F1
Bradley buys *Atlantic Monthly* 9-27, 710E3
Gemstar sets TV Guide buy 10-4, 741E3
Obituaries
Boyars, Marion 2-1, 156F2
Foyle, Christina 6-8, 468B3
Hart-Davis, Sir Rupert C 12-8, 928D3
Hitchings, Thomas E 3-2, 156E3
Kennedy Jr, John F 7-16, 523A1
Liberman, Alexander 11-19, 868C3
Morris, Willie 8-2, 639G2
Tilberis, Liz 4-21, 356G3
Whitney, Ruth 6-4, 484G3
People
Flynt obscenity chrgs dropped 5-12, 563F3
Thomson among '99 world's richest 7-5, 468A2
Belarus publisher (Krasovsky) disappears 9-16, 864E1
Satanic Verses Controversy—*See SATANIC Verses*

PUCCI, Leopoldo
Quits Venez cabt for const run 5-19, 426G3

PUCKETT, Donald
Charged 2-23, 264C3

PUERTO Rican Rights, National Congress for
NYC cops suit filed 3-8, 230E1

PUERTO Rico (U.S. commonwealth)
Accidents & Disasters
Mil practice bomb kills 1 4-19, 349D3
Mil practice bomb errors cited 8-2, 891G2
Hurricane Lenny lashes Caribbean 11-14—11-19, 887E3
Awards & Honors
Ferre gets Medal of Freedom 8-11, 620C2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
PR Telephone privatizatn OKd by FCC 2-12, 167B2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Toa Alta mayor/contractor convctd 2-26, 168A3
Crime & Civil Disorders
FALN clemency/pol linked 11-8, 959B1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Castro '97 plot suspects trial move set 1-12, 59G2; nixed 2-22, 150C2
AIDS inst ex-ofcls convctd of theft 6-14, 493E3
Clinton FALN clemency offer stirs row 8-11—9-1, 625A1, A2, C2
FALN members accept Clinton clemency 9-7, 649B2
11 FALN members freed 9-10, 6 return 9-11, 666D2, E3, F3
Clinton defends FALN clemency offer/FBI oppositn rptd 9-21, 761B1, C2
Castro '97 plot suspects trial opens 11-15, 5 cleared 12-8, 939G1–A2, E2
Environmental Issues
Royal Caribbean pleads guilty/fined 7-21, 611C1
Medicine & Health Care
AIDS inst ex-ofcls convctd of theft 6-14, 493E3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Telmex/SBC set Cellular Communicatns buy 5-3, 510D3
Military Issues
Navy admits Vieques uranium shells use 5-27, '93 nepalm drop 7-19, 891B3
Vieques mil exit urged 7-4; live-fire exercises backed 10-18, Clinton sets end/range closure 12-3, 891E1, C2
Army transfers hq 7-30, 911D1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Gov Rossello nixes 3d term 6-1, 493G3
Sports
Cepeda inducted to HOF 7-25, 571C3
Pan Am Games results 8-8, 602E3
Little League World Series results 8-26, 637D2

PUERTO Rico Telephone Co.
Privatization OKd by FCC 2-12, 167B2

PUFF Daddy (Sean (Puffy) Combs)
Arrested/charged 4-16, 320E2
'Satisfy You' on best-seller list 10-30, 808D1
Arrested/chrgd for gun possessn 12-27, 999E1–F1

PULITZER Prizes
Awards
Presented 4-12, 319A2; table 319C2*
Obituaries
Bate, Walter J 7-26, 620A3
Greenfield, Meg 5-13, 376C3
Woodward, C Vann 12-17, 952F3
People
Branch/Wilson win Natl Humanities Medals 9-29, 716A2, B2
Miller wins Gish Prize 10-14, 908D1

PULLIAM, Eugene Smith
Dies 1-20, 72F3

PULLMAN, Bill
Lake Placid on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572D2

PUNCH Taverns Group Ltd.
Allied Domecq pub-unit hostile bid set 6-3, 462C3
Allied Domecq pub-unit buy OKd 7-20—8-22, chngs made 9-7—9-22, 921C3, D3, 922B1

PUNDARI, John
PNG PM nominatn nixed 7-14, 515E2

PUNDER Volhard Weber & Axster
Clifford Chance/Rogers & Wells merger set 7-11, 549D3

PUPPETS & Puppeteers
Obituaries
Senor Wences 4-20, 356F3

PURDUE University (West Lafayette, Ind.)
Women's basketball yr-end polls topped 3-8; Peck honored 3-25—3-28, **title won** 3-28, 237A1, 238C1, G1, A2, G3, 239B1
Men's basketball tourn results 3-29, 237G1, A2
Women's basketball preseason rank rptd 11-9, 847C2
Brees 4th in Heisman vote 12-11, 926C2

PUSHING Tin (film)
On top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340C2

PUSTOVOITENKO, Valery (Ukrainian premier, 1997-99)
Loses parlt vote 12-14, Yushchenko named successor 12-22, 945E2

PUSZTAI, Arpad
Gene-modified food study stirs row 10-15, 997F1

PUTIN, Vladimir V. (Russian premier, 1999-)
Rpts A-weapons 'blueprint' OKd 4-29, 370C2
Named Russian premr 8-9, 573B1, F1–B2, D2
Vows Dagestan rebels ouster 8-10, uprising ends 8-25, 613G1
Confrmd premr 8-16, 598F2, G3
Facts on 8-16, 598A3
Cabt OKd 8-19, 632G1
Sets Chechen border closure 9-15, 671A3
Voids '96 Chechnya treaty 9-19, mulls Maskhadov talks 9-27, 713F3
Denies money laundering allegatns 9-20, 708E2
Names Chechen parlt 'sole authority' 10-1, 765D2
Disputes Chechen mkt bombing 10-22, 784C2
On US ties 12-9, 923C3
Parlt electn backs centrists 12-19, vows 'new results' 12-20, 942A1, F2
START II ratificatn appeal nixed 12-21, 945C2–D2
Yeltsin resigns, named acting pres 12-31, 953A1, A2, B2, 954B3

PUZO, Mario (1920-99)
Dies 7-2, 500F3

Q

QABOOS, Sultan—*See SAID, Sultan Qaboos bin*

QADDAFI, Col. Muammer el- (Libyan head of state, 1969-)
France '89 UTA bombing suspects convctd/sentncd 3-10, vows turnovers 3-11, 170D1
Delivers Lockerbie suspects, UN sanctns suspended 4-5, 243C3, 244A1, C2, F2
Hosts Jordan's Abdullah 4-17, 354E3
Mediates Congo/Uganda peace deal 4-18, 514D1
Visits S Africa 6-13—6-16, at Mbeki inaugural 6-16, 443B2, D3
Congo cease-fire signed 7-10, 514C1
At OAU summit 7-12—7-14, 681C1
OAU summit held 9-8—9-9, 704C3
Hosts Italy's D'Alema/renounces terrorism 12-2, 901B1

QAEDA, Al- (terrorist organization)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14C1
US claims emb bombings foiled 1-22, 471G2
US indicts emb bomb suspects 5-19, 6-16; unseals documts 6-4, probes 'co-conspirators' 6-22, 470E2–471E1

QANTAS Airways Ltd.
Australia 'open skies' pact OKd 5-31, 424D1
Virgin/Australia airline set 11-28, 922E2

QASSEM, Sheik Naim
On Israeli forces attack 8-17, 602E1

QATAR, State of—*See also ARAB League; OPEC*
African Relations
Mohammed VI sworn Moroccan king 7-23, 543C1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 219G2
1st electns held, women candidates lose 3-8, 465E3
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 643F2
Middle East Relations
Jordan frees Hamas ldrs 11-21, 904G3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cohen hosted, Iraq strikes opposed 3-9, 284A3

QAYED, Amin
Slain 5-19, 516C3

QAZI, Ashraf
Denies India/US consulates plot link 1-21, 44G2

QIAN Qichen
Sees China troops in Macao 3-19, 374G3

QIN Huasun
On UN Macedonia missn 2-25, 171E3
Scores NATO/Yugo emb bombing 5-7, backs attacks halt 5-10, 341E2

QIN Yongmin
Teen aide arrested 2-26, chrgd 3-30, 334C3

QOSJA, Rexhep
Signs Kosovo power share deal 12-15, 980B3*

QTERA Corp.
Nortel sets buy 12-15, 966E2

QUAID, Dennis
Any Given Sunday on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000C2

QUARRY, Jerry (1945-99)
Dies 1-3, 13G3

QUARTEY, Ike
Decisioned by De La Hoya 2-13, 140A1

QUASARS—*See ASTRONOMY*

QUASTANA, Paul
In Corsica peace talks 12-13, 943A2

QUAYLE, Dan (James Danforth)
Sets pres bid 2-3, 128E3
Adultery denial rptd 2-14, 109E3
Buchanan sets pres bid 3-2, 148C2
Formally sets pres bid 4-14, 289G1
Trails Bush in early campaign fund raising 4-15, 386A2
With GOP hopefuls in NH 5-2, 386E2
Files 1st half campaign funds 7-15, 505F1
8th in Iowa straw poll 8-14, 591A2, D2
McCain sets pres bid 9-27, 705C2
Exits pres race 9-27, 707E2
IOC pres Samaranch testifies to House 12-15, 951A1

QUEBEC—*See CANADA*

QUEBECOR Inc.
Sun Media buy completed 1-5, 64C3
World Color buy set 7-12, 600G2
Mulroney named Sun Media chrmn 12-23, 983E1

QUESTROM, Allen I.
Named Barneys chair/CEO 5-5, 348C1

QUIGLEY, Thomas
Early release challenged 3-22, freed 3-23, 252G3

QUIJADA, Manuel
On Venez judiciary probe 9-8, 950E1

QUILLEY, Denis
Money revival opens in London 6-3, 700C1

QUINLAN, Michael R.
Greenberg named McDonald's successor 5-20, 690E1

QUINN, Jack (U.S. representative from N.Y., 1993- ; Republican)
Vs GOP tax cuts 7-22, 545D1

QUINN, Jason (d. 1998)
Slayer (Gilmore) convctd/sentncd 10-29, 838F3

QUINN, Jim
NBA labor pact set 1-6, 13B2

QUINN, Kenneth
On SabreTech convctn 12-6, 916A2, C2

QUINN, Mark (d. 1998)
Slayer (Gilmore) convctd/sentncd 10-29, 838F3

QUINN, Richard (Ulster boy) (d. 1998)
Slayer (Gilmore) convctd/sentncd 10-29, 838F3

QUINNIPIAC College (Hamden, Conn.)
NJ Sen poll rptd 9-7, 666E1

QUINTAL, Stephane
Joins Rangers 7-8, 751E3

QUINTANILLA, Carlos
Sworn El Salvadoran vp 6-1, 426C2

QUINTERO, Jose Benjamin (1924-99)
Dies 2-26, 196E3

QUINTON, John
Quits 3-11, 239G3

QURESHI, Air Marshal Pervez Mehdi
Named to Pak security cncl 10-25, 805D1

QURESHI, Gen. Rashid
Assures Pak democracy 10-14, 739B2
Rpts Sharif corruptn probe 10-20, 755F1

QURIE, Ahmed (Abu Ala)
Backs statehood declaratn 4-9, 323A3
Visits Israeli Knesset 7-26, 635E2

QWEST Communications Corp. (of Anschutz)
BellSouth buys stake 5-27; **US West/Frontier bids set** 6-13, shares plunge 6-14, 436D2–G3
US West merger set, Frontier bid dropped 7-18, 530A1, A2
Top 10 telecom mergers listed 10-7, 722G1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

R

RAATH, Johannes
Granted amnesty 2-23, 825C3
RABBIS—*See JEWS*
RABBIS, Central Conference of American (CCAR)
Traditns backed 5-26, 745F1
RABBIS, North American Boards of
Formed, DC mtg held/Schneier named pres 2-22, 973C3
RABBO, Yasser Abed
Final setlmt talks open 11-8, 811F2
Halts Israeli peace talks 12-6, 887B1
RABIES—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
RABIN, Leah Schlossberg
At King Hussein funeral 2-8, 90G1
RABIN, Yitzhak (1922-95) (Israeli prime minister, 1974-77/92-95)
Informer (Raviv) chrgd 4-25, 336B1
Barak elected PM 5-17, 357A1, 358A2
Morocco's Hassan dies 7-23, 542C3
Albright visits Syria 9-4, 647A3
Norway meml held 11-1—11-2, 790B1, E1
RABUKA, Brig. Sitiveni (Fijian prime minister, 1992-99)
Resigns PM post 5-18, Chaudhry sworn 5-19, 373B2

RACE Relations
Awards & Honors
Parks awarded Cong Gold Medal 6-15, 444A3
Lewis wins MacArthur 6-22, 483C3
Hill gets Medal of Freedom 8-11, 620B2
'Little Rock 9' awarded Cong Gold Medals 11-9, 999A3
Bias Issues
Mo hotel chain suit filed 12-16, 971E3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
IMF OKs Zimbabwe loan 8-2, 636A1
Amer Indians agri bias suit filed 11-24, 971G3
Crime & Law Enforcement
US '97 hate-crimes rpt issued 1-21, 862C2
Va racial burning slayer sentncd 1-29, 508E3
NJ death penalty law upheld 2-1, 82G2
NYC cops slay unarmed immigrant (**Diallo**) 2-4, 129G3; probes reported 3-5—3-18; protesters arrested 3-9—3-39, cops arraigned 3-31 229C3-230B2
'92-96 Amer Indian crime/victimizatn rates rptd 2-14, 819C1
Black Panther (Pratt) convctn nix upheld 2-16, prosecutn dropped 2-17, 130E2
Child-abuse injuries seen overlooked 2-17, 150D3
Pa black motorist '95 death fed chrgs nixed 2-19, 130C2*
Jasper, Tex dragging death slayer (King) convctd 2-23, sentncd to death 2-25, 129C3
UK police racism rpt issued 2-24, 133G1, E2, G2, B3
State/local 'racial profiling' 2-28—5-13; ACLU issues case studies 6-2, Clinton orders federal data 6-6, 437A1–D3
Denver immigrant slayer (Barnum) convctd 3-16; new trial set 7-22, accomplice (Thill) pleads guilty/sentncd 12-20, 939C3, E3
London bomb hurts 40+ 4-17, Combat 18 claims 4-19, 291D2
Colo HS gunmen kill 13/selves 4-20, 286C1, C3, 287A1; victim buried 4-29, 326F3
London bomb hurts 7, Combat 18 claims 4-24, 310D3
London bomb kills 3 4-30, suspect chrgd 5-2, 332B2, G2
2 Ark white supremacists convctd 5-4, sentncd 5-10, 5-14, 576F2
Calif teen death ofcrs cleared/fired 5-6, 7-12, probe set 7-8, 652C2
NYC cops testify in Louima case 5-12—5-20; Volpe implicated, pleads guilty 5-25, 387E2, C3
Tex hate crimes bill blocked 5-14, 386A3
Schwarz convctd/3 other NYC cops acquitted in Louima case 6-8, 437E3
SD Indians found dead 6-8, 6-30, hearings set 11-5, 818E3
Chicago loitering law overturned by Sup Ct 6-10, 436B2
'66 Miss slaying suspect (Noble) mistrial declared 6-15, 652C3
Va KKK ldr (Black) convctd of cross burning 6-23, 491E2
Ill racist shooting spree suspect kills 2/self 7-2—7-4, 490B3
Calif Jewish center gunman kills 1 8-10, surrenders/chrgd 8-11—8-12, 575F3, 576D1
Energy Dept whistleblower (Trulock) bias alleged 8-16, 608A2
Calif Jewish center gunman indicted 8-19, 610A2
Fla campus bombed 8-31, 9-22; suspect (Lombardi) held 10-1, chrgd 10-28, 818F2
NJ troopers indicted in hwy shooting 9-7, Dunbar confrmd police chief 9-30, 744G3, 745D1
Ill HS brawl expulsns spark protests 9-17—11-9, 4 chrgd 11-11, 818C3
Jasper, Tex dragging death slayer (Brewer) convctd 9-20, sentncd to death 9-23, 686E1
UK 'double jeopardy' easing backed 10-12, 978G1
Ohio students chrgd in violnc plot 10-29, 818D2
FBI millennial violnc warning rptd 10-31, 820F1, A2
Canada skinheads sentncd for hate crime 11-16, 899E2
NYS teen death suit setld 11-17, 970A1
US '98 hate-crimes rpt issued 11-18, 862G1
Jasper, Tex dragging death slayer (Berry) convctd/sentncd 11-18, 862E2
Ind black teen slaying suspects chrgd 11-23, 862F2
Ind black teen slaying civil rights probe set 11-26, 969G1
NJ hate crimes law appeal accepted by Sup Ct 11-29, 916D3
NYC cop (Volpe) sentncd in Louima case 12-13, 939F3
NYC Diallo shooting trial moved to Albany 12-16, 940A1
NJ police monitor set 12-22, 970G1
Health & Safety Issues
Heart treatmt bias found 2-25, 168G1
NYC embryo mix-up baby surrender set 3-29, 268C2
Cash for drug-addict sterilizatn rptd 7-24, 564F2
Mental health care disparity seen 12-13, 918B1
Labor Issues
Black farmers bias suit setld 1-5, 6F2, E3, 7B1
Sup Ct clerk hiring defended 3-10, 187E1
Dallas reverse discriminatn appeal refused by Sup Ct 3-29, 477F3
Morgan Stanley admits Curry bias suit 'informant' 5-27, 459F3
Ford/UK plant racism protested 10-5, plan set 10-25, 801F2
Military Issues
Army sex probes bias nixed 1-15, 58D2
Clinton pardons W Point grad (Flipper) 2-19, 140E2
US survey finds mixed results 11-22, 971B3
Clinton pardons '44 mutiny sailor (Meeks) 12-23, 999A2
Obituaries
Bergman, Walter 9-29, 884G1
Elliott, Carl A 1-9, 72A3
Graham, Henry V 3-21, 280E2
Johnson Jr, Frank M 7-23, 556A3
McKeithen, John J 6-3, 444F3
Wisdom, John M 5-15, 412F3
Political Issues
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 35E1
GOP urges race group resignatns 1-19, 228F1
France right-wing factn launched 1-23—1-24, 83D1
DC ofcl (Howard) quits over 'niggardly' 1-25, rehire offrd 2-3, 87D3
Australia 1 Natn ldr denies racism 2-3, 100G2
DC ofcl (Howard) rehired 2-8, 256D3
Chicago reelects Daley mayor 2-23, 162G3
UN scores Australia native title law 3-20, 233D2
KKK ex-ldr Duke loses La House bid 5-1, 364B3
Ger citizenship overhaul approved 5-7, 5-21, 479C2
Guatemala const chngs nixed 5-16, 373F3
NC dist invalidatn overturned by Sup Ct 5-17, 398G1
Fiji ethnic Indian PM sworn 5-19, 373B2, F2
Leakey named Kenya civil svc head 7-23, 696A1
UK Prince Philip gaffe causes stir 8-10, 604G2
Bradley sets pres bid 9-8, 650A1
White fed ct nominatn nixed 10-5, Clinton chrgs bias 10-6, 815A1
NAACP/SC tourism boycott OKd 10-16, 972A1
Foster reelected La gov 10-23, 794B1
Keyes scores press 'racism' 10-28, 791E2
UK legis agenda set 11-17, 864B2
Press & Broadcasting
Radio host ('Greaseman') makes racist remark 2-24, fired 2-25, 155F3
School Issues—*For U.S. issues, see EDUCATION*
Social Issues
Clinton impeachmt trial witnesses OKd 1-27, 50B2
NYC 'Mln Youth March' held 9-4, 653F3
KKK rallies in NYC 10-23, 781G1
Farrakhan calls for unity 12-22, 999C2
South African Developments—*See SOUTH Africa*
Sports
NCAA test scores requiremt (Prop 16) voided 3-8, 213G2
Black Eng soccer coach (Ramsey) named 3-18, 196E2*
WTA racism alleged 6-30, 499A1
Redskins owner (Snyder) keeps team nickname 8-17, 674G3
UTEP's Haskins retires 8-24, 847D2
MLB's Rocker's remarks probed 12-22, 996F2
RACIAL Gerrymandering—*See RACE Relations—Political*
RACKETEER Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act (RICO) (1970)
Insurer suit backed by Sup Ct 1-20, 39D2
Psych hosp case accepted by Sup Ct 3-8, 164E3
Ontario sets tobacco suit 4-23, 353D1
Justice Dept sues tobacco cos 9-22, 681G3, 682B1
RACKETEERING—*See CRIME—Bribery*
RADAR
Russian MiG unveiling hoax rptd 1-25, 63A1
Lockheed 'DarkStar' contract nixed 1-28, 98C1
B-2 stealth bomber debuts 3-24, 197B2
US/Kosovo stealth fighter downed 3-27, 222D1
US OKs Taiwan sale 4-29, 337A1
China/US antisub leak rptd 5-9, 344F3, 345D1
Taiwan early-warning system backed 8-19, 619B3
Endeavor flight delayed 9-3, 651F3
US/Russia missile-tracking aid offer rptd 10-17, 780A3
Israel confirms China supply 11-9, 900F2
RADCLIFFE College (Cambridge, Mass.)
Harvard merger set 4-20, 684C1
RADEBE, Jeff
Named S Africa pub enterprises min 6-17, 443F3
RADER, Campbell, Fisher and Pyke
Clinton pays Jones setlmt 1-12, 20B2
Clinton fined for contempt 7-29, 560A2*

RADIATION
Meat irradiatn rules proposed 1-12, 116C2
Chemotherapy/cervical cancer use urged 2-22, 131F3
US Navy admits PR base uranium use 5-27, 891C3
Japan A-plant leak rptd 7-12, 618F1
A-weapons workers compensatn set 7-15, Ky plant probe ordrd 8-8, 597D2, F2
Electromagnetism/cancer link data rptd faked 7-24, 596A2
Ky A-plant workers file exposure suit 9-3; 'safety stand down' set 9-8, probe findings rptd 9-9, 726F3, 727A1
Japan A-plant leak exposes 55+ 9-30—10-1, 701A1–C2
Japan A-plant mishap detailed 10-2—10-3, 732E3
S Korea A-plant leak rptd 10-5, 787C1–D1
Japan A-plant co raided 10-6, longer leak admitted 10-11, 786D3–E3
Japan A-plant human error blamed 11-15, hurt worker dies 12-19, 987C3, E3
Brookhaven A-reactor closed 11-16, 894G1–A2
Jupiter emissn blasts probe 11-26, 971F2
Ukraine closes Chernobyl reactor after leak 12-1, 945G2
Processors meat irradiatn OKd 12-14, 941D1
RADIO—*See TELEVISION*
RADIO Democracy for Africa
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34A3
RADIO Liberty
Yeltsin aide (Borodin) interviewed 8-26, 631F3
Chechen refugees interviewed 12-4, 897E2
RADIO Television Suisse Romande
S Africa frees Ceppi 3-8, 316E3
RADISIC, Zivko (Bosnian president, 1998-)
Resigns 3-6, 169C2
Addresses UN Sec Cncl 11-15, 943A1
RADISSON Bay Harbor Inn (Tampa, Fla.)
Employee slays 5/chrgd 12-31, 969F1
RADKE, Brad
Among AL ERA ldrs 10-4, 734F2
RADOJEVIC, Aleksandar
In NBA draft 6-30, 499C2
RADON
Tobacco cos win La death suit 7-9, 508A2
RADOSAVLJEVIC, Preki
Named All-Star Game MVP 7-17, 588B2, D2
RADUCHEL, William
Named AOL CTO 9-10, 688C3
RAFALSKI, Brian
Joins Devils 6-18, 467F1
RAFEEDIE, Judge Edward
Frees Infoseek exec 12-22, 939B3
RAFSANJANI, Hojatolislam Ali Akbar Hashemi (Iranian president, 1989-97)
Sets '00 parlt bid 12-15, 947C3
RAFTER, Patrick
Wins Australian Open doubles 1-30, 87G1*
Loses Italian Open 5-16, 427E2
Loses Wimbledon semifinal 7-3, 498E2
Loses ATP Champ 8-15, 620D1
Hurts shoulder/exits US Open 8-31, 674E1, D2
RAGAVAN, Vivek
Redback/Siara buy set 11-28, 938D2
RAGE Against the Machine (singing group)
Battle of Los Angeles on best-seller list 11-27, 884D1
RAGE: Carrie 2, The (film)
On top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240D2
RAGGI, Judge Reena
Sentences NYC '97 subway bomb plotter 3-1, 969D2
RAHMAN, Sheik Omar Abdel—*See ABDEL Rahman, Sheik Omar*
RAI, Sgt. Balaram
Killed in Kosovo 6-21, 446A1

RAILROADS
Accidents—*See ACCIDENTS—Rail*
Amtrak—*See AMTRAK*
Bombings & Sabotage
NATO bombs Serbian/Bosnian track 4-3, 243C2
NATO bombs Yugo passenger RR 4-12, 258A2
NATO backs Yugo attacks 4-23, 300D2
Budget & Spending Programs
Australia N-S railway funding set 10-28, 841D2
Colo backs bonds initiatives 11-2, 794G2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Honduras map redrawing set 2-17, 135F2
US tax cuts pass House 7-22, 545G1
East Japan Railway stake sale set 7-26, 617G3
Jordan-Syria express svc opens 7-29, 587F2
Iran privatizatn set 9-15, 698F1
GM/Union Pacific trains deal set 10-6, 877G2
Alstom/Iran contract rptd 10-27, 801D1
UK legis agenda set 11-17, 864E2
Crime Issues
'97 UK collisn manslaughter chrgs dismissed 7-2, 511G3
Suspected 3 state serial killer surrenders 7-13, 508E2
US Army Nazi gold looting rptd 10-14, 756E2–A3
High-Speed Lines
Amtrak delays express train launch 9-1, 690D2
Taiwan/Japan contract awarded 12-28, 992E3
Labor Issues
S Africa public sector workers strike 7-29—7-30, 570D2
BC Rail workers set strike 12-24, locked out 12-27, 983B1

Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
CSX/Norfolk Southern assume Conrail assets 6-1, 399F3
Railtrack/London Underground lines assumptn set 6-15, 479A3
CN/BN merger set 12-20, 932B2
CN/BN merger breakup documts filed 12-27, 975G1
People
Anschutz among '99 world's richest 7-5, 468B1
Safety & Service Issues
Japan A-plant leak halts svc 9-30—10-1, 701D1, G2
State liability case accepted by Sup Ct 10-18, 936E2
UK safety summit held 10-25, 783F3
India cyclone damage rptd 10-29, 803E3
Statistics
CSX '98 sales/profits 1-21, 204A1

RAILTRACK
London Underground lines assumptn set 6-15, 479A3
London crash rpt issued 10-8, safety oversight role ended 10-10, 783B3–D3

RAIMI, Sam
Simple Plan on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88D2
For Love of the Game on top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736C2

RAIN—*See STORMS—Rainstorms*

RAINBOW (recording)
On best-seller list 11-27, 884D1

RAINBOW Programming Holdings (of GE)
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648E3

RAINBOW/PUSH Coalition
Jackson nixes 2000 pres bid 3-24, 304E1

RAINBOW Six (book)
On best-seller list 8-30, 639C1; 10-4, 736B1

RAINES, Franklin D.
Chenault named next AmerEx chair/CEO 4-26, 348A2

RAINES, Tim
Lupus diagnosis ends season 8-6, 735A2

RAINES, Willie
Wrongful imprisonmt setlmt set 3-5, 652F3

RAINMAKER, The (play)
Revival opens in NYC 11-11, 998D3

RAIS, Amien
Sets Indonesia oppositn bloc 5-18, 390C3
Indonesian electns held 6-7, 442B1
Elected Indonesian assemb speaker 10-3, E Timor referendum backed 10-20, 753C3

RAISIO Group
FDA OKs Benecol 5-18, 368F1

RAJA Aziz Addruse
Anwar chrgs revised 1-13, 101E3

RAKHMANIN, Vladimir
On ABM chngs nix 10-20, 780A3

RAKHMANOV, Imamali (Tajikistan president, 1994-)
Reelected 11-7, 845D3

RALOXIFENE (Evista)—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*

RALPH, John
Australia business tax reforms unveiled 9-21, 714F1

RALSTON, Gen. Joseph W.
Named NATO cmdr 7-28, 577C3

RAMADA Inc. (of Cendant)
Cendant acctg fraud setlmt set 12-7, 936C3

RAMBIS, Kurt
Named Lakers interim coach 2-24, 356A1
Lakers hire Jackson 6-16, 483D2

RAMIREZ, Staff Sgt. Andrew
Captured 3-31, 223A3
Release talks held 4-8, 243G1
Freed 5-1, sees Clinton 5-5, 321B1

RAMIREZ, Luis Fernando
Named Colombia defns min 5-29, 406F2
Estimates FARC casualties 7-11, 554E3
Visits US 7-15—7-16, 554F1

RAMIREZ, Manny
In All-Star Game; stats 7-13, 518C2, E3, 519E1
AL RBI ldr, among batting/HR/runs ldrs 10-4, 734A2, D2–F2
3d in AL MVP vote 11-18, 882F2

RAMIREZ Durand, Oscar Alberto (Comrade Feliciano)
Captured 7-4, 537D1
Convicted/sentncd to life 8-30, 991B2

RAMIREZ Talavera, Norman
Clemency indecisn rptd 9-7, 649F2
Accepts fine waiver 9-12, 666C3

RAMIS, Harold
Analyze This on top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240C2; 4-23—4-29, 340D2

RAMLI, Rudy
Bank Bali firings rptd 11-12, trial opens 11-16, 986A2–C2

RAMO, Roberto Cooper
IOC scandal rpt issued 3-1, 155D1

RAMON, Haim
Sworn Israeli PM min 7-6, on Barak peace hopes 7-7, 486B3, 487E1

RAMON de la Fuente, Juan
Named UNAM pres 11-18, 988A3

RAMON Fernandez, Juan
Blames sports agents for Cuban defectns 7-29, 603B2

RAMOS Horta, Jose
Returns to Indonesia 6-26, 514C3
Urges Indonesia loan halt 9-7, 646A3; E Timor key events 646C1
E Timor cncl membership set 10-25, 774G1
Returns to E Timor 12-1, 986F2

RAMQVIST, Lars
On Nilsson resignatn/named Ericsson CEO 7-7, 581G3

RAMRUMA (racehorse)
Wins Epsom Oaks 6-4, 428B1

RAMSAY, Jack (Canadian MP)
Convctd 11-24, temporarily steps down 11-25, 899C2

RAMSAY, Sgt. Roderick James (ret.)
Warren sentncd 2-12, 150B3

RAMSEY, Sir Alf(red) Ernest (1920-99)
Dies 4-28, 356D3

RAMSEY, Chris
Named Eng under-20 coach 3-18, 196E2*

RAMSEY, John B.
Daughter's slaying chrgs nixed 10-13, 762F3, G3

RAMSEY, JonBenet (1990-96)
Slaying case chrgs nixed 10-13, 762C3, G3

RAMSEY, Patricia
Daughter's slaying chrgs nixed 10-13, 762F3

RANCE, Patrick Lowry Cole Holwell (1918-99)
Dies 8-22, 676D3

RANCHERS—*See LIVESTOCK*

RAND, A. Barry
Named Avis chrmn/CEO 11-9, 963F3

RANDA, Joe
Among AL 3B/hits ldrs 10-4, 734E2

RAND Corp.
Raymond dies 3-22, 280E3

RANDOLPH-Macon College (Ashland, Va.)
10-yr-old boy (Smith) starts classes 9-6, 660A3

RANFORD, Bill
Traded to Red Wings 3-23, 317F1

RANGEL, Angel
On Venez floods death toll 12-21, 931B2

RANGEL, Charles B. (U.S. representative from N.Y., 1971- ; Democrat)
Scores Jackson trade bill 2-23, 578F3
Africa trade bill passes House 7-16, 578D3, G3, 579A1
Clinton offers FALN clemency 8-11, 625F1
Urges 'Mln Youth March' boycott 8-25, 654D1

RANGEL, Jose Vicente
On Colombian peace comm 5-10, 353A2

RANIA, Queen (Rania al-Yassine) (Jordan)
Abdullah II enthroned 2-7, 89F2
Named queen 3-21, 353A3
Visits Canada 5-13—5-14, 372A3

RANK, J. Arthur
Blades dies 5-19, 484F1

RANKE-Heinemann, Uta
Loses Ger pres electn 5-23, 389A1

RANSOME, Robert
On Manes arrest 5-3, 325C3

RAO, P(amulaparti) V(enkata) Narasimha (Indian prime minister, 1991-96)
Electns held 9-5—10-3, BJP wins 10-7, 719C2

RAOUL (Swiss-American boy)
Held for incest 9-24, chrgs dropped 11-10, 874F3

RAPAPORT, Michael
Deep Blue Sea on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639D2

RAPE
Crime & Law Enforcement
PI stepdaughter rapist executn blocked 1-4, death sentnc upheld 1-20, 68C1; executed 2-5, 236D1*
Bosnian war crimes suspect slain 1-9, 22B1
Kan '79 murder confessor sentncd 1-14, 59E3
Zimbabwe ex-pres sentncd 1-18, 69D3
Guatemala/US student rapists convctd/sentncd 2-8, 4th suspect arrest rptd 2-9, 120F2
Italy overturned convctn stirs row 2-10—2-11, 152E1
Sierra Leone abuses scored 2-11, missing kids rptd 2-26, 195B1, C2
'92-96 Amer Indian crime/victimizatn rates rptd 2-14, 819E1–F1
Clinton '78 allegatn rptd 2-19—2-24, 161C2; *for subsequent developments, see BROADDRICK, Juanita*
Calif sex-torture slayer (Ng) convctd 2-24, 264F2
Canada implied sexual consent nixed 2-25; Alberta judge blasts ruling 2-26, apologizes 3-1, 153D2, A3
PNA ofcr convictd 2-25, executed 2-26, 465E2
NYS HIV spreader pleads guilty 2-26, 264E3
Uganda park tourists slain 3-1, 178D2
Ill '78 slayings convicts wrongful imprisonmt setlmt set 3-5, 652F3
'94 civil rights law declared unconst 3-5, 969F2
NYC prosecutor remarks case accepted by Sup Ct 3-22, 308B2
Canada '97 sex-crime rpt issued 3-29, 293G3
NM sex torture suspects arrested 3-31, 969D3
Canada implied sexual consent decisn defended 4-1, 273C1
NYS HIV spreader sentncd 4-5, 4-15, 969G2
Yugo Kosovo abuses alleged 4-9, 4-11, 259B2
Canada '86 child slayer convctd/sentncd 4-13, 334G2
S Africa cricket player convctd 4-23, sentncd 5-28, 570A3
US '98 drop rptd 5-16, 388A1
Ill death row inmate freed 5-17, 491F3
Implied sexual consent judge (McClung) rebuked 5-21, 513B3
Tyson probatn lifted 5-24, 428G2
PI daughter raper executn stay fails 6-25, 992A1
Carnival Cruise Lines rpts assaults 7-28, 563C2
Bosnian war crimes suspect (Kovac) arrested 8-2, pleads not guilty 8-4, 566E3
Rwanda woman (Nyiramasuhuko) indicted 8-12, 618C2
Nova Scotia ex-premr (Regan) assault chrgs backed 9-10, 732A2
E Timor abuses rptd 9-23, 678F1
Australian suspect (Brown) pleads not guilty 9-30, trial adjourned 10-28, 802A3
Wis chrgs filed based on DNA 10-7, 743B2
China 'Supreme Deity' cult ldr executed 10-13, 878D2–E2
Colombia child-killing suspect admits 140 deaths 10-29, 823E3
S Africa cricket player convictn overturned 10-29, 826F1
US 1st 1/2 '99 drop rptd 11-21, 862B1
Sierra Leone cease-fire violatns rptd 11-30, 904D2
Ex-priest indicted 12-2, 969A3
Pak serial killer suspect home searched 12-2, surrenders 12-30, 989D3
Cuban prison hostages inmate accused 12-21, 941B2, D3
Colombia child-killer convctd/sentncd 12017, 984E3
Political & Legislative Issues
Japan ofcl (Nishimura) quits over A-bomb remark 10-20, 804B2
DC abortn funding bar clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 854A3
GOP pres debate held 12-2, 888F3

RAPE of Nanking, The (book)
Japan translatn nixed 5-18, 618A1

RAPER, Dr. Steve
On gene therapy patient death 9-29, 735E3

RAPPOLT, Charles
Compensation demand rptd 1-20, 100G2

RAS al Khalma—*See UNITED Arab Emirates*

RASHAD, Phylicia
Everybody's Ruby opens in NYC 3-9, 411E1

RASMUSSEN, Erik
Sabres win Eastn Conf title 5-31, 466E3

RATING, Stefan
On Volkswagen price-fixing probe 9-17, 692A2

RATTLE, Sir Simon
Named next Berlin Philharmonic conductor 6-23, 500B3

RATZINGER, Cardinal Joseph
Bars Md clerics' gay ministry 7-13, 564C3, E3

RAU, Johannes (German president, 1999-)
Elected Ger pres 5-23, 389A1
Sworn 7-1, 612D1, E1

RAUSING, Gad
On '99 world's richest list 7-5, 468C2

RAVENHILL, Mark
Some Explicit Polaroids opens in London 10-14, 998E3

RAVENSWOOD Hospital (Chicago, Ill.)
Untreated teen 'dumping' fine set 3-13, 268F2

RAVING Savages (singing group)
Lord Sutch found hanged 6-16, 520G3

RAVIV, Avishai
Charged 4-25, 336B1

RAWABDEH, Abdul-Raouf (Jordanian prime minister, 1999-)
Named 3-4, 194E1
Austerity measures set 6-17, 955F3
Hosts Syrian premr, signs trade pact 8-2—8-3, 587E2*
On terror suspects arrest 12-15, 932G2–A3

RAWLS, John
Wins Natl Humanities Medal 9-22, receives 9-29, 716B2

RAWSON, Ron
Blamed for gas plant explosn 4-26, reinstated 4-27, 534C2

RAY, David
Arrested for sex torture 3-31, 969D3

RAY, Greg
Indy 500 results 5-30, 428F1
3d in Mall.com 500, clinches IRL title 10-17, 927D3

RAY, James Earl (1928-98)
King slaying ruled conspiracy 12-8, 920D3, F3, 921A1

RAY, Rob
NHL penalty mins ldr 4-18, 317E2

RAY, Robert (U.S. prosecutor)
Sworn indep counsel 10-18, 758F3–759A1

RAYBURN, Gene (Gene Rubessa) (1917-99)
Dies 11-29, 908F3

RAYCHEM Corp.
Tyco sets buy 5-19, 400E2

RAY Karlmark, Gloria
Awarded Cong Gold Medal 11-9, 999B3

RAYMER, James
Gay marriage min (Creech) defrocked 11-17, 837F3

RAYMOND, Arthur Emmons (1899-1999)
Dies 3-22, 280E3

RAYMOND, Lee R.
On Exxon Mobil job cuts/output hike 12-15, 963C1–E1

RAYMOND, Lisa
Wins Wimbledon mixed doubles 7-5, 498E3

RAYNER, Archbishop Keith
Delivers last sermon 11-21, 922G2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

RAYNSFORD, Nick
Promoted to full UK min 7-28—7-29, 565C1
RAY of Light (recording)
Grammy won 2-24, 140B2
RAZINI, Ali
Wounded 1-5, 275E1
RAZNJATOVIC, Zeljko (Arkan)—*See ARKAN (Zeljko Raznjatovic)*
RAZOV, Ante
Fire wins season opener 3-20, 256F1
RCN Corp.
Vulcan buys stake 10-4, 742D1
REACHING Up (N.Y., N.Y. charity)
JFK Jr will filed 9-24, 716B3
READ, Richard
Wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319G2
READING
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 32E3, 33A3
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 78B3
'98 natl test scores rise 2-10, 189A1
REAGAN, Nancy
Rpts husband's deteriorated conditn 12-19, 952A2–B2
REAGAN, Ronald Wilson (U.S. president, 1981-89; Republican)
Hinckley supervised outings OKd 1-15, 124C2
Clinton impeachmt effects 2-12, 109F1
Clinton holds news conf 3-19, 226B2
Walsh on indep counsel law 3-24, 288D3
Misses NATO 50th anniv 4-23—4-25, 301C2
Hinckley supervised outings OKd 4-27, 356E2
Missile defns deploymt passes House 5-20, 489E2
Gun control legis listed 6-18, 448F2
Hinckley takes day trip 8-13, 604C2
'01 pres pay hike clears Cong 9-16, 684E3
Natl missile defns passes test 10-2, 780B2
Mundell wins Nobel 10-13, 771D3
GOP holds NH debate 10-22, 791E1
Wife rpts deteriorated conditn 12-19, 952A2
REAGAN Presidential Library, Ronald (Simi Valley, Calif.)
Bush outlines forgn policy 11-19, 889A3
REAGAN Washington National Airport, Ronald (Arlington, Va.)
FAA 6-mo reauthrzn passes Sen 11-10, stalls in House 11-18, 859D2
REAL Age (book)
On best-seller list 8-2, 572B1
REAL Estate
Appointments & Resignations
Patriot names Carreker chair/CEO 3-1, 248E3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Malaysia bars new property loans 1-5, 45E1
Patriot sets name/status chng 3-1, 248E3
UK Canary Wharf offering set 3-1, 270G3
Trump signs auto speedway pact 3-11, 927D1
Cendant sets reorgn 5-24, 400B2
Financial svcs reform clears Cong 11-4, 813C2, F3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Gore ex-aide (Knight) probe nixed 1-14, 163D1
Indonesia's Suharto son chrgd 4-12, 274C2
NJ ex-GOP ofcl (Don) pleads guilty of fraud 5-27, 397A3
Gore supporter (Haney) acquitted 7-1, 548D1
Calif agents loan fraud chrgd 12-15, 971A1
Crime Issues
Boston sues gun indus 6-3, 744A3
Ohio gun liability suit nixed 10-7, 743E3
Environmental Issues
Smith named Sen environmt com chair 11-2, 792D3
Land Reform
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15A2
UN scores Australia native title law 3-20, 233D2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Wyndham/Apollo equity deal set 3-1, 248F3
Ontario Teachers/Cadillac Fairview buy OKd 12-1, 899G2
Obituaries
Trump, Frederick C 6-25, 572G3
People
Li/Lee/Kwoks among '99 world's richest 7-5, 468C1, B2, C2
Trump sets pres exploratory com 10-7, switches to Reform Party 10-24, 776F1, 777B2
Russell sets $4 mln coll donatn 11-3, 828G2
Political & Legislative Issues
NYC sex shop zoning cases refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 39B3
Cuba sanctns provisn delayed 1-15, 177C1
China pvt enterprise recognized 3-15, 234C2
HK land sales resume 4-20, 294F1
Financial svcs reform passes Sen/House 5-6, 7-1, 525C3
Developer land-use rights backed by Sup Ct 5-24, 399F1
Tax Issues
NH property tax OKd 4-29, 329A2
Ontario '99-00 budget unveiled 5-4, 334D2
Turkey hikes set 8-26, 605G2
REALNETWORKS Inc.
Microsoft case testimony heard 1-27, 145C3
Microsoft 'monopoly power' found 11-5, 810B2
REAL Quiet (racehorse)
Named '98 top 3-yr-old colt 2-16, 179D2
Charismatic misses Triple Crown 6-5, 427C3
REALTORS, National Association of
Home Resales & Prices
Dec '98 data, Nov revised 1-25, 57E3
Jan '99 data, Dec '98 revised 2-25, 147G3
Feb '99 data, Jan revised 3-25, 228F2
Mar '99 data, Feb revised 4-27, 304A2
Apr '99 data 5-25, 385D3
May '99 data, Apr revised 6-25, 474G3
Jun '99 data, May revised 7-26, 548C3
Jul '99 data, Jun revised 8-25, 626E2
Aug '99 data 9-24, 710G1
Sep '99 data, Aug revised 10-25, 779D3
Oct '99 data, Sep revised 11-29, 890E2
Nov '99 data, Oct revised 12-28, 963B1
REAPPORTIONMENT—*See POLITICS—Voting*
REBELLION (book)
On best-seller list 6-28, 484C1
RECALLS—*See POLITICS—Impeachment*
RECESSION—*See ECONOMY—Inflation*
RECKITT & Colman PLC
Benckiser merger set 7-27, 840C3
RECORDING Arts and Sciences, National Academy of
Grammys presented 2-24, 140F1
RECORDING Industry Association of America (RIAA)
Digital music device upheld 6-16, 965A3
RED Army Faction (RAF)—*See GERMANY—Terrorism*
REDBACK Networks Inc.
Siara buy set 11-28, 938A2
RED Brigades—*See ITALY—Terrorism*
RED Cross, American
Dole quits, mulls pres bid 1-4, 24E3
Healy named pres 7-8, 539E3
Dole exits pres race 10-20, 759D2
RED Cross, International (International Red Cross Committee and League of Red Cross Societies)
Guinea-Bissau civiln deaths rptd 2-6, 374F1
Macedonia refugees relocatn scored 4-7, 259B3
Colombian hijackers free 6 hostages 4-13, 273C2
Milosevic assures US captives safety 4-19, 281G2
Yugo/US captives seen 4-26, 299D1
Kosovo aid arrives 5-14, 360C2
E Timor flights rptd 9-4—9-9, 645E2
China/Taiwan quake aid set 9-21, 697F3
Doctors Without Borders wins Nobel 10-15, 771B1
Russian Chechnya convoy bombing confrmd 10-30, 865A3
Japan ends N Korea aid ban 12-14, opens talks 12-21, 989F2
Leb/Hizballah bodies retrieved 12-21—12-23, 955E3
REDD, Michael
Ohio St loses NCAA semi 3-27, 238A1
REDGRAVE, Corin
Not About Nightingales opens in NYC 2-25, 411E2
Song at Twilight revival opens in London 10-20, 998E3
REDGRAVE, Lynn
Gets Oscar nominatn 2-9, 104F2
REDGRAVE, Vanessa
Song at Twilight revival opens in London 10-20, 998E3
RED Hat Software Inc.
Microsoft case testimony heard 1-13—1-14, 39C1
Corel shares drop 12-15—12-22, 983E1
RED Hot Chili Peppers (singing group)
Californication on best-seller list 6-26, 484D1
REDING, Viviane
Proposed as EU educ comr 7-9, 511E1
REDISTRICTING—*See POLITICS—Voting*
RED Lion Hotels (of Promus)
Hilton sets Promus buy 9-7, 668C1
REDMON, Joseph
Trash can search case refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 131B1
REDMON v. U.S.
Refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 131C1
REDSKINS Field (Landover, Md.)—*See FEDEX Field*
REDSTONE, Phyllis
Files divorce 9-20, 700E2
REDSTONE, Sumner
Clinton gift rptd 5-17, 420D1*
On '99 world's richest list 7-5, 468C2
Viacom sets CBS buy 9-7, 648C2–A3, 649A1, G1
Wife files divorce 9-20, 700E2
Addresses China business conf 9-28, 749E3
REDUX (dexfenfluramine)—*See MEDICINE—Diet*
RED Violin, The (film)
Genie Awards won 2-4, 104G2–A3
REEBOK International Ltd.
'98 sales/profits 2-2, 204C1
Yankowski quits sneakers unit 12-1, 963B3
REED, Andre
Carter records 900th catch 11-28, 994G3
REED, Brandy
Drafted by Lynx 4-6, 444C2
REED, Bruce
On weapons controls plan 4-27, 306B1
On fed class-actn gun suit 12-7, 892B3
REED, Jack (John F.) (U.S. senator from R.I., 1997- ; Democrat)
Votes vs Clinton Impeachmt 2-12, 111C2
At Orioles/Cuban baseball game 3-28, 239G2
REED, John S.
'98 compensatn rptd 3-8, 248A3
Splits duties with Weill 7-28, 689B3
Rubin named Citigroup chrmn/dir 10-26, 868E1
Testifies on laundering 11-9, 967A1, C1
REED, Judge Lowell
Blocks Internet smut curbs 2-1, 82G1
REED, Oliver (Robert Oliver) (1938-99)
Dies 5-2, 356E3
REED, Ralph
Christn Coalitn reorgn set 6-10, 592A2
REED, Rick (baseball player)
Mets lose pennant 10-19, 770C1
REED, Rick (umpire)
Admits wrong call in ALCS 10-13, 769E1
REED Elsevier PLC
Davis named CEO 7-20, 565C2
REEF, The (book)
On best-seller list 10-4, 736B1
REESE, Harold Henry (Pee Wee) (1918-99)
Dies 8-14, 620F3
REESE, Pokey
Among NL steals ldrs 10-4, 734F3
REES-Jones, Trevor
Diana crash paparazzi cleared 9-3, 654C2
REEVES, Dan
Named NFL top coach 1-2, Falcons win NFC title 1-17, 46C2, 47G1
Falcons lose Super Bowl 1-31, 86C1, G1
REEVES, Keanu
Matrix on top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340C2; 5-21—5-27, 412D2; 6-18—6-24, 484D2
REFORM Party—*See POLITICS—Organizations*
REFUGEES—*See IMMIGRATION*
REFUGEES, Office of the High Commissioner for (UNHCR)—*See under UNITED Nations*
REGAN, Gerald
Sex assault chrgs backed 9-10, 732G1
REGAN, Sylvia
Morning Star revival opens in Chicago 5-2, 700D1
REGENT International Hotels
Goldman Sachs loses Thai hotel bid war 6-25, 881B3–D3
REGGAE—*See MUSIC*
REGLI, Peter
Defns dept embezzling suspect (Bellasi) held 8-13, suspended 8-30, 747G3
REGULA, Ralph S. (U.S. representative from Ohio, 1973- ; Republican)
Holocaust Museum admin scored 8-17, 895D2
REGULATORY Issues—*See under EXECUTIVE Branch*
REHMAN, Saifur
Charged with treason 11-25, 903E2*
REHNQUIST, William Hubbs (U.S. Supreme Court justice, 1972-86; chief justice, 1986-)
Advertising Issues
Nixes casino ad ban 6-14, 454C2
Campaign & Election Issues
Backs ballot initiative curbs 1-12, 20C1
Capital Punishment
Backs fed death penalty case 6-21, 453F3
Defendants' Rights
Curbs cop/media 'ride-alongs' 5-24, 398B1
Backs Chicago loitering law 6-10, 436A2
Bars police records commercial use 12-7, 891E3, 892A1–B1
Education Issues
Vs Ga sex harassmt suit 5-24, 382A3
Federal Powers
Backs FCC phone-rules authority 1-25, 54F3
Health & Safety Issues
Vs Disabilities Act/patient rights 6-22, 453C2
Nixes asbestos setlmt 6-23, 475B3
Impeachment Issues
Opens Clinton trial 1-7, 1C1, C3
Clinton trial plan OKd 1-8, 17B2
Clinton trial argumts heard 1-14—1-21, 25C2, 30F1
Clinton trial questns posed 1-22—1-23, nixes Lewinsky interview halt 1-25, 52B2, F2, D3
Clinton acquitted by Sen 2-12, 106D1, 107E1, 108F3
Judicial Issues
Backs drug prosecutn burden hike 6-1, 419E1
Fed judges finances/Internet post barred 12-14, 917E1
Notes systemic improvemts 12-31, 961G3
Native American Issues
Vs Minn Chippewa fishing rights 3-24, 247G1
Sex Bias
Vs punitive damages rules clarificatn 6-22, 476D1
State & Local Rights
Upholds 'comity' in state inmate appeals 6-7, 454B3
Backs expanded states' sovereignty 6-23, 449F3, 450F3, 451G2
Term Reviews
'98-99 term reviewed 6-24, 475E1
Welfare & Social Services
Backs Calif new resident limits 5-17, 362F3, 363D2
REICH, Robert B. (U.S. labor secretary, 1993-97)
Endorses Bradley 11-15, 913F1
REICH, Walter
Bloomfield named successor 2-19, 155E3
REICHERT, CWO Kevin
Killed in crash 5-5, 322D1
REICHL, Ruth
Named *Gourmet* ed 1-26, 140A3
REICHSTAG (Berlin)
Foster wins Pritzker 4-11, 320D1
Parlt meets, renovatns rptd 4-19, 291D1
Berlin Wall fall anniv marked 11-9, 839F1, A2, C2
REID, Andy
Named Eagles coach 1-11, 47D2
REID, David
Decisions Kelly, retains WBA title 7-16, 699D1
REID, Harry M. (U.S. senator from Nev., 1987- ; Democrat)
Seated minority whip 1-6, 6E2
Votes vs Clinton Impeachmt 2-12, 111A2
REID, John (British minister)
Named Scottish secy 5-17, 369C2
REID, Stuart
Loses Salt Lake City mayoral electn 11-2, 793D2
REID, Tara
American Pie on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572C2

REIF, Kathleen
- Austrian paintings seizure overturned 9-21, 728F1

REIF, Rita
- Austrian paintings seizure overturned 9-21, 728F1

REILLY, Sir (D'Arcy) Patrick (1909-99)
- Dies 10-6, 884F2

REIMER, Gen. Dennis J.
- Retires from Army 6-21, 493G2

REINEMUND, Steven
- Named PepsiCo pres/COO 9-7, 688F3

REINER, Rob
- *Story of Us* on top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808C2

REINHARD, Johan
- Finds Inca frozen mummies 4-6, 319F1

REINHARDT, Gen. Klaus
- Named KFOR cmdr 10-8, 802G1

REINHARDT College (Waleska, Ga.)
- IRS clears 2-3, 149A1

REINISCH, Dr. June Machover
- *JAMA* article stirs row, ed fired 1-15, 48D3

REINKING, Ann
- *Fosse* opens in NYC 1-14, 411F1

REIS, Victor
- A-theft evidnc downplaying alleged 4-12, 264A1

REISZ, Karel
- *Ashes to Ashes* opens in NYC 2-7, 411B1

REITZLE, Wolfgang
- Quits BMW 2-5, 151A2

RELATIVES of the Detained-Disappeared, Association of
- Sola Sierra dies 7-1, 572F3

RELENZA—*See GLAXO Wellcome*

RELIGION—*See also more specific headings (e.g., ROMAN Catholic Church)*

Atheism—*See ATHEISM*

Awards & Honors
- Barbour wins Templeton Prize 3-10, 179F2

Crime Issues
- US '97 hate-crimes rpt issued 1-21, 862C2
- Colo HS victim's faith affirmatn disputed 9-28, 819G3
- FBI millennial violnc warning rptd 10-31, 820F1–A2
- US '98 hate-crimes rpt issued 11-18, 862G1

Political & Legislative Issues
- Bauer sets pres bid com 1-31, 128G3
- Australian const preamble draft OKd 3-22, 209B2
- Bauer sets pres bid 4-21, 329B1
- Bush kicks off pres bid 6-12, 434D2
- Gore formally launches campaign 6-16, 433B2
- 10 Commandmts display passes House 6-17, 449E1
- Canada limits fetal rights 7-9, 535A1
- Religious rights bill passes House 7-15, 526F2
- US issues religious persecutn rpt 9-9, 663E1
- **Pres candidates positns** 9-30, 706G1, C2, C3, 707A1, C1
- Russian curbs partially struck down 11-23, 979D3

Rights Issues
- Canada cancer treatmt refuser (Dueck) dies 6-30, 513F2
- NJ hate crimes law appeal accepted by Sup Ct 11-29, 916C3

School Issues—*See EDUCATION—Religious*

Social Issues
- Farrakhan calls for unity 12-22, 999C2

RELIGIOUS Cults
- Israel arrests US doomsday cultists 1-3, deports 1-9, 335E3
- China's Falun Gong stages protest 4-25, 313A1
- China's Falun Gong protest scored 4-28, 373B1
- China's Falun Gong unrest 6-14—7-22, banned 7-22, 535D2–E3
- Waco '93 cult siege survivors suit OKd 7-14; FBI gunfire evidnc ssen 10-5, reenactmt ordrd 11-15, 970C1, F1
- China launches Falun Gong crackdown 7-23—7-29, 568C3–569C2
- Albright/China's Tang meet 7-25, 559A3
- FBI admits Waco '93 siege/pyrotechnic tear gas use 8-25, 623A2
- Waco '93 siege probe head (Danforth) named 9-8, 663A2
- Japan Aum Shinrikyo activities curbs set 9-29, member (Yokoyama) sentncd to death 9-30, 768E1, G1
- Israel deports doomsday cultists 10-11, 10-28, 842C3
- China 'Supreme Deity' ldr executed 10-13, 878D2
- China's Falun Gong renews protests 10-25—10-30, anticult law OKd/ldrs chrgd 10-30—10-31, 803F1–A3
- China defends Falun Gong policy 11-4, 11-16; arrests followers 11-8, sentncs 11-12, 12-26, 983G3–984F1
- Japan anticult bill backed 11-18, Aum Shinrikyo regrets attacks 12-1, 924G2, C3
- Heaven's Gate items auctnd 11-20, 973E2
- Aum Shinrikyo spokesman (Joyu) freed 12-29, 988C1

RELIGIOUS Freedom Restoration Act (1993)
- States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 451A3
- Religious rights bill passes House 7-15, 526G2

RELTEC Corp.
- GEC sets buy 3-1, 165G3

REMBRANDT (Rembrandt Harmenszoon van Rijn) (1606-69)
- *Portrait of a Rabbi* returned 11-2, 848B2

REMBRANDT Group
- BAT sets Rothmans buy 1-11, 22F3

REMLINGER, Mike
- Braves lose World Series 10-27, 788A1, C1

RENAULT S.A.
- Nissan stake buy set 3-27, 235C2, F2, C3
- Nissan pensn shortfall rptd 4-6, 391A3
- Nissan sets overhaul 10-18, 804D1–G1
- Nissan '99-00 1st 1/2 loss rptd 11-22, 880B1

RENDELL, Edward G. (Philadelphia, Pa. mayor, 1992- ; Democrat)
- Named DNC chair 9-25, 959E2
- Street elected successor 11-2, 793D1, F1

RENNO, Joel
- Quits 3-5, 174G1

RENO, Janet (U.S. attorney general, 1993-)

Antitrust & Merger Issues
- On Amer Airlines trust suit 5-13, 399B3
- On vitamin price-fixing cartel 5-20, 489E3
- Hails Microsoft 'monopoly power' finding 11-5, 809G2

Corruption & Ethics Issues
- Nixes Gore ex-aide (Knight) probe 1-14, 163C1

Crime & Law Enforcement
- *Miranda* rule challenged by ct 2-8, 114D1
- On Israel slaying suspect extraditn nix 2-25, 211F1
- Clinton urges gun control cooperatn 3-20, 306A2
- Sees civil rights ldrs 3-22, 229G3
- At police chiefs race talks 4-8, 437B3
- On '98 violent crime drop 7-18, 563A3
- FBI admits Waco '93 cult siege/pyrotechnic tear gas use 8-25; denies gunfire 8-26, orders outside probe/evidnc seized 9-1, 623C2, E2, C3, 624C1
- FALN clemency files sought 9-1, 625D2
- Names Waco '93 cult siege probe head (Danforth) 9-8; recuses self/Lott urges resignatn 9-9, staff warning rptd 9-14, 663A2, F2, B3, 664F1, B2
- Backs Clinton exec privilege in FALN case 9-16, 761F2
- Proposes money laundering curbs 9-23, 712E3
- On FBI Y2K readiness 11-4, 820C2

Democratic Fundraising Scandal
- **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 15E2
- Nixes Ickes indep counsel 1-29, 129F1

Espionage & Intelligence Issues
- Sets A-theft case probe 5-6, 344C3
- Grilled on China A-theft 5-19, 378D3
- Denies China spy case 'mishandling' 5-27, 396E3
- Sen com scores China A-theft probe 8-5, 576F3

Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
- In S Africa comm mtgs 2-17—2-18, 138F3
- At Mbeki inauguratn 6-16, 443B2

Health & Safety Issues
- Vows tobacco indus suit 2-2, 80E2
- Urges Medicare patients' fraud rpts 2-24, 132G1
- On tobacco cos suit 9-22, 681D3
- MD-assisted suicide ban passes House 10-27, 778F3

Immigration & Refugee Issues
- Deportation cases refused by Sup Ct 3-8, 164B2, D2

Independent Counsel Law
- Sees Starr on leaks/conduct probe 2-21, vs judicial interventn 3-8, 184D2
- Vs law renewal 3-17, Starr blasts non-support 4-14, 288E2, E3
- **Law expires** 6-30, 505G2

Terrorism Issues
- Mulls Pinochet '76 bomb chrgs 1-7, 62E1
- Egyptian jailed on secret evidnc freed 11-29, 875D3

RENO Air (of AMR)
- Amer Air pilots stage sickout 2-6—2-14; return ordrd 2-10, union/ofcls contempt found 2-13, 150C1
- Amer Air/pilots nix pact 8-18, 595F3, 596A1

RENOIR, Pierre Auguste (1841-1919)
- Mellon/Natl Gallery bequest rptd 2-11, 875E1

RENO v. American-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee (1999)
- PFLP deportatns upheld by Sup Ct 2-24, 478A1

RENO v. Condon
- Accepted by Sup Ct 3-17, 398F3

RENO v. Goncalves
- Refused by Sup Ct 3-8, 164D2

RENO v. Navas
- Refused by Sup Ct 3-8, 164E2

RENYI, Thomas
- Testifies at House Russian money laundering hearings 9-22, 708D1–G1

REORGANIZATIONS—*See BANKRUPTCIES*

REPARATIONS
- Ger sets Holocaust victims funds 1-15, 2-9, 99C1
- Swiss Holocaust funds setlmt advances 1-21, US conflict end set 1-30, 126B3
- Ger WWII slave-labor fund set 2-16, 126D2
- France seeks US WWII suits dismissal 3-30; Bank Austria paymt set 5-19, intl publicity campaign launched 6-29, 756F3, G3, 757B1
- Israel/Iraq claim backed 4-14, 284B3
- Portugal denies WWII stolen gold knowledge 8-4; insurnc claims plan unveiled 8-6, US Army looting rptd 10-14, 756C2, B3, 757D1
- Ger offers WWII slave-labor compensatn 10-7, 821B1
- Ger OKs slave-labor fund 12-14, 956B1

REPATRIATION—*See IMMIGRATION*

REPORTERS Committee for Freedom of the Press
- Child porn rptr sentncd 3-8, 265C1

REPORTERS Without Borders
- NATO/Yugo TV hq strike scored 4-23, 298E1
- Sierra Leone journalists arrested 6-10, 537E3

REPSOL S.A.
- YPF stake buy set 1-20, 63D2
- YPF 'unsolicted' bid consummated 4-30—6-23, 480A1–G1

REPTILES & Amphibians
- Mex floods/mudslides yield crocodiles/snakes 10-1—10-9, 750D2

REPUBLIC, Not an Empire, A (book)
- Published/WWII remarks stir row 9-13—9-24, 776E3

REPUBLICAN Congressional Committee, National (NRCC)—*See POLITICS—Republican Party*

REPUBLICAN Leadership Council
- Whitman backs GOP refocus 2-13, 109A3

REPUBLICAN National Committee (RNC)—*See POLITICS*

REPUBLICAN Party—*See under POLITICS*

REPUBLICAN Senatorial Committee, National—*See POLITICS—Republican Party*

REPUBLIC National Bank of New York (of Republic New York Corp.)
- HSBC sets buy 5-10, 387C2

REPUBLIC New York Corp.
- HSBC sets buy 5-10, 387A2
- Investmt adviser (Armstrong) held/indicted for fraud 9-13—9-30, 741C2, F2
- Safra dies 12-3, 908G3

REQUIEM (video game)
- Brazil bans 12-14, 926C1

RERAISE (racehorse)
- Named '98 top sprinter 2-16, 179D2

RERUCHA, Cal
- Gay student slayer pleads guilty/sentncd 4-5, 246C1

RESEARCH & Development
- Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 78D1, D2
- UK '99-00 budget unveiled 3-9, 171G1

RESEARCH Integrity, U.S. Office of (of HHS)
- Electromagnetism/cancer link data rptd faked 7-24, 596A2

RESEARCH 2000
- Bush/McCain NH GOP support polled 10-20—10-21, 791B3

RESENDEZ-Ramirez, Rafael—*See MATURINO Resendez, Angel*

RESERVOIRS—*See DAMS*

RESIGNATIONS, U.S.—*See under CLINTON*

RESOLUTION Trust Corp., U.S. (of FDIC)
- Hubbell pleads guilty/probe ends 6-30, 506B2
- Keating '94 Calif liability ruling reversed 8-6, 604D2

RESSAM, Ahmed (Benni Noris)
- Arrested with bomb parts 12-14, indicted 12-22, 933C1–D2
- Seattle millennium celebratn nixed 12-28, bomb plot aid suspects held/chrgd 12-30—12-31, 968F2–A3

RESTAURANTS & Nightclubs

Accidents & Disasters
- Mex fireworks blast kills 56+ 9-26, 733E3
- S Korea bar fire kills 54+ 10-31, 905F1

Appointments & Resignations
- McDonald's names Greenberg chrmn 5-20, 690E1

Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
- Australia passes tax reform 6-28—6-29, 496F3

Crime & Law Enforcement
- Cuban '97 bomb suspects convctd/sentncd 3-23, 3-31, 271B3
- Corsican restaurant burned 4-20, prefect fired 5-4, 332A1
- London bomb kills 3 4-30, suspect chrgd 5-2, 332B2, G2
- UK 'anti-capitalist' violnc erupts 6-18, 462E2
- NFL's Elliott/O'Dwyer/Fabini held for brawl 7-10, 675C2
- S Africa bomb hurts dozens 11-28, 881F2
- Rapper (Jay-Z) held for stabbing 12-2, 908B2
- Serb cafe attack kills 1 12-17, 945C3
- Puffy Combs/Barrow chrgd in NYC shooting, Lopez chrgs dropped 12-27, 999E1

Health & Safety Issues
- Egg safety rules proposed 7-1, 531B3

Labor Issues
- Atlantic City hotel workers strike 9-15—9-17, 687B1

Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
- Allied Domecq sets pub-unit sale 5-25, Punch sets hostile bid 6-3, 462B3
- Allied Domecq/Whitbread pub-unit bid nixed 7-15, Punch buy OKd 8-22, 921C3, D3, 922B1
- Scottish & Newcastle/Greenalls pubs buy set 9-14, 944A1
- McDonald's/Boston Chicken buy set 12-1, 939D1

Obituaries
- Carlson, Curtis L 2-19, 156G2

People
- *NY Times'* Reichl takes *Gourmet* job 1-26, 140A3

Statistics
- '98 US co sales/profits 1-26, 2-1, 204C1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

RETAIL Trade
Appointments & Resignations
Barneys names Questrom chair/CEO 5-5, 348C1
Wal-Mart intl pres/CEO quits 6-14, 458C3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Israeli Orthodox Jews protest 2-14, 136A3
Reynolds sues Philip Morris over cigaret discounts 3-12, 458C1
Fortune 500 listed 4-26, 304F2, B3, 305A1
Beverly Hills fur labeling nixed 5-11, 365C2
Canada's Eaton chain seeks buyer 5-18, 406E1
Clinton tours poor areas 7-6, 524C3–D3
EU raids Coke ofcs 7-20—7-21, 550B2
Australia launches Coke anticompetitn probe 7-29, 599E2
Ger opens Sunday shopping 8-1, 612A2
Fed 'beige bk' assesses sales 8-11, 626E3
Cigarette prices hiked 8-31, 651A2
Fed 'beige bk' assesses sales 9-22, 710B1
Home Depot joins Dow avg, Sears exits 10-26, 780D1
Fed 'beige bk' assesses sales 11-3, 815D3; 12-8, 914E3
Crime Issues
NAACP sues gun indus 7-16, 744F1
Crime guns/retailers % rptd 12-20, 970A3
Health & Safety Issues
'Morning after' pill (Preven) nixed by Wal-Mart 5-14, 388F2
Egg safety rules proposed 7-1, 531A3
Labor Issues
Welfare reform rpt issued 8-2, 709A2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Kingfisher/Asda buy set 4-16, 291E2
Barnes & Noble drops Ingram buy 6-2, 418A2
Wal-Mart tops Kingfisher/Asda bid, bd backs sale 6-14, 458G2
Carrefour/Promodes set merger 8-30, 630C2
Yahoo/Kmart free Internet svc venture set 12-15, 937E1
Obituaries
Foyle, Christina 6-8, 468B3
People
Fayed loses UK citizenship bid 5-6, 356C2
Walton/Albrechts/Walker/Bezos/Mulliez among '99 world's richest 7-5, 468B1, C1, B2
Fayed loses UK citizenship bid appeal 10-21, 828F2
Statistics
US Dec '98 sales; Nov revised 1-14, 37C3
US '98 co sales/profits 1-21—3-3, 204D1
US Jan '99 sales, Dec '98 revised 2-11, 115F3
US Feb '99 job growth 3-5, 163G2
US Feb '99 sales 3-11, 186E1
US Mar '99 sales, Feb revised 4-13, 267E2
Fortune 500 4-26, 304F2, B3, 305A1
US Apr '99 sales, Mar revised 5-13, 385B3
US May '99 sales, Apr revised 6-11, 456C2
US Jun '99 sales, May revised 7-14, 508D1
US Jul '99 job growth 8-6, 608A3
US Jul '99 sales, May/Jun revised 8-12, 609G1
US Aug '99 sales, Jul revised 9-14, 667F1
US Sep '99 sales, Aug revised 10-13, 779B3
US Oct '99 sales 11-12, 832D3
US Nov '99 sales, Oct revised 12-14, 936B1
Tax Issues
Australia passes tax reform 6-28—6-29, 496C3
Trade Issues
Japan sets deregulatn 5-3, 336G1
US sets EU beef-row tariffs 7-19, 532F2
Ger/UK beef ban cont 8-4, 612A3
PI forgn investmt eased 12-22, 991D3
RETIRED Persons, American Association of (AARP)
Medicare patients' fraud rpts urged 2-24, 132A2
RETIREMENT—*See PENSIONS*
RETROVIRUSES and Opportunistic Infections, Sixth Conference on
HIV/chimp linked 1-31, 92A3
Short drug course/HIV birth transmissn cut linked 2-1, 127G2
Drug-resistant HIV strain tests rptd 2-4, 113E3
REUTERS Holdings PLC
Angolan rebel ldr interviewed 3-4, 173G1
REVIVARANT (drug)—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
REVLON Inc. (of MacAndrews & Forbes)
Fellows quits, Nugent named CEO 11-2, 963A3
REVOLUTIONARY Armed Forces of Colombia (FARC)—*See COLOMBIA*
REYES, Luis
Quits Venez cabt for assemb run 5-19, 426G3
REYES, Raul
US envoy mtg rptd 1-4, FARC exits peace talks 1-19, 66B1, E1
Admits FARC/US slayings role 3-10, 176D1
Meets US rep Delahunt 6-3, 464C2
Meets US stock mkt chrmn 6-26, 480F3
Sets holiday cease-fire 12-20, 984B3
REYNDERS, Didier
Sworn Belgian finance min 7-12, 532F3
REYNOLDS, Butch (Harry)
Johnson breaks 400-m mark 8-26, 636E2
REYNOLDS, Gilmore (d. 1990)
Ind town $23 mln bequest rptd 11-25, 928D2
REYNOLDS, Golda (d. 1998)
Ind town $23 mln bequest rptd 11-25, 928D2
REYNOLDS, John
Scores smuggled Chinese refugee release 8-5, 580E3
REYNOLDS, Shane
Among NL K's ldrs 10-4, 734G3
REYNOLDS, Tom
Sets Victoria cabt resignatn 6-1, 424B1
REYNOLDS Metals Co.
'98 sales/profits 1-20, 203C1
Alcoa sets buy 8-19, 593C3–594F1
REYNOLDS Tobacco Co., R. J.
Farmers aid fund set 1-21, 39G3
Joe Camel FTC case dropped 1-27, 60D1
FTC orders Winston ad disclaimer 3-3, 458A1
Spinoff/intl unit sales set 3-9—3-11, Icahn plans block 3-12, 187A2, E2
Philip Morris sued over discounts 3-12, 458C1
Ohio unions suit won 3-18, 231D3
Tenn death suit won 5-10, 367G1
Burton wins Coca-Cola 600 5-30, 428A2
Indian tribes sue 6-2, 420C3
Miss 2d-hand smoke suit won 6-2, 420G3
Fla smokers class-actn suit lost 7-7, 490C2
La smoker's death suit won 7-9, 508A2
Tobacco farmers aid OKd 8-19, 651C2
Justice Dept sues 9-22, 682C1
Canada tax fraud suit filed 12-21, 982G3
REZNIKOFF, John
JFK papers forger convctd 4-30, 365B1
REZULIN (drug)—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
RHODE Island
Accidents & Disasters
EgyptAir crash mapped 10-31, 789F1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3
Labor & Employment
Hasbro sets 2200 cuts 12-7, 937E2
Obituaries
Chafee, John H 10-24, 788B3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Chafee nixes reelectn bid 3-15, 227D2
Lincoln Chafee named US sen 11-2, 792D3
Press & Broadcasting
Lin/Chancellor merger nixed 3-15, 741D3
Social Issues
Narragansett Boy Scouts gay policy rptd 8-11, 595E1
Sports
Tennis HOF inducts McEnroe/McGregor 7-10, 620C1
RHODE Island, University of (Kingston)
Odom in NBA draft 6-30, 499A2, D2
RHODES, Arthur
In Orioles/Cubans game 3-28, 239A3
RHODES, Ray
Named Packers coach 1-11, 47D2
RHODES, Rodrick
Traded to Magic 8-27, 806F3
RHODIA Inc.
Napalm disposal plan OKd 1-4, 7E3
RHONE-Poulenc S.A. Group
Vitamin price-fixing cartel crackdown 5-20, 489B3–F3
Australia vitamin class-actn suit set 7-8, 802C3
Resistant bacteria antibiotic (Synercid) OKd 9-21, 688A1
Canada vitamin price-fixing guilty plea/fine 9-22, 767B2
US vitamin price-fixing setlmt set 11-3, 936G3
Pasteur Merieux Connaught—*See PASTEUR Merieux Connaught*
RHYMES, Busta—*See BUSTA Rhymes*
RHYS-Jones, Sophie (Countess of Wessex) (Great Britain)
Prince Edward engagemt rptd 1-6, 13C3
Topless photo published 5-26, 468D1
Weds Prince Edward 6-19, 462E1
RIADY, James T.
Huang sets guilty plea 5-25, arraigned 6-21, 547G3
Huang granted immunity 10-28, interviews released 11-2, 834C2–D2
Huang testifies on fundraising 12-15—12-17, 959F3–G3
RIADY, Mochtar
Huang sets guilty plea 5-25, arraigned 6-21, 547G3
RIBADENEIRA, Patricio
Fired 2-23, 193B3
RIBEIRO, Fabian (d. 1986)
Slayers granted amnesty 5-21, 825C3
RICARDO, Victor
Retains FARC demilitarized region 5-20, 406D2
Sees FARC reps 7-30, 601F1
RICCI, Christina
Sleepy Hollow on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884C2
RICE
Iraq bombing damage rptd 1-6, 4E1
India cuts subsidies 1-28, 66E3
Forrest Mars Sr dies 7-1, 500E3
RICE, Anne
Vittorio the Vampire on best-seller list 3-29, 240A1
RICE, George
Doubts 'gay gene' 4-23, 339D2
RICE, Harold
Case accepted by Sup Ct 3-22, 328G3
RICE, Jerry
Carter records 900th catch 11-28, 994G3
RICE, Susan
Sudan rebels food aid signed 11-29, 919C2
RICE v. Cayetano
Accepted by Sup Ct 3-22, 328G3
RICH, Giles S(utherland) (1904-99)
Dies 6-9, 500G3
RICH, Richard
King and I on top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240D2
RICHARDS, Denise
World Is Not Enough on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884C2
RICHARDSON, Bill (U.S. energy secretary, 1998-)
'Y2K problem' indus preparatns rptd 1-11, 166F3
In S Africa comm mtgs 2-17—2-18, 138F3
Sets lie detectors policy 3-8, 158E1
Holds China A-theft briefing 3-15, 183D3
Signs Russia uranium pact 3-24, 233B1
OKs A-labs computer work 4-15, 289F1
On A-data transfers 4-28, 303C1, A2
On A-theft suspect's computer 5-1, 344E3
Sets security 'czar' 5-11, 380D1
Rebuts Cox com rpt criticism 5-25, 377B2
Vows A-lab security study 6-14, 457A2
Names Habiger security 'czar' 6-16, 527D1
Sets A-weapons workers compensatn 7-15, orders Ky plant probe 8-8, 597D2, F2
A-lab oversight bill passes Sen 7-21, 527C1
Rebuts China A-theft suspect denial 8-1, 577C1
Holbrooke confrmd UN amb 8-5, 575D1
On oil producers anti-dumping suit nix 8-9, 667D2
Orders A-lab ofcls punishmt 8-12, 608B1, D1–E1
Orders NIF costs probe 9-6, 727D1–E1
Sets Ky A-plant 'safety stand down' 9-8, 727A1–B1
Nuclear cleanup plan set 9-10, 974B3
'00 defns authrzn clears Cong 9-15—9-22, 760F1
Lie detectors policy questnd 9-26, 973B2
On Energy '00 funds 9-28, 724G2
Sets Japan A-plant aid 9-30, 701D3
On Brookhaven A-reactor environmt impact 10-4, sets closure 11-16, 894F1, B2
Hails Azeri/Turkey pipeline pact 11-19, 849F2
OKs forgn scientist A-lab visits 12-2, 973G1–A2
On China A-theft suspect suit 12-20, 935C2
RICHARDSON, Desmond
Fosse opens in NYC 1-14, 411F1
RICHARDSON, Eddie
Drug convictn set aside by Sup Ct 6-1, 418G3
RICHARDSON, Elliot Lee (1920-99)
Indep counsel law expires 6-30, 505C2
Dies 12-31, 1000F3
RICHARDSON, Jerry
Testifies on Seipei/Zwane murders 11-29, 905E1
RICHARDSON, Miranda
Sleepy Hollow on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884C2
RICHARDSON, Natasha
Closer opens in NYC 3-25, 411D1
RICHARDSON, Sasezley (1980-99)
Shot 11-17; dies 11-20, suspects chrgd 11-23, 862G2
Slaying civil rights probe set 11-26, 969G1
RICHARDSON v. U.S. (1999)
Drug prosecutn burden hiked by Sup Ct 6-1, 418F3
RICHEMONT, Cie. Financiere
BAT sets Rothmans buy 1-11, 22F3
RICH Leader Enterprises Ltd.
Insider trading fine set 7-26, 985B3
RICHMOND, Ray
Tests NSW drug strategy 5-3—5-13, 390E1, G1
RICKMAN, Alan
Galaxy Quest on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000D2
RICKSON, Ian
Weir opens in NYC 4-1, 411C3
RICKY Martin (recording)
On best-seller list 5-29, 412D1; 6-26, 484D1; 7-31, 572D1; 8-28, 639D1
RICO—*See RACKETEER Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act*
RIDGE, Tom (Thomas J.) (Pa. governor, 1995- ; Republican)
Signs Abu-Jamal executn order 10-13, 970E3
RIDGEWAY, Aden
Aborigine apology OKd 8-26, 633A2
Const preamble nixed 11-7, 822G2–A3
RIDLEY, Reggie
Suspended for acad fraud 9-26, cleared 10-1, 926C3
RIESTER, Walter
Pension reform set aside 6-23, 494D1
RIFKIN, Arnold
Wiatt named William Morris successor 8-9, 689B2
RIFKIN, Jeremy
Monsanto seed biotech suit filed 12-14, 974A2
RIFT Valley Research Services (Ethiopia)
Possible new prehuman species found 4-23, 339E1
RIGGLEMAN, Jim
Fired by Cubs 10-4, 735F2
RIGGS, Michael Wayne
Appeal refused by Sup Ct 1-19, 56G2
RIGGS v. California
Refused by Sup Ct 1-19, 56A3
RIGHT to Life Committee, National
Va abortn case refused by Sup Ct 2-22, 130D3
RI Jon Ok
Dies 9-23, 716E3
RIKSBANK (Swedish central bank)
Rate cut 3-25, 311B2
RILEY, Dawn
Reaches America's Cup semis 12-12, 995F3
RILEY, Jean Therese
Quits 4-7, 273B1
RILEY, Mike
Named Chargers coach 1-7, 47F2
RILEY, Richard W. (U.S. education secretary, 1993-)
Proposes teacher-hiring plan 2-25, 200F1
RILEY Hospital for Children (Indianapolis, Ind.)
Cow valve/human heart transplant 5-4, 492D3
RINCON Romero, Gen. Lucas
Named Venez Army cmdr 8-9, 659C2
RINGHOLM, Bosse
Named Swedish finance min 4-12, 271F3
RING Round the Moon (play)
Revival opens in NYC 4-28, 411F2

RINZLER, Lisa
Wins Sundance prize 1-31, 87E2

RIO de Janeiro Stock Exchange (Brazil)
Transactn tax protested 8-3, halted 8-6, 634A1

RIORDAN, Richard J. (Los Angeles, Calif. mayor, 1993- ; Republican)
Charter reform OKd 6-8, 421B1

RIOS, Marcelo
Kafelnikov wins Australian Open 1-31, 87F1
Wins German Open 5-9, 427F2

RIOS Montt, Efrain (Guatemalan president, 1982-83)
War abuses rpt issued 2-25, 154A2
Portillo leads pres vote, runoff set 11-7, 824D1
Menchu petitns Spain on 'genocide' 12-3, 928G2
Portillo elected pres 12-26, 985B2

RIOTS & Rioting
African Developments
Nigerian ethnic riots erupt 7-18—7-19, 7-24—7-25, 585B2
Guinea-Bissau electn riots erupt 11-28—11-30, 947F2
Asian/Pacific Rim Developments
Indonesia Aceh clashes kill 16 1-3; cop-custody deaths rptd 1-10, soldiers arrested 1-11, 23B3, E3
India landslide/stampede kills 51 pilgrims 1-14, 66F3
China Xinjiang separatists executed 1-28, 135F1
Indonesia Moslem/Christian clashes rptd 2-15—4-5, 274D1
Malaysia Anwar convctn protests erupt 4-14, 276C1
Indonesia security law sparks riots 9-23—9-24, 702C3
Indonesia electn riots erupt 10-20—10-21, 753C1–E1
India cyclone food riots rptd 11-1, 803G3
Pak serial killer protests rptd 12-31, 990A1
European Developments
Kurd ldr seizure spurs protests 2-16—2-17, 112D3, 113D1, C2
Ger/Israeli consulate protester death rptd 2-28, 152F3
UK 'anti-capitalist' protests 6-18, 462E2
Kosovo riots erupt 9-9—9-10, 671B3
Clinton's Greece visit sparks riots 11-19—11-20, 863A2–F2
Latin Developments
Colombia post-quake unrest rptd 1-25—1-28, 66C2
Ecuador strike violnc erupts 3-10—3-11, 193B3
Paraguay violnc erupts 3-26, pres quits 3-28, 235E3
Jamaica violnc kills 9 4-19—4-21, 314C3
Middle East Developments
Iraq Shiite violnc rptd 2-20, 136E2

RIPKEN, Billy
Father dies 3-25, 240G3

RIPKEN Jr., Cal
Father dies 3-25, 240G3
Misses Orioles/Cubans game 3-28, 239B3
Joins disabled list 4-19, misses Cubans/Orioles game 5-3, 338F1
Gets contract extensn 7-9, 519C2
In All-Star Game 7-13, 518C2, E3–F3
Hits 400th HR 9-2, 699F2
Has back surgery 9-23, 735C2
Named to MLB All-Century Team 10-24, 788A2

RIPKEN Sr., Calvin Edwin (1935-99)
Dies 3-25, 240G3

RIPPE, Richard D.
On CPI/oil link 3-24, 245B2

RIPPLEWOOD Holdings LLC
Long-Term Credit buy talks rptd 6-11, 617A1
Long-Term Credit buy OKd 9-28, 804D2, A3

RIPPLEY, Steve
Files defamatn suit vs umps 11-1, 883G2

RISENHOOVER, Paul
Organ-sale case dismissed 3-15, 335D1

RITA, Ang
Retires 10-24, 807G2

RITE Aid Corp.
Miller named chrmn 12-5, 963E2

RITTER, Rev. Bruce (John Ritter) (1927-99)
Dies 10-7, 808E3

RITTER, Scott (William Scott Ritter Jr.)
On US/Iraq spying chrgs 1-6, 4A1
US seeks bk review 2-18, 136G1

RITZ Hotel (Paris, France)
UK ex-min (Aitken) pleads guilty to perjury 1-19, sentncd 6-8, 441A2

RIVERA, Jose
Scores H Clinton FALN clemency oppositn 9-5, 9-7, 649E3

RIVERA, Lance
Stabbed at NYC nightclub 12-1, rapper Jay-Z held 12-2, 908B2

RIVERA, Mariano
Wins arbitratn case 2-18, 123F1
AL saves ldr 10-4, 734G2
Yankees win pennant 10-18, 769F2
Yankees win World Series, named MVP 10-27, 787G2, E3, 788A1, C1, D1–E1

RIVERO, Raul
Sees forgn ldrs 11-15—11-16, 850G1

RIVERS, Glenn (Doc)
Named Magic coach 6-7, 483E2
NBA season opens 11-2, 806B1

RIVERS & Waterways
Australia Queensland floods rptd 2-5—2-9, 119B2
Honduras map redrawing set 2-17, 135E2
NATO bombs Danube bridges 4-2—4-5, 242C1
Md/Va fish deaths rptd 7-22, 629F2
US/N Eur sulfur dioxide emissns drop rptd 10-7, 870B2
Hurricane Irene NC damage rptd 10-17, 757F2
US cedes Panama Canal control 12-14, 910E1
Panama Canal formally transferred 12-31, 990G2

RIVER Scene at Night (painting)
Returned 11-2, 848B2

RIVER'S End (book)
On best-seller list 3-29, 240B1

RIVEST, Gaetan
Jette convctn overturned 10-20, 803D1

RIVLIN, Alice M.
Sets Fed resignatn 6-3, 548F2
Fed successor (Ferguson) confrmd 9-29, 735G3

RIX, Mick
On UK RR ownership 10-6, 728B3

RIZA, Iqbal
Rwanda '94 genocide rpt issued 12-16, 931D3

RIZAL, Tek Nath
Freed in mass amnesty 12-18, alleges torture 12-24, 946F2–G2

RJR Nabisco Holdings Corp.
'98 sales/losses 1-28, 204C1
Tobacco units shedding set 3-9—3-11, Icahn plans block 3-12, 187A2, E2
R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co.—*See REYNOLDS Tobacco*

ROACH, Jay
Austin Powers: The Spy Who Shagged Me on top-grossing film list 6-18—6-24, 484C2

ROADS & Highways
Accidents & Disasters
Honduras map redrawing set 2-17, 135F2
Mex quake hits 6-15, 465B1
US '98 workplace deaths rptd 8-4, 580B2
Turkey quake hits 8-17, 589B2
Canada 82-car pileup kills 7 9-3, 656E2
Hurricane Floyd damage rptd 9-17, 679F1
Taiwan quake hits 9-21, 697A3
Taiwan quake damage rptd 9-26, 751B1
Japan A-plant leaks radiatn 9-30—10-1, 701G2
Mex quake damage rptd 9-30, 751F1
Mex floods/mudslides damage rptd 10-10, 750F2
Cuba hurricane damage rptd 10-14, 757C2
Hurricane Lenny damage rptd 11-14—11-19, 887F3
Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 80D3
State/local acctg standards revised 6-10, 493B2
'00 funds pass House/Sen 6-23—9-16, clear Cong 10-1—10-4, 724C3
Colo backs bonds initiatives 11-2, 794F2
Japan econ stimulus plan set 11-11, 843A1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tobacco billboard ad ban takes effect 4-22, 331A2
Palestinian 'safe passage' route OKd 10-5, 719F3
Palestinian 'safe passage' route opened 10-25, Hebron roadblock lifted 10-31, 790B2, C2
Demonstrations & Protests
Polish farmers protest 1-25—2-8, 117F3
Ecuador strikes staged 3-9—3-15, 193C2, A3
Jamaica riots kill 9 4-19—4-21, 314C3
Brazil truckers strike 7-26—7-29, 614C3
Kosovo/ethnic Albanians block roads 8-23, 672A1
Kosovo Serbs erect roadblock 9-28, 731E2
Environmental Issues
Logging roads moratorium set 2-11, 131A3*
US forest protectn plan unveiled 10-13, 837G1
Safety Issues
Truck/bus safety admin creatn clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 860B1
Tax Issues
Australia sets infrastructure project break 1-7, 64A1
Trade & Aid Issues
Haiti/World Bank loans frozen 1-25, 154B3
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Mob atty elected Las Vegas mayor 6-8, 455E1

ROBA, Fatuma
Wins Boston Marathon 4-19, 356B1

ROBAINA Gonzalez, Roberto
Replaced as Cuban forgn min 5-28, 406F3

ROBARDS, Jason
Wins Kennedy Center Honor 12-5, 908F1

ROBB, Charles S. (U.S. senator from Va., 1989- ; Democrat)
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111E2
Allen sets challenge 4-13, 420C2
FEC/Christn Coalitn chrgs upheld 8-2, 592C3

ROBBERY—*See under CRIME*

ROBBINS, Brian
Varsity Blues on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88C2

ROBENS of Woldingham, Lord (Alfred Robens) (1910-99)
Dies 6-27, 572E3

ROBERTS, Brian L.
Comcast sets MediaOne buy 3-22, 205D1, G1

ROBERTS, Julia
Stepmom on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88D2
Notting Hill on top-grossing film list 6-18—6-24, 484D2
Runaway Bride on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639C2; 9-24—9-30, 736D2

ROBERTS, Kevin
NZ PM wins confidnc vote 2-23, 354A2

ROBERTS, Loren
Wins Byron Nelson Classic, sets tourn mark 5-16, 376E1

ROBERTS, Nora
River's End on best-seller list 3-29, 240B1
MacGregors on best-seller list 3-29, 240C1
Homeport on best-seller list 5-3, 340C1
Rebellion on best-seller list 6-28, 484C1
Reef on best-seller list 10-4, 736B1
Jewels of the Sun on best-seller list 11-29, 884B1; 12-20, 1000B1

ROBERTS, Pat (U.S. senator from Kan., 1997- ; Republican)
Votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111D1

ROBERTS, Paul
Loses Eddisbury by-electn 7-22, 551C1

ROBERTS, Ralph
Comcast sets MediaOne buy 3-22, 205D1, G1

ROBERTS, Judge Richard
OKs DC '98 med marijuana vote 9-17, 686D2

ROBERTS, Terrence
Awarded Cong Gold Medal 11-9, 999B3

ROBERTSON, Lord George
On Yugo bldg bombing 4-20, 281F1
Named NATO secy gen 8-4, 559A1
Named to UK House of Lords 8-24, 671D1
On mil gay ban nix 9-27, 730A2
Hoon named UK defns secy 10-11, 764F2

ROBERTSON, Judge James
Hubbell tax indictmt reinstated 1-26, 115B1
Sentences Hubbell 6-30, 506D1, C2
Tyson exec convctn reinstated 7-23, 561B2

ROBERTSON, Oscar (the Big O)
At Bradley fundraiser 11-14, 913A2

ROBERTSON, Rev. Pat (Marion Gordon)
Says Clinton impeachmt trial 'over' 1-20, 75F1
Slurs Scots 5-18, bank cancels deal 6-5, 422E3
Quits Laura Ashley bd 6-9, 468G2
Christn Coaltn drops tax-exempt bid, on reorgn 6-10, 592B1, G1–B2

ROBICHAUX, Richard
Spring Storm opens in Mill Valley 11-11, 998F3

ROBILLARD, Lucienne
Proposes immigratn policy chngs 1-6, 64E1
Named Canada treas bd pres 8-3, 567E3

ROBINS, Kaplan, Miller & Ciresi
Justice Dept hires 4-6, 457C3

ROBINSON, Brooks
Named to MLB All-Century Team 10-24, 788B2

ROBINSON, David (basketball player)
Spurs win NBA title 6-25, 482B1–F1, D2–F3
NBA season opens 11-2, 806D1

ROBINSON, Emma
Wins Pan Am 2000-m coxless pairs 7-26, 602D3

ROBINSON, Eugene
Arrested 1-30, Falcons lose Super Bowl 1-31, 86G1
Diversion program set 3-2, 256A1

ROBINSON, Frank
Excluded from MLB All-Century Team 10-24, 788B2

ROBINSON, Geoffrey
Brown press secy (Whelan) quits 1-4, 8E3

ROBINSON, Jackie (1919-72)
Reese dies 8-14, 620F3
Named to MLB All-Century Team 10-24, 788G1

ROBINSON, Larry
Fired by Kings 4-19, 467A2

ROBINSON, Mary (Irish president, 1990-97)
Rptd UNCHR high comr 1-1, 3F3
Scores Kurdish ldr (Ocalan) trial 6-29, 470C1
Rpts E Timor abuses 9-23, 678E1–F1

ROBINSON, Peter
Boycotts N Ireland cabt mtg 12-2, 870A1, C1

ROBINSON Schwartz, Betty (Elizabeth Robinson) (1911-99)
Dies 5-18, 412E3

ROBLES Berlanga, Rosario
Named Mex City mayor 9-28, OKd 9-29, 844G2

ROBOTS & Robotics
US/Russia set Japan A-plant aid 9-30, 701D3

ROCA, Blas (deceased)
Son convctd/sentncd 3-15, 193D1

ROCA, Vladimiro
Convicted/sentncd 3-15, 192G3, 193E1

ROCHA, Kali
Goodnight Children Everywhere opens in NYC 5-26, 699E3

ROCHAT-Moser, Franziska
2d in Boston Marathon 4-19, 356E1

ROCHE Holding AG
Hoffman-La Roche vitamin price-fixing guilty plea/fined 5-20, top execs deny role 5-21, 489G2–490C1
US vitamin price-fixing setlmt set 11-3, 936F3–G3

ROCHESTER, Judge John
Sentences Ala gay man slayer 8-6, 969C2

ROCK, Allan
Proposes tobacco labeling chngs 1-18, 64E2
Sets med marijuana tests 3-3, 983F3
Retains cabt post 8-3, 567D3
On Canada smuggled cigarettes 12-21, 983A1

ROCK, Chris
Dogma on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884C2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

ROCK & Roll—*See MUSIC*

ROCK and Roll Hall of Fame and Museum (Cleveland)

- Inductions held 3-15, 215D1

ROCKEFELLER, Jay (John D. Rockefeller IV) (U.S. senator from W. Va., 1985- ; Democrat)

- Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111E2

ROCKEFELLER Foundation (N.Y., N.Y.)

- Conway urges 'terminator gene' rsrch end 6-24, dvpt nixed 10-4, 874A3

ROCKEFELLER University (N.Y., N.Y.)

- MacKinnon wins Lasker 9-26, 752A1
- Blobel wins Nobel 10-11, 772A1

ROCKER, John

- Among NL saves ldrs 10-4, 734G3
- Braves win pennant 10-19, 770D1
- Braves lose World Series 10-27, 787F3, 788C1
- Disparaging remarks probed 12-22, 996F2

ROCKWELL, Sam

- *Galaxy Quest* on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000D2
- *Green Mile* on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000C2

RODENTS

- 1st cloned adult male mammal rptd 6-1, 520B1
- Alzheimer's plaque vaccine mice success seen 7-8, 492B2
- Narcolepsy gene link rptd 8-20, 745B3, D3
- 'Smarter' mouse strain rptd 9-2, 637E2
- Mice life genetically extended 11-18, 997C2

RODGERS, Bill

- Chebet wins NYC Marathon, ties mark 11-7, 827G1

RODGERS, Raymond (Freaky Tah)

- Slain 3-28, 240G2

RODIER, Jean-Pierre

- Alcan/Pechiney/Algroup merger set 8-11, 590D3

RODKIN, Gary

- Named PepsiCo N Amer beverage unit head 9-7, 688G3

RODLEY, Nigel

- Rpts Turkish torture down 4-8, 370G2

RODMAN, Dennis

- Bulls dismantling rptd 1-21, 103A3
- Joins Lakers 2-23, cut 4-15; Webber wins rebounding title 5-5, 355B2, 356A1
- Chrgd with battery 11-5, 848C3

RODRIGO, Joaquin (1901-99)

- Dies 7-6, 540C3

RODRIGUES, Amalia da Piedade Rebordao (1920-99)

- Dies 10-6, 752G2

RODRIGUEZ, Alberto

- Freed 9-10, 666B3

RODRIGUEZ, Alex

- Among AL HR ldrs 10-4, 734E2

RODRIGUEZ, Ali

- Named Venez energy min 1-27, 85D3

RODRIGUEZ, Alicia

- Freed 9-10, 666A3

RODRIGUEZ, Angel

- Convicted 2-26, 168A3

RODRIGUEZ, Claudio (1934-99)

- Dies 7-22, 588F3

RODRIGUEZ, Elizabet

- Drowns in Cuba/Fla voyage 11-23—11-25; son rescued 11-25, fate disputed 11-28—12-22, 957D3–E3

RODRIGUEZ, Gonzalo

- Dies in Shell 300 practice crash 9-11, 927C3

RODRIGUEZ, Ida Luz

- Freed 9-10, 666A3

RODRIGUEZ, Ivan

- In All-Star Game 7-13, 518D2
- Among AL batting/hits ldrs 10-4, 734D2–E2
- Named AL MVP 11-18, 882A2

RODRIGUEZ, Jose Luis

- Scores US embargo easing 1-8, 176F3

RODRIGUEZ, Lourdes

- Facts on Flores 3-7, 177B2

RODRIGUEZ, Mireya

- Scores new Venez const 12-15, 949G3

RODRIGUEZ Bezares, Mario (Mayito)

- Charged in Stanley slaying 8-27, 988E3

RODRIGUEZ Echeverria, Miguel Angel (Costa Rican president, 1998-)

- At Central Amer summit 3-11, 183C2

RODRIGUEZ Gonzalez, Humberto

- Rpts 13 Pan Am Games defectns 8-1, scores security/'hostility' 8-5, 603E1–F1

RODRIGUEZ Llerena, Otto Rene

- Conviction/death sentnc rptd 3-31, 273E3

RODRIGUEZ Saa, Adolfo

- Drops Peronist pres bid 6-7, 481D3

RODRIGUEZ Sosa, Jose

- Cleared in '97 Castro plot 12-8, 939F2

ROE v. Anderson—*See SAENZ v. Roe (1999)*

ROE v. Wade (1973)

- Blackmun dies 3-4, 180D2
- Crime drop/abortn linked 8-10, 610F3
- McCain abortn comment stirs row 8-19, 707F1
- Late-term abortn ban rulings 9-24—10-26, Sen passes ban 10-21, 797F3–G3, 798D1
- Buchanan switches to Reform Party 10-25, 776E2

ROGAN, James E. (U.S. representative from Calif., 1997- ; Republican)

- Makes Clinton trial argumt 1-14, 27F1, F2; House mgrs listed 26B1
- Deposes Blumenthal 2-3, scores Lewinsky live testimony nix 2-4, 73C3, 74E2
- Presents Clinton trial witness testimony 2-6, makes closing argumt 2-8, 93C2, 94G3
- On Clinton acquittal 2-12, 111G3

ROGAN Josh (racehorse)

- Wins Melbourne Cup 11-2, 951D3

ROGERS, Buddy (Charles Edward) (1904-99)

- Dies 4-21, 340G2

ROGERS, Carlos

- Traded to Rockets 10-1—10-2, 806A3

ROGERS, Kenny (baseball player)

- Mets lose pennant 10-19, 770B1, A2
- Joins Rangers 12-29, 996E1

ROGERS, Mic

- *Universal Soldier: The Return* on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639D2

ROGERS, Richard

- FBI releases Waco '93 assault tapes 9-2—9-3, 664C1–D1

ROGERS, Robert

- Embryo mix-up baby surrender set 3-29, 268C2

ROGERS, Roy (basketball player)

- Traded to Bulls 1-21, 103G2

ROGERS & Wells

- Clifford Chance merger set 7-11, 549C3

ROGERS Cantel Mobile Communications Inc.—*See ROGERS Communications Inc.*

ROGERS Communications Inc.

- AT&T/British Telecom buy Rogers Cantel stake 8-5, 600A3

ROGINSKI, Donna

- On consulates bomb plot 1-20, 44A3

ROGOFF, Kenneth

- Hails Mundell Nobel award 10-13, 771C3

ROGOV, Sergei M.

- Arms researcher (Sutyagin) spying chrgd 11-5, 876E2

ROHM & Haas Co.

- Morton buy set 2-1, 874D1

ROIZEN, Dr. Michael F.

- *Real Age* on best-seller list 8-2, 572B1

ROJAS, Jose

- On '00 budget projectns 11-17, 950B2

ROJAS Gutierrez, Carlos

- Quits PRI post 3-17, 254E2

ROKOFYLLOS, Christos

- Named Greek dep forgn min 9-20, 693E1

ROLLING Stones, The (singing group)

- Jagger/Hall set split 7-9, 520A3
- Jagger confirms Morad Jagger paternity 7-27, 571G3

ROLLS-Royce PLC

- Vickers buy set 9-20, 801C3

ROLSTON, Brian

- NHL short-handed goals ldr 4-18, 317E2

ROMAN, Petre (Romanian premier, 1989-91)

- Miner ldr (Cozma) sentncd 2-15, 118C1

ROMAN, Ruth (1923-99)

- Dies 9-9, 700F3

ROMAN Catholic Church

- **African Developments**
  - Sierra Leone archbp seizure/release rptd 1-23, 195E2
  - Rwanda bp chrgd for war crimes 8-20, 618B3
  - Sudan priests freed 12-8, 925F3
- **Asian/Pacific Rim Developments**
  - PI stepdaughter rapist executed 2-5, 236D1
  - Australia budgets schls 5-11, 371E3
  - HK nixes Papal visit 8-9, 600C3
  - E Timor priests/nuns rptd killed 9-9, 646D2
  - E Timor clergy slain 9-25, 702B2
  - Australian heroin injecting room mgt nixed 10-28, 946C1
  - Pope's India visit sparks controversy 11-5—11-7, 911G1
  - E Timor mass graves found 11-26, 12-20, 985G3–986A1
- **Canadian Developments**
  - 'Duplessis orphans' apology nixed 9-15, 982E1
- **CIS Developments**
  - Pope visits Georgia 11-8—11-9, 911F2
- **Ecumenical Developments**
  - Lutherans doctrinal accord signed 10-31, 812B1, A2
  - Pope visits Georgia 11-8—11-9, 911F2
- **European Developments**
  - Pope hosts D'Alema 1-8, 41B2
  - Pope visits Romania, property suits dropped 5-7—5-9, 369G3–370B2
  - Auschwitz cross removal set 5-8, 405G1
  - Auschwitz crosses removed 5-28, 479F3
  - Pope visits Poland 6-5—6-17, rabbi urges cross removal 6-11 6-5—6-17, 495A2–D3
  - Priest's scandal book withdrawal ordrd/hearing skipped 7-16, 978G3
  - Pope visits Slovenia 9-19, 693B2
  - France backs unwed couples status 10-13, 820B3, D3
  - Vatican ramp constructn OKd 12-13, 978G3
- **Latin Developments**
  - '98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15A1
  - Guatemala bp (Gerardi) slaying case judges quit 1-15—3-24, suspected priest freed 2-17, 235A1, C1
  - Pope visits Mex 1-22—1-26, 91E1, D2, G2
  - Guatemala war abuses rpt issued 2-25, 154D1
  - 100+ Colombian churchgoers kidnapped, ELN blamed 5-30, 406G2
  - Colombian church hostages freed 6-5, 6-15, 464A2
  - Guatemala bp (Gerardi) slaying case evidnc loss cited 7-23, prosecutor quits/flees to US 10-7, 768D3–E3
  - Venez const assemb/cong pact set 8-27, 658A3
  - Mex bp (Ruiz) resigns 11-3, Vera transferred 12-30, 988C3
- **Middle East Developments**
  - Pope receives Iran's Khatami 3-11, 360F3
  - Nazareth mosque constructn scored 11-23, 900A3
  - Pope's Iraq trip nixed 12-10, 924F2
- **Northern Ireland Conflict**—*See NORTHERN Ireland*
- **Obituaries**
  - Camara, Helder P 8-27, 676E2
  - Dezza, Cardinal Paolo 12-17, 952A3
  - Hume, Cardinal Basil 6-17, 520D3
  - Silva Henriquez, Raul 4-9, 320F3
- **People**
  - Swiss Guard '98 shootings rpt issued 2-8, 311E2
  - Pope reflects on age 10-26, 911B3
- **Theological Issues**
  - Pope signs 'Apostolic Exhortatn' 1-22, 91G1, G3
  - Exorcism rite updated 1-26, 302C3
  - Notre Dame bias policy omits sex orientatn 2-5, 200E2
  - Padre Pio beatified 5-2, 343F3
  - Pope beatifies 108 6-13, names Queen Kinga saint 6-16, 495D3
  - Shroud of Turin older date seen 8-2, 887A3
  - St Peter's Basilica cleansed after suicide 8-27, 870C3
  - Pope beatifies Slomsek 9-19, 693B2
  - Academic control tightened 11-17, 920E2
- **UN Policy & Developments**
  - Populatn plan set 7-2, 544F2, B3
- **U.S. Developments**
  - Pope visits St Louis/sees Clinton 1-26, 92C1
  - Mo death sentnc commuted 1-28, 97G1
  - Ore assisted suicide opposed 2-17, 130B3
  - Bishops urge death penalty end 4-2, 307E2
  - Maine schl vouchers blocked 4-23, 330D1
  - Broker (Frankel) disappears with charity funds 5-5, Vatican denies ties 7-1, 627D1, E2–G2
  - Gay amb 'recess apptmt' controversy 6-4, 455B2
  - Vermont nixes parochial schl vouchers 6-11, 595D3
  - La schl aid case accepted by Sup Ct 6-14, 477G2
  - Fla schl voucher program signed 6-21, enacted 8-16, 595C2
  - Md clerics' gay ministry barred 7-13, 564G2
  - Religious rights bill passes House 7-15, 526B3
  - JFK Jr/wife meml mass held 7-23, 549A1
  - Cancer Society ends stem-cell research support 7-29, 712C3
  - Hehir named Harvard divinity schl exec dir 8-11, 638B1
  - NYC Cardinal O'Connor in hosp/has brain surgery 8-25—9-5, 999D3
  - Fugitive broker (Frankel) arrested 9-4, 652E1
  - NYC art exhibit draws protest 9-22—10-4, 727B3
  - Fugitive broker (Frankel) indicted 10-7, 743G1
  - Ex-priest indicted for child sex abuse 12-2, 969A3

ROMANIA—*See also COUNCIL of Europe; OSCE; WTO*

- **Accidents & Disasters**
  - Avalanches rptd 2-25, 151F1
  - Greece govt plane plunge kills 6 9-14, 693D1
- **Defense & Disarmament Issues**
  - NATO 50th anniv marked 4-23—4-25, 300A2
- **Economy & Labor**
  - Coal miners strike 1-5—1-22, march on capital 1-18—1-22, 62A3
  - Miner ldr (Cozma) sentncd/arrested 2-15—2-17, protest violnc erupts 2-17, 118B1
- **European Relations**
  - EU invitatn set 12-10, 976F1
- **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - '99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 219A3
  - Interior min fired, Ionescu named 1-21, 62D3
  - '99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 643G2
  - Vasile fired 12-13, Isarescu named premr 12-16, 944G2
- **Kosovo Conflict**
  - NATO air strikes launched 3-24, 198E2
  - NATO airspace access OKd 4-20, 298F2
  - NATO vows protectn 4-25, 301E1
  - Map/NATO troop tally 6-12, 429F2
  - Airspace closed to Russia 7-2, 485E1
- **Monetary Issues**
  - Bancorex bd quits 2-22; run begins 2-23, state admin set 3-1, 171G3
- **Obituaries**
  - Steinberg, Saul 5-12, 376G3
- **Religious Issues**
  - Pope visits, property suits dropped 5-7—5-9, 369G3–370B2
- **Trade, Aid & Investment**
  - IMF/World Bank OK loans 8-5, 599F1

ROMANIAN Orthodox Church—*See under EASTERN Orthodox Churches*

ROMANOW, Roy

- Sets Saskatchewan electns 8-19, 615C2
- Reelected Saskatchewan premr 9-16, 695F1, A2

ROMANOWSKI, Bill

- Drug fraud chrgd 9-2, 995D1

ROMANOWSKI, Jill

- Drug fraud chrgd 9-2, 995D1

ROMASH, Marla

- On Bush fund-raising 6-30, 504B3

ROMER, Roy (Colo. governor, 1987- ; Democrat)

- Named DNCC chair 9-23, 959E2

ROMERO Barcelo, Carlos (U.S. delegate from P.R., 1993- ; New Progressive)

- Vs mil practice bombing 4-22, 349D3

ROMINGER, Cmdr. Kent V.

- Commands *Discovery* missn 5-27—6-6, 417G1, B2

ROMNEY, Mitt (Willard Mitt)

- Named SLOC CEO 2-11, 122B2

RONDEAU, Jeffrey Stephen

- Warren sentncd 2-12, 150C3

RONEN, Mordechai

- Visits Auschwitz 1-24, 101C2

RONGEN, Thomas
Coaches East All-Stars 7-17, 588D2

ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano (1882-1945) (U.S. president, 1933-45; Democrat)
Clinton addresses ILO 6-16, 544E1
Gun control legis listed 6-18, 448F1
Clinton visits Indian reservatn 7-7, 524F3
Buchanan WWII remarks stir row 9-13—9-24, 776G3
Clinton calls 'man of century' 12-8, 888D2

ROOSEVELT, Grace and Ellen (deceased)
Williams sisters win French Open doubles title 6-6, 427D2

ROOSEVELT, Theodore E. (1858-1919) (U.S. president, 1901-09; Republican)
Clinton '99 State of the Union address 1-19, 34G3
Clinton defends FALN clemency offer 9-21, 761G1

ROOSEVELT Roads Naval Station—*See PUERTO Rico—Military*

ROOSTERMAN, Tieleman (deceased)
Portrait sets price mark 7-8, 716D1

ROOT, Stephen
Office Space on top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156D2

ROQUE, Marta Beatriz
Convicted/sentncd 3-15, 192G3, 193E1

ROQUE Villanueva, Humberto
Loses PRI pres primary 11-7, 843B3

ROSA, Luis
Freed 9-10, 666A3

ROSADO, Jose
Among AL ERA ldrs 10-4, 734F2

ROSALES, John D.
Conspiracy chrgs dropped 7-12, 665C2–D2

ROSARIO Arrendel, Juana
Disqualified at Pan Am Games 8-3, 603C1*

ROSE (play)
Opens in London 6-24, 700D1

ROSE, Malik
Spurs win NBA title 6-25, 482F1

ROSE, Merri
Declares cyclone disaster 2-12, 119G1

ROSE, Pete
Selig backs lifetime ban 7-13, 735E1
Named to MLB All-Century Team, interview stirs row 10-24, 788B2, C2–F2

ROSE, Robert
Hits for cycle/sets mark 6-30, 519B3

ROSEBERY, Lord (5th Earl of Rosebery) (1847-1929)
Biographer (James) dies 5-20, 412F2

ROSE Law Firm
Hubbell pleads guilty/probe ends 6-30, 506B1, G1

ROSEN, Benjamin
Pfeiffer quits 4-18, 290G2

ROSEN, Daniel
Testifies in antitrust case 2-17, 2-22, 145D3

ROSENBAUM, Mark
Hails Calif welfare limits ruling 5-17, 363E2

ROSENBERG, Albert and Regina (deceased)
Son gives Holocaust Museum $5 mln 4-13, 296E2

ROSENBLATT, Stanley
Wins Fla smokers class-actn suit 7-7, 490D2, E2

ROSENBLATT, Susan
Wins Fla smokers class-actn suit 7-7, 490D2, E2

ROSENFIELD, Dr. Allan
Gates gives Columbia U $50 mln 5-10, 376D2

ROSENGREN, Bjoern
Signs Telia/Telenor merger pact 10-19, 876A3

ROSENTHAL, A(braham) M(ichael)
Fired by *Times* 11-4, 883F3

ROSENTHAL, Lawrence
Chicago loitering law overturned by Sup Ct 6-10, 435F2

ROSETTA (film)
Cannes prizes awarded 5-23, 410B3

ROSLIN Institute (Scotland)
Cloned sheep cell aging seen 5-27, 500D2

ROSS, Bobby
Sanders retires 7-27, 603G3

ROSS, Dennis B.
On Hassan funeral Mideast peace mtg 7-25, 543A1
Visits Mideast 12-5, 887D1

ROSS, Diana
Detained in London airport 9-22, 700C2

ROSS, Eric
Gives Holocaust Museum $5 mln 4-13, 296D2

ROSS, Mark (tour guide)
Seized/freed 3-1, on tourist slayers motive 3-2, 178D2, F2

ROSSELLO, Pedro (P.R. governor, 1993- ; New Progressive)
Vs mil practice bombing 4-22, 349D3
Nixes 3d term 6-1, 493G3
Scores Clinton Vieques plan 12-3, 891E1, B2, D2–E2

ROSSINGTON, Norman (1928-99)
Dies 5-21, 428D3

ROSSOTTI, Charles O.
Sets IRS reorgn 1-22; testifies on reforms 4-13—4-14, whistleblower rpts firing threat 4-16, 289D2, G3, 290G1, A2

ROSTELECOM, RAO
Svyazinvest stake sale set 1-11, 41B3

ROTARY International
Boy Scouts gay ban nixed in NJ 8-4, 595B1

ROTAVIRUS—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*

ROTELLA, Mark
RICO case accepted by Sup Ct 3-8, 164E3

ROTELLA v. Dallas Psychiatric Associates et. al.
Accepted by Sup Ct 3-8, 164F3

ROTH, Stanley
Visits China for Taiwan talks 7-23, testifies to Sen com 8-4, 587C1, D1
On E Timor security 9-2, 621C3
Backs new Indonesian pres (Wahid) 10-21, 754G1

ROTH Jr., William V. (U.S. senator from Del., 1971- ; Republican)
Reseated Finance chair 1-6, 6B2
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 33B2
Votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111B1
On IRS reforms 4-14, whistleblower rpts firing threat 4-16, 289F2, G3
Tax cuts pass Sen 7-30, clear Cong 8-5 8-5, 557E2
Campaign-finance reform fails 10-19, 758F3

ROTHKO, Mark (1903-70)
No 15 sale sets record 11-17, 907E2

ROTHMANS International PLC
BAT set buy 1-11, 22D3
UK ad ban blocked 10-29, overturned 12-16, 977C3

ROTHSCHILD Family
Austria sets art return 2-11, 127A1
Christie's auctns art collectn 7-8, 716A1

ROTHSTEIN, Judge Barbara Jacobs
Nixes tobacco indus suit 1-11, 21G3

ROUBICI, Mustafa
Suspicious US border crossing rptd 12-6—12-12, 933F2

ROUKEMA, Marge S. (U.S. representative from N.J., 1981- ; Republican)
Backs campaign-finance reform 9-14, 664A3

ROUNTREE, Martha (1911-99)
Dies 8-23, 639G3

ROUY, Sylvie
Herve convctd 3-9, 169B3

ROVER Group PLC (of BMW)
UK/BMW set econ aid 6-23, 512E1

ROWE, Clive
Money revival opens in London 6-3, 700C1

ROWE, Ryan
Suspended for acad fraud 9-26, cleared 10-1, 926C3

ROWE Jackson, Deborah
Sets Jackson split 10-8, 788G2

ROWETT Research Institute (Scotland)
Gene-modified food study stirs row 10-15, 997F1

ROWHANI, Hassan
On student protests 7-14, 501F2

ROWING—*See BOATS*

ROWLAND, Sir David
Named NatWest CEO 10-8, 978D2

ROWLAND, John G. (Conn. governor, 1995- ; Republican)
Sets Patriots move deal 2-11, rpts obstacle 3-17, 255F3
Patriots nix move 4-30, 337F2
Ex-treas (Silvester) pleads guilty 9-23, 794G3–795A1

ROWLAND, Roland W. (Tiny) (Roland Walter Fuhrhop) (1917-98)
Fayed loses citizenship bid 5-6, 356E2

ROWLAND Institute for Science (Cambridge, Mass.)
Speed of light slowed 2-18, 214A2

ROWLANDS, Ted
Natl park slaying suspect confesses 7-26, 549C2

ROY, Francis
Convicted/sentncd 4-13, 334F2

ROYAL Academy
Casson dies 8-15, 638D2

ROYAL and Sun Life Insurance Group
Axa sets Guardian buy 2-1, 172D3

ROYAL Aviation Inc.
6 flight attendants contract TB 9-27, 732E2

ROYAL Bank of Canada
Premrs request fed tax cut 8-11, 600E1
Bank of Montreal cuts/closures set 10-26, 803C1
6000 jobs cuts set 11-19, 983C2

ROYAL Bank of Scotland PLC
NatWest bid plan rptd 9-26, 713C2
NatWest takeover bid set 11-29, rejected 12-20, 978B2, E2

ROYAL Caribbean International
Illegal dumping guilty plea/fine set 7-21, Alaska files suit 8-13, 611B1, F1

ROYAL College of General Practitioners (London)
Birth-control pill called safe 1-9, 48F2

ROYAL Concertgebouw Orchestra (Netherlands)
Ruzicka named Salzburg Fest artistic dir 12-7, 928C1

ROYAL Danish Ballet (Copenhagen)
Thordal-Christensen named art dir 6-30, 571F3

ROYAL Dutch/Shell Group of Companies
BP Amoco/ARCO buy set 4-1, 248G1
Nigerian violnc continues 6-7—8-9; hq move warned 7-15, 64 workers seized 7-26, 585E2–F2
W African gas pipeline set 8-11, 8-16, 647C3
Iran oil fields deal set 11-14, 926D1

ROYAL Geographical Society (London)
Kirwan dies 4-16, 340F2

ROYAL Philharmonic Orchestra (Great Britain)
Musin dies 6-6, 484G3

ROYAL PTT Nederland NV—*See KPN Group*

ROYALTIES—*See COPYRIGHTS*

ROZBICKI, Wieslaw
Convctd for caviar transportatn 12-3, 940E1

ROZZO & Sons Inc., F.
Illegal fish sales chrgd 12-8, 940C1

RSC-Energiya
Last *Mir* crew leaves 8-27, 622B1

RUAK, Taur Matan
E Timor cncl membership set 10-25, 774G1

RUBBER (& Rubber Products)
Goodyear sets Sumitomo alliance, closure/cuts 2-3, 166F1
Goodyear '98 sales/profits 2-3, 203B1
Michelin 1st 1/2 '99 profit rptd/cuts set 9-8, 731E3
Thai/Malaysia price pact set 9-17, 993B2
Goodyear exits Dow avg 10-26, 780D1
Obituaries
Semon, Waldo L 5-26, 468G3

RUBIN, Chanda
Loses US Open doubles 9-12, 674G1

RUBIN, James P.
Rpts Colombian rebels mtg 1-4, 66D1
Denies Iraq UNSCOM spying 1-6, 3C2
Rpts Iraqi oppositn executns 1-11, 53C3
Blasts Yugo ICN seizure 2-8, 118F3
On Kosovo peace talks 3-18, 181C1
On Russian cos sanctns 4-2, 271D2
On Libya sanctns 4-5, 244D2
On Niger pres assassinatn 4-9, 277E1
On new Israeli setlmts 4-14, 323C3
On African embs closings 6-25, 471D2
On N Korean/US citizen detentn 6-25, 503E2
On new Cuba flights 8-3, 923G3
On Iraq child mortality 8-12, 657G2
Denies Bosnian aid fraud 8-20, 629G3
On Pak govt coup 10-12, 739G1
Scores Ill gov/Castro mtg 10-27, 878E3
On Iraqi oppositn mil training 10-27, 948E1
On Russia diplomat spying accusatn 11-30, 914G1

RUBIN, Robert E. (U.S. treasury secretary, 1995-99)
On Japan yen buy 1-12, 44D3
Chirac backs currencies link 2-18, visits 2-19, 170F1
G-7 sets crises forum 2-20, 126D1
Cited for contempt 2-22, 148D2
Questns Russia/IMF funds handling 3-18, 333C2
Clinton urges gun control cooperatn 3-20, 306A2
On pegged currencies 4-21, at G-7 summit 4-26, 302B1, F1, D2
Sets wine label review 4-21, 455B3
Sets resignation 5-12, 344A1
Summers confrmd successor 7-1, 561B3
Named NYC community dvpt org chair 9-16, 676B2
Named Citigroup chrmn/dir 10-26, Ford dir 11-11, 868D1

RUBINSTEIN, Elyakim
On Sharon libel suit probe 6-25, 987A2

RUCKAUF, Carlos
Elected Buenos Aires gov 10-24, 785C3

RUDALL, Nicholas
Hysteria opens in Chicago 12-5, 998F2

RUDD, Paul
Bash: Latter-Day Plays opens in NYC 6-24, 699B3

RUDDICK, Judge Peter
Sentences '79 Kan killer 1-14, 59E3

RUDDOCK, Philip
Warns on illegal entries 5-20, 405C3

RUDMAN, Warren B.
A-lab security review set 3-18, 230E2
Issues A-lab security review 6-14, 457F1

RUDOLPH, Eric Robert
NC abortn clinic bombed 3-13, 265G1

RUEHLMAN, Judge Robert
Nixes gun liability suit 10-7, 743D3

RUFF, Charles F. C.
Clinton trial plan OKd 1-8, 17D2
Clinton defns team listed 1-14, 26C1
Opens Clinton trial defns 1-19, 25E2-29E3; excerpts 28F2
Clinton trial questns posed 1-22—1-23, scores Lewinsky/House mgrs interview 1-23, 52A2, B3; excerpts 51B1, A2
Vs Clinton testimony 2-4, 75A1
Gives Clinton trial closing argumt 2-8, 93A2, 94C3, 95F2; excerpts 95D1
Clinton acquitted by Sen 2-12, 112F1
Quits as White House Counsel 8-6, Nolan named 8-19, 772F2
Clinton defends FALN clemency offer 9-21, 761F1

RUFF, Lindy
Scores controversial NHL goal ruling 6-20, 466G1

RUFFILLI, Roberto (d. 1988)
Italian govt aide slain 5-20, 389E3

RUGBY
Australia wins World Cup 11-6, 847E1

RUGGIE, John
Defends UN Kosovo missn 7-21, 541G2

RUGGIERO, Renato
WTO dir gen term ends 4-30, 559G1

RUGOVA, Ibrahim
Vows peace talks attendnc 1-30, 84C1
OKs KLA provisional govt 2-24, 182B1
Milosevic rpts ceasefire 4-6, 241D1
Detention alleged 4-12, 283A1
Freed, sees Italian premr 5-5, 322B3
Returns to Kosovo 7-15, boycotts transitn cncl mtg 7-16, 522D1
Signs Kosovo power share deal 12-15, 980B3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

RUIZ, Col. Bernardo (ret.)
Arrested for '95 Gomez assassinatn 4-20, 406E3

RUIZ, Jaime
Rpts Colombian GDP drop 5-21, 406D3

RUIZ Garcia, Bishop Samuel
Sets retiremt 11-3, 988C3

RUIZ Massieu, Jose Francisco (d. 1994)
R Salinas convctd/sentncd 1-21, 45F1
R Salinas sentnc cut 7-16, 569F3
Brother found dead 9-15, suicide note blames Zedillo 9-16, 968E3, F3

RUIZ Massieu, Mario
R Salinas convctd/sentncd 1-21, 45B2
Indictmt unsealed 8-27; found dead 9-15, suicide note blames Zedillo 9-16, 968C3, F3

RUNAWAY Bride (film)
On top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639C2; 9-24—9-30, 736D2
'99 top grossing film 12-31, 998G1

RUPERT Family
BAT sets Rothmans buy 1-11, 22F3

RURAL Affairs
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 32G3, 33C3–D3
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 80D1
Clinton tours poor areas 7-5—7-8, 524F1–525A2
'Digital divide' seen 7-8, 531F1
FCC hikes telecom subsidies 10-21, 875D2

RUSH, Bobby (U.S. representative from Ill., 1993- ; Democrat)
Loses Chicago mayoral race 2-23, 162F3

RUSH, Geoffrey
Shakespeare in Love on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88D2; 2-19—2-25, 156C2
Gets Oscar nominatn 2-9, 104E2
Wins UK Acad Award 4-11, 320G1

RUSHAILO, Vladimir
Named Russian interior min 5-31, 404D1
On Moscow bombs probe 9-14, 671E2

RUSHDIE, Salman
India visa grant rptd 2-13, 136A1
UK/Iran restore ties 5-18, 426F2

RUSHMORE (film)
On top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156D2

RUSSELL, Bill (basketball player)
Chamberlain dies 10-12, 752B2

RUSSELL, David O.
Three Kings on top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808D2

RUSSELL, Herman J.
Sets $4 mln coll donatn 11-3, 828G2

RUSSELL, Larry (gun dealer)
Colo HS attack guns probed 5-3, 325D3

RUSSELL, Mike
On Christn Coalitn tax-exempt bid, reorgn 6-10, 592A1, E1, G1
Denies Christn Coalitn inflated membership 8-2, 592F2

RUSSIA (Russian Federation)— *See also CIS; COUNCIL of Europe; OSCE*

Accidents & Disasters
Jun record heat, drownings (140) rptd 7-1, 512C2
'89-99 quakes listed 8-26, 606B2

Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
Chinese premr visits 2-25—2-27, 152G1
S Korea's Kim visits 5-27—5-30, 586D3
ASEAN mtg held 7-23—7-28, 559D2
Cooperatn/border security vowed 8-26, 623B1
Yeltsin visits China 12-8—12-10, 923G2

Chechnya Conflict
Gen Shpigun seized 3-5, 208C1
Yeltsin impeachmt article fails 5-15, 359G1
Stepashin confrmd premier 5-19, 259F3, 360A1
Clashes kill 11 cops 6-17—6-18, 496F2
US hostage (Gregg) freed 6-29, 512F2
Dagestan assault launched 8-7, 573B2
Dagestan Islamic state declared 8-10; Chechnya bases bombed 8-14, uprising ends 8-25, 613D1, B2
Putin on Dagestan campaign 8-16, 598F3
Dagestan bomb kills 64+ 9-4, militants invade 9-5, 654F3
Bomb blasts kill 229+ 9-9—9-16, Chechen militants blamed 9-14, 671E2
Air force bombs Grozny 9-23—9-26, 713B3
Ground troops enter 9-30; parlt named 'sole authority' 10-1, 'security zone' set 10-15, 765B2
Grozny bombings kill scores 10-21, 10-27, 784F1, B2, E2
Red Cross convoy bombed 10-29; flight/trade ban set 11-9, major cities seized 11-12—11-18, 865E2, B3
OSCE delegatn denied/OKd 11-11, 11-18; campaign scored 11-18—11-19, Yeltsin defends 11-18, 849A1, C1, F1
Grozny safe-passage route set 11-28; refugee convoy attack rptd 12-3, ultimatum issued 12-6, 897E1, E2
EU addresses actns 12-10—12-11, 976C2
G-8 scores campaign 12-17, 945D1
Grozny offensive launched 12-25; peace talks rptd 12-26, suburbs/mtns claimed 12-29—12-30, 979D1, G1, A2

CIS Relations
Uzbek nixes security pact renewal 2-5, 139A2
Yeltsin seeks Berezovsky ouster 3-4, 172C1
Azeri/Georgia oil pipeline opens 4-17, 312B1
Belarus protesters quelled 10-17, 864D1
Kuchma reelected Ukraine pres 11-14, 840F2
Belarus ties hiked 12-8, 895A3

Corruption & Ethics Issues
Primakov sets crackdown 1-22, 100D1
Berezovsky probes rptd 2-2—2-19, 172F1
Prosecutor gen alleges blackmail 3-17, Yeltsin circle kickbacks probe rptd 8-25, 631G2–632C1
G-7 urges anti-corruptn efforts 9-25, 704F1, E2
World Bank member (Grigoriev) probe set 10-22, 979B3
Putin grants Yeltsin immunity 12-31, 953A2

Crime & Civil Disorders
Prisoners release set 1-28, chief prosecutor quits 2-2, 100D1
Death penalty banned 2-3, 100G1
N Ossetia mkt bomb kills 53 3-19, 208G1
Death sentncs commuted 6-3, 423F2
Rabbi stabbed 7-13, 533F3
Yukos probe set 7-21, 979E2
US '98 prison populatn rptd 8-15, 610B3
Bank of NY money laundering rptd 8-19, probe launched 8-26, 624D1–G3
Mall blast hurts 41 8-31, 632D1
Bank of NY money laundering probe widens/denials issued 9-3—9-21, House/Sen hold hearings 9-21—9-23, 708A1–D3
Bank of NY money laundering indictmts issued 9-16, Moscow banks probed 9-29—10-6, 739G3, 740F1
Bank of NY money laundering probe widens/warrants issued 10-21—10-30; details rptd 11-4, employee (Kudryavtsev) arrested 11-30, 966A3, E3, G3
YBM securities violatns chrgd 11-1, 983F2
Intl crime ring busted 12-9, 946C3

Defense & Disarmament Issues
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 31E3, 34A2
US seeks ABM chngs 1-20, nixed 1-22, 53F3
MiG jet unveiling hoax rptd 1-25, 63A1
US scores readiness 2-19, 172C2
US offers 'Y2K problem' warning center 2-21, 166C3
US A-scientists program scored 2-22, 129A3
Land mines treaty enacted 3-1, 183E2
US sees NATO expansn 3-12, 182B2
START II ratificatn talks set 3-16, Yeltsin legis OK rptd 3-23, 271E2
US missile defns bills pass Sen/House 3-17—3-18, 199D3
NATO 50th anniv marked 4-23—4-25, 300E1, 301A3
A-weapons 'blueprint' OKd 4-29, 370C2
Yeltsin impeachmt articles fails 5-15, 359G1
Stepashin vows mil resusitatn 5-19, 360C1
US missile defns deploymt passes House 5-20, 489F2
US talks renewal agreed 6-20, 447D1
US missile defns deploymt signed 7-22, 860B2
START III/missile talks set 7-27, 551D3–F3
Japan/US sign missile defns pact 8-16, 695C3
START III talks held 8-17—8-19, 606E1
Ballistic missiles/interceptor tested 9-25—11-17, 865F3
US Sen nixes CTBT ratificatn 10-13, 737C3, 738A1
ABM chngs nixed 10-20, 780E2
India pact signed 11-5, 879F1
OSCE cuts CFE limits 11-19, 849C1
US/Canada plutonium shipmt OKd 12-17, 941F1
Putin START II ratificatn appeal nixed 12-21, 945C2

Economy & Labor
Svyazinvest stake sale set 1-11, 41A3
Gazprom sets layoffs 1-25, 83G3
GDP '98 drop rptd 2-4, 172D2
'99 budget OKd 2-5, 2-17, 118D2
'99 budget signed 2-23, 172B2
'Y2K problem' seen 3-2, 166B3
Yeltsin impeachmt article fails 5-15, 359G1
Stepashin vows econ reform 5-19, 360B1
Stepashin seeks US investmt 7-25, 551C3
IMF OKs loan 7-28, 552C1
Europn Coke bottlers set merger 8-18, 765G2
G-7 mins meet 9-25, 704F1
Lomonosov forgn stakes forfeit ordrd 10-10, 840D1
Bank of NY cuts bank ties 11-1, 966F3
IMF chief (Camdessus) sets resignatn 11-9, 911F3

Energy
Gazprom/ENI sign Turkey pipe deal 2-3, 118A3
Oil output cuts set 3-23, 245D1
Exxon halts Sakhalin drilling 8-19, 840F1
Gazprom bd seats hiked 8-26, 979B2
Tyumen/BP Amoco oil field row setld 12-21, 944G3

Environment & Pollution
Pollution drop rptd 1-19, 63B1
Exxon halts Sakhalin drilling 8-19, 840F1

Espionage & Intelligence Issues
US ex-student radicals (Stand/Squillacote) sentncd 1-22, 168B1
US NSA suspect (Boone) sentncd 2-26, 168A1
Navy capt (Pasko) freed 7-20, 533D3
Longtime UK/Sovt spy (Norwood) IDd 9-11, others named 9-11—9-19, 692D2, E3
Arms researcher (Sutyagin) held 10-27, chrgd 11-5, 876C2
US Navy ofcr (King) held 10-28, chrgd 11-5, 914G1
Diplomat (Leberknight) detained 11-29, US nabs Grusev 12-8, 913E3, 914D1, E1
UK/Sovt spy (Norwood) prosecutn nixed 12-20, 978G1

European Relations—*See also 'Kosovo Conflict' below*
Kurd (Ocalan) exits Italy 1-16, 62D2
Yeltsin cancels France trip 1-20, 41C3
Latvia language law passes parlt 7-8, vetoed 7-14, 551D2
EU scores Chechen bombings 10-22, 784D2

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14E2
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 219A3
Yeltsin hospitalized with ulcer 1-17, 41B3
Yeltsin exits hosp 1-30, fires advisers 2-2, 100F1
Yeltsin re-hospitalized with ulcer 2-27—3-18, impeachmt vote delayed 4-12, 271D1
Prosecutor gen (Skuratov) withdraws resignatn 3-17, 632B1
Yeltsin fires Primakov, names Stepashin 5-12, 342B3, 343A1, C1
Yeltsin impeachmt debate 5-13—5-15, **vote fails** 5-15, 359E1
Stepashin confrmd premr 5-19, 359F1, C3–360C1
Stepashin facts on 5-19, 359E2
Zadornov named 1st dep premr 5-25, quits 5-28; cabt finalized 5-31, 404A1, E1, A2
Fatherland-All Russia party formed 8-3, Duma electns set 8-9, 573D2
Yeltsin fires Stepashin, names Putin 8-9, 573A1, E1, B2
Patrushev named FSB dir 8-9, 599A1
Putin confrmd premr 8-16, 598F2, G3
Facts on Putin 8-16, 598A3
Primakov sets parlt run 8-17, 599B1
Putin cabt OKd 8-19, 632G1
'99 govt ldrs listed 8-19, 643G2
Yeltsin hospitalized 10-9—10-11, takes holiday 10-27, 784E2
Prosecutor gen (Skuratov) ouster nixed 10-13, 979C3
Securities comm head (Vasilyev) quits 10-15, 876F2
Yeltsin hospitalized 11-29—12-6, 897A3
Parlt electn backs centrists 12-19, Kremlin hails results 12-21, 942A1, E2
Yeltsin resigns, names Putin acting pres 12-31, 953A1–954C1
Yeltsin key events '90-99 12-31, 954A1

Human Rights
A-prober (Nikitin) treason chrgs upheld 2-4, 83D3

Kosovo Conflict
Massacre UN blame blocked 1-16, 42F2
Peace talks set 1-29, 84E1
Serbs nix peace pact 3-18, 181F1
NATO air strikes opposed 3-23—3-25, 198D1, G1, B3
Anti-NATO UN res backed 3-26, Primakov sees Milosevic, Yeltsin vs mil actn 3-30, 221B2, 222G2
Key events listed 4-1, 222B1, B3
Serb aid set 4-5, contact group meets 4-7, 241D2, 243E2
Yeltsin warns NATO 4-9; aid arrives 4-13, Chernomyrdin named envoy 4-14, 258D2
NATO mins meet 4-12; Ivanov sees Albright 4-13, EU/UN roles backed 4-14, 257D1, C2
Yugo backs pan-Slavic union 4-12, 258G2
Pan-Slavic union backed by Duma 4-16; Yeltsin downplays, speaks to Clinton 4-19, Chernomyrdin sees Milosevic 4-22, 281B1, B2
NATO summit boycotted, oil embargo set 4-23, 300E1, B2, D3, 301A1
Mediation efforts rptd 4-25—4-29, 297A1
G-8 peace plan set 5-6, 321A2
Yeltsin scores NATO/Chinese emb bombing 5-8; protests erupt 5-8—5-11, Chernomyrdin visits 5-10, 341F1, G2, 342C1
Milosevic indictmt scored 5-27, 394D3
Chernomyrdin sees Milosevic 6-2, **Yugo OKs peace plan** 6-3, 393E1, D2, C3
UN peace res OKd, Clinton hails 6-10, 413E1, B2, 414E1
Force role debated 6-10—6-17, **troops enter Kosovo** 6-12, 429A1, C2, B3
NATO mtgs held 6-16—6-18, troop role set 6-18, 445D1–B2
Jets buzz Iceland/Norway 6-25, troops deployed 7-6, 485A1, G1
NATO ties restored 7-23, 541C1, D2
Ethnic Albanians block entry 8-23, 3 Serbs killed 9-6, 671F3
Annan scores NATO actn 9-20, 703F1
KLA disbands 9-21, 731A2
Ethnic Albanians protest troops 10-24, 802F1

Latin American Relations
Jagdeo sworn Guyana pres 8-11, 584B3

Medicine & Health Care
Smallpox virus destructn delayed 5-24, 381G2

Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Deutsche Telekom sets MediaOne assets buy 10-22, 840D3–E3

Middle East Relations
Yeltsin at Hussein funeral 2-8, 89B1
Arafat visits 4-5, 323G2
Israel's Sharon visits 4-12, 335D3
Yeltsin hosts Assad 7-5—7-6, 521E2
Iraq's Aziz visits 11-30—12-3, 929E1

Monetary Issues
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14E2, F2
Govt bond mkt reopening set 1-11, 84A1
Export co currency controls hiked 1-12, 63C1
Oneximbank defaults 2-8, 118G2
Central Bank offshore funds admitted 2-11, 118F1
Stepashin affirms IMF agrmt 5-19, 360C1
'99 yr-end currency rates 12-31, 956D3

Nuclear Power & Safeguards
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 78F3
A-prober (Nikitin) treason chrgs upheld 2-4, 83D3
US uranium/safety pact signed 3-24, unenriched sale set 3-25, 233B1, F1
A-prober (Nikitin) cleared 12-29, 979E3

Obituaries
Chebrikov, Viktor M 7-1, 540E1
Gorbachev, Raisa M 9-20, 700D3
Likhachev, Dmitri S 9-30, 752F2
Musin, Ilya Aleksandrovich 6-6, 484F3

Press & Broadcasting
Parlt electn media bias seen 12-20, 942A3

Religious Issues
Anti-Semitic pol (Makashov) probe opens 1-28, 83E3
Curbs partially struck down 11-23, 979D3

Science & Technology
Intact mammoth removed from Siberia 10-21, 998D1

Space & Space Flights
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15E1
Intl statn module delayed 1-29, 92F3
Mirror deploymt fails 2-4, 144A3
Mir funding dries up 2-11, abandonmt set 6-1, 417F2
Ocean satellite launcher tested 3-28, 302F3

Tokarev flies *Discovery* missn 5-27—6-6, 417B2
Mir supply launch halted 7-5—7-16, 622A3
Final *Mir* spacewalk 7-28, last crew leaves 8-27, 622A1, C2; key events 622D1
Intl statn module delayed 10-2, 957F1
Ocean satellite launcher employed 10-10, 957A2
China launches unmanned capsule 11-20, 878E1, G1

Sports
Women's World Cup draw held 2-14, 124A2
4x400-m relay record rptd 3-5--3-7, 318B1
World figure skating golds swept 3-24—3-27, 256A2, A3
UEFA Cup results 5-12, 392D2
Kirilenko in NBA draft 6-30, 499B3
Women's World Cup results 6-30, 517F2, 518B1
World Track Champs results 8-20—8-29, 636B2
Fed Cup lost 9-19, 699E1, D2
Davis Cup semi lost 9-26, 905D2

Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations
Libya delivers Lockerbie suspects 4-5, 244C1
Bomb blasts kill 229+ 9-9—9-16, Chechen militants blamed 9-14, 671A2, E2

Trade, Aid & Investment
US warns Japan on steel 1-12, 30E2
US sets sanctns 1-12, Iran staff hike planned 1-14, 30B3, E3, F3
London Club OKs talks 1-20, 41G2
Azeri oil project dropped 1-21, 117C1
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79G2
US drops steel dumping case 2-22, 245E3
Chinese pacts signed; stats 2-25, 152A2
US sets cos sanctns 4-2, 271C2
Israel sets new policies 4-12, 335D3
World Bank OKs loan resumptn 4-15, EBRD curbs lending 4-19, 351F1, A2
Cyprus missiles arrival confrmd 4-22, 479D3
G-8 summit held 4-26, 301C3, G3
IMF loan package set 4-28, debt terms OKd 4-30, 333D1, B2, D2, F2
G-8 summit held, communique issued 6-18—6-20, 447B1, C1, D2
US forgn aid '00 funds pass Sen/House 6-30, 8-3, 578F2
US eases computer export curbs 7-1, 711D2
US steel pact set 7-13, 502F1
US urges Iran A-tech limit 7-27, 551G3
IMF OKs loan 7-28, 552A1
Paris Club debt restructured 8-1, 865D3
'98 top arms exporters rptd 8-5, 961E2
IMF launches loan probe 8-23, 624F3
IMF loans misuse denied 8-30—9-23, probe launched 9-6, 708B2, C2, D3
US encryption export legis postponed 9-16, 858A3
G-7 backs IMF loan conditns 9-25, 704F2
Japan A-plant aid set 9-30, 701D3
Forbes scores US aid 10-22, 791E1
Chechnya trade/flight ban set 11-9, 865B3
Azeri/Turkey pipeline OKd 11-18, 849F2
IMF loan delay scored 12-7, 945A2
US blocks $500 mln oil loan 12-21, 944D3
World Bank loan OKd 12-28, 979D2

UN Policy & Developments
Sec Cncl seat noted 1-1, 3E2
Iraq policy review set 1-30, 136D1, D2
Macedonia missn extensn abstentn rptd 2-25, 171F3
Iraq nixes deadlock-end plan 4-8, proposal rptd 4-15, 284B1, F1
Iraq air attacks scored 5-14, 381B2
UN/Iraqi nerve gas destroyed 7-29, 987B1
Iraq oil sales chngs proposed 11-17, 924B2–C2
Iraq inspectn regime vote abstained 12-17, 929D1–E1

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Albright visits Primakov/others 1-25—1-26, 62E3
Primakov cancels trip 3-23, 198C3
Emb grenade attack tried 3-28, 223A1
Stepashin visits 7-25—7-27, 551E2–G3
Chechen bombings scored 10-22, 784D2
Pres candidate (Bush) quizzed 11-3, 889C1
Pres candidate (Bush) outlines policy 11-19, 889B3–C3
Pres candidate (Bradley) scores policies 11-29, 912G3–913A1
Clinton on Chechen campaign 12-8, 888D1
Yeltsin scores Clinton 12-9, 923A3

RUSSIAN Central Bank
Govt bond mkt reopening set 1-11, 84A1
Offshore funds mgt admitted 2-11, 118F1
Offshore funds audit rptd 6-30, 552D1

RUSSIAN Orthodox Church—*See under EASTERN Orthodox Churches*

RUSSIAN Stategic Nuclear Forces (book)
Ed ofc searched/copies confiscated 11-17, 876E2

RUSSIAN Telecom Development Corp.
Deutsche Telekom sets stake buy 10-22, 840E3

RUSSO, Frank
Loses Calif Assemb electn 2-2, 250A2

RUSSO, Rene
Thomas Crown Affair on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639D2

RUTAGANDA, Georges Anderson
Convctd/sentncd for genocide 12-6, 904G1

RUTELLI, Francesco
Urges 2004 Olympics revote 1-26, 71E1

RUTGERS University (New Brunswick, N.J.)
Hull on Clinton impeachmt effects 2-15, 109B2
Women's basketball yr-end rank 3-8, tourn results 3-28, 238A2, 239A1
Earlier human lineage split seen 3-16, 279F3
Women's basketball preseason rank rptd 11-9, 847C2

RUTH, Babe (George Herman) (1895-1948)
McGwire ball sets auctn record 1-12, 48B1
Gretzky retires 4-18, 295E2
Named to MLB All-Century Team 10-24, 788A2

RUTHERFORD Institute
Clinton fined for contempt 7-29, 560A2*

RUZICKA, Peter
Named Salzburg Fest artistic dir 12-7, 928B1

RUZINDANA, Obed
Convctd/sentncd for genocide 5-21, 904A2

RWANDA, Republic of—*See also OAU; WTO*

African Relations
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15B1
Congo rebel attacks resume 2-18, 120A2
Uganda park tourists slain 3-1, 178B2, F2, G3
Congo chrgs intl violatns 6-23, cease-fire signed 7-10, 514A1, B3
Uganda clashes in Congo 8-15—8-17, rebels sign cease-fire 8-31, 635G1, A2–B2

Civil War
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15C1
UN sentncs militia ldr 2-5, 618B3
Gourevitch wins Bk Critics Circle award 3-8, 179C3
Switz convcts ex-mayor 4-30, Tanzania nixes ex-ofcr extraditn 5-10, 618E2, G2
Genocide suspects convctd/sentncd 5-21, 12-6, bank accts freeze set 12-8, 904G1, A2
Del Ponte named UN war crimes tribunal head 8-11, 663C1
Woman (Nyiramasuhuko) indicted for rape 8-12, RC bp chrgd 8-20, 618C2, B3
Annan scores UN '94 genocide response 9-20, 703E1
Doctors Without Borders wins Nobel 10-15, 771C1
Genocide suspect (Barayagwiza) freed 11-3, UN ct ties suspended 11-6, 825A1
UN '94 genocide rpt issued 12-16, 931B3, E3, 932A1

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Francophone summit held 9-3—9-5, 681D1

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 219B3; 7-2, 643A3

Human Rights
Child mil rpt issued 4-19, 544D1
Abuses cited 8-30, 681D1

UN Policy & Developments
Crimes ct ties suspended 11-6, 825A1
Crimes ct prosecutor denied visa 11-22, entry OKd 12-3, 904D1

RWE AG
Berliner Wasserbetriebe stake bid won 6-8, 630G2

RWEIDAN, Gen. Eid
Ouster rptd 2-22, 137C2

RYALL, David
Lenny revival opens in London 8-9, 700A1

RYAN, George H. (Ill. governor, 1999- ; Republican)
Visits Cuba 10-23—10-27, sees Castro 10-27, 878F2
Illegal gun felony bill nixed 12-2, 12-29, 970F2

RYAN, Judge John
Sex-torture slayer convctd 2-24, 264B3
Sentncs Calif sex-torture slayer (Ng) to death 6-30, 509A2

RYAN, Meg
You've Got Mail on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88D2

RYAN, Nolan
Elected to HOF 1-5, 47C3
Inducted to HOF 7-25, 571B3
Named to MLB All-Century Team 10-24, 788G1
Johnson wins NL Cy Young 11-15, 882C3

RYAN, Peter (Australian politician)
Elected Victoria Natl Party ldr 12-16, 946G1

RYAN White Comprehensive AIDS Resources Act (1990)
'00 funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 853A1

RYOKOSHA K.K. (of Hitachi)
China exports ex-exec arrested 2-6, 211A2

RYZHKOV, Vladimir
Scores Yeltsin 5-15, 359C2
On Yeltsin resignatn 12-31, 953E2

S

SAADUN, Abdulbagi al-
Rpts riots, blames Iran 5-14, 381D2

SAATCHI, Charles
NYC art exhibit draws protest 9-22—10-4, 727A3, F3
NYC ordrd to restore museum funds 11-1, 820F2

SAATCHI & Saatchi Worldwide/PLC
NZ PM wins confidnc vote 2-23, 354A2

SABA, Dr. Joseph
Links short drug course/HIV birth transmissn cut 2-1, 127F2

Sabah, Sheik JABIR al-Ahmad al- (Kuwaiti emir, 1977-)
Dissolves parlt, sets new electns 5-4, 465C3
Parlt electns held 7-3, 516A3
Hosts Jordan's Abudullah 9-6—9-7, 659F2
Women's rights decree nixed 11-23, 905B1

SABAN, Nick
Hired by LSU 11-30, 995C2

SABENA SA—*See SABENA World Airways*

SABENA World Airways (of Sabena SA)
Amer Air alliance set 6-22, 530E2

SABINES Gutierrez, Jaime (1926-99)
Dies 3-19, 256F3

SABRE Group Holdings Inc.
AMR sets spinoff 12-14, 937D1

SABRELINER Corp.—*See SABRETECH*

SABRETECH (of Sabreliner Corp.)
ValuJet crash murder chrgd 7-13, 564E1*
ValuJet crash convctn 12-6, 916E1–C2

SABRIN, Murray
Whitman nixes NJ Sen bid 9-7, 666F1

SACHAR, Louis
Wins Newbery Medal 2-1, 87A3

SACHER, Paul (1906-99)
Dies 5-26, 468F3

SACHER Foundation, Paul (Zurich, Switzerland)
Paul Sacher dies 5-26, 468F3

SACHS, Dr. Benjamin
Sees Caesarean rate cut danger 1-7, 251B2

SACHSENHAUSEN Death Camp
Israeli PM Barak/Schroeder visit 9-22, 729B2

SADAT, Anwar el- (1918-81) (Egyptian president, 1970-81)
US indicts suspected assassin 6-16, 470G2
Kamal Hussein dies 6-19, 540D2
King Hassan dies 7-23, 542E2
Mubarak reelected 9-26, 732A3

SADIK, Nafis
Rptd UNFPA exec dir 1-1, 3F3
On world populatn growth rate 9-22, 680F1, A2

SADR, Mohammed Sadeq al- (d. 1999)
Slain 2-19, 136E2
Slayers confess 3-17, executed 4-6, 516C2*

SAEED, Ahmed
Convctd/sentncd to death 8-21, 619E3

SAEED, Hakim Muhammad (d. 1998)
Mil cts ruled illegal 2-17, 138A3

SAENZ v. Roe (1999)
Calif new resident welfare limits nixed by Sup Ct 5-17, 362B2-363E2; excerpts 362E1

SAFARI, Latif
Convicted 9-20, sentncd 9-25, 879C3–D3

SAFAVI, Ali
On Shirazi slaying 4-10, 274D3

SAFDAR, Gen. Mohammad
Named Punjab gov 10-21, 805A2

SAFE and Drug-Free School Act
Clinton '99 State of the Union address 1-19, 34G3

SAFECO Field (Seattle, Wash.)
Opens 7-15, 519A3

SAFE Drinking Water Act (1974)
Whistleblower law review accepted by Sup Ct 6-24, expanded 11-19, 917A1

SAFIN, Marat
Loses Paris Open 11-7, 905G2

SAFIR, Howard
Sets Street Crime Unit chngs 3-26, 230F1
Scores Clinton FALN clemency offer 8-23, 625A2

SAFRA, Edmond J. (1932-99)
HSBC sets Republic/Safra buys 5-10, 387C2
Dies in fire 12-3, nurse confesses 12-6, 896G3; 908G3

SAFRA Republic Holdings SA
HSBC sets buy 5-10, 387D2

SAGINAW Valley (Mich.) State University
King in NFL draft 4-17, 295B3

SAHAF, Mohammed Said al-
Leads Arab League walkout 1-24, 284D2

SAHARA, Western (formerly Spanish Sahara)
Morocco interior min fired 11-9, 902F2

SAHEEN, Ahmed
US border crossing try thwarted 12-15, 933G2–A3

SAHIBZADA, Imtiaz
Named to Pak security cncl 10-25, 805E1

SAHIN, Kenan
Lucent sets co buy, foundatn formatn vowed 1-11, 36F3
Sets $100 mln MIT donatn 11-6, 928G1

SAHM, Doug(las Wayne) (1941-99)
Found dead 11-18, 868E3

SAHNOUN, Mohammed
Mediates Ethiopia/Eritrea conflict 2-2, 85E2
Eritrea/Ethiopia fighting erupts 2-6, 92D2

SAID, Sultan Qaboos bin (Omani head of state, 1970-)
Hosts Jordan's Abdullah 4-10, 354D3

SAIDENBERG, Daniel
Sotheby's auctns collectn 11-10, 907G2

SAIDENBERG, Eleanore
Sotheby's auctns collectn 11-10, 907G2

SAILER, Toni
Kjus wins 5 World Champ medals 2-2—2-14, 155B3

SAILING—*See BOATS*

SAINOVIC, Nikola
Indicted for war crimes 5-24, 394F1; excerpts 395A1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

SAINSBURY, Lord David
Admits biotech holdings 2-16, 127D2
SAINSBURY PLC, J.
Sainsbury admits biotech holdings 2-16, 127D2
'Mardi Gra' bomber pleads guilty 4-7, 270A2
SAINT, David
Jolson Sings Again opens in New Brunswick 2-27, 411B2
St. ANDREWS University (Scotland)
Chimp 'culture' seen 6-17, 539F2
Extrasolar planet light detectn rptd 12-16, 997E2
St. ANNA Hospital (Geldrop, Netherlands)
Sports head-injury data rptd 9-8, 895A2
St. BONAVENTURE (N.Y.) University
NCAA Title IX bias suit nixed by Sup Ct 2-23, 163F3
St. CHRISTOPHER (St. Kitts) and Nevis, Federation of—*See also OAS*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 219B3; 7-2, 643B3
St. CROIX—*See VIRGIN Islands*
St. CYR, Lili (Willis Marie Van Schaack)
Dies 1-29, 156F3
St. ELIZABETH'S Hospital (Washington, D.C.)
Hinckley supervised outings OKd 1-15, 124C2
St. EVE, Amy
Testifies 3-15, McDougal acquitted 4-12, 262D3
St. FRANCIS of Assisi Foundation
Frankel disappears with funds 5-5, 627D1, D2–A3
Frankel indicted 10-7, 743G1
St. JOHN'S University (N.Y., N.Y.)
Men's basketball yr-end rank 3-8, tourn results 3-29, 237E1, 238G3
Artest in NBA draft 6-30, 499A3
St. JOHN the Evangelist (painting)
Christie's auctn breaks price record 7-8, 716D1
St. KITTS—*See St. CHRISTOPHER (St. Kitts) and Nevis*
St. LUCIA—*See also COMMONWEALTH; OAS*
Crime & Civil Disorders
Trinidad/Tobago executes 9 6-4—6-7, 498C1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 219C3; 7-2, 643B3
St. LUKE'S-Roosevelt Hospital Center (N.Y., N.Y.)
Obesity drug (Xenical) effectiveness rptd 1-20, 132G2
St. MAARTEN—*See NETHERLANDS Antilles*
St. MARTIN (French)—*See GUADELOUPE*
St. MARTIN Parish Jail (St. Martinville, La.)
Cuban inmates seize hostages 12-13—12-18, 6 deported 12-20, 941B2, B3
St. MARTIN'S Press (of Holtzbrinck)
Monica's Story released 3-4, 146B2
Bush biog withdrawn 10-22, 792A1, C1
Wallace quits over Bush biog 10-26, 868F1
Soft Skull sets Bush biog reissue 11-29, 960D3
St. MARY'S College of Maryland (St. Mary's City)
Guatemala '98 rapists convctd/sentncd 2-8, 4th suspect arrest rptd 2-9, 120F2
St. MARY'S Hospital Medical School (London)
Allergy shots' lasting effects seen 8-12, 872E3
St. PETER'S Basilica (Rome, Italy)
Cleansed after suicide 8-27, 870C3
St. VINCENT and the Grenadines—*See also COMMONWEALTH; OAS*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 219C3; 7-2, 643B3
SAIPAN Island—*See MARIANA Islands*
SAIRGROUP—*See SWISSAIR*
SAJI, Keizo (1919-99)
Dies 11-3, 848G3
SAKAIYA, Taichi
On Japan 1st 1/4 GDP 6-10, 464F2
Retains Japan cabt post 10-5, 750D1
SAKAKIBARA, Eisuke
Quits finance post 7-9, 516E2
SAKAMAKI, Hideo
Sentenced 1-20, 67F1
SAKHALIN Island
Exxon halts oil drilling 8-19, 840F1
SAKIC, Dinko
Wife freed 2-2, 98C2
Pleads not guilty 3-15, convctd 10-4, 746D3
SAKIC, Joe
Among NHL scoring ldrs 4-18, 317D2
SAKIK, Arif
Sentncd to death 5-20, 404D3
SAKIK, Semdin
Sentncd to death 5-20, 404D3
SAKURA Bank Ltd.
Sumitomo merger set 10-14, 824C2
SALAM (Iranian newspaper)
Banned 7-7, 501B1
Closed 8-4, 601D3
SALAMAT, Hashim
Sees Misuari 3-19, 991G2
SALAMEH, Mohammed A.
Convctn upheld 6-21, resentncd 10-13, 969E1
SALARIES—*See LABOR—Wages*
SALAZAR, Alberto
Chebet wins NYC Marathon, ties mark 11-7, 828F1, G1
SALEEM, Muhammad
Convctd/sentncd to death 8-21, 619E3
SALEH, Ali Abdullah (North Yemeni president, 1978-90; Yemeni president, 1990-)
Sets direct pres vote 8-22, reelected 9-23, 714E3
SALGADO Macedonio, Felix
Loses Guerrero gov electn 2-7, 102A2
Election loss upheld 3-30, PRD swears gov 4-1, 276D2
Loses PRD ldrship bid 7-25, 844B3
SALIERI, Antonio (1750-1825)
Amadeus revival opens in NYC 12-15, 998C2
SALIM, Salim Ahmed
Scores Niger pres assassinatn 4-10, 277C3
SALINAS de Gortari, Carlos (Mexican president, 1988-94)
Brother convctd/sentncd for murder 1-21, 45F1
Visits Mex 6-12—6-13, 465G1
Brother's sentnc cut/Swiss funds seizure overturned 7-16, 569F3
Ruiz Massieu found dead 9-15, 968D3
Citigroup exec testifies on laundering 11-9, 967B1
SALINAS de Gortari, Raul
Convicted/sentncd for Ruiz murder 1-21, 45F1
Brother visits 6-12—6-13, 465G1
Sentnc cut/Swiss funds seizure overturned 7-16, 569F3, 570B1
Citigroup exec testifies on laundering 11-9, 967B1
SALMOND, Alex
On Scottish indep 4-9; NATO Yugo bombing oppositn rptd 4-11, electns held 5-6, 350C2
SALMONELLA—*See FOOD—Contamination*
SALOMON Smith Barney Holdings Inc. (of Citigroup)
NASD adopts electronic system 12-9, 915B2
SALTER, Mark
Faith of My Fathers on best-seller list 10-4, 736B1
SALT Lake City—*See UTAH*
SALTON Inc.
Foreman name/image contract set 12-9, 928E1
SALAHUDDIN, Sayed
Scores Sharif Kashmir accord 7-7, 487B3
SALVI, Cesare
Named Italy labor min 6-21, 565F2
SALZBURG Festival (Austria)
Ruzicka named artistic dir 12-7, 928B1
SAMAI Pan-intara
Executed 11-23, 993A2
SAMARANCH, Juan Antonio
On IOC paymts scandal 1-24, sets '06 vote procedure 1-27, 70F2, 71G1
Ganga nixes resignatn 1-29, Salt Lake ethics rpt issued 2-9, 122G1, D2
World drug summit held 2-2—2-4, 122G2
Backed by IOC 3-17, sets reforms 3-18, 213A1, A2
Skips US Sen hearing 3-31, scored 4-14, 338E2
On IOC reforms 12-12, testifies to US House 12-15, 950C3, F3, G3
SAMAY, Benson
On Ta Mok chrgs 9-7, 877B2
SAM Bith
Nuon Paet sentncd 6-7, chrg rptd 6-21, 567A3
SAMOA, Independent State of (formerly Western Samoa)—*See also COMMONWEALTH*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 219C3; 7-2, 643C3
Obituaries
Tofilau Eti Alesana 3-19, 280F3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Moseley-Braun confrmd US amb 11-10, 814A3
SAMORE, Gary
China A-tech theft rptd 3-6, 157E2
SAMPAIO, Jorge (Portuguese president, 1996-)
Warns China on Macao handover 3-22, 374G3
China's Jiang visits 10-26—10-27, 811C2
At Macao handover ceremony 12-19, backs China rights 12-20, 930E2, E3, 931E1
SAMPLING—*See CENSUS, U.S.*
SAMPRAS, Pete
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16E2
Kafelnikov wins Australian Open 1-31, 87F1
Moya takes #1 rank 3-14, 279A2
Wins Wimbledon, sets titles mark/ties Grand Slam wins 7-4, 498A2, 499B1
Wins ATP Champ 8-15, 620D1
Hurts back/exits US Open 8-31, 674E1, C2
Wins ATP World Champ 11-28, 905A3
SAMS, Jeremy
Spend Spend Spend opens in London 10-12, 998F3
Waiting in the Wings revival opens in NYC 12-16, 999A1
SAMSUNG Group
AST name/rights sale set 1-11, 70F1
Daewoo selloffs set 4-19, 315C3
Conglomerate finance curbs set 8-25, 697D2
SAMUELSSON, Ulf
Traded to Red Wings 3-23, 317F1
SANAN Kachornprasart, Maj. Gen.
Govt survives confidnc vote 12-20, 993B1
SAN Antonio Express News (newspaper)
US/Mex rptr slaying confessns recanted 4-3, 276B3
SANCHEZ, Eduardo
Blair Witch Project on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639C2
SANCHEZ, Elizardo
Stages activists mtg 11-12, sees forgn ldrs 11-15—11-16, 850G1
SANCHEZ Merida, Anibal
Named RC bp (Gerardi) slaying case prosecutor 10-9, 768D3
SANCHEZ Porras, Msgr. Hernan
On const assemb/cong accord 8-27, 658A3
SANCHEZ Vicario, Arantxa
Loses French Open semifinal 6-3, 427B2
SANCTIONS—*See FOREIGN Trade, specific countries*
SAND, Judge Leonard B.
Unseals US emb bomb documts 6-4, 471C1
SANDALOW, David
On greenhouse emissns curbs 11-3, 870A2
SANDERS, Angela
Dad slain 4-20, faults cops 4-27, 326G1
SANDERS, Barry
Retires; stats 7-27, 603D3
SANDERS, Bernard (U.S. representative from Vt., 1991- ; Independent)
106th Cong convenes 1-6, 6F1
Aide tours Iraq 8-29—9-3, 657D2
Sets pensn plan conversn legis 9-22, 742E3
MD-assisted suicide ban passes House 10-27, 778E3
Backs omnibus '00 spending bill 11-18, 851B2
24 reps nix reelectn bids 12-31, 958C3
SANDERS, Deion
Law signs Patriots extensn 8-20, 675G1
SANDERS, Donald Gilbert (1930-99)
Dies 9-26, 736G3
SANDERS, Marvin
Retracts Carville wife-beating story 1-21, 88F1
SANDERS, Reggie
Traded to Padres 2-2, 123B2
Traded to Braves 12-22, 996A2
SANDERS, William (Barry Sanders father)
Son retires from NFL 7-27, 603F3
SANDERS, William (teacher)
Slain 4-20; funeral held 4-26, daughter faults cops 4-27, 326G1
SANDFORD, John
Certain Prey on best-seller list 5-31, 412A1
Secret Prey on best-seller list 5-31, 412C1
SANDIA National Laboratories (Albuquerque, N.M.)
Security advice rptd ignored 3-6, 158D1
Computer work halted 4-2, 264C1
Computer work resumes 4-15, 289F1
SANDLER, Adam
Big Daddy on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572C2
SANDLER, Ron
Named NatWest CFO 10-8, on Bank of Scotland/Royal Bank takeover bids 12-20, 978D2, E2
SANDLINE International
Sierra Leone arms rpt issued 2-9, 99G2
UK-Sierra Leone arms shipmts scored 6-7, 537F3
SANDURA, Justice Wilson
Protest letter published 1-31, Mugabe urges resignatn 2-6—2-7, 121A3
SAN Francisco—*See CALIFORNIA*
SAN Francisco (Calif.) Chronicle (newspaper)
Stevens inducted to Baseball HOF 7-25, 571D3
Hearst sets buy 8-6, 594G1
McCain abortn comment stirs row 8-19, 707F1
SAN Francisco Examiner (newspaper)
Hearst sets *San Fran Chronicle* buy 8-6, 594A2
SAN Francisco Faith (publication)
Calif GOP elects McGraw chair 2-28, 162D3
SAN Francisco State University—*See CALIFORNIA State University System—San Francisco Campus*
SANGER Centre (Cambridge, England)
Human genome funds set 3-15, 214F2
Human genome jt projct set 4-15, 318F3
Human chromosome decoded 12-1, 927F3
SANGMA, Purno
Vs Gandhi PM bid 5-15, expelled from party 5-20, 374F2, B3
SANGUINETTI, Julio Maria (Uruguayan president, 1985-90/95-)
Hosts Prince Charles 3-12—3-13, 209E1
Vazquez leads pres vote/runoff set 10-31, 805B3–C3
Batlle elected successor 11-28, 881F3, 882D1
SANHA, Malam Bacai
Named Guinea-Bissau interim pres 5-14, 374E1
Guinea-Bissau pres runoff set 11-28—11-29, 947E2
SANITATION—*See WASTE*
SAN Jose (Calif.) Mercury News (newspaper)
Columnist (Nolan) suspended/reassigned 7-16, 7-22, 556D2
SAN Juan AIDS Institute (Puerto Rico)
3 ex-ofcls convctd of theft 6-14, 493E3
SANKOH, Foday
Ceasefire pact rptd 1-7, 12C1
Urges ceasefire 3-9, 194D3, 195E1
Admits rebel atrocities 6-17, Freetown human rights scored 6-24, 537A3, C3
Signs peace pact 7-7, 537A2–C2
Returns to Sierra Leone 10-3, 787A1
Sees Albright 10-18, 774E2–F2
SANKOVICH, Lee
Spring Storm opens in Mill Valley 11-11, 998F3

SAN Marino, Republic of—*See also COUNCIL of Europe; OSCE*
- **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 219D3; 7-2, 643C3

SAN Paolo-IMI SpA
- Banca di Roma bid dropped 4-27, Banca Intesa/BCI merger set 6-30, 551E1, A2

SANTA Clara (Calif.) University
- Men's soccer title lost 12-12, 951E3

SANTA Fe Independent School District v. Doe
- Accepted by Sup Ct 11-15, 936A2

SANTANA (singing group)
- 'Smooth' on best-seller list 10-2, 736D1; 10-30, 808D1; 11-27, 884D1
- *Supernatural* on best-seller list 10-2, 736D1*; 10-30, 808D1; 11-27, 884D1
- 'Smooth' on best-seller list 12-25, 1000D1
- *Supernatural* on best-seller list 12-25, 1000D1

SANTANDER Fantini, Sergio
- IOC urges expulsn 1-24, nixes resignatn 1-25, 70E2, D3
- Resigns 2-22, 155B2*
- Expelled from IOC 3-17, 213E1

SANTEK, Radovan
- Rpts WWII suspect release 2-2, 98A2

SANTER, Jacques (Luxembourgian premier, 1984-94)
- Backs corruptn crackdown 1-11, censure fails, probe set 1-14, 22F2, B3
- Corruption rpt issued 3-15, quits 3-16, 190B1, A2, C2, D2
- Prodi named Eur Comm pres 3-24, 232F1
- Prodi OKd successor 5-5, 351B1
- At G-8 summit 6-18—6-20, 447D2
- Prodi names proposed EU comrs 7-9, 511C1
- Ends EU Comm tenure 7-14, 550F1
- EU comrs OKd 9-15, 691B2

SANTORO, Fabrice
- France loses Davis Cup 12-5, 905C2, E2

SANTORUM, Rick (U.S. senator from Pa., 1995- ; Republican)
- **Votes for Clinton impeachmt** 2-12, 111C2
- Scores late-term abortn method 10-21, 797C3

SANTOS, Jose
- Lemon Drop Kid wins Belmont Stakes 6-5, 427C3
- Lemon Drop Kid wins Travers Stakes 8-28, 828B1

SANTOS, Miriam
- Convctd of mail fraud 5-3, sentncd 7-27, 795E1–F1

SANTOS Castillo, Hernando
- Dies 4-22, 376E3

SANTOSTEFANO, Damon
- *Three to Tango* on top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808D2

SANWA Bank Ltd.
- Toyo unit merger set 1-20, 67D2

SAOLONA, Demba
- Named Congo econ/indus min 3-14, 210D1

SAO Paolo, University of (Brazil)
- Early skull challenges 'land bridge' theory 8-22, 997E3

SAO Paulo Stock Exchange (Brazil)
- Shares plunge 1-6—1-13, 19G1, D2
- Shares waver 1-15—1-21, 53A1, F1; 2-2, 2-5, 100F3, 101C1
- Shares rise 3-4, 174E1
- Transactn tax protested 8-3, halted 8-6, 634A1
- '99 yr-end update 12-30, 956F2

SAO Sok, Gen.
- Vows Ta Mok trial 3-9, 174A3

SAO Tome and Principe, Democratic Republic of—*See also OAU*
- **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 219D3; 7-2, 643D3

SARA Lee Corp.
- Packaged meat recall rptd 1-24, 510F3
- Execs back 'soft money' ban 10-4, 758G2
- Jordan joins Lazard Freres 11-30, 928F2

SARAMAGO, Jose
- **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 16F2

SARANDON, Susan
- *Stepmom* on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88D2
- *Anywhere But Here* on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884D2

SARAZEN, Gene (Eugene Saraceni) (1902-99)
- Dies 5-13, 376F3

SARBANES, Paul Spyros (U.S. senator from Md., 1977- ; Democrat)
- **Votes vs Clinton impeachmt** 2-12, 111E1
- Financial svcs reform clears Cong 11-4, 814A1

SARICH, Drew
- *Hunchback of Notre Dame* opens in Berlin 6-5, 699F3

SARID, Yossi
- Scores Orthodox protest 2-14, 136E3
- Sworn Israeli educ min 7-6, 487F1

SARIN—*See CHEMICAL & Biological Warfare*

SARKISYAN, Aram
- Named Armenian premr 11-3, 800C3

SARKISYAN, Vazgen (1959-99) (Armenian premier, 1999)
- Named premr 6-11, 783E1
- Slain 10-27, 783A1–E1
- Funeral held 10-31, brother named successor 11-3, 800C3
- MP (Movsesian) held in slaying plot 11-5, 981D1

SARKOZY, Nicolas
- Named interim RPR ldr 4-16, 332F1
- Quits RPR ldrship 6-16, 511B3

SARO-Wiwa, Ken (d. 1995)
- Commonwealth sets Nigeria reentry 5-19, 407E3

SARRAUTE, Nathalie (Natasha Tcherniak) (1900-99)
- Dies 10-19, 808F3

SARTRE, Jean Paul (1905-80)
- Sarraute dies 10-19, 808G3

SARVATH, Princess (Jordan)
- Queen Noor rift rptd 1-26, 75E3

SARWAR, Mohammed
- Acquitted 3-25, Labour reinstates 3-26, 270D2

SASAKI, Hajime
- Named NEC chair 2-19, 137E1

SASAKI, Isao
- Arrested 2-6, 211A2

SASSA, Scott
- Named NBC W Coast unit pres 3-15, 231C2

SASSER, James R.
- Embassy protests erupt 5-8—5-11, gets demands 5-10, 341C3, D3

SAT—*See SCHOLASTIC Assessment Test*

SATANIC Verses, The (book)
- Rushdie gets Indian visa 2-13, 136A1

SATANISM & the Occult
- RC exorcism rite updated 1-26, 302C3

SATCHER, Dr. David (U.S. surgeon general, 1998-)
- Backs cigar warning labels 2-26, 206G1
- Sets anti-suicide campaign 7-28, 611C2
- Issues mental health rpt, urges insurnc parity 12-13, 917E3, G3, 918D1

SATELLITE Dishes—*See TELEVISION—Satellite*

SATELLITES—*See under SPACE*

SATISFY You (recording)
- On best-seller list 10-30, 808D1

SATOW, Michael
- On ECN quote link 9-15, 710D2

SATTAR, Abdul
- Named Pak forgn min 10-25, 805F1
- Vows Pak A-tests halt 11-8, 904B1

SATTAR, Farooq
- Denies Sharif bombing try 1-3, 11E3

SATURDAY Night (play)
- Opens in Chicago 5-19, 700E1

SATURDAY Night Fever (play)
- Opens in NYC 10-21, 998D3

SATURN (planet)
- Uranus new moon rptd 6-1, 971A3
- *Cassini* flies by Earth 8-17, 622C3

SATURN Corp.—*See GENERAL Motors*

SAUCEDO, Abimelec
- Tyson sentncd 2-5, 104D1

SAUCEDO, Gen. Cesar
- Named Peru interior min 8-18, 991C2

SAUDI Arabia, Kingdom of—*See also ARAB League; OPEC*
- **Arab Relations**
  - Abdullah at Hussein funeral 2-8, 90G1
  - Iraq warns 2-14, 284G2
  - Iraqis make pilgrimage 3-19, 426G2
  - Jordan's Abdullah visits 4-4, 354D3
  - Iran's Khatami visits 5-15—5-19, 425F2
- **Asian/Pacific Rim Relations**
  - Australian diplomat slaying suspects chrgd 6-1, 981E3
  - US sets Afghan sanctns 7-6, 567A1
  - Pak's Musharraf visits 10-25, 805C1
  - China's Jiang visits 10-31—11-3, 811C1, D2
- **Economy & Labor**
  - Gas/work permit costs hiked 5-7, 426D3
  - Walid among '99 world's richest 7-5, 468C1
- **Espionage & Intelligence Issues**
  - Ex-CIA dir (Deutch) loses security clearnc 8-20, 625A3
- **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 219E3
  - Fahd shuffles cabt 6-16, 516E3
  - **'99 govt ldrs** listed 7-2, 643D3
- **Human Rights**
  - US scores abuses 2-26, 144F2
- **Obituaries**
  - Bin Baz, Sheik Abdelaziz 5-13, 376G2
- **Oil & Gas Developments**
  - Output cuts set 3-23, forgn access frozen 3-30, 244F3, 245D1, D2
  - US producers file anti-dumping suit 6-29, 502G1
  - US producers anti-dumping suit nixed 8-9, 667B2
  - OPEC secy gen (Lukman) term extended 9-21—9-22, 704G3
- **Religious Issues**
  - Libya pilgrim flights OKd 2-9, resumptn rptd 4-8, 244C2, D3
  - US cites for religious persecutn 9-9, 663G1
- **Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations**
  - Libya delivers Lockerbie suspects 4-5, 244B1
  - US emb suspects indicted 6-16, 470E2
  - US '96 bombing/Iran aid request rptd 9-29, nixed 10-6; suspect (Sayegh) deported 10-11, 739C2, F2
- **Trade, Aid & Investment**
  - S Africa beef banned 8-11, 619F3
  - Stock mkt opened to forgnrs 11-1, 950E2
  - UN eases Iraq flight ban 12-17, 929D2
- **U.N. Policy & Developments**
  - Algosaibi loses UNESCO dir gen vote 10-20, 775F1
- **U.S. Relations**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Albright visits 12-6, 887E1

SAUL, John Ralston
- Wife sworn Canada gov gen 10-7, 749G1

SAUNDERS, Janice (d. 1993)
- 'Murder manual' suit setld 5-21, 402D3

SAURI Riancho, Dulce Maria
- Elected PRI secy gen 3-30, 254G2

SAUTTER, Christian
- Named French finance min 11-2, 801A1

SAVAGE, Russell
- Backs Labor 10-18, 786E1

SAVAGE Arms Inc.
- Colo HS attack guns IDd 4-25, 326C1

SAVAGE Garden (singing group)
- 'I Knew I Loved You' on best-seller list 12-25, 1000D1

SAVAS, Vural
- Seeks Hadep electns bar 2-25, 152G3
- Seeks Virtue Party ban 5-7, 351D3

SAVEJI, Ali Movahedi
- On dissident deaths probe 12-1, 986C3

SAVILL, Dr. Corinne
- On pig tissue patients/virus study 8-18, 611F3

SAVILLE, Lord
- 'Bloody Sunday' probe evidnc rptd 9-17, 839B1

SAVIMBI, Jonas
- Annan scores 1-17, Sec Cncl backs continued missn 1-21, 43F1
- US envoy urges conflict end 2-13, 173E2

SAVING Faith (book)
- On best-seller list 11-29, 884A1; 12-20, 1000A1

SAVING Private Ryan (film)
- Golden Globes won 1-24, 72A1
- Oscar nominatns announced 2-9, 104C2–D2, F2
- On top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156D2
- 5 Oscars won 3-21, 214D3

SAVINGS & Loan Crisis—*See under BANKS*

SAWICKI, Joan
- Named BC environmt min 7-22, 553G2

SAWONIUK, Anthony
- Trial opens 2-8, ct travels 2-16, 117A3, E3
- Convicted/sentncd 4-1, 252A2, E2

SAXTON, James (H. James) (U.S. representative from N.J., 1985- ; Republican)
- Visits Yugo 4-18—4-20, 282G1

SAYAKO, Princess (Japan)
- Dedicates Subaru telescope 9-17, 997F2

SAYAO, Bidu (Balduina de Oliveira Sayao) (1902-99)
- Dies 3-12, 256G3

SAYEGH, Hani Abdel Rahim al-
- Deported 10-11, 739C2–E2

SAYNISCH, Col. Stephen
- Reprimands/fines ct-martialed gen 3-17, 202F1

SBA—*See SMALL Business Administration*

SBC Communications Corp. (formerly Southwestern Bell)
- **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 16B1
- Telecom Act case refused by Sup Ct 1-19, 130G3
- **FCC phone-rules authority** backed by Sup Ct 1-25, 54B3, C3, 55G1; excerpts 55A1
- Cellular Communicatns buy set 5-3, 510D3
- Long-distance/local telecom dispute setld 7-29, 895A1
- FCC sets network leasing rules 9-15, 875B2
- Ameritech merger OKd 10-6, 939E1
- Top 10 telecom mergers listed 10-7, 722F1
- Dow industrials joined 10-26, 780D1, E1, G2
- Pacific Bell marketing fine rptd 12-24, 966D1

SBC Communications v. Federal Communications Commission
- Refused by Sup Ct 1-19, 130G3

SCALFARO, Oscar Luigi (Italian president, 1992-99)
- Hosts Iran's Khatami 3-9, 360F3
- Questions NATO bombing campaign 5-10, 342E1
- Ciampi elected successor 5-13, 369E2, A3

SCALIA, Antonin (U.S. Supreme Court justice, 1986-)
- **Campaign & Election Issues**
  - Vs ballot initiative curbs 1-12, 20B1
- **Capital Punishment**
  - Backs fed death penalty case 6-21, 453F3
- **Defendants' Rights**
  - Backs cop/car passenger searches 4-5, 246G3
  - **Backs Chicago loitering law** 6-10, 436E1; excerpts 435C2
- **Education Issues**
  - Vs Ga sex harassmt suit 5-24, 382A3
- **Federal Powers**
  - **Backs FCC phone-rules authority** 1-25, 54F3, G3; excerpts 55A1
- **Health & Safety Issues**
  - Vs Disabilities Act/patient rights 6-22, 453C2
- **Judicial Issues**
  - Backs drug prosecutn burden hike 6-1, 419E1
- **Lobbying & Lobbyists**
  - Backs narrower gifts law 4-27, 328C2
- **State & Local Rights**
  - Upholds 'comity' in state inmate appeals 6-7, 454B3
  - Backs expanded states' sovereignty 6-23, 449F3, 451D2
- **Term Reviews**
  - '98-99 term reviewed 6-24, 475E1

SCANIA AB
- Volvo abandons bid 2-22, 271F3
- Volvo sets buy 8-6, 581A3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

SCARBOROUGH, Adrian
Vassa revival opens in London 1-26, 411B3

SCARBOROUGH, Joe (U.S. representative from Fla., 1995- ; Republican)
On Hastert speaker electn 1-6, 4F3

SCARLET Letter, The (book)
In the Blood opens in NYC 11-22, 998G2

SCHAAB, Karl-Heinz
Charged 2-8, 151B2

SCHABOWSKI, Guenter
Appeal nixed 11-8, 839C3

SCHACHT, Henry B.
'98 compensatn rptd 4-19, 387B1

SCHAEFFER, Judge Susan
Sentences Baptist ldr (Lyons) 3-31, 307G1

SCHAFFER 3rd, Archibald L.
Conviction reinstated 7-23, 561A2

SCHAFFER, Robert W. (U.S. representative from Colo., 1997- ; Republican)
Skips State of the Union message 1-19, 31E1

SCHANZ, Heidi
Universal Soldier: The Return on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639D2

SCHANZER, Dr. Wilhelm
On Christie drug test 8-8, 636G3

SCHARPING, Rudolf
On Yugo ethnic cleansing plan 4-8, 259C3
Sees Chernomyrdin on Kosovo 4-28, 297G1*
Nixes NATO secy gen bid 7-13, 559C1

SCHATTEN, Gerald
Rpts ICSI gene effects 3-30, 251F1
Rpts jellyfish/monkey gene splice 12-23, 997B2

SCHAUFELE, Michael
Tax indictmt reinstated 1-26, 115C1
Hubbell pleads guilty/tax chrgs dropped 6-30, 506D2

SCHAWLOW, Arthur Leonard (1921-99)
Dies 4-28, 356E3

SCHECHTER, Bill
On Kim fraud chrgs 9-1, 660E2

SCHELL, Paul (Seattle, Wash. mayor, 1998- ; Democrat)
Sets WTO mtg downtown curfew 11-30, 886B1
Cancels millennium celebratn 12-28, 968F2

SCHENK, Dale
Alzheimer's plaque vaccine mice success seen 7-8, 492E2

SCHER, Peter
Announces EU beef-row tariffs 7-19, 532D2

SCHERING-Plough Corp.
Gene therapy studies halted 10-11, 918F3

SCHIELE, Egon (1890-1918)
Paintings NY seizure overturned 9-21, 728C1

SCHILIRO, Lewis
Defends TWA 800 crash probe 5-10, 365C3
On bomb plot aid suspect (Ghani) arrest 12-30, 968G2

SCHILLER, Lawrence
Perfect Murder, Perfect Town on best-seller list 3-1, 156B1

SCHILLING, Curt
In All-Star Game 7-13, 518F2, E3, 519A1

SCHIPANSKI, Dagmar
Loses Ger pres electn 5-23, 389A1

SCHIPPERS, David
Clinton trial brief filed 1-11, 18E2

SCHLOSSBERG, Caroline Kennedy
Brother dies in plane crash 7-16, buried at sea 7-22, 524B1
Brother's will filed 9-24, 716G2

SCHMALENSEE, Richard
Testifies for Microsoft 1-13—1-21, 39B1, B2
Fisher scores Microsoft testimony 6-1—6-3, 401C3
Re-testifies for Microsoft 6-21—6-24, 478D1, A2

SCHMIDT, Mike
Named to MLB All-Century Team 10-24, 788A2

SCHMITZ, Jonathan T.
'Jenny Jones' damages set 5-7, 388C2
Convicted 8-26, 652A3
Sentenced 9-14, 969A2

SCHMOKE, Kurt L. (Baltimore, Md. mayor, 1988- ; Democrat)
At Orioles/Cuban baseball game 3-28, 239G2

SCHNEIDER, Rob
Deuce Bigalow on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000D2

SCHNEIDER, Judge William
Sets Ga HS gunman adult trial 8-11, 610D2

SCHNEIDER, Kleinick, Weitz, Damashek & Shoot
Cochran joins firm 9-29, 736F1

SCHNEIDMAN, Whitney
Visits Angola 2-11—2-13, 173E2

SCHNEIER, Marc
Named N Amer Boards of Rabbis pres 2-22, 973C3

SCHNURR, Valeen
Disputes Bernall's faith affirmatn 9-28, 819G3–820A1

SCHOENFELD, Jim
Fired by Coyotes 5-24, 467F1

SCHOER, Michael
Testifies in Louima case 5-20, 387E3

SCHOFIELD, Mark
Testifies in Louima case 5-17, 387E3

SCHOLASTIC Assessment Test (formerly Scholastic Aptitude Test) (SAT)
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 32C3
UC-Berkeley sued over admissns 2-2, 167E2
NCAA test scores requiremt (Prop 16) voided 3-8, 213G2
NCAA Prop 16 ruling stay granted 3-30, 279C3
Caperton named College Bd pres 4-20, 376C2*
'99 scores rptd; stats 8-31, 967D3
NCAA Prop 16 backed 12-22, 995F2

SCHOLES, Paul
Man United wins FA Cup 5-22, 392F1

SCHONFELD Securities LLC
NYSE issues day trading fine 12-20, 964E2

SCHOOL of the Americas, U.S.
Forgn aid '00 funds pass Sen/House 6-30, 8-3, 578G2
Forgn aid '00 funds clear Cong 10-5—10-6, 740C3
Chngs set 11-17, forgn aid '00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 854D1

SCHOOL Prayer—*See EDUCATION—Religious*

SCHOOLS—*See EDUCATION*

SCHOOL Vouchers—*See EDUCATION—State and City*

SCHOON, Marius
Dies 2-7, 124G3

SCHOTT, Marge
Reds sale OKd 9-15, 735E2

SCHOTTE, Emmanuel
Wins Cannes actor prize 5-23, 410C3

SCHOTTENHEIMER, Marty
Quits Chiefs 1-11, 47E2
Cunningham named successor 1-22, 87B1

SCHRAMM, David
La Terrasse opens in NYC 6-8, 700A1

SCHREIBER, Karlheinz
Airbus probe OKd 8-30; held for tax evasn 8-31, freed on bail 9-8, 656D1–D2

SCHREIBER, Liev
Jakob the Liar on top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736D2

SCHREMPP, Juergen
Ends Nissan stake talks 3-10, 235A3

SCHREYER, Michaele
Proposed as EU budget comr 7-9, 511F1

SCHRODER & Co.
Lycos/USA Networks merger valued 2-9, 149F3
Aegon sets Transamerica buy 2-18, 149D2

SCHROEDER, Gerhard (German chancellor, 1998-)
Appointments & Resignations
Lafontaine quits 3-11, names Eichel finance min 3-12, 190F2
Disarmament & Arms Control
Unveils A-phaseout plan 1-14, delays 1-25, 60E3, 61C1, D1, F1
Economy & Labor
'99 budget unveiled 1-20, 61G2
Spending/tax reforms OKd 6-23, 494A1
On budget cuts 9-16, 691G3, 692A1
Revises austerity plan 10-27, 977F1
Scores hostile takeovers 11-19, 981A1
Holzmann bailout set 11-24, 977C1
On income tax cuts 12-21, 977E1
Europe
Vs Eur Comm censure 1-11, 22F2
Hosts Chretien 1-26, 101B2
Rpts Prodi Eur Comm pres 3-24, 232D1
On NATO/Kosovo 4-23—4-25, 300F1, 301F1; excerpts 299G3
Sees Chernomyrdin/Annan on Kosovo 4-28, 297G1, C2
Sees Kosovo refugees 5-6, 322A3
Eur Parlt electns held 6-13, 439B3
DASA/Aerospatiale Matra merger set 10-14, 898A2
On EU mil force 12-11, 976B2
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Regrets NATO/Chinese emb bombing 5-12, 342E1
Hosts G-8 summit 6-18—6-20, 447D2
Hosts Israeli PM Barak 9-21—9-22, 729A2–C2
On Yeltsin resignatn 12-31, 953C3
Middle East
At King Hussein funeral 2-8, 90F1
Nazis & Neo-Nazis
Sets WWII slave-labor compensatn fund 2-16, 126D2
WWII slave-labor compensatn offrd 10-7, 821C1
Marks 'Kristallnacht' anniv 11-9, 839C2
Personal
Moves to Berlin 8-23, 612D1, F1–G1
Politics
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14C2
Hesse electn lost 2-7, 99G1
Elected SPD chrmn 4-12, 462D1
On govt Berlin move 4-19, 291G1
Rau elected pres 5-23, 389A1
Inaugurates Berlin ofcl capital 8-23, 612D1
SPD slides in state/local electns 9-5—9-12, 670A1–B1, F1, A2
SPD loses Saxony poll 9-19, 692B1
Reunification Issues
Marks Berlin Wall fall anniv 11-9, 839F1, A2, C2

SCHUESSEL, Wolfgang
Rightists place 2d in natl electn 10-3, 728F3–G3
On People's Party oppositn move 10-12, 764D1, F1

SCHULHOFER, Scotty
Lemon Drop Kid wins Belmont Stakes 6-5, 427E3

SCHULMAN, Kevin
Finds heart treatmt bias 2-25, 168A2

SCHULTZ, Armand
Jolson Sings Again opens in New Brunswick 2-27, 411B2

SCHULTZ, Dave (d. 1996)
Du Pont wrongful-death suit setlmt rptd 11-26, 908D2

SCHULTZ, Nancy
Du Pont wrongful-death suit setlmt rptd 11-26, 908D2

SCHULZ, Axel
IBF ofcls indicted 11-4, 846A3

SCHULZ, Charles M.
You're a Good Man, Charlie Brown revival opens in NYC 2-4, 411C3
Cancer diagnosed 11-21, retires 12-14, 928F1

SCHULZ, Heide
Rpts largest bacterium 4-16, 339A3

SCHUMACHER, Michael
Wins San Marino Grand Prix 5-2, 927F2
Wins Monaco Grand Prix 5-16, 927F2
Crashes/hurt in UK Grand Prix 7-11, 927D2
2d in Malaysian Grand Prix 10-17, disqualificatn overruled 10-23, 927G1–A2
2d in Japanese Grand Prix 10-31, 927F1

SCHUMER, Charles E. (U.S. senator from N.Y., 1999- ; Democrat)
On Clinton trial partisanship 1-7, 3B1
Hails Clinton '99 State of the Union 1-19, 31A2
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 108A3, 111B2
Backs Internet gun sale curbs 3-16, 306B2
Issues crime gun source study 6-7, 528E1, F1, D2
Issues crime guns/retailers rpt 12-20, 970A3

SCHUSTER, Rudolf (Slovak president, 1999-)
Elected Slovak pres 5-29, 423E1

SCHWAB Corp., Charles
Goldman Sachs shares offered 5-3, 347D2

SCHWARTZ, Judge Allen G.
Rules NYC unfair housing grant denial 11-12, 970B3, E3

SCHWARTZ, Gerald
Rpts Air Canada/Canadian Air merger bid 8-24, denies AMR control 8-29, 634G1, C2, A3–B3
Air Canada/Canadian Air merger bid nixed 11-5, 823F1

SCHWARTZ, Robert
On multi-state math standards 5-5, 330D2

SCHWARTZ, Stephen
Hunchback of Notre Dame opens in Berlin 6-5, 699F3

SCHWARTZMAN, Jason
Rushmore on top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156D2

SCHWARZ, Charles
Implicated in Louima case 5-12, 387D3
Convicted in Louima case 6-8, 437F3, 438B1
Volpe sentncd 12-13, 939G3

SCHWARZENEGGER, Arnold
Japan min quits amid scandal 3-8, 211D2

SCHWEBEL, Stephen M.
Rptd World Ct pres 1-1, 3G2

SCHWEITZER, Capt. Joseph
Ashby acquitted 3-4, 160G3
Manslaughter chrgs dropped 3-15, 230F3
Pleads guilty to obstructn 3-29, sentncd 4-2, 307A3
Ashby convctd of obstructn 5-7, sentncd 5-10, 348C3

SCHWEITZER, LeRoy
Sentenced 3-16, 265D2

SCIENCE, American Association for the Advancement of (AAAS)
Artificial life try set 1-24, 71A3

SCIENCE & Technology—*See also specific science*
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 32D3
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 78D1
UK '99-00 budget unveiled 3-9, 171C2
Barbour wins Templeton Prize 3-10, 179F2
Expert testimony exclusn upheld by Sup Ct 3-23, 201B1
UN warns on globalizatn 7-12, 544A2
Kan removes evolutn from curriculum 8-11, 575E1–E3
Livermore lab laser expert (Campbell) steps down 8-27, 638E1
Canada/Queensland '99-00 budget unveiled 9-14, 694B2
Research tax breaks extensn clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 857E1
Livermore lab laser expert (Campbell) resigns 12-15, 999E2

SCIENTIFIC Research and Design Institute of Power Technology (Russia)
US sets sanctns 1-12, Iran talks admitted 1-20, 30C3, E3

SCIENTISTS, Federation of American
CIA budget disclosure suit dismissed 11-12, 858G1

SCIENTOLOGY, Church of
US scores French/Ger abuses 2-26, 144F2

SCOFIDIO, Ricardo
Wins MacArthur 6-22, 483B3

SCOGNAMIGLIO, Carlo
OKs US mil flights safety rules 4-16, 307C3
Replaced as Italy defns min 12-22, 944E2

SCORSESE, Martin
Bringing Out the Dead on top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808C2

SCOTLAND—*See GREAT Britain*

SCOTLAND, Baroness
Named UK forgn ofc undersecy 7-28—7-29, 565D1

SCOTT, Dale
ALCS call disputed 10-17, 769E2

SCOTT, David
Chrgd with embezzling 1-27, 969A2

SCOTT, Dennis
Joins Knicks 1-24, 103G2

SCOTT, George C(ampbell) (1927-99)
Dies 9-22, 716F3

SCOTT, Leonard
Suspended for acad fraud 9-26, cleared 10-1, 926C3

SCOTT, Matthew
Gets hand transplant 1-25, 58B3
Throws out 1st pitch 4-12, 320G2

SCOTT, Susan Craig
On Lobo injury 6-11, 444C1

SCOTT, Tom Everett
Love Letter on top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412D2

SCOTT, Walter
Berkshire Hathaway/MidAmer buy set 10-25, 938B1

SCOTTISH & Newcastle Breweries PLC
Greenalls pubs buy set 9-14, 944A1–B1

SCOTTISH Equitable (of Aegon)
Aegon sets Guardian buy 8-12, 765C3
SCOTTISH Widows Fund & Life Assurance Co.
Lloyds sets buy 6-23, 479F2
SCOUTS Canada
Toronto gay scout troop created 11-2, 867C2
SCRAFTON, Douglas
Recalled from Congo 3-12, 234B3
SCRANTON, Nancy
3d in LPGA Champ 6-27, 571C1
SCRIPPS Institute of Oceanography (La Jolla, Calif.)
LA quake fault rptd 3-5, 214D1
SCULLY, Hugh
On Canada '99-00 budget 2-16, 119B3
SCULPTURE—*See PAINTING*
SCURRY, Brianna
US wins Women's World Cup 7-10, 517G1
SEABORG, Glenn Theodore (1912-99)
Dies 2-25, 196F3
SEA Launch Co.
Ocean launcher tested 3-28, 302F3
Ocean launcher employed 10-10, 957A2
SEALS & Sea Lions—*See WILDLIFE*
SEARLE & Co., G. D. (of Monsanto)
Human genome jt projct set 4-15, 319C1
Aldactone/heart failure deaths cut rptd 7-19, 872G3
SEARS, Roebuck & Co.
'98 sales/profits 1-21, 204D1
Fortune 500 rptd 4-26, 304F2
Dow industrials exited 10-26, 780D1
Canada unit/Eaton buy completed 12-30, 983G1
SEASON for Miracles, A (TV show)
Nielsen rating 12-12, 1000B2
SEATED Woman in a Garden (painting)
Sold 11-10, 907A3
SEATTLE—*See WASHINGTON (state)*
SEATTLE Post-Intelligencer (newspaper)
Horsey wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319F3
Clinton interviewed 12-1, 886F1
SEAVER, Tom
Ryan elected to HOF 1-5, 47D3
Smoltz K's 11 in World Series game 10-27, 788E1
SEB AB
BfG buy set 10-25, 822F1
SEBASTIAO, Pedro
Mbanza Congo recapture rptd 2-12, 173C2
SEBIT, Rev. Lino
Freed 12-8, 925F3
SEC—*See SECURITIES & Exchange Commission*
SECOND Amendment Foundation
US Conf of Mayors suit filed 11-30, 892F3
SECRETARIAT, U.N.—*See under UNITED Nations*
SECRET Prey (book)
On best-seller list 5-31, 412C1
SECRET Service, U.S. (of Treasury)
Clinton impeachmt effects 2-12, 109G1
Hacker task force rptd 6-1, 421A3
Hinckley day trip escorted 8-13, 604C2
H Clinton sets NY house move 11-23, 871F1
Credit-card scam probe rptd 12-8, 961A2
SECUNDINO Cordova, Francisco
Cleared in '97 Castro plot 12-8, 939G2
SECURE Digital Music Initiative (SDMI)
Distributn pact set 6-28, 965D2–E2
SECURICOR Group PLC
BT/Cellnet stake buy set 7-27, 581F2
SECURITIES—*See STOCKS*
SECURITIES & Exchange Commission, U.S. (SEC)
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Citigroup co-CEOs '98 compensatn rptd 3-8, 248A3
Icahn plans RJR reorgn block 3-12, 187E2
Financial svcs reform passes Sen/House 5-6, 7-1, 525A3, D3
NYSE delisting rules eased 7-21, 836B1
Fund mgr trading rules tightened 8-23, 836D1
Redstone/Karmazin projected salaries filed 9-7, 648A3
8 electronic networks (ECNs) set quote link 9-15, 710F2
Pfizer sets Warner-Lambert bd ouster 11-16, 966A2
ITS trading rules chngd 12-8, 915F2
NASD adopts electronic system 12-9, 915G1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Nasdaq price-fixing probe ends, 28 firms fined 1-11, 459C2
Livent ex-execs sued 1-13, 23F1
Internet stock fraud sweep nets 39 cos 2-25—5-18, Datek censured 5-18, 459E1–B2
Lazard Freres settles yield-burning chrgs 4-22, 459E3
Unlicensed broker (Frankel) disappears 5-5, 627G1
IBM/Lotus insider trading indictmts 5-26, 459B3
85 brokers indicted, organized crime linked 6-16, 459G2
HK investor insider trading fine set 7-26, 985B3
Bear Stearns fined for fraud 8-5, 667E2
Livent acctg fraud suit setld 8-12, 983D2
Investmt adviser (Armstrong) held/indicted 9-13—9-30, 741C2
Acctg fraud chrgs filed 9-28, 836G2, B3
New disclosure rules adopted 12-15, 964F2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Gates buys silver mining co stake 9-28, 724A1
CN/BN RR merger breakup documts filed 12-27, 975G1
SECURITIES Data Co.
'98 mergers tally/value rptd 1-4, 7D1
Australian '98 mergers tallied 1-19, 43F2
SECURITIES Industry Association (SIA)
Decimal-based trading OKd 9-23, 836B2
SECURITY, National—*See ESPIONAGE*
SECURITY Council—*See under UNITED Nations*
SECURITY Systems
Honeywell/Pittway buy set 12-20, 966G2
SEDA, Heriberto
Sentence hiked 7-8, 969B3
SEDGMAN, Frank
McGregor inducted to HOF 7-10, 620D1
SEDIN, Daniel
In NHL draft 6-26, 571E2
SEDIN, Henrik
In NHL draft 6-26, 571E2
SEGAL, Eli
Indep counsel law expires 6-30, 505A3
SEGAL, George (sculptor)
Wins Natl Medal of Arts 9-22, receives 9-29, 716A2
SEGANTINI, Giovanni (1838-99)
Springtime in the Alps sold 11-9, 907B3
SEGARRA Palmer 3rd, Juan Enrique
Accepts clemency offer 9-7, 649E2
'04 release set 9-10, 666B3
SEGUIN, Philippe
Sets resignatn 4-16, 332E1
Sarkozy quits RPR ldrship 6-16, 511B3
SEIFERT, George
Named Panthers coach/GM 1-4, 47F2
Cuts Carruth after murder chrgs 12-16, 952G1
SEIPEI, Stompie (James Stompo Moeketsi) (1975-89)
Madikizela-Mandela accused of murder 11-29, 905E1
SEIU—*See SERVICE Employees International Union*
SEIZE the Night (book)
On best-seller list 12-20, 1000C1
SEKULOW, Jay Alan
Scores Vt same-sex unions ruling 12-20, 934G1
SELANNE, Teemu
NHL goals/power-play goals ldr, among scoring ldrs 4-18, 317D2
SELDES, Marian
Ring Round the Moon revival opens in NYC 4-28, 411F2
SELE, Aaron
Among AL wins/K's ldrs 10-4, 734F2–G2
SELECT Appointments Holdings PLC
Vedior sets buy 9-1, 876E3
SELECTIVE Service System, U.S.
VA/HUD '00 funds pass House/Sen 10-14—10-15, signed 10-20, 760C2, G2
SELEE, Frank (1859-1909)
Elected to HOF 3-2, 179B1
Inducted to HOF 7-25, 571C3
SELEGILINE (Anipryl)—*See PFIZER Inc.*
SELES, Monica
Loses Australian Open semi 1-28, 87D1
Loses French Open semifinal 6-3, 427B2
US wins Fed Cup 9-19, 699F1, B2–C2
SELEZNEV, Gennady
Sees Albright 1-25, 62E3*
Rpts Westn missile targeting 4-9, 258E2*
Putin START II ratificatn appeal nixed 12-21, 945C2
SELIG, Bud (Allan H.)
At Castro dinner 3-27, sees Orioles/Cubans game 3-28, 239D2, G2
Backs Rose lifetime ban 7-13, cuts Strawberry suspensn 8-2, 735E1, G1
MLB umpires' resignatns accepted 7-29, 587D3
MLB cuts league pres jobs 9-15, 735D1
Rose named to All-Century Team 10-24, 788C2
Bars Dodgers' Dominican scouting 12-21, 996D2
SELIGMAN, Nicole
Clinton defns team listed 1-14, 26D1
Defends Clinton 1-25, 49C3; excerpts 51D1
Delivers Clinton/Lewinsky apology 2-1, 74B2
Presents witness testimony 2-6, 93E2
SELIG-Prieb, Wendy
Bando named spec asst 8-12, 735A2
SELLAL, Abdelmalik
Rpts Bouteflika pres electn 4-16, 292E1
SELLARS, David
On fed judges financial conflicts 9-13, 917A2
SELLECK, Tom
Love Letter on top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412D2
SELMOUNI, Ahmed
France convctd of torture 7-28, 581E1–G1
SELYA, Judge Bruce
Financl conflicts in rulings rptd 9-13, 917B2
SEMEL, Terry
Quits Warner Bros 7-15, 689E2
SEMICONDUCTORS—*See COMPUTERS*
SEMINOLE Tribe v. Florida (1996)
States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 450B1, E2, F3, 451E2
SEMON, Waldo Lonsbury (1898-1999)
Dies 5-26, 468G3
SEN, Amartya
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16F2
SENATE, U.S.
Aging, Special Committee on
Grassley reseated chair 1-6, 6C2
Nursing home abuses rptd ignored 3-22, 331D1
Agriculture, Nutrition and Forestry, Committee on
Lugar reseated chair 1-6, 6A2
Lugar vows '00 crop insurnc overhaul vote 11-9, 859F2
Appropriations, Committee on
Stevens reseated chair 1-6, 6A2
'00 spending draft issued 5-18, 419A3
Commerce/Justice/State '99-00 funds OKd 6-14, tobacco suit bar nixed 7-22, 682C2
Hutchison defends DC '00 funds riders 9-16, 685C2
Transport '00 funds clear Cong 10-1—10-4, 724G3
Armed Services, Committee on
Warner seated chair 1-6, 6B2
Cohen seeks mil budget hike 2-24, 167D1
A-tech theft hearing held 4-12, 263G3
NATO Gen Clark speaks on Kosovo 7-1, 485F1, 486E1
Cohen warns vs F-22 funding cut 7-20, 546B1
NATO/KFOR ldrs row confrmd 9-9, 679F3
Navy/PR mil exercises hearing held 10-19, 891D2
Levin vs drug kingpin legis 11-16, 858C2
Banking, Housing and Urban Affairs, Committee on
Gramm seated chair 1-6, 6B2
Mack nixes reelectn bid 3-13, 227C3
Greenspan urges tax cut 'restraint' 7-28, 558D1
Financial svcs reform clears Cong 11-4, 813D2
Budget, Committee on the
Domenici reseated chair 1-6, 6B2
Crippen named CBO dir 1-13, 72G1
Lautenberg nixes reelectn bid 2-17, 149F1
Conrad on mil pay hike 2-25, 167B1
GOP '00 budget plan unveiled 3-4, 162E1
'00 budget blueprint passes 3-25, 226F2
Commerce, Science and Transportation, Committee on
McCain reseated chair 1-6, 6B2
'Y2K problem' liability curbs OKd 3-3, 166A3
IOC scored 4-14, 338B2
Boxing reforms OKd 5-5, 698D3
Boxing reform passes House 11-8, 859B3
Confirmation Issues
Anonymous 'holds' ended 3-3, 227G3
Gensler/Geithner/Truman treas posts OKd 4-21, 455G2
Lux amb (Hormel) 'recess apptmt' stirs controversy 6-4—6-16, 455F1, D2
Shinseki OKd Army chief 6-16, 493G2
Summers OKd treas secy 7-1, Eizenstat dep treas secy 7-13, 561B3, D3
Holbrooke OKd UN amb 8-5, 574A3
Ferguson OKd Fed vice chair 9-29, 735G3
White fed judge nominatn nixed 10-5, 815A1
Moseley-Braun/Prueher OKd NZ/China ambs, fed judges vote deadline set 11-10, 814A3, F3
Democrats
'99 party ldrs listed 1-6, 6E2; **facts on** 5E3
Drug Enforcement Caucus
NFL drug program defended 11-26, 995D1
Energy and Natural Resources, Committee on
Murkowski reseated chair 1-6, 6B2
China A-theft hearing held 5-5, 344D2, G2
Environment and Public Works, Committee on
Chafee reseated chair 1-6, 6B2
Chafee nixes reelectn bid 3-15, 227G2
Smith rejoins GOP 11-1, named chair 11-2, 792A3, B3
Ethics, Select Committee on
Smith reseated chair 1-6, 6C2
Smokers group files McCain complaint 6-22, 508C2
Filibusters
Anonymous 'holds' ended 3-3, 227G3
Campaign-finance reform blocked 10-19, 757A3
Africa trade bill stalled 10-29, 814F2
Finance, Committee on
Roth reseated chair 1-6, 6B2
Mack/Chafee nix reelectn bids 3-13, 3-15, 227G2, C3
China/WTO deal backed 4-13, 260F3
IRS reforms praised 4-14, 289D2
Summers OKd treas secy 6-22, 561C3
Foreign Relations, Committee on
Helms reseated chair 1-6, 6B2
Lux amb 'recess apptmt' controversy 6-4, 455A2
Holbrooke OKd UN amb 6-30, confrmd 8-5, 575B1, D1
Roth testifies on China/Taiwan 8-4, 587D1
Russian money laundering hearings held 9-23, 708A1, A2
Test ban treaty (CTBT) vote set 10-1, ratificatn nixed 10-13, 738C1
Female reps protest hearing 10-27, 959A2
Moseley-Braun/Prueher confrmd NZ/China ambs 11-10, 814B3, E3
Governmental Affairs, Committee on
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15E2
Thompson reseated chair 1-6, 6B2
Reno nixes Ickes indep counsel 1-29, 129F1
Indep counsel law hearings set 2-12, 112D2
Indep counsel law hearings held 2-24, 3-3, 160G1
Reno/Starr vs indep counsel law renewal 3-17, 4-14, 288B1–289A1
Trie pleads guilty 5-21, 397C2
Huang sets guilty plea 5-25, arraigned 6-21, 548C1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

SENATE *(continued)*
Indep counsel law measures proposed 6-21, 6-29, 505E3, G3
China A-theft probe scored 8-5, 576A3
Babbitt cleared in casino probe 10-13, 760B3, C3, F3
Citigroup exec testifies on laundering 11-9, 967A1
Health, Education, Labor and Pensions, Committee on
Jeffords reseated chair 1-6, 6C2
'Patients' rights' bill OKd 3-18, 504D1
Med records privacy bill stalls 6-16, 797A3
IBM chngs pensn policy 9-17, hearing held 9-21, 742B3, D3
Impeachment Issues
Clinton trial opens 1-7, 1B1–3D1
Clinton articles text 1-7, 2A1
Clinton trial plan OKd 1-8; response/House mgrs brief filed 1-11, poll rptd 1-12, 17A1–19A1
Clinton trial opening argumts heard 1-14—1-21, 25A1-30A2*; excerpts 28A1-29D3
Clinton trial attys listed 1-14, 26A1
Robertson says Clinton trial 'over' 1-20; poll rptd 1-30—2-1, Starr indictmt consideratn cited 1-31, 75A1, C1, F1
Clinton trial questns posed 1-22—1-23; **Lewinsky interviewed** 1-24, dismissal vote fails, 3 witnesses OKd 1-27, 49A1-52E3; excerpts 51A1
Witnesses deposed 2-1—2-3, Lewinsky live testimony nixed by Sen 2-4, 73A1–75A1
Hitchens disputes Blumenthal 2-5; witness testimony shown 2-6, **closing argumts** made 2-8, 93A1-95G3; excerpts 94A1, 95A1
Clinton acquitted, censure blocked 2-12, 105A1-112F1; excerpts 107F1, A3, 110A1
Clinton scandal key events 2-12, 105G2
Clinton trial proceedings summary 2-12, 106A1
Clinton acquittal votes detailed 2-12, 107A1, 111A1
Public opinion analyzed 2-12, 108A2
Trial disrupter convctd 7-30, 597G3
Indian Affairs, Select Committee on
Campbell reseated chair 1-6, 6C2
Intelligence, Select Committee on
Shelby reseated chair 1-6, 6C2
China A-theft briefing held 3-15, 183D3
Shelby on A-lab security review 3-18, 230F2
China A-theft hearing held 4-29, 303C2
Chinese tech transfers, 'soft money' rptd 5-6, 378B3
Reno, Freeh grilled on China A-theft probe 5-19, 378D3
China A-theft mtg held 6-27, 527A2
'00 authrzn clears Cong 11-9—11-19, 858D2
Judiciary, Committee on the
Hatch reseated chair 1-6, 6C2
TWA 800 '96 crash probe scored 5-10, 365E2
Internet gambling ban OKd 6-17, 457C1
New Waco '93 cult siege probe set 8-29, 623A3
Hatch seeks FALN clemency files 9-1, 625D2
Justice Dept task force set 9-23, nixed 10-14, 761F3–762B1
FALN clemency hearing held 10-20, 761B3
Appeals ct judges vote deadline set 11-10, 814G3
China A-theft hearing nixed 12-15, 962A2
Legislation & Resolutions—*See CONGRESS*
Membership
Ashcroft/Wellstone nix pres bids 1-5—1-9, Smith sets race 1-8, 20E2, G2, A3
106th Congress convenes; stats 1-6, 4A2, 5G2
Party ldrs, com chairs listed 1-6, 6A2; **facts on** 5A3
Clerk (Bates) killed 2-5, 112A3
Bomb scare spurs evacuatn 2-12, 111C3
Lautenberg/Bryan nix reelectn bids 2-17—2-18, 149C1
Smith sets pres bid 2-18, 128B3; *for details, see SMITH, Bob (Robert C.)*
Kerry nixes pres bid 2-26, 163B2
Mack/Chafee nix reelectn bids 3-13, 3-15, 227D2, B3
Gore casts tie-breaking vote 5-20, 361E1, C2
Web site disrupted 5-27—5-30, 421B2
Hatch sets pres bid 6-22, 454C3
Smith quits GOP 7-13, 505A1
John Chafee dies 10-24, 788B3
Smith rejoins GOP 11-1, 792F2
Lincoln Chafee named in RI 11-2, 792D3
106th Cong adjourns 11-19, 850A2, F2, D3, 851C1; **legis roundup** 856A1
Republicans
Party ldrs, com chairs listed 1-6, 6A2; **facts on** 5A3
Rules and Administration, Committee on
McConnell seated chair 1-6, 6C2
Small Business, Committee on
Bond reseated chair 1-6, 6C2
Treaty Ratification
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 31F3, 34B2
CTBT nixed 10-13, 737A1–738D2
Child labor pact OKd 11-5, 815C1
Veterans' Affairs, Committee on
Specter reseated chair 1-6, 6C2
Year 2000 Technology Problem, Special Committee on the
Rpt issued 3-2, forgn aid requests seen 3-5, 166E2

SENDERO Luminoso (Shining Path)—*See PERU*

SENEGAL, Republic of—*See also OAU; WTO*
African Relations
Guinea-Bissau pres ousted 5-7, 374C1
European Relations
UK emb temporarily shut 6-25, 471D2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 219E3
Senate created 1-24, electn results OKd 2-5, 278B1
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 643E3
Human Rights
Female circumcisn banned 1-13, 278D1
Medicine & Health Care
AIDS progress cited 9-12, 680E3
Trade, Aid & Investment
G-7 outlines debt relief 6-18, 447C2
UN Policy & Develoments
Diouf reelected FAO dir gen 11-13, 832C1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Emb closed 6-24—6-28, 471D2

SENIOR Citizens—*See AGE*

SENKAKU (Diaoyu) Islands
Ishihara elected Tokyo gov 4-12, 294F2

SENOR Wences (Wenceslao Moreno)
Dies 4-20, 356F3

SENOUSSI, Abdullah
Convicted/sentncd 3-10, turnover vowed 3-11, 170D1

SENSENBRENNER, James (F. James) (U.S. representative from Wis., 1979- ; Republican)
Reseated Science chair 1-6, 6C1
Clinton trial mgrs listed 1-14, 26B1
Makes Clinton trial argumt 1-14, 26E2; excerpts 28A1
Makes Clinton trial closing argumt 2-8, 94D3; excerpts 95A1

SENTELLE, Judge David B.
Testifies on indep counsel law 4-14, 288G2

SENTENCING Commission, U.S.—*See JUDICIARY, U.S.*

SENTENCING Project
'86-96 women drug crime jail rise rptd 11-17, 893G1

SEOUL Bank
HSBC sets buy 2-22, 139D1
HSBC buy fails 8-31, declared 'nonviable' 9-3, 673F1

SEOUL Stock Exchange
Korea Telecom stake sold 5-25, 586E2
Shares plunge 7-23, rebound 7-27, 586D1
Hyundai Securities chief held/chrgd 9-9, 697A2

SEPARATION—*See DIVORCE*

SEPARATION of Powers, National Commission on the
Baker/Bell on indep counsel law 2-24, 160B2

SEPKOSKI Jr., J. John
Dies 5-1, 392E3

SEPRACOR Inc.
Lilly/R-fluoxetine deal rptd 1-25, 58A3

SEPTA v. Christ's Bride Ministries Inc.
Refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 131D1

SEPTIOGLU, Ali Reza
Head-scarf row erupts 5-2, 351G2

SERAG, Dr. Hashem El-
Links liver cancer rise/hepatitis C 3-11, 168C2

SERBIA—*See YUGOSLAVIA*

SERBIAN Orthodox Church—*See under EASTERN Orthodox Churches*

SERDET, Daniel
On Safra arsonist 12-7, 897C1

SERENGETI National Park (Tanzania)
Charter plane crash kills 12 9-1, 733G1

SERFATY, Abraham
Morocco return OKd 10-2, 902A3

SERFIN SA, Grupo Financiero
US guilty plea/sentnc set 3-30, 290C3
Seized 7-8, 989A2

SERGEYEV, Gen. Igor D.
Scores US cos sanctns 4-3, 271D2
Reapptd Russian defns min 5-31, 404D1
Sees Cohen on Russian Kosovo role 6-16—6-17, 429C3
Retains Russian cabt post 8-16, 598G3; 8-19, 632A2

SERRA, Richard
Christie's auctn sets price record 5-19, 520G2

SERRANO, Jose E. (U.S. representative from N.Y., 1990- ; Democrat)
Commerce/Justice/State '00 funds pass Sen/House 7-22—8-5; clear Cong 10-20, vetoed 10-25, 777D3
Clinton offers FALN clemency 8-11, 625F1
Scores H Clinton FALN clemency oppositn 9-5, 9-7, 649D3, E3
Sen holds FALN clemency hearing 10-20, 761D3

SERRA-Zanetti, Adriana
Italy loses Fed Cup semis 7-25, 699C2

SERRI, Yassir al-
Arrested 3-15, 423D1

SERUSHAGO, Omar
Sentenced for war crimes 2-5, 618B3

SERVICE, John Stewart (1909-99)
Dies 2-3, 104F3

SERVICE Corp. International (SCI)
Loewen bankruptcy filed 6-1, 568B1
Bush/Tex case testimony nixed 8-30, 792E2

SERVICE Employees International Union (AFL-CIO)
LA home aides organized 2-25, 165C2
Med interns unions OKd 11-26, 890D3

SERVICE Industries
Labor Issues
Welfare reform rpt issued 8-2, 709A2
Statistics
US Dec '98 job growth 1-8, 20E3
US Nov '98 trade surplus, Oct revised 1-21, 37D2
US Dec '98 trade surplus; Nov revised 2-19, 128C1, B2
US Jan '99 trade surplus, Dec '98 revised 3-18, 205D3
US Feb '99 trade surplus, Jan revised 4-20, 287E2
US Apr '99 job growth 5-7, 347B1
US Mar '99 trade surplus, Feb revised 5-20, 385C1
US Apr '99 trade surplus, Mar revised 6-17, 455C3
US May '99 trade gap, Apr revised 7-20, 529E3
US Jul '99 job growth 8-6, 608A3
US Jun '99 trade gap, May revised 8-19, 608F3, 609B1
US Jul '99 trade gap, Jun revised 9-21, 682D2, C3
US Aug '99 trade gap, Jul revised 10-20, 762B2
US Sep '99 trade gap, Aug revised 11-18, 860C3, E3
US Oct '99 trade gap, Sep revised 12-16, 935F2

SESELJ, Vojislav
Vs NATO peace plan 6-3, 393B2

SESSIONS 3rd, Jefferson B. (U.S. senator from Ala., 1997- ; Republican)
Votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111A1

SETH, Roshan
Wins Genie Award 2-4, 104A3

SETHI, Najam
Arrested 5-8, 375B2
Freed 6-2, travel barred/human rights award rptd 6-23, 602F2
On govt coup 10-13, 739E1

SETLOCK, Mark
Fully Committed opens in NYC 9-30, 998F2

SEUM, Dan
Switches to GOP 7-12, 795G1

SEURAT, Georges (1859-91)
Landscape, Island of the Grande Jatte sold 5-10, 520A2

SEVAN, Benon
Rptd UN Angola envoy 1-5, 9E2

700 Club (TV show)
Robertson slurs Scots 5-18, bank cancels deal 6-5 5-18, 422G3

702 (singing group)
'Where My Girls At?' on best-seller list 5-29, 412D1; 6-26, 484D1

SEVENTH-Day Adventists
Folkenberg quits as pres 2-8, 973D3
Md schl aid case refused by Sup Ct 6-14, 477A3

SEWAGE—*See WASTE*

SEX & Sexuality
Adultery—*See ADULTERY*
Birth Control—*See BIRTH Control*
Censorship Issues
Bauer sets pres bid 4-21, 329D1
Homosexuality—*See HOMOSEXUALITY*
Paternity—*See PATERNITY*
Political & Legislative Issues
NYC sex shop zoning cases refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 39B3
Australian state legalizes brothels 6-21, 463E1
NYC sex shops backed 12-20, 975A2
Polls & Surveys
JAMA article stirs row, ed fired 1-15, 48C3
Pornography—*See PORNOGRAPHY*
Religious Issues
Pope vs premarital sex 1-26, 92E1
Iran non-Moslem sex convctn overturned 2-20, suspect bailed 4-9, 275B2
Research
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16B2
Dole 'roasted' by press 3-21, 226D2
Sexually Transmitted Diseases—*See SEXUALLY Transmitted Diseases*

SEX Bias—*See WOMEN'S Issues*

SEX Crime & Harassment
Child Abuse—*See under CHILDREN*
Clinton/Jones Suit
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14A2
Clinton pays Jones setlmt 1-12, 20E1
Clinton contempt mulled by judge 2-16, 112C1
Clinton legal bills/donatns tallied 2-24, 161G3
Clinton held in contempt 4-12, 261A1, B3; excerpts 261D1
Starr quits/Ray sworn indep counsel 10-18, 758E3, G3
Ethics Issues
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15B2
Malaysia Anwar chrgs revised 1-13, alleged victim retracts 2-9, 101D3, 102A1
Clinton '78 assault allegatn rptd 2-19—2-24, 161C2; *for subsequent developments, see BROADDRICK, Juanita (Jane Doe No. 5)*
Malaysia Anwar convctd/sentncd 4-14, 275C3
Australia child-sex suspect judge cleared 4-21, 352A1
Malaysia Anwar sodomy trial opens 6-7, 516D3
Mex singer (Trevi)/mgr arrests sought 7-20, 988E3
Carnival Cruise Lines rpts assaults 7-28, 563B2
Malaysia Anwar hospitalized/sodomy trial postponed 9-10, 696A2
Nova Scotia ex-premr (Regan) assault chrgs backed 9-10, 732G1
Infoseek exec arrested 9-16, 835B3
Malaysia Anwar sodomy trial resumes 10-5, 804D3
Malaysia Anwar sodomy trial delayed 11-12, 'indefinitely' 11-15, 880B2
Canada MP (Ramsay) convctd 11-24, 899C2
Japan gov (Yokoyama) fine set 12-13, 925A1
Infoseek exec convctd 12-16, freed 12-22, 939G2
Japan gov (Yokoyama) chrgs filed/quits 12-21, 988C1

Incest—*See INCEST*
Labor Issues
Minn miners suit setld 1-4, 249F3
Ford settles EEOC suit 9-7, 668G3
US sen (Baucus) harassmt complaint filed 9-24, 959A3
Legal Issues
Canada implied sexual consent nixed 2-25; Alberta judge blasts ruling 2-26, apologizes 3-1, 153D2, A3
Canada implied sexual consent decisn defended 4-1, 273C1
Canada implied sexual consent judge (McClung) rebuked 5-21, 513B3
Canada sex-assault privacy law upheld 11-25, 982E2
Military Issues
Army probes' racial bias nixed 1-15, 58C2
Accused gen (Hale) ct-martialed 3-17, 202C1
People
Australia millionaire molester (Bell) sentncd 2-12, 134D1
Marv Albert hirings rptd 2-16, 124D2
Ross detained in London airport 9-22, 700C2
Pornography—*See PORNOGRAPHY*
Prostitution—*See PROSTITUTION*
Rape—*See RAPE*
School Issues
Ga sex harassmt suit backed by Sup Ct 5-24, 382A1-383G2; excerpts 382C1
Sports Issues
Skating's Callaghan chrgs dropped 6-2, 997D1
Boxing's Tyson battery suit setld 10-22, 846F3
NBA's Shinn cleared 12-17, 996G3
Statistics
Canada '97 data 3-29, 293G3
Canada '98 rate drop 7-21, 584F1

SEXUALLY Transmitted Diseases (STDs)
Japan OKs birth-control pill 6-16, 464D3
DC needle-exchng measure clears Cong 9-9, 9-16, 685B2
DC needle-exchng measure vetoed 9-28, 705A2
AIDS—*See AIDS*

SEYCHELLES, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH; OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 219F3; 7-2, 643E3

SEYOUM Mesfin
Eritrea border war win claimed 2-28, 159G2

SFORZA, Ludovico (1451-1508) (Duke of Milan)
Da Vinci-designed sculpture unveiled 9-10, 908A1

SFX Entertainment Inc.
Livent assets buy OKd 7-8, 983D2

SG Paribas
Creation set 2-1, 83G1

SHAABI, Najeeb Qahtan al-
Loses Yemen pres electn 9-23, 714F3

SHABAZZ, Betty Sanders (1936-97)
Grandson sentnc extended 8-3, 969F3

SHABAZZ, Malcom
Sentence extended 8-3, 969E3

SHABDURASULOV, Igor
Regrets Chechnya 'errors' 11-12, 865B3

SHADEGG, John (U.S. representative from Ariz., 1995- ; Republican)
Skips State of the Union message 1-19, 31E1
'Patients' rights' bill passes House 10-7, 717G2

SHADOW (book)
On best-seller list 6-28, 484B1; 8-2, 572B1

SHADYAC, Tom
Patch Adams on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88C2

SHAFFER, Peter
Amadeus revival opens in NYC 12-15, 998C2

SHAFIQ, Gen. Mohammad
Named N Westn Frontier gov 10-21, 805A2

SHAGARI, Alhaji Shehu Usman Aliyu (Nigerian president, 1979-83)
Nigeria '14-99 key events 3-1, 141E2, 142B2

SHAH, Ghaus Ali
Chrgd with treason 11-11, pleads not guilty 11-15, 845F1

SHAHAK, Gen. Amnon Lipkin- (ret.)
Sets PM bid 1-6, takes Center 2d spot 1-25, 210B2

SHAHEEN, George
Forehand named Andersen CEO, Webvan post rptd 11-1, 964B1

SHAHEEN, Jeanne (N.H. governor, 1997- ; Democrat)
Income tax plan nixed 3-30, signs schl funding compromise 4-29, 329A2
Signs King day bill 6-7, 700G2
Signs schl fund property tax 11-3, 967G3

SHAHZAD, Muhammad
Arrested 12-30, 990B1

SHAKANDAS, Kishoie
Kidnapped 1-24, 195E2

SHAKESPEARE, William (1564-1616)
US Rep Hyde cites 2-8, 95G1

SHAKESPEARE in Love (film)
On top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88D2; 2-19—2-25, 156C2; 3-19—3-25, 240D2
Golden Globes won 1-24, 72A1
Oscar nominatns announced 2-9, 104C2–F2
7 Oscars won 3-21, 214C3
UK Acad Awards won 4-11, 320G1

SHALALA, Donna E. (U.S. HHS secretary, 1993-)
Stem-cell funds ruling protested 2-16—2-17, 150E3
Urges Medicare patients' fraud rpts 2-24, 132G1
On '98 teen drug use drop 8-18, 820D1
Names Westmoreland Medicaid dir 9-27, 736G1
HHS '00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 852E3
Revised transplant rules delayed by Cong 11-18—11-19, 857B1

SHALHOUB, Tony
Galaxy Quest on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000D2

SHAMIR, Yitzhak (Israeli prime minister, 1986-92)
Quits Likud, joins Herut 3-24, 210F3

SHAMSOLVAEZINE, Mashallah
Sentenced 11-27, 879D3

SHANAHAN, Mike
Broncos win AFC title 1-17, 46D2
Broncos win Super Bowl 1-31, 86C1

SHANDLING, Garry
Ex-mgr (Grey) suit setld 7-2, 604A3

SHANKLIN, Dedra
RR liability case accepted by Sup Ct 10-18, 936F2

SHANNON, Del (Charles Westover) (1939-90)
Inducted to Rock HOF 3-15, 215D1

SHANNON, Mike (executive)
Named Toys 'R' Us unit pres 3-26, 231B1

SHANNON, Molly
Never Been Kissed on top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340C2; 5-21—5-27, 412D2

SHAO Yunhuan
Dies in NATO attack 5-7, 341B1

SHAO Zhengzhong, Col.
Executn rptd 9-14, 984D2

SHAPIRO v. Thompson (1969)
Calif new resident welfare limits nixed by Sup Ct 5-17, 362G1, F2, 363D1

SHAPOVALYANTS, Andrei G.
Reapptd Russian econ min 5-31, 404D1

SHARAA, Farouk al-
Syrian-Israeli peace talks set 12-8, 886C3
Clinton holds news conf 12-8, 888B1
In Israeli peace talks 12-15—12-16, 909A1, C1-E1; excerpts 910A1

SHARAN, Devi
Indian jet hijacked 12-24, 954G1

SHARANSKY, Natan (Anatoly B.)
Lieberman sets Russian immigrant party 1-3, 210F3
Parlt electn results/table 5-19, 358G1, 359C1
Sworn Israeli interior min 7-6, 487F1
Jerusalem residency rules chngd 10-17, 756D1–E1
Abstains on W Bank pullback 11-10, 812A1
Mulls Barak coalitn exit 12-15, 909E2

SHARER, Kevin
Named Amgen chrmn/CEO 12-7, 963C3

SHARETSKY, Semyon G.
Named Belarus acting pres 7-20; flees to Lithuania 7-22, proclaims self pres 8-23, 864A1–B1

SHARIF, Nawaz (Pakistani prime minister, 1990-93/97-99)
Escapes bombing, MQM members arrested 1-3, 11B3
Mil cts ruled illegal 2-17, 138F2
Hosts India's Vajpayee 2-20—2-21, signs pacts 2-21, 143D3, 144A1, E1
On A-capable missile tests 4-14, 285B1
Bhutto convctd/sentncd 4-15, 294C3
Press crackdown/arrests 5-2—5-13, 375C2
India bombs Kashmir militants 5-26—6-10; talks agreed 5-31, pilot freed 6-4, 416F3, 417A1, B1
Sees Clinton, vows Kashmir actn 7-4, 487D2–F2, C3, F3
India reclaims Kashmir 7-11—7-26, 543F1, C2
'97 Amers/driver slayers convctd/sentncd 8-21, 619E3
Ousted 10-12, 738E2–739B2
India sets security alert 10-13, 768A1
Bank accts frozen 10-15; Musharraf sets govt/goals 10-17, corruptn probe launched 10-20, 754F2–A3, 755D1, F1–A3
Civilians named to cabt/security cncl 10-25; Musharraf nixes Commonwealth mtg 10-29, 805B1, E1, D2
Chrgd with treason 11-11, loan defaulters arrested 11-17, 845B1, B2, D2–E2
Lahore bombing kills 5+ 11-20, militant supporters claim 11-21, 903C3
Declares innocence 11-22, formally chrgd 12-8, 903A2, D2, G2
Hussain arrested 12-14, 990D2
Treason trial delayed 12-20, 989B3
Interest ruled Islam violatn 12-23, 990F1
Corruption arrests rptd 12-28, 990C1–D1

SHARIF, Shahbaz
Cited as loan defaulter 11-14, 845E2
Charged with treason 11-25, 903E2

SHARJA—*See UNITED Arab Emirates*

SHARMA, K. L.
On BJP/Jayaram tensions 4-10, 283G2

SHARMA, Shankar Dayal (1918-99)
Dies 12-26, 1000G3

SHARON, Gen. Ariel (ret.)
Urges Leb exit/unity govt 3-3, 211A1
Calls UN '47 partitn outdated 3-16, 224E3
Visits Russia 4-12, 335D3
Vows more settlers 5-4, 323D3
Named Likud ldr 5-18, 357A2
Libel suit probe closed 6-25, 987G1
Scores Barak/Likud talks 7-6, 487B2
Elected Likud ldr 9-2, 657G3

SHARP, Norman
On cigar warnings/sales 7-21, 597F1

SHARPE, Col. Joe
Named to soldiers health risks probe bd 8-10, scores mil treatmt 12-16, 982D2

SHARPE, John Robin
BC child-porn ban voided 1-15, 44B1
Child-porn ruling bill nixed 2-2, 120C1

SHARPE, Shannon
Broncos win Super Bowl 1-31, 86F1, E2

SHARPTON, Rev. Al
Diallo shooting protesters arrested 3-9—3-29, 230B1
Lauds Louima case testimony 5-24, 387F3
Skips 'Mln Youth March' 9-4, 654D1
Backs NYC KKK rally 10-20, 781D2

SHATNER, William
Wife drowns 8-9, 604B3

SHAW, Billy
Elected to HOF 1-30, 86E3
Inducted to HOF 8-7, 603C3

SHAW, Brian (basketball player)
Traded to Rockets 10-1—10-2, 806A3

SHAW, Clay (E. Clay Shaw Jr.) (U.S. representative from Fla., 1981- ; Republican)
Offers Soc Sec reform 4-28, 303E3

SHAW, David (UK businessman)
NatWest Equity bought 12-17, 978F2

SHAW, Justice Duncan
Vs child-porn ban 1-15, 44A1

SHAW, Ethan
Toshiba laptop suit setld 12-29, 965F1

SHAW, Greg
On Microsoft antitrust case 3-5, 402E1

SHAW, Jeff
Tolerates NSW drug strategy 5-4, 390F1

SHAW, John
Rpts LA quake fault 3-5, 214D1

SHAW, Robert Lawson (1916-99)
Dies 1-25, 104G3

SHAW v. Hunt (1996)
NC dist invalidatn overturned by Sup Ct 5-17, 398A2

SHAYS, Christopher (U.S. representative from Conn., 1987- ; Republican)
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 35D1
Votes vs gun controls, scores NRA clout 6-18, 448G3
Campaign-finance bill passes House 9-14, 664D2, E3

SHEA, Jamie
Alleges Kosovo 'ethnic cleansing' 3-28—3-31, 221C2
On Kosovo refugee crisis 4-7, 241C3
On Yugo bombing 4-14, 257G2
Estimates Kosovo troops 4-19, on refugee attacks 4-20, 282C1, C2
Rpts Milosevic dissent, tallies KLA troops 4-28, 297E2, 299A1
On Yugo power attacks 5-3, denies bus strike 5-4, 321D3, 322A2
On Chinese emb bombing 5-9, 341A2
Regrets KLA base bombing 5-22, 381D1

SHEA, Katt
Rage: Carrie 2 on top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240D2

SHEARER, Alan
Coach Gullit quits Newcastle United 8-28, 996A3

SHEARER, Peter
Rpts LA quake fault 3-5, 214D1

SHEEDY, Ally
Wins Natl Film Critics award 1-3, 72E1

SHEEHAN, Jeremiah
Nixes Alcoa/Reynolds bid 8-15, 594E1

SHEELY, James
Hurt at NYC KKK rally 10-23, 781C2

SHEEN, Michael
Look Back in Anger revival opens in London 7-15, 700B1
Amadeus revival opens in NYC 12-15, 998C2

SHEEP—*See LIVESTOCK*

SHEETRIT, Meir
Named Israeli finance min 2-22, signs labor pact 3-29, 314B2
Loses Likud ldrship 9-2, 658A1

SHEIK, Ahmed Umar Saeed
Indian jet hijacked 12-24, freed 12-31, 955D1

SHEINBEIN, Samuel
Israel bars extraditn 2-25, chrgs 3-22, 211C1
Israel revises extraditn law 4-19, 336A1
Convicted 9-2, 672G3
Sentenced 10-24, 842B3

SHELBY, Richard C. (U.S. senator from Ala., 1987- ; Republican)
Reseated Intell chair 1-6, 6C2
Vs Lewinsky live testimony 2-4, 73C2
Votes for Clinton impeachmt, vs 1 article 2-12, 107F2, 111A1
Backs arms labs visit curbs 3-15, 183E3
On A-lab security review 3-18, 230F2
Transport '00 funds clear Cong 10-1—10-4, 724G3–725A1
Intell '00 authrzn clears Cong 11-9—11-19, 858D2

SHELDON, Sidney
Tell Me Your Dreams on best-seller list 8-2, 572C1

SHELL Oil Co. (of Royal Dutch Shell)
Bolivia conservatn funds pledged 6-14, 498D1
Nigerian statn/workers seized 7-26, 585F2
Pl gas stake sold 10-22, 991E3

SHELTERING Sky, The (film)
Bowles dies 11-18, 868D2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

SHELTON, Gen. Henry (Hugh)
Visits Jordan's Abdullah 2-20, 137G2
Scores UN Kosovo missn 7-20, 541F2
Confirms NATO/KFOR ldrs row 9-9, 679E3–680A1
In Thai king birthday skydive 12-2, 950F2
SHELTON, L. J. (Lonnie)
In NFL draft 4-17, 295B3
SHENWICK, Linda
Holbrooke confrmd UN amb 8-5, 575A1
SHEN Xue
2d in world champs 3-24, 256F2
SHENZHOU (Chinese space craft)
Launched 11-21, 878F1–G1
SHEPARD, Beth
UNC wins soccer title 12-5, 951F3
SHEPARD, Matthew (1977-98)
Slaying suspect (Henderson) mom dies 1-3, 13D3
Ala gay man slain 2-19, suspects confessn rptd 3-4, 265E1
Henderson pleads guilty/sentncd 4-5, 246A1, G1
Henderson mom murder chrgd 4-20, 799G3
Slayers' ex-girlfriends sentncd 5-21, 11-5, 835C2
Falwell/gay Christians meet 10-23, 862E3
McKinney 'gay panic' defns nixed 11-1; convctd 11-3, sentncd 11-4, 799B3–E3
SHEPHERD, Jean
Dies 10-16, 772F2
SHERIDAN, Brian E.
Visits Colombia 8-10—8-11, 601D1
SHERINGHAM, Teddy
Man United wins FA Cup 5-22, Eur Champ Cup 5-26, 392C1, F1
SHERMAN, Martin
Rose opens in London 6-24, 700D1
SHERPA, Appa
Everest guide Rita retires 10-24, 807G2
SHE'S All I Ever Had (recording)
On best-seller list 10-2, 736C1
SHE'S All That (film)
On top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156D2
SHEVARDNADZE, Eduard Amvrosiyevich (Georgian head of state, 1992-)
Marks NATO 50th anniv 4-23—4-25, 301C2
Plans NATO entry 10-24, ruling party reelected 10-31, 976E3–F3
At Pope's mass 11-9, 911A3
Signs Azeri/Turkey pipeline pact 11-18, 849D2
SHEVTSOVA, Lilia
On Russian Duma candidates 12-20, 942E1
SHE Wanbao
Arrested 7-7, sentncd 8-4, 657B1
SHIBATA, Toshiki
Hospitalized for boat race injury 10-20, 996A1
SHIELDS, Brooke
Sets Agassi divorce 4-10, 280A2
SHIELL, Jason
Traded to Padres 12-22, 996G1
SHI Guangsheng
US WTO talks set 9-10, 662D1
US WTO talks open 11-10, pact signed 11-15, 829A2, 830F2
SHIHAB, Alwi
Named Indonesian forgn min 10-26, 773E2
SHIM Yi Taek
Korean Air corp culture scored 4-8, named pres 4-22, 673D2, F2
SHINING PATH (Sendero Luminoso)—*See PERU*
SHINN, George
Cleared of sex misconduct 12-17, 996G3
SHINSEKI, Gen. Eric
Sworn Army chief 6-21, vows 'mobile' forces 6-23, 493F2–B3
SHIPLEY, Jenny (New Zealand prime minister, 1997-)
Speaks on Parlt steps, wins confidnc vote 2-23, tourism min resigns 4-27, 354E1, F1
Scores US lamb tariffs 9-15, 662D2–E2
Fires immigratn min (Delamere) 11-24, 881F1
Loses PM electn 11-27, 880D3–E3
SHIPLEY, Walter V.
Harrison named successor 3-24, 231E1
SHIPS (& Shipping)
Accidents—*See ACCIDENTS—Marine*
Achille Lauro Incident—*See ACHILLE Lauro*
Armaments—*See under ARMAMENTS*
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Kvaerner reorgn set 4-13, 370D3
Daewoo unit sale set 8-16, 619F1
Navigatn system (GPS) rollover spurs woes 8-22, 623D1
Canada BC docks locked out 11-7—11-15, 842A1
Crime & Corruption Issues
US seizes freighter cocaine 1-21, 59B3
Taiwan indicts '96 stowaways ship capt 3-13, 195D3
Spain seizes cocaine shipmt 7-7, 632C3
Carnival Cruise Lines rpts sex assaults 7-28, 563B2
Wash shipyard gunman kills 2 11-3, 799A3
Environmental Issues
Royal Carribean pleads guilty/fined 7-21, 611B1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Daewoo plans unit sale 4-19, 315B3
Obituaries
Arison, Ted 10-1, 752G1
Oil Spills—*See OIL Spills*
Refugee Issues
Australia seizes 6 ships 11-2—11-11, 877A1–B1
Salvage Operations
Bounty cannon find rptd 1-11, 43C3
Trade Issues
NATO bridge bombings disrupt 4-2—4-5, US bans Yugo ships 4-6, 242D1, 243E2
NATO OKs Yugo oil search 5-25, 380C3
China seizes Taiwan cargo ship 7-31, 587A2
US cedes Panama Canal control 12-14, 911A1–B1
SHIRAZI, Gen. Ali Sayyad
Slain, People's Mujahedeen claims 4-10, 274D3
SHIRVINGTON, Phillip
Hails UN Jabiluka mine decisn 7-13, 552E3
SHO, Estevan
Convicted/sentncd to death 12-2, 904D3
SHOCHAT, Avraham
Sworn Israeli finance min 7-6, 487A1, E1
SHOELS, Isaiah (d. 1999)
Slain 4-20, 286C3
Funeral held 4-29, 326F3
Parents file suit 5-27, 819C3
SHOEMAKER, Eugene Merle (1928-97)
Ashes carried to moon 7-31, 579F2
SHOEMAKER, Willie (Bill)
Pincay breaks horse racing wins mark 12-10, 951A3
SHOEN, Leonard S. (1916-99)
Kills self 10-4, 772G3
SHOES
Reebok '98 sales/profits 2-2, 204C1
Viet OKs pvt cos forgn investmt 6-30, 498G1
Nike '98-99 sales/profits 6-30, 937B1
Heaven's Gate items auctnd 11-20, 973F2
Reebok exec (Yankowski) quits 12-1, 963B3
Obituaries
Bowerman Jr, William J 12-25, 999E3
SHOIGU, Sergei
Sets Yugo aid 4-5, 243E2
Russian parlt electn results 12-21, 942G1
Sees Chechen negotiator (Yarikhanov) 12-26, 979A2
SHONEKAN, Ernest (Nigerian interim head of state, 1993)
Nigeria '14-99 key events 3-1, 142D2
SHOOTERS Committee on Political Education Inc.
US Conf of Mayors suit filed 11-30, 892F3
SHOPPING Malls
Russian bomb hurts 41 8-31, 632D1
NYS teen race-based death suit setld 11-17, 970A1
SHOR, Peter
Wins MacArthur 6-22, 483D3
SHORT, Clare
Kennedy backs drug law review 8-14, 613C1
SHORT, Jim
Howard eases conduct code 2-9, 119B1
SHORT, Martin
Wins Tony 6-6, 467E3
SHORT, Lt. Gen. Michael
Urges NATO mil upgrade 6-17, 446F2–B3
SHORTEN, Bill
On Victoria gas plant explosn rpt 6-28, 7-2, 534G1, A2
SHOWTIME/The Movie Channel Inc.
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648E2
Emmy Awards—*See EMMY Awards*
SHPIGUN, Gen. Gennadi
Abducted 3-5, 208C1
SHRINK Missouri Government
Campaign donatns case accepted by Sup Ct 1-25, 115G2
SHROUD of Turin
Older date seen 8-2, 887A3
SHULL, Thomas
Questrom named successor 5-5, 348C1
SHURDUM, Gen. Tahseen
Ouster rptd 2-22, 137C2
SHUSTER, 'Bud' (E. G.) (U.S. representative from Pa., 1973- ; Republican)
Reseated Transport chair 1-6, 6C1
Transport '00 funds pass House/Sen 6-23—9-16, clear Cong 10-1—10-4, 724D3–E3, 725A1
Probe ends, lobbyists plea guilty/fined 11-1, 833F1
FAA 6-mo reauthrzn passes Sen 11-10, stalls in House 11-18, 859F1, A2–C2
Truck/bus safety admin creatn clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 859G3, 860C1
SHUTTLE Program—*See under SPACE*
SHYAMALAN, M. Night
Sixth Sense on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639C2; 9-24—9-30, 736C2; 10-22—10-28, 808D2
SIAD Barre, Maj. Gen. Mohammed (d. 1995) (Somali head of state, 1969-91)
Somalia anarchy seen 8-18, 697A1
SIARA Systems Inc.
Redback sets buy 11-28, 938A2
SIBANDZE, David Sikhulumi
Quits 1-24, 70D3
SIBNEFT, AO (of Logovaz)
Offices raided 2-2, 172F1
SICURELLA, Alberto
Decisioned by Mendy 1-25, 140D1
SIDANKO, AO (of Oneximbank)
Tyumen/BP Amoco oil field row setld 12-21, 945A1–C1
SIDDIG Ali, Siddig Ibrahim
Sentenced 10-15, 819G2
SIDE Man (play)
Tonys won 6-6, 467B3, E3, F3
SIDNEY, Sylvia (Sophia Kosow) (1910-99)
Dies 7-1, 540D3
SIDS (sudden infant death syndrome)—*See CHILDBIRTH—Infant Mortality*
SIEBERT, Daniel Petrus
Amnesty denied 2-16, 826B1
SIEGELMAN, Don (Ala. governor, 1999- ; Democrat)
Windom/Sen Dems standoff ends 3-30, 346B3
Lottery plan rejected 10-12, 973E1
SIEGFRIED, Mandy
Mineola Twins opens in NYC 2-18, 411D2
SIEKMAN, Tom
Hails Intel antitrust setlmt 3-8, 161B2
SIEMENS AG
WWII slave-labor compensatn fund set 2-16, 126A3
Fujitsu computer unit merger set 6-17, 494E1
SIERRA, Sola (1935-99)
Hails Pinochet arrest ruling 3-24, 207C2
Dies 7-1, 572F3
SIERRA Club
Wayburn gets Medal of Freedom 8-11, 620C2
SIERRA Leone, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH; OAU; WTO*
Civil Strife
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15D1
Rebels attack capital 1-6, ceasefire pact rptd 1-7, 12C1, F1
Hostages seized/freed 1-13—3-7; rebels lose Freetown 1-14, missing kids rptd 2-26, 194G3, 195B2
UK arms rpt issued 2-9, 99F2
UN scores peacekeepers, alleges forgn aid 2-11; Sankoh urges ceasefire 3-9, Sec Cncl extends missn 3-11, 194B3, D3, 195A1, D1, F1
US scores rights abuses 2-26, 144D2
Rebel massacre rptd 4-15—4-16; UK arms aid halt urged 6-7, journalists arrested 6-10, 537E3–G3
Nigerian pres seeks 'dialogue' 5-29, 407G1
Sankoh admits atrocities 6-17, Freetown human rts scored 6-24, 537A3, B3
Peace pact signed 7-7, 537A2, G2
Rebel hostages freed 7-16, junta ldrs pardoned 7-23, 618F3, G3
Hostages seized/freed 8-4—8-10, 618C3
Sankoh returns 10-3; rebels named to cabt 10-21, UN peacekeepers set 10-22, 786F3, 787A1
Cease-fire violatns rptd 10-27—11-30, UN peacekeepers arrive 11-30—12-7, 904B2, D2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 219F3; 7-2, 643F3
Kabbah names rebels to cabt 10-21, 787B1
Human Rights
Child mil rpt issued 4-19, 544C1
US truth comm aid offer rptd 10-22, 787B1
Trade, Aid & Investment
UK vows aid hike 3-9, 195G1, C2
Albright sets US aid 10-18, 774G2
US forgn aid '00 funds vetoed 10-18, 778F1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Albright visits 10-18, 774D2–A3
SIERRA Madre Oriental Mountains
Mex floods/mudslides kill 400+ 10-1—10-9, 750A2
SIEW, Vincent (Taiwanese premier, 1997-)
Reappointed 1-22, 103F1
Survives confidnc vote 3-2, 178G1
Sets missile defns legis 8-19, 619B3
Named Natlst Party vp candidate 8-29, 826F2
SIEWERT, Jake
On Inhofe/Clinton judicial nominee block 12-20, 961C3
SIFI, Mokdad (Algerian premier, 1994-95)
Exits pres race 4-14, Bouteflika elected 4-15, 292B3
SIGARMS
NYC suit lost 2-11, 114F2
SIGCAU, Stella
Named S Africa pub works min 6-17, 443F3
SIGHT Savers International
Founder (Wilson) dies 11-24, 928G3
SIGNATURE Financial Group Inc.
Software patent case refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 56C3
SIGNET Banking Corp.
1st Union retiremt plan suit filed 5-5, 686B3
SIGNIFICANT Other (recording)
On best-seller list 7-31, 572D1; 8-28, 639D1
SIHANOUK, Norodom (Cambodian king, 1941-55/93-)
Vows trial immunity waiver 1-4, 10F1
SIIMAN, Mart (Estonian premier, 1997-99)
Elections lost 3-7, Laar sworn successor 3-25, 232B1
SIKHARULIDZE, Anton
Wins world champs 3-24, 256F2
SIKHS
Pope sees Indian ldrs 11-7, 911E2
SILAS, Paul
Named Hornets coach 3-7, signs deal 5-11, 355B3
NBA season opens 11-2, 806C1
SILBERMAN, Judge Laurence H.
Financl conflicts in rulings rptd 9-13, 917B2
SILBERSTEIN, Tad
On DC ofc break-in 1-13, 210F2
SILGUY, Yves-Thibault de
On Kosovo post-war damage 7-13, 522G1

SILHA, Otto A.
Dies 9-11, 676E3
SILICONE—See *PLASTIC & Reconstructive Surgery*
SILICON Graphics Inc.
Chrmn/CEO Belluzzo quits, Bishop named 8-23, 689D1
Clark gives Stanford $150 mln 10-26, 883E3
SILIC (racehorse)
Wins Breeders' Cup Mile 11-6, 827E3
SILMAN, Benny
Ariz St gambling suspects sentncd 6-21, 847A3
SILVA Henriquez, Cardinal Raul (1907-99)
Dies 4-9, 320F3
SILVA Herzog, Jesus
Named PRI Mex City mayoral candidate 11-7, 843G3–844A1
SILVER
Crime Issues
Investmt adviser (Armstrong) held/indicted for fraud 9-13—9-30, 741A2
Holocaust Theft Issues
US Army looting rptd 10-14, 756E2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Gates buys mining co stake 9-28, 723G3
Statistics
Jan '99 financial update 1-4, 7C2
Feb '99 financial update 2-1, 81C3
Mar '99 financial update 3-1, 147C3
Apr '99 financial update 4-1, 228F3
May '99 financial update 5-4, 327C3
Jun '99 financial update 6-1, 400C3
Jul '99 financial update 7-1, 474F1
Aug '99 financial update 8-2, 562F3
Sep '99 financial update 9-1, 626F1
Oct '99 financial update 10-1, 726C1
Nov '99 financial update 11-1, 796C3
Dec '99 financial update 12-1, 873C3
'99 yr-end financial update 12-31, 962B3
SILVERBULLETDAY (racehorse)
Named '98 top 2-yr-old filly 2-16, 179D2
7th in Belmont Stakes 6-5, 427D3
6th in Breeders' Cup Distaff 11-6, 827E3
SILVER Charm (racehorse)
6th in Dubai World Cup 3-28, 317F3
Charismatic misses Triple Crown 6-5, 427C3
Retired, 3d in career earnings 6-13, 828C1
SILVERMAN, Henry R.
Stock options profit rptd 3-23, 231G1
'98 compensatn rptd 4-19, 387C1
On Cendant/Avis leasing operatns deal 5-24, 400B2
SILVERSTEIN, Eva
Wins MacArthur 6-22, 483D3
SILVERSTEIN, Shel(by) (1932-99)
Dies 5-9, 392G3
SILVERSTONE, Alicia
Blast from the Past on top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156D2
SILVESTER, Paul
Pleads guilty to corruptn 9-23, 794F3–795A1
SIMAYI, Yibulayin
Executed 1-28, 135F1
SIMHON, Shalom
Israeli parlt speaker bid fails 7-5, 487C1
SIMITIS, Costas (Constantine) (Greek premier, 1996-)
Replaces 3 top mins 2-18, 113G2
Sets mil aircraft buys 4-30, 693G1
SIMMONS, David
Pleads guilty in Salt Lake City Olympics probe 8-3, sued 9-2, 660G1–B2, F2
SIMMONS, Richard P.
Corcoran named Allegheny Teledyne pres/CEO 9-2, 689B1
SIMON, Alstory
Confesses 2-3, Porter freed 2-5, 97F2
Pleads guilty/sentncd 9-7, 970B2
SIMON, Paul (singer)
S Africa's Boesak convctd 3-17, 254E3
SIMON, Rick
Loses Calif House seat runoff 11-16, 833F3, 834A1
SIMON, Robert (Mudman)
Slain by death row inmate 9-7, 970D2
SIMON & Schuster Inc. (of Viacom)
Viacom sets CBS buy 9-7, 648C1; table 648F2
SIMONS, Judge Edward
Sets Denver immigrant slaying suspect (Barnum) new trial 7-22, 939E3
SIMPLE Plan, A (film)
On top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88D2
Thornton gets Oscar nominatn 2-9, 104F2
SIMPLE Truth, The (book)
On best-seller list 11-1, 808B1; 11-29, 884C1
SIMPSON, Justice Carolyn
On UK tourist murder verdict 7-16, 567E2
Sentncs UK tourist slayer (Martin) 9-14, 732D1
SIMPSON, Gwen
Quebec language law altered 10-20, 802E3
SIMPSON, Jessica
'I Wanna Love You Forever' on best-seller list 11-27, 884D1; 12-25, 1000D1
SIMPSON, Nicole Brown (1959-94)
Ex-husband items auctnd 2-16, 124G2
SIMPSON, O. J. (Orenthal James)
Personal items auctnd 2-16, 124F2
Cochran quits TV show, joins NYC law firm 9-29, 736E1
SINEX Bank
Russian money laundering probe rptd 10-21, 966G3
SINEX Corp.
Russian money laundering probe rptd 10-21, 966G3
SINEX Securities LLC
Russian money laundering probe rptd 10-21, 966G3
SINGAPORE, Republic of—*See also APEC; ASEAN; COMMONWEALTH; WTO*
Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
ASEAN mtg hosted 7-23—7-28, 559C2
Albright sees India's Singh 7-25, 543G2
Barings Collapse
Leeson freed 7-3, 500F2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Ex-Merrill Lynch trader (Wallace) loses suit 5-12, 426E3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 219G3
Electns nixed 8-17, Nathan named pres 8-18, 619A1
'99 govt ldrs listed 8-18, 643F3
Human Rights
Opposition pol (Chee) convctd/sentncd 2-2, 102A3
Opposition pol (Chee), aide convctd/sentncd 2-24, 212A1
Oppositn pol (Chee) convctd/fined 3-31, 408B2
SingNet computer scan apology rptd 5-3, 408D2
Oppositn pols (Chee/Wong) fines cut 5-25, 905C1
Medicine & Health Care
Malaysia pork imports banned 3-22, encephalitis cases rptd 5-8, 353F3, 354B1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
SIME sets 24-hr electronic trading alliance 2-8, 459C3
Monetary Issues
Bank forgn ownership limit lifted 5-17, 408C2
Press & Broadcasting
Foreign broadcasters warned 3-12, 212C1
Science & Technology
'Chernobyl' computer virus activated 4-26, 343C3
SingNet computer scan apology rptd 5-3, 408D2
Trade, Aid & Investment
US Nov '98 trade gap 1-21, 37B3
US Dec '98 trade gap 2-19, 128G1, E2
US Jan '99 trade gap 3-18, 205B3
US Feb '99 trade gap 4-20, 287B3
Competitiveness rank rptd 4-20, 7-13, 503A1–B1
US Mar '99 trade gap 5-20, 385A1
US Apr '99 trade gap 6-17, 456A1
US May '99 trade gap, Apr revised 7-20, 529G3
US Jun '99 trade gap, May revised 8-19, 609B1
US Jul '99 trade gap, Jun revised 9-21, 682B3
Taiwan quake aid rptd 9-23, 697C3
US Aug '99 trade gap, Jul revised 10-20, 762G1
US Sep '99 trade gap 11-18, 860G3
US Oct '99 trade gap 12-16, 935A3
SINGAPORE International Monetary Exchange (SIME)
24-hr electronic trading alliance set 2-8, 459C3
SINGAPORE Telecommunications Ltd.
C&W Optus buys AAPT stake 4-16, 311E3
SingNet computer scan apology rptd 5-3, 408D2
SINGER, Paul
Gives Smithsonian Chinese artifacts 9-8, 772E1
SINGER, Peter
Princeton U hiring protested 9-21, 772E2
SINGH, Jaswant
Sees Pak min, asserts Indian Kashmir authority 6-12, 487A3
Visits China 6-14—6-16, 516F1
Scores Clinton-Sharif Kashmir accord 7-5, 487F3
Sees Albright 7-25, blames Pak for peace halt 7-28, 543F2, A3
Addresses UN on natl sovereignty 9-22, 703B2
Hails BJP electns win 10-7, 719E1
Retains Indian cabt post 10-13, 767E3
Jet hijacked to Afghan 12-24; leads talks 12-27—12-31, Kashmir militants freed 12-31, 954D3, 955C1, E1
SINGH, Raghubir
Dies 4-18, 340F3
SINGH, Vijay
2d in Memorial Tourn 6-6, 500D1
3d in US Open 6-20, 500C1
SINGLE & Single (book)
On best-seller list 3-29, 240B1
SINGLETON, Henry Earl (1916-99)
Dies 8-31, 676F3
SINGLETON, Sonya
Witness leniency ruling overturned 1-8, 60A1
SINGLETON v. U.S. (1999)
Witness leniency practice upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 477E1
SINGNET—*See SINGAPORE Telecommunications*
SINGSON, Gabriel
Retires 7-5, 991G3
SING Tao Group
Aw sets stake sale 3-24, 294G1
Hong Kong Standard Newspapers—*See HONG Kong Standard Newspapers*
SINHA, Yashwant
Retains Indian cabt post 10-13, 767F3
SINN Fein—*See NORTHERN Ireland*
SINYOR, Gary
Bachelor on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884D2
SIOUX Indians—*See NATIVE Americans*
SIRIN Nimmanahaeminda
Krung Thai Bank probe launched 8-17, 993C1
SIRIPONGS, Jaturun
Executed 2-9, 653A3
SISKEL, Gene (1946-99)
Dies 2-20, 140G3
SISSI
Brazil 3d in Women's World Cup, shares goal title 7-10, 517D3
SISTERS of Perpetual Indulgence
Hormel 'recess apptmt' controversy 6-4, 455B2
SISTERS Rosensweig, The (play)
Kahn dies 12-3, 908D3
SITA SA (of Suez)
Suez sets bid 8-20, 630D3
SITOLE, Khulekani
Quits S Africa post 11-3, 846E1
SIUDEK, Mariusz
3d in world champs 3-24, 256F2
SIV (simian immunodeficiency virus)—*See AIDS*
SIXPENCE None the Richer (singing group)
'Kiss Me' on best-seller list 3-27, 240D1; 5-1, 340D1; 5-29, 412D1
SIXTH Sense, The (film)
On top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639C2; 9-24—9-30, 736C2; 10-22—10-28, 808D2
'99 top grossing film 12-31, 998G1
60 Minutes (TV show)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16A2
Kevorkian convctd 3-26, 229F1, B3
Clinton interviewed 3-31, 222E2
Kevorkian sentncd 4-13, 264B2
Nielsen rating 6-13, 484A2; 7-25, 572B2
Lee/Richardson interviewed 8-1, 577A1
Nielsen rating 8-29, 639A2
Viacom sets CBS buy 9-7, 649A1
SKAGGS, Wyatt
Gay student slayer pleads guilty/sentncd 4-5, 246C1
SKARSGARD, Stellan
Deep Blue Sea on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639D2
SKATE, Bill (Papua New Guinean prime minister, 1997-99)
Taiwan ties set 7-5, 515F3
Resigns as PM 7-7, 515A2
Morauta cuts Taiwan ties 7-21, 587C2
SKATING—*See ICE Skating*
SKATING Union, International
World champs judges suspended 3-28, 256G2
SKELE, Andris (Latvian premier, 1995-97/98; 99-)
Elected premr 7-16, 551B2
SK Group
Conglomerate finance curbs set 8-25, 697D2
SKIING
Accidents & Disasters
US/Italy jet mishap pilot acquitted 3-4, 160A3; navigator manslaughter chrgs dropped 3-15, 230F3
US/Italy jet mishap navigator admits obstructn 3-29, sentncd 4-2, 307G2
US/Italy jet mishap pilot convctd of obstructn 5-7, sentncd 5-10, 348A3
US/Italy jet mishap compensatn dropped 5-11—5-13, 383E3
Records & Achievements
Kjus wins 5 World Champ medals 2-2—2-14, 155B3
Austrian women set World Cup mark 3-13, 318C3
Winners
World Alpine Champs 2-2—2-14, 155G2, C3
World Cup, Meissnitzer/Kjus 3-6, 3-14, 318A3
SKILES, Scott
Named Suns coach 12-13, 996G3
SKINHEADS—*See NAZIS*
SKINNER, Tom
On new Malaysia encephalitis 4-8, 354A1
SKIP Away (racehorse)
Named '98 top horse/best older horse 2-16, 179A2
Silver Charm 3d in career earnings 6-13, 828C1
SKOSANA, Ben
Named S Africa prisons min 6-17, 443F2
SKRZYNSKI, John
Kevorkian convctd 3-26, 229F2, A3
SKURATOV, Yuri
Quits 2-2, 100E1
Central Bank offshore funds admitted 2-11, 118G1
Retracts resignatn/alleges blackmail 3-17—3-18, Yeltsin circle kickbacks probe rptd 8-25, 631A3, 632B1–C1
Ouster nixed 10-13, 979C3
SKWEYIYA, Zola
Named S Africa welfare min 6-17, 443G3
SKYDIVING—*See PARACHUTING*
SLACK, Antonio
Habeas corpus case accepted by Sup Ct 2-22, 164G3
SLACK v. McDaniel
Accepted by Sup Ct 2-22, 164G3
SLADE, Chris
NFL season opens 9-12, 674B3
SLADE, Tom
Loses RNC chair electn 1-22, 87G3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

SLANDER—*See LIBEL*
SLANEY, Mary Decker
Sues IAAF 4-12, gets '96-98 ban 4-26, 318F1
SLATER, Mark (d. 1994)
Nuon Paet sentncd 6-7, 567G2
SLATER, Rodney E. (U.S. transportation secretary, 1997-)
At Nigerian pres inaugural 5-29, 407B2
Sets forgn airline audits 12-6, 973F3
SLATER & Gordon
Victoria gas plant explosn rpt issued 6-28, 534F1
SLATKIN, Leonard
Named BBC Symphony conductor 10-12, 772B2
SLAUGHTER-House Cases (1873)
Calif new resident welfare limits nixed by Sup Ct 5-17, 362E3, 363B2
SLAVERY
Ger sets Holocaust victims fund 2-9, 99E1
Ger WWII compensatn fund set 2-16, 126D2
ILO adopts child labor treaty 6-17, 543C3
Bosnian war crimes suspect (Kovac) arrested 8-2, pleads not guilty 8-4, 566E3
Ger offers WWII Nazi labor compensatn 10-7, 821B1
ILO child labor treaty OKd by US Sen 11-5, 815C1
Ger WWII compensatn fund OKd 12-14, 956B1
SLAVIN & Sons Ltd., M.
Illegal fish sales chrgd 12-8, 940C1
SLEEP
Narcolepsy gene link rptd 8-5—8-20, 745A3
Kleitman dies 8-13, 638G3
Parent/child same-bed sleep warned 9-29, 972F3
SLEEPY Hollow (film)
On top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884C2
SLEPIAN, Dr. Barnett (1946-98)
Antiabortion Website loses suit 2-2, 82D1
Slaying suspect indicted 6-24, 491D1
SLIM-Fast Foods Co.
Consumer info rules set 2-10, 97F1
SLIM Shady LP, The (recording)
On best-seller list 3-27, 240D1
SLIVA, Vyacheslav
Intl crime ring busted 12-9, 946C3
SLIWA, Steven
Colt successor named, founds iColt 9-30, 743C3
SLOMSEK, Anton Martin (1800-62)
Beatified 9-19, 693B2–C2
SLOVAKIA (Slovak Republic)—*See also COUNCIL of Europe*
Defense & Disarmament Issues
NATO 50th anniv marked 4-23—4-25, 300A2
European Relations
EU invitatn set 12-10, 976F1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14E2
'99 govt ldrs listed 3-25, 219G3
Schuster elected pres 5-29, 423E1
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 643G3
Kosovo Conflict
Map/NATO troop tally 6-12, 429F2
Sports
Fed Cup semis lost 7-25, 699D2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Albright visits 11-22, 979F3
SLOVENIA
, Republic of—*See also COUNCIL of Europe*
Civil War—*See under BOSNIA-Herzegovinia*
Defense & Disarmament Issues
NATO 50th anniv marked 4-23—4-25, 300A2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 220A1; 7-2, 644A1
Kosovo Conflict
NATO air strikes launched 3-24, 198E2
NATO vows protectn 4-25, 301E1
Map/NATO troop tally 6-12, 429F2
Kosovo key events listed 6-17, 431B2
Religious Issues
Pope visits, beatifies Slomsek 9-19, 693B2
Trade, Aid & Investment
Kosovo airport flights set 10-5, 731F2
UN Policy & Developments
Sec Cncl seat noted 1-1, 3F2
Sec Cncl successor set 10-15, 775E1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Clinton visits 6-21, 445E2
SMALL, Lawrence M.
Named Smithsonian secy 9-13, 676A2
SMALL Business Administration, U.S. (SBA)
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 77C1
Clinton visits Phoenix bakery 7-7, 525B1
OSHA sets ergonomics rules 11-22, 891B1
SMALLPOX—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
SMALTZ, Donald C.
Indep counsel law renewal opposed 3-2, 159E3, 160G1
Gifts law narrowed by Sup Ct 4-27, 328F1, E2
Indep counsel law expires/Espy probe continues 6-30, 505C3
Tyson exec convctn reinstated 7-23, 561A2*
Ray sworn indep counsel 10-18, 758F3
SMART, Amy
Varsity Blues on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88C2
SMART Modular Technologies Inc.
Solectron sets buy 9-13, 724G1
SMASH Mouth (singing group)
'All Star' on best-seller list 8-28, 639D1
SMG (management company)
Lemieux/Penguins lease deal set 6-25, 588A3
SMIRNOV, Vitaly
IOC probe rptd 1-24, 70E2
SMIRNOV, Vladimir
On Dagestan bombing 9-5, 655B1
SMITH, Akili
In NFL draft 4-17, 295A2, F3
SMITH, Albert
Named Lockheed missile div head 9-2, 689B1
SMITH, Andrew
Named UK chief treas secy 10-11, 764F2
SMITH, Benjamin Nathaniel
Suspected in Ill racist shooting spree 7-2—7-4, kills self 7-4, 490B3, G3*
SMITH, Bob (Robert Clinton) (U.S. senator from N.H., 1990- ; Republican)
Reseated Ethics chair 1-6, 6C2
Sets '00 pres bid 1-8, 20G2
Votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111B2
Formally sets pres bid 2-18, 128B3
Buchanan sets pres bid 3-2, 148C2
Alexander sets pres bid 3-9, 185D1
Trails GOP in early campaign fund raising 4-15, 386B2
With GOP hopefuls in NH 5-2, 386E2
Quits GOP/sets indep pres bid 7-13, 505A1–D1, G1
Facts on/positns 9-30, 707C3
Exits pres race 10-28; rejoins GOP 11-1, named Sen environmt com chair 11-2, 792F2, B3
Delays Prueher China amb confirmatn 11-4, 814E3
SMITH, Bryan
Indicted in author King accident 9-30, 999D3
SMITH, Cecil
Galfione wins disputed vault 3-6, 318D1
SMITH, Chad
Elected Cherokee chief 7-24, 604G1
SMITH, Chris (director)
American Movie wins Sundance prize 1-31, 87F2
SMITH, Christopher H. (U.S. representative from N.J., 1981- ; Republican)
Protests stem-cell funds ruling 2-16, 150G3
State '00 authrzn passes Sen/House 6-22, 7-21, 547C1
Forgn aid '00 funds pass House 8-3, 578B2
UN dues/abortn measure clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 853E2
Forgn aid '00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 853E3
SMITH, Dame Maggie
Tea with Mussolini on top-grossing film list 6-18—6-24, 484D2
Lady in the Van opens in London 12-7, 998B3
SMITH, David (computer programmer)
Arrested 4-2, 246C2
Pleads guilty to 'Melissa' virus 12-9, 919C1, E1–F1
SMITH, David (scientist)
Mars map unveiled 5-27, 402F2
SMITH, David Hamilton (researcher)
Dies 2-23, 215G3
SMITH, Lt. Eric
Soldiers' health risks memo destroyed 7-22, probe set 7-27, 982A2–B2
SMITH, Gayle
Sudan rebels food aid signed 11-29, 919C2
SMITH, Gordon (U.S. senator from Ore., 1997- ; Republican)
Votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111C2
Backs A-test ban treaty (CTBT) 10-13, 737C1
SMITH, Gregory
Starts college classes 9-6, 660A3
SMITH, Jack (executive)
GM '93 burn victims damages cut 8-26, 668A1
SMITH, Jason
Traded to Oilers 3-23, 317F2
SMITH, Jeanette
UK mil gay ban nixed by Europn Ct 9-27, 730E1
SMITH, Judy
Hails Lewinsky live testimony nix 2-4, 74D1
SMITH, Kevin (actor/director)
Dogma on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884C2
SMITH, Lamar S. (U.S. representative from Tex., 1987- ; Republican)
Blasts INS criminal detainee reviews 2-25, 5-4, 366E1, G1
Scores eased refugee residency rules 5-20, 478C3
SMITH, Lee (surgeon)
On Ginsburg surgery 9-17, 700G1
SMITH, Leon
In NBA draft, traded to Mavericks 6-30, 499C3, D3
SMITH, Judge Loren A.
Awards S&L $909 mln 4-9, 263E1, G2
SMITH, Mary (d. 1997)
Fen/phen death suit setld 6-22, terms rptd 8-7, 712A1
SMITH, Mary Jo Hutchinson
Facts on husband 9-30, 707C3
SMITH, Michael (basketball player)
Traded to Magic 8-27, 806F3
SMITH, Gen. Michael Geoffrey
Named UN E Timor force dep cmdr 12-29, 986G2
SMITH, Mike (jockey)
Cat Thief 3d in Kentucky Derby 5-1, 337E3
SMITH, Renee
NCAA Title IX bias suit nixed by Sup Ct 2-23, 163F3, 164D1
SMITH, Rod
Broncos win Super Bowl 1-31, 86E1, E2
SMITH, Samantha
Chrgs Panama ex-pres (Perez) US visa scandal 8-8, 990F3
SMITH, Stephen
Spend Spend Spend opens in London 10-12, 998F3
SMITH, Steven (prisoner)
Freed from death row 2-19, 492B1
SMITH, Steven L.
Flies *Discovery* missn 12-19—12-27, spacewalks 12-22, 12-24, 971F1–G1, B2, D2
SMITH, Tim (British politician)
Hamilton loses libel case 12-20, 943F2
SMITH, Tom
On IRS audits drop 4-11, 290D1
SMITH Jr., Judge Walter S.
OKs Waco '93 cult siege survivors suit 7-14, orders reenactmt 11-15, 970C1, F1
Seizes Waco '93 cult siege evidnc 9-2, 663G3
SMITH, Will
Wins Grammy 2-24, 140D2
Wild Wild West on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572D2
'Wild Wild West' on best-seller list 7-31, 572D1
SMITH & Wesson Corp.
Miami sues 1-27; Atlanta suit filed 2-4, blocked by law 2-9, 114E3–F3
White House youth violnc forum held 5-10, 361A3
Calif cities/cntys sue gun indus 5-26, 744F2
NAACP sues gun indus 7-16, 744G1
Colt's sets handgun cutbacks 10-11, 743B3
SMITH-Cameron, J.
Night Must Fall revival opens in NYC 3-8, 411D2
Fuddy Meers opens in NYC 11-2, 998E2
SMITH College (Northampton, Mass.)
Abbott inducted into Women's Basketball HOF 6-5, 556A2
SMITHKLINE Beecham PLC
Human genome jt projct set 4-15, 319C1
Anxiety drug (Paxil) OKd 5-11, 972D3
Warner-Lambert/Amer Home merger set 11-4, 816B3
Chrmn/CEO (Leschly) sets retiremt, Garnier named 12-2, 964A1
SMITHSONIAN Institution (Washington, D.C.)
Heyman sets retiremt 1-22, 72E1
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79D2
Apollo 11 astronauts honored 7-20, 547C3
Chinese artifacts donated 9-8, $60 mln pledged 9-29, 772B1
Small named secy 9-13, 676A2
Cooper-Hewitt dir (Pilgrim) sets reassignmt 9-15, 908G2
Amer Indian museum launched 9-28, 745E3
Panda Hsing-Hsing display set 11-29, 875G3
SMITROVICH, Bill
Far East opens in NYC 1-11, 411F1
SMOG—*See under ENVIRONMENT*
SMOKING—*See TOBACCO*
SMOLINSKI, Bryan
Traded to Kings 6-20, 467D1
SMOLTZ, John
Among NL ERA ldrs 10-4, 734F3
Braves lose World Series 10-27, 787D3, 788D1–E1
SMOOTH (recording)
On best-seller list 10-2, 736D1; 10-30, 808D1; 11-27, 884D1; 12-25, 1000D1
SMYTHE Trophy, Conn—*See HOCKEY, Ice—Awards*
SNAKEBIT (play)
Opens in NYC 3-1, 411G2
SNAKES—*See REPTILES*
SNOOK, Dr. Randall
Drug fraud chrgd 9-2, 995D1
SNOOP Doggy Dogg (Calvin Broadus)
No Limit Top Dog on best-seller list 5-29, 412D1
SNOW—*See STORMS—Snowstorms*
SNOW, Hank (Clarence Eugene) (1914-99)
Dies 12-20, 952C3
SNOWE, Olympia J. (U.S. senator from Me., 1995- ; Republican)
Named to Clinton trial panel 1-26, vs videotape use, 'facts' vote failure seen 2-4, 73E2, 74B3
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 107E2, 111D1; excerpts 110C3
Proposes elderly drug subsidy 6-15, 473A2
Campaign-finance reform fails 10-19, 757E3
SNOWFLAKE Bentley (book)
Azarian wins Caldecott Medal 2-1, 87B3
SNYDER, Daniel
Sets Redskins buy 1-11, 47G2
Nixes Redskins buy 4-7, 255C3
Redskins buy set 5-25, 409A3
Redskins GM Casserly quits 7-23, renames stadium/keeps team nickname 8-17, 674F3–G3
Houston NFL franchise deal tops mark 10-6, 770A3
SNYDER, Gary
Bollingen '97 poetry prize rptd 2-9, 410F3
SNYDER, Quin
Named Missouri coach 4-7, 847A3
SNYMAN, Harold (deceased)
Amnesty denied 2-16, 826B1

SOARE, Vlad
Quits 2-22, 172B1

SOARES, Abilio
Vs E Timor autonomy vote 4-28, 391C1

SOARES, Mario (Portuguese president, 1986-96)
Loses EU Parlt pres bid 7-20, 550C1

SOARING Softly (racehorse)
Wins Breeders' Cup Filly & Mare Turf 11-6, 827F3

SOBCHAK, Anatoly A.
Putin confrmd Russian premr 8-16, 598B3

SOBHAN, Farooq
Loses Commonwealth secy gen bid 11-12, 831F3

SOBIN Bank (Russia)
Raided 10-5—10-6, 740G1–A2

SOCCER
Awards & Honors
UK's Ferguson knighted 6-11, 441C2
Lilly named World Cup final MVP 7-10, 517E1
Preki named MLS All-Star MVP 7-17, 588D2
Hartman named MLS top goalkeeper 11-21, 867C3
Fraser named MLS top defender 11-21, 867D3
Broadcasting
Women's World Cup sets TV ratings mark 7-10, 517D2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
FIFA debates biannual World Cup 2-22, 518D1
Mastercard renews World Cup (men's) sponsorship 3-2, 518G1
MLS season opens 3-20, 256D1
Women's league debated 7-8, 517B3
Manchester United/Eng FA Cup play set 7-11, 518E1
MLS All-Star Game neutral sites nixed 7-25, 588A2
MLS comr Logan quits, Garber named 8-3, 604A1
Coaching & Executive Changes
Eng FA chair/CEO resignatns rptd 1-4—1-5, 124D1
Eng coach (Hoddle) disabled comments rptd 1-30, fired 2-2, 124A1
Keegan named Eng coach 2-17, 240E1
MLS dep comr (Gulati) fired 2-23, 256G1
Eng Premr League ofcls quit 3-11, 239G3
Black Eng coach (Ramsey) named 3-18, 196E2*
Newman quits Wizards 4-14, Gansler named 4-28, 518F1
Keegan signs Eng contract 5-15, 392B2
Charlton Athletic demoted to Eng 1st Div 5-16, 392F1
Eng Premier League promotns rptd 5-31, 410D1
Gullit quits Newcastle United 8-28, 996A3
DiCicco quits US women's team 11-2, 996G2
Crime Issues
Campos dad kidnapped 2-17, freed 2-23, 137E3
Campos dad kidnap suspects arrested 3-5, 277B1
Kenya title stripped for game-fixing 12-3, 996A3
Obituaries
Ramsey, Alf 4-28, 356D3
People
N Korea ex-natl coach (Yoon) defectn rptd 6-2, 681G1
Adams/Beckham wed 7-3, 539G3
Political Issues
N/S Korea play 8-12, 989A3
Purchases & Sales
BSkyB bid for Man United blocked 4-9, 392G1
Records & Achievements
AC Milan sets turnaround win mark 5-23, 410D1
Hamm sets intl goal mark 5-23, 518C1
Rangers win Scot soccer treble 5-29, 410A1
Women's World Cup sets attendnc mark 7-10, 517C2
LA sets MLS fewest goals allowed mark 11-21, 867B3
NCAA women's champ attendnc mark set 12-5, 951G3
Rules & Regulations
Arsenal/Sheffield FA Cup replay offrd 2-13, Arsenal wins 2-23, 239C3
Penalty kicks use debated 7-10, 517A2
MLS sets '00 rule chngs 11-17, 867F3
Safety Issues
Sports head-injury data rptd 9-8, 895A2
Substance Abuse Issues
World doping summit held 2-2—2-4, 122F2
Suspensions & Fines
Liverpool's Fowler suspended/fined 4-9, 340E1
Winners
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16D2
Eng FA Cup, Man United 5-22, 392D1, F1
Eng League Cup, Tottenham Hotspur 3-21, 239F3
Eng Premier League, Man United 5-16, 392E1
Eur Champ Cup, Man United 5-26, 392A1
Eur Cup Winners Cup, Lazio 5-20, 392C2
Italian Cup, Parma 5-5, 410E1
Italian League, AC Milan 5-23, 410D1
MLS All-Star Game, West 7-17, 588F1
MLS champ, DC 11-21, 867A3
MLS confs, LA/DC 11-11, 11-13, 867D3
NCAA men's title, Ind 12-12, 951E3
NCAA women's title, UNC 12-5, 951F3
Scot Cup, Rangers 5-29, 410A1
Scot Premier League, Rangers 5-2, 410C1
UEFA Cup, Parma 5-12, 392D2
Women's World Cup, US 7-10, 571A1
World Cup, 1994 (women's) (U.S.)
Women's World Cup decided on penalty kicks 7-10, 517A2
World Cup, 1998 (men's) (France)
Women's World Cup sets ratings mark 7-10, 517A3
World Cup, 1999 (women's) (U.S.)
Draw held 2-14, 124F1
U.S. downs China in finals 7-10, 517A1-518B2; table 517E2

SOCCER Federation, U.S.
Women's league explored 7-8, 517C3
US women get World Cup bonus 7-10, 517C2
Coach DiCicco resigns 11-2, 996G2

SOCIALISM
Cyprus Edek exits coalitn 1-3, 22E1
Senegal Sen created 1-24, 278C1

SOCIALITES
Obituaries
Bessette-Kennedy, Carolyn 7-16, 523A1

SOCIAL Science Research Network
Crime drop/abortn linked 8-10, 610G3

SOCIAL Security Act (1935)
Justice Dept sues tobacco cos 9-22, 681F3
Justice Dept tobacco suit attacked 12-27, 972C2

SOCIAL Security Administration (& System), U.S.
Benefits & Eligibility Issues
Soc Security/Disabilities Act case backed by Sup Ct 5-24, 399B1
Life span underestimating seen 12-6, 973C2
Budget & Spending Programs
Hastert sets agenda 1-6, 4C3
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 31A1, B2; text 32E1
GOP State of the Union response 1-19, 36A2
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 76B2, F2, 80G2; tables 76F1-G1, 77C1, 79B1
Clinton/Cong ldrs meet 2-23, 162A3
GOP '00 budget plan unveiled 3-4, 162D1, A2
'00 blueprint passes House/Sen 3-25, 226G2, F3
Fiscal outlook improvemt seen 3-30, 227B1
'00 blueprint clears Cong 4-14—4-15, 304C1
GOP reform nix rptd 4-23, Archer offers plan 4-28, 303F2, C3, E3
Emergency funds clear Cong 5-18, 5-20, signed 5-21, 383F3, 384A3
Hastert urges GOP budget unity 6-8, 419A2–D2
Disabled workers health coverage passes Sen 6-16, 489B1
Clinton seeks program guarantees 6-25, 473E2, A3
Clinton sees $1 tln extra surplus, backs 'lockbox' 6-28, 488B1–A2
Summers confrmd treas secy 7-1, 561C3
GOP tax cuts pass House 7-22, 545B1, F2
GOP tax cuts pass Sen 7-30, clear Cong 8-5, 557F1, G1
GOP tax cuts vetoed 9-23, 681A2, C2
'99 surplus rptd 9-27; stopgap funds clear Cong 9-28, signed 9-30, 705E1, A2
Forgn aid '00 funds clear Cong 10-5—10-6, 740E2
'99 budget surplus rptd 10-27, 796B2, D2
Labor/Educ/HHS '00 funds clear Cong 10-28—11-2, vetoed 11-3, 795F3, 796E1
Clinton/Cong laud '00 spending bill 11-19, 852G1
Clinton backs '00 bolstering 11-29, 871E3
'00 budget assessed 12-2, 964B3
Crime & Ethics Issues
Mil credit-card scam rptd 12-8, 961B2
Political Campaign Issues
Alexander sets pres bid 3-9, 185E1
Gore visits NH/Iowa 3-15, 185D2
Forbes sets pres bid 3-16, 185A2
Hatch sets pres bid 6-22, 454E3
Voter priorities rptd 8-30—9-2, 681A3
Bradley unveils health plan 9-28, 721A3
Pres candidates positns 9-30, 706C3, 707C1, E1, A3
GOP pres debates held 11-21, 12-2, 888C3–D3, 889F2

SOCIAL Services—*See also specific headings (e.g., WELFARE)*
Ind child support supervisor embezzling chrgd 1-27, 969A2
UK Tory ldrs back welfare state 4-20, 332C3
'00 funds clear Cong 10-28—11-2, vetoed 11-3, 796G1

SOCIEDADE de Desenvolvimento Mineiro de Angola SARL (SDM)
Mine attack kills 4 1-8, 63C2

SOCIETE Generale (French bank)
Paribas buy set 2-1, 83E1
BNP sets bid 3-9, takeover battle ensues 3-10—6-21, 461A3, E3
BNP bid fails 8-28, 630D1, F1

SOCIETE Generale de Surveillance Holding SA
Pak's Bhutto, Zardari convctd/sentncd 4-15, 294G2

SOCIETY for Amateur Scientists
Carlson wins MacArthur 6-22, 483B3

SOCIETY of Professional Journalists, Sigma Delta Chi
'Murder manual' publisher settles suit 5-21, 402F3

SODA—*See BEVERAGES*

SODANO, Cardinal Angelo
Holds Polish mass 6-12, 495D2

SODANO, Salvatore
Named Amex chrmn/CEO 9-8, 688E3

SODERBERGH, Steven
Wins Natl Film Critics award 1-3, 72D1

SODOMY—*See SEX Crime*

SOEDRAJAT, Gen.
On E Timor security 9-2, 621D3

SOETJAHYO, Firman
Trial opens 11-16, 986B2

SOFIA, Queen (Spain)
Cuban visit delay mulled 3-16, 193D1

SOFTBANK Corp.
New Japan stock mkt set 6-15, 464E3
Yahoo/Kmart venture stake set 12-15, 937F1

SOFT-Drinks—*See BEVERAGES*

SOFT Money—*See POLITICS—Campaign Finances*

SOFT Skull Press
Bush biog reissue set 11-29, 960C3

SOFTWARE—*See COMPUTERS*

SOFTWARE and Information Industries Association
Microsoft restructuring urged 3-4, 402D1

SOGLO, Nicephore (Benin premier, 1990-91; president, 1991-96)
Assembly electns won 3-30, 272E2

SOGLO, Rosine
Assembly electns won 3-30, 272A3

SOIL & Soil Conservation
Mars Polar Lander launched 1-3, 60D2
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79F1
NYS ordrs GE/Hudson cleanup 11-13, 837B2

SOJO, Luis
Father dies 10-21, Yankees win World Series 10-27, 787D3

SOJWAL, Sanjay
Rpts E Timor devastatn 9-26, 702F1

SOK An
Vs UN Khmer Rouge tribunal 11-25, 877E2–F2

SOKOL, David
Berkshire Hathaway/MidAmer buy set 10-25, 938B1

SOKOLOVIC, Maksim
Sentenced for war crimes 11-29, 975C3

SOKOLYK, Taras
Admits Manitoba '95 vote rigging role 1-11, 695A1–C1

SOLANA Madariaga, Javier
On Bosnian suspect slaying 1-9, 22B1
On Yugo air strikes 3-23, 3-25, 197D1, F1, 198F1
On Kosovo objective 3-30, 221D1
Warns Milosevic on Montenegro 4-2, sets Kosovo ceasefire conditns 4-6, 241B2, 243A2
Mulls Yugo ground troops 4-21, 282A1
Marks NATO 50th anniv 4-23—4-25, on Kosovo 4-23, 301A1, B1
Regrets Chinese emb bombing 5-8, 341C1, 342D1
Regrets NATO bombing damage 5-21, 381A1
Named EU defns czar 6-4, 422G2
Orders Yugo bombing pause 6-10, 413A1, D1, G1
Tours Kosovo 6-24, 445C2
Robertson named NATO successor 8-4, 559A1
Lauds Russian KFOR troops 9-6, 671G3

SOLAR System—*See under ASTRONOMY*

SOLBES Mira, Pedro
Proposed as EU monetary comr 7-9, 511E1

SOLDATI, Mario (1906-99)
Dies 6-19, 556F3

SOLDATOVA, Julia
3d in world champs 3-27, 256C2

SOLECTRON Corp.
Smart Modular Tech buy set 9-13, 724F1

SOLIAH, Kathleen
Arrested 6-16, 576D2

SOLIS, Alex
Malek 2d in Dubai World Cup 3-28, 317F3

SOLKSJAER, Ole Gunnar
Man United wins Eur Champ Cup 5-26, 392C1

SOLOMON, Thomas (T.J.)
Held in Ga HS shooting 5-20, 361G3, 362C1
Stepdad's guns use rptd 5-21; chrgd 5-24, adult trial set 8-11, 610D2, F2

SOLOMON Islands—*See also COMMONWEALTH*
Civil Strife
Ethnic violnc erupts 6-12, pact signed 6-28, 516F3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 220A1; 7-2, 644A1

SOLOVYOV, Vladimir Anatoly
Mir key events listed 8-27, 622E1

SOMALIA, Republic of—*See also ARAB League; OAU*
African Relations
Ethiopia seizes Garba Harre 6-28, 703C1
Civil War
UNICEF workers attack kills 1 9-15—9-16, aid suspended 9-20—9-21, 696E3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 3-25, 220B1*; 7-2, 644A1
Human Rights
Senegal bans female circumcisn 1-13, 278F1
Sports
World Track Champs results 8-20—8-29, 636E3
Trade, Aid & Investment
Intl aid suspended 9-20—9-21, 696F3

SOMARE, Michael
Named PNG forgn min 7-26, 570G3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

SOMCHOKE Sutheevirawan
Australian auditor slain 3-10, chrgd/pleads not guilty 6-10, 846D1
SOME Explicit Polaroids (play)
Opens in London 10-14, 998E3
SOMERS, Suzanne
Get Skinny on Fabulous Food on best-seller list 5-31, 412B1; 8-2, 572B1; 8-30, 639B1
SOMMARUGA, Cornelio
Sees Yugo/US captives 4-26, 299D1
SOMMER, Kuno
Pleads guilty to price-fixing/fired 5-20, 490B1
SOMMER, Ron
On Telecom Italia merger 5-23, 403E3
On Deutsche Telekom buys 8-9, 692G1
SOMMERS, Stephen
Mummy on top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412C2; 6-18—6-24, 484D2
SONAT Inc.
El Paso sets buy 3-15, 266A3
SONDHEIM, Stephen
Saturday Night opens in Chicago 5-19, 700E1
SONERA
Estonia Telecom stake sold 2-10, 133C1
SONG, Yongyi
China detains 9-21, chrgs rptd 12-30, 984B2
SONG at Twilight (play)
Revival opens in London 10-20, 998E3
SONG Baorui
OKs unauthorized town electn results 3-10, 569F2
SONNENFELD, Barry
Wild Wild West on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572D2
SONNENSCHEIN, Hugo
Sets U of Chicago resignatn 6-3, 444C3
SONTAG, Sherry
Blind Man's Bluff on best-seller list 2-1, 88B1; 3-1, 156B1
SONY Corp.
Reorganization/cuts set 3-9, 315C1
Columbia House/CDNow merger set 7-13, 564B1
Harris/Wynne/Nozoe named Sony Pictures co-pres 9-9, 688D3
A Morita dies 10-3, 736F3
Top-Grossing Films—*See under MOTION Pictures*
SOONG, James C. Y.
Sets Taiwan indep pres bid 7-16, 826G2–A3
Names Chang running mate 11-11, Natlsts oust 11-17, 992B3
Bank deposit controversy rptd 12-13, defends 12-14, 992C3
SOPRANOS, The (TV show)
Emmys won 9-12, 676C1, E1
SORENSTAM, Annika
Webb sets earnings mark 8-1, 571E1
2d in Women's British Open 8-15, 715C3
Webb sets scoring/earning marks 11-14, 905D3
SORVINO, Mira
At First Sight on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88D2
SOSA, Sammy
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16D1
66th HR ball auctnd 1-12, 48C1
At State of the Union address 1-19, 34C3
McGwire 70th HR ball buyer IDd 2-8, 123A2
Cubs lose season opener 4-6, 255D1
Clinton gift rptd 5-17, 420D1
Chicago loitering law overturned by Sup Ct 6-10, 436A1
Tops NL All-Star voting 7-13, 518D2
Among NL HR/RBI ldrs 10-4, 733A2, 734D1, D3
Jones named NL MVP 11-17, 882G2
SOSA Gomez, Cecilia
Quits Venez Sup Ct/scores pres 8-24, 659A2
SOSTILLIO, Troy
Betty's Summer Vacation opens in NYC 3-14, 411B1
SOTHEBY'S Holdings Inc.
NYC spring auctns held; stats 5-10—5-21, 520E1, G1, C2
Degas pastel sale sets mark 6-28, 883B3
Christie's auctns Rothschild collectn 7-8, 716D1
Library of Cong sets King papers buy 10-29, 807F2
NYC fall auctns held; stats 11-8—11-18, 907G1–A2, D2, G2, E3
SOTO, Cesar
Decisioned by Hamed 10-22, 847A1–B1
SOTOMAYOR, Javier
Disqualified at Pan Am Games 8-4, alleges CIA sabotage 8-6, 602F3–603A1
Doping violatns mar world champs 8-4—8-24, 636B2
Suspension urged 9-16, refused 9-17, 997B1
SOTOMAYOR, Jeannette
Convctd of theft 6-14, 493E3
SOUCHAK, Mike
Browne wins Colonial Champ 5-23, 500F1
SOUEIF, Ahdaf
Misses Booker Prize 10-25, 807B2
SOUFRIERE Hills (Chances Peak) (Montserrat)
Evacuees return funds set 4-8, 316A3
SOUND
Mars Polar Lander launched 1-3, 60E2
SOURIS, George
Vows NSW coalitn renegotiatn 4-12, 272F1
SOUTER, David Hackett (U.S. Supreme Court justice, 1990-)
Campaign & Election Issues
Vs ballot initiative curbs 1-12, 20B1
Capital Punishment
Vs fed death penalty case 6-21, 454A1
Census Issues
Backs sampling 1-25, 56E1
Civil Rights
Overturns NC dist invalidatn 5-17, 398A3
Defendants' Rights
Vs Calif '3-strikes' case hearing 1-19, 56A3
Vs cop/car passenger searches 4-5, 247B1
Vs Chicago loitering law 6-10, 436B1
Education Issues
Backs Ga sex harassmt suit 5-24, 382A2
Vs Ohio schl voucher ban delay 11-5, 892F2
Federal Powers
Backs FCC phone-rules authority 1-25, 54F3
Health & Safety Issues
Backs Disabilities Act/patient rights 6-22, 453F1
Nixes asbestos setlmt 6-23, 475D2, B3
Housing & Construction Issues
Vs developer land-use rights 5-24, 399G1
Judicial Issues
Defends clerk hiring practices 3-10, 187E1
Backs drug prosecutn burden hike 6-1, 419E1
Labor Issues
Backs narrowed Disabilities Act scope 6-22, 451G3, 452D3
Native American Issues
Backs Minn Chippewa fishing rights 3-24, 247G1
Sex Bias
Vs punitive damages curbs 6-22, 476E1
State & Local Rights
Upholds 'comity' in state inmate appeals 6-7, 454B3
Vs expanded states' sovereignty 6-23, 449G3, 451F1; excerpts 450A3
Term Reviews
'98-99 term reviewed 6-24, 475F1
SOUTH Africa, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH; OAU; WTO*
Accidents & Disasters
Swiss 'canyoning' accident kills 21 7-27, 565G3
Tour bus crash kills 26 9-27, 751G1
African Relations
Mozambique drops McBride chrgs 3-29, 236A3
Mandela at Nigerian pres inaugural 5-29, 407A2
Libya's Qaddafi visits 6-13—6-16, 443D3
Congo peacekeeping troops pledged 6-30, cease-fire signed 7-10, 514C1, E2
Congo rebels sign cease-fire 8-31, 635E1
Ethiopia civilian jet downing kills 2 9-2, 704D1
Ethiopia ex-pres (Mengistu) avoids extraditn 11-29—12-9, 932F3
Ivory Coast pres ousted 12-24, 987F2
Apartheid Issues
PR natlsts/Mandela compared 9-7, 649F2
Arts & Culture
Coetzee wins Booker Prize 10-25, 807F1
Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
E Timor attack wounds diplomat 6-29, 515B1
Civil Strife
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15D1
Cape Town bombs linked 1-4; PAGAD prober slain 1-14, blast hurts 11 1-28, 69A1, C1
Moslem protester slain 1-8, 45B3
Biko killer denied amnesty 1-11, 69D1
UDM pol (Nkabinde) slain, revenge attack kills 11 1-23, 2d ofcl murdered 1-24, 68D2, A3, C3
Truth Comm amnesties granted/denied 2-16—10-15, 825A2–826C1
Black infant '98 slayer (Steyn) convctd 3-4, sentncd/freed 3-23, 236B2
5 UDM/ANC ofcls slain 3-7—3-9, 195F2
KwaZulu/ANC peace pact signed 5-14, violnc rptd 6-2, 415G3, 416D1
Botha's contempt convctn overruled 6-1, 826D1
Chem arms scientist (Basson) chrgs cut 10-12, 825E1
Zulu prince (Cyril) slain 11-2, 826G1
Camps Bay bomb hurts dozens 11-28, 881F2
Madikizela-Mandela murders accused 11-29, 905E1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Boesak convctd 3-17, sentncd 3-24, 254C3
Prison chief (Sitole) quits 11-3, 846E1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Top fugitive (Chauke) recaptured 1-20, 138G3
Daewoo exec found slain 2-3, 138G3
Prisoner voting rights backed 4-1, 416D2
Cricket player (Ntini) convctd of rape 4-23, sentncd 5-28, 570A3
Murder rate hike rptd 4-28, 570B3
Mbeki addresses parlt 6-25, 570E2
Zimbabwe vice consul (Meki) slain 9-11, 697E1
Army Lt kills 7/slain 9-16, 697D1
Cricket player (Ntini) convictn overturned 10-29, 826F1
Economy & Labor
Mbeki addresses parlt 6-25, 570F2
UK gold auctn scored/East Rand files bankruptcy 7-6, 533G2
Public sector workers strike 7-29—7-30, 570B2
European Relations
UK's Blair visits 1-6—1-8, backs '3d Way' govt 1-8, 45D2, G2, B3
UK queen visits 11-8—11-15, 831G3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Commonwealth summit hosted 11-12—11-15, Mbeki named chrmn 11-15, 841A3, F3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 220B1
Elections comm head quits 1-26, 68D3
Mandela gives state of natn speech 2-5, voter registratn dispute rptd 2-6, 102C3
Madikizela-Mandela named ANC candidate 2-15, electn date set 3-3, 178A1, E1
Electn date set 3-10, voter rule challenges resolved 3-12—4-1, 416D2–E2
Mandela gives last Parlt speech 3-26, 236F1
ANC landslide, **Mbeki assured pres** 6-2; violence down, vote glitches alleged 6-2—6-7, 414A3-416F1; **final results** 416A1
Photo/facts on Mbeki 6-2, 415A1, A2
Mandela consolidates pres powers 6-9, 416G1
Mbeki elected pres 6-14, inaugurated 6-16, names cabt 6-17, 443F1, C2, A3; table 443E2
Mbeki addresses parlt 6-25, 570E2
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 644B1
Prison chief (Sitole) quits 11-3, 846E1
Medicine & Health Care
Breast cancer treatmt studied 4-15, 309B2, E2
US AIDS drugs trade pact set 9-17, 680C2
Gates/Mandela charities gifts set 12-10, 919A3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
BAT sets Rothmans buy 1-11, 22F3
Swissair/SAA stake buy announced 6-25, 570G2
Monetary Issues
Rand '99 yr-end rate 12-31, 956C2
Obituaries
Graaff, Sir de Villiers 10-4, 807D3
Mcwayizeni Ka Dinizulu 9-7, 676D3
Nkabinde, Simon 7-27, 639E3
Schoon, Marius 2-7, 124G3
Press & Broadcasting
Swiss journalist released 3-8, 316E3
Sports
Atlanta Olympics gift violatns admitted 6-2, 951D1
Pan Pacific swim champs results 8-22—8-29, 637D1
Dunhill Cup semi lost 10-10, 827C2
Rugby World Cup 3d place won 11-4, 847F1, G1
Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations
Libya delivers Lockerbie suspects 4-5, 244B1
Trade, Aid & Investment
UK sets aid hike 1-6—1-8, 45E2
US pact signed 2-18, 138D3
EU OKs trade pact 3-25, 225D1
Saudi Arabia bans beef imports 8-11, 619F3
Euro arms deal OKd 9-15, 697B1
US AIDS drugs trade pact set 9-17, 680C2
EU trade pact signed 10-11, 826E1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Gore/Mbeki chair binatl comm 2-17—2-18, 138C3
US embs bomb suspect (Mohamed) held 10-5, chrgd 10-8, 757F1, B2
SOUTH African Airways (SAA)
Swissair stake buy announced 6-25, 570G2
SOUTH African Council of Churches (SACC)
'88 bombers granted amnesty 8-5, 825D2
SOUTH Alabama, University of (Mobile)
Eddie Stanky dies 6-6, 428E3
SOUTH America—*See LATIN America*
SOUTHAM Inc. (of Hollinger)
Hollinger hikes stake bid 1-5, dirs back 1-6, 10G2
Mulroney named Sun Media chrmn 12-23, 983E1
SOUTH Carolina
Accidents & Disasters
Hurricane Floyd evacuatns rptd 9-15, 678B3; map 679A1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Microsoft case exit rptd 1-13, 38G2
Tobacco cos set farmers aid 1-21, 39G3
Video gambling ban set 10-14, 973F1
NAACP OKs tourism boycott 10-16, 972A1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Witherspoon exits race group 2-27, 228G1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Miranda rule challenged by ct 2-8, 114E1
Abortion clinics anthrax threats rptd 2-18—2-19, 265B2
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306G3
Calif enacts gun sale limits 7-19, 528B1
Hornets owner (Shinn) cleared of sex chrgs 12-17, 996G3
Energy
CP&L sets Fla Progress buy 8-23, 668B3
Environment & Pollution
Nuclear cleanup plan set 9-10, 974C3
Labor & Employment
Fed 'beige bk' assesses econ 5-5, 385B2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bush breaks fund-raising record 7-15, 504G3
McCain sets pres bid 9-27, 705D3
Bush urges vets health care reform 11-9, 960D3
McCain unveils health care plan 12-14, 913B3
School Issues
Citadel woman graduates 5-8, 366E2
Sports
Southern 500 results 9-5, 927A1
Sr Tour Champ results 11-7, 827F2
SOUTH Dakota
Accidents & Disasters
Twisters strike 5-3, 325A1
Golfer Stewart Learjet crash kills 6 10-25, 782D2, A3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Clinton visits Indian reservatn 7-7, 524E3
Crime & Law Enforcement
Abortion clinics anthrax threats rptd 2-18—2-19, 265B2
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3
Indians found dead 6-8, 6-30, hearings set 11-5, 818E3
Tex bans city/cnty gun suits 6-18, 527C3
SOUTHEASTERN Pennsylvania Transportation Authority (SEPTA)
Antiabortn ads case refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 131D1
SOUTHERN Baptist Convention—*See BAPTISTS*
SOUTHERN California, University of (USC) (Los Angeles)
Claiborne in NFL draft 4-17, 295C2
SOUTHERN Co.
EPA files pollutn suit 11-3, 837F1

- **SOUTHERN Cross (book)**
  - On best-seller list 2-1, 88A1; 3-1, 156A1; 12-20, 1000B1
- **SOUTHERN Foods Group LP**
  - Suiza Foods sets buy 9-21, 763F1
- **SOUTHERN Indiana Gas & Electric Co.**
  - EPA files pollutn suit 11-3, 837F1
- **SOUTHERN Methodist University (SMU) (Dallas, Tex.)**
  - Laura Bush honored 10-28, 791F2
- **SOUTHERN Mississippi, University of (Hattiesburg)**
  - Oseola McCarty dies 9-26, 716D3
  - Liberty Bowl won 12-31, 995A2
- **SOUTHERN Pacific Rail Corp.**
  - CSX/Norfolk Southern assume Conrail assets 6-1, 400A1
- **SOUTHERN Poverty Law Center**
  - World Church/hate attacks linked 7-6, 491B1
- **SOUTHERN University (Baton Rouge, La.)**
  - Heritage Bowl lost 12-18, 995F1
- **SOUTH High School (Cleveland, Ohio)**
  - Students chrgd in violnc plot 10-29, 818E2
- **SOUTH Korea (Republic of Korea)**—*See also APEC; WTO*
  - **Accidents & Disasters**
    - Camp fire kills 23 6-30, 12 arrested 7-1—7-3, 497E3
    - Floods kill 63+ 8-3—8-4, 647E3
    - Wolsung A-plant leak rptd 10-5, 787C1
    - Inchon bar fire kills 54+ 10-31, 905F1
  - **Asian/Pacific Rim Relations**
    - Japan's Obuchi visits 3-19—3-21, 212D1
    - China bars exile reentry 4-5, 334F3
    - Kim visits Mongolia 5-30—6-1, 586D3
    - N Korean ofcls visit China 6-3—6-7, 425A2
    - ASEAN mtg held 7-23—7-28, 559D2
    - Ofcls visit China/Japan 8-23—8-25, 673G2
    - ASEAN conf attended 11-27—11-28, 957C1
    - Macao map 12-19, 930F1
  - **CIS Relations**
    - Kim visits Russia 5-27—5-30, 586D3
  - **Corruption & Ethics Issues**
    - Kim's son sentncd/fined 6-23, 586G2
    - Local ofcls sought for camp fire 7-3, 497F3
    - Ex-finance min/econ aide cleared 8-20, 619C2
    - IOC member's son (Kim) chrgd 9-1, files civil suit 9-2, 660B2, C2, F2
  - **Crime & Civil Disorders**
    - Hyundai insider trading chrgs urged 4-21, 315F3
    - Kim grants amnesty 8-13, 619D2
    - Hyundai Securities chief held for stock manipulatn 9-9, 697F1
    - Hyundai Securities chief/4 execs indicted 9-21, 826D2
    - Hyundai Securities chief convctd/sentncd 11-3, 992G2
  - **Defense & Disarmament Issues**
    - Land mines treaty enacted 3-1, 183E2
    - N Korea missile test plan seen 6-18, Kim/Clinton warn 7-2, 503A2, B2
    - Japan naval drills held 8-2—8-7, 673C3
    - N Korea missile test freeze OKd 9-12, 696A3, C3
    - Secret missile efforts seen 11-13, 992E1
  - **Economy & Labor**
    - Daewoo tops '98 car sales 1-4, 45F3
    - Hyundai sets affiliates sale 1-8, 45E3
    - Debt ratings hiked 1-19—2-12, 278D2
    - Hyundai execs shuffled 3-5, 278B2
    - '98 GDP rptd 3-23, 278G1
    - Kim warns on reforms 4-14; Daewoo sets selloffs 4-19, Hyundai plans reorgn 4-19—4-23, 315G2, D3
    - '99 1st 1/4 GDP, Feb-Apr jobless rptd 5-20, 408F2
    - Korea Telecom stake sold 5-25, 586D2
    - Daewoo debt extensns/restructuring sought 7-19—8-3, car unit sets cuts 8-1, 586A1–A2
    - Korea Life bid nixed 8-5, declared 'nonviable' 8-6—9-14, 673B1, E1
    - Agri reorgn sparks suicide try 8-12, protests 8-13, 992G2
    - Daewoo dismantling set 8-16, forgn creditors meet 8-18, 619D1, A2
    - Conglomerate finance curbs set 8-25, 697C2
    - Seoulbank declared 'nonviable' 9-3, 673G1
    - Daewoo debt restructuring plans proposed 10-31—11-2, chief (Kim) offers resignatn 11-1, 992C2
    - IMF chief (Camdessus) sets resignatn 11-9, 911F3
    - KCTU officially recognized 11-22, 992F2
    - '99 yr-end stock exchng rptd 12-28, 956G2
  - **Espionage & Intelligence Issues**
    - '98 parlt bldg break-in MP arrests mulled 1-6, 45G3
  - **European Relations**
    - UK queen visits 4-19—4-22, 315G3
  - **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
    - **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 218D2
    - Kim reshuffles cabt 5-24—5-25, 391D3
    - **'99 govt ldrs** listed 7-2, 642C2
    - Parlt system switch delayed 7-21, 586B2
  - **Human Rights**
    - Longest-serving pol prisoner/others freed 2-25, 139A1
    - Kim grants amnesty 8-13, 619E2
  - **Immigration & Refugee Issues**
    - N Korea natl soccer ex-coach (Yoon) defectn rptd 6-2, 681G1
  - **Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures**
    - Hyundai sets LG chip unit buy 1-6, 45D3
    - Samsung sets AST name/rights sale 1-11, 70F1
    - HSBC sets Seoulbank buy 2-22, 139D1
    - Korea 1st Bank sale deadlines pass 5-2, 5-12, 408C3
    - Philips sets LG LCD stake 5-17, 408A3
    - Hyundai Electronics/LG Semicon buy finalized 5-20, 408B3
    - Philips/LG LCD stake finalized 7-26, 586A3
    - Nabors consortium sets Hanbo bid 7-28, 586E2
    - HSBC/Seoulbank buy fails 8-31, 673F1
    - Korea 1st Bank/Newbridge stake buy set 9-17, 826B2
  - **Monetary Issues**
    - Banks '98 losses set mark 2-9, 103D1
    - Bad bank debts resold 5-27, 6-23, 586B3
    - Won '99 yr-end rate 12-31, 956C2
  - **North Korean Relations**
    - 4-way peace talks resume 1-19—1-22, defectn rptd 1-20, 54E1, F1
    - 4-way peace talks held 4-24—4-27, 343F2
    - US envoy Perry in N Korea 5-25—5-28, 408C1, E1
    - Kim sees Yeltsin 5-28, 586D3
    - Naval confrontatns/ship sunk 6-8—6-15, contacts suspended 6-16, 432B2, G2
    - N Korea holds tourist 6-20, frees 6-25, 503F2
    - Direct talks held, chrgs exchngd 6-22, 471B3
    - Direct talks held 6-26, 7-1, 503E1
    - N Korea missile site rptd 7-7, test plan seen 7-20, 570C1
    - Missile test warning issued 7-27, 559D3
    - Tour suspensn lifted 8-1, 663A1
    - 4-way peace talks held 8-5—8-9, 662D3
    - Soccer match played 8-12, 989A3
    - Pyongyang concert held 12-5, 908G1
    - A-plants contract signed 12-15, 989A3
  - **Nuclear Power & Safeguards**
    - Wolsung A-plant leak rptd 10-5, 787C1
  - **Press & Broadcasting**
    - Publisher (Hong) convctd/sentncd for tax evasn 12-14, 992G2
  - **Science & Technology**
    - Human clone embryo claim doubted 1-28, 71B3
    - 'Chernobyl' computer virus activated 4-26, 343C3
  - **Space & Space Flights**
    - Commercial satellite launched 5-26, 879C2
  - **Trade, Aid & Investment**
    - US warns Japan on steel 1-12, 30F2
    - US Nov '98 trade gap 1-21, 37B3
    - Japan arrests China exports exec 2-6, 211B2
    - US Dec '98 trade gap 2-19, 128G1, E2
    - US Jan '99 trade gap 3-18, 205B3
    - Japan sets loans 3-20, 212F1
    - US Feb '99 trade gap 4-20, 287B3
    - US Mar '99 trade gap 5-20, 385A1
    - US Apr '99 trade gap 6-17, 456A1
    - Japan import curbs lifted 7-1, 992F2
    - US sets steel anti-dumping duties 7-7, 502D1
    - US May '99 trade gap, Apr revised 7-20, 529G3
    - US Jun '99 trade gap, May revised 8-19, 609B1
    - US Jul '99 trade gap, Jun revised 9-21, 682B3
    - US Aug '99 trade gap, Jul revised 10-20, 762G1
    - US Sep '99 trade gap 11-18, 860G3
    - US Oct '99 trade gap 12-16, 935A3
  - **Transportation**
    - Korean Air corp culture scored 4-8, mgt shuffled 4-22, 673B2, E2
    - Korean Air tax probe launched 10-5; new intl flights barred 11-3, chrmn (Cho) indicted 11-26, 992A2
  - **U.S. Relations**—*See also other subheads in this section*
    - Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34G2
    - Holbrooke OKs conflict chrgs setlmt 2-9, 156E2
    - Kim visits 7-2—7-4, sees Clinton 7-2, 503G1
    - Ofcl (Lim) visits 8-23—8-28, 673B3
    - US Korean War vets massacre admissn rptd 9-29, probes set 9-30, 720D1, D2, F2
- **SOUTH Pole**—*See ANTARCTIC Regions*
- **SOUTHWEST Airlines Co.**
  - Kelleher cancer diagnosis rptd 8-11, 689A2
- **SOUTHWEST Foundation for Medical Research (San Antonio, Tex.)**
  - Pig tissue patients/virus absent 8-20, 611G3
- **SOUTHWEST Missouri State University (Springfield)**
  - Men's basketball tourn results 3-29, 237G1, A2
- **SOUTHWEST Texas State University (San Marcos)**
  - Foster in NBA draft 6-30, 499B3, D3
- **SOUZA, Mike**
  - NH loses NCAA final 4-3, 279E2
- **SOVEREIGN Bancorp Inc.**
  - Fleet branches buy set 9-7, 938F3
- **SOVIET Union**—*See COMMONWEALTH of Independent States; CIS or European subheads; specific country names*
- **SOWELL, Gary**
  - Arrested 4-29, 327B1
- **SOYBEANS**
  - DuPont sets Pioneer buy 3-15, 205C2
  - Cholesterol-lowering spread OKd 4-30, 368F1
  - Soy protein health labeling OKd 10-20, 972E3
  - Agribusiness mergers moratorium fails in Sen 11-17, 858A1
  - Monsanto seed biotech suit filed 12-14, 974F1
- **SOYSAL, Cevat**
  - Arrested 7-21, 552F1
- **SPACE & Space Flights**
  - **Awards & Honors**
    - *Apollo 11* astronauts honored 7-20, 547C3
  - **Interplanetary Projects**
    - *Mars Polar Lander* launched 1-3, 60C2
    - Mars magnetic fields rptd 4-29, 331C2
    - Mars map unveiled 5-27, 402E2
    - Uranus new moon rptd 6-1, 971A3
    - Saturn probe (Cassini) flies by Earth 8-17, 622C3
    - *Mars Climate Orbiter* contact lost 9-23, metric error blamed 9-30, 711B1, G1
    - Mars past oceans doubted 10-26, 916C1
    - *Mars Climate Orbiter* error confrmd 11-10, *Mars Polar Lander* presumed lost 12-3, 893E2–894B1
    - Jupiter radiatn blasts probe 11-26, 971F2
    - Mars past ocean evidnc seen 12-10, 915D3
  - **Manned Flight**—*See more specific subheads in this section*
  - **Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures**
    - DaimlerChrysler/Aerospatiale/BAe set Astrium venture 10-18, 898C2
  - **Obituaries**
    - Conrad Jr, Pete 7-8, 540F1
  - **People**
    - Dobbs sets Space.com role 6-9, 468G2
  - **Records & Achievements**
    - 1st moon landing marked 7-16, 7-20, 547C3, D3
    - 1st female shuttle cmdr 7-23—7-27, 547B2
  - **Satellites & Launch Vehicles**
    - **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 15F2
    - US threatens Russian sanctns 1-14, 30F3
    - X-ray telescope launch delayed 1-20, 2-5, 116B3
    - Russian mirror deploymt fails 2-4, 144A3
    - *Stardust* comet probe launched 2-7, 116E2
    - US nixes Hughes China sale 2-22, 129C2
    - Star-studier (WIRE) launched 3-4, failure rptd 3-8, 206D3
    - Ocean launcher tested 3-28, 302F3
    - Mil launches fail 4-9—4-30, probes set 5-4, 331E3
    - Commercial spy craft lost 4-27; communicatns launch fails 5-4, AF sets review 5-6, 367G2, B3, D3
    - Grissom Mercury capsule found 5-2, 331B3
    - US Sen com rpts China tech transfers 5-6, 378B3
    - PBS/NPR satellite funds clear Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384F2
    - US House Cox com releases **Chinese spy rpt** 5-25, 377F1, D2, 378B1–F2, 379D2
    - India launches commercial satellite 5-26, 879C2
    - Starshine released by *Discovery* 6-5, 417E2
    - Overseas launch monitor measure passes House 6-9, 457D2
    - Grissom Mercury capsule recovered 7-20, 564F3
    - X-ray telescope launched 7-23, 547G1
    - *Deep Space 1* asteroid photo fails 7-29, 579G2
    - *Lunar Prospector* crashes on moon 7-31, 579C2
    - Ocean launcher employed 10-10, 957A2
    - *Lunar Prospector* finds no moon water 10-13, 894C1
    - Intell '00 authrzn clears Cong 11-9—11-19, 858F2
    - China launches unmanned capsule 11-20, 878D1
    - Builders blamed for US woes 12-1, 971G2
    - Japan nixes H-2 rocket dvpt 12-9, 925B1
  - **Shuttle Program**
    - **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 15E1
    - Missions rearranged 2-5, 116C3
    - Hubble repair missn set 3-10, 206F3
    - *Discovery* flies space statn missn 5-27—6-6, 417E1; table 417A2
    - Israeli to join '00 missn 7-19, 521B2
    - *Columbia* deploys X-ray telescope 7-23—7-27, 547G1; table 547A2
    - *Columbia* fuel leak/engine holes linked 7-28, wiring checks delay flights 8-25—9-3, 651D3, 652A1
    - Intl space statn visitors ills rptd 7-31, 652B1
    - *Discovery* flies Hubble repair missn 12-19—12-27, 971C1; table 971A2
  - **Space Stations**
    - **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 15E1
    - Intl statn module delayed 1-29, 92F3
    - *Mir* mirror deploymt fails 2-4, 144A3
    - *Mir* funding dries up 2-11, abandonmt set 6-1, 417F2
    - *Discovery* crew loads supplies, repairs intl statn 5-27—6-6, 417E1, B2
    - *Mir* supply launch halted 7-5—7-16, 622A3
    - Final *Mir* spacewalk 7-28, last crew leaves 8-27, 622A1, C2; **key events** 622D1
    - Intl statn visitors ills rptd 7-31, 652B1
    - Intl statn module delayed 10-2, 957F1
  - **U.S. Developments**
    - Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 77C1, 79A1, 80B3
    - NASA '00-02 authrzn passes House/Sen 5-19, 11-5, 859D3
    - NASA '00 funds pass House/Sen 9-9—9-24; clear Cong 10-14—10-15, signed 10-20, 760B2, D2, F2
- **SPACE Imaging Inc.**
  - Commercial spy satellite lost 4-27, 367C3
- **SPACE Infrared Telescope Facility**
  - Chandra telescope launched 7-23, 547A3
- **SPACEK, Sissy**
  - *Blast from the Past* on top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156D2
- **SPACE Regatta Consortium**
  - Mirror deploymt fails 2-4, 144C3
- **SPACE Telescope Science Institute (Baltimore, Md.)**
  - Galaxies tally revised 1-7, 48D2
- **SPACEY, Kevin**
  - Wins Olivier award 2-12, 410D3
  - *Iceman Cometh* revival opens in NYC 4-8, 411A2
  - *American Beauty* on top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736C2; 10-22—10-28, 808D2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

SPADE, David
Lost & Found on top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340D2
SPAHN, Warren
Named to MLB All-Century Team 10-24, 788A2
SPAIN, Kingdom of—*See also COUNCIL of Europe; EU; IDB; NATO; OECD; OSCE; WEU; WTO*
African Relations
Morocco's Hassan dies 7-23, 542B3
Basques
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14D2
ETA ldr/others arrested 3-9—3-10, 169F3
ETA/govt mtgs rptd 6-7; Herri Batasuna pols freed 7-21, new talks barred 8-27, 632B2, F2
ETA ends cease-fire 11-28, 922D1
ETA bomb plot foiled 12-20, 979G3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Borrell nixes Soclst premr bid 5-14, 632A3
Bangemann/Telefonica hire delayed 10-27, EU case dropped 12-16, 980B1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Banesto ex-chair (Conde) paroled 8-11, 632D3
Italy ex-premr (Berlusconi)/tax fraud linked 10-28, 980C1
Defense & Disarmament Issues
Solana named EU defns czar 6-4, 422G2
Drugs & Drug Trafficking
Cocaine shipmt seized 7-7, 632C3
Economy & Business
'99 yr-end stock exchng rptd 12-30, 956E2
Economy & Labor
Stocks rise 1-4, 8D2
Brazil devalues real, stocks fall 1-13, 19G1
Eur 8-natn stock trading pact set 5-4, 370B3
European Relations—*See also 'Kosovo Conflict' below*
Gibraltar fishing dispute talks held 2-21, 2-26, 172E2
Aznar visits France 3-9, 170A1
EU farm subsidy cuts set 3-26, 232D2
Eur Parlt electns held; stats 6-13, 438D3, 439A1, 440C3
Baron elected Eur Parlt Soclst ldr 7-7, 550G1
Solbes/de Palacio proposed as EU comrs 7-9, 511E1, F1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 220C1
Borrell nixes Soclst premr bid 5-14, Almunia run set 7-24, 632A3
Soclsts gain in Eur Parlt 6-13, 440C3
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 644B1
Kosovo Conflict
NATO forces participatn listed 4-1, 224B1
Refugee airlift set 4-6, 242F2
NATO bombing support polled 4-11, 258B3
Amb residnc damaged 5-21, 381A1
Map/NATO troop tally 6-12, 429E2
Latin American Relations
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14G1
Pinochet UK arrest immunity case opens 1-18, 61C3, 62A1, D1
Cuban royal visit delay mulled 3-16, 193D1
Pinochet UK arrest ruled OK 3-24, 207C1, D2
Pinochet chrgs unveiled 3-27, extraditn deadline set 3-29, 232C3, F3
Pinochet extraditn bid OKd 4-15, 285D3
Colombian peace comm set 5-9, 353A2
Pinochet extraditn ruling appeal blocked 5-27, 403B2
Chile seeks Pinochet intl arbitratn panel 7-29, nixed 9-14, 746A3
Pinochet hearing held 9-27—9-30, extraditn OKd 10-8, 746A1, C2, F2
UK's Thatcher scores Pinochet arrest 10-6, 747B2–C2
Pinochet extraditn appeal filed 10-22, 978C1
Argentina 'dirty war' ofcrs indicted 11-2, 981D2
Ibero-Amer summit held 11-15—11-16, 850E1, F1
Guatemala's Menchu petitns on 'genocide' 12-3, 928G2
Venez adopts new const 12-15, 949C2
Medicine & Health Care
Anheuser-Busch recalls beer 9-2, 747F2–G2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Telefonica/Lucent deal set 1-13, 36G3
Banco Santander/BCH merger set 1-15, 63D1
Repsol sets YPF stake buy 1-20, 63D2
Sylvan/Madrid U stake buy set 1-20, 200G2
Endesa/Enersis bid rptd 3-30, 316E2
Endesa/ENDE bid blocked 4-28, OKd 5-11, 409C1
Repsol/YPF consummate 'unsolicited' bid 4-30—6-23, 480A1–G1
BSCH sets Champalimaud Group bid 6-7; Portugal warns block 6-18, EU OKs 8-3, 566E1
EADS creatn set 10-14, CASA joins 12-2, 898F1
Middle East Relations
Iran tourists abducted 8-14, freed 8-31, 636F1
Monetary Issues
Euro launched 1-1, 8F1; **exchng rate listed** 8B3
Peseta '99 yr-end rate 12-31, 956C2
Obituaries
Alberti, Rafael 10-28, 868A2
Kraus, Alfredo 9-10, 676C3
Rodrigo, Joaquin 7-6, 540C3
Rodriguez, Claudio 7-22, 588F3
Space & Space Flights
Gamma ray burst analyzed 3-26, 280E1*
Sports
Moya takes #1 rank 3-14, 279A2
World Cup skiing results 3-14, 318C3
Mallorca loses Eur Cup Winners Cup 5-20, 392C2
Eur Champ Cup results 5-26, 392A1
Spanish Grand Prix results 5-30, 927E2
Barcelona loses World Bowl 6-27, 675D2
World Track Champs held 8-20—8-29, 636A2, D2
Dunhill Cup won 10-10, 827B2
Volvo Masters results 10-31, 827A2
Amer Express Invitatl results 11-7, 827A1
World Cup of Golf results 11-21, 905G3
Trade, Aid & Investment
EU OKs S Africa pact 3-25, 225F1
Venez floods/mudslides aid rptd 12-20, 931A3
SPANGER, Amy
Kiss Me, Kate revival opens in NYC 11-18, 998A3
SPANISH-Americans—*See HISPANIC Americans*
SPANOS, Nicholas (d. 1990)
Adams makes slaying apology 2-23, 153C2
SPARKS, Nicholas
Message in a Bottle on best-seller list 2-1, 88C1; 3-1, 156C1; 3-29, 240C1
Notebook on best-seller list 3-1, 156C1
Walk to Remember on best-seller list 11-1, 808A1; 11-29, 884A1; 12-20, 1000A1
SPARKS, Judge Sam
Sentences '95 missing atheists suspect (Waters) 8-20, 893D1
SPAWN (comic book)
McFarlane rpts McGwire ball buy 2-8, 123A2
SPEARS, Britney
...Baby One More Time on best-seller list 1-30, 88D1; 2-27, 156D1; 3-27, 240D1; 5-1, 340D1; 6-26, 484D1; 7-31, 572D1; 8-28, 639D1; 10-30, 808D1; 12-25, 1000D1
SPECTER, Arlen (U.S. senator from Pa., 1981- ; Republican)
Vs Clinton impeachmt trial plan 1-3, 2E2
Reseated Vet Affairs chair 1-6, 6C2
At Clinton trial depositns 2-1—2-3, 74C2
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 107A2, F2, 111C2; excerpts 110E2
Kosovo ground troop amendmt blocked 5-25, 546E3
Proposes indep counsel law chngs/extensn 6-29, 505G3
Vs GOP tax cuts 7-30, 557C3
Named to Justice Dept task force 9-23—10-14, 761G3, 762A1–B1
Backs A-test ban treaty (CTBT) 10-13, 737C1
Campaign-finance reform fails 10-19, 757F3
SPEED, Adi Kuini Vuikaba
Named Fiji dep PM 5-20, 373G2
SPEED of Light—*See PHYSICS*
SPEEDWAY Motorsports Inc. (SMI)
Fan track safety standards rptd 5-19, 428D2
SPELLING
Ger language chngs take effect 8-1, 670B2
SPELLING Entertainment (of Viacom)
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648E2
SPENCE, Floyd (U.S. representative from S.C., 1971- ; Republican)
Reseated Natl Security chair 1-6, 6B1
SPENCE, Skip (Alexander Lee) (1946-99)
Dies 4-16, 296E3
SPENCER, Julius
On Rwanda rebel kidnappings/demands 8-10, 618E3
SPEND Spend Spend (play)
Opens in London 10-12, 998F3
SPERLING, Gene
On Soc Sec reform 4-25, 4-28, 303D3, F3
On G-7 debt relief 6-18, 447E2
SPERM—*See CHILDBIRTH*
SPETH, James Gustave
Rptd UNDP admin 1-1, 3E3
Successor named 4-23, 574D1
SPEWACK, Bella Cohen (1899-1990)
Kiss Me, Kate revival opens in NYC 11-18, 998A3
SPEWACK, Sam (1899-1971)
Kiss Me, Kate revival opens in NYC 11-18, 998A3
SPICE Girls (singing group)
Posh (Adams) weds Beckham 7-3, 539G3
SPIELBERG, Steven
Wins Golden Globe 1-24, 72A1
Gets Oscar nominatn 2-9, 104F2
Wins Oscar 3-21, 214D3
DreamWorks drops studio plan 7-1, 688G2
Wins Natl Humanities Medal 9-22, receives 9-29, 716B2
SPIELMAN, Chris
Hurts spine 8-28, retires 8-30, 675D1
SPIES & Spying—*See ESPIONAGE*
SPILANTRO, Tony (The Ant)
Mob atty elected Las Vegas mayor 6-8, 455E1
SPIN (magazine)
Hirschorn/Marks fired, Light named 1-19, 72E2
SPINKS, Michael
Jones decisns Johnson, named undisputed champ 6-6, 699C1
SPINNING into Butter (play)
Opens in Chicago 5-16, 700F1
SPITZER, Eliot
Sets Lewis/Holyfield bout probe 3-15, delays hearing 3-17, 196D1
Diallo shooting cops arraigned 3-31, 229G3
Sets boxing reforms 5-5, 698F3
Sets Con Ed discriminatn probe 7-29, 577F3
Files home equity co (Delta Funding) suit 8-20, 971B1
Files GE/Hudson PCBs suit 11-15, 837A2–B2
SPIVAK, Lawrence Edmund (1900-94)
Rountree dies 8-23, 639G3
SPIVEY, Eloise Powell (d. 1993)
Suspected slayer kills 9/family/self 7-27—7-29, 560D3
SPOELSTRA, Judge Tjibbe
Suspends black infant slayer's sentnc 3-23, 236D2
SPORKIN, Judge Stanley
Sentncs Hill 4-12, 420A2
Cisneros pleads guilty 9-7, 665C1, C2, E2–F2
SPORTS & Sports Equipment—*Only general sports developments are listed below. For specific sport or event, see sport (e.g., BASEBALL) or event (e.g., OLYMPIC Games).*
NCAA Title IX bias suit nixed by Sup Ct 2-23, 163E3, 164D1
NCAA test scores requiremt (Prop 16) voided 3-8, 213F2, C3
NCAA/asst coaches salary suit setld 3-9, 213E3
NCAA Prop 16 ruling stay granted 3-30, 279A3
Mo backs concealed weapons ban 4-6, 306B3
Colo HS gunmen kill 13/selves 4-20, 286C1, C3
NCAA/asst coaches salary setlmt OKd 4-21, paymt made 5-11, 520A1
Fed gambling comm urges ban 6-18, 456E3
Head-injury data rptd 9-8, 895F1
Students protest Nike 'sweatshops' 10-19, overseas tour OKd 11-11, 964F3
'97-98 women's scholarships hike rptd 10-25, 995G2
Miami U male athletes bias suit filed 11-18, 995A3
NCAA Prop 16 backed 12-22, 995E2
SPORTS Illustrated (magazine)
Cobb wins $10.7 mln libel damages 6-9—6-11, 468D2
MLB's Rocker's remarks probed 12-22, 996F2
SPRATLY Islands
PI/China talks held 3-22—3-23; fishing boats sunk 5-23, 7-20, conduct pact set 11-24, 957D1–E1
SPRATT, John (U.S. representative from S.C., 1983-; Democrat)
Disputes Cox com rpt conclusions 5-25, 377F2
SPREWELL, Latrell
Traded to Knicks 1-21, reinstated 1-22, 103F2
Knicks lose NBA title 6-25, 482B2, D2, A3, B3, G3
Lawyers fined 8-26, 806B3
Fined for Calif car accident 10-5, 806C3
Fined for training camp absence 10-12, signs contract extensn 11-2, 806A3
SPRINGER, Carol
Ariz female ofcls set mark 1-11, 163A2
SPRINGER, Jerry
Nixes '00 Sen bid 8-13, 637G3
SPRINGFIELD, Dusty (Mary Isabel Catherine Bernadette O'Brien) (1939-99)
Dies 3-2, 180F3
Inducted to Rock HOF 3-15, 215D1
SPRINGSTEEN, Bruce
Inducted to Rock HOF 3-15, 215D1
SPRING Storm (play)
Opens in Mill Valley 11-11, 998F3
SPRINGTIME in the Alps (painting)
Sold 11-9, 907B3
SPRINT Corp. (formerly US Sprint Communications Co.)
'98 sales/profits 2-2, 203D1
Cuba svc retentn noted 2-25, 176F2
Deutsche Telekom/Telecom Italia merger set 4-22, 310D2
FCC phone 'slamming' rules halt ordrd 5-18, 920C2
Qwest/US West merger set 7-18, 530C2
Long-distance/local telecom dispute setld 7-29, 895A1
Lockheed buys Comsat stake 9-18, 723D1
Bell Atlantic/Vodafone jt venture set 9-21, 710A3
MCI WorldCom sets buy 10-5, 722C1, A3, D3, F3; top 10 telecom mergers listed 722F1
SPROUSE, Cole
Big Daddy on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572C2
SPROUSE, Dylan
Big Daddy on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572C2
SPYRIDON, Metropolitan (George Papageorgiou) (archbishop of U.S.)
Resigns 8-19, 609D3
Demetrios enthroned 9-18, 745E2
SQUIER, Bob
Eskew cuts tobacco ties 9-30, 722B1
SQUILLACOTE, Theresa Marie
Sentenced 1-22, 168A1
SQUIRES, Pvt. Gerland
Pleads guilty/sentncd 1-19, 58A2
SREBOTNIK, Katarina
Wins French Open mixed doubles title 6-4, 427D2
SRI Lanka, Democratic Socialist Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH; WTO*
Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
Pak govt ousted 10-12, 738F2
Pak ex-PM Sharif treason chrgd 11-11, 845C1
Civil Strife
Suicide bomber kills politicn 7-29, 570C3
Rebels take key bases 11-2, 904E2
Campaign rally bombings kill 27+ 12-18, Kumaratunga vows terrorist fight 12-22, 949A1–C1, A2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 220C1; 7-2, 644C1
Kumaratunga sets electns 10-20, 904G2
Kumaratunga reelected 12-21, 949A1, D1
SSI (Supplemental Security Income)—*See SOCIAL Security*
STABENOW, Deborah Ann (U.S. representative from Mich., 1997- ; Democrat)
Nixes reelectn, sets Sen bid 3-29, 958D3
STACY, Kim
Admits cancer lie/fired 5-10, AIDS lie 5-14, 392B3

STADLER, Craig
3d in Pebble Beach Pro-Am 2-7, 124A1
STADTMAUER, Dr. Edward
Questions breast cancer treatmt 4-15, 309D2
STAFFORD, Chris
Goodnight Children Everywhere opens in NYC 5-26, 699E3
STAFFORD, Maeliosa
Lonesome West opens in NYC 4-27, 411C2
STAFFORD-Clark, Max
Some Explicit Polaroids opens in London 10-14, 998E3
STAINES, Graham (1941-99)
Slain 1-23, 47 arrested 1-24, 993D3
STAINES, Philip (1989-99)
Slain 1-23, 47 arrested 1-24, 993D3
STAINES, Timothy (1993-99)
Slain 1-23, 47 arrested 1-24, 993D3
STAKIS PLC
Ladbroke sets buy 2-8, 100B1
STALEY, Dawn
Wins WNBA Sportsmanship Award 9-2, 660B1
STALEY, Tony
Stone elected Liberal Party pres 7-2, 534D2
STALIN, Joseph (Joseph Vissarionovich Dzhugashvili) (1879-1953) (Soviet head of state, 1924-53)
Albright hails NATO expansn 3-12, 182G1
STALLONE, Sylvester
Wiatt quits ICM 8-6, named William Morris pres 8-9, 689B2
STAMPEDES—*See RIOTS*
STAMPER, Norm
Quits as Seattle police chief 12-7, 886E2
STAMPS—*See POSTAL Services*
STAMPS.com
Internet stamp sales OKd 8-9, 974B1
STAND, Kurt Alan
Sentenced 1-22, 168A1
STANDARD & Poor's Corp. (of McGraw-Hill)
Credit Watch & Ratings
S Korea rating hiked 1-28, 278E2
Indonesia rating cut 3-31, 274G2
Australia rating hiked 5-18, 405E3
Colombia rating review set 6-28, 480E3
Mex bank bailout cost estimated 8-31, 989B2
S&P 500
Jan '99 financial update 1-4, 7A2
Feb '99 financial update 2-1, 81A3
Mar '99 financial update 3-1, 147A3
Dow tops 10000 3-30, 225C3
Apr '99 financial update 4-1, 228D3
May '99 financial update 5-3, 327A3
Jun '99 financial update 6-1, 400A3
Jul '99 financial update 7-1, 474D1
Aug '99 financial update 8-2, 562D3
Sep '99 financial update 9-1, 626D1
Oct '99 financial update 10-1, 726A1
Dow components revised 10-26, 780B1
Nov '99 financial update 11-1, 796A3
Dec '99 financial update 12-1, 873A3
'99 yr-end update 12-31, 958A3, 962A3
STANDARD Chartered Bank PLC
Bank Bali stake bid dropped 12-16, 986G1–C2
STANFORD, Jason
Suspended 3-11, 238G2
STANFORD (Calif.) University
Heartbeat operation rptd effective 1-19, 132B3
Men's basketball yr-end rank 3-8, tourn results 3-13, 237B2, 238F3
Human genome jt projct set 4-15, 318G3
Barak elected Israeli PM 5-17, 358A1
Narcolepsy gene link rptd 8-5, 745B3
Crime drop/abortn linked 8-10, 610E3
Berg scores Cancer Society stem-cell support halt 8-27, 712C3
Casper sets resignatn 9-14, 676G1
Fed Cup finals held 9-18—9-19, 699F1
Clark donates $150 mln 10-26, 883D3
Stiglitz teaching post rptd 11-24, 928B2
China scientist convctn/sentnc rptd 12-3, 984B2
Football bowl game set 12-5, 926A3
STANKY, Eddie (Edward Raymond) (1916-99)
Dies 6-6, 428E3
STANLEY Albaiter, Francisco (Paco Stanley) (1943-99)
Slain 6-7, drug hit suspected 6-9, 425B3
Slaying suspects chrgd 8-27, 988D3
STANTON, Judge Reginald
Sets pizza 'thrill-killer' executn deadline 5-7, 388C1, F1
Pizza 'thrill-killer' executn deadline nixed 6-17, 509E1
STANTON, Robert (actor)
Fuddy Meers opens in NYC 11-2, 998E2
STAPHYLOCOCCUS Aureus (Staph)—*See BACTERIA*
STAPLES Center (Los Angeles, Calif.)
LA Times publisher regrets profit-sharing deal 10-28, 908E2
STAPLE Singers, The (singing group)
Inducted to Rock HOF 3-15, 215D1
STAPLETON, Nigel
Davis named Reed Elsevier CEO 7-20, 565D2
STAR (U.S. newspaper)
Evercore sets Amer Media buy 2-16, 166D1
Clinton '78 sex assault allegatn rptd 2-19—2-24, 161A3
STAR Alliance (of Air Canada, Lufthansa, SAS, Thai Airways, United)
BA/Amer Air alliance limited 7-30, 669E2
Onex sets Air Canada/Canadian Air merger bid 8-24, 634F2
Onex-Air Canada/Canadian Air merger bid contested 8-31—11-2, dropped 11-5, 822G3–823A1
STAR Banc Corp.
Firstar sets Mercantile Bancorp buy 5-2, 364G2
STARBUCKS Coffee
WTO mtg protested 11-30, 886B1
STARDUST (U.S. spacecraft)
Launched 2-7, 116E2
STARKS, John
Traded to Warriors 1-21, 103F2
STAR-Ledger (Newark, N.J. newspaper)
Police supt fired for 'racial profiling' 2-28, 437A3
STARR, Kenneth W.
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14A1
Clinton impeachmt trial opens, Steele indicted 1-7, 1D1, 2E2, 3D1
Clinton trial plan OKd 1-8, 17D1, B2, 18E1, G2
Clinton trial argumts heard 1-14—1-21, 25D1, 26C3, 27G1, 30C1; excerpts 28G2, 29A2
Backs Lewinsky/House mgrs interview 1-22; role scored 1-23, Clinton trial witnesses OKd 1-27, 50C1, 52C1, E1; excerpts 51C1, D3
Hubbell tax indictmt reinstated 1-26, 115A1
Clinton indictmt consideratn rptd 1-31, contempt ruling sought 2-1, 75C1
Clinton trial depositns shown 2-6, 93C1
Justice Dept probe rptd 2-9, open investigatns listed 2-12, 112A1
Clinton taping system probe sought 2-9, 112B3
Tripp interviewed 2-10—2-15, 112F1
Clinton acquitted by Sen 2-12, 106F2, A3, 108B2, 111F3; **key events listed** 105F1
Impeachment proceedings summary/effects 2-12, 106C1, 109C3, E3
Clinton '78 sex assault allegatn rptd 2-19—2-24, 161G2
Sees Reno on leaks/conduct probe 2-21, vs judicial interventn 3-8; spokesman (Bakaly) quits 3-11, 184F1, D2
Clinton legal bills/donatns tallied 2-24, 161G3
Indep counsel law renewal opposed 3-2, 159B3, 160B1, F1, D2, F2
Lewinsky interviews air 3-3—3-4, bk released 3-4, 146C2, G2, F3
McDougal alleges 'vendetta' 3-8, trial opens, Steele accusatn rptd 3-9, 184C3
Hale convctd in state case 3-26, sentncd 4-5, 420G1
McDougal acquitted of obstructn 4-12, 262A1–263C1
Pulitzer Prizes awarded 4-12, 319E3, G3
Vs indep counsel law renewal 4-14, 288B1, A2, C2, A3
Steele mistrial declared 5-7, 345B2, B3
Nixes McDougal/Steele retrials 5-25, 385E3–386E1
Misconduct inquiry on hold 6-6; leaks ruling overturned 9-13, probe cost rptd 9-30, 759B1, C1, B2
Indep counsel law expires 6-30, 505A2, F2, B3
Hubbell pleads guilty/ends Whitewater probe 6-30, 506A1–A3
Tripp indicted for wiretapping 7-30, 577A2
Quits, Ray sworn indep counsel 10-18, 758A3, F3
Clinton on Lewinsky scandal 12-8, 888C2
Tripp wiretap immunity denied 12-14, 960E1
STARS—*See ASTRONOMY*
STARS & Stripes (yacht)
America's Cup semis reached 12-12, 995F3
STARSHINE (satellite)
Released by *Discovery* 6-5, 417E2
STAR-Spangled Banner, The (U.S. national anthem)
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 35B3
START (Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty)—*See under DISARMAMENT*
STAR Trek (TV show)
Dr McCoy (DeForest Kelley) dies 6-11, 468E3
Shatner wife drowns 8-9, 604C3
STAR TV (of News Corp.)
Murdoch/Deng wed 6-25, 571E3
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648G3
STAR Wars: Episode I—The Phantom Menace (film/book)
On top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412C2; 6-18—6-24, 484C2; 7-23—7-29, 572D2
On best-seller list 5-31, 412A1; 6-28, 484A1
'99 top grossing film 12-31, 998F1
STAR Wars Issues—*See under ARMAMENTS*
STARWOOD Hotels & Resorts Worldwide Inc.
Pres/COO (Nanula) quits 4-21, 348D2
Hilton sets Promus buy 9-7, 668B1
STATE, U.S. Department of
African Developments
Zimbabwean press treatmt protest rptd 2-6, 121D3
Ethiopia/Eritrea exits advised 2-11, 159F2
Schneidman visits Angola 2-11—2-13, 173E2
Uganda park tourists slain 3-1, 178C3
Congo chrgs ofcl's spying 3-7, expels 3-11, 234G2
Clinton backs debt relief 3-16, 302C2
Niger pres assassinatn rptd 4-9, 277E1
Albright visits 6 natns 10-18—10-23, dedicates Nairobi emb/at Nyerere funeral 10-21, 774C2–775C1
Sudan rebels food aid signed 11-29, 919C2
UN Rwanda '94 genocide rpt issued 12-16, 931F3–G3
Appointments & Resignations
Eizenstat named treas dep secy 5-12, 344C1
Eizenstat confrmd treas dep secy 7-13, 561D3
Holbrooke confrmd UN amb 8-5, 574B3, 575A1, B1
Asian/Pacific Rim Developments—*See also 'Disarmament' below*
China rights talks held 1-11—1-12, 65E2
Korean peace talks held 1-19—1-22, 54E1, G1
China dissident (Wu) held 2-26, 175F3
Albright visits China/Thai/Indonesia 2-28—3-5, 158G1, G2, B3
Albright defends China policy 3-10, 158A1
N Korea missile talks set 3-16, 194A3
China trade deal nixed 4-8, 260F2
China emb protests erupt 5-8—5-11, 341C3, D3
Pak press crackdown scored 5-10, 375E2
Chinese spy rpt released by Cox com 5-25, 378A2, 379E2
Pickering offers China emb bomb explanatn 6-16, 432D1
N Korea detains US citizen 6-25, 503E2
US sets Afghan sanctns 7-6, 567D1
Albright urges India/Pak peace 7-25, 543F2
Albright sees China's Tang 7-25, 559G2
China emb bombing victim compensatn set 7-30, 562D1
Afghan Taliban blast role denied 8-25, 636E1
Roth on E Timor security 9-2, 621C3
Albright visits Viet 9-6—9-7, 673F3
Albright warns Indonesia on ties/aid 9-26, 702E2
Pak govt ousted 10-12, 739G1
McDonnell Douglas indicted for China sale 10-19, 781E1
Wahid elected Indonesian pres 10-20, Roth backs 10-21, 754G1
Pak ex-PM Sharif rights urged 11-10, 845G1
Roger Clinton performs at N Korea concert 12-5, 908A2
Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 77B1, 79A1, E2
'99 funds extensn clears Cong 5-18, 5-20, signed 5-21, 384D3
'99-00 funds OKd by Sen com 6-14, 682C2
'00 authrzn passes Sen/House 6-22, 7-21, 547A1
Forgn aid '00 funds pass Sen/House 6-30, 8-3, 578F2
'00 funds pass Sen/House 7-22—8-5; clear Cong 10-20, vetoed 10-25, 777B3, C3
Forgn aid '00 funds clear Cong 10-5—10-6, 740A3
'00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 853B1, G1, D2
'00 authrzn clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 854D3
Canadian Developments
Ottawa emb dedicated 10-8, 748C3
CIS Developments
Albright visits Russia 1-25—1-26, 62E3
Russian mil readiness scored 2-19, 172C2
Russian cos sanctns set 4-2, 271C2
Russian money laundering knowledge alleged 9-7, Strobe testifies at Sen hearings 9-23, 708A2, B2
Albright scores Russia/Chechen bombings 10-23, 784D2
Russia/Chechen campaign scored 11-8, 865G3
Russia holds diplomat for spying 11-29, Grusev nabbed 12-8, 913E3–G3, 914A1, D1–F1
Russian oil loan blocked 12-21, 944D3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Holbrooke OKs conflict chrgs setlmt 2-9, 156G1
Disarmament & Arms Control
China smuggling suspects arrested 2-11, 2-23, 144E3
China satellite sale nixed 2-22, 129D2
ACDA absorbed 4-1, 368G3
N Korea suspectd A-site rptd empty 5-28, 408E1
Embassy Security Issues
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14C1
India consulates bomb plot suspects arrested 1-7—1-18, Pak denies link 1-21, 44D2
Closures backed 1-8, 59F1
Clinton sets antiterror expansn 1-22, 77G2
Moscow emb grenade attack tried 3-28, 223A1
Bombing suspects indicted 5-19, 6-16, 6 embs temporarily shut 6-24—6-28, 470D2, 471C2
Madagascar emb reopened 7-12, 757B2
Africa bombs suspect (Mohamed) held 10-5, chrgd 10-8, 757F1
Pak emb targeted 11-12, 845F2
Afghan protesters burn US flags 11-14, 841F1
'00 authrzn clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 855B1
Ecuador emb closed 12-17, 985E1
Panama emb vandalized 12-21, 990E3
Environmental Issues
Sandalow on greenhouse emissns curbs 11-3, 870A2
European Developments
Albright hails Czech/Poland/Hungary NATO entry 3-12, 182E1, B2
Yugo oppositn aid ban lifted 7-20, 614C1
Bosnian aid fraud alleged 8-17, Rubin denies 8-20, 629G3
Yugo sanctns policy shift set 11-3, 801D3
Albright visits Slovakia 11-22, 979F3
Fair Trade Issues
Yugo/ICN seizure scored 2-8, 118F3
Human Rights, Bureau of
Annual rpt issued 2-26, 144F1
Religious persecutn rpt issued 9-9, 663E1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

STATE, Department of *(continued)*
Immigration & Travel Curbs
Kurd violnc warning issued 2-17, 113F2
Iraqi Developments
UNSCOM spying denied 1-6, 3C2
Opposition executns rptd 1-11, 53B3
Policy stated 1-28, 136E1
Rubin on child mortality 8-12, cong delegatn tours 8-29—9-3, 657C2, G2
Rubin on oppositn mil training 10-27, Pickering adresses conf 11-1, 948C1, E1
Foley on UN inspectns regime 12-18, 929G2
Kosovo Conflict
Tentative pact set 2-23, 125G1
Serbs nix peace pact 3-18, 181D1
NATO air strikes launched 3-24, Macedonia emb protest held 3-25, 198C1, A3
Yugo DC emb seized 3-31, mil cmdrs warned 4-7, 243D2, A3
Albright sees NATO mins 4-12, meets Russia's Ivanov 4-13, 257C1
Clinton seeks funds 4-19, 282F1
Albright on NATO summit 4-25, 300F1
Talbott sees Chernomyrdin/Annan 4-27—4-28, 297D1, C2
Talbott scores Milosevic terms 5-2, Albright on G-8 plan 5-6, 321D1, C2
Refugee rpt issued 5-10, 342F2
Talbott meets on peace plan 6-2, Yugo OKs 6-3, 393D2
Talbott/Russia debate role 6-10—6-11, Albright meets 6-17, 429D2, C3
Ethnic Albanian death toll estimated 12-9, 980B2
Latin Developments
Colombian rebels mtg rptd 1-4, 66D1
Guatemala '90 Mack murder documts released 1-25, 120C3
Paraguay amb/vp meet 2-23, 211A3
Mex antidrug efforts scored 2-26, 143D1
Orioles/Cubans play baseball 3-28, 239D2
Colombia antidrug aid hike urged 7-13, 554A2
New Cuba flights set 8-3, begin 12-3, 923E3, G3
Pickering visits Colombia 8-10—8-11, 601D1
Foley on Venez const assemb 8-26, 658F2
Rubin scores Ill gov/Castro mtg 10-27, 878E3
Cuban refugee boy return nixed 12-6, Foley on dad/INS mtg 12-13, 958A1, C1
Albright skips Panama Canal handover ceremony 12-14, 910F2
Cuban prison hostages inmates deportatn set 12-18, 941C3
Panama protests held 12-21, Albright skips Canal transfer cermony 12-31, 990C3, E3
Middle East Developments—*See also 'Iraqi Developments' above*
Albright visits Jordan's Abdullah 1-28, 75F2
Israel bars Md slaying suspect extraditn 2-25, 211F1
Rubin scores Israeli setlmts 4-14, 323C3
Albright sees Iraq oppositn ldrs, aid set 5-24, 381C2
Israel emb move delayed 6-18, 955A3
Iran Jewish spying arrests scored 7-2, 516A2
Albright hails Barak visit 7-20, 521G1
Albright visits region 9-1—9-5, at Barak/Arafat pact signing 9-5, 647A1, G2
Iran marks '79 emb seizure anniv 11-4, 947G3
Albright tours region 12-6—12-9, Syrian-Israeli talks set 12-8, 886G2
Clinton holds news conf 12-8, 888A1
Syrian-Israeli peace talks held 12-15—12-16, 909E1, 910C1
Obituaries
Davies Jr, John P 12-23, 1000E1
Service, John S 2-3, 104F3
Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations
Libya delivers Lockerbie suspects 4-5, 244D2, E2
Annual report issued 4-30, 397C1
Afghan offers bin Laden trial 10-25, 841C1
Millennium warnings issued 12-11, 12-21, 968C2
Millennium celebratn attacks warned 12-13, 932B3
Canada border bomb plot suspect arrested 12-14, 933B1
Indian jet hijacked 12-24, Kashmir militants freed 12-31, 954G2
STATE Farm Insurance Group
Fortune 500 rptd 4-26, 304F2
Fined in auto-parts suit 10-4, 836D2
STATE-Federal Relations—*See STATES*
STATE of the Union Message—*See under CLINTON*
STATE Oil Co. of the Azerbaijan Republic (Socar)
Cipco drops Caspian project 1-21, 117B1
STATES & States' Rights—*Only general material is listed here. See also specific state (e.g., CALIFORNIA).*
Budget & Spending Programs
Accounting standards strengthened 6-10, 493B2
Transport '00 funds clear Cong 10-1—10-4, 724F3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
FCC phone-rules authority backed by Sup Ct 1-25, 54A2-55G1; excerpts 55A1
Fed gambling comm urges moratorium 6-18, 456F2, D3, G3
Financial svcs reform clears Cong 11-4, 814B1
Census Issues
Sampling nixed by Sp Ct 1-25, 55E2, 56D2; excerpts 56B1
2 counts set 2-24, 165C1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Longer avg sentncs seen 1-10, '98 prison populatn rptd 3-14, 251E3, F3
'94 rape law declared unconst 3-5, 969F2
Driver's license info case accepted by Sup Ct 3-17, 398E3
Nude dancing ban case accepted by Sup Ct 3-17, 398G3
'Comity' in state inmate appeals upheld by Sup Ct 6-7, 454G2
Whistleblower law review accepted by Sup Ct 6-24, expanded 11-19, 916F3
Gore outlines anticrime plan 7-12, 527F2
'99 executns rptd 12-13, 970E2
Rehnquist vs federalizing crimes 12-31, 962D1
Environment & Pollution
Urban sprawl program unveiled 1-11, Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 78G3
Labor & Employment
States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 449C3-451A2; excerpts 450A1
Medicine & Health Care
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 76G3
Tobacco setlmt provisn clears Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384B3
Disabled workers health coverage passes Sen 6-16, 489D1
'87-96 maternal mortality surveyed 6-17, 509F2
Disabilities Act/patient rights backed by Sup Ct 6-22, 453C2
Patient/HMO suits OKd 9-21—9-30, 718G2
MD-assisted suicide ban passes House 10-27, 778G3, 779D1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Female legislator marks set; stats 1-11, 163F1
Sup Ct '98-99 term reviewed 6-24, 475B1, 476A1
Religious Issues
Religious rights bill passes House 7-15, 526F2
School Issues
Patent/trademark suit case accepted by Sup Ct 1-8, 131E1
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 32D3, 35F2
'Ed-Flex' bill passes House/Sen 3-11, 199G3, 200D1, A2
'Ed-Flex' bill clears Cong 4-21, signed 4-29, 330F1
10 Commandmts display passes House 6-17, 449E1
States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 451B2
Teacher hiring/training funds pass House 7-20, 526G1, E2
Title I reauthrzn/overhaul passes House 10-21, 859B1–C1
Cong '99 legis roundup 11-19, 856B1
Transportation
RR liability case accepted by Sup Ct 10-18, 936E2
Welfare & Social Services
Welfare reform status rptd 8-2, 709C2
Fed funding backed by govs 8-10, 818G1
STATESMAN Savings Holding Group (defunct)
Calif S&L wins $909 mln damages 4-9, 263C2
STATE Street Bank and Trust Co. v. Signature Financial Group Inc.
Refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 56C3
STATE Street Boston Corp.
Software patent case refused by Sup Ct 1-11, 56C3
STATUARY, The (painting)
Sold 11-10, 907A3
STATUE of Liberty (N.Y., N.Y.)
Talk mag launch party held 8-2, 561F1
STAUDT, Walter
Bush's natl guard stint probed 9-27, 792G1
STAVROPOULOS, William
Dow Chemical sets Union Carbide buy 8-4, 580E1
STAYNER, Cary
Confesses to natl park slaying/chrgd 7-26, 549D1, B2
Chrgd in natl park slayings 10-20, 969G1
STAYNER, Steven (1965-89)
Brother chrgd in natl park slaying 7-26, 549B2
STEALTH Technology—*See RADAR*
STEEL, Danielle
Long Road Home on best-seller list 3-29, 240C1
Granny Dan on best-seller list 8-2, 572A1
STEEL, Lord David
Named Scottish Parlt presiding ofcr 5-12, 350B3
STEEL & Iron
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
US tax cuts pass House 7-22, 545G1
BHP sets asset sale 10-6, 802D2
BHP urges new contracts 11-11, worker strikes spread 12-20, 981D3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
China executes 6 smugglers 6-7, 553F3
Labor Issues
BHP urges new contracts 11-11, worker strikes spread 12-20, 981D3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Nabors consortium sets Hanbo bid 7-28, 586F2
Obituaries
Danieli, Cecilia 6-17, 556G2
Statistics
US '98 co sales/profits 1-24, 1-27, 203C1
Trade Issues
US sets Japan imports plan 1-7, warns 1-12, 30B2
US vows Canada tariffs 1-11, mag ad deal signed 6-4, 497E1
PI tariffs cut set 1-18, 68G1
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34C1
US sets Japan/Brazil provisional duties 2-12; drops Russia dumping case 2-22, Feb imports fall rptd 3-25, 245D3–G3
Australia/Japan export prices cut 2-17, 192G1
Import curbs pass House 3-17, 245E2
US Jan '99 trade gap 3-18, 205C3
US affirms Japan dumping ruling 4-29, Clinton warns 5-3, 336A2, B2
US Sen blocks steel quota bill 6-22; Brazil pact set 7-6, anti-dumping fines OKd, imports curbed 7-7, 501G2, 502C1–E1
US/Russia pact set 7-13, 502F1
STEELE, Charles (d. 1995)
Family loses tobacco suit 5-13, 367B2
STEELE, James B.
Wins Polk Award 3-9, 179G3
STEELE, Julie Hiatt
Indicted 1-7, 3F1
Clinton acquitted by Sen 2-12, 112B2
Starr misconduct allegatn rptd 3-9, 184E3
Alleges Starr abuses 4-2, McDougal acquitted 4-12, 262A2, 263A1
Mistrial declared 5-7, 345B2, B3
Starr nixes retrial 5-25, 385E3, 386C1
Hubbell pleads guilty 6-30, 506F2
STEELE, Richard
De La Hoya TKOs Carr, retains WBC title 5-23, 698C3
Tyson/Norris bout ruled no contest 10-23, 846E3
STEELE, Vice Chancellor Myron T.
Ordrs Computer Assocs execs stock return 11-8, 963B2
STEELMAN, John Roy (1900-99)
Dies 7-14, 620G3
STEELWORKERS of America, United (USW) (AFL-CIO)
US sets Japan imports plan 1-7, warns 1-12, 30C2
Canada copper mine closed in labor dispute 5-15, 406F1
Steel imports quota blocked 6-22, 502E1
Inco mine locked out 9-15—12-7, pact set 12-7, 899E3
STEFAN, Patrik
Tops NHL draft 6-26, 571D2
Thrashers lose debut 10-1, 751C2
STEFFEY, Nick
Fired 1-15, 43A3
STEGALL, Zali
Wins World Champ gold 2-13, 155D3
STEIN, Ben
Father dies 9-8, 676G3
STEIN, Bruce
Leaves Mattel 3-3, 248C3
STEIN, Gertrude (1874-1946)
Gertrude and Alice opens in NYC 6-9, 699D3
STEIN, Herbert (1916-99)
Dies 9-8, 676G3
STEIN, Judge Sidney
Cuts NBA ref sex bias damages 4-2, 355G2
STEINBERG, Bruce
Downplays Fed econ survey 6-16, 456E1
STEINBERG, James B.
On Clinton/Ulster ldrs mtg 3-17, 191C2
STEINBERG, Joel B.
Wrongful-death suit setld 9-30, 969A3
STEINBERG, Lisa (1981-87)
Birth mom settles wrongful-death suit 9-30, 969B3
STEINBERG, Saul (1914-99)
Dies 5-12, 376G3
STEINBRENNER 3rd, George M.
On Torre prostate cancer 3-10, 180B1
Yankees/Nets merger OKd 9-18, 11-30, 906D1
STEINER, Michael
On Ger Kosovo policy 4-28, 297B2
STEINHAUER, Sherri
Wins Women's British Open, ties mark 8-15, 715C3
STENBERG, Jan
Telenor merger set 1-20, 172F3
STENBORG, Helen
Waiting in the Wings revival opens in NYC 12-16, 999A1
STENSHOLT, Bob
Wins Australia parlt seat 12-11, 922D2
STEPASHIN, Sergei Vadimovich (Russian premier, 1999)
Demands Chechens release gen 3-7, 208E1
Named premr 5-12, 343B1, D1
Confirmed premr 5-19, 359E1, C3–360C1
Facts on 5-19, 359E2
Zadornov named 1st dep premr 5-25, quits 5-28; cabt finalized 5-31, 404A1, G1, A2
At G-8 summit 6-18—6-20, 447D2
Visits US 7-25—7-27, 551E2–G3
Ousted 8-9, 573A1–E2
Putin confrmd successor 8-16, 598G2
Putin cabt OKd 8-19, 632G1
Yeltsin resigns, names Putin acting pres 12-31, 953C2, 954B3
STEPHAN, Judge Herve
Rpts Brunner probe completn 4-10, 332G1
Sets Brunner trial 9-1, 801D2–E2
Clears Princess Di paparazzi 9-3, 654A2, D2
STEPHANOPOULOS, George
All Too Human published 3-11, 200A3
All Too Human on best-seller list 3-29, 240B1; 5-3, 340B1
STEPHEN F. Austin State University (Nacogdoches, Tex.)
Ex-basketball player (Price) found dead 1-18, 48B3
STEPHENS, Toby
Ring Round the Moon revival opens in NYC 4-28, 411F2
STEPMOM (film)
On top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88D2
STERILIZATION—*See BIRTH Control*
STERLIN, Jenny
East Is East opens in NYC 5-25, 699D3
STERLING, Norman
Urges Sup Ct appointmt process reform 10-22, 982F3
STERLING Software Inc.
KnowledgeWare ex-exec (Tarkenton) acctg fraud chrgd 9-28, 836A3
STERN, David J.
Labor pact set 1-6, 13B2
Backs NBA minimum age proposal 6-21, shelved 9-17, 806B2

STERN, Donald K.
On Shuster probe end 11-1, 833F1, B2

STERNLICHT, Barry S.
On Nanula resignatn 4-21, 348D2

STEROIDS
NBA labor pact set 1-6, 13A3
Tennis' Korda suspensn barred 1-29, appeal set 2-3, 87A2
Track's Bronson suspended 3-19, 318A2
Pan Am Games doping violatns rptd 8-1—8-8, 603B1–D1
Track doping violatns rptd 8-4—8-24, IOC sets athlete blood testing 8-20, 636D3–G3
Swimmer Heyns admits creatine use 8-29, 637E1
Tennis' Korda earnings forfeit set 8-31, 674F2
NBA drug test results leaked/program halted 10-20, 806E2
NFL's Miller suspended 12-1, 994G3

STEVENS, Bob
Inducted to Baseball HOF 7-25, 571D3

STEVENS, Gary
Named '98 top jockey 2-16, 179E2
Beat All 3d in Epsom Derby 6-5, 428B1
Anees wins Breeders' Cup Juvenile 11-6, 827G3
Retires 12-26, 997D1

STEVENS, John (London police chief)
Named chief 8-27, 784A1

STEVENS, John (Tory MP)
Mulls pro-euro candidate nominatn 3-22, 270C3

STEVENS, John Paul (U.S. Supreme Court justice, 1975-)
Abortion & Birth Control Issues
Blocks Ill/Wis abortn bans 11-30, 892D1–F1
Advertising Issues
Nixes casino ad ban 6-14, 454E1–F2
Campaign & Election Issues
Vs ballot initiative curbs 1-12, 20B1
Capital Punishment
Vs fed death penalty case 6-21, 454A1
Census Issues
Backs sampling 1-25, 56E1; excerpts 56A2
Civil Rights
Overturns NC dist invalidatn 5-17, 398A3
Defendants' Rights
Vs Calif '3-strikes' case hearing 1-19, 56G2
Vs warrantless car seizures 3-17, 398D3
Vs cop/car passenger searches 4-5, 247B1
Curbs cop/media 'ride-alongs' 5-24, 398D1
Vs Chicago loitering law 6-10, 435G3; excerpts 435A1
Backs police records commercial use 12-7, 892B1
Education Issues
Backs disabled students assistnc 3-3, 201B3
Backs Ga sex harassmt suit 5-24, 382A2
Vs Ohio schl voucher ban delay 11-5, 892F2
Federal Powers
Backs FTC nonprofit authority 5-24, 399E1
Health & Safety Issues
Backs Disabilities Act/patient rights 6-22, 453F1
Backs asbestos setlmt 6-23, 475G2
Judicial Issues
Backs expert testimony exclusn, partially dissents 3-23, 201A2
Backs drug prosecutn burden hike 6-1, 419E1
Labor Issues
Vs narrowed Disabilities Act scope 6-22, 451G3, 452F3; excerpts 452B2
Native American Issues
Backs Minn Chippewa fishing rights 3-24, 247G1
Sex Bias
Vs punitive damages curbs 6-22, 476E1
State & Local Rights
Vs 'comity' in state inmate appeals 6-7, 454A3
Vs expanded states' sovereignty 6-23, 450F3, 451A3
Term Reviews
'98-99 term reviewed 6-24, 475F1, G1
Welfare & Social Services
Vs Calif new resident limits 5-17, 362E1, 363B1, A2

STEVENS, Jonathan (plaintiff)
Whistleblower law review accepted by Sup Ct 6-24, expanded 11-19, 916G3

STEVENS, Scott
Blues/Devils signing setlmt rptd 1-5, 71E2

STEVENS, Ted (Theodore E.) (U.S. senator from Alaska, 1968- ; Republican)
Reseated Appropriatns chair 1-6, 6A2
On Clinton trial partisanship 1-7, 3B1
Votes for Clinton impeachmt, vs 1 article 2-12, 107F2, 111A1
Sees 'Y2K problem' aid requests 3-5, 166C3
Crab/reindeer provisns clear Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384E2

STEVENSON, Alexandra
Erving admits paternity 7-2, 498E3
Loses Wimbledon semifinal, sets qualifier mark 7-3, 498G2

STEVENSON, Sir Henry Dennistoun
Named life peer 6-11, 441C2

STEVENSON, Samantha
Criticizes WTA tour 6-26, 6-30, 498G3–499A1
Erving confirms daughter's paternity 7-2, 498F3

STEWARD, H. Leighton
Sugar Busters! on best-seller list 2-1, 88B1; 5-31, 412B1; 11-1, 808B1

STEWART, Bill (hockey coach)
Named Islanders coach 1-21, 71D2

STEWART, Brian T.
Sentenced 1-8, 265C2

STEWART, Christine
Replaced in Canadian cabt 8-3, 567E3

STEWART, Donald M.
Named Carnegie Corp dir 4-20, 376C2
Named Chicago Community Trust pres/CEO 9-29, 752D1

STEWART, Ian (journalist)
Wounded 1-10, 195A1

STEWART, Jane
Named Canada human resources min 8-3, 567D3

STEWART, Jon
Big Daddy on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572C2

STEWART, Martha
Company shares offrd 10-19, 963A2

STEWART, Norm
Retires 4-1, 847A3

STEWART, Payne (William Payne) (1957-99)
Wins Pebble Beach Pro-Am 2-7, 123G3
Wins US Open 6-20, 500A1
Makes Ryder Cup team 8-16, 603A3
US wins Ryder Cup 9-26, 715A2, C2
Dies in Learjet crash 10-25, 782D2; 788E3
Memls held 10-28—10-31, 827E1–F1
Couples wins Skins Game, pledges Meml Fund $ 11-28, 905E3

STEWART, Potter (1915-85) (U.S. Supreme Court justice, 1958-81)
Calif new resident welfare limits nixed by Sup Ct 5-17, 363D1
Fed death penalty case upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 454A1

STEWART, Shannon
Among AL steals ldrs 10-4, 734F2

STEWART, Tony
9th in Indy 500 5-30, 428E1
4th in Coca-Cola 600, sets same-day race mark 5-30, 428A2
Wins Pennzoil 400 11-14, 926G3

STEWART, Wayne
Fired for teen death 7-12, 652E2

STEWART, Judge William
Sentences skinheads for hate crime 11-16, 899D2–F2

STEWART Memorial Fund, Payne
Couples pledges Skins Game earnings 11-28, 905F3

STEYN, Nicholas
Convicted 3-4, sentncd/freed 3-23, 236B2

STIER, Edwin H.
Teamsters NJ local cleared of mob ties/trusteeship lifted 2-25, 459B1, D1
Named Teamsters corruptn reform ldr 7-30, 580F1

STIGLITZ, Joseph E.
World Bank resignatn set 11-24, 928A2

STIGLMAYER, Alexandra
Confrms Bosnian aid fraud 8-17, 630A1

STIGMATA (film)
On top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736D2

STIGWOOD, Robert
Saturday Night Fever opens in NYC 10-21, 998D3

STILES, Julia
10 Things I Hate About You on top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340D2

STILL Life With Curtain Pitcher and Bowl of Fruit (painting)
Sold 5-10, 520A2

STILL Life With Sculpture (painting)
Sold 11-17, 907F2

STILL Waters (book)
On best-seller list 8-30, 639C1

STINCHCOMB, Matt
In NFL draft 4-17, 295A3

STIRLING, Sir James Frazer (1926-92)
Foster wins Pritzker 4-11, 320C1

STIR of Echoes (film)
On top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736D2

STOBIE, William
Held in '89 IRA lawyer slaying 6-23, arraigned 6-24, 977A3

STOCKDALE, Alan
Rpts Tex Utilities/Westar buy 1-31, 84G3
Sets Victoria cabt resignatn 6-1, 424B1

STOCKHOLM Stock Exchange
Stock manipulatn suspects cited 3-10, 271G2
Stock manipulatn cos fined 5-11, 582D1

STOCKS, Bonds & Securities
Appointments & Resignations
Bowles joins Forstmann Little 1-6, 48A3
Goldman's Corzine quits as CEO, Thain/Thornton promoted 1-11, 57A2
Warburg chair/CEO quits 3-14, 270F3
Amex chair (Syron) sets resignatn 3-15, 348E2
Toronto Stock Exchng pres quits 4-19, 312C3
Oslo exchng pres (Fronsdal) quits 8-6, 731F3
Sodano named Amex chrmn/CEO 9-8, 688E3
Russia securities comm head (Vasilyev) quits 10-15, 876F2
Lazard names Jordan sr managing partner 11-30, 928E2
Barings Collapse
Leeson freed 7-3, 500F2
Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 31B1, D2, 32G1
GOP Soc Sec reform nix rptd 4-23, Archer offers plan 4-28, 303A3, F3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16C1
Guangdong trust bankruptcy set 1-10, Guangdong Enterprises aid set 1-12, 44G1, C2
China trusts reorgn set 1-27, 65B1
Nissan debt rating cut 3-11, 235C3
NASD sets after-hours trading 5-27, NYSE delays 6-3, 507E2
Yamaichi declared bankrupt 6-2, 617E3
UK 'anti-capitalist' protests 6-18, 462C2
Greenspan sees overvaluatn 7-22, 548G1, D2
London exchng sets exclusive ownership end 7-30, 581A2
Daewoo dismantling set 8-16, 619E1
8 electronic networks (ECNs) set quote link 9-15, 710B2
Computer Assocs execs stock return ordrd 11-8, 963B2
NYSE sets decimal pricing 12-2; SEC chngs ITS rules 12-8, day trading rules revised 12-10, 915F2, A3, B3
NASD adopts electronic system, sets spinoff 12-9, 915F1, C2
Crime & Stock Manipulation
Bangladeshi insider trading case opens 1-3, 64B1
Nasdaq price-fixing probe ends, 28 firms fined 1-11, 459C2
Livent cofounders indicted, SEC sues 1-13, ex-execs guilty pleas rptd 1-14, 23F1
Nomura *sokaiya* fine set, ex-execs sentncd 1-20, 67E1
Internet stock fraud sweep nets 39 cos 2-25—5-18, Datek censured 5-18, 459E1–B2
Swedish manipulatn suspects cited 3-10, 271G2
Japan *sokaiya* racketeer (Koike) sentncd 4-21, 315D2*
Hyundai insider trading chrgs urged 4-21, 315F3
Lazard Freres settles yield-burning chrgs 4-22, 459E3
Insurnc funds broker (Frankel) disappears 5-5, 627C1
1st Union retiremt plan suits filed 5-5, 9-7, 686A3
Swedish manipulatn cos fined 5-11, 582D1
Bre-X ex-exec (Felderhof) insider trading chrgd 5-11, 983E2
Singapore ex-Merrill Lynch trader (Wallace) loses suit 5-12, 426E3
IBM/Lotus insider trading indictmts 5-26, 459B3
YBM pleads guilty to fraud 6-7, 624F2
NYS ex-CFO convctd in pyramid scheme 6-10, 507D3
85 brokers indicted, organized crime linked 6-16, 459F2–A3
Engineer pleads guilty to Internet fraud 6-21, 510D2
San Jose Mercury News rptr suspended/reassigned 7-16, 7-22, 556D3
Russia Yukos probe set 7-21, 979E2
HK investor insider trading fine set 7-26, 985B3
Ga day trader kills 9/family/self 7-27—7-29, trading probed 8-2, 560B2, E3
Nomura trading suspended 8-2, 617F3
Bear Stearns fined for fraud 8-5, 667E2
Australia TNT insider trader (Hannes) convctd 8-11, 655A3
Fugitive broker (Frankel) arrested 9-4, 652C1
Hyundai Securities chief held/chrgd 9-9, 697F1
Investmt adviser (Armstrong) held 9-13, indicted 9-30, 741E1, D2, E2
Australia TNT insider trader (Hannes) sentncd 9-17, 694D2
Hyundai Securities chief/4 execs indicted 9-21, 826D2
US sets money laundering curbs 9-23, 712E3
NYS brokers chrgd for fraud 9-23, 836F1
India scandal broker (Mehta) convctd/sentncd 9-27—9-28, 879B2
SEC files 68 acctg fraud chrgs 9-28, 836G2
Fugitive broker (Frankel) indicted 10-7, 743E1
Corel CEO (Cowpland) insider trading chrgd 10-14, 767B1
Canada BC ex-premr case setld 10-14, 877F3
YBM securities violatns chrgd 11-1, 983F2
Hyundai Securities chief convctd/sentncd 11-3, 992G2
Navigant CEO (Maher) quits/2 execs fired for insider trading 11-22, 964C1
Ex-broker (D'Alessio) files NYSE suit 12-14, 964G2
Keefe ex-CEO (McDermott) insider trading chrgd 12-20, 952D2
NYSE issues record day trading fine 12-20, 964E2
Dow Jones Industrial Average
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14F2
Jan '99 closings, vol table 1-4—1-29, 81E1
Brazil devaluatn spurs fall 1-13, 19A2
Brazil floatatn spurs rise 1-15, 53A1
Feb '99 closings, vol table 2-1—2-26, 147F1
Mar '99 closings, vol table 3-1—3-31, 229A1
10000 topped 3-29, 225A2, D2; **milestones table** 225A3*
Apr '99 closings, vol table 4-1—4-30, 328A1
May '99 closings/vol table, **11000 topped** 5-3—5-31, 401A2
Jun '99 closings, vol table 6-1—6-30, 474A3
Jul '99 closings, vol table 7-1—7-30, 563A1
Greenspan testimony spurs drop 7-22, 548C2
Aug '99 closings, vol table 8-2—8-31, 626A3
Dow Chemical sets Union Carbide buy 8-4, 580C1
Sep '99 closings, vol table 9-1—9-30, 726A3
Oct '99 closings, vol table 10-1—10-29, 797A1
Components revised 10-26, 780A1; **listed** 780F1
Nov '99 closings, vol table 11-1—11-30, 872A2
Dec '99 closings, vol table 12-1—12-31, 958A2
'99 yr-end update 12-31, 956E2, 958E1, 962A3
'90-99 index rise 12-31, 958F1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

STOCKS *(continued)*
Foreign Market Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Euro launched 1-1, shares rise 1-4, 8A2, C2
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14F2
Australian record high hit 1-4, 9B3
Brazil/other mkts plunge 1-6—1-13, 19G1, D2
Brazil/other mkts surge 1-15—1-18, Bovespa falls 1-21, 53A1, F1
Brazil shares waver 2-2, 2-5, 100F3, 101C1
G-7 sets global crises forum 2-20, 126B2
HK exchngs merger planned 3-3, 235A2
Brazil shares rise 3-4, 174E1
Ger shares rise 3-12, 191B1
Canada exchngs set reorgn 3-15, 209A3
Australian mkt tops 3000 3-23, 253A2
Tokyo Stock Exchange floor closes 4-30, 426B3
Indonesian electns spark surge 6-8, 442B2
NASD/Softbank set new Japan mkt 6-15, 464E3
HK govt sets mutual fund 6-21, 516D1
Colombia FARC ldr/NYSE chrmn meet 6-26, 480F3
Moody's/S&P set Colombia review 6-28, 480E3
S Korea mkt dives 7-23, rebounds 7-27, 586D1
Brazil traders protest 8-3, 634A1
China state-owned cos trading rules set 8-3, 984F2
Taiwan quake halts trading 9-21—9-27, 826E3
Ecuador Brady bond default/mkt effect seen 9-27, 985C1
Saudi mkt opened to forgnrs 11-1, 950E2
HK govt sells mutual fund 11-8, 867E2
Canada new exchng (CDNX) opens 11-28, ME trading ends 12-3, 983A2
Government Securities
Urban sprawl program unveiled 1-11, Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 78G3
Russia sets mkt reopening 1-11, 84A1
Hungary auctns 10-yr bonds 1-14, 62A2
PI bond issue nets $750 mln 1-19, 68A2
S Korea ratings hiked 1-19—2-12, 278D2
Russia's Oneximbank defaults 2-8, 118G2
T-bonds, notes auctnd 2-9—2-11, 116C1
Japan govt buys set, issues revised 2-16, 120G3
Argentina bonds sale nets $1 bln 2-17, 233C2
Japan 10-yr yield falls 3-5, 254E1
China 3 Gorges deficit rptd 3-16, 273A2
Indonesia credit rating cut 3-31, 274G2
Brazil bonds sale nets $2 bln 4-22, 312E1
Russia debt terms set 4-30, 333B3
T-notes auctnd 5-11—5-12, 365D3
T-Bond buyback plan unveiled, 30-yr issues cutback set 8-4, 593B2, F2, A3
T-bonds, notes auctnd 8-10—8-12, 626F3
Japan bank chngs policy 10-13, sets bonds buyback 11-5, 843F1, A2
Labor Issues
Citigroup co-CEOs '98 compensatn rptd 3-8, 248A3
Morgan Stanley admits Curry bias suit 'informant' 5-27, 459F3
TWA machinists OK pact 7-22, 687F1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16B1
24-hr electronic optns/futures alliance set 2-8, 459C3
Australian exchngs merger set 4-27, 334C1
Eur 8-natn trading pact set 5-4, 370A3
Australian exchngs merger quashed, software co gets nod 6-3, 423G3
Goldman Sachs loses Thai hotel bid war 6-25, 881B3
H&R Block sets Olde Financial buy 9-1, 724A2
Software co drops Australian exchng bid 9-7, 694C2
Eurex/CBOT alliance set 9-10, 964E2
Monthly Financial Update
Jan '99 update 1-4, 7A2
Feb '99 update 2-1, 81A3
Mar '99 update 3-1, 147A3
Apr '99 update 4-1, 228D3
May '99 update 5-3, 327A3
Jun '99 update 6-1, 400A3
Jul '99 update 7-1, 474D1
Aug '99 update 8-2, 562D3
Sep '99 update 9-1, 626D1
Oct '99 update 10-1, 726A1
Nov '99 update 11-1, 796A3
Dec '99 update 12-1, 873A3
'99 yr-end update 12-31, 956G1, A2, 958E1, 962A3
Nasdaq Composite Index—*See under NATIONAL Association of Securities Dealers*
Offerings, Options & Buybacks—*See also 'Privatization Issues' below*
AT&T drops tracking stock plan 1-9, 188E1
PI Meralco stake sale set 1-14, 68D1
Delphi shares offered 2-5, 799C2
Healtheon shares offered 2-11, 873A2
UK Canary Wharf offering set 3-1, 270G3
Hewlett-Packard offering set 3-2, 265E3
Cendant CEO profit rptd 3-23, 231G1
Goldman Sachs shares offered 5-3, 347A2
Korea Telecom stake sold 5-25, 586D2
Telmex sells $1 bln in bonds 6-3, 426C3
Freeserve shares offered 7-26, 581B2
East Japan Railway stake sale set 7-26, 617G3
Australia Telstra offering set 9-6, 655C3
CNOOC forgn stake plan dropped 10-15, CNPC offering set 12-20, 984E2
Telstra shares offrd 10-18, 841G1
Martha Stewart Inc debuts on NYSE 10-19, 963A2
WWFE debuts on Nasdaq 10-19, 963B2
Enel IPO sets mark 11-2, 840F3
UPS shares offered 11-9, 871F3
AT&T tracking stock plan set 12-6, 937D2
VA Linux IPO gain sets mark 12-9, 937G1
People
Bush $14.4 mln windfall rptd 3-19, 215F2
Buffett/Allen/Walid among '99 world's richest 7-5, 468B1, C1
Buffetts $134 mln charity donatn rptd 12-28, 999F1
Privatization Issues
Estonia Telecom stake sold 2-10, 133A1
Lomonosov forgn stakes forfeit ordrd 10-10, 840D1
Regulatory Issues
Financial svcs reform passes Sen/House 5-6, 7-1, 525B2–526E1
Derivatives disclosure rule delayed 5-19, 507B3
NYSE delisting rules eased 7-21, 836B1
Fund mgr trading rules tightened 8-23, 836D1
Decimal-based trading OKd 9-23, 836B2
Financial svcs reform clears Cong 11-4, 812A3-814A2; highlights 813A1
Financial svcs reform signed 11-12, 832G3
Cong '99 legis roundup 11-19, 856A1
SEC adopts new disclosure rules 12-15, 964F2
S&P 500—*See under STANDARD & Poor's*
Statistics
'98 US co sales/profits 1-19, 1-25, 203E1
US households '98 holdings 3-15, 459D3
Fortune 500 4-26, 304F2–G2
Tax Issues
Taiwan's Siew wins confidnc vote 3-2, 178A2
Brazil transactn tax protested 8-3, halted 8-6, 634A1
Trade Issues
US/China deal nixed 4-8, 260B3
Japan sets deregulatn 5-3, 336G1
US/China pact signed 11-15, 829E2, 830A2
STOCKTON, John
Jazz make playoffs 5-5, 355D1
STOERMER, Horst
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16G2
STOJILJKOVIC, Vlajko
Indicted for war crimes 5-24, 394F1; excerpts 395A1
STOKES, John (truck driver)
Amtrak collisn kills 11 3-15, 189F2
STOKES, Ricky
Named Va Tech coach 3-24, 239F1
STOKKE, Lisa
Mamma Mia! opens in London 4-6, 700B1
STOLL, David
Menchu admits autobiog elaboratn 2-11, 180C2
STOLLEY, Richard B.
Life: Our Century in Pictures on best-seller list 12-20, 1000B1
STONE, Staff Sgt. Christopher
Captured 3-31, 223A3
Release talks held 4-8, 243G1
Freed 5-1, sees Clinton 5-5, 321B1
STONE, Jesse (1901-99)
Dies 4-1, 296F3
STONE, John (sheriff)
On Littleton HS attack 4-21—4-22, 286A3, D3
On HS attack gunman's diary 4-24, 326B2
STONE, Lawrence (1919-99)
Dies 6-16, 556G3
STONE, Oliver
Natural Born Killers case refused by Sup Ct 3-8, 164D3
Any Given Sunday on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000C2
STONE, Peter (playwright)
Annie Get Your Gun revival opens in NYC 3-4, 411A1
STONE, Shane
Resigns 2-8, 134E1
Elected Liberal Party pres 7-2, 534D2
STONESIFER, Patty
On Gates vaccine fund 11-23, 919E2
STOPH, Willi (1914-99) (East German premier, 1964-73/76-89)
Dies 4-13, 340G3
STOPPARD, Sir Tom
Wins Oscar 3-21, 215B1
STORA AB
Stock manipulatn suspects cited 3-10, 271B3
Stock manipulatn cos fined 5-11, 582E1
STORM, Kees
On Guardian buy 8-12, 765D3
STORMS & Floods
Avalanches & Landslides—*See AVALANCHES*
Cyclones, Hurricanes & Typhoons
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14G2
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79A3
Australia Queensland cyclone hits 2-11, 119G1
Honduras map redrawing set 2-17, 135E2
PR mayor/contractor convctd 2-26, 168B3
Clinton sets Hurricane Mitch aid 3-8, 182E2, D3
Australia Cyclone Vance hits 3-22, 253B2
Hurricane Georges/Mitch funds clear Cong 5-18, 5-20, signed 5-21, 383B3, 384B2
IDB sets Hurricane Mitch aid 5-25, 409A2
Philippine rains kill 160+ 8-1—8-11, 585F3
Korean floods kill 105+ 8-3—8-4, 647E3
HK jet crash kills 2 8-22, 657F1, A2
Hurricane Dennis hits NC 8-30—9-4, 679E2
Hurricane Floyd hits Bahamas/US East Coast 9-14—9-17, NC floods kill 42 9-17—9-23, 678E2, 679E1, C2
Hurricane Floyd map 9-14—9-17, 679A1
'00 emergency aid clears Cong 10-1—10-13, 740F3
Hurricane Irene hits Cuba/Fla 10-14—10-15, 757C2
India cyclone hits 10-29, 803B3
India cyclone death toll nears 9,400 11-12, 879C1
Hurricane Lenny lashes Caribbean 11-14—11-19, 887D3
US woman rows across Atlantic solo 12-3, 906F2
India min (Gamang) fired 12-5, 904F3
France hurricane-force winds kill 68 12-26, 12-28, 976A3
Rainstorms & Monsoons
Telstra admits misleading ad 1-5—1-6, 43B3
Australia Queensland floods rptd 2-5—2-9, 119B2
Tenn storms kill 4 5-5—5-6, 325B1, D2
Belarus concert stampede kills 52 5-30, 423C2
Amer Air Ark crash-landing kills 9 6-1, 421C3
Swiss 'canyoning' accident kills 21 7-27, 565F3
Philippine rains kill 160+ 8-1—8-11, 585D3
Korean/Viet/Thai floods kill 134+ 8-3—8-4, 647E3
Chinese flood deaths rptd 8-7, 647G3
Tropical Storm Harvey hits Fla 9-21—9-22, 679G2
Mex floods/mudslides kill 400+ 10-1—10-9, 750A2
Viet floods kill 700+ 11-1—12-6, 950G2
Venez floods kill 1000s 12-15—12-17, 931B2, G2
Snowstorms
Blizzard strands Northwest passengers 1-2—1-3, 690C3
Toronto emergency declared 1-13, 64D2
US/Mex border storm kills 12 4-1—4-2, 251G2
Tornadoes
Tenn/Ark twisters kill 17 1-17—1-22, Clinton visits/sets aid 1-24, 116E3, G3
La twister kills 6 4-3, 269F3
5-state twisters kill 47 5-3, 325A1, C2; photo 325E1
Okla twister victim body found 5-14, 510E3
Okla/Kan relief clears Cong 5-18, 5-20, signed 5-21, 383A3, 384B2
Utah twister kills 1 8-11, 580F2
Hurricane Dennis spawns Va twisters 9-4, 679F2
Hurricane Irene spawns Fla twister 10-15, 757E2
STORY of Colors, The (book)
US NEA nixes Marcos grant 3-9; foundatn sets funds 3-10, print run hiked 3-18, 215A2, D2
STORY of Us, The (film)
On top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808C2
STOTTLEMYRE, Todd
Diamondbacks win divisn 9-24, 733F3
STOUTE, Steven
Assaulted 4-15, Combs arrested/chrgd 4-16, 320E2
STOWE, Madeleine
General's Daughter on top-grossing film list 6-18—6-24, 484C2
STRAIN, Bill
Loses La House primary 5-1, 364C3
STRAND, Mark
Wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319D2
STRAND, Judge Roger G.
Symington convictn overturned 6-22, 454G3
STRASBERG, Susan (1938-99)
Dies 1-21, 88G3
STRATEGIC Arms Reduction Treaty (START)—*See DISARMAMENT—START*
STRATEGIC Defense Initiative (SDI)—*See ARMAMENTS—Star Wars Issues*
STRATHAIRN, David
Ashes to Ashes opens in NYC 2-7, 411B1
STRATHCLYDE, Lord
Hails House of Lords' legacy 11-11, 865B2
STRATTON, Judge Joseph
Alberta sets sterilizatn compensatn 11-2, 867B2
STRATTON Oakmont Inc.
Belfort/Porush chrgd for fraud 9-23, 836F1–A2
STRAUSS-Kahn, Dominique
Backs TotalFina/Elf Aquitaine bid 7-6, 511E2
Probe rptd 10-29, quits French cabt 11-2, 800E3–801A1
STRAW, Jack
On police racism rpt 2-24, 133E2, G2, B3
Vs early IRA releases 3-22, prisoners freed 3-23, 252F3
Sets Pinochet ruling review 3-24, 207B2
Pinochet extraditn deadline set 3-29, 232F3
OKs Pinochet extraditn bid 4-15, 285C3
On TV host (Dando) slaying 4-26, 311A1
Pinochet extraditn ruling appeal blocked 5-27, 403B2
Proposes pol funding reform 7-27, 551A1
On UK/Sovt spy (Norwood) 9-13, 692C3–D3
Pinochet hearing held 9-27—9-30, extraditn OKd 10-8, 746B2
Addresses Labour conf/sets cop hirings 9-30, 730B1
Nixes Pinochet Chile return 10-15, 978C1
On '93 toddler slaying trial violatn ruling 10-16, 978A2
Fayed loses UK citizenship bid appeal 10-21, 828F2
Revises party funding rules 12-21, 978B1
STRAWBERRY, Darryl
Torre takes cancer leave 3-10, 180B1
Arrested 4-15, 296F2
Chrgd 5-10; suspensn cut 8-2, rejoins Yankees 9-1, 735F1
Yankees win playoff round 10-9, 769A3
Yankees win World Series 10-27, 787B3
Retained by Yankees 11-2, 996B2
STREEP, Meryl
Gets Oscar nominatn 2-9, 104E2
STREET, John
Elected Phila mayor 11-2, 793D1
STREET Lawyer, The (book)
On best-seller list 2-1, 88C1; 3-1, 156C1; 3-29, 240C1
STREITFIELD, Victoria
On Intel antitrust setlmt 3-8, 161G1
STRICKLAND, David
Kills self 3-22, 215B3

- **STRICKLAND, Rod**
  - Signs Wizards deal 2-3, 103B3
  - 2d in NBA assists 5-5, 355A2, G3
- **STRIKES**—*See under LABOR*
- **STROH Brewery Co., The**
  - Pabst/Miller set brands buy 2-8, 267D1
- **STROKES**—*See MEDICINE—Brain*
- **STROMAN, Susan**
  - *Contact* opens in NYC 10-7, 998D2
- **STRONACH, Frank**
  - Named '98 top owner 2-16, 179C2
- **STROUT v. Albanese**
  - Refused by Sup Ct 10-12, 892C2
- **STRUM, Lt. Col. Roger**
  - Quits soldiers health risks probe bd 7-30, 982C2
- **STUART Little (film)**
  - On top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000C2
- **STUDENT Unrest**—*See specific states; foreign countries*
- **STUMP, Bob (U.S. representative from Ariz., 1977- ; Republican)**
  - Reseated Vet Affairs chair 1-6, 6C1
- **STUPAK, Bart (U.S. representative from Mich., 1993- ; Democrat)**
  - Introduces basin water removal ban 7-22, 899E1
- **STUPICH, David D.**
  - Sentncd for 'Bingogate' 9-3, 672G2
- **STURM, Ruger & Co.**
  - Miami sues 1-27; Atlanta suit filed 2-4, blocked by law 2-9, 114E3–F3
  - Calif cities/cntys sue gun indus 5-26, 744F2
  - NAACP sues gun indus 7-16, 744G1
- **STURZA, Ion (Moldovan premier, 1999)**
  - OKd 3-12, 208A1
  - Ousted 11-9, 981A2
- **STYROFOAM**
  - Dow Chemical sets Union Carbide buy 8-4, 580A1
- **SUAREZ, Xavier**
  - *Miami Herald* wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319F2*
- **SUBANOV, Myrzakan**
  - Fired as Kyrgyz defns min 8-24, 804C3
- **SUBARU Telescope (Mauna Kea, Hawaii)**
  - Inaugurated 9-17, 997F2
- **SUBHRAMANYAM, K.**
  - Outlines India's nuclear program 8-17, 616C1
- **SUBIANTO, Bambang**
  - Sets 38 bank closures 3-13, 193F3, 194B1
- **SU Bingxian**
  - Tiananmen 10th anniv review sought 5-17, 5-24, 425B1
- **SUBMARINES**—*See ARMAMENTS—Ships*
- **SUBRA, Wilma A.**
  - Wins MacArthur 6-22, 483D3
- **SUBSTANCE Abuse**—*See specific substance (e.g., DRUGS)*
- **SUBSTANCE Abuse and Mental Health Services Administration, U.S. (of HHS)**—*See HEALTH & Human Services—Health*
- **SUBURBS**—*See CITIES*
- **SUBWAYS**—*See MASS Transit*
- **SUCH, Miguel**
  - Wins NYC Marathon (wheelchair/disabled) 11-7, 828D2
- **SUCH a Long Journey (film)**
  - Seth wins Genie Award 2-4, 104A3
- **SUCHET, David**
  - *Amadeus* revival opens in NYC 12-15, 998C2
- **SU Chi**
  - Confirms Taiwan/Beijing policy shift 7-12, 515A3
  - On China quake aid offer 9-22, 697G3
- **SUDAN, Republic of the**—*See also ARAB League; OAU*
  - **African Relations**
    - Congo rebel alleges bombing 8-4, 635C2
    - Uganda peace pact signed 12-8, 932D3
  - **Civil War**
    - Cease-fire extended/broken 1-15—8-6, peace plan set 11-26, 925B3, C3
    - RC priests/18 others freed 12-8, 925F3
  - **European Relations**
    - UK ties restored 6-26, 925G3
  - **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
    - **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 220D1
    - Exiled ex-ldr (Nimeiry) returns 5-22, 925E3
    - **'99 govt ldrs** listed 7-2, 644D1
    - Turabi control hiked 10-10, Bashir sets state of emergency 12-12, 925E2
  - **Human Rights**
    - Senegal bans female circumcisn 1-13, 278F1
    - Child mil rpt issued 4-19, ILO adopts labor treaty 6-17, 544B1, C1
  - **Middle East Relations**
    - Bashir at Hussein funeral 2-8, 90F1
  - **Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations**
    - **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 14C1
    - US finds El Shifa plant 'clean' 2-8, frees Idris assets 5-3, 471F1, B2
    - US lists terror sponsors 4-30, 397C1
  - **Trade, Aid & Investment**
    - US eases sanctns 4-28, 397B1
    - US sets rebels food aid 11-29, 919G1
  - **UN Policy & Developments**
    - Populatn plan set 7-2, 544B3
  - **U.S. Relations**—*See also other subheads in this section*
    - Albright sees rebels 10-23, 775B1
- **SUDARSONO, Juwono**
  - Named Indonesian defns min 10-26, 773A2
- **SUDDEN Infant Death Syndrome (SIDS)**—*See CHILDBIRTH—Infant Mortality*
- **SUDDENLY Susan (TV show)**
  - Strickland kills self 3-22, 215C3
- **SUDIBYO, Bambang**
  - Named Indonesian finance min 10-26, 773D2
  - Seeks Bank Indonesia recapitalizatn 12-31, 986E2
- **SUDRAJAT, Gen. Edi**
  - On UN/E Timor peacekeepers 9-13, 661B3
- **SUEZ, Gulf of**
  - Egypt sets power stations 5-2, 516C1
- **SUEZ Canal**
  - Anthony Nutting dies 2-23, 196D3
  - Egypt sets power stations 5-2, 516C1
- **SUEZ Lyonnaise des Eaux SA**
  - Calgon/Nalco buys set 6-15, 6-28, 668F3
  - Tractebel/Sita bids set 8-20, 630C3
- **SUGAR**
  - India cuts subsidies 1-28, 66E3
  - China executes 6 smugglers 6-7, 553F3
- **SUGAR Busters! (book)**
  - On best-seller list 2-1, 88B1; 5-31, 412B1; 11-1, 808B1
- **SUGAR Ray (singing group)**
  - 'Every Morning' on best-seller list 5-1, 340D1
- **SUGITA, Katsuyuki**
  - DKB/Fuji/IBJ merger set 8-20, 616C2
- **SUGIYAMA, Ai**
  - Loses Japan Open 4-18, 427G2
  - Wins US Open mixed doubles 9-9, 674A2
- **SUHARTO (Indonesian president, 1967-98)**
  - **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 15A2
  - 38 banks closed 3-13, 194B1
  - Son (Tommy) charged 4-12, 274C2
  - '98 student deaths marked 5-8, oppositn bloc set 5-18, 390D3, E3
  - Indonesian electns held 6-7, 441B3, 442C1, A2
  - Files *Time* libel suit 7-5, 555A1
  - Hospitalized for stroke 7-20, probe suspended 7-22, 554G3
  - Canada/APEC protest probe questns aides 8-23—9-15, 672D3–E3
  - E Timor indep vote held 8-30, 621C1
  - Habibie defends E Timor policy 9-21, rights abuses rptd 9-23, 677A2, C2, 678F1
  - Wahid elected Indonesia pres 10-20, 753B1, F1, A2–B2, 754A2–B2, D2
  - Wahid names 'natl unity' cabt 10-26, 773A1, C2
- **SUICIDE**
  - **Ethics Issues**
    - Kevorkian convctd of murder 3-26, 229D1–B3
    - Kevorkian sentncd 4-13, 264F1
  - **Political & Legislative Issues**
    - China launches Falun Gong crackdown 7-23—7-29, 568F3, 569F1
    - Satcher sets anti-suicide campaign 7-28, 611C2
    - Dutch euthanasia legalizatn set 8-10, 731A1
    - MD-assisted ban passes House 10-27, 778D3
    - China OKs anticult law 10-30, 803F2
  - **Statistics**
    - Ore '98 deaths tally 2-17, 130G2
    - Japan '98 rate 7-1, 618G1
  - **Suicides & Attempts**
    - **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 16A2
    - Israel arrests US doomsday cultists 1-3, 335E3
    - India suicide-sparked fire kills 12 1-5, 66F3
    - Female basketball player (Price) 1-18, 48B3
    - Kurd self-immolatn tries 2-16, 113G1
    - UK playwright (Kane) 2-20, 180B3
    - Canadian Sup Ct justice scored 2-26, apology made 3-1, 153A3
    - Lewinsky contemplatn rptd 3-4, 146G3
    - David Strickland 3-22, 215B3
    - Canadian bus co gunman 4-6, 253F2
    - Colo HS gunmen 4-20, 286A1
    - Larry Troutman (rptd) 4-25, 320C2
    - Long-Term Credit Bank execs 5-6, 5-17, 616E3, F3
    - Dana Plato 5-8, 392F2
    - Canadian prison escapee (Conn) 5-20, 405F3
    - Australian defns ofcl (Jenkins) 6-13, 513D1
    - UK pol (Lord Sutch) 6-16, 520F3
    - Ill racist shooting spree suspect 7-4, 490B3
    - Turkey econ min (Ulugbay) 7-7, 552F2
    - Ga house gunman (Marks) 7-10, 570A1
    - Japanese principal (rptd) 7-22, 585E1
    - Ga day trader (Barton) 7-29, 560C2
    - S Korea agri assn ldr try 8-12, 992G2
    - Vatican tourist (Minnini) (rptd) 8-27, 870C3
    - Tex church gunman (Ashbrook) 9-15, 685E3
    - Mex ex-antidrug ofcl (rptd) 9-15, 968D3, F3
    - NFL player (Underwood) try 9-26, 994G2
    - U-Haul founder (Shoen) 10-4, 772G3
    - French painter (Buffet) 10-4, 807B3
    - Colo HS victim's mom 10-23, 820A1
    - Zuckerman mags COO (Jensen) (rptd) 11-13, 999G2
    - EgyptAir crash copilot suicide seen 11-17, 831E2, G2
    - Pak serial killer accomplice (Billa) 12-8, 990B1
    - Sri Lanka suicide bombers 12-18, 949A1
- **SUISSA, Eli**
  - Orders Blustein reprimand 4-14, 335A3
  - Sworn Israeli infrastructure min 7-6, 487G1
- **SUIZA Foods Corp.**
  - Southern Foods buy set 9-21, 763F1
- **SUKARNO (1901-70) (Indonesian president, 1945-67)**
  - Daughter leads in Indonesian electns 6-7—6-16, 442C3
  - Daughter loses Indonesia pres vote 10-20, elected vp 10-21, 753E1, 754E1
- **SULFUR & Sulfur Compounds**
  - Canada BC docks locked out 11-7—11-15, 842A1
- **SULFUR Dioxide**—*See ACID Rain*
- **SULLIVAN, Daniel**
  - *Far East* opens in NYC 1-11, 411F1
  - *Hedda Gabler* revival opens in LA 3-24, 411A2
  - *Dinner With Friends* opens in NYC 11-4, 998E2
- **SULLIVAN, Judge Emmet G.**
  - Rules Capitol gunman suspect unfit 4-22, 307D1
- **SULTAN, Fawzi al-**
  - Rptd IFAD pres/chair 1-1, 3D3
- **SUMITOMO Bank Ltd.**
  - Sakura merger set 10-14, 824C2
- **SUMITOMO Corp.**
  - Banks sued over copper deals 6-3—8-12, 617G2, C3
  - Australia mine blast kills 4 11-24, 866F2
- **SUMITOMO Metal Mining Co. Ltd.**
  - Tokaimura A-plant leaks radiatn 9-30—10-1, 701B1
  - JCO ofcs raided 10-6, 786C3
  - Tokyo hq raided 12-16, 987D3
- **SUMITOMO Rubber Industries Ltd.**
  - Goodyear alliance set 2-3, 166F1
- **SUMIYAMA, Kazuki**
  - Osaka wins Little League World Series 8-28, 637C2
- **SUMMER Girls (recording)**
  - On best-seller list 8-28, 639D1
- **SUMMERS, Lawrence H. (U.S. treasury secretary, 1999-)**
  - Visits Chinese premr 2-23, 175B3
  - **Named** treas secy 5-12, 344A1
  - Sen threatens nominatn 'hold' 6-8—6-16, 455E2
  - Confirmed treas secy 7-1, 561B3
  - Unveils T-bond buyback plan, sets 30-yr issues cutback 8-4, 593B2, G2, A3
  - On Bank of Japan yen policy 9-21, 695A3
  - Testifies at House Russian money laundering hearings 9-21, 708C1–D1
  - Proposes money laundering curbs 9-23, 712E3
  - Hints Japan yen policy shift 9-25, 704D2
  - Sees Chinese premr on WTO entry 10-24—10-25, 829G1
  - Hails financial svcs reform 11-4, 813D1
  - Urges IMF reform 12-14, 956F3
- **SUMMER Sisters (book)**
  - On best-seller list 5-31, 412C1; 6-28, 484C1; 8-2, 572C1
- **SUMMITT, Pat**
  - Inducted into Women's Basketball HOF 6-5, 556A2*
  - Wins 700th game 12-5, 906F2
- **SUN**
  - Storms predictn signal found 3-9, 214G2
  - FDA sets sunscreen labeling rules 5-21, 509A3
  - Total solar eclipse occurs 8-11, 574B2
  - *Mars Climate Orbiter* contact lost 9-23, metric error blamed 9-30, 711A2
- **SUN (British newspaper)**
  - Rhys-Jones topless photo run, Yelland regrets 5-26, 468D1
  - Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648F3
- **SUNAMERICA Inc.**
  - Broad LA NFL team bid nixed 10-6, 770D3
- **SUND, Carole (1956-99)**
  - Slaying suspect confesses 7-26, 549F1, B2
  - Slaying suspect chrgd 10-20, 969G1
- **SUND, Julie (1983-99)**
  - Slaying suspect confesses 7-26, 549F1, B2
  - Slaying suspect chrgd 10-20, 969G1
- **SUNDANCE Film Festival**
  - Held 1-21—1-31, awards presented 1-31, 87D2
- **SUNDANCE Industries**
  - NYC suit negligence found 2-11, 114G2
- **SUNDAY Standard (Zimbabwean newspaper)**
  - Coup article journalists arrested 1-12—1-19, freed/torture alleged 1-21, 46B1
  - Publisher detained 1-22—1-25; journalists torture protested 1-26, confrmd 1-29, 69G3, 70B1
  - Mugabe urges judges resignatns 2-6—2-7, 121F2, F3
  - Coup article journalists travel OKd 3-3, 278F2
- **SUNDAY Times (British newspaper)**
  - Ahern interviewed 2-14, 117E2
- **SUN Diamond Growers**
  - Gifts law narrowed by Sup Ct 4-27, 328F1, C2
- **SUNDLOF, Steven**
  - On animal antibiotic rules 3-8, 268A2
- **SUNDQUIST, Don (Tenn. governor, 1995- ; Republican)**
  - Signs nuclear cleanup pact 9-10, 974C3
- **SUNDSTRAND Corp.**
  - United Tech sets buy 2-22, 166C1
- **SUN Hung Kai Properties Ltd.**
  - Kwoks among '99 world's richest 7-5, 468C2
- **SUN Jet International Airlines**
  - Amer Airlines trust suit filed 5-13, 399G2, C3
- **SUN Life and Provincial Holdings (SLPH) (of Axa)**
  - Guardian buy set 2-1, 172C3
  - Guardian buy finalized 5-10, 403F2
  - Aegon sets Guardian buy 8-12, 765B3
- **SUN Media Corp. (of Quebecor)**
  - Quebecor completes buy 1-5, 64C3
  - Mulroney named chrmn 12-23, 983E1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event | Page | Margin Letter | Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

SUN Microsystems Inc.
Microsoft case testimony heard 1-5—1-7, 38D3
Microsoft case defns rests 2-26, 145G1
Hewlett-Packard sets spinoff 3-2, 265G3
Microsoft case trial resumes 6-1, 401E3
Microsoft case final testimony given 6-24, 478G1
Raduchel named AOL CTO 9-10, 688C3
Solectron sets Smart Modular Tech buy 9-13, 724A2
Microsoft 'monopoly power' found 11-5, 810D3

SUNTHORN Kongsompong, Gen.
Dies 8-2, 604G3

SUNTORY Ltd.
Saji dies 11-3, 848G3

SUN Wen
China loses Women's World Cup final, shares goal title 7-10, 517E1, 518A1

SUPACHAI Panitchpakdi
Named 2d term WTO dir gen 7-22, 559F1

SUPER Bowl—*See FOOTBALL*

SUPERCOMPUTERS—*See COMPUTERS*

SUPERDOME, The (New Orleans, La. sports arena)
Ex-gov McKeithen dies 6-3, 444G3

SUPERFUND—*See ENVIRONMENT—Health*

SUPERIOR, Lake
Canada water export ban nixed 11-30, 899C1

SUPERIOR Services Inc.
Vivendi sets bid 6-14, 630A3

SUPERIOR Women (book)
Adams dies 5-27, 484F1

SUPERMARKETS & Chain Stores
Disabilities Act case accepted by Sup Ct 1-8, 115C2
Ahold sets Pathmark buy 3-9, 266B3
UK 'Mardi Gra' bomber pleads guilty 4-7, 270A2
Indonesia's Suharto son chrgd 4-12, 274D2
Kingfisher/Asda buy set 4-16, 291E2
Wal-Mart tops Kingfisher/Asda bid, bd backs sale 6-14, 458G2
Disabilities Act scope narrowed by Sup Ct 6-22, 452F1
Food Lion sets Hannaford buy 8-18, 668D2
Carrefour/Promodes set merger 8-30, 630C2
France/UK beef ban protested 10-4—10-26, 800A2

SUPERNATURAL (recording)
On best-seller list 10-2, 736D1*; 10-30, 808D1; 11-27, 884D1; 12-25, 1000D1

SUPPLEMENTAL Security Income (SSI)—*See SOCIAL Security*

SUPPORTERS of Shariah
Yemen seeks Abu Hamza extradition 1-25, '98 bomb plot trial opens 1-27, 69B2, G2

SUPREME Beef Processors Inc.
USDA closes plant 11-30; suit filed 12-3, injunctn issued 12-10, 940G3–941C1
Tainted beef recalled 12-25, 974D2

SUPREME Court, U.S.—*For specific case name, see individual case (e.g., ROE v. Wade)*

Abortion & Birth Control Issues
Pa transit ads case refused 1-11, 131C1
Va abortn law case refused 2-22, 130C3
Co protest case accepted 9-28, set 10-5, 725C2
Ill/Wis abortn bans blocked 11-30, 892D1

Advertising Issues
Pa transit antiabortn ads case refused 1-11, 131C1
Casino ad ban case accepted 1-15, 56A3
FTC nonprofit authority backed 5-24, 399D1
Casino ad ban nixed 6-14, 454B1–F2

Antitrust & Merger Issues
Amer Airlines trust suit filed 5-13, 399E3

Campaign & Election Issues
Ballot initiative curbs nixed 1-12, 19A3, G3
Mo contributns case accepted 1-25, 115D2
Hawaii non-blood descendant case accepted 3-22, 328F3
NC dist invalidatn overturned 5-17, 398G1
Mo contributns case set 10-5, 725F1

Capital Punishment
Electrocution method OKd 1-19, 82D3
Execution stay granted 4-2, Antiterror Act review case accepted 4-5, 328E3
NJ judge sets time limit 5-7, 388A2
Juvenile appeal case reviewed 6-7, 477G1
NYS 'plea provisn' review declined 6-14, 477D3
Canadian (Faulder) appeal nixed/executed 6-17, 491A3
Fed death penalty case upheld 6-21, 453D2
'93 CIA slayer appeal refused 6-24, 477A1
Fla electrocutns review accepted 10-26, 936C2
Fla/Neb executn delays refused 11-8, 834E2

Censorship Issues
Pa transit antiabortn ads case refused 1-11, 131C1
Casino ad ban case accepted 1-15, 56A3
Natural Born Killers case refused 3-8, 164D3
'Obscene' e-mail ban upheld 4-19, 307F3
Cable TV case accepted 6-21, 477B1
Cable TV case set 10-5, 725D2

Census Issues
Sampling nixed 1-25, 55D2, E3, 56E1, F1; excerpts 56A1

Civil Rights
Disabilities Act cases accepted 1-8, 115F1
Ariz English-only case refused 1-11, 130G3
Reverse discriminatn appeal refused 3-29, 477F3
NC dist invalidatn overturned 5-17, 398G1
Soc Security/Disabilities Act case backed 5-24, 399B1
Chicago loitering law overturned 6-10, 434F3-436C2; excerpts 435A1
EEOC damage award authority backed 6-14, 477C3
Disabilities Act scope narrowed 6-22, 451C3-453B1; excerpts 452A1
Disabilities Act/patient rights backed 6-22, 453C1, F1
'98-99 term reviewed 6-24, 475E1, 476C1–B2
Bar exam bias claim review ordrd 6-24, 476F3
NJ nixes Boy Scouts gay ban 8-4, 595B1
KKK anti-mask petitn nixed 10-23, 781F2
NJ hate crimes law appeal accepted 11-29, 916B3

Defendants' Rights
Trash can search case refused 1-11, 131B1
Calif '3-strikes' case refused 1-19, 56G2
Habeas corpus case accepted 2-22, 164G3
McVeigh appeal refused 3-8, 164A3
Natural Born Killers case refused 3-8, 164D3
Warrantless car seizures OKd 3-17, 398C3
NYC prosecutor remarks case accepted 3-22, 308B2
Russian scientist slayer appeal refused 3-22, 308D2
Cop/car passenger searches OKd 4-5, 246B3, G3
Sentencing hearing silence backed 4-5, 328C3
Cop/media 'ride-alongs' curbed 5-24, 397B3–398F1
CNN ride-along suit appeal rejctd 6-1, 477B2
'Comity' upheld in state inmate appeals 6-7, 454G2
Chicago loitering law overturned 6-10, 434F3-436C2; excerpts 435A1
NYS death penalty 'plea provisn' review refused 6-14, 477D3
Md warrantless car search upheld 6-21, 477F1
'93 CIA slayer appeal refused 6-24, 477A1
Warrantless murder scene search overruled 10-18, 834C3
Fla/Neb executn delays refused 11-8, 834E2
NJ hate crimes law appeal accepted 11-29, 916B3
'Miranda' ruling test accepted 12-6, 936D1
Police records commercial use barred 12-7, 891E3

Education Issues
NCAA Title IX bias suit nixed 2-23, 163E3, 164D1
Disabled students assistnc backed 3-3, 201B2, G2
Ind drug-testing case refused 3-22, 308F1
Ohio univ contract talks exemptn backed 3-22, 328G3
Ga sex harassmt suit backed 5-24, 382A1-383G2; excerpts 382C1
Parochial schl aid case accepted 6-14, 477G2
Md adventist schl aid case refused 6-14, 477A3
Gun control legis listed 6-18, 448G1
NYS religious dist case stay granted 6-21, 477D1
States' sovereignty expanded 6-23, 451B2
Kan removes evolutn from curriculum 8-11, 575A3
Parochial schl aid case set 10-5, 725E2
Maine schl voucher appeals refused 10-12, Ohio ban delayed 11-5, 892G1
Student-led prayer ban review accepted 11-15, 936G1

Energy Issues
Methane gas tribal rights nixed 6-7, 476G1

Family Issues
Siblings separatn case refused 3-22, 308C2

Federal Powers
Telecom Act cases refused 1-19, 130F3
FCC phone-rules authority backed 1-25, 54A2-55G1; excerpts 55A1
FDA/tobacco authority case accepted 4-26, 308D1
Telecom Act cases refused 4-26, 328G2
Criminal refugee deportatn backed 5-3, 346D2
FTC nonprofit authority backed 5-24, 399D1
States' sovereignty expanded 6-23, 449C3-451B3; excerpts 450A1
'98-99 term reviewed 6-24, 475B1, 476A1
Violnc act case accepted 9-28, set 10-5, 725B2
FDA/tobacco authority case set 10-5, 725A2
Mass Myanmar law review accepted 11-29, 916D2

Health & Safety Issues
RICO insurnc suit backed 1-20, 39D2
Disabled students assistnc backed 3-3, 201B2, G2
Psych hosp RICO case accepted 3-8, 164E3
Calif insurnc law precedence backed 4-20, 328B3
FDA/tobacco authority case accepted 4-26, 308D1
Soc Security/Disabilities Act case backed 5-24, 399B1
Disabilities Act/patients rights backed 6-22, 453C1, F1
Asbestos setlmt nixed 6-23, 475A2
HMO suit case accepted 9-28, set 10-5, 725G2
FDA/tobacco authority case set 10-5, 725A2

Housing & Construction Issues
Developer land-use rights backed 5-24, 399F1

Immigration Issues
PFLP deportatns upheld 2-24, 477G3
Deportation cases refused 3-8, 164F1, D2
Criminal refugee deportatn backed 5-3, 346F1, D2

Judicial Issues
Habeas corpus case accepted 2-22, 164G3
PFLP deportatns upheld 2-24, 477G3
Deportation cases refused 3-8, 164F1, D2
NYC prosecutor remarks case accepted 3-22, 308B2
Expert testimony exclusn upheld 3-23, 201A1, F1
Sentencing hearing silence backed 4-5, 328C3
Antiterror Act review case accepted 4-5, 328E3
Criminal refugee deportatn backed 5-3, 346D2
Drug prosecutn burden hiked 6-1, 418F3
Patent ofc jurisdictn upheld 6-10, 477E2
Fed death penalty case upheld 6-21, 453D2
Witness leniency practice upheld 6-21, 477E1
Sex bias damages rules clarified 6-22, 475C3, G3
States' sovereignty expanded 6-23, 449C3-451B3; excerpts 450A1
Asbestos setlmt nixed 6-23, 475A2
Whistleblower law review accepted 6-24, expanded 11-19, 916E3
Liggett class-actn setlmt nixed 7-22, 609F2
Airbag suit case accepted 9-10, set 10-5, 725F2
HMO suit case accepted 9-28, set 10-5, 725G2
Antiterror Act review case set 10-5, 725E2
NJ hate crimes law appeal accepted 11-29, 916B3

Labor Issues
Disabilities Act cases accepted 1-8, 115F1
Ariz English-only case refused 1-11, 130G3
Ohio univ contract talks exemptn backed 3-22, 328G3
Reverse discriminatn appeal refused 3-29, 477F3
Soc Security/Disabilities Act case backed 5-24, 399B1
EEOC damage award authority backed 6-14, 477C3
Disabilities Act scope narrowed 6-22, 451C3-453B1; excerpts 452A1
Sex bias damages rules clarified 6-22, 475C3, G3
States' sovereignty expanded 6-23, 449C3-451A2; excerpts 450A1

Lobbying & Lobbyists
Espy case gifts law narrowed 4-27, 328E1, C2

Membership
Justices listed 1-5, 220C3
Ginsburg cancer surgery rptd 9-17, 700G1
Ginsburg exits hosp 9-28, 716E2
Ginsburg back at work 10-4, 725C1

Native American Issues
Minn Chippewa fishing rights backed 3-24, 247C1
Wash shellfish rights case refused 4-5, 247A2
Methane gas tribal rights nixed 6-7, 476G1
Casino ad ban nixed 6-14, 454F1

Obituaries
Blackmun, Harry A 3-4, 180D2

Obscenity Issues
NYC sex shop zoning cases refused 1-11, 39B3
Nude dancing ban case accepted 3-17, 398G3
E-mail ban upheld 4-19, 307F3
Cable TV censorship case accepted 6-21, 477B1
Cable TV censorship case set 10-5, 725D2

Patents & Copyrights
States/fed ct suit case accepted 1-8, 131E1
Software algorithms case refused 1-11, 56B3
Legal publisher appeal refused 6-1, 477C2
Patent ofc jurisdictn upheld 6-10, 477E2
States' sovereignty expanded 6-23, 451B2

Personnel
Clerk hiring defended, budget proposal rptd 3-10, 187E1
5 minority clerks hired 10-4, 725C1

Press & Broadcasting
Casino ad ban case accepted 1-15, 56A3
Cop/media 'ride-alongs' curbed 5-24, 397B3–398F1
CNN ride-along suit appeal rejctd 6-1, 477B2
Casino ad ban nixed 6-14, 454B1–F2
Cable TV censorship case accepted 6-21, 477B1
Cable TV censorship case set 10-5, 725D2

Racial Bias
Reverse discriminatn appeal refused 3-29, 477F3
NC dist invalidatn overturned 5-17, 398G1

Religious Issues
La parochial schl aid appeal accepted 6-14, 477G2
Md Adventist schl aid review refused 6-14, 477A3
NYS schl dist case stay granted 6-21, 477D1
Religious rights bill passes House 7-15, 526G2
La parochial schl aid case set 10-5, 725E2
Student-led prayer ban review accepted 11-15, 936G1

Sex Bias
NCAA Title IX bias suit nixed 2-23, 163E3, 164D1
Ga sex harassmt suit backed 5-24, 382A1-383G2; excerpts 382C1
Punitive damages rules clarified 6-22, 475C3, G3

Sports Issues
NCAA Title IX bias suit nixed 2-23, 163E3, 164D1

State & Local Rights
Patent/trademark state suit case accepted 1-8, 131E1
NYC sex shop zoning cases refused 1-11, 39B3
FCC phone-rules authority backed 1-25, 54A2-55G1; excerpts 55A1
Driver's license info case accepted 3-17, 398E3
Nude dancing ban case accepted 3-17, 398G3
Calif insurnc law precedence backed 4-20, 328B3
Developer land-use rights backed 5-24, 399F1
'Comity' upheld in state inmate appeals 6-7, 454G2
Gun control legis listed 6-18, 448F2
Ala tax on pub ofcls backed 6-21, 476G2
Disabilities Act/patient rights backed 6-22, 453C1, F1
States' sovereignty expanded 6-23, 449C3-451B3; excerpts 450A1
'98-99 term reviewed 6-24, 475B1, 476A1
Whistleblower law review accepted 6-24, expanded 11-19, 916E3
RR liability case accepted 10-18, 936E2
Mass Myanmar law review accepted 11-29, 916D2

Tax Issues
Colgate-Palmolive shelter case refused 3-22, 308F2
Ala tax on pub ofcls backed 6-21, 476G2

Term Reviews
'98-99 term reviewed 6-24, 475B1; table 476A1
'99-00 term opens, key cases listed 10-4, 725B1, F1

Transportation Issues
RR liability case accepted 10-18, 936E2

Victims Rights Issues
Violnc act case accepted 9-28, set 10-5, 725B2
Welfare & Social Services
Calif new resident limits nixed 5-17, 362B2-363E2; excerpts 362E1
SUPREME Deity
Leader (Liu) executed 10-13, 878D2
SURATMAN, Col. Tono
Vs E Timor autonomy vote 4-28, 391C1
SURGEON General, U.S.—*See PUBLIC Health Service*
SURGERY—*See under MEDICINE*
SURHOFF, B. J.
In All-Star Game 7-13, 518D2
Among AL hits ldrs 10-4, 734E2
SURINAME, Republic of—*See also OAS; WTO*
European Relations
Netherlands convcts Bouterse 7-16, 555D2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 220D1
Wijdenbosch fires cabt 5-28; loses no-confidnc vote, offers resignatn 6-1, 426D1
Wijdenbosch sets early electns 6-13, 481G3
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 644D1
SURIN Pitsuwan
Hosts Albright 3-4, 158A3
SURPLUS, U.S. Budget—*See BUDGET—Deficit*
SURVEYS—*See POLLS*
SURYADI, Rusli
Trial opens 11-16, 986B2
SUSLER, Jan
On FALN members' clemency 9-7, 649E2
SUSSEX, University of (England)
6 new extrasolar planets found 11-29, 907B1
SUSSMAN, Rabbi Lance
Vs rabbis traditns statemt 5-26, 745D2
SUTCH, (Screaming) Lord (David Edward Sutch) (1940-99)
Kills self 6-16, 520F3
SUTER, Tim
Vassa revival opens in London 1-26, 411B3
SUTHERLAND, Donald
Instinct on top-grossing film list 6-18—6-24, 484D2
SUTTON, Bob
Fired by Army 12-6, 995D2
SUTTON, Hal
Makes Ryder Cup team 8-16, 603A3
SUTTON, Karen
Disabilities Act case accepted by Sup Ct 1-8, 115A2
Disabilities Act scope narrowed by Sup Ct 6-22, 452E1, B3
SUTTON v. United Airlines (1999)
Accepted by Sup Ct 1-8, 115B2
Disabilities Act scope narrowed by Sup Ct 6-22, 451G3, 452E2, B3; excerpts 452A1
SUTYAGIN, Igor
Held 10-27, chrgd with spying 11-5, 876C2–E2
SUVARI, Mena
American Pie on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572C2
SUZANNE Somers' Get Skinny on Fabulous Food (book)
On best-seller list 5-31, 412B1; 8-2, 572B1; 8-30, 639B1
SVILANOVIC, Goran
On oppositn rallies end 12-18, 945G3
SVOBODA, Ivo
Fired as Czech finance min 7-20, 566F3
SVYAZINVEST, RAO
Stake sale set 1-11, 41A3
SWAN Lake (ballet)
Tonys won 6-6, 467C3, F3
SWANN, Calvin
Death sentnc commuted 5-12, 366B2
SWANSON, Robert A. (1947-99)
Dies 12-6, 952D3
SWAZILAND, Kingdom of—*See also COMMONWEALTH; OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 220E1; 7-2, 644E1
SWEARENGEN, Judge James
King slaying ruled conspiracy 12-8, 920G3
SWEDEN, Kingdom of—*See also COUNCIL of Europe; IDB; OECD; OSCE; WTO*
African Relations
Ethiopia civilian jet downing kills 2 9-2, 704D1
Arts & Culture
Nobel Prizes awarded 9-30—10-15, 770F3–772A1
Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
Bangladesh's Nasreen returns to exile 1-27, 100C3
Economy & Labor
Ericsson sets 11000 cuts 1-25, 311C2
Stock manipulatn suspects cited 3-10, 271G2
Stock manipulatn cos fined 5-11, 582D1
Rausing among '99 world's richest 7-5, 468C2
Ericsson pres/CEO (Nilsson) quits, Hellstrom/Ramqvist named 7-7, 581G3
European Relations—*See also 'Kosovo Conflict' below*
Kurd ldr arrest spurs protests 2-16, 113G1
Soc Dems slip in Eur Parlt 6-13, 440D3
Wallstroem proposed as EU comr 7-9, 511G1
Family Issues
France backs unwed couples status 10-13, 820C3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 220E1
Finance min quits, Ringholm named 4-12, 271D3
Eur Parlt electns held; stats 6-13, 439A1, D1, 440D3
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 644E1
Moderate Party ldr (Bildt) quits 8-6, 581E3
Kosovo Conflict
Anti-NATO protests rptd 3-28, 224E1
Amb residnc damaged, NATO bombing protested 5-21, 381A1
Map/NATO troop tally 6-12, 429F2
Medicine & Health Care
Breast cancer treatmt questnd 4-15, 309E2
Forced sterilizatns compensatn set 6-28, 582A1
Anheuser-Busch recalls beer 9-2, 747G2
Forced sterilizatns compensatn sought 11-2, 980E1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Pharmacia govt stake sale set 1-4, 311A2
Telia/Telenor merger set 1-20, 172E3
Ford/Volvo unit buy set 1-28, 56D3
Volvo drops Scania bid 2-22, 271F3
Astra/Zeneca merger completed 4-6, 351E3
Volvo/Scania buy set 8-6, 581A3
Linde/AGA buy set 8-16, 876F3
Mitsubishi/Volvo alliance set 10-8, 988A2
Telia/Telenor merger completed 10-19, 876A3–C3
SEB sets BfG buy 10-25, 822F1
Monetary Issues
Euro launched 1-1, 8F1
Rate cut 3-25, 311B2
Intl bank capital reforms urged 6-3, 502F2
Krona '99 yr-end rate 12-31, 956C2
Nuclear Power & Safeguards
Phaseout set 6-16, 582C1
Religious Issues
Church/state split set 12-17, 980D1
Sports
Olympic paymts scandal rptd 1-22, 71D1
Women's World Cup draw held 2-14, 124A2
Women's World Cup results 7-10, 517G2
World Track Champs results 8-20—8-29, 636B3
Dunhill Cup semi lost 10-10, 827C2
Trade, Aid & Investment
S Africa arms deal OKd 9-15, 697B1
Transportation
Denmark bridge link launched 8-14, 876D3
SWEENEY, John E. (U.S. representative from N.Y., 1999- ; Republican)
H Clinton campaign reimbursemt measure passes House 9-14, 664D3
SWEENEY, John J.
Vows to aid '00 Dem House 10-11, 776D1
Scores US/China trade pact 11-15, 830D2
SWEENEY, Mark
Traded to Reds 2-2, 123B2
SWEENEY, Mike
Among AL 2B ldrs 10-4, 734E2
SWEEPSTAKES—*See CONTESTS*
SWIMMING & Diving
Accidents & Disasters
Australia/US divers capt acquitted 11-24, 866G2
Meets
Pan Pacific champs 8-22—8-29, 637C1
Records & Achievements
Thorpe sets 200-m/400-m freestyle marks 8-22—8-24, 637F1
Heyns sets 50-m/100-m/200-m breaststroke marks 8-23—8-29, 637D1
Thompson sets 100-m butterfly mark 8-23, 637A2
Krayzelburg sets 50-m/100-m/200-m backstroke marks 8-24—8-28, 637A2
Australia sets 800-m freestyle relay mark 8-25, 637G1
Substance Abuse
Heyns admits creatine use 8-29, 637E1
SWING! (play)
Opens in NYC 12-9, 998G3
SWINGLEY, Doug
Wins Iditarod 3-17, 213G3
SWISSAIR (of SAirGroup)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15G1
Amer Air alliance set 6-22, 530E2
SAA stake buy announced 6-25, 570G2
BA/Amer Air alliance limited 7-30, 669E2
Flight 111 crash liability accepted 8-5, 579B1
Plane insulatn chngs ordrd 8-11, 691A1
Flight 111 crash anniv marked 9-1—9-2, 656F3
SWISS Guards—*See ROMAN Catholic Church*
SWISS National Bank
Rate cut 4-8, 270F1
SWITKOWSKI, Zygmunt
Named Telstra CEO 2-16, 134A1
SWITON, Kazimierz
Arrested 5-28, 479F3
SWITZERLAND (Swiss Confederation)—*See also COUNCIL of Europe; IDB; OECD; OSCE; WTO*
Accidents & Disasters
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15G1
Avalanche kills 9 2-21, 151F1
Avalanche victims bodies found 3-5, 371G2
Alps tunnel fire kills 40 3-24—3-26, 253D1
'Canyoning' accident kills 21 7-27, 565F3, 566C1
African Relations
Rwandan ex-mayor convctd 4-30, 618E2
'97 Luxor massacre/bin Laden linked 5-14, 471A3
Nigeria's Abacha bank accts frozen 10-14, 903D1
Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
US/N Korea A-talks hosted 1-16—1-24, 67E3
Korean 4-way talks hosted 1-19—1-22, 54F1
Pak's Bhutto, Zardari convctd/sentncd 4-15, 294G2
Korean 4-way talks hosted 4-24—4-27, 343F2
Korean peace talks hosted 8-5—8-9, 662D3
Canadian Relations
Chretien visits 1-29, 101B2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Japan sanctions Credit Suisse 7-29, 617D1
Constructn co (Mabetex) Russian kickbacks probe rptd 8-25, 631G2, F3, G3
Pak ex-PM Sharif probe launched 10-20, 755C2
Japan chrgs Credit Suisse obstructn 12-8, 988G1
Russia's Yeltsin granted immunity 12-31, 953A2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Lonza/Hoffman-La Roche vitamin price-fixing guilty plea/fine in US 3-2, 5-20, 489G2, B3, 490D1
Deutsche Bank tax evasn probe launched 6-16, 462A1
Hoffmann-La Roche named in Australia vitamin class-actn suit 7-8, 802C3
R Salinas assets seizure overturned 7-16, 569G3, 570B1
Defns dept embezzling suspect (Bellasi) held 8-13, intell chief (Regli) suspended 8-30, 747F3
Airbus probe rptd renewed 8-19, Schreiber arrested 8-31, 656E1–F1, A2–D2
Russian money laundering probe rptd/bank accts frozen 9-3, 9-21, 708G2, B3
Hoffmann-La Roche vitamin price-fixing guilty plea/fine in Canada 9-22, 767F1
Hoffman-La Roche ex-pres fined in Canada 10-25, 982E3
Roche/US vitamin price-fixing setlmt set 11-3, 936F3
Citigroup exec testifies on Salinas laundering 11-9, 967B1
Defense & Disarmament Issues
Defns dept embezzling suspect (Bellasi) held 8-13, intell chief (Regli) suspended 8-30, 747F3
Economy & Labor
New const backed 4-18, 496F1
Eur 8-natn stock trading pact set 5-4, 370B3
Maternity-leave measure rejctd 6-13, 496E1
European Relations
Kurd ldr (Ocalan) seized 2-15, 112G3
French WWII suspect (Papon) flees/captured 10-15—10-22, convctn upheld 10-21, 783G1, D2, E2
Family Issues
Maternity-leave measure rejctd 6-13, 496E1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 220F1
Forgn/justice mins set resignatns 1-14, Deiss/Metzler elected 3-11, 496G1
New const backed 4-18, 496F1
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 644F1
Rightists gain in parlt electn 10-24, 784F2, C3, F3
Holocaust Theft Issues
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14C2
Settlement advances 1-21, US conflict end set 1-30, 126B3
Reparatns publicity campaign launched 6-29, insurnc claims plan unveiled 8-6, 756C3, 757B1
Banks 'mishandling' rptd 12-6, 956E1
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Asylum curbs OKd 6-13, 496A1
Rightists gain in parlt electn 10-24, 784F2, F3
Kosovo Conflict
Milosevic indicted 5-24, 394D2
Latin American Relations
Argentina confrms Nazi 'looted gold' storage 4-26, 405C2
Medicine & Health Care
Anheuser-Busch recalls beer 9-2, 747G2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Viag/Algroup merger collapses 3-29, 370G3
Amer Air/Swissair alliance set 6-22, 530E2
Swissair/SAA stake buy announced 6-25, 570G2
Alcan/Pechiney/Algroup merger set 8-11, 590A3
Linde/AGA buy set 8-16, 876G3
Monetary Issues
Franc Jan '99 rate 1-4, 7C2
Franc Feb '99 rate 2-1, 81C3
Franc Mar '99 rate 3-1, 147C3
Franc Apr '99 rate 4-1, 228E3
Rate cut 4-8, 270F1
New const backed 4-18, 496F1
Franc May '99 rate 5-3, 327B3
Franc Jun '99 rate 6-1, 400B3
Intl bank capital reforms urged 6-3, 502F2
UBS AG sued 6-3, 617G2
Franc Jul '99 rate 7-1, 474E1
Franc Aug '99 rate 8-2, 562E3
Top world banks listed 8-20, 616B3
Franc Sep '99 rate 9-1, 626E1
Franc Oct '99 rate 10-1, 726B1
Franc Nov '99 rate 11-1, 796B3
Franc Dec '99 rate 12-1, 873B3
Franc '99 yr-end rate 12-31, 956C2
Nazis & Neo-Nazis
Holocaust complicity seen 12-10, 956D1
Obituaries
Sacher, Paul 5-26, 468F3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

SWITZERLAND *(continued)*
Science & Technology
Human genome jt projct set 4-15, 319C1
Space & Space Flights
Nicollier flies *Challenger* missn 12-19—12-27, 971G1
Sports
IOC/Olympic Museum tax-free status OKd 1-27, 71F1
World drug summit hosted 2-2—2-4, 122E2
World Cup skiing results 3-6, 318B3
Global balloon try succeeds 3-20, 199D2
ISL Worldwide/ATP Tour deal set 4-23, 427A3
Italy awarded '06 Olympics 6-19, 951D2
Tennis' Korda earnings forfeit set 8-31, 674F2
IOC OKs sweeping reforms 12-11—12-12, Samaranch testifies to US House 12-15, 950C3, 951B1
Trade, Aid & Investment
World Econ Forum hosted 1-28—2-2, 503C1
Iraq bars trade 2-24, 136D2
Kosovo airport flights set 10-5, 731F2
WTO talks hosted 10-21, 885D2
Venez floods/mudslides aid rptd 12-20, 931A3
UN Policy & Developments
ILO conf held 6-17, 543D3
Del Ponte named war crimes tribunals head 8-11, 663C1
WHO tobacco talks hosted 10-25—10-29, 812F2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Boy held for incest 8-30, chrgs dropped 11-10, 874F3

SWOOPES, Sheryl
Tops All-Star voting 7-14, 538E3, G3
Scores WNBA 1st triple-double 7-28, 660E1
Tops all-WNBA team 9-2, Comets win title 9-5, 659F3, 660B1

SYAHNAKRI, Gen. Kiki
Vows E Timor troop withdrawal 9-16, 661F2
Sees INTERFET cmdr (Cosgrove) 9-19, 677F1
Withdraws from E Timor 9-27, 702C1

SYDKRAFT AB
Sweden sets nuclear power phaseout 6-16, 582D1

SYDNEY Futures Exchange (SFE)
Australian Stock Exchng merger set 4-27, 334C1
Australian Stock Exchng outbid, Computershare gets nod 6-3, 423G3
Computershare drops bid 9-7, 694C2

SYDOR, Darryl
Stars win Stanley Cup 6-20, 466B3

SYED Hamid Albar
Named Malaysia forgn min 1-8, 45B1

SYERS, Madge (deceased)
Butyrskaya sets champ age mark 3-27, 256C2

SYLVAN Learning Systems Inc.
College network/Madrid stake buy set 1-20, 200F2

SYMBIONESE Liberation Army
Soliah arrested 6-16, 576D2

SYMINGTON 3rd, J. Fife
Convictn overturned 6-22, 454F3

SYMONDS, John
IDd as UK/Sovt spy 9-11—9-19, 692F3

SYMONENKO, Petro
Loses Ukraine pres electn 11-14, 840D2–F2

SYMONETTE, Alan
Named MLB/umps dispute arbitrator 9-27, 734B3

SYNAGOGUE Council of America
N Amer Boards of Rabbis formed 2-22, 973C3

SYNAGOGUES
3 Calif temples burned 6-18, 491D2
Calif fires/World Church linked 7-6, 491B1
Calif temple fires/white supremacist bros linked 7-11, 940B2

SYNDEREK, Radoslaw
Sentncd for hate crime 11-16, 899F2

SYNERCID—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*

SYRACUSE (N.Y.) University
Orange Bowl lost 1-2, 12F3
IRS audits drop rptd 4-11, 290C1
McNabb in NFL draft 4-17, 295A2, F3
Men's lacrosse title lost 5-31, 410A2
Music City Bowl won 12-29, 995G1

SYRIA (Syrian Arab Republic)—*See also ARAB League*
Accidents & Disasters
EgyptAir crash kills 217 10-31, 789F2
African Relations
King Hassan mourning period set 7-23, 542G2
Arab Relations
Assad at Hussein funeral 2-8, 89B1, 90E2
Assad son/Jordan's Abdullah meet 2-25, 194C2
Jordan's Abdullah visits 4-21—4-22, 354E3
Iran's Khatami visits 5-14, 425F2
Jordan's Abdullah hosted 7-26; RR svc launched 7-29, Zubi visits 8-2—8-3, 587E2*
Jordan's Abdullah visits Lebanon 9-13—9-14, 698C2
CIS Relations
Yeltsin hosts Assad 7-5—7-6, 521E2
European Relations
Turkey convcts/sentncs Kurd ldr (Ocalan) 6-29, 469E2
Ocalan urges Turkish struggle end 8-3, PKK backs 8-5, 582G1
French WWII crimes suspect (Brunner) trial set 9-1, 801E2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 220F1
Assad reelected 2-10, 465F3
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 644F1
Human Rights
US scores abuses 2-26, 144E2
Israeli Relations—*See MIDDLE East Peace Talks—Syrian-Israeli*
Lebanese Relations
Israel/Hizballah dispute res sought 2-28, Barak backs troops exit 3-2, 143G2
Assad/Barak exchng peace hopes 6-23, 469B2
Assad urges Israeli talks 12-8, 886D3
Science & Technology
Earliest alphabetic writing found 11-14, 906D3, F3
Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations
US lists terror sponsors 4-30, 397D1
Trade, Aid & Investment
US sets Russia cos sanctns 4-2, 271C2
Jordan ties hike set 4-22, 354E3
Jordan trade pact signed 8-3, 587E2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Albright visits 9-4, 647G2; 12-7, 886G2

SYRON, Richard F.
Named Thermo Electron pres/CEO 3-15, 348E2
Amex successor named 9-8, 688E3

SZABO, Gabriela
Sets 5000-m indoor record 2-13, wins 2 World Indoor golds 3-6—3-7, 318A1, D2

SZCZERBIAK, Wally
In NBA draft 6-30, 499B2, F2

T

TABLES & Graphs
Banking & Currency
Euro exchng rates 1-1, 8A3
Budget
US fed dollar 2-1, 76F1
US '98-00 fed outlays 2-1, 77A1, 79A1
US '98-02 assumptns/projctns 2-1, 78A1
Business & Economics
US '98 corp sales/profits 1-8—3-3, 203A1–204F3
Fortune 500 4-26, 304E2
Top 10 telecom mergers 10-7, 722F1
US '98-99 corp sales/profits 11-17, 937A1
Dow Jones Industrial Average
Jan '99 closings, vol table 1-4—1-29, 81E1
Feb '99 closings, vol table 2-1—2-26, 147F1
Mar '99 closings, vol table 3-1—3-31, 229A1
Millennium milestones 3-29, 225A3*
Apr '99 closings, vol table 4-1—4-30, 328A1
May '99 closings, vol table 5-3—5-31, 401A2
Jun '99 closings, vol table 6-1—6-30, 474A3
Jul '99 closings, vol table 7-1—7-30, 563A1
Aug '99 closings, vol table 8-2—8-31, 626A3
Sep '99 closings, vol table 9-1—9-30, 726A3
Oct '99 closings, vol table 10-1—10-29, 797A1
Cos listed 10-26, 780F1
Nov '99 closings, vol table 11-1—11-30, 872A2
'90-99 index rise 12-31, 958F1
Dec '99 closings, vol table 12-31, 958A2
Monthly Financial Update
Jan '99 update 1-4, 7A2
Feb '99 update 2-1, 81A3
Mar '99 update 3-1, 147A3
Apr '99 update 4-1, 228D3
May '99 update 5-3, 327A3
Jun '99 update 6-1, 400A3
Jul '99 update 7-1, 474D1
Aug '99 update 8-2, 562D3
Sept '99 update 9-1, 626D1
Oct '99 update 10-1, 726A1
Nov '99 update 11-1, 796A3
Dec '99 update 12-1, 873A3
'99 yr-end update 12-31, 962A3
Sports
NCAA basketball tourns 3-28—3-29, 237D1, 238A2
NHL final standings/stat ldrs 4-18, 317A2
NBA final standings/stat ldrs 5-5, 355C3

TADESSE, Selome
Rpts Ethiopia/Eritrea battle 9-2, 703F3

TADIC, Dusan
Appeal nixed 7-15, 581A1
Jelisic sentncd 12-14, 975A3

TAESA—*See TRANSPORTES Aereos Ejecutivos*

TAFT, Julia
Blasts Sudan rebels food aid 11-28, 919B2

TAGLIABUE, Paul
Suspends 49ers owner (DeBartolo) 3-16, 255A3
Sets Phillips violnc policy fine 7-14, 675B1
Suspends Cowboys' Lett 9-15, 675A1

TAIT, John
In NFL draft 4-17, 295C2

TAIWAN (Republic of China)—*See also APEC*
Accidents & Disasters
HK jet crash kills 2 8-22, 657G1
Earthquake kills 2000+ 9-21, 697E2–698A1
Quake emergency declared 9-25; aftershock hits 9-26, builder held 9-28, 750F3–751D1
Quake chip mkt effects assessed 10-22, offshore quake hits 11-2, 826C3, E3
Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
China warns US/Japan on mil cooperatn 5-25, 465F2
PNG ties set 7-5, 515D3
Japan's Obuchi visits China 7-8—7-11, 536G1
PNG PM (Skate) resigns 7-14, 515B2
PNG cuts ties 7-21, 587B2
ASEAN communique issued 7-24, 559C2, E2
Australia reaffirms policy 9-8, 672E2
Spratlys pact set 11-24, ASEAN conf held 11-27—11-28, 957D1
Macao map 12-19, 930F1
Palau ties set 12-30, 992E3
Beijing Relations—*See CHINA—Taiwan Relations*
Canadian Relations
Zhu visits 4-14—4-20, 293B2, F3
Crime & Civil Disorders
'96 stowaways ship capt indicted 3-13, 195D3
Defense & Disarmament Issues
China missile buildup rptd 2-10, US warned on defns 2-11, 121B2
US rpts China missile buildup 2-25, 175G3
Lee backs US missile defns 3-1, China scores 3-5—3-7, 175C3
US delays defns dept visit 7-21, China protests arms sale 8-2, 587E1–F1
Missile defns backed 8-18—8-19, 619A3
US A-weapons deploymt revealed 10-20, 961B1
Economy & Labor
Kaohsiung lottery opens 6-15, suspended 6-28, 992D3
Quake halts stock trading 9-21—9-27, chip mkt effects assessed 10-22, 826C3, E3
Telecom forgn stakes OKd 10-25, full competitn set 11-26, 992G3
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
Ex-ofcl (Luo) detained 7-28, 992F3
China mil ofcrs executn rptd 9-14, 984D2
European Relations
Macedonia ties set 1-27, 103G1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 217A1
Siew renamed premr 1-22, 103F1
Siew survives confidnc vote 3-2, 178G1
DPP founder (Hsu) quits 5-7, indep stance curbed 5-9, 354B2*
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 641B1
Lee China policy shift/electn linked 7-10, 515C3
Soong sets indep pres bid 7-16, Lien named Natlst Party candidate 8-29, 826F2
Natlsts oust Soong 11-17, bank deposit controversy rptd 12-13, 992B3
Lee chief of staff (Chiang) quits 12-22, 992F3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Bank of Taiwan/Land Bank/Central Trust merger OKd 12-27, 992D3
Monetary Issues
Interest rates cut 2-1, 139D3
NT$ '99 yr-end rate 12-31, 956C2
Press & Broadcasting
China forgn TV crackdown rptd 5-6, 373E1
Science & Technology
'Chernobyl' computer virus blame set 4-29, 343D3
Trade, Aid & Investment
US Nov '98 trade gap 1-21, 37B3
US Dec '98 trade gap 2-19, 128G1, E2
US Jan '99 trade gap 3-18, 205B3
France's Dumas steps down 3-23, 291B1
US Feb '99 trade gap 4-20, 287B3
US OKs radar sale 4-29, 337A1
US Mar '99 trade gap 5-20, 385A1
US imposes chip tariffs 5-26, Micron antidumping tariff OKd 9-17, 992G3
US Apr '99 trade gap 6-17, 456A1
Competitivenes rank rptd 7-13, 503B1
US May '99 trade gap, Apr revised 7-20, 529G3
US Jun '99 trade gap, May revised 8-19, 609B1
US Jul '99 trade gap, Jun revised 9-21, 682B3
Quake aid rptd 9-21—9-23, 697C3, E3
China quake aid nixed 9-23, 751C1
US Aug '99 trade gap, Jul revised 10-20, 762G1
US Sep '99 trade gap 11-18, 860G3
US cedes Panama Canal control 12-14, 911B1
US Oct '99 trade gap 12-16, 935A3
Transportation
High-speed RR Japan contract awarded 12-28, 992E3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Albright visits China 2-28—3-2, 158B2–C2
Zhu visits 4-6—4-14, 260C1, D2
Chinese spy rpt released 5-25, 377C3, 379E2
US delays mil trip 7-21, reps visit 7-22, 8-8, 587C1–E1
Albright on China talks 7-25, 559A3–B3
China trade status renewal backed by House 7-27, 562A2
Clinton/Jiang meet 9-11, 662E1
Mil ties bill delayed 11-2, 833C1
Pres candidate (Bush) quizzed 11-3, 889C1
Prueher confrmd China amb 11-10, 814E3

TAIWAN, American Institute in
Bush visits Taiwan 7-22, 587C1

TAIWAN High-Speed Rail Corp.
Japan consortium contract awarded 12-28, 992E3

TAIWAN Stock Exchange
Quake halts trading 9-21—9-27, 826E3

TAJIKISTAN, Republic of—*See also CIS; OSCE*
Accidents & Disasters
'89-99 quakes listed 8-26, 606C2, A3
Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
Cooperatn/border security vowed 8-26, 623B1
CIS Relations
Uzbek nixes security pact renewal 2-5, 139A2
Kyrgyz hostages seized/freed 8-23—10-24, 804B3–C3

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 220G1; 7-2, 644G1
Pres term extensn/Islamic oppositn parties OKd 9-28, 845E3
Rakhmanov reelected 11-7, EU scores vote 11-17, 845D3

TAKEDA Chemical Industries Ltd.
Vitamin price-fixing setlmt set 11-3, 963G3

TAKI Abdulkarim, Mohamed (d. 1998) (Comoran president, 1996-98)
Massounde ousted 4-29, 324G2

TALAL, King (Talal bin Abdullah al-Hashim) (Jordan) (d. 1972)
King Hussein dies 2-7, 90A1, 91B2

TALAMONI, Jean-Guy
In Corsica peace talks 12-13, 943A2–B2

TALBERT, Bishop Melvin
Files gay marriage complaint 3-23, 269E2

TALBOTT, Strobe
Sees Chernomyrdin/Annan 4-27—4-28, 297D1, C2
Scores Milosevic terms 5-2, 321D1
Meets on NATO peace plan 6-2, Yugo OKs 6-3, 393D2, C3
Meets on Russian Kosovo role 6-10—6-11, 429D2
Testifies at Sen Russian money laundering hearings 9-23, 708A2

TALENT, James M. (U.S. representative from Mo., 1993- ; Republican)
Reseated Small Business chair 1-6, 6C1
Nixes reelectn, sets gov bid 2-9, 958E3

TALENTED Mr. Ripley, The (film)
On top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000C2

TALIAFERRO, Capt. Jeff
At State of the Union address 1-19, 34D2

TALIBAN—*See AFGHANISTAN*

TALIC, Gen. Momir
Arrested for war crimes 8-25, pleads not guilty 8-31, 629A3–D3

TALK (magazine)
Launched/H Clinton interview stirs debate 8-2, 561B1, E1

TALLCHIEF, Maria
Wins Natl Medal of Arts 9-22, receives 9-29, 716A2

TAMAYO, Rufino (1899-1991)
Paintings stolen 1-28, found 2-1, 102G2

TAMILS—*See SRI Lanka*

TA Mok
Captured 3-6, trial vowed 3-9, 174C2, A3
Duch detained 5-9, 352E2
Charged 9-7, 877A2

TAMOXIFEN (Nolvadex)—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*

TAMPA Electric Co.
EPA files pollutn suit 11-3, 837F1

TAMPUBOLON, Juan
On Suharto/*Time* libel suit 7-5, 555B1

TAN, Lucio
Sets Pl Air bailout 6-5, tax evasn suit nix rptd 9-13, 992C1

TANAKA, Yoshio
Gandhi pleads guilty 6-25, 561E2

TANG Fei
Cites China missile buildup 2-10, 121B2
Lee backs missile defns 8-18, 619B3

TANG Jiaxuan
Hosts Albright 3-1, 158A2
Denies US A-tech theft 3-7, 158F1
Scores US missile defns proposal 3-7, 175C3
Issues NATO emb bombing demands 5-10, 341C3
Spurns US emb bomb explanatn 6-16—6-17, 432F1, G1
Sees Albright, nixes WTO talks 7-25, 559G2–C3
Migrant smuggling curbs set 9-10, 766F3
Addresses UN on natl sovereignty 9-22, 703A2
Sees Annan on Falun Gong 11-16, 984F1

TANJUNG, Gen. Feisal (ret.)
On Australia security pact nix 9-16, 661D3

TANKS—*See under ARMAMENTS*

TANNING Prize
Mac Low wins 11-3, 998A2

TANTAN, Saddetin
Scores Turkey builders 8-19, 605F1

TAN Xiaoqiu
Buyun electn win rptd 1-25, 65D1

TANZANIA, United Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH; OAU; WTO*
Accidents & Disasters
Plane crash kills 12 9-1, 733F1
African Relations
Rwanda ex-ofcr extraditn nixed 5-10, 618G2
UN tallies Congo refugees 6-30, 7-10, 514B2
Nyerere funeral held 10-21, 775C1
European Relations
Rwanda ex-ofcr Belgian extraditn nixed 5-10, 618G2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 220A2; 7-2, 644G1
Obituaries
Nyerere, Julius K 10-14, 772D3
Science & Technology
Chimp 'culture' seen 6-17, 539G2
Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14C1
US emb closures backed 1-8, 59F1
US emb bomb suspects indicted 5-19, 6-16, 470D2
US sets Afghan sanctns 7-6, 567A1
US emb bomb suspect (Mohamed) held 10-5, chrgd 10-8, 757F1–G1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Albright at Nyerere funeral 10-21, 774D2, 775C1

TAPESTRY (recording)
Hill wins 5 Grammys 2-24, 140G1

TAPIA Galindo, Lucio
Charged 2-8, 102E2

TAPIAS, Gen. Fernando
Named interim defns min 5-27, affirms Pastrana support 5-28, 406F2
Tallies FARC casualties 7-13, 554F3
Visits US 7-15—7-16, 554F1

TARANGO, Jeff
Loses French Open doubles title 6-6, 427D2

TARAR, Mohammad Rafiq (Pakistani president, 1998-)
Sees Musharraf on govt 10-13, 739A2
Sees Musharraf 10-14, retains post 10-15; Sharif corruptn probe launched 10-20, 754B3, D3, 755B2

TARA Road (book)
On best-seller list 3-29, 240A1; 10-4, 736A1; 11-1, 808A1

TARAWNEH, Fayez (Jordanian prime minister, 1998-99)
Rpts cabt retentn 2-14, 137A2
Replaced 3-4, 194F1

TARIFFS—*See FOREIGN Trade*

TARIFI, Jamil
Signs 'safe passage' accord 10-5, 720A1

TARKENTON, Fran
Elway retires 5-2, 337D2
Chrgd with acctg fraud/fine set 9-28, 836A3–B3

TARRIN Nimmanahaeminda
Survives censure vote 2-1; Krung Thai Bank probe launched 8-17, govt confidnc backed 12-20, 993B1–D1

TARSES, Jamie
Quits ABC 8-26, 689D1

TARTARKOVA, Elena
Loses Wimbledon doubles 7-5, 498D3

TARVER, Miles
Suspended 3-11, 238G2

TARZAN (film)
On top-grossing film list 6-18—6-24, 484C2; 7-23—7-29, 572D2
'99 top grossing film 12-31, 998G1

TASCIO, Zeno
Indicted for '80 air crash 9-1, 730G3

TATA, Terry
Files defamatn suit vs umps 11-1, 883G2

TATE, Randy J.
Christn Coalitn demotn rptd 6-11, 592A2

TATEL, Judge David S.
Vs Hubbell tax indictmt 1-26, 115D1

TATUNG Institute of Technology (Taiwan)
'Chernobyl' computer virus blame set 4-29, 343D3

TAUB, Reuben
Gets life suspensn/fine 1-11, 459E2

TAU Bootis (star)
Extrasolar planet light detectn rptd 12-16, 997E2

TAURO, Judge Joseph L.
Fines Clark/Eppard in Shuster probe 11-1, 833B2

TAURUS International Manufacturing Inc.
NYC suit lost 2-11, 114F2

TAUZIAT, Nathalie
Loses Chase Champ semi 11-20, 868C1

TAUZIN, 'Billy' (W. J.) (U.S. representative from La., 1980- ; Republican)
PBS ofcls admit list-swapping 7-20, 607D3, G3

TAVARRES, Joao
Orders pro-Indonesia militias to disband 12-13, 986E2

TAXES
Asian/Pacific Rim Developments
Australia sets infrastructure project breaks 1-7, 63G3
China farmer protests rptd 1-15, 65B2
Australia's Howard backs reform 1-28, 84B3
Taiwan's Siew wins confidnc vote 3-2, 178A2
HK '99-00 budget unveiled 3-3, 235E1
Thai econ stimulus package set 3-30, 993C2
Australia GST Sen debate begins 4-19, 293B1
China farmer protest ldrs arrested 6-11, 569D2
Australia passes GST/reform 6-29, 496A3
Japan econ stimulus plan set 11-11, 843B1
Australia sets E Timor tax 11-23, 898E3
Pak econ reforms set 12-15, 990G1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
IRS reorgn set 1-22; audits drop rptd 4-11, phone svc woes cited 4-13, 290B1, F1, A2
Colgate-Palmolive shelter case refused by Sup Ct 3-22, 308F2
Canadian Developments
'99-00 budget unveiled 2-16, 119C2, D3, G3
Ontario '99-00 budget unveiled 5-4, 334D2
Premrs request fed cut 8-11, 600D1
NHL seeks Canadian teams govt aid 9-25, 751G2
Liberals set agenda 10-12, 749A1, C1, D1
Chretien vows cuts intact 10-20, 786G2
Capital Gains Tax Reform
GOP urges reductns 7-1, 488E2
US tax cuts pass House 7-22, 545F1
US tax cuts pass Sen 7-30, clear Cong 8-5, 557C1, G2, 558A2, D2
Australia business tax reforms unveiled 9-21, 714C1
US tax cuts vetoed 9-23, 681B2
CIS Developments
IMF/Russia loan set 4-28, 333D1
Russian money laundering chrgs denied 9-20, 708F2
European Developments
Swiss OK IOC/Olympic Museum status 1-27, 71F1
French unmarried couples bill protested 1-31, 98E3
Ger reform OKd by Bundestag 3-4, finance min quits 3-11, 190D3
UK '99-00 budget unveiled 3-9, 171A1, F2
Ger reform OKd by Bundesrat 3-19, 207B3
Swedish finance min quits 4-12, 271D3
UK truckers protest hikes 4-12, 423C1
Scottish Parlt electns held 5-6, 350E2
UK Tory conf held 10-4—10-7, 747C1
France backs unwed couples status 10-13, 820B3
Poland income cuts vetoed 11-28, 979A1
Ger income cuts set 12-21, 977E1
Latin Developments
Brazil CPMF OKd 1-13, 19F1
Ecuador tax chng rptd 1-15, 139A3
Brazil soc sec tax OKd 1-20, 1-26, 53E1
Ecuador austerity measures set 3-11, 193B2
Ecuador crisis compromise set 3-18, measures OKd 4-22, 313D2
Jamaica hikes spur riots 4-19—4-21, gas levy cut 4-27, 314C3
Argentine farmers/ranchers strike 4-19—4-21, 405E2
Nicaragua strikers win fuel tax repeal 5-4, 465D3
Brazil CPMF halted 8-6, 633G3, 634A1, C1
Mex/US plants pact set 9-30, 989F1
Argentina hikes OKd 12-29, 981E2
Personal Income Issues
US/Yugo troops break set 4-12, 259C1
Clintons/Gores '98 returns rptd 4-13, 962E1–F1
Bush/wife '98 return rptd 4-15, 434D3
US tax cuts pass House 7-22, 545E1
US tax cuts pass Sen 7-30, clear Cong 8-5, 557C1, D2, 558A1, F1
Turkey hikes set 8-26, 605G2
US tax cuts vetoed 9-23, 681B2
Reform & Tax Changes
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15F2
Hastert sets agenda 1-6, 4C3
Steel indus breaks planned 1-7, 30D2
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 31B2, 32F2, 33D1, 35G3
GOP State of the Union response 1-19, 36F1
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, Kasich backs 10% cut 2-2, 76D1–F1, B3, G3, 77B3
Kasich offers 10% cut 2-2, 162C2
IRS mismgt seen 3-1, abuses proof fails 6-20, 967G1
GOP '00 budget plan unveiled 3-4, 162D1, B2
'00 budget blueprint passes House/Sen 3-25, 226G2, F3
IRS criminal divisn cleared 4-13; chngs hailed 4-14, whistleblower rpts firing threat 4-16, 289D2, B3, F3
'00 budget blueprint clears Cong 4-14—4-15, 304B1
Medicare drug coverage funding proposed 4-20, 6-15, 473G1, A2
DC cuts set 5-11, clear Cong 9-9—9-16, 685E2
Disabled workers health coverage passes Sen 6-16, 489E1
Ger OKs cuts 6-23, 494A1, C1
US House GOP urges cuts 6-25, 473A3
Clinton sees extra surplus 6-28, GOP urges cuts 7-1, 488B2, D2
Summers confrmd US treas secy 7-1, 561C3
Clinton sets poverty investmt credit 7-5—7-8, 524B2, C2, 525G1
'Patients' rights' bill passes Sen 7-15, 504B2, C2
US tax cuts pass House 7-22, 545A1–C3
Greenspan urges GOP cuts delay 7-22, 548G1, E2
US tax cuts pass Sen 7-30, clear Cong 8-5, 557A1–558D3
T-bond buyback plan unveiled 8-4, 593F2
Turkey hikes set 8-26, 605G2
US '99 record income gap rptd 9-4, 709B3, D3, G3
Alaska fund measure nixed 9-14, 795B1
Australia business reforms unveiled 9-21, 714A1
US tax cuts vetoed 9-23, 681A2, E2
Transport '00 funds clear Cong 10-1—10-4, 724F3
'Patients' rights' bill passes House 10-7, 717D1, G1, D3, 718C2, C3
Min wage hike rider passes Sen 11-9, 857A3, B3
DC '00 funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 854D2
Tax breaks extensn clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 856C3, 857C1–G1
Clinton/Cong laud '00 spending bill 11-19, 852F1
Cong '99 legis roundup 11-19, 856E1
Sin Taxes
WHO seeks cigaret tax hike 5-11, 397E1
Cigarette prices hiked 8-31, 651A2
Sports Issues
IOC scored by Sen com 4-14, 338G2
Vancouver NBA pick scores tax system 6-30, 499G1
Tex OKs hotel/car hikes 11-2, 807B1
State & City Issues
NH income tax plan nixed 3-30, schl funding compromise OKd 4-29, 329F1
NYC commuter tax repealed 5-16, 818D1
NYC '99-00 budget OKd 6-7, 818C1–D1
State/local acctg standards revised 6-10, 493B2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

TAXES *(continued)*
Calif '99-00 budget OKd 6-16, signed 6-29, 818A1
Fed gambling comm urges moratorium 6-18, 456C3, G3
Ala tax on pub ofcls backed by Sup Ct 6-21, 476G2
NYS '99-00 budget OKd 8-4, 817C3
Wash backs antitax measure 11-2, 794E1
NH schl fund property tax signed 11-3, 967G3
Vermont backs same-sex unions 12-20, 933G3

Tax Evasion (& other irregularities)
Hubbell indictmt reinstated 1-26, 114G3
Ron Brown ex-partner pleads guilty 2-1, 228D1
Richmond ex-mayor (Young) pleads guilty 2-1, sentncd 5-13, 795C2
Gingrich course cleared 2-3, 148F3
DNC fundraiser (Jiminez) co fined 2-9, 561G2
Russia's Avtovaz probe confrmd 2-19, 172A2
Dem fundraiser (Gandhi) chrgd 3-8, 202E2
Italian ex-premr (Berlusconi) acquitted 3-11, 565B3
Baptist ldr (Lyons) pleads guilty 3-17, 188D2
Baptist ldr (Lyons) assoc pleads guilty 3-27, 307C2
Ron Brown ex-partner (Hill) sentncd 4-12, 420A2
Ark ex-gov fine set 5-17, 959D3
DNC fundraiser (Jiminez) extraditn sought 6-15, 992B1
Deutsche Bank probe launched 6-16, 461G3
S Korea ex-pres son sentncd 6-23, 586G2
Dem fundraiser (Gandhi) pleads guilty 6-25, 561E2
Hubbell pleads guilty 6-30, 506C1, D1, D2
Russia Yukos probe set 7-21, 979F2
Utah exec (Simmons) pleads guilty to misdemeanor 8-3, 660G1–A2
S Korea ex-pres son granted amnesty 8-13, 619D2
Airbus probe figure (Schreiber) arrested 8-31, 656D1, F1
PI tycoon (Tan) suit nix rptd 9-13, 992C1
Md ex-state sen (Young) acquitted 9-24, 794F3
Korean Air probe launched 10-5, chrmn (Cho) indicted 11-26, 992A2
Pak ex-PM Sharif probe launched 10-20, 755F1
Italy ex-premr (Berlusconi)/Spain fraud linked 10-28, 980C1
Rep Shuster lobbyist (Clark) fined 11-1, 833B2
Pak loan defaulters arrested 11-17, 845A2–B2, D2
S Korea publisher (Hong) convctd/sentncd 12-14, 992G2
Dem fundraiser (Gandhi) sentncd 12-17, 960B1
Canada sues Reynolds for fraud 12-21, 982G3

U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Quayle sets pres bid 2-3, 128F3
Smith sets pres bid 2-18, 128D3
Alexander sets pres bid 3-9, 185E1
Forbes sets pres bid 3-16, 185G1
Quayle formally sets pres bid 4-14, 289C2
Bauer sets pres bid 4-21, 329D1
Bush vows no hikes 6-8, kicks off bid 6-12, 434A2, E2
Mob atty elected Las Vegas mayor 6-8, 455E1
Christn Coalitn drops exempt bid 6-10, 591F3
Gore formally launches campaign 6-16, 433A2
Hatch sets pres bid 6-22, 454E3
Voter priorities rptd 8-30—9-2, 681G2
Gore/Bradley unveil health plans 9-7, 9-28, 721E2–F2, A3
H Clinton NY Sen bid reimbursemt measure passes House 9-14, 664D3
McCain sets pres bid 9-27, 705F2, A3
Pres candidates positns 9-30, 706C1–707D3
GOP holds NH 'town mtg' 10-28, 791B2–C2
Bush unveils tax-cut plan 12-1, 889F3
GOP pres debate held 12-2, 888C3, F3
Bradley/Gore on tax hikes 12-2—12-8, 912D2, D3

TAXICABS & Private Fleets
Ecuador strike staged 3-15, 193C2
Israel lifts Hebron roadblock 10-31, 790C2

TAYLOR, Benjamin
Replaced as *Boston Globe* publisher 7-12, 539C3

TAYLOR, Charles Ghankay (Liberian president, 1997-)
Denies Sierra Leone rebels aid 2-11, 195D1
Urges UK-Sierra Leone arms aid halt 6-7, 537F3

TAYLOR, Holland
Wins Emmy 9-12, 676B1

TAYLOR, Ian (British politician)
On Hague euro stance 10-4, 747E1

TAYLOR, John (Ulster MP)
Vs Ulster cabt plan 5-16, 389A2
Sets peace talks exit 9-6, 670F3
Unionists back Sinn Fein cabt entry 11-27, 869G2, B3

TAYLOR, Lawrence
Elected to HOF 1-30, 86C3
Inducted to HOF 8-7, 603C3
Pleads no contest to drug chrgs 11-30, 994F3

TAYLOR, Lili
Haunting on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572C2

TAYLOR, Martin
O'Neill named successor 2-11, 133C3
Barclays sets job cuts 5-20, 403E2
Barrett named Barclays CEO 7-27, 565B2

TAYLOR, Matthew
On Australia oil spill 8-8, 599B2

TAYLOR, Ron
It Ain't Nothin' But the Blues opens in NYC 4-26, 411B2

TAYLOR, Thomas
Quits Loewen bd 6-2, 568A2

TAYLOR, Tim
Joins Rangers 7-8, 751E3

TAYLOR, Volney
Quits Dun & Bradstreet 10-25, 964E1

TAYLOR-Corbett, Lynne
Swing! opens in NYC 12-9, 998G3

TB (tuberculosis)—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*

TBS Inc. (of Time Warner)
Marv Albert hiring rptd 2-16, 124E2
NBC rehires Albert 6-29, 572G1
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648E1
NASCAR pact signed 11-10, 927E1

TCA Cable TV Inc.
Cox sets buy 5-12, 364D2

TCHAIKOVSKY, Peter Ilyich (1840-93)
Swan Lake wins Tonys 6-6, 467C3

TCHERNYSHEV, Peter
Wins US champ 2-12, 123A3

TCI—*See TELE-Communications Inc.*

TDI Worldwide Inc. (of Infinity Broadcasting Corp.)
Infinity sets Outdoor Systems buy 5-27, 418C3

TD Waterhouse Group Inc.
Toronto-Dominion sells stake 6-23, rpts 2d 1/4 profit 8-20, 615G2

TEACHERS—*See EDUCATION*

TEACHERS, American Federation of (AFT) (AFL-CIO)
H Clinton sets NY Sen bid 11-23, 871B1

TEACHERS, United Federation of
H Clinton sets NY Sen bid 11-23, 871B1–C1, F1

TEACHERS Insurance and Annuity Association-College Retirement Equities Fund (TIAA-CREF)
Fortune 500 rptd 4-26, 304G2

TEACHING Mrs. Tingle (film)
On top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639D2

TEAMSTERS, Chauffeurs, Warehousemen & Helpers of America, International Brotherhood of (AFL-CIO)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16C1
Potter vp electn voided 1-28, appeal rejctd 3-19, 458F3
Reno nixes Ickes indep counsel 1-29, 129B2
NJ local 560 cleared of mob ties/trusteeship lifted 2-25, Brown sworn pres 3-19, 459A1
Hoffa sworn pres 3-22, 458D3
Car-hauling cos pact set 6-2, 492E3
Stier named corruptn reform ldr 7-30, 580F1
Gore endorsemt vote abstained 10-13, 775G3
Overnite trucking strike launched 10-24, 964G3
Ex-ofcl (Hamilton) convctd 11-19, 964E3

TEAR Gas—*See CHEMICAL & Biological Warfare*

TEATER, Dorothy
Loses Columbus mayoral electn 11-2, 793A2

TEA with Mussolini (film)
On top-grossing film list 6-18—6-24, 484D2

TECHNOLOGY—*See SCIENCE*

TECHSNABEXPORT, AO
Uranium sale set 3-25, 233F1

TEENAGERS—*See YOUTH Issues*

TEHAN, Marie
Sets Victoria cabt resignatn 6-1, 424B1

TEHERAN University (Iran)
Student rally suppressed 7-8, 501B1

TEJADA, Fernando Lerdo de
Denies Cabal '94 PRI 'gift' revelatns 5-27, 6-8, 481E2, A3

TEKTRONIX Inc.
Xerox sets buy 9-22, 939A1

TEL Aviv University (Israel)
Palestinian state support polled 4-5, 324E1

TELCO Year 2000 Forum
'Y2K problem' tests success rptd 3-3, 166D3

TELECOM Association, U.S.
FCC wiretap rules petitn filed 11-9, 920B1

TELECOM Corp. (New Zealand)
AAPT stake purchased 5-18, 405A3
AAPT bid set 9-5, 748E1
AAPT control won 11-5, 922A2

TELECOM Italia SpA
Deutsche Telekom merger set 4-21, Olivetti takeover bid nixed 4-27, 310A1–B3
Olivetti wins bid, thwarts Deutsche Telekom merger 5-21; bd resigns 5-25, 403A3, F3
Olivetti completes buy/names Colaninno CEO 6-28, 565E2
Olivetti sets reorgn 9-28, 978F3
Top 10 telecom mergers listed 10-7, 722F1
Mannesmann/Orange buy set 10-20, 981C1

TELECOMMUNICATIONS

Appointments & Resignations
Telstra names Switkowski CEO 2-16, 134A1
Motorola names Galvin chair 2-17, 249B1
Global Crossing names Annunziata CEO 2-24, 305A3
Telecom Italia bd resigns 5-25, 403F3
Colaninno named Telecom Italia CEO 6-28, 565E2
Ericsson pres/CEO (Nilsson) quits, Hellstrom/Ramqvist named 7-7, 581G3
Newbridge pres/COO (Lutz) quits, Flynn named 11-2, 983B1
MCI exec Price sets resignatn 12-8, 963D3
Worldwide Fiber names Maffei CEO 12-22, 964G1

Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Telstra hits A$100 bln mark 1-4, 9C3
AT&T drops tracking stock plan 1-9, 188E1
Australia Telstra rate cut ordrd 1-19, 63B3
Telecom Act cases refused by Sup Ct 1-19, 130F3
China Internet calls OKd 1-22, 65E1
Palestinian country code reserved 1-22, 324D2
Telmex gets billing plan block 1-23, injunctn nixed 2-10, 138A1
FCC phone-rules authority backed by Sup Ct 1-25, 54A2-55G1; excerpts 55A1
MCI wins Pentagon deal 2-8, 97G3
Internet access calls ruled interstate 2-25, 167E1
'Y2K problem' rpt issued 3-2, US tests success cited 3-3, 166B3, D3
IRS svc woes rptd 4-13, 290F1
Lucent's Schacht/Cendant's Silverman '98 top-paid CEO 4-19, 387B1
Fortune 500 listed 4-26, 304F2, B3, G3
Telecom Act cases refused by Sup Ct 4-26, 328G2
FCC phone 'slamming' rules halt ordrd 5-18, 920A2
Schl/library Internet connectn funds hiked 5-27, 684G1
Telmex sells $1 bln in bonds 6-3, 426C3
FCC proposes 'CPP' cell phone rules 6-10, 920E1
Qwest shares plunge 6-14, 436C3
Internet gambling ban passes Sen com 6-17, 457C1
UK competitn/tech rules proposed 7-6, 631D2
Clinton visits SD Indian reservatn 7-7, 524G3
UN warns on globalizatn 7-12, 544C2
Bell Canada system crashes 7-16, 568G2
Freeserve shares offered 7-26, 581C2
Long-distance/local cos dispute setld 7-29, 894G3
FCC sets price competitn rules 8-5, hikes rural subsidies 10-21, 875D2, F2
AOL sets UK free Internet svc 8-24, 876A2
FCC adopts wiretap rules 8-27, 919E3
China forgn Internet stakes rptd illegal 9-14, 842D2–E2
Iran privatizatn set 9-15, 698F1
FCC sets network leasing rules 9-15, 875A2
Taiwan quake damage rptd 9-21, 697B3
Indonesia security law sparks riots 9-23—9-24, 703A1
Olivetti sets reorgn 9-28, 978F3
Nortel mkt value tops C$100 bln 9-29, 899B3
Telstra shares offrd 10-18, 841G1
Taiwan forgn stakes OKd 10-25, full competitn set 11-26, 992G3
SBC joins Dow avg 10-26, 780D1
China Netcom launched 10-28, 984D2
Japan Y2K readiness rptd 11-1, 924E3
Newbridge issues profit warning 11-2, 983B1
AT&T tracking stock plan set 12-6, 937D2
AT&T sets Internet cable line access hike 12-6, 966A1
~~Bell~~ Atlantic long-distance svc OKd 12-22, AT&T files appeal 12-28, 966B1
NextWave/FCC licenses claim overturned 12-22, 966C2

Corruption & Ethics Issues
Telstra admits misleading ad 1-5—1-6, 43B3
Salt Lake City Olympics probe chrgs filed 8-3, 9-1, 660A2
Telefonica/Bangemann hire delayed 10-27, EU case dropped 12-16, 980B1
Pacific Bell marketing fine rptd 12-24, 966C1

Crime & Piracy Issues
Russia's Berezovsky tapping allegatn rptd 2-2, 172F1
Engineer pleads guilty to Internet fraud 6-21, 510D2
Tripp indicted for wiretapping 7-30, 577D1

Labor Issues
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16B1
Nortel sets 8000 cuts 1-13, 64A3
Ericsson sets 11000 cuts 1-25, 311C2
S Africa pub sector workers strike 7-29—7-30, 570D2

Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16B1
US '98 mergers value ranked 1-4, 7E1
Vodafone/AirTouch bid set 1-5, 7F1; OKd 1-15, 36C2, F2, A3
Lucent sets Kenan/Ascend buys 1-11—1-13, rpts Telefonica deal 1-13, 36B3, F3
Svyazinvest stake sale set 1-11, 41A3
Telia/Telenor merger set 1-20, 172E3
AOL sets MovieFone buy 2-1, 166A2
AT&T sets Time Warner venture 2-1, completes TCI buy 3-9, 187F3, 188C1, F1
Estonia Telecom stake sold 2-10, 133A1
PR Telephone privatizatn OKd by FCC 2-12, 167B2
GEC sets Reltec buy 3-1, 165G3
AT&T Canada/MetroNet merger set 3-4, 192B2, E2
Microsoft sets HK Telecom alliance 3-9, 209G3
Global Crossing sets Frontier buy 3-17, 305E2
Comcast/MediaOne buy set 3-22, 205C1
IDC OKs NTT bid 4-15, 391F2
C&W Optus sets AAPT bid 4-16, nixed 4-19, 311D3
Daewoo plans sales 4-19, 315C3
Telecom Italia sets Deutsche Telekom merger 4-21, nixes Olivetti takeover bid 4-27, 310A1–B3
AT&T/MediaOne bid set 4-22, 305C1, B2
Cox sets Media Gen cable systems buy 4-22, TCA 5-12, 364E2
AT&T/BT set Japan Telecom stake 4-25, 391D2
AT&T/MediaOne bid OKd 5-2; Comcast pact set 5-4, Microsoft alliance formed 5-6, 329C2, G2, C3
Telmex/SBC set Cellular Communicatns buy 5-3, 510D3
Global Crossing/US West buy set 5-17, 363G3, 364E1
Telecom NZ buys AAPT stake 5-18, C&W Optus/AAPT bid blocked 5-31, 405F2

Telecom Italia bid won by Olivetti, Deutsche Telekom merger thwarted 5-21, 403A3
Korea Telecom stake sold 5-25, 586D2
BellSouth buys Qwest stake 5-27, Qwest sets US West/Frontier bids 6-13, 436D2–G3
Liberty Media sets Associated Group buy 6-1, 400D1
Bank of Scotland cancels US evangelist deal 6-5, 422E3
C&W wins IDC controlling stake 6-9, 465G2
Vivendi sets Elektrim venture 6-9, 630A3
Telstra stake sale OKd 6-21, 463A1
VoiceStream sets Omnipoint/Aerial buys 6-23, 9-20, 742C2
Lucent completes Ascend buy 6-24, sets INS/Excel Switching bids 8-10, 8-18, 668A2, B2
Telecom Italia/Olivetti buy completed 6-28, 565E2
Vodafone completes AirTouch buy 6-30, sets Bell Atlantic jt venture 9-21, 710G2
Qwest/US West merger set, Frontier bid dropped 7-18, 530A1, A2
BT/Cellnet stake buy set 7-27, 581F2
Bell Canada sets BCE Mobile buy 7-30, 584C1
AT&T/British Telecom buy Rogers Cantel stake 8-5, 600A3
Deutsche Telekom sets One2One buy 8-8, 692E1
Cisco sets Cerent buy 8-26, 723B2
Telecom NZ sets AAPT bid 9-5, 748E1
Australia Telstra stake sale set 9-6, 655C3
AT&T/BT wireless alliance set 9-16, 724B1
Lockheed buys Comsat stake 9-18, 722G3
Global Crossing/Frontier buy completed 9-28, 723B3
Alcatel sets Genesys buy 9-28, 723D3
Vulcan buys RCN stake 10-4, 742D1
MCI WorldCom/Sprint buy set 10-5, 722C1, A3, D3, F3; **top 10 mergers** listed 722F1
SBC/Ameritech merger OKd 10-6, 939E1
Nortel/Clarify buy set 10-18, 983D1
Telia/Telenor merger completed 10-19, 876A3
Mannesmann/Orange buy set 10-20; Vodafone sets takeover bid 11-14—11-29, launched 12-23, 980E3, 981B1
Deutsche Telekom sets MediaOne assets buy 10-22, 840D3
Telecom NZ wins AAPT control 11-5, 922A2
Corning sets Oak Industries buy 11-14, 939B1
Redback/Siara buy set 11-28, 938A2
Nortel sets Qtera buy 12-15, 966E2
KDD/IDO/DDI merger set 12-16, 987G3
Cisco sets Pirelli buy 12-20, 966F2
Nextel/NextWave bid set 12-21, nixed 12-23, 966C2
People
Anschutz/Kluge among '99 world's richest 7-5, 468B1, B2
Sabotage
E Timor damage rptd 9-4—9-9, 645B2
Russia bombs Chechen installatns 9-23, 713D3
Satellites & Launch Vehicles
US nixes Hughes China sale 2-22, 129C2
Mil launch fails 4-30, probes set 5-4, 331E3
Loral satellite launch fails 5-4, 367G3
Service & Safety Issues
France storms damage rptd 12-26, 12-28, 976A3
Statistics
US '98 4th 1/4 co sales/profits 1-25—2-16, 203C1, 204G1
Fortune 500 4-26, 304F2, B3, G3
Income/racial 'digital divide' 7-8, 531D1
US '99 2d 1/4 corp profits 8-2, 579F3
Telstra '98 profit 8-27, 655D3
Lucent '98-99 sales/profits 10-26, 937B1
Tax Issues
Turkey hikes set 8-26, 605G2
Trade Issues
Cuba cuts US svc 2-25, 176A2; '96 pilots death damages set 3-18, 234C3
China OKs forgn stakes 4-8, 260B3
Canada/Mex pact signed 4-9, 272C3
Japan sets deregulatn 5-3, 336G1
US/China pact signed 11-15, 829C2, 830C1

TELECOMMUNICATIONS Act (1996)
Regional cos cases refused by Sup Ct 1-19, 130F3
FCC phone-rules authority backed by Sup Ct 1-25, 54B2-55G1; excerpts 55A1
'Obscene' e-mail ban upheld by Sup Ct 4-19, 307F3
Electronic publishing cases refused by Sup Ct 4-26, 328G2
Global Crossing/US West buy set 5-17, 364B1
Schl/library Internet connectn funds hiked 5-27, 684G1
Cable TV censorship case accepted by Sup Ct 6-21, 477B1
Cable TV censorship case set by Sup Ct 10-4, 725D2
Satellite TV expanded programming clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 856F1

TELECOMMUNICATIONS Co. of Cuba SA (ETECSA)
US svc cut 2-25, 176A2
US co paymts/'96 pilots death damages set 3-18, 234C3

TELE-Communications Inc. (TCI) (of AT&T)
At Home/Excite merger set 1-19, 37F1
United Video completes *TV Guide* stake buy/TV Guide Inc created 3-2, chair/CEO Disney quits 6-10, 690A1
AT&T completes buy 3-9, 187F3, 188C1, F1, G1
AT&T sets MediaOne bid 4-22, 305D1
Liberty Media sets Associated Group buy 6-1, 400E1
Gemstar sets TV Guide buy 10-4, 742B1
Top 10 telecom mergers listed 10-7, 722G1

TELECOMMUNICATIONS Union, International—*See UNITED Nations—International Telecommunications Union*

TELEDYNE Ryan—*See ALLEGHENY Teledyne*

TELE 5 (Spanish TV channel)
Berlusconi linked to tax fraud 10-28, 980C1

TELEFONICA de Espana S.A.
Lucent deal set 1-13, 36G3
Bangemann hire delayed 10-27, 980B1

TELEFONICA Larga Distancia de Puerto Rico
Cuba svc retentn noted 2-25, 176F2

TELEFONOS de Mexico S.A. (Telmex)
Billing plan blocked 1-23, injunctn nixed 2-10, 138A1
Cellular Communicatns buy set 5-3, 510D3
$1 bln in bonds sold 6-3, 426C3

TELENOR AS
Telia merger set 1-20, 172E3
Telia merger completed 10-19, 876A3

TELEPHONES & Telegraph—*See TELECOMMUNICATIONS*

TELEPORT Communications Group Inc. (TCG) (of AT&T)
Annunziata named Global Crossing CEO 2-24, 305A3

TELESCOPES—*See ASTRONOMY*

TELETUBBIES (TV show)
Falwell alleges gay 'Tinky Winky' 2-10—2-11, 196A2

TELEVICENTRO SA de CV, Grupo
Televisa sets debt restructuring 2-1, 102F2
Alemans set stake sale 4-6, 276G2

TELEVISA S.A., Grupo
Debt restructuring set 2-1, 102E2
Alemans set stake sale 4-6, 276G2
Mex TV star (Stanley) slain 6-7, 425C3

TELEVISION & Radio
Advertising
Casino ad ban case accepted by Sup Ct 1-15, 56A3
Casino ad ban nixed by Sup Ct 6-14, 454B1–F2
Acushnet sues Nike over ads 6-25, 538F2
FTC urges cigar ad ban 7-21, 597D1, E1
Ky reelects Patton gov 11-2, 794D1
Mex PRI pres primary held 11-7, 843D3
Lewinsky named Jenny Craig spokeswoman 12-28, 999D1
Appointments & Resignations
Disney names Iger intl pres/ABC Group chair, promotes Bornstein 2-25, 248F3
NBC names Ancier entertainmt pres, promotes Sassa 3-15, 231C2
Hicks named AMFM (Chancellor) chair/CEO 3-15, 7-13, 741C3, D3
CNN sets Arnett exit 4-19, 296B2
CNN's Dobbs quits 6-8, 468F2
TV Guide Inc chair/CEO quits, Kiener named 6-10, 689G3
BBC names Dyke dir gen 6-24, 876A1
NBC rehires Albert 6-29, 572F1
Varney/Bay named 'Moneyline' anchors 6-29, 604E2
ABC entertainmt pres Tarses quits 8-26, 689D1
PBS pres/CEO Duggan quits 9-9, 676D2
Harris/Wynne/Nozoe named Sony Pictures co-pres 9-9, 688D3
Cochran quits Court TV show 9-29, 736F1
Kristol 'This Week' contract renewal nixed 12-23, 999B2
Awards & Honors
Golden Globes presented 1-24, 72B1
UK's McDonald knighted 6-11, 441D2
McDonald inducted to Baseball HOF 7-25, 571D3
Emmys (primetime) presented 9-12, 675F3
Lear wins Natl Medal of Arts 9-22, 716G1
Keillor/Lehrer win Natl Humanities Medals 9-22, 716B2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34A3
US '98 co sales/profits 1-20—2-25, 204D1–E1
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 78E1
Televisa sets debt restructuring 2-1, 102E2
TV Guide Inc created 3-2, 690A1
Microsoft unveils China Venus system 3-10, 209G3
CBS' Karmazin/GE's Welsh '98 top-paid CEOs 4-19, 387A1
PBS/NPR satellite funds clear Cong 5-18, 5-20, signed 5-21, 384F2
Shandling/Grey suit setld 7-2, 604A3
Disney/Katzenberg suit setld 7-7, 507E1
Chancellor renamed AMFM 7-13, 741B3
FCC eases TV statn ownership rules 8-5, newspaper group protests 8-24, 650A3, F3, 651A1
Australia deregulatn proposed 10-22, 802A2
Censorship Issues
Falwell alleges gay 'Teletubby' 2-10—2-11, 196A2
Cuba antigovt penalties hike OKd 2-18, 176B3
Child porn rptr sentncd 3-8, 264G3
Singapore warns forgn broadcasters 3-12, 212C1
Bauer sets pres bid 4-21, 329D1
UK revokes Kurdish TV statn license 4-23, 404E3
Pak press crackdown 5-2—5-13; US, intl protests 5-10—5-12, 375E2
China forgn TV crackdown rptd 5-6, 373E1
White House youth violnc forum held 5-10, 361G3
Cable TV case accepted by Sup Ct 6-21, 477B1
Cable TV case set by Sup Ct 10-4, 725D2
Pak govt ousted 10-12, 738E2
Turkey OKs Kurd-language broadcasts 12-14, 976D2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Carville wife-beating story retracted 1-21, 88F1
Canada CBC rptr '98 suspensn scored 3-23, 253C3
'Jenny Jones' guest slaying damages set 5-7, 388C2
Ark ex-gov fine set 5-17, 959D3
Italy ex-premr (Berlusconi)/Spain tax fraud linked 10-28, 980C1
Russian parlt electn media bias seen 12-20, 942A3
Crime & Law Enforcement Coverage
Cop/media 'ride-alongs' curbed by Sup Ct 5-24, 397C3, 398E1
CNN ride-along suit appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 6-1, 477B2
Interviews & Debates—*See specific show, network or personal name*
Labor & Contract Issues
Conn anchorwoman wins bias suit 1-28, damages cut 3-21, 249E2
Leaks & Disclosures
Canada nurses strike memo rptd 7-8, 534C3
Libel Issues—*See LIBEL*
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
At Home/Excite merger set 1-19, 37E1
Hughes sets Primestar buy 1-22, 874E1
AT&T sets Time Warner venture 2-1, completes TCI buy 3-9, 187F3, 188C1, F1
Lycos/USA Networks merger set 2-9, 149B3*, F3
Adelphia sets FrontierVision/Century/Harron buys 2-23—4-12, 267A1
Yankees/Nets set merger 2-25, 155F2
Vulcan/Go2Net stake buy set 3-15, 266F2
Chancellor/Lin merger nixed 3-15, 741D3
Comcast/MediaOne buy set 3-22, 205A1, G1
Yahoo sets broadcast.com buy 4-1, 266B1
CBS/King World buy set 4-1, 266F1
Alemans set Televisa stake sale 4-6, 276G2
AT&T/MediaOne bid set 4-22, 305C1, B2
Cox sets Media Gen cable systems buy 4-22, TCA 5-12, 364D2
AT&T/MediaOne bid OKd 5-2; Comcast pact set 5-4, Microsoft alliance formed 5-6, 329C2, G2, C3
Lycos/USA Networks merger dropped 5-12, 364G1
Infinity sets Outdoor Systems buy 5-27, 418C3
Liberty Media sets Associated Group buy 6-1, 400D1
Disney sets ABC TV/Buena Vista merger 7-8, 689E1
AMFM/Capstar merger set 7-13, Clear Channel sets buy 10-4, 741G2
Yahoo completes broadcast.com buy 7-20, 763B2
Vivendi sets Canal Plus/BSkyB stake bids 7-22, 630F2
AT&T/British Telecom buy Rogers Cantel stake 8-5, 600B3
VNU sets Nielsen buy 8-17, 594D2
Viacom/CBS buy set 9-7, 648A1, C2, B3, 649D1; table 648E1
Motorola sets Gen Instrument buy 9-15, 723E2
Gemstar sets TV Guide buy 10-4, 741E3
Comcast sets Lenfest buy 11-16, 938E1
Adelphia/Cablevision units buy set 12-8, 939C1
Nielsen Ratings
Academy Awards, ABC 3-21, 240B2
Baseball All-Star Game/Pregame, Fox 7-13, 572A2
Baseball NLCS, NBC 10-19, 808B2
Dateline, NBC 7-6, 572B2; 8-23, 639B2
ER, NBC 1-7, 88B2; 2-18, 156B2; 3-25, 240B2; 4-29, 340B2; 5-20, 412A2; 9-30, 736A2; 10-21, 808A2; 11-4, 11-18, 884A2; 12-16, 1000A2
Frasier, NBC 2-18, 156B2; 4-8, 340B2; 5-20, 412A2; 9-23, 736B2; 10-21, 808B2; 12-16, 1000A2
Friends, NBC 2-18, 156B2; 3-18, 240B2; 4-8, 340B2; 5-20, 412A2; 9-23, 736A2; 10-21, 808B2; 11-4, 884B2
Grammy Awards, CBS 2-24, 156B2
Hall of Fame Football, ABC 8-9, 639B2
Home Improvement, ABC 5-25, 412A2
Jessie, NBC 2-18, 156B2
Lewinsky interview (20/20), ABC 3-3, 146E2
Monday Night Football, ABC 9-13, 736B2; 11-8, 884B2; 12-20, 1000B2
NBA Finals, NBC 6-16—6-25, 484A2
NCAA Men's Basketball Champ, CBS 3-29, 340B2
Noah's Ark, NBC 5-2, 340B2; 5-3, 412A2
One Special Night, CBS 11-28, 884A2
Season for Miracles, CBS 12-12, 1000B2
60 Minutes, CBS 6-13, 484A2; 7-25, 572B2; 8-29, 639A2
Super Bowl XXXIII, Fox 1-31, 88B2
Third Watch, NBC 9-26, 736B2
Touched by an Angel, CBS 8-29, 639B2
Tuesdays With Morrie, ABC 12-5, 1000A2
20/20, ABC 3-3, 240B2; 7-21, 572B2
Who Wants to Be a Millionaire, ABC 8-29, 639A2; 11-24, 884A2
World Series, NBC 10-24—10-27, 808B2
Obituaries
Agronsky, Martin Z 7-25, 638A2
Brough, Peter 6-3, 484E2
Calhoun, Rory 4-28, 356B3
Cody, Iron Eyes 1-4, 13E3
Crichton, Charles A 9-14, 700B3
Dando, Jill 4-26, 310F3
Fadiman, Clifton P 6-20, 540A2
Forrest, Helen 7-11, 540C2
Funt, Allen 9-5, 660D3
Goldenson, Leonard H 12-27, 1000G1
Graham, David M 8-12, 660E3
Kallen, Lucille 1-18, 72B3
Kelley, DeForest 6-11, 468E3
Kiley, Richard P 3-5, 280A3
Moore, Clayton 12-28, 1000G2
Murray, Kathryn 8-6, 604E3
Nimmo, Derek R 2-24, 196C3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event · Page · Margin Letter · Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

TELEVISION *(continued)*
Paterson, Jennifer M 8-10, 604F3
Pelikan, Jiri 6-26, 556E3
Plato, Dana 5-8, 392F2
Polonsky, Abraham L 10-26, 808G2
Rayburn, Gene 11-29, 908F3
Reed, Oliver 5-2, 356E3
Roman, Ruth 9-9, 700F3
Rossington, Norman 5-21, 428D3
Rountree, Martha 8-23, 639G3
Scott, George C 9-22, 716F3
Shepherd, Jean 10-16, 772F2
Sidney, Sylvia 7-1, 540D3
Siskel, Gene 2-20, 140G3
Strasberg, Susan 1-21, 88G3
Strickland, David 3-22, 215B3
Wise, Ernie 3-21, 280G3
Wright, Early 12-10, 952G3
People
Marv Albert hirings rptd 2-16, 124D2
'Greaseman' makes racist remark 2-24, fired 2-25, 155F3
Strickland kills self 3-22, 215B3
Agassi/Shields divorce set 4-10, 280A2
UK host (Dando) slain 4-26, 310F3
Plato found dead 5-8, ruled suicide 5-21, 392F2
Robertson slurs Scots 5-18, bank cancels deal 6-5, 422G3
Mex TV star (Stanley) slain 6-7, 425B3
Murdoch divorced 6-8, weds Deng 6-25, 571E3
Cosby extortn plotter (Jackson) convictn overturned 6-9, reinstated 11-15, 969G3
Prince Edward weds Rhys-Jones 6-19, 462B2
Redstone among '99 world's richest 7-5, 468C2
Shatner wife drowns 8-9, 604C3
Colombian satirist (Garzon) slain 8-13, 600A1
Springer nixes '00 Sen bid 8-13, 637G3
M Williams reveals MS 8-23, 620G2
Mex TV star (Stanley) slaying suspects chrgd 8-27, 988D3
Palestinian host (Dasuki) held 9-15, freed 10-4, 756F1
Redstone wife files divorce 9-20, 700E2
Electra chrgd with battery 11-5, 848C3
Oprah wins spec Natl Bk Award 11-17, 848F2
Curtis/Jacobson set split 12-13, 952B2
Presidential Broadcasts—*See CLINTON—PRESS*
Programming & Sponsorship
Serbs' US captives pictures aired 4-1, 223A3
NATO bombs Yugo bldg 4-20, 281F1
NATO/Yugo hq attack kills 20 4-22, 298D1
NATO backs Yugo attacks 4-23, 300D2
'Jenny Jones' guest slaying damages set 5-7, 388C2
NASA '00-02 authrzn passes House/Sen 5-19, 11-5, 859E3
Pope Polish parlt address aired 6-11, 495E2
UK royal wedding aired 6-19, 462A2
NBA Finals set record low ratings 6-29, 483A2
NPR/WETA-TV jazz grants set 7-27, 907F3
'Jenny Jones' guest slayer convctd 8-26, 652A3
'Jenny Jones' guest slayer sentncd 9-14, 969A2
NAACP ldr warns network boycott 11-3, hearing held 11-29, 972C1
Firing Line final episodes taped 12-14, 999F2
Religious Issues
Cuba airs Protestant celebratn 6-20, 481F3
Safety Issues
Child viewing curbs backed 8-4, 596D3
Satellite Television
Ocean satellite launcher employed 10-10, 957A2
Local programming rights clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 855A3
Sports
NBA subpoenaed in ABL probe 1-7, 539F1
Eng soccer ofcls quit 3-11, 240E1
NFL OKs replay return 3-17, 255C2
BSkyB bid for Man United blocked 4-9, 392G1
IOC scored by Sen com 4-14, 338G2
ISL Worldwide/ATP Tour deal set 4-23, 427A3
ESPN/MLB broadcast rights suit filed 5-4, 519C3
Women's World Cup ratings high 7-10, 517D2, C3
Yankees/Nets merger OKd 9-18, 11-30, 906E1
Gray/Rose interview stirs row 10-24—10-27, 788D2–F2
NASCAR deals signed 11-10, 927E1
NCAA/CBS deal set 11-18, 995B3
MLB/ESPN dispute setld 12-6, 996C1
NFL Internet coverage disputed 12-10, 995A1
IOC/NBC contracts defended 12-15, 951B1
U.S. Political Issues
Clinton impeachmt effects 2-12, 109F3, 110F3
Buchanan sets pres bid 3-2, 148G1; *for subsequent developments, see BUCHANAN, Patrick J.*
Bush breaks fund-raising record 7-15, 504A3, E3
PBS ofcls admit list-swapping 7-20, 607G2, D3, 608A1
Time Warner ends 'soft money' gifts 11-17, 833G2
Gore proposes campaign ad ban 12-19, 934F3

TELEVISION Arts and Sciences, Academy of
Emmys (primetime) presented 9-12, 675F3

TELEVISION Corp. of Singapore
Foreign broadcasters warned 3-12, 212C1

TELEVISION Critics Association
PBS head vows list-swapping halt 8-1, 608A1

TELIA AB
Telenor merger set 1-20, 172E3
Estonia Telecom stake sold 2-10, 133C1
Telenor merger completed 10-19, 876A3

TELIGENT Inc.
Liberty Media sets Associated Group buy 6-1, 400D1

TELL Me Your Dreams (book)
On best-seller list 8-2, 572C1

TELLO Jr., Alfredo Enrique (d. 1997)
Israel bars Sheinbein extraditn 2-25, chrgs 3-22, 211G1
Israel convicts Sheinbein 9-2, 672G3
Israel sentncs Sheinbein 10-24, 842B3

TELMEX—*See TELEFONOS de Mexico S.A.*

TELSTRA Corp.
Stock hits record, A$100 bln mark rptd 1-4, 9C3
Misleading ad admitted 1-5—1-6, 43B3
Rate cut ordrd 1-19, 63B3
Switkowski named CEO 2-16, 134A1
C&W Optus/AAPT bid set 4-16, 311D3
Australia budgets '99-00 sale 5-11, 372B1
C&W Optus/AAPT bid blocked 5-31, 405G2
16.6% stake sale OKd 6-21, 463A1
'98 profit rptd 8-27, stake sale set 9-6, 655C3
Shares offrd 10-18, 841G1

TEMIRKANOV, Yuri
Musin dies 6-6, 484G3

TEMIZEL, Zekeriya
Retains post 1-11, 41F3

TEMPERATURE—*See WEATHER*

TEMPLETON Prize for Progress in Religion, John M.
Barbour wins 3-10, 179F2

TEMPLE University (Philadelphia, Pa.)
Men's basketball tourn results 3-29, 237G1
Men's basketball preseason rank rptd 11-8, 847B2

TEMPORARY Assistance to Needy Families (TANF)
Calif new resident welfare limits nixed by Sup Ct 5-17, 362A3

TENA, Araceli
Slain 11-19, suspect chrgd 11-22, 862A3

TEN Commandments—*See BIBLE, The*

TENET, George J. (U.S. CIA director, 1997-)
Warns on Kosovo 2-2, 84C2
Sets China A-theft review 3-15, 183A3
Admits China emb bombing 'responsibility' 7-22, 561E3–562C1
Suspends Deutch security clearnc 8-20, 625E2, B3
Intell '00 authrzn clears Cong 11-9—11-19, 858F1

TENNANT, Andy
Anna and the King on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000D2

TENNANT, David
Vassa revival opens in London 1-26, 411B3

TENNECO Inc.
'98 sales/profits 1-26, 204E1

TENNESSEE
Accidents & Disasters
Twisters kill 10 1-17—1-22, 116E3
Singer Jones crashes car 3-6, off ventilator 3-9, 180D1
Thunderstorms kill 4 5-5—5-6, 325B1, D2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tobacco cos set farmers aid 1-21, 39G3
AmSouth sets First Amer buy 6-1, 400D2
Hilton sets Promus buy 9-7, 668D1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Gore supporter (Haney) acquitted 7-1, 548D1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Church fires suspect arrested 2-21, chrgd 2-23, 264C3
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306G3
'97-99 schl shootings listed 4-20, 286E2
Insurnc funds broker (Frankel) disappears 5-5, 627C2–D2
Ill death row inmate (Jones) freed 5-17, 492A1
Crime gun source study released 6-7, 528G1
Fugitive banker (Frankel) chrgd 9-10, 743A2
King '68 slaying ruled conspiracy 12-8, 920B3
Fugitive NFL player (Carruth) caught 12-15, returned to NC 12-19, 952A1, F1
Environment & Pollution
Nuclear cleanup plan set 9-10, 974C3
Labor & Employment
Saturn UAW local chngs ldrship 2-24, 165E3
Medicine & Health Care
1st fetal brain surgery performed 3-2, 492B3
Tobacco cos win deaths suit 5-10, 367F1
Obituaries
Carter, Anita 7-29, 638C2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Alexander sets pres bid 3-9, 185D1
Gore formally launches pres bid 6-16, 433A1–G2
Gore sets campaign hq move 9-29, 720C3
Gore proposes schl spending plan 12-16, 960E3
Religious Issues
Falwell calls Antichrist male Jew 1-14, 973A3
Sports
Women's Basketball HOF opens 6-5, 556G1
Titans make playoffs 12-19, 994D2
Music City Bowl results 12-29, 995G1
Liberty Bowl results 12-31, 995A2
Transportation
RR liability case accepted by Sup Ct 10-18, 936F2

TENNESSEE State University (Nashville)
Extrasolar planet's shadow seen 11-7—11-8, 848B1

TENNESSEE System, University of
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16F1
Fiesta Bowl won 1-4, **'98 natl title won** 1-5, 12A2
Women's basketball yr-end rank 3-8; tourn results 3-22, Holdsclaw named top player 3-25—3-28, 237D2, 238C2, 239A1, B1
Wilson in NFL draft 4-17, 295D3
Holdsclaw tops WNBA draft 5-4, debuts 6-10, 444D1
Summitt inducted into Women's Basketball HOF 6-5, 556A2*
Holdsclaw injured in All-Star Game 7-14, 538G3
Football preseason rank rptd 8-5, 8-15, 675B3
Football players suspended for acad fraud 9-26, cleared 10-1, 926B3
Women's basketball preseason rank rptd 11-9, 847C2
Summitt wins 700th game 12-5, 906F2
Football yr-end rank rptd 12-5, 926G2

TENNESSEE Valley Authority, U.S. (TVA)
EPA files electric cos pollutn suit 11-3, 837D1

TENNIS
Awards & Honors
HOF inducts McEnroe/McGregor 7-10, 620C1
Davis Cup
US names McEnroe capt 9-8, 905F2
Australia wins 12-5, 905A2, D2
Labor & Salary Issues
Wimbledon denies pay equity 4-29, 499B1
Obituaries
Bromwich, John 10-21, 807B3
People
Mauresmo gay revelatn rptd 1-29, 87E1
Agassi/Shields divorce set 4-10, 280A2
Graf retires; stats 8-13, 620A1
Williams father spurs Hingis barbs 8-30—9-3, 674B2
Novotna retires; stats 9-6, 674E2
Records & Achievements
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16D2
Williams sisters both win tourns 2-28, play final 3-28, 279E1, C2
Moya takes #1 rank 3-14, 279A2
Graf sets Grand Slam marks 6-5, 427B1, B2
Agassi completes Grand Slam, sets surface mark 6-6, 427A1
Williams sisters set Grand Slam doubles mark 6-6, 427C2
Stevenson sets Wimbledon qualifier mark 7-3, 498G2
Sampras sets Wimbledon titles mark/ties Grand Slam wins 7-4, 498B2
S Williams sets US Open age, Grand Slam race marks 9-11—9-12, 674C1
Substance Abuse Issues
Korda suspensn barred 1-29, ITF sets appeal 2-3, 87A2
World doping summit held 2-2—2-4, 122F2
Korda's earnings forfeit ordrd 8-31, 674F2
Courier arrested for DUI 11-18, 997C1
Suspensions & Fines
Hingis fined for French Open conduct 6-5, 427A2
Tournaments & Sponsorship
ISL Worldwide/ATP Tour deal set 4-23, 427A3
WTA tour scored 6-26, 6-30, 498G3–499A1
Winners
ATP Champ, Sampras 8-15, 620D1
ATP World Champ, Sampras 11-28, 905A3
Australian Open (singles), Hingis/Kafelnikov 1-30—1-31, 87C1, E1
Australian Open (men's doubles), Bjorkman/Rafter 1-30, 87G1*
Australian Open (women's doubles), Hingis/Kournikova 1-29, 87G1
Australian Open (mixed doubles), Adams/De Swardt 1-31, 87A2
Chase Champ, Davenport 11-21, 868B1
Evert Cup, S Williams 3-13, 279B2
Fed Cup, US 9-19, 699E1, B2, D2
French Open, (singles) Graf/Agassi 6-5—6-6, 427A1, E1
French Open (men's doubles), Bhupathi/Paes 6-6, 427D2
French Open (women's doubles), V Williams/S Williams 6-6, 427C2
French Open (mixed doubles), Srebotnik/Norval 6-4, 427D2
Gaz de France, S Williams 2-28, 279C2
Ger Open, Rios/Hingis 5-9, 5-16, 427F2
Italian Open, V Williams/Kuerten 5-9, 5-16, 427E2
Japan Open, Frazier/Kiefer 4-18, 427G2
Lipton Champs, Krajicek/V Williams 3-27—3-28, 279E1, G1
Paris Open (men's), Agassi 11-7, 905G2
Tennis Classic, V Williams 2-28, 279C2
US Open (singles), S Williams/Agassi 9-11—9-12, 674A1, D1
US Open (men's doubles), Lareau/O'Brien 9-10, 674A2*
US Open (women's doubles), S Williams/V Williams 9-12, 674A1, G1
US Open (mixed doubles), Sugiyama/Bhupathi 9-9, 674A2
Wimbledon, (singles) Davenport/Sampras 7-4, 498A2, F2
Wimbledon (men's doubles), Bhupathi/Paes 7-4, 498C3
Wimbledon (women's doubles) Davenport/Morariu 7-5, 498D3
Wimbledon (mixed doubles), Raymond/Paes 7-5, 498D3

TENON Hospital (Paris, France)
Breast cancer treatmt questnd 4-15, 309D2

10 Things I Hate About You (film)
On top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340D2

TENZING Norgay (1914-86)
Mallory's body found 5-1, 381C3

TEOCTIST, Patriarch (Teoctist Arapasu) (Romanian Orthodox Church)
Hosts pope 5-7—5-9, 369G3, 370F1
TEREBEY, Susan
1st extrasolar planet image doubted 6-26, 848F1–G1
TEREK River
Russia sets Chechen 'security zone' 10-15, 765C2
TERRE'Blanche, Eugene
Granted amnesty 6-15, murder appeal nixed 10-18, 825G2
TERRENCE, Jack
Loses Houston mayoral electn 11-2, 793B2
TERRORISM, International—*Only general material is listed here. For particular incidents, see country name, specific heading (e.g., BOMBINGS)*
US emb closures backed 1-8, 59F1
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34F1
Clinton sets antiterror expansn 1-22, 77F1
NATO mission declared 4-23, 300C1
US lists terror sponsors 4-30, 397C1
US bars secret evidnc/immigrant use 10-20, 782D3
'00 antiterror funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 853F1
US frees Egyptian jailed on secret evidnc 11-29, 875C3
US issues millennium warnings 12-11, 12-21, 968C2
TERRY, Jason
In NBA draft 6-30, 499B2
TERZI, Al
Peckinpaugh wins bias suit 1-28, damages cut 3-21, 249G2
TESORIERE, Andrew
Hails Afghan talks 3-14, 208E3
TESTA, Mary
Marie Christine opens in NYC 12-2, 998C3
TESTAMENT, The (book)
On best-seller list 3-1, 156A1; 3-29, 240A1; 5-3, 340A1; 6-28, 484A1
TESTAVERDE, Vinny
Jets win playoff game 1-10, lose AFC title 1-17, 46E2, D3
Signs Jets deal 3-1, 256B1
Achilles torn/out for season 9-12, 674C3
TESTUD, Sandrine
Loses US Open doubles 9-12, 674G1
TETRA Finance Establishment
Bank of NY/Russian money laundering details rptd 11-4, 966E3
TETRA Laval Group
Rausing among '99 world's richest 7-5, 468C2
TEVRIZIAN, Judge Dickran
Orders Hoffman mag photo damages 1-22, 1-28, 72C2
TEWKSBURY, Bob
Retires 1-20, 48E1
TEXACO Inc.
Pay-equity setlmt set 1-6, 249C3
'98 sales/profits 1-26, 203C1
Chevron bid rejctd, talks ended 6-2, 418E2
Brazil oil/gas field bids won 6-15—6-16, 463C2
Pl gas stake bought 10-22, 991E3
TEXAS
Accidents & Disasters
Twisters kill 1 5-3, 325A1
Golfer Stewart Learjet crash kills 6 10-25, 782F2–G2
Texas A&M bonfire collapse kills 12 11-18, 863A1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Pabst sets Stroh brands buy 2-8, 267E1
Wyndham/Apollo equity deal set 3-1, 248F3
Allied/Browning-Ferris buy set 3-8, 266G3
Yahoo sets broadcast.com buy 4-1, 266C1
Greenspan scores protectionism 4-16, 287C3
Fortune 500 rptd 4-26, 304D3
Cox sets TCA buy 5-12, 364D2
VoiceStream sets Omnipoint/Aerial buys 6-23, 9-20, 742C2
Lauren wins *Polo* mag trademark suit 8-4, 588C3
Burlington sets Poco Petroleums buy 8-16, 688E2
Cisco sets Monterey buy 8-26, 723B2
Suiza sets Southern Foods buy 9-21, 763F1
SBC/Ameritech merger OKd 10-6, 939E1
Hotel/car tax hikes OKd 11-2, 807B1
Fed 'beige bk' assesses econ 11-3, 815D3
Homestead exemptn cap passes Sen 11-10, 857D3
USDA meat plant closing blocked 12-10, 940F3
AMR sets Sabre spinoff 12-14, 937D1
CN/BN RR merger set 12-20, 932D2
Supreme Beef recalls meat 12-25, 974D2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
DeLay denies '94 perjury 3-4, 202C2
Bush funeral case testimony nixed 8-30, 792B2
Crime & Law Enforcement—*See also 'Waco Cult Siege' below*
Female basketball player (Price) found dead 1-18, 48B3
Freighter cocaine seized 1-21, 59C3
Jasper dragging death slayer (King) convctd 2-23, sentncd to death 2-25, 129C3
Restraining order gun ownership OKd 4-1, 307A1
'95 missing atheists ranch searched 4-2—4-4; suspect (Waters) held/sentncd 5-27—8-20, Karr chrgd 12-7, 893C1, F1
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306G3
Colo HS attack copycat threat rptd 4-22, 287A2
Wimberley schl plot suspects chrgd 4-24, 327A1
Hate crimes bill blocked 5-14, 386A3
Crime gun source study released 6-7, 528G1
Canadian (Faulder) executed 6-17, 491F2
City/cnty gun suits banned 6-18, 527B3
Jones death sentnc upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 453F2
Bin Laden 'co-conspirators' probed 6-22, 471E1
Gore blasts Bush gun policies 7-12, 527G2
Suspected 'railroad' serial killer surrenders 7-13, 508E2–C3
Bush denies drug use in 25 yrs 8-19, 607G1
Cowboys' owner Jones chrgd for fleeing cops 8-30, 675B2
Ft Worth church gunman kills 7/self 9-15, Bush sets gun plan 9-21, 685E3, 686D1
Jasper dragging death slayer (Brewer) convctd 9-20, sentncd to death 9-23, 686E1
Jasper dragging death slayer (Berry) convctd/sentncd 11-18, 862E2
Mex drug probe unearths bodies 11-29—12-6, 901D2
Economy & Business
'00 budget passed, tax relief funded 5-31, 434C3
Education
'00 budget funds passed 5-31, 434C3
Energy
El Paso/Sonat buy set 3-15, 266A3
Family Issues
Gymnast Moceanu/parents setlmt rptd 4-9, 339D3
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Venez pres (Chavez) visits 6-11, 447F3
Labor & Employment
Teamsters vp (Potter) electn voided 1-28, appeal rejctd 3-19, 458F3
Dallas reverse discriminatn appeal refused by Sup Ct 3-29, 477F3
Soc Security/Disabilities Act case backed by Sup Ct 5-24, 399B1
Medicine & Health Care
Tobacco attys probe rptd 1-19, 60E1
Psych hosp RICO case accepted by Sup Ct 3-8, 164F3
Tobacco setlmt atty OKs fee cut 5-6, 367D2
Abortn notificatn bill signed 6-7, 434B3
Aetna/Prudential unit buy OKd 6-21, 763A2
Fen/phen damages awarded/suits setld 6-22—9-16, 711B3, 712A1
NJ abortn notificatn law signed 6-28, 510F1
Mass tobacco setlmt atty fees set 7-29, 597B2
Gore scores child coverage 9-7, 721E2
Military Issues
Colombia antidrug plane crashes 7-23, victims found 7-28, 554D2
Obituaries
Bullock, Robert D 6-18, 540C1
Sahm, Doug 11-18, 868E3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bush sets pres bid com 3-2, 148C1
GOP sens block hate crimes bill 5-14, 386A3
Bush/Venez pres (Chavez) meet 6-11, 447G3
Bush kicks off pres bid 6-12—6-15, 434B1; *for subsequent developments, see BUSH, George W.*
Reform Party hq move set 7-25, 591B3
Bush's natl guard stint probed 9-27, 792D1
Bush skips NH debates 10-22, 10-28, 791B2, F2
Houston reelects Brown 11-2, 793B2
Bush in GOP pres debates 12-2, 12-6, 889A1–B1
Press & Broadcasting
Chancellor/Lin merger nixed 3-15, Capstar merger/AMFM name chng set 7-13, 741B3, D3
Clear Channel sets AMFM buy 10-4, 741G2
Religious Issues
Baptists evangelizing protested 11-7, 862G3
School Issues
Student-led prayer ban review accepted by Sup Ct 11-15, 936A2
Space & Space Flights
Astronomical Soc meets 1-6—1-9, 48G1
Liquid water found in meteorite 8-27, 629B1
Sports
Cotton Bowl results 1-1, 13E1
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16E1
Cowboys lose playoff game 1-2, 47E1
NFL nixes Houston expansn team 3-16, 255F2
Rangers sale nets Bush $15 mln 4-15, 434E3
Stars win divisn 4-18, 317B1, C2
Spurs win divisn 5-5, 355C1, D3
Byron Nelson Classic results 5-16, 376E1
Colonial Champ results 5-23, 500F1
Houston opens WNBA season 6-10, 444B1
Stars win NHL Stanley Cup 6-20, 466A1, E2
Spurs win NBA title 6-25, 482A1, C2
Comets win WNBA title 9-5, 659A3, F3
Rangers/Astros win divisns 9-26, 10-3, 733D2, B3–C3, G3, 734A1
Houston Astrodome closure set 10-4, 735A1
Houston wins NFL team 10-6, public support polled 10-7, 770F2, B3
Rangers/Astros exit playoffs, last Astrodome game played 10-9, 769A3, 770B2
Mall.com 500 results 10-17, 927D3
PGA Tour Champ results 10-31, 827D1
New Spurs arena OKd 11-2, 807B1
Dallas exits MLS playoffs 11-11, 867E3
Cowboys vie for wild-card 12-9, 994E2
Alamo Bowl results 12-28, 995G1
Sun Bowl results 12-31, 995A2
Transportation
Amer Airlines trust suit filed 5-13, 399E2
Waco Cult Siege
Survivors suit OKd 7-14; FBI gunfire evidnc seen 10-5, reenactmt ordrd 11-15, 970C1, F1
FBI admits pyrotechnic tear gas use 8-25; gunfire denied 8-26, outside probe ordrd 9-1, 623A2–624C1
Evidnc released/Rangers rpt issued 9-2—9-13, Danforth named probe head 9-8, 663A2–664B2
Justice Dept task force nixed 10-14, 761E3
TEXAS A&M University (College Station)
Sugar Bowl lost 1-1, 12D3
Football preseason rank rptd 8-5, 8-15, 675C3
Bonfire collapse kills 12 11-18, 863A1
Alamo Bowl lost 12-28, 995G1
TEXAS Christian University (TCU) (Fort Worth)
Church gunman kills 7/self 9-15, meml svc held 9-19, 686C1
Mobile Ala Bowl won 12-22, 995F1
TEXAS System, University of
Austin Campus
Cotton Bowl won 1-1, 13E1
Stokes named Va Tech basketball coach 3-24, 239F1
Williams in NFL draft 4-17, 295B2, G3
No moon water found 10-13, 894C1
Texas A&M bonfire collapse kills 12 11-18, 863B1
U Tenn's Summitt wins 700th game 12-5, 906G2
El Paso Campus
Basketball coach Haskins retires 8-24, 847D2
Southwestern Medical Center (Dallas)
Narcolepsy gene link rptd 8-20, 745C3
TEXAS Tech University (Lubbock)
Women's basketball yr-end rank 3-8, tourn results 3-28, 238B2, 239A1
TEXAS Utilities Co.
Australia's Westar buy set 1-31, 84G3
TEXMACO Group
Suharto probe reopened 12-6, 924E1–G1
TEXTILES
US vows Canada tariffs 1-11, mag ad deal signed 6-4, 497E1
Pl tariffs hike set 1-18, 68F1
EU OKs S Africa trade pact 3-25, 225F1
US/China trade deal nixed 4-8, 260F2
US sets EU tariffs 4-9, 285D2, F2
Christie's auctns Rothschild collectn 7-8, 716C1
Africa trade bill passes US House 7-16, 578D3–E3
Africa trade bill passes US Sen 11-3, 814C2, D2
US/China trade pact signed 11-15, 829C3, 830B2
Indonesia Suharto probe reopened 12-6, 924E1
Obituaries
Hyman, Joe 7-6, 638D3
TEXTS & Text Excerpts
Arab-Israeli Developments
Syrian-Israeli peace talks remarks 12-15, 910A1
Clinton Impeachment
Impeachment articles 1-7, 2A1
Trial argumts 1-14—1-21, 28A1–29D3; 1-22—1-26, 51A1
Lewinsky depositn 2-1, 94A1
Trial closing argumts 2-8, 95A1
Sens' deliberatn speeches 2-9—2-12, 110A1
Hyde acquittal reactn 2-12, 107F1
Clinton acquittal reactn 2-12, 107A3
Clinton contempt ruling 4-12, 261D1
Intelligence Issues
US House com Chinese spy rpt 5-25, 379A1
Kosovo Conflict
Clinton air strikes address 3-24, 198A1
Milosevic war crimes indictmt 5-24, 395A1
NATO/Yugo peace plan 6-3, 394A1
UN security res 6-10, 430A1
Microsoft Antitrust Case
Findings of fact 11-5, 810A1
NATO
50th anniv speeches 4-23, 299D2
Politics
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 32A1–35E3
Supreme Court Rulings
AT&T Corp et al v Iowa Utilities Bd (FCC phone authority) 1-25, 55A1
Clinton v Glavin (census sampling) 1-25, 56A1
Saenz v Roe (state welfare limits bar) 5-17, 362E1
Davis v Monroe County Board of Education (student sex harassmt) 5-24, 382C1
Chicago v Morales (loitering law) 6-10, 435A1
Sutton v United Airlines (Disabilities Act) 6-22, 452A1
Alden v Maine (state sovereignty) 6-23, 450A1
TEZIKOV, Alexei
Traded to Capitals 3-23, 317G2
THAAD (Theater High-Altitude Area Defense)—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
THACI, Hashim
Named provisional govt head 2-24, Demaci quits 3-2, 182B1–C1
On Kosovo peace 6-10, 431D3
Signs KLA disarmamt pact 6-21, 446E1
Denies Serb farmers attack/KLA role 7-24, 541A2
Forms new pol party 9-20, 731A2
Signs Kosovo power share deal 12-15, 980B3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

THACKERAY, Balasaheb K.
Drops Pak cricket matches threat 1-21, 67D1
Indian vote/candidacy ban set 7-28, 555A2

THAGARD, Dr. Norman E.
Mir key events listed 8-27, 622E1, G1

THAILAND, Gulf of
Thai/Malaysia pipeline set 9-14, 846A1

THAILAND, Kingdom of—*See also APEC; ASEAN; WTO*
Accidents & Disasters
Floods kill 5 8-4, 647G3
Floods/crop damage rptd 8-6, 585G3
HK jet crash kills 2 8-22, 657F1
EgyptAir crash kills 217 10-31, 789C3, 790A1
Arts & Culture
Skydive marks King Bhumibol birthday 12-2, 950F2
Film (*Anna and the King*) banned 12-29, 993G1
Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
Cambodia's Hun Sen scores 1-1, 10D1
E Timor peacekeepers offer rptd 9-7, 646F2
E Timor peacekeeping force (INTERFET) arrives 9-20, 677D1
Burmese rebels seize emb 10-1—10-2, Myanmar closes border 10-3, 790A3
Myanmar reopens border 11-24, 926E1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Krung Thai Bank probe launched 8-17, execs fired 8-25, 993C1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Calif executes former Buddhist monk 2-9, 653A3
Australian auditor slain 3-10, 3 chrgd 6-10, 846B1
Buddhist monk held/chrgd 8-25, 9-9, 698D2
Woman (Samai) executed 11-23, 993A2
Defense & Disarmament Issues
1000 landmines destroyed 5-1, 465F3
Economy & Labor
New bankruptcy ct OKd 2-12, 139E3
'Y2K problem' seen 3-2, 166B3
Privatizatn law OKd 3-10, upheld 11-12, 993A2
Econ stimulus package set 3-30, 993C2
IMF chief (Camdessus) sets resignatn 11-9, 911F3
'99 GDP hike rptd 12-31, 993E1
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
US chrgs Australian ex-agent 5-17, 402D2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 220A2; 7-2, 644A2
Govt survives confidnc vote 12-20, 993A1
Medicine & Health Care
AIDS vaccine trial OKd 2-8, 127F3
Malaysian pork imports banned 3-22, 354B1
AIDS '99 global data rptd 11-23, 870A3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Goldman Sachs loses Regent Hotel bid war 6-25, 881B3
Air Products/Air Liquide set BOC buy 7-13, 533C3
Obituaries
Sunthorn Kongsompong 8-2, 604G3
Trade, Aid & Investment
Supachai named 2d term WTO dir gen 7-22, 559F1, A2
Malaysia pipeline project OKd 9-14, 845F3
Malaysia rubber pact set 9-17, 993B2
IMF loan use rptd 9-22, 993F1
Transportation
Bangkok 'Skytrain' opens 12-5, 926F1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Albright visits 3-2—3-4, 158G2

THAIN, John
Named Goldman co-COO 1-11, 57B2

THALIDOMIDE—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*

THAMES Trains
London crash kills scores 10-5, 728B2, E2, A3
London crash rpt issued 10-8, 783G2, A3

THANI, Sheik Hamad bin Jasim bin Jabir al-
Hosts Cohen, vs Iraq strikes 3-9, 284A3

THANI, Sheik Hamad bin Khalifa al- (Qatar emir, 1995-)
Mohammed VI sworn Moroccan king 7-23, 543C1

THATCHER, Margaret (Baroness Thatcher of Kesteven) (British prime minister, 1979-90)
Visits/hails Pinochet 3-26, 232G3
Tory ldrs back welfare state 4-20, Hague hails 4-28, 332D3
Whitelaw dies 7-1, 540F3
Addresses Tory conf/scores Pinochet arrest 10-6, 747A1, B2–D2
Berlin Wall fall anniv marked 11-9, 839F2

THAYER, Nate
Interviews Khmer Rouge's Duch 4-29, 352C2

THEATER
Awards & Honors
Olivier Awards presented 2-12, 410D3
Edson wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319E2, 320A1
Tonys presented 6-6, 467F2
Wallace wins MacArthur 6-22, 483E3
Wilson wins Natl Humanities Medal 9-22, 716B2
Miller wins Gish Prize 10-14, 908D1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Livent cofounders indicted, SEC sues 1-13, ex-execs guilty pleas rptd 1-14, 23F1
'98-99 Bway season tallied 6-7, 467G3
Livent/SFX assets sale OKd 7-8, acctg fraud suit setld 8-12, 983C2–D2
Censorship Issues
Iran students arrested 9-24, 879E3
Obituaries
Bart, Lionel 4-3, 320C3
Bowles, Paul 11-18, 868C2
Carr, Allan 6-29, 540D1
Crisp, Quentin 11-21, 868F2
Grotowski, Jerzy 1-14, 48E3
Hall, Huntz 1-30, 140D3
Kahn, Madeline 12-3, 908D3
Kane, Sarah 2-20, 180B3
Kanin, Garson 3-13, 280G2
Kiley, Richard P 3-5, 280A3
Lortel, Lucille 4-4, 296B3
McCann, Donal 7-17, 588E3
Newley, Anthony 4-14, 320E3
Ockrent, Mike 12-2, 908E3
Quintero, Jose B 2-26, 196E3
Rossington, Norman 5-21, 428D3
St Cyr, Lili 1-29, 156F3
Scott, George C 9-22, 716F3
Sidney, Sylvia 7-1, 540D3
Silverstein, Shel 5-9, 392G3
Strasberg, Susan 1-21, 88G3
Openings (& Revivals)
Amadeus, NYC 12-15, 998C2
Amy's View, NYC 4-15, 411A1
Annie Get Your Gun, NYC 3-4, 411A1
Ashes to Ashes, NYC 2-7, 411B1
Bash: Latter-Day Plays, NYC 6-24, 699B3
Betty's Summer Vacation, NYC 3-14, 411B1
Boston Marriage, Cambridge, Mass 6-9, 699C3
Captains Courageous, NYC 2-16, 411C1
Civil War, NYC 4-22, 411C1
Closer, NYC 3-25, 411D1
Cloudstreet, London 9-14, 998C2
Comic Potential, London 10-13, 998D2
Contact, NYC 10-7, 998D2
Death of a Salesman, NYC 2-10, 411E1
Dinner With Friends, NYC 11-4, 998E2
Disposing of the Body, London 7-13, 699C3
East Is East, NYC 5-25, 699D3
Everybody's Ruby, NYC 3-9, 411E1
Far East, NYC 1-11, 411F1
Fosse, NYC 1-14, 411F1
Fuddy Meers, NYC 11-2, 998E2
Fully Committed, NYC 9-30, 998F2
Gertrude and Alice, NYC 6-9, 699D3
Gimmick, NYC 5-4, 411G1
Goodnight Children Everywhere, NYC 5-26, 699E3
Hedda Gabler, LA 3-24, 411A2
Home Body/Kabul, London 7-16, 699F3
Hunchback of Notre Dame, Berlin 6-5, 699F3
Hurrah at Last, NYC 6-3, 699G3
Hysteria, Chicago 12-5, 998F2
Iceman Cometh, NYC 4-8, 411A2
In the Blood, NYC 11-22, 998G2
It Ain't Nothin' But the Blues, NYC 4-26, 411B2
James Joyce's 'The Dead', NYC 10-28, 998G2
Jolson Sings Again, New Brunswick 2-27, 411B2
Kat and the Kings, NYC 8-19, 699G3
King Hedley II, Pittsburgh 12-15, 998A3
Kiss Me, Kate, NYC 11-18, 998A3
Lady in the Van, London 12-7, 998B3
La Terrasse, NYC 6-8, 700A1
Lenny, London 8-9, 700A1
Lion in Winter, NYC 3-11, 411C2
Lonesome West, NYC 4-27, 411C2
Look Back in Anger, London 7-15, 700B1
Mamma Mia!, London 4-6, 700B1
Marie Christine, NYC 12-2, 998C3
Mineola Twins, NYC 2-18, 411D2
Money, London 6-3, 700C1
Morning Star, Chicago 5-2, 700D1
Night Must Fall, NYC 3-8, 411D2
Nixon's Nixon, Silver Spring 4-5, 411E2
Not About Nightingales, NYC 2-25, 411E2
Plenty, London 4-27, 411F2
Price, NYC 11-15, 998C3
Rainmaker, NYC 11-11, 998D3
Ring Round the Moon, NYC 4-28, 411F2
Rose, London 6-24, 700D1
Saturday Night, Chicago 5-19, 700E1
Saturday Night Fever, NYC 10-21, 998D3
Snakebit, NYC 3-1, 411G2
Some Explicit Polaroids, London 10-14, 998E3
Song at Twilight, London 10-20, 998E3
Spend Spend Spend, London 10-12, 998F3
Spinning into Butter, Chicago 5-16, 700F1
Spring Storm, Mill Valley 11-11, 998F3
Swing!, NYC 12-9, 998G3
2.5 Minute Ride, NYC 3-28, 411A3
Vagina Monologues, NYC 10-3, 998G3
Valparaiso, Cambridge 2-3, 411A3
Vassa, London 1-26, 411B3
Via Dolorosa, NYC 3-18, 411B3
Voices in the Dark, NYC 8-12, 700F1
Waiting in the Wings, NYC 12-16, 999A1
Weir, NYC 4-1, 411C3
Y2K, NYC 12-7, 999A1
You're a Good Man, Charlie Brown, NYC 2-4, 411C3
People
UK playwright (Kane) kills self 2-20, 180B3

THEATER High-Altitude Area Defense (THAAD)—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*

THEATER-Wide Ballistic Missile Defense (TWBMD)—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*

THEBUS, Mary Ann
Spinning into Butter opens in Chicago 5-16, 700F1

THEME Parks—*See PARKS*

THEODORE Roosevelt (U.S. aircraft carrier)
Adriatic Sea diversn set 4-5, 243E1

THERIAULT, Camille
Ousted in New Brunswick electn 6-7, 424E2

THERMO Electron Corp.
Syron named pres/CEO 3-15, 348E2

THERMONUCLEAR Weapons—*See ARMAMENTS—Nuclear*

THIEMANN, Ronald
Harvard divinity schl successor (Hehir) named 8-11, 638B1

THIEREN, Dr. Michael
On Turkey quake health crisis 8-23, 605E2

THILL, Nathan
Pleads guilty/sentncd 12-20, 939C3–E3

THIN Red Line, The (film)
On top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88C2
Oscar nominatns announced 2-9, 104C2–D2, F2

THIRD Eye Blind (singing group)
'Jumper' on best-seller list 1-30, 88D1

3rd Rock From the Sun (TV show)
Lithgow wins Emmy 9-12, 675G3, 676E1

THIRD Watch (TV show)
Nielsen rating 9-26, 736B2

THIRD World—*See DEVELOPING Nations*

THIS Week (TV show)
Lott interviewed 4-25, 303D3
Gore interviewed 10-31, 913D1
Kristol contract renewal nixed 12-23, 999B2

THOENES, Sander
Slain in E Timor 9-22, 678C2

THOMAS, Dr. Andrew S. W.
Mir key events listed 8-27, 622F2

THOMAS, Bill (William M.) (U.S. representative from Calif., 1979- ; Republican)
Reseated Oversight chair 1-6, 6B1
Unveils Medicare reform proposal 3-15, panel disbands 3-16, 186E2–187D1

THOMAS, Clarence (U.S. Supreme Court justice, 1991-)
Advertising Issues
Nixes casino ad ban 6-14, 454D2
Campaign & Election Issues
Vs ballot initiative curbs 1-12, 20B1
Capital Punishment
Backs fed death penalty case 6-21, 453E3
Refuses Fla/Neb executn delays 11-8, 834A3–B3
Civil Rights
Overturns NC dist invalidatn 5-17, 398E2
Defendants' Rights
Backs warrantless car seizures 3-17, 398D3
Backs Chicago loitering law 6-10, 436A2
Education Issues
Vs disabled students assistnc 3-3, 201C3
Vs Ga sex harassmt suit 5-24, 382A3
Backs Adventist schl aid review 6-14, 477B3
Federal Powers
Backs FCC phone-rules authority 1-25, 54F3
Health & Safety Issues
Vs Disabilities Act/patient rights 6-22, 453C2
Judicial Issues
Defends clerk hiring practices 3-10, 187E1
Backs drug prosecutn burden hike 6-1, 419E1
Sex Bias
Vs punitive damages rules clarificatn 6-22, 476D1
State & Local Rights
Upholds 'comity' in state inmate appeals 6-7, 454B3
Backs expanded states' sovereignty 6-23, 449F3
Term Reviews
'98-99 term reviewed 6-24, 475E1, A2
Welfare & Social Services
Backs Calif new resident limits 5-17, 363D2

THOMAS, Craig (U.S. senator from Wyo., 1995- ; Republican)
Votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 109C2, 111E2

THOMAS, David (district attorney)
On Littleton HS attack 4-21, 286F3

THOMAS, Douglas Christopher
Execution stayed 6-16, 653F2

THOMAS, Isiah
Sets CBA buy 8-3, OKd 10-7, 807B1

THOMAS, Jefferson
Awarded Cong Gold Medal 11-9, 999B3

THOMAS, Kenny
In NBA draft 6-30, 499B3

THOMAS, Kurt
Knicks lose NBA title 6-25, 482B2

THOMAS, Lowell
Named to soldiers health risks probe 8-10, 982E2

THOMAS, Rob
'Smooth' on best-seller list 10-2, 736D1; 10-30, 808D1; 11-27, 884D1; 12-25, 1000D1

THOMAS Crown Affair, The (film)
On top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639D2

THOMAS Road Baptist Church (Lynchburg, Va.)
Falwell/gay Christians meet 10-23, 862B3

THOME, Jim
In All-Star Game 7-13, 518C2, E3–F3
Indians exit playoffs 10-11, 769D3–E3

THOMPSON, Bennie (U.S. representative from Miss., 1993- ; Democrat)
Backs indep counsel law chngs 3-2, 160G1

THOMPSON, Fred Dalton (U.S. senator from Tenn., 1994- ; Republican)
Reseated Govt Affairs chair 1-6, 6B2
At Clinton trial depositns 2-1—2-3, 74C2
Votes for Clinton impeachmt, vs 1 article 2-12, 107F2, 111D2
Sets China A-tech theft probe 3-8, 157D3
Reno vs indep counsel law renewal 3-17, 288F3
Proposes spec counsel rules cong OK 6-21, 505E3
Campaign-finance reform fails 10-19, 758F3

THOMPSON, G. Kennedy
Named 1st Union pres 7-29, 689G2

THOMPSON, Jenny
Sets 100-m butterfly mark 8-23, 637A2

THOMPSON, John (basketball coach)
Quits 1-8, 239G1
Elected to HOF 6-23, 499F3
Inducted to basketball HOF 10-1, 807E1
THOMPSON, Justin
Traded to Rangers 11-2, 883F1
THOMPSON, Kevin
Penn St wins Pigskin Classic 8-28, 675E2
THOMPSON, Leonard
3d in Tradition 4-4, 318A3
THOMPSON, Robert
Trial ruled rights violatn 12-16, 978A2
THOMPSON, Sophie
Wins Olivier award 2-12, 410E3
THOMPSON, Tina (basketball player)
In All-Star Game 7-14, 538E3, G3
Makes all-WNBA 2d team 9-2, Comets win title 9-5, 659C3, 660C1
THOMPSON, Tommy G. (Wis. governor, 1987- ; Republican)
Multi-state math standards set 5-5, 330C2
On educ '00 goals 12-2, 968F1
THOMSON, Kenneth Roy
On '99 world's richest list 7-5, 468A2
THOMSON Corp., The
Thomson among '99 world's richest 7-5, 468A2
THOMSON S.A.
BAe sets Marconi buy 1-19, 41C1
Dumas steps down 3-23, 291B1
't HOOFT, Gerardus
Wins Nobel 10-12, 771E2
THORDAL-Christensen, Aage
Named Royal Danish Ballet art dir 6-30, 571F3
THORN, Rod
Unveils NBA rules chngs 9-24, 806E1
THORN Apple Valley Inc.
Packaged meat recall rptd 1-24, 510G3
THORNTON, Billy Bob
Simple Plan on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88D2
Gets Oscar nominatn 2-9, 104E2
Pushing Tin on top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340C2
THORNTON, John
Named Goldman co-COO 1-11, 57B2
THORNTON, Zach
West wins All-Star Game 7-17, 588C2
THOROUGHBRED Corp.
Oath wins Epsom Derby 6-5, 428B1
THOROUGHBRED Racing Association
Eclipse Awards announced 2-16, 179A2
THORPE, Ian
Sets 200-m/400-m freestyle, 800-m relay marks 8-22—8-25, 637F1–G1
THORSTEINSON, Arni
Manitoba '95 vote rigging role rptd 3-30, 695B1
3-COM Park (San Francisco, Calif.)
Closes to baseball 9-30, 735A1
THREE Gorges Dam—*See CHINA—Energy*
THREE Kings (film)
On top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808D2
3M (Minnesota Mining & Manufacturing Co.)
'98 sales/profits 1-25, 204F1
Dow industrials revised 10-26, 780G2
THREE Seasons (film)
Sundance prizes won 1-31, 87E2
THREE-Strikes Laws—*See CRIME—Prisons*
THREE to Tango (film)
On top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808D2
THRIFTS—*See BANKS*
THUNOR Trust
Frankel disappears with funds 5-5, 627C2, A3
Frankel indicted 10-7, 743F1
THURMOND, Nancy (1971-93)
Dad wins wine label review 4-21, 455A3
THURMOND, Strom (U.S. senator from S.C., 1954-56/57- ; Republican)
Reseated pres pro tem 1-6, 6D2
Clinton impeachmt trial opens 1-7, 1G2
Votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111C2
Wins wine label review 4-21, 455A3
THURSTON High School (Springfield, Ore.)
Student gunman pleads guilty 9-24, sentncd 11-10, 874D3
THWAITES, John
Named Victoria dep premr/health min 10-20, 786G1
THYSSEN Industrie AG
Airbus probe rptd renewed 8-19, 656D2
TIANANMEN Square—*See CHINA*
TIBERI, Jean
Corruptn probe launched 6-28, 511A3
Wife's fraud trial opens 10-18, 801C2
TIBERI, Xaviere
Fraud trial opens 10-18, 801C2
TIBET (Chinese territory)
Exiles mark revolt anniv 3-10, 335A1
China ex-ofcl (Fang) chrgs rptd 3-17, tried 4-26, 313A2
Clinton/China's Zhu meet 4-8, 260C2
Zhu visits Canada 4-14—4-20, 293B2, A3
UN China rebuke fails 4-23, 302A3
Beijing-chosen Panchen Lama rptd in Lhasa 6-18, 513D3
World Bank OKs China loan, delays resetlmt plan 6-24, 497A3–D3
China holds US/Australia activists 8-15, frees 8-21, 8-26, 634D3, G3, 635B1
Jiang's Australia visit protested 9-6—9-10, 672F2
Jiang visits UK 10-18—10-22, 811F1
Dalai Lama visits Israel 11-24, 900E2
TICKETMASTER Online-CitySearch Inc.
Lycos/USA Networks merger set 2-9, 149E3
TIERNEY, Maura
Instinct on top-grossing film list 6-18—6-24, 484D2
TIERNEY, Myles
Slain 1-10, 194G3
TIETMEYER, Hans
G-7 sets crises forum 2-20, 126G1
On Euro monetary policy 4-26, 302A1
Bundesbank successor named 5-11, 403G1
Retires 8-30, 692C2
TIGAR, Michael E.
Scores Nichols state chrgs 3-29, 227A2
Nichols retrial denied 9-13, 743C1–D1
TIGER Stadium (Detroit, Mich.)
Last game played 9-27, 734B3
TIGNER, Jo
Wins GM suit/$4.9 bln 7-9, 506C3
TILBERIS, Liz (Elizabeth Kelly) (1947-99)
Dies 4-21, 356G3
Harper's Bazaar successor named 6-24, 588D3
TILLEY, James
On Azeri project drop 1-21, 117C1
TILLINGER, John
Night Must Fall revival opens in NYC 3-8, 411D2
TIMBER—*See LUMBER*
TIME (magazine)
Barlett/Steele win Polk Award 3-9, 179G3
Bush cover rptd 6-12, 434E1
Indonesian ex-pres (Suharto) files libel suit 7-5, 555A1
Bradley/Gore Dem support polled 9-21—9-23, 721D1
China bans issue 9-27, 749E3
Time Warner ends 'soft money' gifts 11-17, 833G2
Bezos named 'Person of Yr' 12-27, Einstein 'Person of Century' 12-31, 999B1
TIME Inc.—*See TIME Warner*
TIMELINE (book)
On best-seller list 11-29, 884A1; 12-20, 1000A1
TIMERMAN, Jacobo (1923-99)
Dies 11-11, 868F3
TIMES (British newspaper)
Soccer coach's disabled comments rptd 1-30, fired 2-2, 124B1
Party support poll rptd 4-28, 333B1
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648F3
Tory pol (Portillo) interviewed 9-9, 693A1
TIMES Mirror Co.
Fortune 500 rptd 4-26, 304G3
Willes resigns as *LA Times* publisher, Downing named successor 6-3, 444D3
TIME Warner Entertainment Co. L.P. v. Byers
Refused by Sup Ct 3-8, 164E3
TIME Warner Inc.
Appointments & Resignations
Warner Bros studio/music heads quit 7-15, Meyer/Horn/Ames named 8-2—8-16, 689E2
Business Issues
'98 sales/profits 2-3, 204D1
'Soft money' gifts ended 11-17, 833C2
Cable News Network—*See CABLE News Network*
Censorship
China bans *Time* issue 9-27, *Fortune* business conf held 9-28, 749E3
Libel & Slander
Natural Born Killers case refused by Sup Ct 3-8, 164D3
Cobb wins *Sports Illustrated* libel suit 6-9—6-11, 468E2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
AT&T jt venture set 2-1, 188F1
Comcast sets MediaOne buy 3-22, 205B1, E1
AT&T sets MediaOne bid 4-22, 305F1
Cox sets TCA Cable buy 5-12, 364E2
Columbia House/CDNow merger set 7-13, 564B1
Viacom sets CBS buy 9-7, 648B1, B2; table 648D1
Comcast sets Lenfest buy 11-16, 938G1
People
CEO son's slaying suspect acquitted 2-11, 130A2
Warner Bros. Inc.—*See WARNER Bros.*
TIMLIN, Mike
In Orioles/Cubans game 3-28, 239A3
TIMMS, Michele
In All-Star Game 7-14, 539A1
TIMOR Sea
Australia N-S railway funding set 10-28, 841F2
TIN Drum, The (book)
Grass wins Nobel 9-30, 771E1
TINKY Winky (TV character)
Falwell alleges gay 2-10—2-11, 196A2
TIRES—*See RUBBER*
TIRUCHELVAM, Neelam
Slain 7-29, 570C3
'TIS (book)
On best-seller list 10-4, 736B1; 11-1, 808B1; 11-29, 884B1
TITANIC (film/recording)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16G2
Shakespeare in Love Oscar nominatns rptd 2-9, 104C2
'My Heart Will Go On' wins Grammys 2-24, 140A2
TITLE I—*See ELEMENTARY and Secondary Education Act*
TITLE IX—*See EDUCATION Amendments Act*
TITO, Josip Broz (1892-1980)
Kosovo key events listed 6-17, 431B1
Tudjman dies 12-10, 921C2
Dolanc dies 12-13, 952B3
TJUPURRULA, Turkey Tolson
Sparks Aborigine art row 4-17, 352C1
TLC (singing group)
Fanmail on best-seller list 3-27, 240D1; 5-1, 340D1; 5-29, 412D1 3-27, 240D1
'No Scrubs' on best-seller list 5-1, 340D1; 5-29, 412D1; 6-26, 484D1
'Unpretty' on best-seller list 10-2, 736C1; 10-30, 808D1
TLILI, Abderrahmen
Loses Tunisia pres electn 10-24, 805F2
TNT (cable TV network)—*See TBS Inc.*
TNT Ltd.
Abeles dies 6-25, 556F2
Insider trader (Hannes) convctd 8-11, 655A3
TOBACCO
Advertising
UK ad ban blocked 10-29, overturned 12-16, 977B3
Advertising & Sponsorship
Joe Camel FTC case dropped 1-27, 60D1
FTC orders Reynolds ad disclaimer 3-3, 458A1
Billboard ban takes effect 4-22, 331A2
Casino ad ban nixed by Sup Ct 6-14, 454D2
UK sets ad ban 6-17, 581C2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Indus sets farmers aid 1-21, 39D3
RJR sets Reynolds spinoff 3-9, Icahn plans block 3-12, 187A2, E2
Reynolds sues Philip Morris over discounts 3-12, 458C1
Farmers aid OKd 8-19, 651B2
Iran privatizatn set 9-15, 698F1
Agri '00 funds clear Cong 10-1—10-13, 740F3
Crime & Law Enforcement
China ex-chief (Chua) sentncd 1-9, 65D2
Justice Dept ends probe 9-22, 682F1
Depressed & Disaster Areas
Cuba hurricane damage rptd 10-14, 757C2
Health & Safety Issues
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15G2
Insurance group's suit nixed 1-11, 21F3
Canada proposes labeling chngs 1-18, 64E2
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 31G3, 33E2
Tex suit attys probe rptd 1-19, 60E1
Fla '98 liability award overturned 1-29, 97E3
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 80A1, 80E2
Calif ex-smoker wins $51.5 mln 2-9—2-10, 97B3
UK class-actn suit collapses 2-26, 171G2
Cigar warning labels urged, youth rpt issued 2-26, 206F1
Ohio unions lose suit 3-18, 231C3
Penn/NY union health fund suits nixed 3-29, 4-9, 457D3
Ore smoker's family wins $81 mln 3-30, 231F2
Calif ex-smoker damages halved 4-6, 250D2
Justice Dept hires Minn law firm 4-6, 457B3
Cancer cases drop rptd 4-20, 349F1
Ontario sets US cos suit 4-23, 353C1
FDA authority case accepted by Sup Ct 4-26, 308D1
Texas setlmt atty OKs fee cut 5-6, 367D2
Tobacco cos win death suits in Tenn 5-10, Mo 5-13, 367F1, B2
WHO seeks smoking curbs 5-11, 397E1
Ore smoker's family damages cut 5-13, 367C2
States setlmt provisn clears Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384B3
Indian tribes sue cos 6-2, 420B3
Miss 2d-hand smoke suit fails 6-2, 420E3
Cigars-cancer/heart disease linked 6-10, 490F2
Fla class-actn suit lost 7-7, 490F1
La smoker's death suit won 7-9, 508F1
Mich sets setlmt research funds 7-19, 609A3
FTC urges cigar warning labels/ad ban 7-21, 597C1
Liggett class-actn setlmt nixed 7-22, 609E2
Mass setlmt atty fees set 7-29, 597G1
Fla class-actn judge recusal sought 8-4, 609B3
US '50-96 heart disease deaths drop rptd 8-6, 597B1
Teen abuse/paternal tie linked 8-31, 688D1
Fla class-actn damages plan blocked 9-3, judge recusal nixed 9-7, 651B1
Teen 'bidi' use surveyed 9-16, 895C1
Justice Dept sues cos/ends criminal probe 9-22, 681B3–682C2
Blacks/menthol targeting suit dismissed 9-23, 972F2
FDA authority case set by Sup Ct 10-4, 725A2
WHO sets indus probe 10-12, intl pact mulled 10-25—10-29, 812C2, F2
Philip Morris admits smoking hazard 10-13, 739A3
Justice Dept funds measure dropped 10-20, 778C1
Fla class-actn damages ruling overturned 10-20, 972F1
Justice Dept '00 funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 853A2
Justice Dept suit attacked 12-27, 972B2
Guatemala suit dismissed 12-30, 972D2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Labor Issues
Philip Morris sets closure/cuts 2-24, 165B3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
BAT/Rothmans buy set 1-11, 22D3
RJR sets intl unit sales 3-9, 3-11, 187A2
BAT sets Imasco buy 8-3, 600B2
Price & Production Issues
US Dec '98 producer prices 1-12, 21C2
US Jul '99 CPI 8-17, 594B3
Cigarette prices hiked 8-31, 651G1
US Sep '99 CPI 10-19, 779F1
Statistics—*See also 'Price & Production Issues' above*
US '98 co sales/profits 1-27—1-28, 204C1
Fla teen smoking drop 4-1, 457F3
Fortune 500 4-26, 304F2
US '97 adult smokers rate 11-4, 972F2
Tax Issues
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 76B2, G3
UK '99-00 budget unveiled 3-9, 171E1
Jamaica cigarette tax hiked 4-16, 314E3
Medicare drug coverage funding proposed 4-20, 6-15, 473G1, A2
NH hike OKd 4-29, 329B2
Turkey hikes set 8-26, 605G2
Canada/Reynolds fraud suit filed 12-21, 982G3
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Natl Smokers Alliance files McCain ethics complaint 6-22, Philip Morris ends aid 7-7, 508B2
Gore aide (Eskew) cuts tobacco ties 9-30, 721G3

TOBACCO-Free Kids, Campaign for
Gore aide (Eskew) cuts tobacco ties 9-30, 722A1
Myers scores Philip Morris smoking hazard admissn 10-13, 739E3

TOBACCO Institute
Fla smokers class-actn suit lost 7-7, 490C2
Justice Dept sues 9-22, 682C1

TOBACCO Research, Council for
Fla smokers class-actn suit lost 7-7, 490C2
Justice Dept sues 9-22, 682C1

TOBACCO Responsibility, Coalition for
Indus suit nixed 1-11, 21F3

TOBIN, Brian
Calls Feb electn 1-18, 44D1
Liberals reelected 2-9, 134E2

TOBIN, William
Testifies on TWA 800 crash probe 5-10, 365B3

TODAY (TV show)
Falwell interviewed 2-11, 196B2

TODD, Michael
Indicted 4-27, 365B2

TODD, Tony
King Hedley II opens in Pittsburgh 12-15, 998A3

TOFILAU Eti Alesana (Samoan premier, 1982-85/88-98)
Dies 3-19, 280F3

TOGNINI, Col. Michel
Flies *Columbia* missn 7-23—7-27, 547B2, E2

TOGO, Republic of—*See also OAU; WTO*
African Relations
Sierra Leone peace pact signed 7-7, 537E2
Sankoh returns to Sierra Leone 10-3, 787A1
Ivory Coast ousted pres (Bedie) flees 12-26, 987D2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 220B2; 7-2, 644A2
Human Rights
Senegal bans female circumcisn 1-13, 278F1
Oil & Gas Developments
W African gas pipeline set 8-11, 8-16, 647C3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Emb closed 6-24—6-28, 471D2

TOGO, Shigeoki
Arrested 7-23, indicted 8-13, 616D3

TOHO Mutual Life Insurance Co.
Closed 6-4, 617E2

TOIBIN, Colm
Misses Booker Prize 10-25, 807B2

TOILETRIES—*See COSMETICS*

TOIV, Barry
On Sup Ct census sampling decisn 1-26, 56G1
On Clinton FALN clemency offer 8-11, 625E1

TOKAI Bank Ltd.
Asahi merger set 10-7, 824F2

TOKAREV, Col. Valery
Flies *Discovery* missn 5-27—6-6, 417B2, D2

TOKAYEV, Kasymzhomart (Kazakhstan premier, 1999-)
Confrmd premr 10-12, 843B2

TOKLAS, Alice B. (1877-1967)
Gertrude and Alice opens in NYC 6-9, 699D3

TOKYO Sowa Bank
Declared insolvent 6-11, 617D2

TOKYO Stock Exchange
Floor closes 4-30, 426B3
'99 yr-end update 12-30, 956B2, G2
Monthly Financial Update
Jan '99 update 1-4, 7A2
Feb '99 update 2-1, 81A3
Mar '99 update 3-1, 147A3
Apr '99 update 4-1, 228D3
May '99 update 5-6, 327A3
Jun '99 update 6-1, 400A3
Jul '99 update 7-1, 474D1
Aug '99 update 8-2, 562D3
Sep '99 update 9-1, 626D1
Oct '99 update 10-1, 726A1
Nov '99 update 11-1, 796A3
Dec '99 update 12-1, 873A3

TOMASZEWSKI, Janusz
Quits Polish cabt 9-2, 693G2

TOMATOES—*See FRUITS*

TOMB of the Unknown Solider, U.S.—*See ARLINGTON National Cemetery*

TOM Clancy's Net Force (book)
On best-seller list 2-1, 88C1

TOM Clancy's Op-Center: State of Siege (book)
On best-seller list 6-28, 484C1

TOMEI, Judge Albert
Hikes 'Zodiac' killer sentnc 7-8, 969B3

TOMLIN, Lily
Tea with Mussolini on top-grossing film list 6-18—6-24, 484D2

TOMLINSON, Richard
Fingered in Internet spy expose 5-13—5-18, 369C1, E1

TOMSCOLL, Tommy
Named PNG energy min 7-26, 570G3

TOMUSCHAT, Christian
Issues Guatemala war abuses rpt 2-25, 154C1

TONGA, Kingdom of—*See also COMMONWEALTH*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 220B2; 7-2, 644B2

TONY Awards (Antoinette Perry)
Broadcasting
Emmy won 9-12, 676F1
Obituaries
Bart, Lionel 4-3, 320C3
Kahn, Madeline 12-3, 908D3
Kiley, Richard P 3-5, 280A3
Quintero, Jose B 2-26, 196E3
People
Miller wins Gish Prize 10-14, 908D1
Presentations
Presented 6-6, 467F2

TOOKER, Gary L.
Galvin named successor 2-17, 249B1

TOO Short (Todd Shaw)
Can't Stay Away on best-seller list 7-31, 572D1

TOPFER, Klaus
Rptd UNEP exec dir 1-1, 3E3

TOPFER, Morton L.
Steps down as Dell vice chair 12-14, 964B2

TOPHAM, Verl
Quits SLOC 2-11, 122B2

TORFINEX Corp.
Bank of NY/Russian money laundering indictmt issued 9-16, 740B1

TORME, Mel(vin) Howard (1925-99)
Dies 6-5, 428F3

TORNADOES—*See under STORMS*

TORNAY, Vice Cpl. Cedric (d. 1998)
Shootings rpt issued 2-8, 311F2

TORONTO—*See CANADA*

TORONTO-Dominion Bank (Canada)
Waterhouse stake sold 6-23, 2d 1/4 profit ($1.47 bln) rptd 8-20, 615G2
BAT sets Imasco buy 8-3, 600B2
Record profit posted 11-18, 983C2

TORONTO Stock Exchange
Stock exchngs reorgn set 3-15, 209A3
Pres (Fleming) quits 4-19, 312C3
Loewen shares sink 6-4, 568C1
YBM pleads guilty to fraud 6-7, 624F2
Phone system crashes/trading halted 7-16, 568B3
BCE Mobile shares rptd 7-30, 584D1
Corel shares drop 9-11—9-12, 767E1
Nortel mkt value tops C$100 bln 9-29, 899C3
YBM securities violatns chrgd 11-1, 983G2
New exchng (CDNX) opens 11-28, 983A2
'99 yr-end update 12-31, 956B2, G2
Monthly Financial Update
Jan '99 update 1-4, 7B2
Feb '99 update 2-1, 81B3
Mar '99 update 3-1, 147B3
Apr '99 update 4-1, 228E3
May '99 update 5-3, 327B3
Jun '99 update 6-1, 400A3
Jul '99 update 7-1, 474D1
Aug '99 update 8-2, 562D3
Sep '99 update 9-1, 626D1
Oct '99 update 10-1, 726A1
Nov '99 update 11-1, 796A3
Dec '99 update 12-1, 873A3

TORONTO Sun (Canadian newspaper)
Quebecor completes Sun Media buy 1-5, 64D3

TOROSYAN, Tigran
Named Armenian parlt dep speaker 11-2, 800D3

TORRE, Joe
Rpts cancer, takes leave 3-10, 180A1
Manages AL All-Stars 7-13, 518C2
Yankees win World Series 10-27, 787A3
3d in AL top mgr vote 11-11, 883B1

TORRENT, Vivian
Dies in Safra fire 12-3, 897A1

TORRES, Alejandrina
Freed 9-10, 666B3

TORRES, Carlos Alberto
FALN members freed 9-10, 666D3

TORRICELLI, Robert G. (U.S. senator from N.J., 1997- ; Democrat)
Seated Dem Campaign Com chair 1-6, 6E2
On Clinton trial plan debate 1-8, 17F2
Votes vs Clinton Impeachmt 2-12, 111B2
Urges H Clinton Sen bid 2-12, 419D3
On Starr indep counsel law oppositn 4-14, 288F1
Ex-GOP ofcl (Don) admits fund-raising abuse 5-27, 397F2
Backs GOP tax cuts 7-30, 557C3

TORRIJOS, Martin
Loses Panama pres electn 5-2, 336E2

TORRIJOS Herrera, Gen. Omar (1929-81) (Panamanian leader, 1968-81)
Son loses pres electn 5-2, 336F3
Demetrio Lakas dies 11-2, 848E3
US cedes Panama Canal control 12-14, 910F1

TORRUELLA, Judge Juan
Nixes Maine parochial schl vouchers 5-27, 595C3

TORTILLAS—*See FOOD*

TORTURE and Other Cruel, Inhuman or Degrading Treatment or Punishment, Convention Against (1987)
Pinochet UK arrest ruled OK 3-24, 207B1
Pinochet hearing held 9-27—9-30, extraditn OKd 10-8, 746F1

TOSCO Corp.
Exxon Mobil statns buy set 12-15, 963E1

TOSHIBA Corp.
Laptop class-actn suit setld 10-29, 965F1

TOTALFINA SA
Elf Aquitaine takeover bid set 7-5, 511B2
Elf Aquitaine OKs bid 9-13, 691G2
EU probes Elf Aquitaine bid 10-6, 976F2

TOUCHED by an Angel (TV show)
Nielsen rating 8-29, 639B2

TOUCHSTONE Pictures (of Disney)
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648E2

TOUR de France—*See CYCLING*

TOURE, Amadou
On Angola plane downing 1-2, 9B2

TOURISM—*See TRAVEL*

TOUSSAINT, Jean-Yvon
Assassinated 3-1, 154C2*

TOWNLEY, Michael Vernon (alias Juan Williams Rose)
Pinochet bomb chrgs mulled 1-7, 62F1

TOWNSEND, Henry (Hank)
Airport chaos rpt issued 1-22, 66A3

TOXIN (book)
On best-seller list 2-1, 88C1

TOYODA, Shoichiro
Named Toyota honorary chair 4-13, 315G1

TOYOTA Motor Corp. Ltd.
Okuda named lobbying group pres 1-11, execs shuffled 4-13, 315F1
GM alternate-fuel vehicle set 4-19, 330B3
C&W/IDC stake set 6-9, 465A3
Seniority pay nixed 7-7, 618D1
Pollutn suit filed 7-12, setlmt refused 7-13, 510B3

TOYO Trust and Banking Co.
Sanwa unit merger set 1-20, 67D2

TOYS & Games
Appointments & Resignations
Toys 'R' Us pres/COO quits, Shannon named unit pres 3-26, 231B1
Toys 'R' Us CEO Nakasone quits, Goldstein named interim successor 8-26, 689F1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Mattel execs shuffled/ousted 3-3, 248C3
Mattel job cuts, 1st 1/4 loss rptd 4-15, 347D3
Viet OKs pvt cos forgn investmt 6-30, 498G1
Hasbro sets job cuts/closures 12-7, 937E2
Crime & Corruption Issues
Canadian boy held in Pokemon stabbing 10-27, 842F1
Obituaries
Goldman, Robert (Bobby) 5-16, 412G1
Katz, Arthur 6-25, 638F3
Political & Legislative Issues
White House youth violnc forum held 5-10, juvenile crime bill passes Sen 5-20, 361F2, A3
Child video game curbs backed 8-4, 596E3
Brazil bans violent video games 12-14, 926C1

TOYS 'R' Us Inc.
Krysiak quits, Shannon named unit pres 3-26, 231B1
CEO Nakasone quits, Goldstein named interim successor 8-26, 689F1

TOY Story 2 (film)
On top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000C2
'99 top grossing film 12-31, 998G1

TRACHT, Doug (Greaseman)
Makes racist remark 2-24, fired 2-25, 155F3

TRACINDA Corp.
MGM names Yemenidjian chair/CEO 4-27, 348F1

TRACK & Field
Marathons—*See MARATHONS*
Meets
New heptathlon javelin set 2-22, 318B2
World Indoor Champs held 3-5—3-7, 317G3, 318C1
World Track & Field Champs 8-20—8-29, 636A2–F3
Obituaries
Bowerman Jr, William J 12-25, 999E3
De Oliveira, Joao C 5-29, 444E3
Nebiolo, Primo 11-7, 848F3
Robinson Schwartz, Betty 5-18, 412E3
Records
Szabo, 5000-m indoor 2-13, 318D2
Haile Gebrselassie, 5000-m indoor 2-14, 318D2
George, pole vault 2-20, 318C2
Haile Gebrselassie, World Indoor double gold 3-5—3-7, 318A1
Russian women, 4x400-m indoor relay (rptd) 3-5—3-7, 318C1
US men, 4x400-m indoor relay (rptd) 3-5—3-7, 318B1
Szabo, World Indoor double gold 3-6—3-7, 318A1
Greene, 100-m 6-16, 636F2
Dvorak, decathlon 7-4, 637B1
El-Guerrouj, mile 7-7, 699G2
Dragila, pole vault (tie) 8-21, 636G2
Jones, 100-m 8-22, 636C2
El-Guerrouj, 1500-m world champs 8-24, 636G2
Johnson, 400-m 8-26, 9th world gold 8-29, 636D2–E2
Hissou, 5000-m world champs 8-28, 636A3*
El-Guerrouj, 2000-m 9-1, 699G2
Substance Abuse Issues
Bronson suspended 3-19; Slaney sues IAAF 4-12, gets '96-98 ban 4-26, 318E1, A2
Rosario Arrendel/Sotomayor disqualified at Pan Am Games 8-3—8-4, 602F3–603A1, C1

Doping violatns rptd 8-4—8-24; IOC sets athlete blood testing 8-20, IAAF ofcl (Nebiolo) questns use 8-29, 636A2, C3, G3
Johnson reinstatemt nixed 8-16, 636B1
UK clears Christie 9-6; IAAF urges Sotomayor/Ottey suspensns 9-16, refused 9-17—11-15, 997A1–B1
Johnson fails drug tests 10-7, 11-16, 997B1

TRACTEBEL SA
Suez sets bid 8-20, 630C3

TRADE, Foreign—*See FOREIGN Trade*

TRADE Commission, U.S. International
Japan steel dumping ruling affirmed 4-29, 336B2
Steel anti-dumping duties OKd 7-7, 502D1
African textile imports study rptd 7-17, 578E3
Lamb tariffs debated 9-15, 662F2

TRADE Development Bank Holding S.A.
Safra dies 12-3, 908G3

TRADEMARK Remedy Clarification Act (1992)
States' sovereignty expanded by Sup Ct 6-23, 451C2

TRADEMARKS—*See PATENTS*

TRADE Negotiations, U.S. Office of the Special Representative for
Barshefsky warns Japan on steel 1-12, 30G2
Barshefsky on '98 trade gap 2-19, 128E1
China WTO talks held 3-3—3-4, 175G2
EU beef-row tariffs warned 3-22, 285B3
China deal nixed 4-8, 260F2
Barshefsky scores EU beef ban threat 4-21, 343C2
EU beef-row tariffs set 7-19, 532D2
China talks open 11-10, pact signed 11-15, 829G1
Barshefsky on WTO talks failure 12-4, 886C2

TRADES Union Congress (TUC)—*See GREAT Britain—Labor*

TRAFALGAR House PLC
Broackes dies 9-28, 884E2

TRAINS—*See RAILROADS*

TRAJKOVSKI, Boris
Elected Macedonia pres 11-14, 840A1
Macedonia pres rerun set 11-27, elected 12-5, 896C3

TRAN, Truong Van
Viet flag/Ho display protests rptd 1-21—2-26, ct backs 2-10, 189C3

TRANSAFRICA
Glover sets $1 mln donatn 4-19, 339G3

TRANSAMERICA Corp.
Aegon sets buy 2-18, 149B2
Aegon sets Guardian buy 8-12, 765B3

TRANSLATIONS & Translators
Obituaries
Yang, Gladys 11-18, 884G3

TRANSPLANTS—*See under MEDICINE*

TRANSPORTATION—*See also specific types (e.g., AVIATION)*
Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 77B1, 79B1, 80D3
'00 funds pass House/Sen 6-23—9-16, clear Cong 10-1—10-4, 724B3, D3, F3
Clinton visits SD Indian reservatn 7-7, 524G3
'00 funds signed 10-9, 777A3
Colo backs bonds initiatives 11-2, 794F2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK legis agenda set 11-17, 864E2
Labor Issues
Ecuador workers strike sparks govt battle 7-5—7-14, ends 7-16, 985F1
Mass Transit—*See MASS Transit*
Obituaries
Turner, Francis C 10-2, 788F3
Statistics
US Jul '99 CPI 8-17, 594A3

TRANSPORTATION, U.S. Department of
Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 77B1, 79B1, 80D3
'00 funds pass House/Sen 6-23—9-16, clear Cong 10-1—10-4, 724B3
'00 funds signed 10-9, 777A3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Airline complaints hike rptd 2-9, svc reforms vowed 6-17—9-15, 690G2, C3
BA/Amer Air alliance limited 7-30, 669F1
Health & Safety Issues
Child car-seat standard planned 2-27, 330C3
Kiwi Intl penalty eased 4-16, 308C3
Airport runway incursions rise rptd 7-26, 579E1
Truck/bus safety admin creatn clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 860A1
Airport security lack rptd 12-1, 894G2
Forgn airline audits set 12-6, 973F3
Truck/bus safety admin creatn signed 12-9, 962E2
Labor Issues
Disabilities Act scope narrowed by Sup Ct 6-22, 452E3

TRANSPORTES Aereos Ejecutivos SA (Taesa)
Mex City crash kills 18 11-9; labor complaint filed 11-10, grounded 11-24, 902F1–D2

TRANSPORT Workers Union of America (TWU) (AFL-CIO)
NYC transit strike averted 12-15, 917C2

TRANSSEXUALITY
Beyer elected NZ MP 11-27, 881D1

TRANS World Airlines (TWA)
Compton named CEO 3-16, 231A2
Flight 800 '96 crash probe scored 5-10, 365E2
Machinists OK pact 7-22, 687E1
Airport security lack rptd 12-1, 894G2

TRASK, Grover
On Calif teen death ofcrs 5-6, 652A2–B2

TRAVEL & Tourism
Africa
Uganda park tourists slain 3-1, 178B2, F2, C3, F3
Tanzania plane crash kills 12 9-1, 733F1
Kenya clears '88 murder suspect (Makallah) 9-17, 696C1
S Africa bus crash kills 26 9-27, 751G1
Libya/UK jt business cncl set 10-8, 901C1
Asia/Pacific Rim
NZ PM wins confidnc vote 2-23, tourism min quits 4-27, 354D1, F1
China OKs Australia tourist travel 4-24, 569G2
Australian ex-sen sentncd for fraud 6-17, 513C1
N Korea holds/frees tourist 6-20, 6-25, Hyundai tours suspended 6-22, 503F2
UN backs Australian mine 7-12, 552E3
Australia tourist slayer acquitted 7-16, 567D2
N Korea/Hyundai tour suspensn lifted 8-1, 663A1
Australia tourist slayer sentncd 9-14, 732D1
Australia tourist attacked 9-25, death rptd 9-28, 946B2
HK Disney theme park set 11-2, 878F3–G3, 879B1
Macao sovereignty reverts to China 12-19, 930D1, A2
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cendant sets reorgn 5-24, 400B2
British Airways fined for anti-competitn 7-14, 565C2
AMR sets Sabre spinoff 12-14, 937D1
Canada
Baggage handlers theft chrgd 9-22, 842G1
Europe
Euro launched 1-1, 8D1
Turkey tourists warned 3-15, 191G3
Ger opens Sunday shopping 8-1, 612B2
Total solar eclipse occurs 8-11, 574D2
St Peter's Basilica cleansed after suicide 8-27, 870C3–D3
Latin America
Canada/Ecuador tourists seized 9-11, freed 9-26—10-9, 982C1
Hurricane Lenny lashes Caribbean 11-14—11-19, 887F3
Mex forgn car deposits imposed 12-1, halted 12-3, 902B1, D1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
AOL sets MapQuest buy 12-22, 966E2
Middle East
Yemen '98 plot trial opens 1-27, 69B2
Yemen '98 slayers sentncd 5-5, 354G3
Iran tourists abducted 8-14, freed 8-31, 636F1
Palestinian 'safe passage' route OKd 10-5, 719F3
Yemen '98 slayer (Abu Hassan) executed 10-17, 787F1
Palestinian 'safe passage' route opened 10-25, Hebron roadblock lifted 10-31, 790B2, C2
United States
Natl park slaying suspect confesses 7-26, 549F1, B2
Hawaii tour plane crash kills 10 9-25, 921F1
NAACP/SC tourism boycott OKd 10-16, 972A1
Natl park slayings suspect chrgd 10-20, 969G1
NYC-Cuba flights set 11-8, begin 12-3, 923G3, 924B1
Panama ex-pres (Perez) visa revoked 11-26, 990F3
Y2K cancellatns rptd 12-23, 968E2

TRAVELERS Group—*See CITIGROUP*

TRAVELGATE—*See POLITICS—White House Travel Office Scandal*

TRAVOLTA, John
Civil Action on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88C2
General's Daughter on top-grossing film list 6-18—6-24, 484C2

TREASURY, U.S. Department of the
Appointments & Resignations
Gensler/Geithner/Truman confrmd 4-21, 455G2
Rubin sets resignatn, Summers named 5-12, 344A1
Summers nominatn 'threat' 6-8, 455E2
Summers confrmd secy 7-1, Eizenstat dep secy 7-13, 561B3, D3
Rubin named NYC community dvpt org chair 9-16, 676B2
Rubin named Citigroup/Ford dirs 10-26, 11-11, 868D1
Awards & Honors
Bentsen gets Medal of Freedom 8-11, 620B2
Banking Issues
Emb bomb suspect (Idris) assets freed 5-3, 471F1
Financial svcs reform passes Sen/House 5-6, 7-1, 525G2, B3, C3
Financial svcs reform clears Cong 11-4, 813D1, C2, D3–F3
Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 77B1
Medicare spending drop rptd 5-4, 473B2
Hastert urges GOP unity 6-8, 419E2
'00 funds pass Sen/House 7-1—7-15, clear Cong 9-9—9-16, 684B3, 685D1
'00 funds signed 9-29, 705A2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Rubin cited for contempt 2-22, 148D2
Trust fund suit evidnc loss seen 12-6, mismgt ruled 12-21, 961D3, F3
Crime Issues
Clinton urges gun control cooperatn 3-20, 306A2
Money laundering regulatns set 8-18, curbs proposed 9-23, 712E3, G3
Russian money laundering knowledge alleged/probe widens 9-3—9-21, Summers testifies at House hearings 9-21, 708C1, C2, B3
Fair Trade Issues
Summers/Chinese premr meet 2-23, 175B3
N Korea sanctns eased 9-17, 696F2
Summers sees Chinese premr on WTO entry 10-24—10-25, 829G1
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Antigua money laundering warned 4-7, 316B2
Ecuador defaults on Brady bond paymt 9-30, 984G3
Summers urges IMF reform 12-14, 956F3
Government Securities
Jan '99 financial update 1-4, 7B2
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 31E2
'98-02 budget assumptns/projctns 2-1, 78B1
Feb '99 financial update 2-1, 81B3
T-bonds, notes auctnd 2-9—2-11, 116C1
Mar '99 financial update 3-1, 147B3
Apr '99 financial update 4-1, 228E3
May '99 financial update 5-3, 327B3
T-notes auctnd 5-11—5-12, 365D3
Jun '99 financial update 6-1, 400A3
Jul '99 financial update 7-1, 474D1
Aug '99 financial update 8-2, 562D3
T-bond buyback plan unveiled, 30-yr issues cutback set 8-4, 593B2, F2, A3
T-bonds, notes auctnd 8-10—8-12, 626F3
Sep '99 financial update 9-1, 626D1
Oct '99 financial update 10-1, 726B1
Nov '99 financial update 11-1, 796B3
Dec '99 financial update 12-1, 873A3
'99 yr-end financial update 12-31, 962A3
Health & Safety Issues
Wine label review agreed 4-21, 455A3
Monetary Issues
Rubin on Japan yen buy 1-12, 44D3
Chirac backs currencies link 2-18, sees Rubin 2-19, 170F1
G-7 sets global crises forum 2-20, 126D1
Rubin on Russia/IMF funds 3-18, 333C2
Rubin on pegged currencies 4-21, at G-7 summit 4-26, 302B1, F1, D2
Summers on Bank of Japan yen policy 9-21, 695A3
Summers hints Japan yen policy shift 9-25, 704D2
Tax Issues
GOP tax cuts pass House 7-22, 545C2
GOP tax cuts clear Cong 8-5, 558D3

TREASURY Employees Union, National
FDA workers ratify pact 8-25, 687C1

TREATIES & Pacts
Civil Strife
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14G1
Ireland/Ulster claim withdrawal pact signed 12-2, 870D1
Defense & Disarmament
US seeks ABM chngs 1-20, Russia nixes 1-22, 53F3
Ukraine vows land mines pact signing 1-27, 101E2
Uzbek nixes CIS pact renewal 2-5, 139G1
India/Pak pacts signed 2-21, 144A1
Land mines treaty enacted 3-1, 183D2
US/Russia uranium pact signed 3-24, 233B1, F1
US Sen nixes CTBT ratificatn 10-13, 737A1–738D2
Russia nixes ABM chngs 10-20, 780E2
India/Russia pact signed 11-5, 879F1
OSCE cuts CFE arms limits 11-19, 849B1
Cong '99 legis roundup 11-19, 856E2
US pres candidate (Bush) scores CTBT 11-19, 889C3
Putin START II ratificatn appeal nixed 12-21, 945C2
Environment & Pollution
US/Canada salmon treaty signed 6-3, 463F3
Global warming summit held 10-25—11-5, EU/Japan/NZ vow Kyoto Protocol ratificatn 11-4, 870E1, G1
Rights Issues
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15E1
Minn Chippewa fishing rights backed by Sup Ct 3-24, 247C1
Wash tribal shellfish case refused by Sup Ct 4-5, 247A2
ILO adopts child labor treaty 6-17, 543B3, F3
ILO child labor treaty OKd by US Sen 11-5, 815C1
Trade & Cooperation
US/Mex accords signed 2-14—2-15, 121A2
Gene treaty talks fail 2-15—2-24, 127C1
US/S Africa pact signed 2-18, 138D3
Bulgaria/Macedonia language accord rptd 2-24, 133F3
Russia/China pacts signed 2-25, 152A2
China/US pacts set 4-7, signed 4-9, 260F1, D3
Canada/Mex pacts signed 4-9, 272C3
Thai/Malaysia rubber pact set 9-17, 993B2
Honduras/Colombia territory accord OKd 11-2, Nicaragua mil pact set 12-30, 993B3
Chile/Peru territorial pact signed 11-13, 993A3
US/China pact signed 11-15, 829A1-830G2; highlights 830A1
Malaysia/China banks pact signed 11-23, 880C3
EU/Mex trade pact set 11-24, 887D2
Russia/Belarus ties hiked 12-8, 895A3
Sudan/Uganda peace pact signed 12-8, 932D3
Viet/China land treaty signed 12-30, 994F1

TREEN, David C. (La. governor, 1980-84; Republican)
Wins La House runoff spot 5-1, 364C3
Loses House bid 5-29, 399B2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

TREIMAN, Sam Bard (1925-99)
Dies 11-30, 952D3

TRENARY, Jill
Kwan wins US champ 2-13, 123D2

TRENCH Coat Mafia
Colo HS gunmen kill 13/selves 4-20, 286C1, 287A1
Colo county bans trench coats 5-3, 327C1

TRETICK, A(aron) Stanley (1921-99)
Dies 7-19, 588G3

TREVENA, John
FDA ex-ofcl clinic advice rptd 9-27, 712D2

TREVI, Gloria
Arrest warrant issued 7-20, 988E3

TRIBE, Laurence H.
On Clinton impeachmt effects 2-15, 109B2

TRICHET, Jean-Claude
Hails euro launch 1-4, 8D2
BNP sets Societe Generale/Paribas bid 3-9, takeover battle ensues 3-10—6-21, 461F3

TRIE, Charlie (Yah Lin)
Pleads guilty 5-21, 397A2
Sentncd 11-1, granted ltd immunity 11-10, 834C1

TRIMBLE, David
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16F2
OKs cabt structure vote 1-15, 83A3
Govt structure OKd 2-16, 117B2
Sinn Fein talks held 2-17, sees Clinton/ldrs 3-17, 191A2, E2
Home rule talks suspended 4-1, 252B3
Scores Blair/Ahern deadlock-end plan 7-2, demands Sinn Fein expulsn terms 7-4, 494B3–C3
Boycotts N Ireland Assemb 7-15, 533F1
Scores Mowlam IRA cease-fire ruling 8-26, 8-29, 631C1, E1, A2
Unionists dep (Taylor) sets peace talks exit 9-6, 670F3
Scores Ulster police (RUC) rpt 9-9, 670E3
Offers N Ireland concessns 11-16, IRA OKs mediator 11-17, 838E1, A2
Unionists back Sinn Fein govt entry 11-27, **home rule** granted, cabt meets 12-2, 869B2, E2–G2, C3, 870B1

TRIMFAST Group Inc.
Revivarant recall rptd 1-21, 59E1

TRINIDAD, Felix
Decisions Whitaker, retains IBF title 2-20, 140C1
Decisions De La Hoya, wins WBC title 9-19, 698A3

TRINIDAD and Tobago, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH; IDB; OAS; WTO*
Crime & Civil Disorders
Death row inmates get reprieve 1-27, 139F3
Death row inmates appeal fails 5-26, 409D2
Death row inmates executed 6-4—6-7, 497G3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 220B2; 7-2, 644B2
Latin American Relations
Barbados seeks monarchy end 1-22, 139E2

TRINITY International Holdings PLC
Mirror Group buy set 7-30, 565F1

TRIPALO, Judge Drazen
WWII crimes suspect (Sakic) convctd 10-4, 746E3

TRIPLETTE, Jeff
Strikes NFL's Brown inadvertently/shoved 12-19, 994B3

TRIPP, Linda R.
Lewinsky depositn shown 2-6, 93E3
Lewinsky interview airs 3-3, bk released 3-4, 146G2, 147B1
Indicted for wiretapping 7-30, 577D1
Files govt suit 9-27, wiretap immunity denied 12-14, 960C1, G1

TRIPPLEHORN, Jeanne
Mickey Blue Eyes on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639C2

TRITIUM
Brookhaven A-reactor closed 11-16, 894G1–A2

TRITTIN, Juergen
On A-phaseout delay 1-27, 61G1
Drops A-waste export ban 2-22, delays phaseout plan 2-23, 170C3

TROGLITAZONE (Rezulin)—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*

TROSHEV, Gen. Gennadi
On Chechen campaign 10-26, 784A2

TROUTMAN, Larry
Found dead, suicide suspected 4-25, 320C2

TROUTMAN, Roger
Dies after shooting 4-25, 320C2

TROVAN—*See PFIZER Inc.*

TROWELL, Reg
RCMP union nixed by Sup Ct 9-2, 714F2

TRUCKS (& Trucking)
Accidents & Disasters—*See ACCIDENTS—Motor Vehicle*
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
France/UK beef ban protested 10-20, 800A2
Crime & Corruption Issues
Canada native fishing rights violnc erupts 10-7, 823G2
Labor Issues
Disabilities Act cases accepted by Sup Ct 1-8, 115C2
Teamsters NJ local cleared of mob ties 2-25, 459A1
Hoffa sworn Teamsters pres 3-22, 458D3
UK drivers protest tax hikes 4-12, 423C1
Teamsters/car-hauling cos pact set 6-2, 492F3
Disabilities Act scope narrowed by Sup Ct 6-22, 452E1, G1
Brazil strike staged 7-26—7-29, 614C3
Israel Sabbath transport row resolved 8-27, 658B1
Teamsters strike Overnite Transport 10-24, 964G3
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Volvo drops Scania bid 2-22, 271F3
Volvo/Scania buy set 8-6, 581A3
Obituaries
Abeles, Sir Peter 6-25, 556F2
Pickup Trucks—*See AUTOMOBILES*
Safety & Repair Issues
Fed safety admin creatn clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 859F3
Fed safety admin creatn signed 12-9, 962E2

TRUDEAU, Michel (d. 1998)
Remains not found 9-8, 656E3

TRUDEAU, Pierre Elliott (Canadian prime minister, 1968-79/80-84)
Son's remains not found 9-8, 656E3
Pay equity policy scored 10-20, 786A3
Hospitalized with pneumonia 12-31, 983E3

TRUE, Philip (d. 1998)
2d autopsy rpt issued 1-12, 67G2
Suspects recant confessns 4-3, 276B3

TRUE Crime (film)
On top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240C2

TRUEPOSITION Inc.
Liberty Media sets Associated Group buy 6-1, 400F1

TRUHE, Cletus
Utah wins Las Vegas Bowl 12-18, 995E1

TRUJILLO, Solomon
Global Crossing/US West buy set 5-17, 364F1
Qwest/US West merger set 7-18, 530B2

TRULOCK, Notra
China A-tech theft rptd 3-6, 157F1, D2, G2
Alleges A-theft evidnc downplaying 4-12, 263G3
A-spy bias alleged 8-16, denies 8-18; quits Energy Dept 8-23, 608F1–B2

TRUMAN, Edwin
Confrmd treas asst secy 4-21, 455A3

TRUMAN, Harry S. (1884-1972) (U.S. president, 1945-53; Democrat)
Campbell votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 110B2
NATO expansn signed 3-12, 182F1
Steelman dies 7-14, 620G3

TRUMAN Show, The (film)
Carrey wins Golden Globe 1-24, 72A1
Harris/Weir get Oscar nominatns 2-9, 104E2–F2

TRUMBULL, George
Replaced as AMP CEO 7-26, 599F2

TRUMP, Donald J(ohn)
Signs auto speedway pact 3-11, 927D1
Father dies 6-25, 572G3
Nixes Reform Party pres run 7-25, 591E3
Sets pres exploratory com 10-7, switches to Reform Party 10-24, 776F1, D2, 777G1

TRUMP, Frederick Christ (1905-99)
Dies 6-25, 572G3

TRUSS, Warren
Named Australian agri min 7-5, 512F3

TRW Inc.
LucasVarity buy set 1-28, Fed-Mogul nixes bid 2-10, 149F2, B3
AF antimissile contract nixed 2-5, 98A1
China antisub radar leak rptd 5-9, 345D1

TRYBA, Ted
2d in Buick Open 8-8, 827E2

TSANG, Sir Donald
Unveils '99-00 budget, rpts Disney talks 3-3, 235E1
Defends HK/Disney theme park 11-2, 879B1

TSCHIDA, Tim
Admits wrong call in ALCS 10-17, 769D2

TSE Composite Index—*See TORONTO Stock Exchange*

TSHABALALA-Msimang, Manto
Named S Africa health min 6-17, 443G2

TSHWETE, Steve
Named S Africa security min 6-17, 443F3
On Camps Bay bombing 11-29, 881G2

TSIEN, Joe
Rpts 'smarter' mouse strain 9-2, 637F2–D3

TSUI, Daniel
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16F2

TSUZUKI, Kunihiro
Named Japan mgt agency dir 10-5, 750C1

TUBERCULOSIS (TB)—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*

TUC (Trades Union Congress)—*See GREAT Britain—Labor*

TUCCI, Niccolo (1908-99)
Dies 12-10, 952E3

TUCCI, Stanley
Midsummer Night's Dream on top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412D2
Wins Emmy 9-12, 676E1

TUCKER, Jim Guy
Fine set 5-17, 959D3
Starr quits post 10-18, 758D3

TUDJMAN, Franjo (1922-99) (Croatian president, 1990-99)
Hospitalized 11-1, declared 'incapacitated', powers transferred 11-26, 895C3
Dies 12-10, funeral held 12-13, 921A2; 928F3

TUESDAYS With Morrie (book/TV show)
On best-seller list 2-1, 88B1; 3-1, 156B1; 3-29, 240B1; 5-3, 340B1; 5-31, 412B1; 6-28, 484B1; 8-2, 572B1; 8-30, 639B1; 10-4, 736B1; 11-1, 808B1; 11-29, 884B1; 12-20, 1000B1
Nielsen rating 12-5, 1000A2

TUFARO, David
Loses Baltimore mayoral electn 11-2, 793G1–A2

TUFTS University (Medford, Mass.)
Bradley offers forgn policy agenda 11-29, 912F3

TUGNUTT, Ron
NHL goals-against avg ldr 4-18, 317E2

TUGWELL, Dr. Peter
Breast implant rpt challengd 4-13, upheld 4-19, 309B3, C3

TUINEI, Mark
Dies 5-6, autopsy reveals drugs 6-22, 675B2

TULA Design Bureau
US sets sanctns 4-2, 271C2

TULANE University (New Orleans, La.)
Football '98 natl rank 1-5, 12C2

TULIPAN, Dr. Noel
Performs 1st fetal brain surgery 3-2, 492B3

TULLIUS, Thomas
Finds Sudan drug factory 'clean' 2-8, 471B2

TUNG Chee-hwa (Hong Kong chief executive, 1997-)
Hails residency ruling clarificatn 2-26, 154E3
Chan OKs term extensn 3-23, 294B2
HK residency ruling referred to China 5-18, 374C2
On residency ruling reversal 6-26, 481B2
At Macao handover ceremony 12-19, 931A1

TUNISIA, Republic of—*See also ARAB League; OAU*
African Relations
King Hassan mourning period set 7-23, 542G2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 220C2; 7-2, 644C2
Ben Ali reelected 10-24, 805E2
Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations
France bars PLO ex-guerrilla (Daoud) entry 5-3, 371D1
UN Policy & Developments
Sec Cncl '00 seat set 10-15, 775D1

TUNNELS—*See BRIDGES*

TUPOLEV (Russian aircraft)
China crash kills 61 2-24, 135D2

TURABI, Sheik Hassan al-
Named Sudan Natl Cong secy-gen 10-10, Bashir sets state of emergency 12-12, 925E2–G2

TURETZKY, Eric
Testifies in Louima case 5-12, 387C3

TURKEY, Republic of—*See also COUNCIL of Europe; NATO; OECD; OSCE; WTO*
Accidents & Disasters
Earthquake kills 10,000+ 8-17, 589A1-590G2; table 590F1
Map 8-17, 590A1
Quake death toll hits 13,000+ 8-26, 605A1–606D1
'89-99 quakes listed 8-26, 606C3
2 more quakes hit 8-31; EU/World Bank set aid 9-5, 9-7, death toll reaches 15,000+ 9-8, 655D1–G2
Greek quake kills 75 9-7, 654E3
Quake hits 9-13, 822D1
Mex quake kills 20+ 9-30, 751F1
Duzce quake kills scores 11-12, 840A2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Prisoner abuses rptd widespread 4-8, 370G2
Death penalty use seen 4-20, 5-20, 404F2, D3
Prison riots kill 10 9-26, siege ends 9-30, 980F1
Cyprus—*See CYPRUS*
Defense & Disarmament Issues
Cyprus/Russian missiles arrival confrmd 4-22, 479E3
Mil svc exemptns set 9-3, 655F2
OSCE summit hosted 11-18—11-19, 849A1
Economy & Labor
Econ reforms/IMF aid set 7-2, 552E2
IMF reforms OKd 8-13, tax hikes set 8-26, 605G2, C3
Quake damage estimated 8-19, 589C2
Environment & Pollution
Refinery fire damage rptd 8-17, 590C2
European Relations—*See also 'Kosovo Conflict' below*
Greece talks held 7-26—7-27, 7-29—7-30, 632F3
EU sets aid/Greece backs 9-5, 655G1–A2
Greek quake aid rptd 9-7, 654E3
EU invitatn set 12-10, Ecevit vows to meet terms 12-16, 976F1–G1, D2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14C2
Ciller backs Ecevit 1-4, govt set 1-7, 9E1
Ecevit govt asked 1-11; sets agenda 1-12, wins confidnc vote/installed premr 1-17, 41D3
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-17, 220C2
Hadep electns bar sought 2-25, 152G3
Ecevit launches electn bid 3-20, censure vote fails 3-22, 208B2
Parlt electns held, Left gains 4-18, 291A3
People's Republican party ldr quits 4-22, 370F2
New coalitn govt planned 5-4, 370E2
Coalitn deal signed, Ecevit retains ldrship 5-28, 404F3
Confidnc vote backs govt 6-9, 566G3
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 644C2
Econ min (Ulugbay) attempts suicide 7-7, Onal named replacemt 7-22, 552F2
Islamist (Erbakan) pol reentry OKd 8-12, 606D1
Govt scored on quake actn 8-23, 605E1
Human Rights
Torture rptd down 4-8, 370G2
Birdal sentncd for subversn 6-3, 470A2
Birdal freed 9-25, 822C1
Clinton urges progress, Demirel admits torture 11-15, 863A3–B3

Kosovo Conflict
NATO forces participatn listed 4-1, 224B1
Refugee airlift begins 4-5, 242E2
Macedonia refugees relocatn scored 4-7, 259B3
Map/NATO troop tally 6-12, 429F2
Kurds
Ocalan exits Italy 1-16, Ecevit scores 1-17, 62D2
Ocalan seized 2-15; Iraq raids rptd 2-15—2-18, Kurd violnc erupts 2-16—2-17, 112D3–113C3
Conflict continues 2-19—3-3; US Ocalan capture aid rptd 2-19, Greece scored 2-21—2-22, 152B3, D3, E3
Ocalan treason chrgd 2-23, atty detentns rptd 2-26—2-28, 152B2, G2
US scores rights abuses 2-26, 144F2
Istanbul store bomb kills 13 3-13, tourists warned 3-15, 191C3
UK revokes Kurdish TV statn license 4-23, 404E3
Sakik bros sentncd to death 5-20, 404D3
Ruling coalitn deal signed 5-28, 405B1
Ocalan trial opens, calls for peace 5-31; PKK backs 6-2, 404D2, B3
Eastn prov clashes kill 20+ 6-6, 470C2
Ocalan convctd/sentncd to death 6-29, 469D2–470G1
Bombings kill 2 7-4—7-11, 552A2
Hadep ldr (Bozlak) rptd freed 7-14, 552B2
Rebel ofcl (Soysal) arrested 7-21, 552F1
Ocalan urges struggle end 8-3, PKK backs 8-5, 582F1, C2
PKK sets early exit 8-25, 655C2
PKK attack launched 9-27, rebels surrender rptd 10-2, 822A1
8 rebels arrested 10-5, 980G1
TV broadcasts OKd 12-14, Ocalan death sentnc upheld 12-30, 976D2
Medicine & Health Care
Quake health crisis feared 8-20, 605D2
Middle East Relations
Iraq warns on UN strikes 2-15, 284G2
Monetary Issues
5 banks seized 12-22, 980A2
Nuclear Power & Safeguards
Georgia stolen uranium seized 9-20, 898F2
Press & Broadcasting
Kurd-language TV broadcasts OKd 12-14, 976D2
Religious Issues
Head-scarf partl row erupts 5-2—5-7, 351B2, A3, C3
Head-scarf MP citizenship stripped 5-15, 552C2
Spyridon quits as US archbp 8-19, 609E3
Science & Technology
'Chernobyl' computer virus activated 4-26, 343C3
Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations
Antibombing measures set 3-16, car explodes 3-17, 208E2
Trade, Aid & Investment
Ecevit asks IMF aid 1-17, 42B1
Gazprom/ENI sign pipeline deal 2-3, 118B3
US/Iraq air strikes scored 3-3, 284B2
IMF reforms OKd 8-13, mulled 8-24, 605C3
Quake aid rptd 8-19, 590A2
EU/World Bank set aid 9-5, 9-7, 655G1, B2
US sets $1 bln quake loan 9-28, signs trade pact 9-29, 821D3
Azeri/Turkmen pipelines OKd 11-18, 849D2–E2, B3
UN Policy & Developments
WHO tobacco pact mulled 10-25—10-29, 812G2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Ecevit sees Clinton 9-28, 821D3
Clinton visits 11-15—11-19, 863A2–B2, G2–B3

TURKMENISTAN, Republic of—*See also CIS; OSCE*
Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
Afghan peace talks held 3-11—3-14, 208B3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 220D2; 7-2, 644C2
Niyazov elected pres for life 12-28, 993D2
Trade, Aid & Investment
Turkey pipeline OKd 11-18, 849B3

TURKS and Caicos Islands (British dependency)
UK Tory treasurer (Ashcroft) finances questnd 7-13—7-21, 550B3
PEI adviser (Armstrong) held/indicted 9-13—9-30, files bankruptcy 9-17, 741F1, D2
TURNER, Francis Cutler (1908-99)
Dies 10-2, 788F3
TURNER, Kathleen
Baby Geniuses on top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240D2
TURNER, Ken
Quits 1 Natn 2-5, 100B2
TURNER, Sherri
2d in US Women's Open 6-6, 500A2
TURNER Broadcasting System Inc. (TBS)—*See TBS Inc.*
TURNER Network Television—*See TBS Inc.*
TURNER Sports—*See TBS Inc.*
TUROW, Scott
Personal Injuries on best-seller list 11-1, 808A1
TURTELTAUB, Jon
Instinct on top-grossing film list 6-18—6-24, 484D2
TUSKEGEE (Ala.) University
Russell sets $1 mln donatn 11-3, 828A3
TUTU, Arif
Cleared in US '95 slayings 9-18, 990E2
TUTU, Archbishop Desmond M.
Clinton offers FALN clemency 8-11, 625E1
TUTU II, King Osei (Nana Kwaku Dua) (Ashanti)
Named Ashanti king 4-1, installed 4-26, 409G1
TUVALU—*See also COMMONWEALTH*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 220D2; 7-2, 644D2
TV Azteca
Mex TV star (Stanley) slain 6-7, 425C3
TV Guide (cable TV channel)—*See TV Guide Inc.*
TV Guide Inc.
Created 3-2, chair/CEO quits, Kiener named 6-10, 689G3
Gemstar sets buy 10-4, 741E3
TV Guide (magazine)
TV Guide Inc created 3-2, chair/CEO quits, Kiener named 6-10, 689G3
Gemstar sets TV Guide Inc buy 10-4, 741E3, 742A1
TWA—*See TRANS World Airlines*
TWAIN, Shania
Wins Grammys 2-24, 140F1, D2
Come On Over on best-seller list 5-1, 340D1; 5-29, 412D1
TWAIN Prize, Mark
Winters wins 10-20, 884E1
TWAY, Bob
2d in Buick Open 8-8, 827E2
TWBMD (Theater-Wide Ballistic Missile Defense)—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
TWENTIETH Century Fox Film Corp. (of News Corp.)
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648E3
Thai bans *Anna and the King* 12-29, 993G1
Top-Grossing Films—*See under MOTION Pictures*
20/20 (TV show)
Lewinsky interview airs 3-3, 146G1, D2
Nielsen rating 3-3, 240B2
IRS whistleblower rpts threat 4-16, 290A1
Gore scores Clinton scandal conduct 6-16, 433A3
Nielsen rating 7-21, 572B2
2.5 Minute Ride (play)
Opens in NYC 3-28, 411A3
TWO Fat Ladies (TV show)
Paterson dies 8-10, 604F3
TWO Flags (painting)
Sold 5-13, 520E2
TYANDELA, Zolile
Slain 3-8, 195C3
TYCO International Ltd.
Amp buy completed 4-2, Raychem set 5-19, 400E2
Kozlowski '98 compensatn rptd 4-19, 387B1
AlliedSignal sets Honeywell buy 6-7, 418B1

TYPHOONS—*See STORMS—Cyclones*
TYSON, Don
Schaffer convctn reinstated 7-23, 561B2
TYSON, Laura D'Andrea
Vs Medicare reform plan 3-15, panel disbands 3-16, 186E3
TYSON, Mike
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16F1
KOs Botha 1-16, sentncd to jail 2-5, 104C1, G1
In solitary confinemt 2-19—2-26, 156E1
Signs Ind pacts, Md sentnc extended 3-2, 3-4, 180F1
Ind lifts probatn, Md paroles 5-24, 428G2
Sexual battery suit setld 10-22; Norris bout ruled no contest 10-23, awarded purse 10-29, 846D3, F3
TYSON Foods Inc.
Schaffer convctn reinstated 7-23, 561G1
TYUMEN Oil Co., AO
US blocks $500 mln loan 12-21, 944E3
BP Amoco oil field row setld 12-21, 944G3
TZNIITOCHMASH
US sets sanctns 4-2, 271C2

U

UAE—*See UNITED Arab Emirates*
UAL Corp.
United Airlines Inc.—*See UNITED Airlines*
UBS AG
Societe Generale sets Paribas buy 2-1, 83F1
Sumitomo sues over copper deals 6-3, 617G2–B3
Holocaust reparatns publicity campaign launched 6-29, 757B1
Top world banks listed 8-20, 616B3
Warburg Dillon Read—*See WARBURG Dillon Read*
UCLA—*See CALIFORNIA, University of—Los Angeles Campus*
UDELSMAN, Dr. Robert
On Tipper Gore removed growth 12-30, 999C1
UDVAR-Hazy, Steven
Pledges $60 mln to Smithsonian 9-29, 772C1–D1
UEHARA, Takashi
Kills self 5-6, 616E3
UFT—*See TEACHERS, United Federation of*
UGANDA, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH; OAU; WTO*
African Relations
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15B1
Mandela cancels trip 1-23, 68C3
Congo chrgs intl violatns 6-23, cease-fire signed 7-10 6-23, 514A1, B3
Rwanda clashes in Congo 8-15—8-17, rebels sign cease-fire 8-31, 635G1, A2–B2
Sudan peace pact signed 12-8, 932D3
Civil Strife
Ethnic fighting/400 deaths rptd 9-13, 698E2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 220D2; 7-2, 644D2
Human Rights
Child mil rpt issued 4-19, ILO adopts labor treaty 6-17, 544B1, C1
Medicine & Health Care
AIDS vaccine trial begins 2-8, 127G3
HIV birth transmissn cut/drug linked 7-14, 544D3
AIDS progress cited 9-12, 680E3
Science & Technology
Chimp 'culture' seen 6-17, 539G2
Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations
8 park tourists slain 3-1, 178B2, F2, C3, F3
Trade, Aid & Investment
G-7 hikes debt relief 2-20, 126F1
U-Haul International Inc. (of Amerco)
L Shoen kills self 10-4, 772G3

UHRY, Alfred
Wins Tony 6-6, 467D3, F3
UK—*See GREAT Britain*
UKRAINE, Republic of—*See also CIS; COUNCIL of Europe; OSCE*
Canadian Relations
Chretien visits 1-27—1-28, 101A2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Ex-premr (Lazarenko) seeks US asylum 2-24, 208G2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Serial killer (Onoprienko) sentncd to death 4-1, 898E2
Rally grenade attack hurts 34 10-2, 840B3
Defense & Disarmament Issues
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34A2
Land mines treaty signing vowed 1-27, 101E2
US A-scientists program scored 2-22, 129B3
NATO 50th anniv marked 4-23—4-25, 300A3
Economy & Labor
Bank of NY cuts bank ties 11-1, 966G3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 220E2; 7-2, 644D2
Kuchma names Marchuk natl security dir 11-10, reelected pres 11-14, 840D2
Yushchenko named premr 12-22, 945E2
Kosovo Conflict
NATO sets oil embargo 4-23, 300D3
Map/NATO troop tally 6-12, 429F2
Nuclear Power & Safeguards
Lithuania sets reactor closure 9-8, 747E3
Japan A-plant leaks radiatn 9-30—10-1, 701E2
Chernobyl reactor restarted 11-26, closed after leak 12-1, 945F2
Space & Space Flights
Ocean satellite launcher tested 3-28, 302F3
Ocean satellite launcher employed 10-10, 957A2
Trade, Aid & Investment
Canadian corp pacts signed 1-28, 101F2
UN Policy & Developments
Sec Cncl '00 seat set 10-15, 775D1
ULBRICHT, Walter (1893-1973)
Stoph dies 4-13, 340G3
ULENGA, Ben
Loses Namibia pres electn 11-30—12-1, 902C3
ULMANIS, Guntis (Latvian president, 1993-99)
Vike-Freiberga named successor 6-17, 496C2
ULSTER—*See NORTHERN Ireland*
ULUGBAY, Hikmet
Named Turkish dep premr 1-11, 41G3
Attempts suicide 7-7, cabt resignatn rptd 7-23, 552F2
ULVAEUS, Bjorn
Mamma Mia! opens in London 4-6, 700B1
UMER, Shaukat
On US CTBT vote 10-7, 737B3
UMM a Quwain—*See UNITED Arab Emirates*
UMPIRES Association, Major League
Umpires' resignatns accepted 7-14—7-29; MLB suit filed 8-3, withdrawn 8-10, 587A3–588E1
Decertified/Phillips ousted 11-30, 883C2
UMPIRES Independent Organizing Committee, Major League
Voted new MLB union 11-30, 883C2
UMW—*See UNITED Mine Workers of America*
UNANYAN, Nairi
Slays Armenian premr 10-27, 783D1–E1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event / Page / Margin Letter / Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

UNDERWOOD, Cecil H. (W. Va. governor, 1957-61/97- ; Republican)
Rep Wise sets gov bid 5-3, 958E3
UNDERWOOD, Dimitrius
In NFL draft 4-17, 295C3
Signs Vikings deal 8-1; flees training camp 8-2, cut 8-11, 994F2
Joins Dolphins 8-24; arrested/attempts suicide 9-25—9-26, cut/flees mental center 12-17—12-18, 994F2
UNDERWOOD, Julie
On Ga sex harassmt suit Sup Ct ruling 5-24, 383F2
UNEMPLOYMENT Rate, U.S.—*See under ECONOMY*
UNEXIMBANK—*See ONEXIMBANK*
UNEXPECTED Man, The (play)
Atkins wins Olivier award 2-12, 410D3
UNICOM Corp.
Power plants sale set 3-23, Peco merger set 9-23, 742F1
UNICREDITO Italiano SpA
BCI bid nixed 5-14, 551F1
UNILEVER PLC
Cholesterol-lowering spread (Take Control) OKd 4-30, 368E1
UNINVITED (recording)
Grammy won 2-24, 140C2
UNION Carbide Corp.
Dow Chemical sets buy 8-4, 579G3, 580E1
Ky A-plant workers file exposure suit 9-3, 726F3
Dow industrials exited 10-26, 780D1
UNION of Concerned Scientists
Kendall dies 2-15, 124D3
Global warming 'wake-up' mtg held 6-28, 974G3
UNION Pacific Corp.
CSX/Norfolk Southern assume Conrail assets 6-1, 400A1
GM trains deal set 10-6, 877G2–B3
Teamsters strike Overnite trucking 10-24, 964G3
UNITA (Union for the Total Independence of Angola)—*See ANGOLA*
UNITED—*For organizations not listed below, see key words*
UNITED Airlines Inc. (of UAL Corp.)
Disabilities Act case accepted by Sup Ct 1-8, 115G1
'98 sales/profits 1-21, 204B1
'91 crash/737 rudder linked 3-24, 308E3
Goodwin named chair/CEO 3-25, 231C1
Disabilities Act scope narrowed by Sup Ct 6-22, 452E1, B3
Air France/Delta set alliance 6-22, 530E2
Domestic partner benefits set 7-30, 579B2
BA/Amer Air alliance limited 7-30, 669E2
Onex sets Air Canada/Candian Air merger bid 8-24, 634F2
Onex-Air Canada/Canadian Air merger bid contested 8-31—11-2, dropped 11-5, 822G3, 823A1
Customer svc reforms vowed 9-15, 690F3
UNITED Arab Emirates (UAE)—*See also ARAB League; OPEC*
Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
Pak OKs Bhutto corruptn appeal 5-28, 990F2
Indian jet hijacked 12-24, 954E1, E2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 220E2; 7-2, 644E2
Sports
Dubai World Cup results 3-28, 317E3
Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations
Govt bank/bin Laden linked 7-8, 567D1
Trade, Aid & Investment
Jordan aid offer rptd 2-6, 90G2
UNITED Automobile, Aerospace and Agricultural Implement Workers of America (UAW) (AFL-CIO)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16B1
Saturn local chngs ldrship 2-24, 165E3
Big 3 pacts ratified 9-27—10-26, 798E1–D3
Gore endorsemt vote abstained 10-13, 775G3
UNITED Church of Christ
Protestant unity documt OKd 1-24, 973E3
UNITEDHEALTH Group
MDs given decisn authority 11-8, 817G1
UNITED Jihad Council—*See ISLAM*
UNITED Kingdom—*See GREAT Britain*
UNITED Methodist Church—*See METHODISTS*
UNITED Mine Workers of America (UMW) (unaffiliated)
Claude Vealey dies 1-31, 156G3
UNITED Nations
Afghanistan Role
Power-sharing mulled, relief reps return 3-14, 208B3
Peace talks held 7-19—7-20, 583B1
Taliban sanctns set/ofcs attacked 11-14, 841A1, E1
Pak closes Afghan banks 12-8, 903D3
Indian jet hijacked to Afghan/aid sought 12-24, denial rptd 12-29, 955A1
AIDS Program—*See 'World Health' below*
Angolan War Role
Plane downings rptd 1-2, envoy sent 1-5, 9A2, E2
Annan proposes exit 1-17, Sec Cncl backs continued missn 1-21, 43A1, D1, B2
Food aid sought 2-9, 173E2
Peacekeepers exit voted 2-26, 173A1, F1
Assistance Mission in East Timor, U.N. (UNAMET)
Militia attacks rptd 6-15—7-4, referendum delayed 6-22, 514F3, 515B1–E1
Militia attacks rptd 8-26, 8-31—9-1, vote held 8-30, 621A1, B2, G2
Indep backed 9-4, militias rampage 9-4—9-9, 645A1-646B3; **key events** 646A2
Staff evacuated/hq abandoned 9-10—9-14, peacekeeping force OKd 9-15, 661D1, C2
INTERFET arrives 9-20, militia hq raided, gunfire/rights abuses rptd 9-23, 677A1–678D2
Militia attacks rptd 9-25—9-29; devastatn seen 9-26, Indonesia completes troop withdrawal 9-27, 702A1, E1, G1
Indonesia OKs referendum, Wahid elected pres 10-20, 753D2, D3
Gusmao returns 10-22, admin force (UNTAET) set 10-25, 774B1–C1, E1, A2–B2
Refugees return seen blocked 11-22, 986F2
Wahid nixes war crimes tribunal 12-22, 985C3
De los Santos named UNTAET cmdr 12-29, 986G2
Bosnian War (& other conflicts)—*See also 'International Criminal Tribunal' below*
Crimes suspect (Gagovic) slain, UN staff attacked 1-9, 22A1, D1
Macedonia missn extensn vetoed 2-25, peacekeepers exit 3-1, 171D3
Brcko neutral admin ruled 3-5, 169D1
Crimes suspect (Kulundzija) arrested 6-7, 479C3
Srebrenica mass grave found 8-10, 975E3
Aid fraud alleged 8-17, 629F3, 630A1
'95 Srebrenica massacre failure admitted 11-15, 942C3
Climate Change, Conference of the Parties to the U.N. Framework Convention on
Cutajar on global warming summit 11-4, 870F1
Development Program, UN (UNDP)
Speth rptd admin 1-1, 3E3
Brown named admin 4-23, 574C1
Globalizatn warning issued 7-12, 544A2
Economic & Social Council (ECOSOC)
UN agencies listed 1-1, 3F2
Environment Program, UN (UNEP)
Topfer rptd exec dir 1-1, 3E3
Food & Agriculture Organization (FAO)
Diouf rptd dir gen 1-1, 3G2
India cyclone damage rptd 11-11, 879D1
Diouf reelected dir gen 11-13, UK warns exit 11-16, 832C1
General Assembly
Opertti rptd pres 1-1, 3D2
Cambodia Khmer Rouge hypocrisy chrgd 1-1, 10C1
Jordan '46-99 key events 2-7, 91A1
Sessn opens/Gurirab elected pres 9-14; Annan/Clinton/others address 9-20—9-22, island natns discussed 9-27—9-28, 703B1–C3
N Korea urges US sanctns end 9-25, 750C3
US Sen nixes CTBT ratificatn 10-13, 737D1
Swiss rightists gain in parlt electn 10-24, 784G3
US dues paymt set 11-18—11-19, 853B2
US dues paymt received/vote kept 12-21, 932F1
Genocide, Convention on
Cambodia's Ta Mok chrgd 9-7, 877B2
Haitian Conflict Role
Annan scores pol crisis 2-25, 154D2, G2
Copter crash kills 13 3-15, 183F2
Human Rights, Center for
Cambodia Khmer Rouge tribunal backed 3-2, 174C3
Cambodia ofc extensn nixed 8-23, Khmer Rouge tribunal rejected 8-26, 877C2–E2
Human Rights, Commission on (UNCHR)
Robinson rptd high comr 1-1, 3F3
China censure res passes US Sen 2-25, 144G2
US sets China censure support 3-26, 253E3
Congo violatns rptd 3-30, 514G2
China's Zhu scores US res support 4-8, 260E2
Turkish torture rptd down 4-8, 370G2
China rebuke fails, Cuba censured 4-23, 302F2
E Timor autonomy vote set 4-27; Indonesia-Portugal pact signed 5-5, advisers arrive 5-8, 390G3, 391D1
Kurdish ldr (Ocalan) trial scored 6-29, 470C1
Israel's Barak vows no new setlmts 7-11, 521C3
E Timor abuses rptd 9-23, 678E1
E Timor abuses com OKd 9-27, Annan sets rights rpt 9-30, 702F2
IMF—*See INTERNATIONAL Monetary Fund*
Industrial Development Organization, UN
Magarinos rptd dir gen 1-1, 3F3
International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)
Baradei rptd dir gen 1-1, 3G2
Japan A-plant radiatn leak rated 9-30, 701D2
Japan A-plant leak human error blamed 11-15, 987E3
Iraq bars uranium inspectors 12-15, 929B3
International Criminal Court (ICC)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15E1
International Criminal Tribunal for the Former Yugoslavia
Bosnia war suspect (Kulundzija) arrested 6-7, 479C3
Croatia sets war suspect (Martinovic) handover 6-9, 496B2
Arbour named to Canada Sup Ct 6-10, 442F3
Bosnian war suspect (Brdjanin) arrested 7-6, 512E2
NATO/Kosovo war crimes arrests tallied 7-7, 486A2
Wald/McDonald post replacemt set 7-7, 980D3
Bosnian war suspect (Brdjanin) pleads not guilty 7-12, 975D3
Bosnian war ruled intl/Tadic crimes appeal nixed 7-15, 581A1
Kosovo farmers attack probe set 7-24, 541G1
Bosnian war suspect (Kovac) arrested 8-2, pleads not guilty 8-4, 566D3
Del Ponte named chief prosecutor 8-11, 663C1
Bosnian war suspect (Talic) arrested 8-25, pleads not guilty 8-31, 629B3
Arbour steps down 9-14, 732D3
Bosnian war suspect (Jelisic) convctd 10-19, 765E3
Kosovo mass graves tallied 11-10, 980C2
Bosnian war suspects (Krstic/Galic) plead not guilty 11-25—12-29; Sokolovic Ger sentnc rptd 11-29, Jelisic sentncd 12-14, 975G2, B3–C3
Bosnian war suspect (Galic) arrested 12-20, 943C1
International Force for East Timor (INTERFET)—*See 'Assistance Mission in East Timor' above*
International Fund for Agricultural Development (IFAD)
Sultan rptd pres/chair 1-1, 3D3
International Labor Organization (ILO)
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34D1, 36D1
Clinton addresses 6-16, **child labor treaty** adopted 6-17, 543B3, 544E1
Labor force risk rptd 7-12, 544D2
US workwk rptd longest 9-6, 651B3
Child labor treaty OKd by US Sen 11-5, 815C1
International Narcotics Control Board, UN
Australia warned on heroin injecting room 12-15, 946D1
International Telecommunications Union (ITU)
Palestinian country code reserved 1-22, 324D2
Iraq, Special Commission on
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14D1
Iraq nixes US/UK visas 1-2, bombing damage rptd, French premr scores 1-6, 4D1
US/UNSCOM spying rptd 1-6, 3A2, B3
US mulls eased sanctns 1-14, Iraq imposes trade ban 2-24, 136B2
Chretien/Annan meet 1-29, 101G2
Policy review set 1-30; Butler nixes 2d term 2-4, US seeks Ritter bk clearance 2-18, 136C1
Jordan's Abdullah questns sanctns 2-4, 137E2
US spying rptd 3-2; bombing resumes 4-2, Iraq nixes deadlock-end plan 4-8, 283C3, 284A1, F1
Iraqis make Saudi pilgrimage 3-19, 426G2
Oil sales extended 5-21, 381E1
Iraq drought rptd 5-25, 381A2
Butler resigns 7-1, 987B1
Nerve gas destroyed 7-29, 987B1
US/UK air attacks/civilian deaths rptd 7-30—8-17, casualties tallied 9-18, 986D3, F3
Iraq 'emergency'/child mortality hike rptd 8-12, 657C2, E2, F3
US delegatn assesses sanctns impact 8-29—9-3, 657B2, G2
Oil sales hiked 10-5, extended 11-18—12-10, 924A2
Pope's Iraq trip nixed 12-10, 924F2
New arms inspectn regime OKd 12-17, 929A1, A2, E2
Korea, UN Command in South
N-S naval confrontatns/ship sunk 6-8—6-15, 432C2, E2, G2
N/S Korea talks held 6-22, 471D3
Kosovo Conflict—*See also 'Bosnian War' above*
45 Kosovo civilians slain 1-15; Cncl condemns 1-16, war crimes prober barred 1-18, 42C1, E2, F2, F3
Chretien/Annan meet 1-29, 101G2
Refugees estimated 3-19; Annan backs NATO air strikes 3-24, Russia/China score 3-25, 197D3, 198F2, C3, 199C1
Anti-NATO strikes res nixed by Cncl 3-26, refugees flight tallied 4-1, 222C3, D3
Key events listed 4-1, 222B1
KLA/Serb war crimes rpt issued 4-1, NATO refugee airlift begins 4-5, 242G2, C3, 243D1, F2
Macedonia refugees treatmt scored 4-7, 4-11, 259F2
Peace role backed 4-14, 257C2
US/UK OK atrocities intell turnover 4-16, Milosevic/Chernomyrdin meet 4-22, 281C2, 282F2
NATO 50th anniv marked, oil embargo set 4-23—4-25, 300G1, B2, D3, 301A1
Mediation efforts rptd 4-28—4-29, Milosevic critic fired, mass executn cited 4-28, 297A1, B3, 298C3
Annan sees Chernomyrdin 5-4; Ogata alleges 'ethnic cleansing' 5-5, missn OKd 5-6, 321D2, 322F2
Chinese emb bombing res nixed 5-8, Chernomyrdin mediatn rptd 5-10, 341G1, E2
Chinese emb bombing scored 5-15, 360E2
Missn tours Yugo 5-16—5-26, 430D3
Milosevic indicted for war crimes 5-24, 393A1, 394E1-396C1; excerpts 395A1
Yugo OKs NATO peace plan 6-3, 393G2
Peace res OKd, KFOR role set 6-10, 413B1, A2
Security res excerpts 6-10, 430A1
Reconstructn plan unveiled 6-14; judges sworn 6-30, missn head (Kouchner) named 7-2, 485B1, B2–B3
War crimes probe opens 6-18, US offers bounty 6-24, 446B2
KLA signs disarmamt pact, sets civil govt 6-21, 446G1

Clinton defends NATO interventn 6-25, 473F3
Post-war damage assessed 7-8—7-19, reconstructn mtg held 7-13, 522F1–D2
Kouchner arrives 7-15, transitn cncl meets/Rugova boycotts 7-16, 522A1–E1
US scores missn 7-20, 541F2
Serb farmers slain 7-23, NATO questns 4 7-28, 541E1, B2
Bildt quits Swedish party post 8-6, 581F3
Serbs propose cantons 8-25, new currency/customs svc set 9-3, 672C1, E1
Annan scores human rights response 9-20, Clinton backs NATO role 9-21, 703E1, C2
4 war crimes suspects arrested 9-27, Pristina airport flights set 10-5, 731B2, F2
Reinhardt named KFOR cmdr 10-8; UNMIK worker slain 10-11, Annan tours 10-13—10-14, 802D1, E1, G1
Ethnic Albanians protest Russian troops 10-24, 802F1
Aid plane crash kills 24 11-12, 866C1
Clinton visits Bulgaria 11-22, 863D3
Power share deal signed 12-15, 980B3
Serb cafe attack kills 1 12-17, 945E3

Land Mines Conference
Treaty enacted 3-1, 183E2

Obituaries
Fanfani, Amintore 11-20, 868G2
Melo Antunes, Ernesto de 8-10, 639G1

Population and Development, International Conference on—*See POPULATION*

Population Fund, UN (UNFPA)
Sadik rptd exec dir 1-1, 3F3
US State '00 authrzn passes Sen/House 6-22, 7-21, 547B1–C1
US Census world estimate hits 6 bln 7-18, 559G3
World growth rpt issued 9-22, 680D1
US forgn aid '00 funds clear Cong 10-5—10-6, 740B3
Annan at 6 bln mark ceremony 10-12, 788A3

Racial Discrimination, Committee on the Elimination of
Australia native title law scored 3-20, 233D2

Refugees, Office of the High Commissioner for (UNHCR)
Ogata rptd high comr 1-1, 3F3
Kosovo flight rptd 3-19, 199C1
Criminal refugee deportatn backed by US Sup Ct 5-3, 346C2, F2
Macedonia refugee relocatn blocked 5-23, 380G1
Kosovo refugees tallied 6-10, 414F2
Kosovo refugees return 6-12, 430F2
Annan unveils Kosovo reconstructn plan 6-14, 485F2
Congo refugees tallied 6-30, 7-10, spending scored 7-11, 514B2, F2
Kosovo post-war damage assessed 7-8, 522B2
E Timor displacemts tallied 7-13, 515G1
Afghan flight rptd 8-6, 583F1
Afghan Taliban expulsns rptd 8-17, 981B2
Ogata visits E Timor camp 9-20, 678A1
Bhutan mass amnesty frees 200 12-18, 946F2

Rwandan War Role
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15C1
Militia ldr sentcd 2-5, 618B3
Genocide suspects convctd/sentncd 5-21—12-6; del Ponte denied visa 11-22, entry OKd 12-3, 904D1, G1, A2
Del Ponte named war crimes tribunal head 8-11, 663C1
Woman indicted for rape 8-12, 618C2
Annan scores '94 genocide response 9-20, 703E1
War crimes suspect (Barayagwiza) freed 11-3, Rwanda suspends ties 11-6, 825A1
'94 genocide rpt issued 12-16, 931B3, E3, 932A1

Secretariat & Headquarters—*See also more specific subheads in this section*
Annan rptd secy gen 1-1, 3F2
Japan coalitn govt set 1-14, 19F2
Annan urges intl business standards 1-31, 503D1
Portugal backs E Timor peacekeepers 2-26—2-28, 153E1
E Timor 'direct ballot' proposed 3-11, 177A3
Annan scores Niger pres assassinatn 4-9, 277C3
Australian PM sets E Timor aid 4-27, 334E1
Nepalese electns called fair 5-3, 5-17, 426B1
Barak sets Syrian peace agenda 7-6, 486D2
Ruggie defends Kosovo missn 7-21, 541G2
New media guidelines issued 8-6, 832G1
Annan hails E Timor vote 8-30, 621G1
Annan warns Indonesia on E Timor crimes 9-10, 661A2
Annan sets E Timor rights abuses rpt 9-30, 702F2
Georgia ofcls seized 10-13, freed 10-14—10-15, 765F3
Annan tours Kosovo 10-13—10-14, 802D1
De Soto chairs Myanmar talks 10-14—10-18, 790D3
Bomb plotter (Siddig Ali) sentncd 10-15, 819F1
Indonesian pres Wahid backs E Timor referendum 10-26, 773F2
Annan visits China 11-16, 984F1

Security Council—*For Yugoslav issues, see 'Bosnian War' and 'Kosovo Conflict' above*
Membership listed 1-1, 3E2
Sudan cease-fire extended 1-15, 925C3
Angola continued missn backed 1-21, 43A1; *for subsequent developments, see 'Angolan War Role' above*
Iraq policy review set 1-30, 136C1; *for subsequent developments, see 'Iraq' above*
Ethiopia/Eritrea mediatn rptd 2-2, 85E2
UK/Sierra Leone arms rpt issued 2-9, 99G2
OAU Eritrea/Ethiopia plan backed 2-10, 92E2
Sierra Leone peacekeepers scored, rebels forgn aid alleged 2-11, missn extended 3-11, 194B3, 195A1, D1
Ethiopia claims Eritrea war win 2-28, 159E1, C2
NATO/Yugo air strikes debated 3-25, 198C3; *for subsequent developments, see 'Kosovo Conflict' above*
Libya delivers Lockerbie suspects, sanctns suspended 4-5, 243D3, 244A1, E1, G1, F2
India bombs Kashmir militants 5-26—6-10, interventn nixed 5-31, 417B1
Sierra Leone peace pact hailed/amnesties scored 7-7, 537G2, D3, G3
Libya/Italy gas project rptd 7-27; UK jt business cncl set 10-8, D'Alema visits 12-1—12-2, 901A1, C1–D1
Sierra Leone rebels seize/free hostages 8-4—8-10, 618C3
Del Ponte OKd war crimes tribunals head 8-11, 663C1
E Timor backs indep 9-4, delegatn sees Indonesia ofcls 9-8—9-9, 645C1, 646G2
APEC sets E Timor peackeeping force 9-12, 662B2
E Timor peacekeeping force OKd 9-15, 661A1–D3
Annan urges hiked interventn 9-20, 703D1, E1
'00 membership set 10-15, 775D1
Sierra Leone peacekeepers set/US truth comm aid offer rptd 10-22, 786F3, 787B1
E Timor admin force (UNTAET) set 10-25, 774E1
Pak emb targeted 11-12, 845F2
Bosnian presidents meet 11-15, 942G3
Sierra Leone cease-fire violatns rptd 11-24, peacekeepers arrive 11-30—12-7, 904B2, D2
Rwanda '94 genocide rpt issued 12-16, 931D3, E3

Transitional Administration for East Timor, U.N. (UNTAET)—*See 'Assistance Mission in East Timor' above*

UNCTAD (Trade & Development, UN Conference on)
Russian investmt drop rptd 6-3, 551D3

UNESCO (UN Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization)
Mayor rptd dir gen 1-1, 3E3
Australian mine backed 7-12, 552A3
Matsuura elected dir gen 10-20, 775F1
Iran's Khatami addresses 10-29, 801A2

UNICEF (UN Children's Fund)
Bellamy rptd exec dir 1-1, 3E3
Iraq bombing damage rptd 1-6, 4E1; *for subsequent developments, see 'Iraq' above*
Senegal bans female circumcisn 1-13, 278E1
Au pair (Woodward) civil suit setld 1-29, 82F3
Somalia attack kills 1 9-15—9-16, aid suspended 9-20, 696E3–G3
E Timor refugee camp abuses rptd 9-25, 702A3
Burundi rebels slay 2 ofcls 10-12, 748A2
Gates vaccine donatns set 11-21, 11-23, 919G2, C3
AIDS orphans tallied 12-1, 870A3

UNMOVIC (U.N. Monitoring, Verification and Inspection Commission)—*See 'Iraq' above*

UNSCOM—*See 'Iraq' above*

U.S. Policy & Developments
Sec Cncl seat noted 1-1, 3F2
Iraq eased sanctns mulled 1-14, policy review set 1-30, 136D1, B2
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34F2
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79E2, B3
Holbrooke OKs conflict chrgs setlmt 2-9, 156G1
Iraq nixes deadlock-end plan 4-8, 284B1
China rights rebuke fails 4-23, 302F2
Holbrooke nominatn 'threat' 6-8, 455E2
Clinton addresses ILO 6-16, child mil stance defended 6-17, 544B1, E1
Debt paymt passes Sen 6-22, 547E1
Holbrooke confrmd amb 8-5, 574A3, 575A1
Clinton on debt paymt 9-21, 703E2
State '00 funds clear Cong 10-20, vetoed 10-25, 777C3, 778A1
FBI millennial violnc warning rptd 10-31, 820A2
Dues paymt set/tied to abortn funding 11-18—11-19, 853D1, B2, D2
Forgn aid '00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 853D3
State '00 authrzn clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 854E3
Pres candidate (Bradley) offers agenda 11-29, 913A1
Dues paymt received/assemb vote kept 12-21, 932F1

World Bank—*See WORLD Bank Group*

World Court (International Court of Justice)
Schwebel rptd pres 1-1, 3G2
Yugo files NATO suit 4-29, 297F2
Yugo/NATO suits rejctd 6-2, 396F1
Congo files Uganda/Rwanda/Burundi complaint 6-23, 514A3
Honduras/Nicaragua mil pact set 12-30, 993B3

World Food Program (WFP)
Iraq bombing damage rptd 1-6, 4E1; *for subsequent developments, see 'Iraq' above*
Angola provisns sought 2-9, 173E2; *for subsequent developments, see 'Angolan War Role' above*
N Korea OKs US suspected A-site inspectns 3-16, 194G2
N Korea shortage warned 4-2, 277G3
N Korea food supply assessed 8-15—8-19, aid oversight seen blocked 10-8—10-11, 881A2, D2
Kosovo plane crash kills 24 11-12, 866C1
US sets Sudan rebels food aid 11-29, 919B2–C2

World Health Organization (WHO)
Brundtland rptd dir gen 1-1, 3G3
Short drug course/HIV birth transmissn cut linked 2-1, 127F2
US issues smallpox value rpt 3-15, 268A1
Malaysia encephalitis epidemic rptd over 5-8, 353D3
Annual rpt issued 5-11, 397E1
Smallpox virus destructn delayed 5-24, 381E2
Labor force risk rptd 7-12, 544D2
Turkey quake health crisis feared 8-20, 8-23, 605D2–E2
Africa AIDS conf held 9-12—9-16, girls HIV rate rise seen 9-14, 680D3, E3
Tobacco indus probe set 10-12, intl pact mulled 10-25—10-29, 812C2, F2
AIDS '99 global infectns/deaths rptd 11-23, orphans tallied 12-1, 870C2, A3
Gates vaccine fund set 11-23, 919G2

World Meteorological Organization
Record 90s temps rptd 12-16, 957B2

World Trade Organization (WTO)—*See WORLD Trade Organization*

UNITED Negro College Fund
  Gates $1 bln minority coll fund set 9-16, 700B2

UNITED Network for Organ Sharing
  Transplant priority rules revised 6-24, 509B2
  Wider liver sharing backed 7-20, 611A2–B2
  Revised transplant priority rules set 10-18, 861D3–F3

UNITED Paramount Network (UPN) (of Viacom/Chris-Craft)
  Viacom sets CBS buy 9-7, 648C1, 649D1, G1; table 648E2, G2

UNITED Parcel Service Inc. (UPS)
  Disabilities Act case accepted by Sup Ct 1-8, 115B2
  Disabilities Act scope narrowed by Sup Ct 6-22, 452G1
  Shares offered, name chngd 11-9, 871F3

UNITED Pipeline Systems (of Alberta Energy)
  Ecuador workers seized/freed 9-11—12-19, ransom paymt rptd 12-3, 982C1–D1

UNITED Press International (UPI) (of Middle East Broadcasting)
  Milosevic interviewed 4-30, 321F2

UNITED Reporting Publishing Corp.
  Police records commercial use barred by Sup Ct 12-7, 891G3–892B1

UNITED Self-Defense Forces—*See COLOMBIA*

U.S. GOVERNMENT—*See specific department or agency (e.g., CONGRESS) or subject (e.g., CRIME)*

UNITED States v. Guest (1966)
  Calif new resident welfare limits nixed by Sup Ct 5-17, 362F2

UNITED States v. Playboy Entertainment Inc.
  Accepted by Sup Ct 6-21, 477C1
  Set by Sup Ct 10-4, 725D2

UNITED Steelworkers of America—*See STEELWORKERS of America, United*

UNITED Technologies Corp.
  '98 sales/profits 1-21, 204B1
  Sundstrand buy set 2-22, 166C1
  Krapek named pres/COO 4-30, 348D1
  Dow industrials revised 10-26, 780G2

UNITED Video Satellite Group Inc. (of TCI)
  Gemstar sets TV Guide buy 10-4, 741E3

UNIVERSAL Soldier: The Return (film)
  On top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639D2

UNIVERSAL Studios Inc. (of Seagram)
  Top-Grossing Films—*See under MOTION Pictures*

UNIVERSE—*See ASTRONOMY*

UNIVERSIDAD Europea de Madrid (Spain)
  Sylvan stake buy set 1-20, 200G2

UNIVERSITIES—*See EDUCATION*

UNIVERSITY Professors, American Association of
  Ohio contract talks exemptn backed by Sup Ct 3-22, 329A1

UNIVISION Holdings Inc.
  Cisneros pleads guilty 9-7, 665D1

UNOCAL Corp.
  Brazil oil/gas field bids won 6-15—6-16, 463C2

UNPRETTY (recording)
  On best-seller list 10-2, 736C1; 10-30, 808D1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

UNSPEAKABLE (book)
- On best-seller list 8-30, 639C1

UNTITLED (Leg With Candle) (sculpture)
- Sold 5-19, 520G2

UNTITLED (Three Tables) (artwork)
- Sold 11-16, 907C2

UNUM Life Insurance Co. of America v. Ward (1999)
- Calif law precedence backed by Sup Ct 4-20, 328B3

UNUMPROVIDENT Corp.
- Calif insurnc law precedence backed by Sup Ct 4-20, 328B3

UPI—*See UNITED Press International*

UPN—*See UNITED Paramount Network*

UPPER Volta—*See BURKINA Faso*

UPPSALA University (Sweden)
- Breast cancer treatmt questnd 4-15, 309E2

UPS—*See UNITED Parcel Service*

UPSILON Andromedae (star)
- Planetary system rptd 4-15, 338C3, 339B1
- New extrasolar planets found 11-29, 907F1

UPTON, Frederick S. (U.S. representative from Mich., 1987- ; Republican)
- Questns IOC pres Samaranch 12-15, 951A1

URANIUM
- Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 78F3
- Ger chrgs Iraq suspect 2-8, 151B2
- Australian mine OKd 3-18, 233G2
- Russia signs US pact 3-24, sets unenriched sale 3-25, 233B1
- US Navy admits PR mil practice use 5-27, 891B3
- UN backs Australian aborigine-area mine 7-12, 552A3, G3
- Ky plant plutonium probe set 8-8, 597F2
- Ky plant workers file exposure suit 9-3; 'safety stand down' set 9-8, probe findings rptd 9-9, 726F3, 727A1
- Georgia stolen quantity seized 9-20, 898F2
- Japan A-plant leaks radiatn 9-30—10-1, 701G1
- Japan A-plant mishap detailed 10-2—10-3, 732D3–F3, 733B1
- Japan A-plant co raided 10-6, 786C3
- Iraq bars UN inspectors 12-15, 929B3

URANUS (planet)
- 18th moon rptd 6-1, 971A3

URBAN Affairs—*See CITIES*

URBAN Institute (Washington, D.C.)
- Immigrants' welfare use drop rptd 3-8, 201G3
- Welfare reform rpt issued 8-2, 709G1

URBINA, Ugueth
- NL saves ldr 10-4, 734G3

URIANA, Atala
- Quits Venez cabt for assemb run 5-19, 426G3

URIAS Ortiz, Cosbi Gamaliel
- Convicted/sentenced 2-8, 120F2

URUGUAY, Oriental Republic of—*See also IDB; MERCOSUR; OAS; WTO*

European Relations
- Prince Charles visits 3-12—3-13, 209E1

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
- **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 220C3
- Pres primaries held 4-25, 316G3
- **'99 govt ldrs** listed 7-2, 644C3
- Vazquez leads pres vote/runoff set, leftists gain in Cong 10-31, 805A3, E3
- Batlle elected pres 11-28, 881E3
- **Facts on Batlle** 11-28, 882A1

Latin American Relations
- Ibero-Amer summit held 11-15—11-16, 850F1

Trade, Aid & Investment
- Gene treaty talks fail 2-15—2-24, 127F1
- EU/Latin free trade target set 6-29, 502C2

US Airways Group Inc.
- '94 crash/737 rudder linked 3-24, 308E3
- Domestic partner benefits set 8-9, 579B2
- Agents unionize 8-22; mechanics pact set 9-21, OKd 10-26, 874G1, C2
- Customer svc reforms vowed 9-15, 690F3
- Pa '94 crash setlmt sets record 11-3, 836G3, 837A1

USA Networks Inc.
- Lycos merger set 2-9, 149B3*, F3
- Lycos merger dropped 5-12, 364G1

USA Today (newspaper)

Advertising
- Church pol ad ruling upheld 3-30, 592E1

Appointments & Resignations
- Woman (Jurgensen) named ed 3-9, 180C1*

Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
- Gannett sets Newsquest buy 6-24, 874A1

Interviews & Debates
- Tipper Gore 5-6, 356A2

Polls & Surveys
- '98 coll football rankings 1-5, 12B2
- Clinton impeachmt acquittal/approval 2-12—2-14, 108C1
- '98-99 coll basketball yr-end rankings 3-8, 238F3, 239A1
- Coll football preseason rankings 8-5, 675E2, B3
- '99 coll football rankings 12-5, 926F2

USA Track & Field
- IAAF sets Slaney '96-98 ban 4-26, 318G1

U.S. Department of Commerce v. U.S. House of Representatives
- Census sampling nixed by Sup Ct 1-25, 56E1

U. S. Filter Corp.
- Vivendi sets buy 3-22, 874C1

U.S. Information Agency (USIA)
- Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79G2
- Gore chrmn (Coelho) Expo audit issued 10-2, 721D3, E3

USMON, Davlat
- Loses Tajik pres electn 11-7, 845E3

U. S. News & World Report (magazine)
- Zuckerman sells *Atlantic Monthly* 9-27, 710F3
- Evans sets exit 10-19, 828C3
- COO (Jensen) probed on missing funds 11-4, found dead 11-13, 999G2

U. S.-Russia Investment Fund
- Lomonosov stakes forfeit ordrd 10-10, 840E1

U. S. Satellite Broadcasting Co.
- Hughes sets Primestar buy 1-22, 874F1

U.S.-South Africa Binational Commission
- Talks held 2-17—2-18, trade pact signed 2-18, 138C3
- AIDS drugs trade pact set 9-17, 680B3

USTINOV, Vladimir
- Sets Bank of NY money laundering probe 8-26, 624G3

U.S. v. Jefferson County (Ala.) Board of Education (1966)
- Judge Wisdom dies 5-15, 412F3

U.S. v. Morrison, Brzonkala v. Morrison
- Accepted by Sup Ct 9-28, set 10-4, 725B2

U.S. v. Standard Oil Co. (1947)
- Justice Dept tobacco suit attacked 12-27, 972C2

U.S. v. Sun Diamond Growers of California (1999)
- Gifts law narrowed by Sup Ct 4-27, 328F1

U.S. v. Winstar Corp. (1996)
- Calif S&L wins $909 mln damages 4-9, 263D2

USWEB/CKS Inc.
- Whittman-Hart sets buy 12-13, 938E3

US West Communications Group
- AT&T/TCI merger opposed 2-3, completed 3-9, 188D1
- Telecom Act case refused by Sup Ct 4-26, 328G2
- Global Crossing sets buy 5-17, 363G3, 364E1
- Qwest sets hostile bid 6-13, shares plunge 6-14, 436D2–E3
- **Qwest merger** set, Global Crossing merger nixed 7-18, 530A1, A2
- FCC sets network leasing rules 9-15, 875B2
- Top 10 telecom mergers listed 10-7, 722G1
- FCC hikes rural subsidies 10-21, 875E2

US West Inc. v. Federal Communications Commission
- Refused by Sup Ct 4-26, 328A3

USX Corp. (formerly U.S. Steel Corp.)
- Clinton steel plan scored 1-11, 30F2
- '98 sales/profits 1-24, 203C1

UTA (Union de Transports Aeriens)
- Libya delivers Lockerbie suspects 4-5, 244A2
- Libya '89 bombing compensatn rptd 12-31, 976C3

UTAH

Accidents & Disasters
- Salt Lake City twister kills 1 8-11, 580F2

Arts & Culture
- Sundance Film Festival held 1-21—1-31, awards presented 1-31, 87D2

Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
- Huntsman sets Imperial units buy 4-15, completed 6-30, 763E2
- 1st Security/Zions Bancorp deal set 6-6, 418D3

Crime & Law Enforcement
- Witness leniency ruling overturned 1-8, 60C1
- Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3
- Mormon library gunman (Babarin) kills 2 4-15, 597B3
- Salt Lake City Olympics probe chrgs filed 8-3, 9-1, 660F1, C2
- Camp counselors attacked 12-4, teens chrgd 12-8, 940F1

Environment & Pollution
- Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 35A1

Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
- Salt Lake mayor nixes reelectn bid 1-11, 70G3
- **Hatch sets pres bid** 6-22, 454C3
- Bennett blasts McCain 'pork barrel' accusatn 10-14, 758E1
- Salt Lake City elects Anderson 11-2, 793C2

Sports
- **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 16E1
- Salt Lake City Olympics paymts confrmd 1-8; ofcls quit 1-8—1-27, IOC expulsns urged, site move nixed 1-24, 70A2, C3, F3
- IOC member nixes resignatn 1-29; ethics panel rpt issued 2-9, 3 quit SLOC 2-11, 122A1, A2, C2
- US figure skate champ results 2-12—2-13, 123D2
- IOC member quits 2-22, USOC panel issues scandal rpt 3-1, 155A1*, B2
- IOC expels 6, backs Samaranch 3-17, 213A1
- Sen com scores IOC 4-14, Johnson & Johnson drops support 4-18, 338B2, A3
- Jazz make playoffs 5-5, 355C1, D3
- Salt Lake City Olympics probe chrgs filed 8-3, 9-1, 660F1, C2
- IOC OKs sweeping reforms 12-11—12-12, 950B3

Transportation
- Cargo planes near-hit detailed 4-10, 330F2

UTAH, University of (Salt Lake City)
- **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 16F1
- Men's basketball yr-end rank 3-8, tourn results 3-14, 237C2, 238F3
- Miller in NBA draft 6-30, 499B2
- Las Vegas Bowl won 12-18, 995E1

UTES—*See NATIVE Americans*

UTILICORP United Inc.
- Multinet/Ikon buy set 3-13, 192B1

UTILITIES—*See also specific type (e.g. ELECTRIC Power)*

Appointments & Resignations
- Navigant CEO (Maher) quits/2 execs fired 11-22, 964C1

Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
- 'Y2K problem' rpt issued 3-2, 166E2

Corruption & Ethics Issues
- Navigant insider trading chrgs rptd 11-22, 964C1

Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
- Vivendi/RWE/Allianz win Berliner Wasserbetriebe bid 6-8, 630G2
- Suez sets Tractebel/Sita bids 8-20, 630C3

Profits & Losses
- US '98 4th 1/4 corp profits 2-16, 204G1

Statistics
- US Dec '98 indl output; Nov revised 1-15, 37F2
- US Dec '98 factory rate 1-15, 37C3
- US Jan '99 indl output, Dec '98 revised 2-17, 115D3
- US Jan '99 factory rate 2-17, 115F3
- US Feb '99 indl output, Jan revised 3-16, 185G3
- US Feb '99 factory rate 3-16, 186B1
- US Mar '99 indl output, Feb revised 4-16, 287E3
- US Mar '99 factory rate 4-16, 287F3
- US Apr '99 indl output, Mar revised 5-14, 363B3
- US Apr '99 factory rate 5-14, 363C3
- US May '99 indl output, Apr revised 6-16, 456G1–A2
- US May '99 factory rate 6-16, 548B3
- US Jun '99 indl output, May revised 7-16, 548A3
- US Jun '99 factory rate 7-16, 548B3
- US Jul '99 indl output, Jun revised 8-17, 609E1
- US Aug '99 indl output 9-16, 682E3
- US Sep/Oct '99 indl output, Sep revised 10-15, 11-16, 832F2
- US Nov '99 indl output, Oct revised 12-15, 935F3
- US Nov '99 factory rate, Oct revised 12-15, 936A1

Tax Issues
- Ger reform OKd by Bundestag 3-4, finance min quits 3-11, 190E3
- Ger reforms OKd 3-19, 207D3
- US tax cuts pass House 7-22, 545G1

UTILITY Consumers' Action Network
- Pacific Bell marketing fine rptd 12-24, 966D1

UYESUGI, Byran
- Kills 7 in ofc shooting 11-2, chrgd 11-4, 799D2–G2

UZBEKISTAN, Republic of—*See also CIS; OSCE*

Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
- Afghan peace talks held 7-19—7-20, 583B1

CIS Relations
- Security treaty renewal nixed 2-5, 139G1

Crime & Civil Disorders
- Tashkent car bombs kill 13 2-16, 139E1
- Tashkent bombers sentncd 6-28, 498E1
- Kyrgyz hostages seized/freed 8-23—10-24, 804C3

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
- **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 220D3; 7-2, 644C3

Trade, Aid & Investment
- US sets aid 5-25, 409E2

V

VACCINES, Global Alliance for
- Gates $750 mln vaccine fund set 11-23, 919G2

VACCINES & Vaccinations
- Clinton sets antiterror expansn 1-22, 77D2
- Thai/Uganda set AIDS drug trials 2-8, 127F3
- Anthrax vaccine mil refusers demoted 3-11, 230G3
- Smallpox value rpt issued 3-15, 268C1
- Smallpox virus destructn delayed 5-24, 381A3
- CDC backs injected polio vaccine 6-17, 531D2
- Flu drug (Relenza) preventn effect seen 7-7, 596G2
- Alzheimer's plaque vaccine mice success seen 7-8, 492B2
- Rotavirus vaccine halt urged 7-15, 596A3
- UK sets pet quarantine laws 8-3, 598E2
- Allergy shots' lasting effects seen 8-12, 872D3
- Gates $6 bln foundatn gift rptd 8-23, 638D1
- Rotavirus vaccine/backing withdrawn 10-15, 10-22, 973A1
- Gates donatns set 11-21, 11-23, 919D2, C3
- US mil anthrax vaccinatns delayed 12-13, 961F2

Obituaries
- Smith, David H 2-23, 215G3

VAGINA Monologues, The (play)
- Opens in NYC 10-3, 998G3

VAGNORIUS, Gediminas (Lithuanian premier, 1996-99)
- Steps down 5-3, Paksus succeeds 5-18, 371C2
- Premr Paksas quits over oil deal 10-27, 784E1

VAILE, Mark
- Rpts Argentina beef imports OK 1-12, 43D2
- Named Australian trade min 7-5, 512E3

VAJPAYEE, Atal Bihari (Indian prime minister, 1996/98-)
A-pact support mulled 1-20, 67A1
Cuts food subsidies 1-28, 66E3
Vows missionary slaying probe 1-28, 993E3
Lok Dal exits coalitn 2-17, 135E3
Visits Pak 2-20—2-21, signs pacts 2-21, 143C3, 144A1, D1
On A-capable missile tests 4-11, 284F3
Loses confidnc vote, sets resignatn 4-17, 283C1, F1, C2
Parlt dissolved, electns called 4-26, 313F3
Gandhi quits Cong (I) party post 5-17, 374E2
Kashmir militants bombed 5-26—6-10, Pak talks agreed 5-31, 416F3, 417A1
Sees Clinton on Kashmir 7-4, 487F2
Albright urges Pak peace 7-25, 543G2
RR collisn kills 282+ 8-2, min quits 8-3, 569E3
Nuclear program outlined 8-17, 616B1
Electns held 9-5—10-3, BJP wins 10-7, 719A1, C1–G1
Sworn/sets security alert 10-13, outlines agenda 10-16, 767E2, D3, G3, 768B1
Hosts Pope 11-5—11-6, 911A2
Insurance reform passes lower house 12-2, 904E3
Jet hijacking concessns scored 12-31, 955E1
VALDERRAMA, Carlos
East loses All-Star Game 7-17, 588C2
VALDES, Cesar
Umps Cubans/Orioles game 5-3, Castro hails 5-4, 338A2
VALDES, Juan Gabriel
Seeks Pinochet intl arbitratn panel 7-29, Spain nixes 9-14, 746A3
VALDEZ, Frank
Slain 7-17, 653E1
VALENCIA Osorio, Capt. Juan
Charged 1-26, 120B3
VALENTIN, Carmen
Freed 9-10, 666A3
VALENTIN, John
Red Sox win playoff round 10-11, lose pennant 10-18, 769D1, C2, F3
VALENTINE Waltz (racehorse)
3d in 1,000 Guineas 5-2, 337F3
VALENZUELA, Mauro
Florence/Gonzalez acquitted 12-6, 916B2
VALHOL (racehorse)
Disqualified as Ark Derby winner 5-5, 828D1
VALIANI, Leo (Leo Weiczen) (1909-99)
Dies 9-18, 716G3
VA Linux Systems Inc.
Stock offering sets mark 12-9, 937G1
VALLARINO, Alberto
Loses Panama pres electn 5-2, 336E2
VALLEY, Paul Michael
Hurrah at Last opens in NYC 6-3, 699G3
VALPARAISO (play)
Opens in Cambridge 2-3, 411A3
VALUJET Airlines Inc.—*See AIRTRAN Holdings*
Van ANDEL Institute (Grand Rapids, Mich.)
Tobacco setlmt research funds set 7-19, 609B3
Van BEBBER, Judge G. Thomas
Reinstates Fortier sentnc 10-8, 742G3–743B1
VANCE, Jeanne
Lemon Drop Kid wins Belmont Stakes 6-5, 427E3
VANCOUVER Association of Chinese Canadians
51 Chinese migrants rptd missing 9-29, 766B3
VANCOUVER Stock Exchange
Stock exchngs reorgn set 3-15, 209B3
Canadian Venture exchng (CDNX) opens 11-28, 983A2
Van DAMME, Jean-Claude
Universal Soldier: The Return on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639D2
VANDENBERG Air Force Base—*See CALIFORNIA—Military*
Van den BOSSCHE, Luc
Rescinds Belgian Coke ban 6-23, 461F2
Van Der BEEK, James
Varsity Blues on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88C2
VANDERBILT University (Nashville, Tenn.)
1st fetal brain surgery performed 3-2, 492B3
Pres backs 'soft money' ban 10-4, 758G2
VANDERMARK, Ken
Wins MacArthur 6-22, 483D3
Van der MERWE, Gen. Johan (ret.)
Granted amnesty 8-5, 825D2
Van der MERWE, Justice Willem
Nixes Terre'Blanche's murder appeal 10-18, 825A3
Van der NEER, Aert (1603-77)
River Scene at Night returned 11-2, 848B2
VANDERSLICE, James
Named Dell vice chair 12-14, 964B2
Vander ZALM, William
BC premr (Clark) quits 8-21, 615C1
Van de VELDE, Jean
2d in British Open 7-18, 538D1–F1
Van de VELDE, Willem (1633-1707)
San Fran '78 stolen paintings returned 11-2, 848B2
Van GARSSE, Christophe
Belgium loses Davis Cup semi 9-26, 905E2
Van GOGH, Vincent (1853-90)
Mellon/Natl Gallery bequest rptd 2-11, 875E1
Whitney estate auctnd 5-10, 520B2
Canal With Washerwomen sold for $19.8 mln 5-12, 520D2
Van GORP, Michele
Duke loses NCAA champ 3-28, 238F1, F2
VANGUARD Airlines
Amer Airlines trust suit filed 5-13, 399G2
Van GUNDY, Jeff
Grunfeld fired 4-21, 355E2
Rivers 2d youngest NBA coach 6-7, 483E2
Knicks lose NBA title 6-25, 482B2
Signs Knicks extensn 7-23, 807D1
Van HELLEMOND, Andy
Elected to HOF 6-23, 467D2
Inducted to HOF 11-22, 906G1
Van HORN, Keith
Among NBA scoring ldrs 5-5, 355E3
Signs Nets extensn 8-5, 806C3
VANITY Fair (magazine)
Hitchens disputes Blumenthal/Lewinsky depictn 2-5, affidavit use blocked 2-8, 94G2
Advance sets Fairchild buy 8-24, 668F1
VANN, Marc
Hysteria opens in Chicago 12-5, 998F2
VANOLI, Paolo
Parma wins UEFA Cup 5-12, 392D2
Van RENSBURG, Nic
Granted amnesty 2-23, 825C3
VANSTONE, Amanda
On drug use costs 3-18, 233F2
On Australia weapons ban 6-9, 442E3
VANUATU, Republic of
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 220D3; 7-2, 644D3
Obituaries
Lini, Walter 2-21, 140E3
VANUNU, Mordechai
Trial transcript released 11-24, 948F1
VanVELKINBURGH, Jeannie
Shooter (Barnum) convctd 3-16; new trial set 7-22, Thill sentncd 12-20, 939D3, E3
VANZANT, Iyanla
Yesterday, I Cried on best-seller list 5-3, 340B1
VARDELL, Tommy
Joins 49ers 4-18, 296E1
VARGAS Trujillo, William
Disqualified at Pan Am Games 8-8, 603A1
VARIETY (magazine)
'98-99 Bway season tallied 6-7, 468D1
Top-Grossing Films—*See under MOTION Pictures*
VARIETY Stores—*See DEPARTMENT & Variety Stores*
VARITEK, Jason
Red Sox lose pennant 10-18, 769G2
VARMUS, Dr. Harold E.
OKs stem-cell research funds 1-19, 40A1
Stem-cell research rules drafted 4-8, 268D3
Sets NIH resignatn, named Sloan-Kettering pres/CEO 10-9, 772F1
VARNEY, Stuart
Named 'Moneyline' co-anchor 6-29, 604E2
VARSITY Blues (film)
On top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88C2
VARVARES, Chris
On GDP/oil link 3-25, 245C2
VASARYOVA, Magda
Fails in Slovak pres bid 5-15, 423A2
VASILE, Radu (Romanian premier, 1998-99)
Replaces interior min 1-21, coal miners strike ends 1-22, 62B3
Fired 12-13, Isarescu named successor 12-16, 944G2–A3
VASILYEV, Dmitri
On Yukos probe 7-21, 10-16, 979F2–A3
Quits securities comm 10-15, 876F2
VASSA (play)
Revival opens in London 1-26, 411B3
VATICAN—*See ROMAN Catholic Church*
VAUGHAN, Frankie (Frank Abelson) (1928-99)
Dies 9-17, 700G3
VAUGHN, Greg
Traded to Reds 2-2, 123B2
Among NL HR ldrs 10-4, 734E3
Joins Devil Rays 12-13, 996F1
VAUGHN, Mo
Green signs record deal 11-8, 883G1
Williams named top AL mgr 11-11, 883B1
VAUGHT, Loy
Joins Pistons 1-22, 103B3
VAXGEN Inc.
Thai AIDS vaccine (AidsVax) trial OKd 2-8, 127F3
VAZQUEZ, Tabare
Wins Uruguay pres primary 4-25, 316G3
Leads Uruguay pres vote/runoff set 10-31, 805A3–B3, D3
Loses Uruguay pres runoff 11-28, 881E3–F3, 882D1–E1
VEALEY, Claude
Dies 1-31, 156G3
VEDIOR NV
Select Apptmts buy set 9-1, 876E3
VEDRINE, Hubert
On Kosovo tentative pact 2-23, 125E1
VEKLICH, Col. Alexander
Admits Chechen mkt bombing 10-22, 784B2
VELARDE, Randy
Among AL hits ldrs 10-4, 734E2
VELAZQUEZ, Nydia M. (U.S. representative from N.Y., 1993- ; Democrat)
Clinton offers FALN clemency 8-11, 625F1
Sen holds FALN clemency hearing 10-20, 761D3
VELDYAYEV, Alexander
Links Russian bombs/Chechen militants 9-14, 671E2
VELTMAN, Martinus
Wins Nobel 10-12, 771E2
VENABLES, Jon
Trial ruled rights violatn 12-16, 978A2
VENCOR Inc.
Nursing home/Medicaid bill signed 3-25, 250G2
VENEREAL Disease (VD)—*See SEXUALLY Transmitted Diseases*
VENEZUELA, Bolivarian Republic of—*See also IDB; OAS; OPEC*
Accidents & Disasters
Floods/mudslides kill 1000s 12-15—12-17, 931B2, G2
Cuban jet crash kills 22 12-25, 994C1
Civil Strife
Pro-Chavez/COPEI-AD groups clash 8-27, 658G2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Russian ofcl cites corruptn 2-3, 100E1
Drugs & Drug Trafficking
US antidrug chief visits Columbia 7-25—7-27, 554D1
Economy & Labor
Brazil devaluatn spurs stocks fall 1-13, 19A2
Enabling law OKd 4-22, 316E1
Wage hikes set 4-28, 337G1
'00 budget projectns revisn rptd 11-30, 950B2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14G2
Grubar named Caracas gov 1-4; Davila elected Cong pres 1-23—1-24, energy min tapped 1-27, 85D3, F3
Chavez sworn, sets const referenda 2-2, 85F2
'99 govt ldrs listed 2-2, 220D3
Const assemb endorsed 4-25, 316C1
5 cabt mins quit for const assemb runs 5-18—5-19, 426F3
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 644D3
Const assemb elected 7-25; declares judicial/legis 'emergencies' 8-19, 8-25, strips cong powers 8-30, 658C2, D3, 659B1, E1
Chavez fires Army cmdr 8-9, shuffles cabt 8-18, 659B2, C2
Const assemb purges judges 9-8—11-11, 950C1
Cong sidestepped in '00 budget process 11-17, 950G1
New const adopted/cong dissolved 12-15, 949C2, B3, G3
Latin American Relations
Chavez sees Castro/Pastrana 1-17, 66D1
Colombia/US slaying victims found 3-4, 176C1
Colombian peace comm set 5-9, 353A2
Oil & Gas Developments
Output cuts set 3-23, 244G3, 245C1
US producers file anti-dumping suit 6-29, 502G1
US producers anti-dumping suit nixed 8-9, 667B2
PDVSA head (Mandini) quits 8-30; Ciavaldini named 8-31, resignatns rptd 9-2, 994B1
Exxon Mobil sets output hike 12-15, 963E1
Trade, Aid & Investment
Floods/mudslides aid rptd 12-20, 931G2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Castro '97 plot suspects trial move set 1-12, 59A3; nixed 2-22, 150F2
Chavez visits Clinton 1-27, 85E3
Chavez visits 6-9—6-11, 447F3
Castro '97 plot suspects cleared 12-8, 939B2–C2
VENNI Vetti Vecci (recording)
On best-seller list 6-26, 484D1
VENTER, Dr. Craig (J. Craig)
Sets artificial life try 1-24, 71G2
On human gene total estimate 9-23, 735A3
VENTERS, Tommy
Indicted 4-27, 365B2
VENTRILOQUISTS & Ventriloquism
Obituaries
Brough, Peter 6-3, 484G1
Senor Wences 4-20, 356F3
VENTURA, Jesse (The Body) (James George Janos) (Minn. governor, 1999- ; Reform Party)
Nixes pres bid 7-23, Reform Party elects Gargan chrmn 7-25, 591E1–D3
Refs WWF match 8-22, 620E2
Hints Buchanan oppositn 9-10, 776C2–D2
VENTURA, Robin
Mets lose pennant 10-19, 770E1
VENUS (planet)
Saturn probe (Cassini) flies by Earth 8-17, 622D3
VERA, Norge
In Orioles/Cubans game 5-3, 338E1
VERA Lopez, Bishop Raul
Transferred to Coahuila 12-30, 988C3
VERAS, Quilvio
Traded to Braves 12-22, 996A2
VERBEEK, Pat
Stars win Stanley Cup 6-20, 466B3
VERENIGDE Nederlandse Uitgeversbedrijven NV (VNU)
Nielsen Media buy set 8-17, 594D2
VERHEUGEN, Guenter
Proposed as EU enlargemt comr 7-9, 511F1
On EU new members entry 12-10, 976G1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event | Page | Margin Letter | Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

VERHOFSTADT, Guy (Belgian premier, 1999-)
Sworn Belgian premr 7-12, 532B3
VERMILLION County Hospital (Clinton, Ind.)
Ex-nurse (Majors) convctd/sentncd for murders 10-17, 835A3

VERMONT
Accidents & Disasters
Hurricane Floyd map 9-14—9-17, 679A1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Whistleblower law review accepted by Sup Ct 6-24, expanded 11-19, 916F3–917A1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Abortion clinics anthrax threats rptd 2-18—2-19, 265B2
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3
Millennium terrorism warned 12-11, 12-21, 968E2
Environment & Pollution
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79F1
Family Issues
Same-sex unions backed 12-20, 933E3, 934F1
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Canada border illegal entrants arrested 12-19, chrgd 12-21, 933D2
Canada border illegal entrants/terror groups linked 12-23, 968A3
Medicine & Health Care
Sheep quarantine set 11-14, 974E2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
US flag-protectn amendmt passes House 6-24, 489C2
Bush at fundraiser 10-22, 791G2
School Issues
Multi-state math standards set 5-5, 330E2
Parochial vouchers nixed 6-11, 595D3
VERMONT Agency of Natural Resources v. U.S.
Accepted by Sup Ct 6-24, expanded 11-19, 916F3
VERNEY, Russell J.
Quits as Reform Party chrmn, Gargan elected 7-23—7-25, 591F1
Buchanan switches to Reform Party 10-25, 776C2
VERNIERO, Peter
NJ troopers indicted 4-19, 'racial profiling' admitted 4-20; federal setlmt OKd 4-29, 437D1, G1, C2
Vs death penalty 'deadline' 5-14, 388B2
VERNOFF, Bruce (d. 1997)
Frozen sperm baby born 3-17, 251C1
VERNOFF, Gaby
Dead man's sperm baby born 3-17, 251C1
VERNON, Raymond (Raymond Visotsky) (1913-99)
Dies 8-26, 660F3
VERONA, Patrick
10 Things I Hate About You on top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340D2
VESELINOV, Dragan
Backs NATO peace plan 6-3, 393A2

VETERANS (U.S.)
Cong tally rptd 1-6, 6G1
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 77B1, 79B1, 80G3
Calif executes Viet vet 5-4, 653G1
VA '00 funds pass House/Sen 9-9—9-24; clear Cong 10-14—10-15, signed 10-20, 760G1, E2
Health funds pass House/Sen 9-21—11-5, clear Cong 11-16—11-19, 858B1
McCain scores Buchanan WWII remarks 9-22, 777C1
Korean War massacre admissn rptd 9-29, probes set 9-30, 720D1, D2, F2
Bush urges health care reform 11-9, 960D3
Health funds signed 11-30, 962D2
VETERANS Affairs, U.S. Department of
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 77B1, 79B1, 80G3
LA VA hosp resrch halted 3-22, 368B1
'00 funds pass House/Sen 9-9—9-24; clear Cong 10-14—10-15, signed 10-20, 760G1, E2
Veterans health funds pass House/Sen 9-21—11-5, clear Cong 11-16—11-19, 858C1*
Bush urges health care reform 11-9, 960D3
Veterans health funds signed 11-30, 962D2
Med error-reductn steps ordrd 12-7, 918G1
'97-98 med errors tallied 12-19, 972G3
VETERANS Affairs Medical Center (Albuquerque, N.M.)
Liver cancer rise/hepatitis C linked 3-11, 168C2
VETERINARY Medicine
Dogs' mental drugs OKd 1-5, 7B3
FDA antibiotic rules proposed 3-8, 268D1
VEZINA, Steve
Disqualified at Pan Am Games 8-1, 603B1
VIACOM Inc.
'98 sales/profits 2-25, 204E1
Redstone/Clinton gift rptd 5-17, 420D1*
Redstone among '99 world's richest 7-5, 468C2
CBS buy set 9-7, 648A1, C2, B3, 649D1; table 648D2
Redstone wife files divorce 9-20, 700E2
Redstone addresses China business conf 9-28, 749E3
Clear Channel sets AMFM buy 10-4, 741A3
VIA Dolorosa (play)
Opens in NYC 3-18, 411B3
VIAG AG
Algroup merger collapses 3-29, 370G3
VIAGRA—*See PFIZER Inc.*
VIALE, Sonia
Scores overturned rape convctn 2-11, 152F1
VIA Rail Canada Ltd.
Ontario crash kills 2 4-23, suit filed 4-26, 352E3
VIBE/Spin Ventures
Spin eds fired 1-19, 72E2
VICE: New and Selected Poems (book)
Ai wins Natl Bk Award 11-17, 848F2
VICINANZO, David
Conrad named fundraising probe head 12-27, 960B1
VICK, Michael
3d in Heisman vote 12-11, 926B2
VICKERS PLC
Rolls-Royce PLC sets buy 9-20, 801C3
VICTORIA, Crown Princess (Sweden)
Launches Denmark bridge link 8-14, 876D3
VICTORY Gallop (racehorse)
3d in Dubai World Cup 3-28, 317F3
VIDELA, Lt. Gen. Jorge Rafael (Argentine president, 1976-81)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15A1
Spain indicts 11-2, 981E2
VIDEO Games—*See TOYS*

VIDEOS & Videotapes
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
JFK assassinatn film value set 7-19, 597F3
Censorship Issues
Basketball Diaries copies pulled 4-21, 287A2
Media content curbs rejctd by House 6-17, 449A2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Microsoft antitrust depositns release upheld 1-29, evidnc challenged 2-2—2-11, 145C1, B2, 146C1, E1
Russian prosecutor sex video aired/blackmail alleged 3-18, 632C1
Kevorkian convctd 3-26, 229F1, B3
US/Italy ski lift mishap navigator admits obstructn 3-29, sentncd 4-2, 307A3
Kevorkian sentncd 4-13, 264B2
US/Italy ski lift mishap pilot convctd of obstructn 5-7, sentncd 5-10, 348A3
Flynt obscenity chrgs dropped 5-12, 563F3
Russn navy capt (Pasko) freed 7-20, 533E3
Spain frees Basque pols 7-21, 632G2
Waco '93 cult siege/FBI gunfire denied 8-26, 624C1
Tex church gunman kills 7/self 9-15, 685F3
Waco '93 cult siege/FBI gunfire seen 10-5, 970F1
Miami ex-comr (Burke) convctd 10-21, 794B3
Armenian parlt gunmen slay premr/7 others 10-27, 783C1
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Viacom sets CBS buy 9-7, 648C1
People
Clintons gift collectn rptd 5-17, 420D1*
Political & Legislative Issues
Clinton impeachmt trial tapes use OKd 2-4, 73A1, B2, 74C1, G2
Clinton trial depositns shown 2-6, 93A1-94F2; excerpts 94A1
White House youth violnc forum held 5-10; Clinton urges media curbs 5-15, juvenile crime bill passes Sen 5-20, 361F2, A3, D3
Fed gambling comm urges curbs 6-18, 456G2, F3
Sports Issues
NFL OKs replay return 3-17, 255C2
NHL replay rules changed 6-21, 466F1, A2, G3
Ventura refs WWF match 8-22, 620F2
NFL drug program questnd 8-30, defended 11-26, 995D1
MLB playoff calls stir controversy 10-13—10-17, 769E1, D2–E2
VIDRO, Jose
Cone pitches perfect game 7-18, 538B3
Among NL 2B ldrs 10-4, 734E3
VIEIRA, Brig. Gen. Joao Bernardo (Guinea-Bissau president, 1980-99)
Ousted 5-7, granted Portuguese asylum 5-9, 374B1, D1
Parlt electn held, pres runoff set 11-28—11-29, 947D2
VIEIRA, Vasco Rocha
Leads Macao flag lowering ceremony 12-19, 931B1
VIENNA Convention
Tex executes Canadian (Faulder) 6-17, 491B3
VIENNA State Opera
Ozawa '02 music dir post set 6-22, 483F3
VIEQUES—*See PUERTO Rico*

VIETNAM, Socialist Republic of—*See also ASEAN*
Accidents & Disasters
Floods kill 24 8-4, 647G3
Floods kill 700+ 11-1—12-6, 950G2
Asian/Pacific Rim Relations
Khmer Rouge ouster anniv marked 1-7, 10A2
Spratlys pact set 11-24, ASEAN conf held 11-27—11-28, 957D1
China land treaty signed 12-30, 994F1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Graft trials open 3-25—5-10, 8 sentncd to death 5-25—8-5, 994D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 220E3; 7-2, 644E3
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Australia arrivals tallied 4-12, 311C3
Kosovo Conflict
NATO/Chinese emb bombing protests rptd 5-8—5-11, 342C1
Trade, Aid & Investment
Cambodia joins ASEAN 4-30, 354F2
Pvt cos forgn investmt OKd 6-30, 498G1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Calif flag/Ho display protests rptd 1-21—2-26, ct backs 2-10, 189B3
Albright visits 9-6—9-7, 673F3

VIETNAM War
MIA/POW Issues
Unknown soldier tomb burials end set 2-24, 961E2
Albright at repatriatn ceremony 9-7, 673G3
Military Issues
Korean War vets massacre admissn rptd 9-29, 720F1
Obituaries
Ahmad, Eqbal 5-11, 392D3
Johnson, Roy L 3-20, 280F2
Lewis, Cotesworth P 9-29, 736E3
People
Blue Jays mgr fired 3-17, 255G1
Calif executes vet 5-4, 653G1
McCain promotes memoir 9-5—9-21, sets pres bid 9-27, 705D2, F3, G3
Bush's natl guard stint probed 9-27, 792D1, F1
McCain issues med records 12-4, 913C2–D2
VIGNAUD, Juan Carlos
Loses FAO dir gen bid 11-13, 832C1
VIKE-Freiberga, Vaira (Latvian president, 1999-)
Named Latvia pres 6-17, 496C2
Vetoes lang law 7-14, 551D2
VILLAGE Voice (newspaper)
Russian mob boss/rptr (Friedman) 'hit' rptd 8-19, 624B3
VILLANUEVA Madrid, Mario
Successor elected 2-21, 137C3
Flees 3-26, arrest sought 4-6, 254G1
VILLANUEVA Ruesta, Gen. Jose
Named Peru army cmdr/jt chiefs dep chair 8-18, 991C2
VILLARAIGOSA, Antonio
On 'unsafe' handguns ban 8-27, 744F3
VILLAR-Gana, Robert
Held on prison hostage rape chrgs 12-21, 941D3
VILNIAUS Bank
Hermis merger set 9-16, 693F2
VINEY, Matt
Elected Victoria MP 10-16, 786F1
VINNIKOVA, Tamara
Disappears 4-8, 864E1
VINYL—*See PLASTICS*
VIOLENCE Against Women Act (1994)
Declared unconst by appeals ct 3-5, 969F2
Russian scientist slayer appeal refused by Sup Ct 3-22, 308D2
Cong authority case accepted by Sup Ct 9-28, set 10-4, 725B2
VIOLENT and Repeat Juvenile Offender Accountability and Rehabilitation Act (1999)
Sen debates 5-12—5-20, Gore casts tie-breaking vote 5-20, 361B1
VIOLENT Crime Control and Law Enforcement Act (1994)
Gun control legis listed 6-18, 448G2
VIOXX—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
VIP Reference (newsletter)
China entrepreneur convctd/sentncd 1-20, 65A2
VIRAMUNE—*See BOEHRINGER-Ingelheim*
VIRENQUE, Richard
Tour de France results 7-25, 555D3
VIRGIN Group PLC
Australia airline set 11-28, 922E2

VIRGINIA
Accidents & Disasters
Drought disaster declared 8-2, 563E1; 580E2
Hurricane Dennis spawns tornadoes 9-4, 679F2
Hurricane Floyd hits 9-16, deaths rptd 9-23, 678B3-C3, 679C2; map 679A1
Arts & Culture
Mellon/Fine Arts museum bequest rptd 2-11, 875F1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tobacco cos set farmers aid 1-21, 39G3
AOL sets MovieFone buy 2-1, 166B2
Cox sets Media Gen cable systems buy 4-22, 364D2
CSX/Norfolk Southern assume Conrail assets 6-1, 399F3
Liberty Media sets Associated Group buy 6-1, 400D1
Gannett sets Newsquest buy 6-24, 873G3
AES sets Drax power plant buy 8-18, 688D2
Alcoa sets Reynolds buy 8-19, 593E3
Nextel/NextWave bid set 12-21, nixed 12-23, 966C2
AOL sets MapQuest buy 12-22, 966E2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Richmond ex-mayor (Young) pleads guilty 2-1, sentncd 5-13, 795C2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Racial burning slayer sentncd 1-29, 508E3
Miranda rule challenged by ct 2-8, 114E1
Gun makers found liable in NYC suit 2-11, 114D2
'94 rape law declared unconst 3-5, 969F2
Clinton urges gun control cooperatn 3-20, 306A2
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3
'97-99 schl shootings listed 4-20, 286F2
Insurnc funds broker (Frankel) disappears 5-5, 627D2
Swann death sentnc commuted 5-12, 366B2
Crime gun source study released 6-7, 528F1
Juvenile slayer (Thomas) executn stayed 6-16, 653F2
KKK ldr (Black) convctd of cross burning 6-23, 491E2
Calif enacts gun sale limits 7-19, 528B1, C1
NM prisoners moved after uprising 9-4, 940A2
Energy
Dominion sets Consolidated buy 2-22, 166A1

- Dominion/Consolidated buy set 5-11, NiSource/Columbia bid nixed 10-24, 873E3–F3

Environment & Pollution
- Fish deaths rptd 7-22, 629F2
- Prison cleanup funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 854C3

Family Issues
- Baby-switch rpts issued 2-9, family OKs setlmt 2-18, 206A1, B1
- Baby-switch setlmt OKd 4-5, mother sues hosp 5-24, 460D3, F3
- Baby-switch custody claim denied 11-12, 975C2

Labor & Employment
- US Air agents unionize 8-22; mechanics pact set 9-21, OKd 10-26, 874C2
- Teamsters strike Overnite trucking 10-24, 964G3

Medicine & Health Care
- Abortion case refused by Sup Ct 2-22, 130C3

Obituaries
- Godwin Jr, Mills E 1-30, 124C3
- Lewis, Cotesworth P 9-29, 736E3

Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
- Ex-gov Allen sets Sen Robb challenge 4-13, 420C2
- GOP wins legis 11-2, 793E2

Press & Broadcasting
- WETA-TV jazz grant set 7-27, 907F3

Religious Issues
- Falwell/gay Christians meet 10-23, 862B3

School Issues
- VMI female admissn compliance OKd 1-15, 200C2
- VMI women graduate 5-15, 366E2
- DC coll tuitn aid clears Cong 10-19—11-1, signed 11-12, 860E2
- DC coll tuitn aid funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 854B3

VIRGINIA, University of (Charlottesville)
- Kerney in NFL draft 4-17, 295C3
- Women's lacrosse title lost 5-16, men's champ won 5-31, 410F1, A2
- Micronpc.com Bowl lost 12-30, 995A2

VIRGINIA Medical Center, University of (Charlottesville)
- Baby-switch rpts issued 2-9, family OKs setlmt 2-18, 206A1, B1
- Baby-switch setlmt OKd 4-5, mother sues 5-24, 460D3, F3

VIRGINIA Military Institute (VMI) (Lexington)
- Female admissn compliance OKd 1-15, 200C2
- Ho/Graham 1st women graduates 5-15, 366E2

VIRGINIA Museum of Fine Arts (Richmond)
- Mellon $10 mln bequest rptd 2-11, 875F1

VIRGINIA Polytechnic Institute & State University (Virginia Tech) (Blacksburg)
- '94 rape law declared unconst 3-5, 969F2
- Men's basketball coach (Hussey) fired 3-22, Stokes named 3-24, 239F1
- Women's basketball tourn results 3-28, 238C2
- Football yr-end rank rptd 12-5, 926G2
- Vick 3d in Heisman vote 12-11, 926B2

VIRGIN Islands (U.S. territory)

Accidents & Disasters
- Hurricane Lenny lashes Caribbean 11-14—11-19, disaster declared/damage estimated 11-23, 887E3, G3

Environment & Pollution
- Royal Caribbean pleads guilty/fined 7-21, 611C1

Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
- Telmex/SBC set Cellular Communicatns buy 5-3, 510D3

VIRK, Reena (1983-97)
- Slayer (Glowatski) convctd 6-2, 463B3

VIRUSES—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*

VISA International Corp.
- Charismatic misses Triple Crown bonus 6-5, 427F3

VISAS & Passports
- Iraq nixes US/UK visas 1-2, 4D1
- Venez's Chavez visits US 1-27, 85E3
- Rushdie gets Indian visa 2-13, 136A1
- Panama ex-pres (Perez) US scandal chrgd 8-8; denied 8-9, visa revoked 11-26, 990F3
- Bosnian pres/UN mtg held 11-15, 943A1
- Rwanda denies UN prosecutor visa 11-22, entry OKd 12-3, 904D1
- NZ immigratn min (Delamere) fired 11-24, 881F1
- US border bomb plot suspects arrested 12-14—12-19, Canada defends immigratn process 12-21, 933G1, D1, E2, A3, D3

VISCO, Vincenzo
- Retains Italy cabt post 12-22, 944E2

VISIO Corp.
- Microsoft sets buy 9-15, 724E1

VISION and Verse (racehorse)
- 2d in Belmont Stakes 6-5, 427D3
- 2d in Travers Stakes 8-28, 828B1

VISIONS of Jazz: The First Century (book)
- Giddins wins Bk Critics Circle award 3-8, 179E3

VISTEON (of Ford)
- UAW/Ford pact OKd 10-26, 798D3

VITA, Andrew
- Testifies on TWA 800 crash probe 5-10, 365A3

VITAMINS
- Intl price-fixing cartel crackdown 3-2, 5-20, 489G2–490E1
- Vitamin C daily intake hike urged 4-21, 368G2
- Folic acid deficiency reduced 5-13, 388E3
- Australia class-actn suit set 7-8, 802C3
- Canada fines price-fixing cos 9-22, 767F1
- Canada fines Hoffmann-La Roche ex-pres for price-fixing 10-25, 982E3
- US intl price-fixing cartel setlmt set 11-3, 936E3
- NBA's Gugliotta suffers seizure 12-17, 996E3

VITORINO, Antonio
- Proposed as EU justice comr 7-9, 511F1

VITRENKO, Natalya
- Hurt in Ukraine pres rally attack 10-2, loses electn 10-31, 840F2, B3

VITTER, David
- Wins La House runoff spot 5-1, 364C3
- Wins La House seat 5-29, 399A2

VITTORIO the Vampire (book)
- On best-seller list 3-29, 240A1

VIVENDI SA
- US Filter buy set 3-22, 874C1
- TV/telecom/utilities/waste/film buys set 6-7—7-22, 630F2

VIYELLA International
- Hyman dies 7-6, 638D3

VIZCARRA Acosta, Roberto
- Disqualified at Pan Am Games 8-8, 603D1

VIZQUEL, Omar
- Among AL batting/steals ldrs 10-4, 734D2, F2

VLADECK, David
- On Hiss case grand jury papers release 5-13, 368D3

VLAZNY, Archbishop John
- Vs Ore assisted suicide 2-17, 130B3

VMI—*See VIRGINIA Military Institute*

VODAFONE AirTouch PLC
- Creation set 1-15, 36E2
- AirTouch buy completed 6-30, **Bell Atlantic** jt venture set 9-21, 710G2
- BT/Cellnet stake buy set 7-27, 581F2
- Mannesmann takeover bid set 11-14—11-29, launched 12-23, 980E3, 981B1

VODAFONE Group PLC
- AirTouch bid set 1-5, 7F1
- AirTouch bid OKd 1-15, 36C2, F2, A3
- Top 10 telecom mergers listed 10-7, 722F1

VOGEL, Paula
- *Mineola Twins* opens in NYC 2-18, 411D2

VOGT, Steven
- Finds new extrasolar planets 11-29, 907B1

VOGUE (magazine)
- Betts named *Harper's Bazaar* ed 6-24, 588D3
- Advance sets Fairchild buy 8-24, 668F1

VOICES in the Dark (play)
- Opens in NYC 8-12, 700F1

VOICESTREAM Wireless Corp.
- Omnipoint/Aerial buys set 6-23, 9-20, 742C2

VOIGHT, Jon
- *Varsity Blues* on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88C2

VOIGT, Judge Barton
- Bars Wyo student 'gay panic' defns 11-1, sentncs slayer 11-4, 799C3, E3–F3

VOIGT, Karsten
- On WWII slave-labor compensatn 11-3, 821G1

VOINOVICH, George V. (U.S. senator from Ohio, 1999- ; Republican)
- **Votes for Clinton impeachmt** 2-12, 111C2
- Vs GOP tax cuts 7-30, 557C3
- Holbrooke confrmd UN amb 8-5, 574D3

VOLCANOES & Volcanic Eruptions
- Montserrat evacuees return funds set 4-8, 316A3
- Mars' Olympus Mons mapped 5-27, 402A3
- Hawaii tour plane crash kills 10 9-25, 921F1
- Ecuador's Guagua Pinchincha belches ash 11-26, 985E1

VOLCKER, Paul Adolph
- Swiss Holocaust victims bank 'mishandling' rptd 12-6, 956E1

VOLK, Adriaan
- Granted amnesty 8-5, 825D2

VOLKAN, Cevdet
- Ocalan convctd/sentncd to death 6-29, 469C3

VOLKOV, Aleksey
- Indicted in Bank of NY/Russian money laundering probe 9-16, 740B1–C1, E1
- Money laundering probe widens 10-21; warrant issued 10-30, Kudryavtsev arrested 11-30, 966C3–D3, 967A1

VOLKSWAGEN AG
- Ford sets Volvo Cars buy 1-28, 56G3
- WWII slave-labor compensatn fund set 2-16, 126A3
- Child car-seat standards set 9-1, 690B2
- Price-fixing probe set 9-17, 692A2

VOLLEBAEK, Knut
- Urges Russia/Chechnya cease-fire 12-17, 945E1

VOLOSHIN, Aleksandr
- Renamed chief of staff 12-31, 953B2

VOLPE, Jeannot
- Native logging rights disputed 10-26, 823C3

VOLPE, Justin A.
- Implicated by cops in Louima case 5-12—5-20, pleads guilty 5-25, 387E2
- Schwarz convctd/3 other NYC cops acquitted in Louima case 6-8, 437F3, 438B1
- Sentenced 12-13, 939F3

VOLSKY Mechanical Plant
- US sets sanctns 4-2, 271C2

VOL. 2 . . . Hard Knock Life (recording)
- Grammy won 2-24, 140D2

VOLVO AB
- **Ford** sets cars unit buy 1-28, 56D3
- Scania bid dropped 2-22, 271F3
- Scania buy set 8-6, 581A3
- Mitsubishi alliance set 10-8, 988A2

Von KANN, Curtis Emery
- Backs indep counsel law reform 2-24, 160C2

Von MEIJENFELDT, Saskia
- Slain 10-12, 748B2–C2

VOSBURGH, Thomas
- Acquitted of conspiracy 6-4, 509B1

VOSLOO, Arnold
- *Mummy* on top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412C2; 6-18—6-24, 484D2

VOTER Initiatives—*See POLITICS—Referendums*

VOTER Registration Act, National (1993)
- '94-98 registered voters tallied 7-7, 833C3

VOTING Issues—*See under POLITICS*

VOYAGER 2 (U.S. spacecraft)
- Uranus new moon rptd 6-1, 971A3

VREELAND, Jayson
- Koskovich convctd 4-23, sentncd 5-7, 388D1
- Convicted 12-22, 969F3

VROOMAN, Robert
- A-lab security punishmt set 8-12, alleges Trulock race bias 8-16, 608D1–E1, A2–B2
- Disciplined 9-10, 962C2*

VUCETIC, Judge Slobodan
- Fired 12-21, 980C3–D3

VUCIC, Borka
- On China aid 12-28, 980A3

VUJANOVIC, Filip
- On Montenegro autonomy plan 8-8, 582A3, D3, G3

VUKICEVIC, Zoran (1961-99)
- Slain in cafe attack 12-17, 945D3

VULCAN Ventures Inc.
- Go2Net stake buy set 3-15, 266F2
- RCN stake bought 10-4, 742D1
- POP.com names Wong chrmn/CEO 12-13, 964C2

VULTERIN, Karel
- Fired 1-27, 60A3

VYAKHIREV, Rem
- Retains Gazprom bd seat 8-26, 979B2–C2

W

W (magazine)
- Advance sets Fairchild buy 8-24, 668F1

WACHOWSKI, Andy
- *Matrix* on top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340C2; 5-21—5-27, 412D2; 6-18—6-24, 484D2

WACHOWSKI, Larry
- *Matrix* on top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340C2; 5-21—5-27, 412D2; 6-18—6-24, 484D2

WACKENHUT Corrections Corp.
- NM prison guard slain in uprising 8-31, 940G1

WACO—*See TEXAS*

WADE, Jan
- Sets Victoria cabt resignatn 6-1, 424B1

WAFA (PLO press agency)
- Israel shuts Jerusalem ofc 3-29, 224G3

WAGES—*See under LABOR*

WAGLER, Paul
- Quits Loewen 7-30, 568B2

WAGNER, Billy
- Signs Astros deal 2-3, 179G1
- Among NL saves ldrs 10-4, 734G3

WAGNER, Honus (John Peter) (1874-1955)
- McGwire ball sets auctn record 1-12, 48B1
- Named to MLB All-Century Team 10-24, 788A2

WAGNER, Melinda
- Wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319E2

WAGNER, Robert J.
- Arrested 5-20, 405B3

WAGNON, Bill
- Scores Kan new curriculum 8-11, 575D3

WAHID, Abdurrahman (Indonesian president, 1999-)
- Sets Indonesia oppositn bloc 5-18, 390C3
- Indonesian electns held 6-7, Megawati alliance opposed 6-14 6-7, 442B1, F1
- **Elected Indonesia pres** 10-20, 753A1, 754C1, G1
- **Facts on** 10-20, 754A1
- Sets goals, names 'natl unity' cabt 10-24—10-26, 773A1–B3
- On Aceh referendum 11-4, protesters shot 12-4, 986D1–E1
- Vows Suharto pardon 11-11, probe reopened 12-6, 924C1, G1
- Nixes UN/E Timor crimes tribunal 12-22, 985C3
- Moluccas clashes kill hundreds 12-31, 986C1

WAHLBERG, Mark (Marky Mark)
- *Corruptor* on top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240D2
- *Three Kings* on top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808D2

WAINWRIGHT, Rupert
- *Stigmata* on top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736C2

WAITING (book)
- Jin wins Natl Bk Award 11-17, 848D2–E2

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event · Page · Margin Letter · Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

WAITING in the Wings (play)
- Revival opens in NYC 12-16, 999A1

WAKAYAMA, Haruna
- Slain 11-22, 988E1

WAKAYAMA, Teruhiko
- Rpts 1st cloned adult male mammal 6-1, 520C1

WAKE Forest University (Winston-Salem, N.C.)
- Aloha Bowl won 12-25, 995F1

WAKEHAM, Lord John
- Heads House of Lords reform comm 1-20, 40B3

WALD, Gen. Charles
- On NATO Yugo bombing 4-10, 257C3

WALD, Judge Patricia M.
- Backs Hubbell tax indictmt 1-26, 115C1
- UN Yugo crimes tribunal post set 7-7, 980D3

WALDORF, Duffy
- Wins Buick Classic 6-27, 827D2

WALDORF-Astoria Hotel (N.Y., N.Y.)
- Hilton sets Promus buy 9-7, 668C1

WALES—*See GREAT Britain*

WALES 4th, Outlaw Josey
- Loses Houston mayoral electn 11-2, 793B2

WALESA, Lech (Polish president, 1990-95)
- Marks NATO 50th anniv 4-23—4-25, 301C2

WALGREEN Co.
- Clinton visits Ill store 7-6, 524C3

WALID Alomar & Associates
- Daewoo Electronics buy set 8-13, 619F1

WALID bin Talaal bin Abdul Aziz al-Saud, Prince (Saudi Arabia)
- On '99 world's richest list 7-5, 468C1

WALKEN, Christopher
- *Blast from the Past* on top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156D2
- *James Joyce's 'The Dead'* opens in NYC 10-28, 998G2
- *Sleepy Hollow* on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884C2

WALKER, Chet
- *Fosse* opens in NYC 1-14, 411F1

WALKER, Herschel
- Vick 3d in Heisman vote 12-11, 926B2

WALKER, Jay
- On '99 world's richest list 7-5, 468B2

WALKER, Larry
- Extends Rockies contract 3-4, 179G1
- In All-Star Game 7-13, 518E2
- NL batting ldr 10-4, 734G1–A2, D3

WALKER, Paul
- *Varsity Blues* on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88C2

WALKER, Judge Vaughn R.
- Fines Sprewell's lawyers 8-26, 806B3

WALKER, William G.
- Charges Kosovo 'massacre' 1-16; expelled 1-18, order frozen 1-21, 42D2
- On Kosovo monitors exit 3-20, 198D3

WALK to Remember, A (book)
- On best-seller list 11-1, 808A1; 11-29, 884A1; 12-20, 1000A1

WALLACE, George Corley (1919-98) (Ala. governor, 1963-67/71-79/83-87; Democrat)
- Henry Graham dies 3-21, 280E2

WALLACE, Jim
- Named Scottish dep 1st min/justice min 5-17, 369B2

WALLACE, Jonathan
- On Zimbabwe members arrest 3-13, 212E3

WALLACE, Kevin
- Loses Singapore suit 5-12, 426E3

WALLACE, Mike (historian)
- Wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319D2

WALLACE, Naomi
- Wins MacArthur 6-22, 483E3

WALLACE, Peter
- Detained 3-31, chrgd 4-13, 259A1
- Sentncd for espionage 5-29, 396E1
- Freed 9-1, 672G1

WALLACE, Rasheed
- 2d in NBA 6th man vote 5-10, 355C2

WALLACE, Robert
- Quits St Martin's 10-26, 868F1

WALLACE, Rod
- Rangers win Scot Cup 5-29, 410B1

WALLAU, Theodor
- EU/Israel Jerusalem dispute rptd 3-11, 224D3

WALLENS Ridge Correctional Facility (Big Stone Gap, Va.)
- NM prisoners moved after uprising 9-4, 940A2

WALLIS, Robert
- On Cuban detainees release 5-12, 366D1

WALLS, Judge William
- Bars secret terrorism evidnc use 10-20, 782E3–F3

WALLS Lanier, Carlotta
- Awarded Cong Gold Medal 11-9, 999B3

WALL Street Journal (newspaper)

Articles & Editorials
- Clinton '78 sex assault allegatn rptd 2-19, 161E2

Awards & Honors
- Pulitzer Prizes won 4-12, 319D3–E3

Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
- *USA Today* circulatn compared 3-9, 180D1*
- Dow components revised 10-26, 780C1

Interviews & Debates
- Barak 1-26, 210E2

Polls & Surveys
- US '98 3d 1/4 corp profits 1-12, 57A3
- US '98 4th 1/4 corp profits 2-16, 202E3
- Canada '98, 4th 1/4 corp profits 2-16, 209D2
- '98 top exec compensatn 4-8, 387F1
- US '99 1st 1/4 corp profits 5-3, 347F2
- Gun control support 7-13, 527A3
- US '99 2d 1/4 corp profits 8-2, 579B3
- Bradley/Gore Dem support 9-16, 721E1
- Iowa GOP support 12-14, 912B2

WALLSTROEM, Margot
- Proposed as EU environmt comr 7-9, 511G1

WALLSTROM, Margot
- Warns gene-modified food ban suits 11-24, 976E2

WALLWORK, Seiuli Paul
- Expelled from IOC 3-17, 213E1

WAL-Mart Stores Inc.
- '98 sales/profits 2-16, 204D1
- Dow tops 10000 3-29, 225G2
- *Fortune* 500 rptd 4-26, 304F2, B3, 305A1
- 'Morning after' pill (Preven) sale nixed 5-14, 388F2
- Asda bid tops Kingfisher, bd backs sale 6-14, 458G2, C3
- Martin quits as intl pres/CEO, Menzer named 6-14, 458C3
- Walton among '99 world's richest 7-5, 468B1
- Food Lion sets Hannaford buy 8-18, 668E2
- Toys 'R' Us CEO Nakasone quits 8-26, 689F1
- Carrefour/Promodes set merger 8-30, 630C2
- Dow industrials revised 10-26, 780G2

WALPOLE, Robert
- Rpts China A-gains assessmt 4-21, 289B1

WALSH, Bill
- Named 49ers GM 1-20, 47C2

WALSH, Lawrence E.
- Indep counsel law renewal opposed 3-2, 159E3, 160D2
- Testifies on indep counsel law 3-24, 288B3
- Indep counsel law expires 6-30, 505E2, B3

WALSH, Peter
- Drops Colston chrgs 7-5, 583C2

WALSTON, Ray
- *My Favorite Martian* on top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156C2

WALT Disney Co.—*See DISNEY Co.*

WALTERS, Barbara
- Lewinsky interview airs 3-3, 146A2, D2

WALTHER GmbH, Carl
- Miami sues 1-27, 114F3

WALTON, Bill
- At Bradley fundraiser 11-14, 913G1

WALTON, S. Robson
- On '99 world's richest list 7-5, 468B1

WALTRIP, Robert
- Bush funeral case testimony nixed 8-30, 792C2, E2

WALUS, Janusz
- Amnesty denied 4-7, 825F3

WAMBA dia Wamba, Ernest
- Rpts Kisangani bombing deaths 1-12, defends rebel attacks resumptn 2-17, 120G1, D2
- Ousted from RCD 5-17, 514E1
- Barred from Congo cease-fire signing 7-10, 514E1
- Rwanda/Uganda rebel allies clash 8-15—8-17, signs cease-fire 8-31, 635D1, A2

WAN, Lau Ching
- *Black Mask* on top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412D2

WANG, An (1920-90)
- Getronics/Wang Global stake buy completed 6-8, 763F2

WANG, Charles B.
- Computer Assocs stock return ordrd 11-8, 963B2

WANG, Cheng Yong
- Charges dismissed 3-15, 335D1

WANG, Wayne
- *Anywhere But Here* on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884D2

WANG Ce
- Sentenced 2-4, 135G1

WANGCHUCK, King Jigme Singye (Bhutan)
- Grants mass amnesty 12-18, 946D2, F2

WANG Dan
- Marks Tiananmen 10th anniv 6-3, 425E1

WANG Daohan
- On Taiwan/Beijing policy shift 7-12, 515B3

WANG Global
- Getronics completes stake buy 6-8, 763F2

WANG Guangya
- Holds US rights talks 1-11—1-12, 65E2

WANG Hung Bao (d. 1975)
- Mallory's body found 5-1, 381E3

WANG Juntao
- Marks Tiananmen 10th anniv 6-3, 425E1

WANG Lixiong
- Detention rptd 3-9, freed 3-12, 313B2

WANG Xizhe
- China reentry barred 4-5, 334F3

WANG Yingzheng
- Arrested 2-26, chrgd 3-30, 334C3

WANG Youcai
- Wang Ce sentncd 2-4, 135A2

WANG Youqun
- Falun Gong rally role rptd 7-26, 569B2

WANG Zhiwen
- Falun Gong rally role rptd 7-26, 569B2
- Charged 10-31, 803G2
- Sentenced 12-26, 984A1–B1

WANKE, Daouda Malam (Niger president, 1999-)
- Bare assassinated 4-9, named pres 4-11, 277C1*, A2

WANLESS, Derek
- NatWest fires 10-8, 978D2

WANNABE Grand (racehorse)
- 2d in 1,000 Guineas 5-2, 337F3

WANSLEY, Michael
- Slain 3-10, 3 chrgd 6-10, 846B1–C1

WARBURG, Siegmund G.
- Henry Grunfeld dies 6-8, 468D3

WARBURG Dillon Read LLC (of UBS AG)
- Price-fixing fine assessed 1-11, 459C2
- De Gier quits 3-14, 270F3
- Henry Grunfeld dies 6-8, 468D3

WAR Crimes

Africa
- **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 15C1
- Rwanda militia ldr sentncd 2-5, 618B3
- Switz convcts Rwanda ex-mayor 4-30, Tanzania nixes ex-ofcr extraditn 5-10, 618E2, G2
- Rwanda suspects convctd/sentncd 5-21, 12-6, bank accts freeze set 12-8, 904E1–A2
- Sierra Leone amnesty decree scored 7-7, 537A3
- Congo cease-fire amnesty excludes Hutus 7-10, 514C1
- Del Ponte named UN tribunal head 8-11, 663C1
- Rwanda woman indicted for rape 8-12, RC bp chrgd 8-20, 618C2, B3
- US/Sierra Leone truth comm offer rptd 10-22, 787B1
- Rwanda suspect (Barayagwiza) freed 11-3, 825B1
- Ethiopia ex-pres (Mengistu) avoids extraditn 11-29—12-9, 932F3
- UN Rwanda '94 genocide rpt issued 12-16, 931B3, E3, 932A1

Asia/Pacific Rim
- Cambodia Khmer Rouge tribunal proposals mulled 8-26—11-25, Ta Mok chrgd 9-7, 877A2
- Indonesia warned on E Timor 9-10, 661A2
- US Korean War vets massacre admissn rptd 9-29, probes set 9-30, 720D1, D2, F2
- E Timor mass graves found 10-19—12-20, UN crimes tribunal nixed 12-22, 985C3, F3

Bosnian War (& other conflicts)
- Suspect (Gagovic) slain; stats 1-9, 22A1
- Serb suspect (Arkan) '97 indictmt rptd 3-31, 243G2
- Ger rejcts Jorgic appeal 5-1, 403F1
- Suspect (Kulundzija) arrested 6-7, 479C3
- Croatia sets suspect (Martinovic) handover 6-9, 496B2
- Suspect (Brdjanin) arrested 7-6, 512D2
- Suspect (Brdjanin) pleads not guilty 7-12, 975D3
- Tadic appeal nixed 7-15, 581A1
- Suspect (Kovac) arrested 8-2, pleads not guilty 8-4, 566D3
- Mass graves found 8-10—9-2, Memici victims funeral held 11-17, 975E3–F3
- Del Ponte named UN tribunal head 8-11, 663C1
- Suspect (Talic) arrested 8-25, pleads not guilty 8-31, 629A3
- Suspect (Jelisic) convctd 10-19, 765E3
- Suspect (Dosen) detained 10-25, 975D3
- US jt corruptn comm set 11-13, 976C1
- Suspects (Krstic/Galic) plead not guilty 11-25—12-29; Sokolovic/Jelisic/Kusljic sentncd 11-29—12-15, 975G2, B3–C3
- Suspect (Galic) arrested 12-20, 943B1

International Tribunals
- **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 15E1
- Wald/UN Yugo tribunal post set 7-7, 980D3

Kosovo Conflict
- 45 civilians slain 1-15; UN condemns 1-16, prober barred 1-18, 42C1, D2, F2, D3
- Racak coverup seen 1-28, Rogovo attack kills 24 1-29, 84D2*, F2
- US scores abuses 2-26, 144C2
- Racak massacre rpt issued 3-17, 181G2
- NATO air strikes launched 3-24, 197E1, B3, 199B1; excerpts 198A1, E1
- 'Ethnic cleansing' alleged 3-28—4-1, 221C2
- **Key events listed** 4-1, 222B1
- UN sees KLA/Serb abuses 4-1, US warns Yugo cmdrs 4-7, 243D2, F2
- Ethnic cleansing plan rptd 4-8, abuses alleged 4-9—4-11, 259A2, C3
- US/UK OK intell share 4-16; Milosevic denies expulsns 4-19, Montenegro 'cleansing' rptd 4-20, 281C3, 282D2
- OSCE evidnc rptd 4-23, Cncl of Eur scores 'ethnic cleansing' 4-28, 297B2, 298G2
- NATO 50th anniv marked 4-23—4-25, 299E2
- UN alleges 'ethnic cleansing' 5-5, 322F2
- US issues refugee rpt 5-10, 342G2
- **Milosevic indicted** 5-24, 393A1, 394D1-396C1; excerpts 395A1
- UN peace res OKd 6-10, 413E2
- Evidence seen 6-17, 429B2
- UN probe opens 6-18, US sets Milosevic bounty 6-24, 446B2, D2
- NATO nabs suspects 6-23, 7-2; UK exhumes mass grave 7-1, arrests tallied 7-7, 486F1–B2
- NATO justifies air campaign 6-24, 445C2
- Mass graves tallied 7-15, 522D2
- UN sets farmers attack probe 7-24, 541A2
- 4 massacre suspects arrested 9-27, 731B2
- Mass graves tallied 11-10, ethnic Albanian death toll estimated 12-9, 980B2
- OSCE releases abuses rpts 12-6, 980E2

Latin America
- Guatemala's Menchu petitns Spain on 'genocide' 12-3, 928G2

World War II
- Ger Holocaust memorial design set 1-18, 170F3
- Croatian suspect (Luburic) freed 2-2, 98A2
- UK opens Sawoniuk trial 2-8, ct travels 2-16, 117G2, E3
- Croatia suspect (Sakic) pleads not guilty 3-15, convctd 10-4, 746D3
- UK suspect (Sawoniuk) convctd/sentncd 4-1, 252A2, E2
- French suspect (Brunner) probe completed 4-10, 332G1
- *Rape of Nanking* Japan translatn nixed 5-18, 618A1
- Ger convcts/sentncs Goetzfried 5-20, 462C1

Israel sets Eichmann memoirs release 8-10, 879F3
French suspect (Brunner) trial set 9-1, 801D2
French ex-min (Papon) flees/captured 10-15—10-22, convctn upheld 10-21, 783F1, D2, E2

WARD, Barry
Clinton trial affidavit OKd 1-27, 50C2

WARD, Charlie
Knicks lose NBA title 6-25, 482B2

WARD, Dixon
Sabres win Eastn Conf title 5-31, 466E3

WARD, James
Blamed for gas plant explosn 4-26, reinstated 4-27, 534B2–C2

WARD, Jeff
2d in Indy 500 5-30, 428D1

WARD, John (disabled worker)
Calif insurnc law precedence backed by Sup Ct 4-20, 328B3

WARD, Julie (d. 1988)
Slaying suspect (Makallah) cleared 9-17, 696C1

WARDEN, John
Gives Microsoft closing argumt 9-21, 683G1–B2

WARE II, King Otumfuo Opoku (Matthew Poku) (1919-99) (Ashanti)
Dies 2-25, 180G3
Tutu II named successor 4-1, installed 4-26, 409G1

WARFIELD, Marlene
King Hedley II opens in Pittsburgh 12-15, 998A3

WARHOL, Andy (Andrew Warhola) (1928-87)
Sotheby's auctns artwork 5-18, 520F2

WARNE, Shane
Australia wins World Cup, named man of match 6-20, 539D2

WARNER, John W. (U.S. senator from Va., 1979- ; Republican)
Seated Armed Svcs chair 1-6, 6B2
Named to Clinton trial panel 1-26, 74C3
Votes for Clinton impeachmt, vs 1 article 2-12, 107F2, 111E2
Cohen seeks mil budget hike 2-24, 167D1

WARNER, Kurt
Rams win div 12-19, 994C2

WARNER Bros. Inc. (of Time Warner)
'Jenny Jones' guest slaying damages set 5-7, 388D2
Daly/Semel quit 7-15, Meyer named 8-16, 689E2
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648E1
Top-Grossing Films—*See under MOTION Pictures*

WARNER Brothers Network (WB) (of Time Warner)
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648G1

WARNER-Lambert Co.
Goodes retiremt set, de Vink named 2-1, 348G2
Amer Home merger set, Pfizer launches hostile bid 11-4, 816A2, A3
Pfizer sets bd ouster 11-16; suit filed 11-29, bid hearings reordrd 12-22, 966E1–A2
Amer Home fen/phen suit setld 12-21, 966B2
Parke-Davis—*See PARKE-Davis Co.*

WARNER Music Group (of Time Warner)
Ames named chrmn/CEO 8-16, 689F2
Major media cos' holdings listed 9-7, 648F1

WAR Powers Resolution (1973)
House debates Kosovo 4-28, 299G1

WARREN, David
Hurrah at Last opens in NYC 6-3, 699G3

WARREN, Judge James
'93 slayings/gun maker suit reinstated 9-29, 744C1

WARREN, Kelly Therese
Sentenced 2-12, 150G2

WARRICK, Peter
Chrgd with theft 10-7; pleads guilty 10-22, 6th in Heisman vote 12-11, 926D2–F2

WARRINGTON, George
Amtrak delays express train launch 9-1, 690F2

WARSAW Pact (Warsaw Treaty of Friendship, Cooperation and Mutual Assistance)
NATO 50th anniv marked 4-23—4-25, 299F2, C3

WARW (Washington, D.C. radio station)
'Greaseman' makes racist remark 2-24, fired 2-25, 155F3

WASHINAWATOK, Ingrid
Kidnapped 2-25; found slain 3-4, FARC admits role 3-10, 176D1, G1

WASHINGTON (state)
Budget & Spending Programs
Antitax measure backed 11-2, 794E1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Vulcan/Go2Net stake buy set 3-15, 266F2
USPS/Airborne alliance set 6-2, 974C1
VoiceStream sets Omnipoint/Aerial buys 6-23, 9-20, 742C2
Microsoft sets Visio buy 9-15, 724E1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3
NAACP bomb attack/World Church linked 7-6, 491B1
Calif Jewish center gunman kills 1 8-10, 576F1
Calif Jewish center crime gun rptd owned by police 8-14, 610B2
Seattle shipyard gunman kills 2 11-3, 799A3
Intl crime ring busted 12-9, 946B3
Millennium terrorism warned 12-11, 12-21, Seattle celebratn nixed 12-28, 968E2, F2
Canada border bomb plot suspect arrested 12-14, indicted 12-22, 933A1, E1
Demonstrations & Protests
Seattle WTO mtg spurs protests 11-30—12-3, police chief (Stamper) quits 12-7, 886A1, E1, D3, 886E2
Environment & Pollution
Buckhorn Mt gold mining clears Cong 5-18—5-20, signed 5-21, 384D2
Canada salmon treaty signed 6-3, 464B1
Nuclear cleanup plan set 9-10, 974C3
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Russian premr sees business ldrs 7-25, 551C3
Mandelas tour Seattle 12-8—12-10, see Gateses 12-9, 919A3
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Jordanians arrested at Canada border 12-26, 968B3
Medicine & Health Care
DC med marijuana vote tallied 9-20, 686D2
Maine OKs med marijuana legalizatn 11-2, 794D2
Gene-modified food hearings rptd 12-13, 974D2
Native American Issues
Shellfish rights case refused by Sup Ct 4-5, 247A2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Female lawmakers set mark 1-11, 163F1
Gorton visits Microsoft, scores judge 3-31, 402F1
Gun lobby group sues mayors 11-30, 892F3
Seattle police chief (Stamper) quits 12-7, 886E2
Press & Broadcasting
Seattle Post-Intell wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319F3
School Issues
Multi-state math standards set 5-5, 330E2
Fla affirmative-actn alternative offrd 11-10, 967C3
Science & Technology
'Kennewick Man' rpt issued 10-15, 997D3
Sports
WNBA sets Seattle franchise 6-7, 444F1
Mariners play last Kingdome game 6-27, Safeco Field opens 7-15, 519A3
Mixed-gender boxing bout held 10-10, 846G3
Seahawks vie for playoffs 12-19, 994D2
Transportation
Antitax measure backed 11-2, 794E1

WASHINGTON, Denzel
Bone Collector on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884C2

WASHINGTON, George (1732-99) (U.S. president, 1789-97; Federalist)
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 35B3
'01 pres pay hike clears Cong 9-16, 685A1

WASHINGTON Jr., Grover (1943-99)
Dies 12-17, 952F3

WASHINGTON, Isaiah
True Crime on top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240C2

WASHINGTON, University of (Seattle)
HIV birth transmissn cut/drug linked 7-14, 544F3
Hille wins Lasker 9-26, 752A1
Holiday Bowl lost 12-29, 995A2

WASHINGTON Counsel
Crippen named CBO dir 1-13, 72A2

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Accidents & Disasters
Heat wave hits 7-4—7-6, 531D3
Arts & Culture
Smithsonian's Heyman sets retiremt 1-22, 72E1
Mellon/Natl Gallery bequest rptd 2-11, 875D1
Holocaust Museum names Bloomfield dir 2-19, 155E3
Holocaust Museum gets $5 mln donatn 4-13, 296D2
Whitney estate auctnd 5-10, 520B2
Duke foundatn jazz grants set 7-27, 907F3
Holocaust Museum admin scored 8-17, 895D2
Smithsonian gets Chinese artifacts 9-8, $60 mln pledge 9-29, 772C1
Smithsonian names Small secy 9-13, 676A2
Amer Indian museum launched 9-28, 745E3
Panda Hsing-Hsing dies 11-28, 875F3
Kennedy Center Honors awarded 12-5, 908E1
Budget & Spending Programs
'98 surplus rptd 2-8; '00 funds/budget pass Sen/House 7-1—7-29, clear Cong 9-9—9-16, 685F1–F2
'00 funds vetoed 9-28, 705F1
'00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 854D2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
G-7 mins meet 9-25, 704E1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Ofcl (Draper) quits post 1-1; pleads guilty 1-4, sentncd 5-14, 795A2
Williams fined for campaign violatn 9-23, 795D1
Crime & Law Enforcement
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16A2
Pinochet '76 bomb chrgs mulled 1-7, 62F1
Israel's Barak ofc break-ins rptd 1-11—1-19, 210F2
Bio/chem attack response team noted 1-22, 77E2
Bomb scare evacuates Sen 2-12, 111C3
Abortion clinics anthrax threats rptd 2-18—2-19, 265B2
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3
Capitol gunman suspect ruled unfit 4-22, 307D1
Australian ex-agent chrgd 5-17, 402B2
Gun control bill fails in House 6-18, 448F3
Impeachmt trial disrupter convctd 7-30, 597G3
Environment & Pollution
Global warming 'wake-up' mtg held 6-28, 974G3
Housing
Doles set Lewinsky apt buy 1-27, 87F3
Labor & Employment
Teamsters swear Hoffa pres 3-22, 458D3
Medicine & Health Care
'87-96 maternal mortality surveyed 6-17, 509G2
Anonymous HIV tracking set 8-20, 628F3
Med marijuana legalizatn/needle-exchng bar clears Cong 9-9—9-16, 685G1
'98 med marijuana vote OKd 9-17, tallied 9-20, 686B2
Med marijuana legalizatn/needle-exchng bar vetoed 9-28, 705A2
Med marijuana legalizatn/needle-exchng bar clears Cong 10-28—11-2, vetoed 11-3, 795E2–F2, F3
Med marijuana/needle-exchng/abortn bar clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 854G2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Barnett quits as mgr, post nixed 1-7, 818B3
Ofcl (Howard) quits over 'niggardly' 1-25, rehire offrd 2-3, 87C3
Ofcl (Howard) rehired 2-8, 256D3
Mgt restoratn passes House/Sen 2-9—2-23, signed 3-5, 685F2
NATO 50th anniv marked 4-23—4-25, 299A3
Rivlin sets Fed resignatn 6-3, 548G2
H Clinton sets NYS Sen exploratory com 7-6, 529B1
Cong representatn bar clears Cong 9-9—9-16, 685B2
Cong representatn bar vetoed 9-28, 705A2
Superior Ct exec (Hammond) sets resignatn 10-4, 752E1
Cong representatn bar clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 854B3
Presidential Elections
Gore sets campaign hq move 9-29, 720C3
Press & Broadcasting
Radio host ('Greaseman') makes racist remark 2-24, fired 2-25, 155F3
Comcast sets MediaOne buy 3-22, 205D1
Wash Post wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319B2, E2
WETA-TV pol list-swapping rptd 7-20, 607B3
Kelly named *Natl Journal* ed in chief, Green named ed 9-28, 711A1
Religious Issues
N Amer Boards of Rabbis meets 2-22, 973C3
RC bps meet 11-17, 920F2
School Issues
Coll tuitn aid clears Cong 10-19—11-1, signed 11-12, 860E2
Coll tuitn aid funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 854B3
Space & Space Flights
Apollo 11 astronauts honored 7-20, 547C3
Sports
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16D2
Redskins sale set 1-11, 47G2
Redskins buy nixed 4-7, 255B3
Capitals/Wizards sale set 5-12, Leonsis buy OKd 6-21, 467B1
Redskins deal prompts Indians sale 5-13, 519F2
Redskins bidder sues 5-17, Snyder buy set 5-25, 409A3, D3
Mystics open WNBA season 6-10, 444D1
NBA draft held 6-30, 499F1
Women's World Cup results 7-1, 518A1
Redskins stadium renamed/nickname kept 8-17, 674F3
United wins MLS champ 11-21, 867A3
Redskins Field renamed 11-21, 994F3
Redskins win div 12-19, 994C2
Transportation
Amtrak delays express train launch 9-1, 690E2
FAA 6-mo reauthrzn passes Sen 11-10, stalls in House 11-18, 859D2

WASHINGTON Declaration (1999)
Signed 4-23, 300B1

WASHINGTON (D.C.) Hospital Center
Sup Ct Justice Ginsburg surgery rptd 9-17, 700G1

WASHINGTON Mutual Inc.
'98 sales/profits 1-19, 203F1

WASHINGTON Post (newspaper)
Articles & Editorials
Clinton '78 sex assault allegatn rptd 2-20, 161E2
US/UNSCOM spying rptd 3-2, 283F3
Fed judges financial conflicts rptd 9-13, 917F1–A2
FBI millennial violnc warning rptd 10-31, 820F1
Awards & Honors
Pulitzer won 4-12, 319B2, E2
Censorship Issues
Cop/media 'ride-alongs' curbed by Sup Ct 5-24, 397C3
Interviews & Debates
Bauer 1-31, 129A1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

Obituaries
Greenfield, Meg 5-13, 376C3
Polls & Surveys
Clinton support/impeachmt 1-12, 18C3; 2-12—2-14, 108C1
H Clinton post-impeachmt approval 2-19, 419E3
Gore/Bush support 6-9—6-13, 433D2
US voter priorities 8-30—9-2, 681G2
Gore/Bradley Dem support 9-8, 650D1
GOP pres candidates support 10-21, 759G2
WASHINGTON Post Co.
Conn anchorwoman wins bias suit 1-28, damages cut 3-21, 249A3
WASHINGTON Sports & Entertainment Inc.
Capitals/Wizards sale set 5-12, Leonsis buy OKd 6-21, 467C1
WASHINGTON Times (newspaper)
Church pol ad ruling upheld 3-30, 592E1
WASHINGTON University (St. Louis, Mo.)
Human genome funds set 3-15, 214E2
Human genome jt projct set 4-15, 318G3
'Smarter' mouse strain rptd 9-2, 637F2
Human chromosome decoded 12-1, 927F3
WASHINGTON v. U.S., et al.
Refused by Sup Ct 4-5, 247B2
WASSERMAN, Lew R.
Clinton legal fund donatn rptd 2-24, 162B1
WASTE, Solid
Budget & Spending Programs
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 78F3
State/local acctg standards revised 6-10, 493D2
Environmental Issues
Australian uranium mine OKd 3-18, 233G2
Brazil sewage pipe repairs close beaches 4-27—5-9, 372E2
EPA proposes farm runoff rules 8-6, Mo pork producer fined 8-16, 974D3, G3
BP Exploratn fined for dumping 9-23, 974F3
Interior '00 funds clear Cong 10-21, 778G2
Interior '00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 854B2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
French animal feed sewage found 8-16, 630B3; 10-22, 800C2
Medicine & Health Care
Turkey quake health crisis feared 8-20, 605F2
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Allied/Browning-Ferris buy set 3-8, 266F3
Vivendi sets Superior Svcs bid 6-14, 630A3
Suez sets Sita bid 8-20, 630D3
Nuclear Debris
Ger A-phaseout plan unveiled 1-14, delayed 1-25, 60E3, 61B1, D1, F1
Russian A-prober (Nikitin) treason chrgs upheld 2-4, 83D3
Ger drops export ban 2-22, delays phaseout plan 2-23, 170C3
4-state cleanup plan set 9-10, 974B3
WASTE Management Inc.
Allied/Browning-Ferris buy set 3-8, 266G3
WATER
Accidents & Disasters
Turkey quake kills 10,000+ 8-17, 590D1
Taiwan quake damage rptd 9-21, 697B3
Mex floods/mudslides aid rptd 10-10, 750F2
Venez floods/mudslides kill 1000s 12-15—12-17, 931E2
Budget & Spending Programs
UK '99-00 budget unveiled 3-9, 171D2
State/local acctg standards revised 6-10, 493D2
'00 funds pass Sen/House 6-16—7-27; clear Cong 9-27—9-28, signed 9-29, 724C2
Interior '00 funds clear Cong 10-21, 778D2
Interior '00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 854G1
Conservation Issues
Arctic ice thinning rptd 11-17, 957A3
Canada export ban nixed 11-30, 899A1
Contamination Issues
Urban sprawl program unveiled 1-11, Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 78G3
Russia pollutn drop rptd 1-19, 63C1
Everglades restoratn monitors set 2-22, 131F2
Australian uranium mine OKd 3-18, 233G2
Coke recalls Polish bottles 6-29, 495E3
Royal Caribbean pleads guilty/fined 7-21, 611B1
EPA rpts Hudson River PCB risk 8-4, 653E3
EPA proposes farm runoff rules 8-6, Mo pork producer fined 8-16, 974D3, G3
Exxon halts Sakhalin oil drilling 8-19, 840G1
Turkey quake health crisis feared 8-20, 605F2
Ky uranium plant probe findings rptd 9-9, 727C1
Nuclear cleanup plan set 9-10, 974C3
Hurricane Floyd damage rptd 9-22, 679G1, D2
NE Utilities pleads guilty/fined 9-27, 894E2
Japan A-plant leaks radiatn 9-30—10-1, 701E1
US/N Eur sulfur dioxide emissns drop rptd 10-7, 870B2
India cyclone air drops start 11-1, 803F3
NYS sets fuel additive limits 11-9, 940B3–D3
NYS sues GE over Hudson PCBs 11-15, 837A2
Omnibus '00 bill clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 852E1
Drought—*See DROUGHT*
Mergers, Acquisitions & Joint Ventures
Vivendi sets US Filter buy 3-22, 874C1
Suez sets Calgon/Nalco buys 6-15, 6-28, 668F3
Space Issues
Mars Polar Lander launched 1-3, 60C2
Mars map unveiled 5-27, 402G2
Lunar Prospector crashes on moon 7-31, 579D2
Liquid water found in meteorite 8-27, 628G3
Lunar Prospector finds no moon water 10-13, 894C1
Mars past oceans doubted 10-26, 916C1
6 new extrasolar planets found 11-29, 907C1
Mars Polar Lander presumed lost 12-3, 893F2, C3
Mars past ocean evidnc seen 12-10, 915D3
Supply & Service Issues
Iraq bombing damage rptd 1-6, 4F1
Zambian capital bombs explode 2-28, 212A2
NATO backs Yugo attacks 4-23, 300D2
Clinton visits SD Indian reservatn 7-7, 524G3
Kosovo post-war damage assessed 7-12, 522A2
Trade & Aid Issues
Jordan/Israel dispute rptd 3-14, 426A3
World Bank OKs China loan 6-24, 497C3
WATERBURY, Russel
White man attacked on SD reservatn 8-21, 3 Indians chrgd 8-25, 818G3
WATERGATE Complex (Washington, D.C.)
Doles set Lewinsky apt buy 1-27, 87F3
WATERGATE Issue
Clinton impeachmt effects 2-12, 109F3
Dash on indep counsel law 3-24, 288B3
Indep counsel law expires 6-30, 505C2
Campaign-finance reform passes House 9-14, 664F2
Obituaries
Clawson, Ken W 12-17, 952G2
Ehrlichman, John D 2-14, 124B3
Richardson, Elliot L 12-31, 1000F3
Sanders, Donald G 9-26, 736G3
WATERLILIES (painting)
Sold 11-8, 907C3
WATER Pollution—*See ENVIRONMENT*
WATERS, David
Held on gun chrgs 3-24; pleads guilty 5-27, sentncd 8-20, 893C1–E1
WATERS, Les
Spinning into Butter opens in Chicago 5-16, 700F1
WATERWAYS—*See RIVERS*
WATKINS, Shirley
On food stamps use drop 2-24, 201F3
WATKINS, William
Chrgd in Carruth girlfriend slaying 11-26, 12-14, 952B1
WATSON, Barry
Teaching Mrs Tingle on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639D2
WATSON, Emily
Gets Oscar nominatn 2-9, 104E2
WATSON, Maud and Lilian (deceased)
Williams sisters play final 3-28, 279F1
WATSON, Tom
Duval wins 3d '99 tourn 3-28, 279A1
WATT, Justice David
Sentences '86 child slayer 4-13, 334F2
WATT, Melvin (U.S. representative from N.C., 1993- ; Democrat)
NC dist invalidatn overturned by Sup Ct 5-17, 398D2
WATTS, Brian
3d in Byron Nelson Classic 5-16, 376F1
WATTS, J. C. (Julius Caesar) (U.S. representative from Okla., 1995- ; Republican)
Seated GOP Conf chair 1-6, 6D1
WAXMAN, Henry A. (U.S. representative from Calif., 1975- ; Democrat)
Releases Waco '93 cult siege FBI docs 9-13, 663A3
Clinton defends FALN clemency offer 9-21, 761D1
Westmoreland named Medicaid dir 9-27, 736E2
WAY (Chinese magazine)
Closure rptd 3-19, 334D3
WAYBURN, Edgar
Gets Medal of Freedom 8-11, 620C2
WAYNE State University (Detroit, Mich.)
Tobacco setlmt research funds set 7-19, 609B3
WAZZAN, Shafik al- (1925-99)
Dies 7-8, 540E3
WB Network—*See WARNER Brothers Network*
WBZ-TV (Boston, Mass.)
Gore/Bradley Dem support polled 9-6, 650D1
WCVB-TV (Boston, Mass.)
Curtis/Jacobson set split 12-13, 952B2
WEATHER
Accidents & Disasters
JFK Jr plane crash examined 7-30, 577F2
Drought—*See DROUGHT*
Global Warming—*See GLOBAL Warming*
Satellites & Satellite Launches
Mars Climate Orbiter contact lost 9-23, metric error blamed 9-30, 711B1, D1
Storms & Floods—*See STORMS*
Temperature
Russia June record high rptd 7-1, 512C2
Heat wave hits US East Coast 7-4—7-6, 531D3
PGA OKs shorts for caddies 7-15, 538E2
US heat wave kills 200+ 7-19—8-1, 580C2
China data doctoring rptd 7-28, 878B2
90s rptd warmest decade 12-16, 957B2
WEATHER Service, U.S. National (of NOAA)
Okla tornado classified F5 5-5, 325C1
Utah tornado classified F-2 8-11, 580G2
WEATHERSPOON, Teresa
In All-Star Game 7-14, 539A1
Makes all-WNBA 2d team 9-2, Liberty loses WNBA title 9-5, 659B3, C3, 660C1
WEAVER, Sigourney
Galaxy Quest on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000D2
WEBB, Karrie
3d in Dinah Shore 3-28, 318E2
Wins du Maurier Classic, sets earnings mark 8-1, 571D1–E1
2d in World Champ 9-12, 715D3
2d in LPGA Tour Champ; leads earnings, wins top player 11-14, 905B3–C3
WEBB, Ron
On Victoria plant explosn rpt 7-2, 534F1
WEBB, Wellington (Denver, Colo. mayor, 1991- ; Democrat)
Asks NRA conv nix 4-22, 287F1
NRA conv held/protested 4-30, 326D3
WEBBER, Chris
NBA rebounding ldr 5-5, 355B2, F3
Wins Fila endorsemt dispute 6-28, 996E3
WEBER State University (Ogden, Utah)
Men's basketball tourn results 3-11, 237B2
WEBMD Inc.
Healtheon merger set 5-20, 873G1
WEBSITES—*See INTERNET*
WEBSTER, Daniel (1782-1852) (U.S. representative from N.H., 1813-17; representative from Mass., 1823-27; senator, 1827-41/45-50; Federalist/Whig)
Campbell votes for Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 110B2
WEBSTER, William H.
Clears IRS criminal divisn 4-13, 289B3
WEBVAN Group Inc.
Shaheen post rptd 11-1, 964B1
WEDGEWOOD Baptist Church (Fort Worth, Tex.)
Gunman kills 7/self 9-15, 685F3
WEEKEND Australian (newspaper)
E Timorese interviewed 2-26, 153G1
WEEKES, Kevin
Traded to Canucks 1-17, 317C3
WEEKLY Playboy (Japanese magazine)
Defns ofcl (Nishimura) interviewed 10-19, 804B2
WEEKLY Standard (magazine)
Kristol 'This Week' contract renewal nixed 12-23, 999B2
WEEKS, Jeffrey R.
Wins MacArthur 6-22, 483E3
WEERAMANTRY, Judge Christopher
Rejcts Yugo suits vs NATO 6-2, 396G1
WEIDMAN, John
Contact opens in NYC 10-7, 998D2
WEIGERT, Robin
Goodnight Children Everywhere opens in NYC 5-26, 699E3
WEIGHT & Weight Loss
Obesity drug (Xenical) effectiveness rptd 1-20, 132F2
Daily activity fitness aid rptd 1-27, 132C3
Weight-loss center info rules set 2-10, 97E1
Obesity drug (Xenical) OKd 4-26, 309D1
Liposuction deaths study rptd 5-13, 368D2
American Home fen/phen suits setld 6-22—9-16; FBI probe rptd 9-9, Interneuron setlmt nixed 9-27, 711B3–712D2
Fen/phen heart damage link doubted 10-1, American Home class-actn setlmt set 10-7, 781G2
US obesity rate rise rptd 10-26, 973A1
American Home fen/phen suit setld 12-21, 966B2
Lewinsky named Jenny Craig spokeswoman 12-28, 999D1
WEIGHTLIFTING
2 Cubans disqualified at Pan Am Games 8-8, 603A1
WEIGHT Watchers International Inc.
Consumer info rules set 2-10, 97F1
WEI Jingsheng
China's Zhu visits Calgary 4-17, 293E3
Marks Tiananmen 10th anniv 6-3, 425E1
WEILL, Sanford I.
'98 compensatn rptd 3-8, 248A3; 4-19, 387B1
Splits duties with Reed 7-28, 689B3
Rubin named Citigroup chrmn/dir 10-26, 868E1
WEINBERG, Dr. Robert A.
Rpts human cells made cancerous 7-28, 604E1
WEINBERGER, Caspar W.
Bennett vs indep counsel law 3-3, 160D2
WEINGARTEN, Randi
H Clinton sets NY Sen bid 11-23, 871C1
WEINSTEIN, Judge Jack B.
Gun makers found liable 2-11, orders damages 2-16, 114E2, A3
Upholds gun makers liability 5-26, 744D3
WEINSTOCK, Dr. Hillard
Rpts US '98 HIV infectn rates 8-31, 628B3
WEINTRAUB, Michael
Fen/phen weight clinic advice rptd 9-27, 712D2
WEIR, The (play)
Olivier awards presented 2-12, 410E3
Opens in NYC 4-1, 411C3
WEIR, Mike
2d in Western Open 7-4, 538A2
WEIR, Peter
Gets Oscar nominatn 2-9, 104F2
WEIS, Frederic
In NBA draft 6-30, 499C2
WEISE, Theodore
Sets FedEx retiremt 10-11, 963G3

WEISMAN, Sam
Out-of-Towners on top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340D2
WEISS, Judy
Hunchback of Notre Dame opens in Berlin 6-5, 699F3
WEISS, Michael
Wins US champ 2-13, 123F2
Lands quadruple jump 3-22, 3d in world champs 3-25, 256E2
WEISS, Walt
Braves lose World Series 10-27, 787C3, 788E1
WEISSBERG, Judge Franklin
Sets Perelman/Duff child support 12-7, 928C1–D1
WEISZ, Rachel
Mummy on top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412C2; 6-18—6-24, 484D2
WEITZ, Paul
American Pie on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572C2
WEIZMAN, Ezer (Israeli president, 1993-)
Commutes Arab-slayings sentncs 2-3, 324C2
At Hussein funeral, greets DFLP ldr 2-8, 90D3
Hawatmeh expelled from coalitn 2-15, 324A2
At King Hassan funeral 7-25, 542F1
Hosts China's Li 11-25, 900D2
WELCH, Dave
Christn Coalitn exit rptd 6-10, 592A2, D2
WELCH Jr., John F. (Jack)
'98 compensatn rptd 4-19, 387B1
WELCH, Thomas K.
Salt Lake ethics rpt blames 2-9, 122D1
IOC member quits Chile post 2-22, USOC panel issues rpt 3-1, 155E1, C2*

WELFARE & Poverty
Bias Issues
NYC blackouts discriminatn alleged 7-29, 577G3
Budget & Spending Programs—*See also more specific subheads in this section*
Indonesia '99-00 budget unveiled 1-5, 11C2
UK sets S African aid 1-6—1-8, 45E2
Colombia peace talks open 1-7, 65D3
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 32C1, F1, A2
Clinton '00 proposals 2-1, 77F3, 78E1
Canada soc union accord signed 2-4, 85D1
Food stamps use drop rptd 2-25, 201D3
Australia '99-00 budget unveiled 5-11, 371G3
Calif new resident limits nixed by Sup Ct 5-17, 362B2-363E2; excerpts 362E1
World Bank OKs China loan 6-24, 497C3
Welfare reform status rptd/success questnd 8-2—8-21, 708E3–709D2
Fed funding backed by govs 8-10, 818A2
HHS '00 funds pass Sen 10-7; clear Cong 10-28—11-2, vetoed 11-3, 795E3, 796A1
UK legis agenda set 11-17, 864D2
Venez new const adopted 12-15, 949D2, E3
Crime & Law Enforcement
Crime drop/abortn linked 8-10, 610F3
Demonstrations & Protests
UK 'anti-capitalist' violnc erupts 6-18, 462D2
Education Issues
Australia links literacy/benefits 1-28, 84A3
Fla voucher plan OKd 4-28, 4-30, 329F3
Fla voucher program signed 6-21, enacted 8-16, 595E2
Calif AP test bias suit filed 7-27, 968A2
Ohio schl vouchers blocked 8-24, 683D3
Title I reauthrzn/overhaul passes House 10-21, 859B1
Ohio schl voucher ban delayed by Sup Ct 11-5, 892A2–B2
Cleveland vouchers ruled unconst 12-20, 967C2
Food Stamps—*See under FOOD*
Health & Safety Issues
Clinton antidrug plan released 2-8, 131C3
Managed care/'pub good' cuts linked 3-24, 250F3
Housing & Homeless Issues
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 80B1
Clinton sets Indian home aid initiative 7-7, 524G3
NYS home equity co suit filed 8-20, 971B1
UK soc programs unveiled 9-29, 730A1
Immigration Policy
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 80A3
Benefits use drop rptd 3-8, 201G3
Incomes & Living Standards
Fed gambling comm urges moratorium 6-18, 456B3, F3
Clinton tours poor areas 7-5—7-8, 524F1–525A2
UN warns on globalizatn 7-12, 544B2
Welfare reform status rptd/success questnd 8-2—8-21, 709A1–A2
US '99 record income gap rptd 9-4, 709G2
Labor & Workfare Issues
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 33A3, 36A1
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 80F1
Teamsters NJ local cleared of mob ties 2-25, 459D1
UK '99-00 budget unveiled 3-9, 171G1
Australia budgets work-for-dole program 5-11, 371G3
Clinton urges job training investmt 7-8, 525B1
Welfare reform status rptd/success questnd 8-2—8-3, 709G1, B2, D2
Legal Issues
Canada poor parents legal aid backed 9-10, 714A3
Medicaid—*See under MEDICINE*
Religious Issues
Pope visits Mex 1-22—1-26, 91E2, 92A1
Rights Issues
French unmarried couples bill protested 1-31, 98E3
France backs unwed couples status 10-13, 820B3
Statistics
US recipients drop/working adults 8-2, 709B2
US '97 child/poverty 8-4, 709F1
US '97 single mom/child income 8-21, 709B1
Tax Issues
Canada '99-00 budget unveiled 2-16, 119D3
Australia passes tax reform 6-28—6-29, 496F3
Bank investmt tax credit proposed 7-5—7-8, 524C2
US cuts pass House 7-22, 545B2
US cuts pass Sen 7-30, clear Cong 8-5 8-5, 558D3
U.S. Political Issues
Census sampling nixed by Sup Ct 1-25, 55F2
2 census counts set 2-24, 165C1
Financial svcs reform passes Sen/House 5-6, 7-1, 526B1
Bradley sets pres bid 9-8, 650B1–C1
Bradley unveils health plan 9-28, 721F2
Pres candidates positns 9-30, 706C1, C3, 707A2
Bradley proposes anti-poverty program 10-21, 960G3
Bush unveils tax-cut plan 12-1, 889F3, 890A1
Gore scores Bradley health plan 12-4, 912A3
Gore/Bradley debate health reform 12-17, 934B3
WELFARE to Work Partnership
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 33B3, 36B1
Clinton hails welfare reform 8-3, 709D2
WELKE, Tim
Sued for defamatn 11-1, 883A3
WELLCOME Trust
Human genome funds set 3-15, 214F2
Human genome jt projct set 4-15, 318E3
WE'LL Meet Again (book)
On best-seller list 5-3, 340A1; 5-31, 412A1
WELLS, Andrew
China's Zhu visits 4-14, 293C2
Newfoundland bd firing ruled unfair 9-15, 982C3
WELLS, Ben
Named Compaq interim CFO 4-18, 290B3
WELLS, Bubba
Traded to Bulls 1-21, 103A3
WELLS, David
Traded to Blue Jays 2-18, 123C1
Gets contract extensn 6-20, 519A3
Cone pitches perfect game 7-18, 538C3
Among AL wins ldrs 10-4, 734F2
WELLS, Simon
Prince of Egypt on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88D2
WELLS, Ted
Haney acquitted 7-1, 548E1
WELLS Fargo & Co.
FALN members freed 9-10, 666C3
Santa Monica ATM svc ended 11-11, 967D1
WELLSTONE, Paul (U.S. senator from Minn., 1991- ; Democrat)
Nixes '00 pres bid 1-9, 20E2
Clinton trial open debate nixed 1-25, 50G2
Backs Clinton trial videotape use 2-4, 73E2
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111E1
Votes vs 'Ed-Flex' 3-11, 200A1
Backs Bradley 4-23, 650F1
Votes vs juvenile crime bill 5-20, 361F1
Sets pensn plan conversn legis 9-22, 742E3
Agribusiness mergers moratorium fails 11-17, 858A1
WELTEKE, Ernst
Named Bundesbank head 5-11, 403G1
Tietmeyer retires/assumes duties 8-30, 692C2
WENCES, Senor—*See SENOR Wences*
WENGER, Arsene
Offers Sheffield FA Cup replay 2-13, Arsenal wins 2-23, 239D3
WERNICK, Kenneth
Testifies in Louima case 5-19, 387E3
WERTHEIMER, Fred
Scores Clintons' NY house financing 9-3, 665F3
WERY, Justice Andrew
Nixes Onex-Air Canada/Canadian Air merger bid 11-5, 823F1
WEST, Morris Langlo (1916-99)
Dies 10-9, 788G3
WEST, Simon
General's Daughter on top-grossing film list 6-18—6-24, 484C2
WESTAR and Kinetic Energy
Tex Utilities sets buy 1-31, 84G3
WEST Bank—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments—Israeli Occupied Territories*
WESTBROOK, Jake
Traded to Yankees 12-22, 996A2
WESTCHESTER Media Co.
Polo Ralph Lauren wins trademark suit 8-4, 588B3
WESTEL 450
Deutsche Telekom sets stake buy 10-22, 840E3
WESTEL 900
Deutsche Telekom sets stake buy 10-22, 840E3
WESTENDORP, Carlos
Fires Bosnian Serb pres 3-5, 169A1, A2
WESTERN Europe—*See EUROPE*
WESTERN European Union (WEU)
Eur defns policy dvpt backed 5-11, 351D1
EU absorptn set 6-3, 422C2
WESTERN General Hospital (Scotland)
Mad cow/Creutzfeld-Jakob protein linked 12-21, 973B1
WESTERN Ontario (Canada), University of (London)
'Gay gene' doubted 4-23, 339C2
WESTERN Pacific Airlines
Amer Airlines trust suit filed 5-13, 399G2, C3
WESTERN Sahara—*See SAHARA, Western*
WESTJET Airlines Ltd.
Service expansn set 12-15, 983F1
WESTMINSTER Kennel Club—*See DOGS*
WESTMORELAND, Timothy
Named Medicaid dir 9-27, 736G1
WESTMORELAND-Traore, Juanita
Named Quebec judge 4-12, 272F3
WEST Nile Virus—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
WESTON, Michael (actor)
Snakebit opens in NYC 3-1, 411G2
WESTON Jr., Russell Eugene
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16A2
Ruled unfit for trial 4-22, 307D1
WESTPAC Banking Corp. Ltd. (Australia)
Joss sets resignatn, Morgan named 2-11, 119D1
3000 job cuts set 10-13, 802G2
WESTPHAL, Paul
NBA season opens 2-5, 103E2
WEST Point—*See MILITARY Academy, U.S.*
WEST Publishing Corp.
Copyright appeal refused by Sup Ct 6-1, 477C2
WEST Publishing Corp. v. HyperLaw Inc.
Refused by Sup Ct 6-1, 477C2
WEST Publishing Corp. v. Matthew Bender & Co.
Refused by Sup Ct 6-1, 477C2
WEST v. Gibson (1999)
EEOC damage award authority backed by Sup Ct 6-14, 477C3

WEST Virginia
Accidents & Disasters
Drought disaster declared 8-2, 563E1; 580E2
Hurricane Floyd map 9-14—9-17, 679A1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tobacco cos set farmers aid 1-21, 39G3
FDIC seizes NBK 9-1, 727G1
Crime & Law Enforcement
Miranda rule challenged by ct 2-8, 114E1
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3
Warrantless murder scene search overruled by Sup Ct 10-18, 834D3, G3, 827A1–B1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Caperton named College Bd pres 4-20, 376C2*
Rep Wise sets gov bid 5-3, 958E3
Sports
Laila Ali/Pennybaker bout held 11-10, 847C1
WETA-TV (Arlington, Va.)
Pol list-swapping rptd 7-20, 607B3
Duke foundatn jazz grant set 7-27, 907F3
WETLANDS
Everglades restoratn monitors set 2-22, 131F2
Energy/water '00 funds pass Sen/House 6-16—7-27; clear Cong 9-27—9-28, signed 9-29, 724A3
WETTELAND, John
Among AL saves ldrs 10-4, 734G2
WEU—*See WESTERN European Union*
WE Wish to Inform You that Tomorrow We Will Be Killed With Our Families: Stories from Rwanda (book)
Gourevitch wins Bk Critics Circle award 3-8, 179B3
WEXLER, Norman (1926-99)
Dies 8-23, 660G3
Saturday Night Fever opens in NYC 10-21, 998D3
WEXLER, Robert (U.S. representative from Fla., 1997- ; Democrat)
Scores House gun bill defeat 6-18, 448F3
WEYERHAEUSER Co.
MacMillan Bloedel buy set 6-21, 464D1
WEYGAND, Bob (Robert A.) (U.S. representative from R.I., 1997- ; Democrat)
Sets Sen bid 3-18, 227B3
WEYRICH, Paul M.
Abandons pol struggle 2-16, 592D3
WFAN-AM (N.Y., N.Y. radio station)
Marv Albert hiring rptd 2-16, 124F2
WFSB-TV (Hartford, Conn.)
Anchorwoman wins bias suit 1-28, damages cut 3-21, 249G2
WGBH-TV (Boston, Mass.)
Pol list-swapping rptd 5-8, 607A3
WHAT'S It Gonna Be?! (recording)
On best-seller list 5-1, 340D1
WHDH-TV (Boston, Mass.)
Bush interviewed 11-3, 889C1
WHEAT
Price & Production Issues
India cuts subsidies 1-28, 66E3
Statistics
Jan '99 financial update 1-4, 7C2
Feb '99 financial update 2-1, 81C3
Mar '99 financial update 3-1, 147C3
Apr '99 financial update 4-1, 228F3
May '99 financial update 5-3, 327C3
Jun '99 financial update 6-1, 400C3
Jul '99 financial update 7-1, 474F1
Aug '99 financial update 8-2, 562F3
Sep '99 financial update 9-1, 626F1
Oct '99 financial update 10-1, 726C1
Nov '99 financial update 11-1, 796C3
Dec '99 financial update 12-1, 873C3
'99 yr-end financial update 12-31, 962B3
Trade & Aid Issues
Gene treaty talks fail 2-15—2-24, 127C1
China OKs US NW imports 4-7, 260F1
Canada/China deal set 4-15, 293F2
WHEATIES—*See CEREALS*
WHEELCHAIRS—*See DISABLED*
WHEELER, David
Valparaiso opens in Cambridge 2-3, 411A3
WHEEL of Fortune (TV show)
CBS/King World buy set 4-1, 266G1
WHEETMAN, Dan
It Ain't Nothin' But the Blues opens in NYC 4-26, 411B2
WHELAN, Charlie
Quits 1-4, 8D3
WHELAN, Paul
On Australia weapons ban 6-9, 442E3
WHEN the Wind Blows (book)
On best-seller list 10-4, 736B1; 11-1, 808C1

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

WHEN Zachary Beaver Came to Town (book)
- Willis Holt wins Natl Bk Award 11-17, 848F2

WHERE My Girls At? (recording)
- On best-seller list 5-29, 412D1; 6-26, 484D1

WHERE The Sidewalk Ends: The Poems and Drawings of Shel Silverstein (book)
- Silverstein dies 5-9, 392G3

WHITACRE, Mark E.
- Sentenced for price-fixing 7-9, 507D1

WHITAKER, Pernell
- Decisioned by Trinidad 2-20, 140C1

WHITBREAD and Co. PLC
- Allied Domecq sets pub-unit sale 5-25, Punch sets hostile bid 6-3, 462B3
- Allied Domecq pub-unit bid nixed 7-15; Punch buy OKd 8-22, Britannia sale blocked 9-22, 921D3–922C1

WHITBREAD Book of the Year Award
- Hughes wins 1-26, 72B1

WHITE, Dez
- Ga Tech wins Gator Bowl 1-1, 13D1

WHITE, Julie
- *Dinner With Friends* opens in NYC 11-4, 998E2

WHITE, Kenneth C.
- Pleads guilty 2-1, 228D1

WHITE, Mary Jo
- Livent cofounders indicted 1-13, 23A2
- On NYC cops' immigrant slaying 2-12, 130B1
- On Bankers Trust illegal transfers 3-11, 458E2
- On Hiss case grand jury papers release 5-13, 368E3
- Teamsters hire corruptn reform ldr 7-30, 580A2
- On US embs bomb suspect (Mohamed) arrest 10-8, 757G1

WHITE, Mel
- Hosts Falwell/gay Christians 10-23, 862B3, D3

WHITE, Michael Jai
- *Universal Soldier: The Return* on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639D2

WHITE, Michael R. (Cleveland, Ohio mayor, 1990- ; Democrat)
- On HS students violnc plot 10-29, 818E2

WHITE, Reggie
- Sets Pro Bowl mark 2-7, retires/stats 2-15, 122D3, G3

WHITE, Judge Ronnie
- Fed ct nominatn nixed 10-5, Clinton chrgs bias 10-6, 815A1–B1

WHITE, Tim D.
- Sees Neanderthal cannibalism 9-30, 997G3

WHITEHEAD, Judge John
- Overturns cricket player (Ntini) rape convictn 10-29, 826F1

WHITEHEAD Institute for Biomedical Research (Cambridge, Mass.)
- Human genome funds set 3-15, 214E2
- Human genome jt projct set 4-15, 318G3
- Human cells made cancerous 7-28, 604E1

WHITE House Staff, U.S.—*See CABINET & White House*

WHITEHURST, Frederic W.
- Nichols fed convctn upheld 2-26, 227E1

WHITELAW, Viscount (William Stephen Ian Whitelaw) (1918-99)
- Dies 7-1, 540F3

WHITEMAN, Peter
- Testifies in Hamilton libel case 12-3, 943C3

WHITE-McCarty, Stephanie
- Purdue wins NCAA title 3-28, 238C1

WHITEMORE, Hugh
- *Disposing of the Body* opens in London 7-13, 699C3

WHITEN, Andrew
- Sees chimp 'culture' 6-17, 539F2

WHITE Oleander (book)
- On best-seller list 5-31, 412A1; 6-28, 484A1; 8-2, 572A1; 8-30, 639A1

WHITEREAD, Rachel
- *Untitled (Three Tables)* sold 11-16, 907C2

WHITE Sands (N.M.) Missile Range—*See NEW Mexico—Military*

WHITESIDE, Keyon
- Suspended for acad fraud 9-26, cleared 10-1, 926C3

WHITESIDE, Robert
- Convctd of Medicare fraud 7-2, 491B2

WHITE Supremacist Groups—*See NAZIS*

WHITEWATER Affair
- **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 14B2
- Hubbell tax indictmt reinstated 1-26, 114G3
- Open investigatns listed 2-12, 112A2
- McDougal alleges Starr 'vendetta' 3-8, trial opens 3-9, 184C3
- Stephanopoulos bk published 3-11, 200F3
- Hale convctd in state case 3-26, sentncd 4-5, 420E1
- **McDougal acquitted** of obstructn 4-12, 262A1–263C1
- Starr vs indep counsel law renewal 4-14, 288D1, A3
- Starr nixes McDougal retrial 5-25, 385E3
- **Hubbell pleads guilty**, probe ends 6-30, 506A1–A3
- H Clinton tours NYS 7-7—7-10, 529C1
- Starr quits post 10-18, 758C3–D3

WHITFIELD, Clovis
- Buys Hals' Roosterman portrait 7-8, 716D1

WHITMAN, Christine Todd (N.J. governor, 1994- ; Republican)
- Death penalty law upheld 2-1, 82C3
- Backs GOP refocus 2-13, 109A3
- On Sen bid 2-17, 149G1
- Fires police supt 2-28, admits 'racial profiling' 4-20, 437D1, G2
- Sets Sen bid 4-8, 420B2
- Signs abortn notificatn law 6-28, 510D1
- Declares drought emergency 8-5, 563G1
- Nixes NJ Sen bid 9-7, 666B1
- Names Dunbar police chief 9-20, 744G3
- Signs gun safety law 10-12, 743F3

WHITNEY, Betsey Cushing Roosevelt (d. 1998)
- Sotheby's auctns estate 5-10, 520F1, B2

WHITNEY, John (Jock) Hay (1904-82)
- Sotheby's auctns estate 5-10, 520F1, B2

WHITNEY, Ruth (Ruth Reinke) (1928-99)
- Dies 6-4, 484G3

WHITTMAN-Hart Inc.
- USWeb/CKS buy set 12-13, 938E3

WHITWORTH, William
- Kelly named *Atlantic Monthly* ed 9-28, 711A1

WHO-TV (Des Moines, Iowa)
- Iowa GOP support polled 12-14, 912C2

WHO Wants to Be a Millionaire (TV show)
- Nielsen rating 8-29, 639A2; 11-24, 884A2

WHYTE Jr., William Hollingsworth (1917-99)
- Dies 1-12, 48G3

WIATT, James
- Quits ICM 8-6, named William Morris pres 8-9, 689B2

WIBERG, Pernilla
- Wins World Champ gold 2-5, 155D3

WIC (Women, Infants and Children, Special Supplemental Food Program for)—*See AGRICULTURE, U.S. Department of*

WICKMAN, Bob
- Among NL saves ldrs 10-4, 734G3

WICKREMASINGHE, Ranil
- On Tamil negotiatn 11-10, 904B3
- Loses Sri Lanka pres vote 12-21, 949C1–F1

WIDDECOMBE, Ann
- Named UK shadow home secy 6-15, 462E3

WIDE-Field Infrared Explorer (WIRE) (U.S. spacecraft)
- Launched 3-4, failure rptd 3-8, 206D3

WIDE Open Spaces (recording)
- Grammy won 2-24, 140D2
- On best-seller list 2-27, 156E1

WIDJAJA, Indra
- On Indonesian econ recovery 6-8, 442C2

WIEGEL, Hans
- Vote sparks Dutch cabt resignatn 5-19, 369F3

WIESE, Thomas
- Acquitted in Louima case 6-8, 437F3, 438B1

WIGGINS, Cynthia (d. 1995)
- Race-based death suit setld 11-17, 970A1

WIGINGTON, Jeff
- On Ga HS gunman weapons 5-21, 610F2

WIJDENBOSCH, Jules (Surinamese premier, 1987/91; president, 1996-)
- Fires cabt 5-28, loses no-confidnc vote, offers resignatn 6-1, 426D1
- Sets early electns 6-13, 481G3
- Netherlands convcts Bouterse 7-16, 555D2

WILBY, Air Commodore David
- On NATO/Kosovo strikes 4-6—4-7, 242F1, C2

WILDEBLOOD, Peter (1923-99)
- Dies 11-13, 868G3

WILDERNESS Areas
- McCain scores Clinton exec ordr 12-20, 960B3

WILDHORN, Frank
- *Civil War* opens in NYC 4-22, 411C1

WILDLIFE & Wildlife Refuges
- Canada sets seal hunt limit 1-6, 64E3
- Alaska wolf kill OKd 9-25, 837E2
- UK pro-hunting rally held 9-28, 729E2

Obituaries
- Hsing-Hsing 11-28, 875F3

WILD-2 (comet)
- *Stardust* launched 2-7, 116E2

WILD Wild West (film/recording)
- On top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572D2
- On best-seller list 7-31, 572D1

WILHELM, Paul
- Scores Clinton steel plan 1-11, 30F2

WILKINSON, Tracy
- Wins Polk Award 3-9, 179G3

WILLARD, Ralph
- Howland replaces 3-8, 239G1

WILLES, Mark H.
- Resigns as *LA Times* publisher 6-3, 444D3

WILLEY, Kathleen E.
- Steele indicted 1-7, 3E1
- Interviewed by House mgrs 1-11, 30A2
- Tripp on 'talking pts' 2-10, open probes listed 2-12, 112D1, B2, G2
- Starr misconduct allegatn rptd 3-9, 184E3
- Steele alleges Starr abuses 4-2, 263A1
- Testifies 5-4—5-5, Steele mistrial declared 5-7, 345D2, B3
- Starr nixes Steele retrial 5-25, 386C1
- Landow probe rptd 6-30, 506A3
- Ray sworn indep counsel 10-18, 758G3

WILLIAM Morris Agency Inc.
- Wiatt named pres 8-3, 689B2

WILLIAMS Jr., Judge Alexander
- Sentences child porn rptr 3-8, 265A1

WILLIAMS, Anthony A. (Washington, D.C. mayor, 1999- ; Democrat)
- Barnett quits as mgr, nixes post 1-7, 818B2–C2
- OKs Howard 'niggardly' resignatn 1-25, offers rehire 2-3, 87C3
- Rehires Howard 2-8, 256D3
- Rpts '98 budget surplus 2-8, mgt restoratn passes House/Sen 2-9—2-23, signed 3-5, 685E2–G2
- On anonymous HIV tracking 8-21, 628F3
- Fined for campaign violatn 9-23, 795D1

WILLIAMS, Benjamin Matthew
- Arraigned for stolen property 7-9, gay couple slaying 7-20, 940B2

WILLIAMS, Bernie
- Among AL batting/hits ldrs 10-4, 734D2–E2
- Yankees win playoff round 10-9, pennant 10-18, 769F1, B3
- Yankees win World Series 10-27, 787A3, F3

WILLIAMS, Bobby
- Named Mich St coach 11-30, 995C2

WILLIAMS, Buck
- Retires; stats 1-27, 103D3

WILLIAMS, Carl
- Fired as NJ police supt 2-28, 437G2
- Successor (Dunbar) confrmd 9-30, 744G3

WILLIAMS, Daryl
- Backs native title law 3-19, 233E2

WILLIAMS, Dennis (prisoner)
- Wrongful imprisonmt setlmt set 3-5, 652F3

WILLIAMS, Emlyn (George Emlyn Williams) (1905-87)
- *Night Must Fall* revival opens in NYC 3-8, 411D2

WILLIAMS, Judge Ernest
- Cuts GM '93 burn victims damages 8-26, 667D3–G3

WILLIAMS, Eugenia
- Lewis/Holyfield draw 3-13, probes set 3-15, 196F1

WILLIAMS, Gavin
- Attacked in Australia 9-25, death rptd 9-28, 946B2

WILLIAMS, Gerald
- Braves win pennant 10-19, 770C1, A2
- Braves lose World Series 10-27, 787C3

WILLIAMS, Jack (cruise line executive)
- Regrets illegal dumping 7-21, 611D1–E1

WILLIAMS, James Tyler
- Arraigned for stolen property 7-9, gay couple slaying 7-20, 940B2

WILLIAMS, Jason
- 2d in NBA top rookie vote 5-26, 483G1

WILLIAMS, Jayson
- Signs Nets deal 1-21, 104A1
- Breaks leg 4-1, 355F2

WILLIAMS, Jesse (d. 1997)
- Family wins $81 mln 3-30, 231A3

WILLIAMS, Jimy (baseball manager)
- Red Sox lose pennant 10-18, 769E1, E2
- Named top AL mgr 11-11, 883B1

WILLIAMS, Joe (Joseph Goreed) (1918-99)
- Dies 3-29, 320G3

WILLIAMS, Joy
- Loses 'stolen child' suit 8-26, 633F2

WILLIAMS, Judge Karen
- Vs *Miranda* rule 2-8, 114E1

WILLIAMS, Lucinda
- Wins Grammy 2-24, 140C2

WILLIAMS, Matt
- In All-Star Game 7-13, 518E2, F3
- Among NL RBI ldrs 10-4, 734D3
- 3d in NL MVP vote 11-17, 882A3

WILLIAMS, Michael
- *Blair Witch Project* on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639C2

WILLIAMS, Montel
- Reveals multiple sclerosis 8-23, 620G2

WILLIAMS, Natalie
- Top scorer in All-Star Game 7-14, 538E3
- Named to all-WNBA team 9-2, 660C1

WILLIAMS, Nushawn J.
- Pleads guilty 2-18, 2-26, 264E3
- Sentenced 4-5, 4-15, 969G2

WILLIAMS, Olivia
- *Rushmore* on top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156D2

WILLIAMS, Randy
- On schl bd/Jewish symbol display ruling 8-23, 684D2

WILLIAMS, Richard (tennis dad)
- Predicts daughters US Open final 8-30, 674B2

WILLIAMS, Judge Richard L.
- Sentences Richmond ex-mayor (Young) 5-13, 795C2

WILLIAMS, Ricky
- Tex wins Cotton Bowl 1-1, 13F1
- In NFL draft 4-17, 295B2, G3
- Signs Saints deal 5-14, 409G3
- Dayne breaks NCAA rushing record 11-13, 926D2

WILLIAMS, Robert (union leader)
- Wins Saturn ldr electn 2-24, 165E3

WILLIAMS, Robin
- *Patch Adams* on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88C2
- *Jakob the Liar* on top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736D2
- *Bicentennial Man* on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000D2

WILLIAMS, Serena
- Loses Australian Open mixed doubles 1-31, 87A2
- Wins Gaz de France as sister wins 2-28, 279C2
- Wins Evert Cup 3-13, 279B2
- Loses Lipton Champ to sister 3-28, 279E1
- Wins French Open doubles, sets WTA mark 6-6, 427C2
- Father spurs Hingis barbs 8-30—9-3, 674B2
- **Wins US Open** singles, doubles; sets marks 9-11—9-12, 674A1–C1, G1
- US wins Fed Cup 9-19, 699F1, A2–B2

WILLIAMS, Smokey Joe (d. 1946)
- Elected to HOF 3-2, 179B1
- Inducted to HOF 7-25, 571C3

WILLIAMS, Judge Stephen F.
- Backs Hubbell tax indictmt 1-26, 115C1

WILLIAMS, Ted
- Throws out All-Star pitch/All-Century Team candidate 7-13, 518A2
- Named to MLB All-Century Team 10-24, 788A2

WILLIAMS, Tennessee (Thomas Lanier) (1911-83)
- *Not About Nightingales* opens in NYC 2-25, 411E2
- *Not About Nightingales* wins Tony 6-6, 467G2, A3
- *Spring Storm* opens in Mill Valley 11-11, 998F3

WILLIAMS, Terry
- Execution stay granted by Sup Ct 4-2, Antiterror Act review case accepted 4-5, 328F3

WILLIAMS, Treat
- *Captains Courageous* revival opens in NYC 2-16, 411C1

WILLIAMS, Venus
- Wins Tennis Classic as sister wins 2-28, 279C2
- Wins Lipton Champ over sister 3-28, 279E1
- Wins Italian Open 5-9, 427E2
- Wins French Open doubles, sets WTA mark 6-6, 427C2
- Father spurs Hingis barbs 8-30—9-3, 674B2
- Loses US Open semi 9-10, wins doubles 9-12, 674A1, D1, G1
- US wins Fed Cup 9-19, 699F1–C2
- Loses Chase Champ semi 11-20, 868C1

WILLIAMS, Verna
- Ga sex harassmt suit backed by Sup Ct 5-24, 383E1

WILLIAMS, Walt
- Traded to Rockets 10-1—10-2, 806A3

WILLIAMS College (Williamstown, Mass.)
- Berry given NCAA Award of Valor 12-22, 995D2

- **WILLIAMS International**
  - Lithuania refinery stake bid OKd 10-18, 784D1
  - Lithuania refinery buy finalized 10-29, 821C3
- **WILLIAMSON, Corliss**
  - Signs Kings deal 1-22, 103G3
- **WILLIAMSON, Craig**
  - Granted amnesty 10-15, 825B2
- **WILLIAMSON, Kevin**
  - *Teaching Mrs Tingle* on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639D2
- **WILLIAMSON, Scott**
  - Named top NL rookie 11-8, 882E3
- **WILLIAMS v. Taylor**
  - Accepted by Sup Ct 4-5, 328F3
  - Set by Sup Ct 10-4, 725E2
- **WILLIS, Bruce**
  - *Sixth Sense* on top-grossing film list 8-20—8-26, 639C2; 9-24—9-30, 736C2; 10-2—10-28, 808D2
  - *Story of Us* on top-grossing film list 10-22—10-28, 808C2
- **WILLIS 2nd, James R.**
  - Drug-testing case refused by Sup Ct 3-22, 308G1
- **WILLIS Holt, Kimberly**
  - Wins Natl Bk Award 11-17, 848F2
- **WILLMORE, Henry**
  - On Treasury auctions 2-11, 116D1
- **WILLS, Bob (1905-75)**—*See BOB Wills & His Texas Playboys*
- **WILLS & Estates**
  - French unmarried couples bill protested 1-31, 98E3
  - Quayle sets pres bid 4-14, 289C2
  - US tax cuts pass Sen 7-30, clear Cong 8-5, 557C1, 558B3
  - US tax cuts vetoed 9-23, 681B2
  - JFK Jr will filed 9-24, 716G2
  - France backs unwed couples status 10-13, 820B3
  - Ind couple hometown bequest rptd 11-25, 928C2
  - Bush unveils tax-cut plan 12-1, 890A1
  - Vermont backs same-sex unions 12-20, 933G3
- **WILSON, Al**
  - In NFL draft 4-17, 295D3
- **WILSON, Amanda**
  - La Tech loses NCAA semi 3-26, 238E2
- **WILSON, August**
  - Wins Natl Humanities Medal 9-22, receives 9-29, 716B2
  - *King Hedley II* opens in Pittsburgh 12-15, 998A3
- **WILSON, Charles (police victim)**
  - Cop/media 'ride-alongs' curbed by Sup Ct 5-24, 397C3
- **WILSON, Clive**
  - Rpts journalists torture allegatns 1-21, 46C1
  - Arrested 1-22, freed 1-25, 69G3
- **WILSON, David (d. 1994)**
  - Nuon Paet sentncd 6-7, 567G2
- **WILSON, Dominic**
  - Cop/media 'ride-alongs' curbed by Sup Ct 5-24, 397D3
- **WILSON, Elaine**
  - Disabilities Act/patient rights backed by Sup Ct 6-22, 453D1, F1
- **WILSON, Fred**
  - Wins MacArthur 6-22, 483E3
- **WILSON, Geraldine**
  - Cop/media 'ride-alongs' curbed by Sup Ct 5-24, 397C3
- **WILSON, Gordon**
  - Named BC finance min 7-16, 553D2
- **WILSON, Hugh**
  - *Blast from the Past* on top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156D2
- **WILSON, James**
  - Defends gene therapy study 12-8, 918A3–B3
- **WILSON, Sir John Foster (1919-99)**
  - Dies 11-24, 928G3
- **WILSON, Linda**
  - Harvard/Radcliffe merger set 4-20, 684E1
- **WILSON, Nick**
  - Indicted 4-27, 365G1
- **WILSON, Owen**
  - *Haunting* on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572C2
- **WILSON, Padraic**
  - Freed 12-16, 977E2
- **WILSON, Pete (Calif. governor, 1991-98; Republican)**
  - Davis visits Mex 2-1—2-3, 137G3
  - Nixes '00 pres bid 2-22, 163B2
  - Mex's Zedillo visits Calif 5-18—5-20, 375A2
  - Calif enacts assault-weapons ban 7-19, 527F3
  - Calif drops Prop 187 appeals 7-29, 687B2
- **WILSON, Preston**
  - 2d in NL rookie vote 11-8, 882F3
- **WILSON, Sir Ronald**
  - Scores Australia Aborigine apology 8-26, 633D2
- **WILSON, Suzann**
  - At State of the Union address 1-19, 34F3
- **WILSON, Terrance S.**
  - Sentenced for price-fixing 7-9, 507C1
- **WILSON, Vice Adm. Thomas**
  - On Kosovo attacks 4-6, 242G1
  - On Iraq mil rebuilding 11-17, 929C1
- **WILSON v. Layne (1999)**
  - Cop/media 'ride-alongs' curbed by Sup Ct 5-24, 397C3
- **WILTEL (Williams Telecommunications Group Inc.)**
  - Cuba cuts phone svc 2-25, 176B2
  - Cuba paymts/'96 pilots death damages set 3-18, 234E3
- **WIMHURST, David**
  - Blames E Timor militias for violnc 5-17, 391E1
  - On E Timor violnc 9-8, 645F2
  - On E Timor deaths 9-20, 677C3
  - On E Timor devastatn 9-26, 702F1
- **WINCE (racehorse)**
  - Wins 1,000 Guineas 5-2, 337F3
- **WINCHELL (TV movie)**
  - Tucci wins Emmy 9-12, 676E1
- **WINCHELL, Pfc. Barry (d. 1999)**
  - Attacked 7-5, dies 7-6, 628D1–E1
  - Slayer convctd 12-8, sentncd 12-9, 914B3–C3
- **WINDHAM, Rhonda**
  - Fired by Sparks 7-3, 539D1
- **WINDOM, Steve**
  - Ends Sen Dems standoff 3-30, 346A3
- **WINDOWS (computer software)**—*See MICROSOFT*
- **WINDSOR, University of (Canada)**
  - Westmoreland-Traore named judge 4-12, 272F3
- **WINDSOR Castle (England)**
  - Prince Edward weds Rhys-Jones 6-19, 462F1
- **WINE**—*See ALCOHOL*
- **WINFIELD, Antoine**
  - In NFL draft 4-17, 295B3
- **WINFREY, Oprah**
  - CBS/King World buy set 4-1, 266B2
  - Wins spec Natl Bk Award 11-17, 848F2
- **WING Alliance**
  - BA/Amer Air alliance limited 7-30, 669E2
- **WINKLER, Irwin**
  - *At First Sight* on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88D2
- **WINKLER, Robert**
  - Acquitted of conspiracy 6-4, 509C1
- **WINN-Dixie Stores Inc.**
  - Food Lion sets Hannaford buy 8-18, 668F2
- **WINSOR, Tom**
  - Opens Railtrack probe 10-11, 783D3
- **WINSTAR Corp. (defunct)**
  - Calif S&L wins $909 mln damages 4-9, 263C2
- **WINTERS, Jonathan**
  - Wins Mark Twain Prize 10-20, 884E1
- **WINTON, Tim**
  - *Cloudstreet* opens in London 9-14, 998C2
- **WINTOUR, Anna**
  - Father dies 11-4, 828G3
- **WINTOUR, Charles (1917-99)**
  - Dies 11-4, 828G3
- **WIRANTO, Gen.**
  - Denies E Timor arms supplies 2-2, 177G3
  - Hosts Albright 3-5, 158C3
  - On Indonesia/E Timor security 7-12, 515G1
  - On electn violnc concern 8-3, 585A1
  - Sends troops to E Timor 9-3—9-8, 646F1, D2
  - Sees US cmdr (Blair) 9-10, UN OKs E Timor peacekeepers 9-15, 661E1, F2
  - Disputes E Timor death tallies 9-20, rights abuses rptd 9-23, 677C3, 678F1
  - Sees US defns secy Cohen 9-30, 702D2
  - Named Habibie running mate 10-13, withdraws 10-18; Wahid elected pres 10-20, 753F1, E2
  - Regrets electn crackdown 10-25, named pol/security coordinating min 10-26, 773D1–A2
  - Skips E Timor probe hearing 12-22, testifies 12-24, 985D3, E3
- **WIRE**—*See WIDE-Field Infrared Explorer*
- **WIRELESS Communications**—*See TELECOMMUNICATIONS*
- **WIRETAPPING & Electronic Surveillance**
  - US/Iraq spying rptd 1-6, 3B2, C3
  - Russia's Berezovsky allegatn rptd 2-2, 172F1
  - Clinton taping system probe sought 2-9, 112B3
  - A-theft suspect '97 job rptd 3-24, 230D3
  - Fed prosecutors bound by state ethics rules 4-19, 421F1
  - Reno denies China A-probe 'mishandling' 5-27, 396F3
  - Tripp indicted 7-30, 577D1
  - Japan clears wiretap bill 8-12, 602A1
  - Venez gen (Martinez) allegatns rptd 8-17, 659D2
  - Canada BC premr (Clark) probe set 8-20, 615A2
  - FCC adopts telecom rules 8-27, 919E3
  - FBI mob informer immunity nixed 9-15, 969D1
  - Gingrich phone tape leak suit reinstated 9-24, 959F2
  - Israeli publisher held in murder plot 11-24, 948F2
  - US nabs Russn diplomat for spying 12-8, 913G3–914C1
  - Sinn Fein's Adams accuses UK car bugging 12-8, 977E2
  - Tripp wiretap immunity denied 12-14, 960C1
- **WISCONSIN**
  - **Accidents & Disasters**
    - Miller Park crane collapse kills 3 7-14, 519A2
  - **Business & Economy**—*See also other subheads in this section*
    - Miller sets Stroh brands buy 2-8, 267E1
    - Firstar sets Mercantile Bancorp buy 5-2, 364F2
    - Agri '00 funds clear Cong 10-1—10-13, 741C1
    - Babbitt cleared in casino probe 10-13, 760E3
    - Milk-pricing retentn clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 855D2
  - **Crime & Law Enforcement**
    - Abortion clinics anthrax threats rptd 2-18—2-19, 265B2
    - Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3
    - Crime gun source study released 6-7, 528G1
    - Ill freed death row inmate confessor pleads guilty/sentncd 9-7, 970B2
    - Rape chrgs filed based on DNA 10-7, 743B2
  - **Medicine & Health Care**
    - Late-term abortn ban backed 10-26, 798B1, D1
    - Late-term abortn ban blocked by Sup Ct 11-30, 892D1
  - **School Issues**
    - Multi-state math standards set 5-5, 330C2
  - **Sports**
    - **'98 top stories** reviewed 1-1, 16G1
    - Packers lose playoff game 1-3, 47E1
    - Bucks make playoffs 5-5, 355F1, C3
    - Greater Milwaukee Open results 7-11, 827F2
    - Brewers' County Stadium closure set 10-4, 735B1
    - Packers vie for wild-card 12-19, 994E2
- **WISCONSIN, University of**
  - Rose Bowl won 1-1, '98 natl rank 1-5, 12C2, A3
  - Gibson in NFL draft 4-17, 295C3
  - Football preseason rank rptd 8-5, 8-15, 675C3
  - U Tenn's Summitt wins 700th game 12-5, 906F2
  - Football yr-end rank rptd 12-5, 926G2
  - Dayne wins Heisman Trophy 12-11, 926A2, C2
- **WISDOM, John Minor (1905-99)**
  - Dies 5-15, 412F3
- **WISE, Bob (Robert E. Wise Jr.) (U.S. representative from W. Va., 1983- ; Democrat)**
  - Nixes reelectn, sets gov bid 5-3, 958E3
- **WISE, Ernie (1925-99)**
  - Dies 3-21, 280G3
- **WISE, Scott**
  - *Fosse* opens in NYC 1-14, 411F1
- **WISEMAN, James (d. 1990)**
  - Slayer's executn stayed 6-16, 653F2
- **WISEMAN, Jessica**
  - Thomas's executn stayed 6-16, 653F2
- **WISEMAN, Kathy (d. 1990)**
  - Slayer's executn stayed 6-16, 653F2
- **WISEMAN, Keith**
  - Quits 1-4, 124D1
- **WISPELAERE, Jean-Philippe**
  - US chrgs as spy 5-17, pleads not guilty 6-1, 402B2
  - Defns ofcl found dead 6-13, 513E1
- **WIT (play)**
  - Edson wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319E2, 320A1
- **WITHERSPOON, Buddy**
  - Quits race group 2-27, 228G1
- **WITHERSPOON, Reese**
  - *Cruel Intentions* on top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240C2
  - *Election* on top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412D2
- **WITMER, Alex**
  - Chrgd in black teen slaying 11-23, 862F2
  - Black teen slaying civil rights probe set 11-26, 969A2
- **WITMER, Elizabeth**
  - Sets US tobacco suit 4-23, 353C1
- **WITTEVEEN, Solange**
  - Wins Pan Am gold medal by default 8-3, 603C1
- **WITTI, Michael**
  - Scores Ger slave-labor compensatn fund 2-16, 126F2
- **WITTMAN, Randy**
  - NBA season opens 11-2, 806C1
- **WITWATERSRAND, University of the (South Africa)**
  - Breast cancer treatmt studied 4-15, 309E2
- **WMUR-TV (Manchester, N.H.)**
  - Bush interviewed 10-28, 791F2
  - GOP pres debate aired 12-2, 888B3
- **WNBA (Women's National Basketball Association)**—*See BASKETBALL*
- **WNDS-TV (Derry, N.H.)**
  - Gore/Bradley Dem support polled 9-2, 650D1
- **WNET-TV (N.Y., N.Y.)**
  - Pol list-swapping rptd 7-20, 607B3
- **WOHLABAUGH, Dave**
  - Joins Browns 2-15, 122E3
- **WOLF, Daniel**
  - Scores US criminal deportatn ruling 5-3, 346G2@HE = WOLF, Frank R. (U.S. representative from Va., 1981- ; Republican)
  - US activist (Meston) held in China 8-15, freed 8-26, 634F3
- **WOLF, Gregory**
  - Quits Humana 8-3, 689C2
- **WOLF, Judge Mark**
  - Nixes FBI informant (Flemmi) immunity 9-15, 969D1
- **WOLF, Michael**
  - On fugitive broker (Frankel) arrest 9-4, 652F1
- **WOLF, Naomi**
  - Rptd Gore consultant 10-31, 913D1
- **WOLF, Scott**
  - *Go* on top-grossing film list 4-23—4-29, 340D2
- **WOLFE, Linda**
  - Hails Munro 3-8, 179D3
- **WOLFE, Tom (writer)**
  - *Man in Full* on best-seller list 2-1, 88A1; 3-1, 156B1
- **WOLFENSOHN, James D.**
  - Rptd World Bank pres 1-1, 3F3
  - Warns on debt-relief 4-26, 302G1
  - Warns Indonesia on aid 9-8, 661F1–G1
  - Renamed World Bank pres 9-27, 832A1
  - Stiglitz resignatn set 11-24, 928A2
- **WOLFSON, Howard**
  - Denies H Clinton/FALN clemency link 9-1, 625A2
  - On H Clinton FALN statemt 9-7, 649B3
  - De Blasio rptd H Clinton campaign mgr 11-20, 871G1
- **WOLVES**—*See WILDLIFE*
- **WOMACK, Tony**
  - Diamondbacks win divisn 9-24, NL steals ldr, among 3B ldrs 10-4, 733F3, 734E3–F3
- **WOMAN Seated Before a Piano (painting)**
  - Sold 6-28, 883C3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

WOMEN, U.N. Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Discrimination Against (1979)
Female reps protest Sen hearing 10-27, 959A2
WOMEN, Infants and Children, U.S. Special Supplemental Food Program for (WIC)—*See AGRICULTURE, U.S.*
WOMEN's Basketball Hall of Fame (HOF)—*See BASKETBALL*

WOMEN'S Issues
Abortion—*See ABORTION*
Awards & Honors
R Carter gets Medal of Freedom 8-9, 620D2
Birth Control & Family Planning—*See BIRTH Control*
Childbirth—*See CHILDBIRTH*
Crime & Law Enforcement—*For rape issues, see RAPE*
UK sets S African aid 1-6—1-8, 45E2
Bangladesh/Pak prostitutn smuggling rptd 1-29, 139D2
French genital mutilator convctd/sentncd 2-16, 170G1
Canada implied sexual consent nixed 2-25; Alberta judge blasts ruling 2-26, apologizes 3-1, 153D2, A3
Canada implied sexual consent decisn defended 4-1, 273C1
Canada implied sexual consent judge (McClung) rebuked 5-21, 513B3
NFL's Brown convctd of vandalism 9-10, 699E2
Nova Scotia ex-premr (Regan) sex assault chrgs backed 9-10, 732G1
Ross detained in London airport 9-22, 700D2
Violnc act case accepted by Sup Ct 9-28, set 10-4, 725B2
NFL's Brown sentncd 10-5, 994B3
Afghan woman executed in public 11-16, 904C3
US '86-96 drug crime jail rise rptd 11-17, 893G1
Thai woman (Samai) executed 11-23, 993A2
Canada sex-assault privacy law upheld 11-25, 982F2
Domestic Violence
Freed death row inmate (Porter) chrgd 3-24, 653E2
Education
VMI female admissn compliance OKd 1-15, 200C2
Dartmouth bans single-sex frats 2-9, 200D2
Harvard/Radcliffe merger set 4-20, 684D1
Citadel/VMI cadets graduate 5-8, 5-15, 366E2
Ga sex harassmt suit backed by Sup Ct 5-24, 382A1-383G2; excerpts 382C1
SAT scores rptd; stats 8-31, 967E3
Employment & Business
Minn miners harassmt suit setld 1-4, 249F3
Texaco pay-equity setlmt set 1-6, 249C3
US Dec '98 jobless rate 1-8, 21A1
Clinton pays Jones setlmt 1-12, 20E1; *for subsequent developments, see JONES, Paula Corbin*
MDs '97 pay gender gap rptd 1-12, 132D3
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 33C1, 35G3
Conn TV anchor wins bias suit 1-28, damages cut 3-21, 249E2
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 80A2
US Jan '99 jobless rate 2-5, 96A2
Working moms/kids' dvpt link nixed 3-1, 206D1
US Feb '99 jobless rate 3-5, 163D3
Sup Ct clerk hiring defended 3-10, 187E1
Reverse discriminatn appeal refused by Sup Ct 3-29, 477F3
US Mar '99 jobless rate 4-2, 247C3
NBA ref bias damages cut 4-2, 355G2
Clinton urges equal pay 4-7, 249A2
Peru gen strike staged 4-28, 337F1
US Apr '99 jobless rate 5-7, 347G1
US May '99 jobless rate 6-4, 417F3
Swiss maternity-leave measure rejctd 6-13, 496E1
Sex-bias punitive damages rules clarified by Sup Ct 6-22, 475D3
US Jun '99 jobless rate 7-2, 488E3
Hewlett-Packard names woman CEO 7-19, 530G2
US Jul '99 jobless rate 8-6, 608E3
US Aug '99 jobless rate 9-3, 650E2
Ford settles EEOC harassmt suit 9-7, 669A1
Canada firefighter test bias ruled 9-9, 714D2
US sen (Baucus) sex harassmt complaint filed 9-24, 959A3
DeAngelis named *JAMA* ed 10-8, 772B2
US Sep '99 jobless rate 10-8, 779E2
Canada equal-pay ruling backed 10-19, setlmt set 10-29, 786B2
Jung named Avon CEO 11-4, 963G2
US Oct '99 jobless rate 11-7, 815D2
Australia Oct '99 jobless rate 11-11, 877D1
Boeing bias suit setld 11-18, 972B1
US Nov '99 jobless rate 12-3, 890B2
Medicine & Health Care—*See also CHILDBIRTH*
Breast implant '95 damages cut 1-2, 7A3; *for subsequent developments, see PLASTIC & Reconstructive Surgery—Breast Implant*
Senegal bans female circumcisn 1-13, 278D1
Preventive mastectomies backed 1-14, 59A1
Obesity drug (Xenical) effectiveness rptd 1-20, 132G2
Fiber/colon cancer benefit doubted 1-21, 58D3
Chemotherapy/cervical cancer use urged 2-22, 131F3
Heart treatmt bias found 2-25, 168G1
Fat/breast cancer link nixed 3-10, 205E3
Breast cancer treatmt questnd 4-15, 309A2
US cancer cases data rptd 4-20, 349D1
Obesity drug (Xenical) OKd 4-26, 309D1
Tamoxifen urged for hi-risk breast cancer 5-18, 460C2
Hormones/breast cancer link denied 6-9, 492G2
Raloxifene rptd estrogen/cancer blocker 6-16, 460A2
Clinton unveils Medicare overhaul plan 6-29, 472F3
'Patients' rights' bill passes Sen 7-15, 504A2, C2
Cash for drug-addict sterilizatn rptd 7-24, 564E2
Africa girls HIV rate rise seen 9-14, 680E3
US '98 uninsured tallied 10-3, 727F2
'Patients' rights' bill passes House 10-7, 717F2
H Clinton/S Arafat mtg spurs controversy 11-11, 871B2
Africa AIDS '99 infectns data rptd 11-23, 870E3–F3
Mental health care disparity seen 12-13, 918B1
Military Issues
Accused gen (Hale) ct-martialed 3-17, 202C1
US blocks personnel abortn rights 5-19, 5-26, 546F3
Obituaries
Adams, Alice 5-27, 484F1
Elion, Gertrude B 2-21, 140C3
Gorbachev, Raisa M 9-20, 700D3
Iotti, Nilde 12-3, 908C3
Mitchison, Naomi 1-11, 72C3
Robinson Schwartz, Betty 5-18, 412E3
Tilberis, Liz 4-21, 356G3
Whitney, Ruth 6-4, 484G3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cong tally rptd 1-6, 5G3, 6G1
State legislator marks set; stats 1-11, 163F1
Canada Nunavut assemb elected 2-15, 134D3
Iran Teheran cncl electns held 2-26, 275B1
Qatar holds 1st electns 3-8, 465E3
Dole sets pres bid com 3-10, 185B1
Moscoso elected Panama pres 5-2, 336E2*
Iceland parlt electns 5-8, 371E1
Yugo anti-war protests erupt 5-16—5-20, 360A3
Arab Israeli woman elected to parlt 5-21, 987A2
Indonesian electns held 6-7, 442E1
Arbour named to Canada Sup Ct 6-10, 443A1
Vike-Freiberga named Latvia pres 6-17, 496C2
Kuwait parlt electns held 7-3, 516A3
Israeli cabt apptmts scored 7-6, 487B3
Garcia named Mex PRD ldr 7-25, 844A3
Dole 3d in Iowa straw poll 8-14, 591G1
Nolan named White House counsel 8-19, 772G2
Moscoso sworn Panama pres 9-1, 635D3, E3
Robles named Mex City mayor 9-28, 844A3
Clarkson sworn Canada gov gen 10-7, 749F1
Marshall OKd Mass Sup Ct chief justice 10-13, 828B3
Dole exits pres race 10-20, 759E2
Inayatulla named to Pak security cncl 10-25, 805E1
US reps protest Sen hearing 10-27, 959A2
Wolf rptd Gore consultant 10-31, 913D1
McLachlin named Canada Sup Ct chief justice 11-3, 842E1
Canada security documt theft ofcr fired 11-26, 878C1
Clark elected NZ PM 11-27, 880D3, 881B1
NZ PM Clark forms cabt 12-9, 925G1
Press & Broadcasting
Jurgensen named *USA Today* ed 3-9, 180C1*
Religious Issues
Bangladesh's Nasreen returns to exile 1-27, 100C3
Israel Reform rabbis jeered 2-1, 137B1
US scores Afghan abuses 2-26, 144E2
Rights Issues
Kosovo activist (Brovina) arrested 4-20, sentncd 12-9, 980C3
Canada limits fetal rights 7-9, 535C1
Kuwait pol rights nixed 11-23, 11-30, 905A1
NJ hate crimes law appeal accepted by Sup Ct 11-29, 916C3
Social Issues
Clinton impeachmt trial witnesses OKd 1-27, 50B2
UK's Blair targets conservatism 9-28, 729B3
Space & Space Flights
Collins commands US shuttle 7-23—7-27, 547B2, E2
Sports
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 16F1
NCAA Title IX bias suit nixed by Sup Ct 2-23, 163E3, 164D1
Purdue basketball coach (Peck) wins NCAA title 3-28, 237B3
NBA ref bias damages cut 4-2, 355G2
Jockey Krone sets retiremt 4-8, 339E3
Track's Slaney sues IAAF 4-12, gets '96-98 ban 4-26, 318F1
Senior golf tour set 4-24, 500B2
WNBA/players set pact 4-29, 444D2
Wimbledon denies pay equity 4-29, 499B1
Women's Basketball HOF opens 6-5, 556G1
Moore elected to basketball HOF 6-23, 500A1
US wins Women's World Cup 7-10, 517B1, A3, B3
'99 coll basketball graduatn rates drop 8-30, 847E2
Moore inducted to basketball HOF 10-1, 807E1
MacGregor wins mixed-gender boxing bout 10-10, 846G3
'97-98 NCAA scholarships hike rptd 10-25, 995G2
Basketball's Summitt wins 700th game 12-5, 906G2
Welfare & Poverty
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 77E3
Welfare reform status rptd/success questnd 8-2—8-21, 709A1, G1
WIC '00 funds clear Cong 10-1—10-13, 741A1
WOMEN'S Law Center, National (NWLC)
Ga sex harassmt suit backed by Sup Ct 5-24, 383E1
WOMEN'S National Basketball Association (WNBA)—*See BASKETBALL*
WOMEN'S Tennis Association (WTA)—*See TENNIS*
WOMEN'S Wear Daily (magazine)
Advance sets Fairchild buy 8-24, 668F1
WONDER, Stevie (Stevland Morris)
Wins Grammy 2-24, 140D2
Wins Kennedy Center Honor 12-5, 908F1
WONG, Kenneth
Named POP.com chrmn/CEO 12-13, 964C2
WONG Hong Toy
Convicted/sentncd 2-24, 212A1
Fine cut 5-25, 905C1
WOO, Michael
Huang pleads guilty/sentncd 8-12, 593A1
WOOD, Angela
Charged 2-23, 264C3
Pleads guilty 11-9, 969F3
WOOD, Frank
Wins Tony 6-6, 467B3, F3
WOOD, Kerry
Season-ending surgery set 3-16, 255A2
WOOD, The (film)
On top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572D2
WOODARD, Alfre
Mumford on top-grossing film list 9-24—9-30, 736D2
WOODARD, Charlayne
In the Blood opens in NYC 11-22, 998G2
WOODBINE Health Center (Gladstone, Mo.)
Filipino nurses pay case setld 3-2, 249D2
WOODBRIDGE, Todd
Loses Wimbledon doubles semifinal 7-3, 498D3
Australia wins Davis Cup 12-5, 905C2, D2
WOODEN Award, John—*See BASKETBALL—Awards*
WOODFORDE, Mark
Loses Wimbledon doubles semifinal 7-3, 498D3
Australia wins Davis Cup 12-5, 905C2, D2
WOODS, Bob
Sentncd for fraud 6-17, 513C1
WOODS, James
True Crime on top-grossing film list 3-19—3-25, 240C2
General's Daughter on top-grossing film list 6-18—6-24, 484C2
Any Given Sunday on top-grossing film list 12-24—12-26, 1000C2
WOODS, Tiger (Eldrick)
Match Play Champ results 2-28, 279D1
Wins Memorial Tourn 6-6, 500D1
3d in US Open 6-20, 500C1
Acushnet sues Nike over ads 6-25, 538F2
Wins Western Open, ranked #1 7-4, 538A2
Garcia wins Irish Open 7-4, 538D2
7th in British Open 7-18, 538C1
Wins PGA Champ, regains #1 rank/sets age mark 8-15, 603D2
Makes Ryder Cup team 8-16, 603A3
Restructures Nike/Acushnet contracts 8-27, 715F3
Wins World Golf Champ, sets marks 8-29, 715E3
US wins Ryder Cup 9-26, 715D1
Wins Disney Classic 10-24, 827B2
Wins Tour Champ 10-31, 827D1
Wins Amer Express Invitatl, ties PGA wins marks/tops earnings 11-7, wins Vardon Trophy 11-8, 827A1–C1
US takes World Cup; wins individual, sets mark 11-21, 905F3–906A1
Named PGA top player 11-30, 906B1
WOODSON v. North Carolina (1976)
Fed death penalty case upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 454A1
WOODWARD, Bob
Shadow on best-seller list 6-28, 484B1; 8-2, 572B1
WOODWARD, C(omer) Vann (1908-99)
Dies 12-17, 952F3
WOODWARD, David
On Caspian project cuts 2-1, 117F1
WOODWARD, Gary
Chrgd in defns fund fraud 6-28, 653A1
WOODWARD, Louise
Settles civil suit 1-29, 82E3
Parents chrgd in defns fund fraud 6-28, 653A1
WOODWARD, Shaun
Fired as London spokesman over gay rights stance 12-2, defects to Labour 12-29, 977D3–F3
WOODWARD, Sue
Chrgd in defns fund fraud 6-28, 653A1
WOODY, Damien
In NFL draft 4-17, 295A3
WOOLF, Sir John (1913-99)
Dies 6-28, 540G3
WOOLF, Virginia (1882-1941)
Cunningham wins PEN/Faulkner 4-7, 320B2
Cunningham wins Pulitzer 4-12, 319A3
WOOLLEY, Jason
Sabres lose Stanley Cup 6-20, 466F2
WOOLSEY, Lynn (U.S. representative from Calif., 1993- ; Democrat)
Leads women's rights Sen protest 10-27, 959A2
WOO Yong Gak
Freed 2-25, 139A1
WOPAT, Tom
Annie Get Your Gun revival opens in NYC 3-4, 411A1
WORKING Today
Horowitz wins MacArthur 6-22, 483C3
WORKPLACE Project
Gordon wins MacArthur 6-22, 483C3
WORLD Bank Group
International Bank for Reconstruction & Development (World Bank)
Wolfensohn rptd pres 1-1, 3F3
Colombia's Pastrana cancels mtg 1-25, 66C2
Haiti loans frozen 1-25, 154B3
Brazil state loans halted 1-28, 53B2
India loan OKd by US 2-17, $210 mln approved 2-20, 135F3
Chirac backs currencies link 2-18, 170F1
G-7 sets global crises forum 2-20, 126B2
Romania's Bancorex woes rptd 2-22—3-1, 172A1
Israel backs Russia aid 4-12, 335E3
Indonesia loans delay rptd 4-13, 274B3
Russian loan resumptn OKd 4-15, 351A2
Brown named UNDP admin 4-23, 574C1
Wolfensohn on debt relief 4-26, 302G1
Ecuadoran aid set 4-30, 335F1
US blocks Indonesia loan 5-17, terms set 5-18, 390F3
IMF OKs Indonesian loan paymt 6-7, 442D2
Mex loan set 6-15, 989D2
G-7 sets Kosovo aid 6-20, 447F1
China loan OKd, resetlmt plan delayed 6-24, 497G2
Kosovo damage assessed 7-12, reconstructn mtg held 7-13, 522G1–B2
Colombia seeks IMF loan 7-15, 615F3
Kosovo aid pledged 7-28, 542A1
Indonesian bank scandal rptd 8-4, probe urged 8-16, 601C3

Romania $300 mln loan OKd 8-5, 599G1
China holds US/Australia activists 8-15, frees 8-21, 8-26, 634E3, 635A1
Indonesia loan halt urged 9-7, 646A3
Turkey quake loans set 9-7, 655B2
Indonesia warned on aid 9-8, 661F1
Africa $3 bln AIDS program set 9-14, 680E3
African ldrs score UN aid gap 9-21—9-22, 703A3
G-7 mins meet 9-25, 704A3
Wolfensohn renamed pres 9-27, 832A1
Clinton proposes debt write-off 9-29, 849D3
Zimbabwe loan suspended 10-6, 768G2
Indonesian loans suspended 10-14, 753F2
Russia member (Grigoriev) probe set 10-22, 979B3
E Timor aid sought 11-18, pledged 12-17, 986D2
Gates vaccine fund set 11-23, 919G2
Stiglitz sets resignatn 11-24, 928A2
US urges IMF reform 12-14, 956F3
Russia $100 mln loan OKd 12-28, 979D2
International Development Association (IDA)
US forgn aid '00 funds pass Sen/House 6-30, 8-3, 578E2
WORLD Boxing Association (WBA)—*See BOXING*
WORLD Boxing Council (WBC)—*See BOXING*
WORLD Bridge Federation
Goldman dies 5-16, 412G1
WORLD Church of the Creator
Ill racist shooting spree suspect kills 2/self 7-2—7-4, hate attacks linked 7-6 7-2—7-4, 490G3–491B1
WORLD Color Press Inc.
Quebecor sets buy 7-12, 600G2
WORLDCOM Inc.
Top 10 telecom mergers listed 10-7, 722G1
WORLD Court—*See under UNITED Nations*
WORLD Economic Forum
Mtg held 1-28—2-2, competitiveness rpt issued 7-13, 503A1, C1
Chretien/Annan meet 1-29, 101G2
US/Swiss Holocaust funds conflict end set 1-30, 126B3
WORLD Expo 1998 (Portugal)
Gore chmn (Coelho) audit issued 10-2, 721D3
WORLD Health Organization (WHO)—*See under UNITED Nations*
WORLD Is Not Enough, The (film)
On top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884C2
Llewelyn dies 12-19, 952C3
WORLD Jewish Congress (WJC)
Ger slave-labor compensatn fund hailed 2-16, 126G2
Holocaust reparatns publicity campaign launched 6-29, 757B1
Bronfman gets Medal of Freedom 8-11, 620B2
WORLD Leaders—*See also specific country, personal names*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 216A1–220G3*; 7-2, 640A1–644G3
WORLD Lutheran Federation
Uganda ethnic fighting rptd 9-13, 698E2
WORLD Trade Center (N.Y., N.Y.)
US indicts emb bomb suspects 5-9, 6-16, 470G2
Bombers convctns upheld 6-21, resentncd 10-13, 969E1

WORLD Trade Organization (WTO)
African Developments
US/S Africa set AIDS drugs trade pact 9-17, 680E2–F2
Zambia's Chiluba urges Africa reforms 9-22, 703A3
Appointments & Resignations
Ruggiero term ends 4-30, Moore named dir gen 7-22, 559E1
Asian/Pacific Rim Developments
China cuts tariffs 1-6, 23E2
US/China talks held 2-23—3-4, 175G2; *for details, see 'China Membership Issues' below*
China/Canada pact set 4-16, 293G2
Australia Labor ldr urges ties 6-18, 480D2
Australia protests US lamb import curbs 7-9, 502B1
China/Australia pact set 7-13, 554A1
China forgn Internet stakes rptd illegal 9-14, 842E2
China's Jiang visits Eur 10-18—10-27, 811C1, E1
US/Taiwan mil ties bill delayed 11-2, 833E1
Canadian Developments
Marchi named amb 8-3, 567D3
Canada water export ban nixed 11-30, 899F1
China Membership Issues
China cuts tariffs 1-6, 23E2
US/China talks held 2-23—3-4, 175G2
China entry terms US bill introduced 3-1; sens set block bid 3-12, Zhu backs admissn 3-15, 183F3, 184C1
China's Jiang hosts Albright 3-2, 158E2
Lott vs China entry 4-7, US trade pact nixed 4-8, 259F3, 260A2, G2, E3
China/Canada pact set 4-16, 293G2
US/China talks halt urged 5-26, 396C3
Clinton backs China status renewal 6-3, 420A3
US offers China emb bomb explanatn 6-16, 432E1
Japan backs China entry 7-9, 536D1
China/Australia pact set 7-13, 554A1
China's Tang nixes US talks 7-25, 559C3
US/China status renewal backed 7-27, 562A2
APEC summit held 9-9—9-13, Clinton/Jiang set talks 9-11; US lamb tariffs debated 9-15, 662B1–D1, F1, E2
China forgn Internet stakes rptd illegal 9-14, 842E2
China's Jiang visits Eur 10-18—10-27, 811C1, E1
US/Taiwan mil ties bill delayed 11-2, 833E1
US/China pact signed 11-15, 829A1–A2, D2, 830A1, F2
US pres candidate (Bush) backs China entry 11-19, 889B3
Clinton on China entry/failed talks 12-8, 888E1–G1
European Developments
EU threatens US beef ban 4-21—5-13, 343B2
China's Jiang visits Eur 10-18—10-27, 811C1, E1
Gore/Kazakh pres (Nazarbayev) meet 12-20, 988D2
International Developments
'99 global trends rpt issued 4-22, 502E2
U.S. Developments
US/China talks held 2-23—3-4, 175G2; *for details, see 'China Membership Issues' above*
Steel import curbs pass House 3-17, 245A3
EU beef-row tariffs warned 3-22, 285B3
EU banana-row tariffs OKd 4-6, 285F1, B2, F2
Clinton addresses ILO 6-16, 544F1
US sets EU beef-row tariffs 7-19, 532B2
US pres candidates positns 9-30, 706F2, D3
Africa trade bill passes Sen 11-3, 814E2
Agenda-setting talks nixed 11-22, **US mtg** held amid protests 11-30—12-3, 885A1–886F2
US pres candidate (Bradley) backs 11-29, 912G3
Gore/Kazakh pres (Nazarbayev) meet 12-20, 988D2
US trade law backed 12-22, 956G3
Seattle millennium celebratn nixed 12-28, 968F2
WORLD Vision
E Timor devastatn rptd 9-26, 702F1

WORLD War II (1939-45)
Holocaust Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Chretien visits Auschwitz 1-24, 101C2
US museum names Bloomfield dir 2-19, 155E3
US museum gets $5 mln donatn 4-13, 296D2
Argentina confrms Nazi 'looted gold' storage 4-26, 405C2
Poland removes Auschwitz crosses 5-28, 479F3
Deutsche Bank vows restitutn fund 6-4, 458B2
Swiss Nazi complicity seen 12-10, 956D1
Obituaries
Djujic, Momcilo 9-11, 676F2
Fraser, Sir Ian 5-11, 484G2
Hall, Theodore A 11-1, 828E3
Howard, John 5-5, 412E2
Lee, William A (rptd) 1-2, 13F3
Lewis, John D 8-8, 638G3
Lonsdale, Rupert P 4-25, 484E3
Pierre-Bloch, Jean 3-17, 280D3
Seaborg, Glenn T 2-25, 196F3
Valiani, Leo 9-18, 716G3
Reparations & Claims—*See also 'Swiss Bank Scandal' below*
Ger sets reparatns funds 1-15—2-9, Deutsche Bank admits Auschwitz ties 2-4, 98F3, 99C1
Ger plans Holocaust educ fund 2-10, sets slave-labor compensatn 2-16, 126D2
Rothschild art return set 2-11, 127A1
France seeks US suits dismissal 3-30; Bank Austria paymt set 5-19, Portugal denies looted gold knowledge 8-4, 756F3, G3, 757D1
Christie's auctns Rothschild collectn 7-8, 716B1
Insurnc claims plan unveiled 8-6, US Army looting rptd 10-14, 756C2, B3
Ger offers slave labor compensatn 10-7, 821B1
France sets orphans compensatn 11-28, 956F1
Ger OKs slave-labor fund 12-14, 956C1
Revisionism
Japan min scores const 1-4, retracts 1-5, 44E3
Buchanan remarks stir row 9-13—9-24, 776C3, E3, 777A1
Swiss Bank Scandal
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14C2
Settlement advances 1-21; US conflict end set 1-30, French bank assets found 2-2, 126B3
Reparatns publicity campaign launched 6-29, 757B1
Victims' acct 'mishandling' rptd 12-6, 956E1
War Crimes—*See under WAR Crimes*
WORLDWATCH Institute (Washington, D.C.)
'98 global CO2 emissns drop rptd 7-31, 629D2
WORLDWIDE Fiber Inc.
Maffei named CEO 12-22, 964G1
WORLDWIDE Flight Services
14 workers chrgd for baggage theft 9-22, 842A2
WORLD Wide Web—*See INTERNET*
WORLD Wrestling Federation Entertainment (WWFE) Inc.
Nasdaq shares debut 10-19, 963B2
WORLD Wrestling Federation (WWF)—*See WRESTLING*
WREN, Frank
Fired by Orioles 10-7, 883D1
WRESTLING
Hart dies in stunt fall 5-23, 411D3
Ventura refs WWF match 8-22, 620E2
WWFE debuts on Nasdaq 10-19, 963B2
Wales loses Houston mayoral electn 11-2, 793B2
Schultz slayer (du Pont) wrongful-death suit setlmt rptd 11-26, 908D2
WRIGHT, Early (1915-99)
Dies 12-10, 952G3
WRIGHT, James (Dartmouth president)
On single-sex frats ban 2-9, 200D2
WRIGHT, Mauricio
West wins All-Star Game 7-17, 588C2
WRIGHT, Justice Michael
Nixes tobacco suit plaintiffs 2-9, case collapses 2-26, 171A3
WRIGHT, Judge Susan Webber
Clinton impeachmt argumts heard 1-14—1-21, 29E3–F3
Mulls Clinton contempt holding 2-16, 112C1
Holds Clinton in contempt 4-12, 261A1, B3; excerpts 261D1
Fines Clinton for contempt 7-29, 560C1–A2*
WRIGHT, Sgt. William
Dies 7-18, 522E2
WRIGHT Penn, Robin
Message in a Bottle on top-grossing film list 2-19—2-25, 156C2
WRIGLEY Field (Chicago, Ill.)
Chicago loitering law overturned by Sup Ct 6-10, 436A1
WRITERS & Writing
US '98 natl test scores rptd 9-28, 968G1
WROX-AM (Clarksdale, Miss.)
Wright dies 12-10, 952G3
WTO—*See WORLD Trade Organization*
WU'ER Kaixi
Marks Tiananmen 10th anniv 6-3, 425E1
WU Jichuan
Rpts China forgn Internet stakes illegal 9-14, 842C2–E2
WULF-Mathies, Monika
Corruption rpt issued 3-15, quits 3-16, 190G1
WURST, Andrew
'97-99 schl shootings listed 4-20, 286E2
Pleads guilty 9-9, 835C3
WU Yilong
Arrested 2-26, 175F3
Convicted/sentncd 11-9, 984C2
WYDEN, Ron (U.S. senator from Ore., 1996- ; Democrat)
Backs Clinton trial videotape use 2-4, 73E2
Introduces air passenger rights legis 2-6, 690A3
Votes vs Clinton impeachmt 2-12, 111C2
Anonymous 'holds' ended 3-3, 228A1
Proposes elderly drug subsidy 6-15, 473A2
WYE Memorandum (1998)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14E1
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34F1
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 79A3
US forgn aid '00 funds pass Sen/House 6-30, 8-3, 578B3
Barak vows 'bold steps' 7-6, PNA demands terms kept 7-7, 486G2
Barak sets 15-mo peace deadline 7-15, Arafat scores 7-20, 521C1, B2, C3
Barak/Arafat sign revival pact 9-5, 646C3–D3, 647D1, F1, D2
Final status peace talks open 9-13, 662A3
Palestinian 'safe passage' route OKd 10-5, 719G3, 720A1
US forgn aid '00 funds clear Cong 10-5—10-6, 740G2; vetoed 10-18, 778E1
Israel sets setlmt closures 10-13, 755C3
US forgn aid '00 revised funds clear Cong 11-18—11-19, 853A3, C3, G3
WYER, Lorcan
Blue Charm 2d in Grand Natl Steeplechase 4-10, 317D3
WYETH-Ayerst Laboratories Inc. (of American Home Products Corp.)
Rotavirus vaccine halt urged 7-15, 596C3
Fen/phen damages awarded/suit setld 8-6, 9-16, 711D3
WYLLIE, Daniel
Cloudstreet opens in London 9-14, 998C2
WYNDHAM, Esther—*See LUTYENS, Mary*
WYNDHAM International Inc.
Carreker named chair/CEO, equity deal/name/status chng rptd 3-1, 248E3
WYNN, Early (Gus) (1920-99)
Dies 4-4, 296G3
WYNNE, Robert
Named Sony Pictures co-pres 9-9, 688D3

WYOMING
Crime & Law Enforcement
Gay student slaying suspect's mom dies 1-3, 13C3
Witness leniency ruling overturned 1-8, 60C1
Gay student slayer (Henderson) pleads guilty/sentncd 4-5, 246A1, G1
Cop/car passenger searches OKd by Sup Ct 4-5, 246C3, G3
Concealed weapons map 4-6, 306F3
Gay student slayer's mom murder chrgd 4-20, 799G3
Gay student slayers' ex-girlfriends sentncd 5-21, 11-5, 835C2
Tex bans city/cnty gun suits 6-18, 527C3
Gay student slayer (McKinney) 'panic' defns nixed 11-1; convctd 11-3, sentncd 11-4, 799B3, F3
Environment & Pollution
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 35A1
WYOMING, University of (Laramie)
Gay student slaying suspect's mom dies 1-3, 13D3
Gay student slayer pleads guilty/sentncd 4-5, 246A1
Gay student slayer convctd 11-3, sentncd 11-4, 799B3
WYOMING v. Houghton (1999)
Cop/car passenger searches OKd by Sup Ct 4-5, 246G3

X

XAVIER University (Cincinnati, Ohio)
Posey in NBA draft 6-30, 499A3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

XENICAL—*See MEDICINE—Diet*
XEROX Corp.
'98 sales/profits 1-25, 203E1
Tektronix buy set 9-22, 939A1
Hawaii ofc gunman kills 7 11-2, chrgd 11-4, 799D2–F2
Rand named Avis chrmn/CEO 11-9, 963F3
XIANG Huaicheng
Sets tariff cuts 1-6, 23D2
XIAO Yang
Issues judicial corruptn rpt 3-10, 234D2
XINGQI Fu
China organ-sale case reopened 7-14, 984A3
X-RAYS
Orbiting telescope launch delayed 1-20, 2-5, 116B3
Orbiting telescope launched 7-23, 547G1, A3
XU, Collin
Arrested 2-11, 144F3
XU Bing
Wins MacArthur 6-22, 483E3
XU Hong
On husband's sentnc 1-20, 65A2
XU Wenli
4 dissidents sentncd 8-2—8-6, 657C1
XU Xinghu
Dies in NATO attack 5-7, 341C1

Y

YABLONSKI, Joseph (1911-70)
Vealey dies 1-31, 156G3
YADAV, Laloo Prasad
On state svcs 9-2, loses electn 10-7, 719G2–A3
YADAV, Mulayam Singh
Nixes Cong (I) support 4-23, 314B1
YAD Vashem Holocaust Memorial—*See JEWS—Nazi War Crimes*
YAGUDIN, Aleksei
Wins world champs 3-25, 256E2
YAHOO! Inc.
GeoCities buy set 1-28, 57C1, G1
Broadcast.com buy set 4-1, 266A1
Lycos tops as Web portal 4-21, 264C2
Broadcast.com buy completed 7-20, 763B2
Kmart free Internet svc venture set 12-15, 937E1
YAKHAMA, Nick
Mumias Sugar title stripped 12-3, 996A3
YAKI, Roy
Denies Taiwan ties/aid link 7-9, 515E3
YAKOVLEV, Gen. Vladimir
On Russian ballistic missile tests 11-2, 866A1–B1
YAKUSHKIN, Dmitry
On Yeltsin impeachmt vote 5-15, 359C2
YALA, Kumba
Guinea-Bissau pres runoff set 11-28—11-29, 947E2
YALE University (New Haven, Conn.)
Creeley wins Bollingen poetry prize 2-9, 410F3
Mellon $75 mln bequest rptd 2-11, 875F1
Whitney estate auctnd 5-10, 520B2
Earliest alphabetic writing found 11-14, 906D3
C Vann Woodward dies 12-17, 952F3
YAMADA, Isamu—*See YOKOYAMA, Knock*
YAMADA, Mitsuko
Child slaying alleged 11-26, 988E1
YAMAGUCHI, Junichi
Tallies Nagano IOC spending 1-20, 71C1
YAMAICHI Securities Co.
Bankruptcy filed/declared 6-1—6-2, 617E3
YAMAMOTO, Yoshiro
DKB/Fuji/IBJ merger set 8-20, 616B2
YAMASAKI, Taku
Loses LDP ldrship electn 9-21, 695C2
YANAGIMACHI, Ryuzo
Rpts 1st cloned adult male mammal 6-1, 520C1
YANAGISAWA, Hakuo
Hails DKB/Fuji/IBJ merger 8-20, 616G2
Loses Japan cabt post 10-5, 750E1
YANAGISAWA, Masashi
Rpts narcolepsy gene link 8-20, 745C3
YANCY, Roy
Chrgd in '97 slaying 4-10, 969D3
YANDA Ferry Co.
Ferry fires/sinkings kill 283 10-17, 11-24, operatns halted 11-26, 900B1
YANDAL Gold Holdings
Great Central Mines bid nixed 6-16, 480A2
YANG, Chen Ning
Mills dies 10-27, 808F1
YANG, Gladys (Gladys Taylor) (1919-99)
Dies 11-18, 884G3
YANGTZE River
3 Gorges deficit rptd 3-16, unrest warnings cited 3-18, 273E1, G1
3 Gorges resetlmt problems rptd 5-24, 406A2
Floods kill 725 (rptd) 8-7, 647G3
YANG Yaojin
Arrested 6-11, 569E2
YANKEENETS
Creation set 2-25, 155D2
Yankees/Nets merger OKd 9-18, 11-30, 906D1
YANKOWSKI, Carl
Quits Reebok 12-1, 963B3
YAO Jie
Charged 10-31, 803G2
Sentenced 12-26, 984A1, C1
YAO Yi
Arrested 2-23, 144E3
YAQUB, Mohammad
Named to Pak security cncl 10-25, 805F1
Quits Pak security cncl 12-3, 903E3
YARIKHANOV, Khozk-Akhmed
Sees Russian min (Shoigu) 12-26, 979A2
YARMUK River
Jordan/Israel water dispute rptd 3-14, 426A3
YARNOLD, David
Columnist (Nolan) suspended/reassigned 7-16, 7-22, 556D2
YAROW, Ayub Sheikh
Wounded 9-15, dies 9-16, 696F3
YASAR, Ibrahim
Scores govt on quake actn 8-23, 605B2
YASHIRO, Masamoto
Long-Term Credit sale OKd 9-28, 804G2
YASSIN, Sheik Ahmed
At PLO mtg 4-27, 323E3
YATES, Deborah
Contact opens in NYC 10-7, 998D2
YAVLINSKY, Grigory Alekseyevich
Sees Albright 1-26, 62F3
Scores Stepashin cabt selectn 5-28, 404C2
Nixes Russian parlt coaltn 12-21, 942C2
YBM Magnex International Inc.
Securities fraud guilty plea/bankruptcy filed 6-7, Russian money laundering linked 8-19, 624E2–F2
Securities violatns chrgd 11-1, 983F2
YEAR 2000 Problem
Elec/Pentagon/telecom preparatns rptd 1-11—3-3, Russia A-warning center offrd 2-21, 166C3–F3
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 33E3
Sen com rpt issued, funds pass 3-2; liability curbs OKd by panel 3-3, forgn aid requests seen 3-5, 166E2
NJ food stamps error made 3-21; fixed 3-22, Y2K link denied 3-23, 269D1
Fed compliance progresses 3-31, air traffic systems tested 4-10—4-11, 309D3, F3
Toronto Stock Exchng pres quits 4-19, 312G3
Liability curbs pass House/Sen 7-1, 711F2
Liability curbs signed 7-20, 860G2
Decimal-based stock trading delayed 9-23, 836B2
Ferguson confrmd Fed vice chrmn 9-29, 736E1
Canada chemical cos set operatns halt 9-30, 842B2
Canada sets cash reserves stockpile 10-14, 899E3
Japan urges stockpiling 10-30, 924D3
FBI database seen ready 11-4, 820B2
Cong '99 legis roundup 11-19, 856C1
US '99 3d 1/4 GDP revised rptd 11-24, 872F1
Discovery flies Hubble repair missn 12-19—12-27, 971E1
US interest rates retained 12-21, 962G2
Travel cancellatns rptd 12-23, Seattle celebratn nixed 12-28, 968E2, F2
FAA air-traffic-control bug fixed 12-30, 965G3
YEATS, Elizabeth Sayre
Saturday Night opens in Chicago 5-19, 700E1
YEATS, W(illiam) B(utler) (1865-1939)
Mbeki paraphrases 6-7, 415C3
YEDIOT Ahronot (Israeli newspaper)
Netanyahu finance probe rptd 9-14, 698A2
A-bomb whistle-blower transcript published 11-24, 948G1
Rival publisher (Nimrodi) held in murder plot 11-24, 948F2
Golan Heights exit support polled 12-13, 909D2
YELLAND, David
Regrets topless Rhys-Jones photo 5-26, 468E1
YELLOW Sea
S-N Korea naval confrontatns/ship sunk 6-8—6-15, 432B2
YELLOWSTONE National Park (Wyo.)
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 35A1
Govt buys land tract 8-21, 653D3
YELTON, Judge Ernest
Sentences Ind ex-nurse (Majors) 10-17, 835A3
YELTSIN, Boris Nikolayevich (Russian president, 1990-99)
Asia/Pacific Rim
Hosts Chinese premr 2-25, 152G1
Hosts S Korea's Kim 5-28, 586D3
Visits China 12-8—12-10, 923G2
Chechnya Conflict
Dagestan uprising ends 8-25, 613A2
Chechens enter Dagestan 9-5, scores mil 9-7, 655B1
Vows cont campaign 10-27, 784E2
Defends campaign 11-18, 849A2–B2
Commonwealth of Independent States
Demands Berezovsky ouster 3-4, 172C1, F1
Sets Belarus ties hike 12-8, 895A3–B3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Prosecutor gen alleges blackmail 3-17, Swiss co kickbacks probe rptd 8-25, 631G2–632C1
Son-in-law Bank of NY accts rptd 9-22, 708F1
Prosecutor gen ouster nixed 10-13, 979C3
Putin grants immunity 12-31, 953A2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Commutes death sentncs 6-3, 423F2
Sees terrorism 'war'/hikes security 9-13, 671C2–D2
Defense & Disarmament Issues
US seeks ABM chngs 1-20, nixed 1-22, 54A1
START II legis OK rptd 3-23, 271F2
OKs A-weapons 'blueprint' 4-29, 370C2
At G-8 summit; sees Clinton, OKs arms talks 6-20, 447D1
Stephasin/Gore set START III talks 7-27, 551E3
Economy & Labor
Signs '99 budget 2-23, 172B2
Europe
Scores NATO/Yugo air strikes 3-24, 198G1, B3
Nixes Kosovo mil actn 3-30, 223A1
Warns NATO on Yugo actn 4-9, names Chernomyrdin envoy 4-14, 258D2
Speaks to Clinton, downplays pan-Slavic union 4-19, 281D2
Sees Clinton/Chirac on Kosovo 4-25—4-26, 297C1
Scores NATO/Chinese emb bombing 5-8, 341F1
Clinton hails Kosovo role 6-10, 414E1
Ivanov on troops Kosovo entry 6-13, 429B3
At OSCE summit 11-18, 849A2–B2
Middle East
At King Hussein funeral 2-8, 89B1
Hosts Syria's Assad 7-5—7-6, 521E2
Personal
Hospitalized with ulcer 1-17, 41B3
Exits hosp 1-30, 100F1
Hospitalized with ulcer 2-27—3-18, 271B2
Hosptialized 10-9—10-11, takes holiday 10-27, 784E2
Hospitalized for pneumonia 11-29—12-6, 897A3
Politics
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14E2
Fires advisers 2-2, 100F1
Impeachment vote postponed 4-12, 271D1
Fires Primakov, names Stepashin 5-12, 342B3, 343A1, C1
Impeachmt fails 5-15, 359E1
Stepashin confrmd premr 5-19, 359F1, G2, D3
Zadornov named 1st dep premr 5-25, quits 5-28; cabt finalized 5-31, 404A1, E1, A2
Fires Stepashin/names Putin, sets Duma electn 8-9, 573A1–E2
Names Patrushev FSB dir 8-9, 599A1
Putin confrmd premr 8-16, 598G2, C3, D3
Primakov sets parlt run 8-17, 599C1
OKs Putin cabt 8-19, 632G1
Parlt electn backs centrists 12-19, 942C1
Steps down, names Putin acting pres 12-31, 953A1–954C1
Key events '90-99 12-31, 954A1
United States
Speaks with Albright 1-26, 62F3
Scores Clinton 12-9, 923A3
YEMEN, Republic of—*See also ARAB League*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 220F3; 7-2, 644E3
Direct pres vote set 8-22, Saleh reelected 9-23, 714E3
Terrorism & Terrorist Organizations
UK Scot Yd agents expelled 1-5; hostages seized 1-13—1-27, '98 bomb plot trial opens, suspects arrested 1-27, 69A2, G2, B3
UK arrests SOS ldr (Masri) 3-15, 423D1
'98 tourist slayers sentncd 5-5, 354G3
'98 bomb plotters convctd 8-9, 602B2
'98 tourist slayer (Abu Hassan) executed 10-17, 787F1
Oil pipeline blown 10-21, US hostages seized/freed 10-27—10-28, 846G1
YEMENIDJIAN, Alex
Named MGM chair/CEO 4-27, 348E1
YENIOR, Judge Allen
Upholds Mich swearing law 2-8, 509G1
Sentncs Mich swearing violator 8-23, 653B1
YEO, George
Warns forgn broadcasters 3-12, 212C1
YEO, Tim
Scores France/UK beef ban talks 12-8, 896B3
YESTERDAY, I Cried (book)
On best-seller list 5-3, 340B1
YE Xiaowen
Defends Falun Gong policy 11-4, 984E1
YEZHOV, Gennady
Rpts Gazprom layoffs 1-25, 83G3
YIELD-Burning—*See STOCKS—Crime*
YILDIZ, Mutlu
Charged in Saudi diplomat slaying 6-1, 981E3
YILMAZ, Mesut (Turkish premier, 1991/96/97-99)
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14C2
Ecevit succeeds 1-17, 41F3
Coalitn deal signed 5-28, 404A1
YILMIZ, Riza
Charged in Saudi diplomat slaying 6-1, 981E3
YISHAI, Eli
Sworn Israeli labor min 7-6, 487G1
YOHKOH Soft X-Ray Telescope (U.S./British/Japanese satellite)
Sun storms predictn signal found 3-9, 214B3
YOHN Jr., Judge William
Issues Abu-Jamal executn stay 10-27, 970E3
YOKOYAMA, Knock (Isamu Yamada)
Sex harassmt fine set 12-13, 924G3
Criminal chrgs filed/quits 12-21, 988C1
YOKOYAMA, Masato
Sentncd to death 9-30, 768E1–F1
YOON Myong Chan
Defectn rptd 6-2, 681G1
YORK, Mary Denise DeBartolo
Brother suspended 3-16, 255B3
YORK University (Toronto, Canada)
Arbour named to Canada Sup Ct 6-10, 443A1
YOSANO, Kaoru
US warns on steel 1-12, 30G2
YOSEF, Rabbi Ovadia
Sup Ct rulings protested 2-14, 136C3
YOSEMITE National Park (Calif.)
Slaying suspect (Stayner) confesses/chrgd 7-26, 549D1, B2
Slayings suspect (Stayner) chrgd 10-20, 969G1
YOU Belong to Me (book)
On best-seller list 5-3, 340C1
YOUK, Melody
Kevorkian convctd 3-26, 229D2
At Kevorkian sentencing 4-13, 264D2
YOUK, Terrence
Kevorkian convctd 3-26, 229D2
Scores Kevorkian sentnc 4-13, 264D2
YOUK, Thomas (d. 1998)
Kevorkian convctd 3-26, 229E1–B3
Kevorkian sentncd 4-13, 264A2
YOUK Chhang
Rpts Khmer films missing 1-6, 10A2
YOUNG, Bill (C.W.) (U.S. representative from Fla., 1971- ; Republican)
Seated Appropriatns com chair 1-6, 6A1
On emergency funds bill 5-18, 384A1
YOUNG, Brad
Attacked 8-21, 3 Indians chrgd 8-25, 818F3
YOUNG, Cy (1867-1955)
Named to MLB All-Century Team 10-24, 788A2
YOUNG, David (driver)
Cop/car passenger searches OKd by Sup Ct 4-5, 246C3

YOUNG, Don (Donald E.) (U.S. representative from Alaska, 1973- ; Republican)
Reseated Resources chair 1-6, 6B1
YOUNG, Eric
Among NL steals ldrs 10-4, 734F3
YOUNG, Larry
Acquitted of corruptn 9-24, 794E3
YOUNG 2nd, Leonidas B.
Pleads guilty to fraud 2-1, sentncd 5-13, 795C2–D2
YOUNG, Steve
49ers win playoff game 1-3, lose 1-9, 47B1, E1
NFC loses Pro Bowl 2-7, 122C3
Suffers season-ending concussn 9-27, nixes retiremt 9-28, 994C3
YOUNG America (yacht)
Nearly sinks 11-9, America's Cup semis missed 12-15, 995G3–996A1
YOUNT, Robin
Elected to HOF 1-5, 47C3
Inducted to HOF 7-25, 571B3
YOU'RE a Good Man, Charlie Brown (play)
Revival opens in NYC 2-4, 411C3
Tonys won 6-6, 467F3
YOU'RE Still the One (recording)
Grammy won 2-24, 140D2
YOUR Show of Shows (TV show)
Lucille Kallen dies 1-18, 72B3
YOUSSOUFI, Aberrahmane (Moroccan premier, 1998-)
Sees Clinton 7-25, 543A1

YOUTH Issues
Accidents & Disasters
Belarus concert stampede kills 52 5-30, 423C2
S Korea bar fire kills 54+ 10-31, 905F1
Censorship Issues
Internet smut curbs blocked 2-1, 82G1
Movie theater ID checks set 6-8, 449F2
Crime & Law Enforcement
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34E3
Bangladesh/Pak prostitutn smuggling rptd 1-29, 139D2
Gun makers found liable in NYC suit 2-11, 114G1
Australia millionaire molester (Bell) sentncd 2-12, 134E1
ATF gun source study released 2-21, 528E2
Israel bars Md slaying suspect (Sheinbein) extraditn 2-25, chrgs 3-22, 211C1
Australia heroin use rptd 3-18, 233F2
NJ boy slayer (Manzie) pleads guilty 3-19, sentncd 4-14, 970A1
Canada '97 sex-crime rpt issued 3-29, 293G3
Colo HS gunmen kill 13/selves 4-20, 286A1–287A2
'97-99 schl shootings listed 4-20, 286E1
Australia child-sex suspect judge cleared 4-21, 352A1
Colo HS attack funerals/svc held 4-23—4-29; diary/previous complaints rptd 4-24—4-30, gun provider suspect arrested 5-3, 325A3–327C1
Clinton proposes weapons controls 4-27, 305F3
Canada Alberta HS gunman kills 1 4-28, 312E2
Calif teen death ofcrs cleared/fired 5-6, 7-12, probe launched 7-8, 652G1
White House violnc forum held 5-10, Clinton urges media curbs 5-15, 361G2, C3
Colo HS attack gun providers held/chrgd 5-10—6-23; families file suits 5-27—10-19, student chrgd in plot 10-19, 819A3–F3
Gun-related murders rptd 5-14, 449G2
Juvenile crime bill passes Sen 5-20, 361A1–F2
Ga HS gunman (Solomon) hurts 6 5-20, 361E3
Ga sex harassmt suit backed by Sup Ct 5-24, 382A1-383G2; excerpts 382C1
Ga HS gunman chrgd 5-24, adult trial set 8-11, 610C2
Canada '97 girl beating slayer convctd 6-2, 463B3
Clintons discuss issue on morning TV 6-4, 419D3
Juvenile death sentnc appeal case reviewed by Sup Ct 6-7, 477A2
Australia issues orphanage expose 6-8, 442G2
'86-97 drunk driving arrests tallied 6-13, 549G2
Va stays juvenile slayer executn 6-16, 653F2
Juvenile crime bill passes House 6-17, 448B1, 449C1
Fed gambling comm urges age limit 6-18, 456E3
Colo teen convctd in '98 slayings 6-18, sentncd 9-27, 969E2
Fed death penalty case upheld by Sup Ct 6-21, 453C3
Clinton blasts gun lobby, backs Sen bill 6-25, 473F2
Mex singer (Trevi)/mgr arrests sought 7-20, 988E3
Shabazz grandson sentnc extended 8-3, 969E3
US '91-97 violnc drop rptd 8-4, 819A2
Crime drop/abortn linked 8-10, 610F3
IRA death threats rptd 8-26—8-30, 631F1
Israel convicts Md slaying suspect (Sheinbein) 9-2, 672G3
Pa teacher slaying teen pleads guilty 9-9, 835C3
Nova Scotia ex-premr (Regan) sex assault chrgs backed 9-10, 732B2
Tex church gunman kills 7/self 9-15, 685F3
Ore HS gunman pleads guilty 9-24, sentncd 11-10, 874C3
Australia tourist attacked 9-25, death rptd 9-28, 946C2
Israel sentncs Md slayer (Sheinbein) 10-24, 842B3
Canadian boy held in Pokemon cards stabbing 10-27, 842F1
Ohio students chrgd in violnc plot 10-29, 818C2
Drug curbs measure passes Sen 11-10, 857F3
Mich 11-yr-old slayer convctd 11-16, 835C1
Cong '99 legis roundup 11-19, 856C2
NM boy chrgd in schl shooting 11-22, 862A3
US '98 crime drop rptd 11-23, 862E1
Ind black teen slaying suspects chrgd 11-23, 862F2
Ind black teen slaying civil rights probe set 11-26, 969G1
Utah camp counselors attacked 12-4, teens chrgd 12-8, 940F1
Okla boy shoots 4 schlmates 12-6, 893C2
Brazil bans violent video games 12-14, 926C1
Demonstrations & Protests
NYC 'Mln Youth March' held 9-4, 653F3
Education—*See EDUCATION*
Employment & Business
US Dec '98 jobless rate 1-8, 21B1
Australia Dec '98 jobless rptd 1-14, 43F2
Clinton '00 budget proposals 2-1, 80G1
US Jan '99 jobless rate 2-5, 96A2
US Feb '99 jobless rate 3-5, 163D3
US Mar '99 jobless rate 4-2, 247C3
US Apr '99 jobless rate 5-7, 347G1
US May '99 jobless rate 6-4, 417F3
US Jun '99 jobless rate 7-2, 488E3
Australia May '99 jobless rptd 7-8, 583G2
Canada Jun '99 jobless rate dips 7-9, 513D2
US Jul '99 jobless rate 8-6, 608E3
Canada Jul '99 jobless rptd 8-6, 615F2
Australia Jun/Jul '99 jobless rptd 8-13, 633F3
US Aug '99 jobless rate 9-3, 650E2
US Sep '99 jobless rate 10-8, 779F2
US Oct '99 jobless rate 11-7, 815D2
US employer tax breaks extensn clears Cong 11-18—11-19, 857F1
US Nov '99 jobless rate 12-3, 890B2
Family Issues
Gymnast Moceanu/parents setlmt rptd 4-9, 339D3
Medicine & Health Care
Joe Camel ad case dropped 1-27, 60E1
Clinton antidrug plan released 2-8, 131C3
Va abortn case refused by Sup Ct 2-22, 130C3
Cigar smoking rpt issued 2-26, 206A2
Fla smoking drop rptd 4-1, 457F3
US lung cancer drop rptd 4-20, 349F1
US '97 birth, '96 teen pregnancy rates rptd 4-28, 349A2
Tex abortn notificatn law signed 6-7, 434B3
NJ abortn notificatn law signed 6-28, 510E1
Abortn transport curbs pass House 6-30, 489F1
UN sets populatn plan 7-2, 544A3
Dutch euthanasia legalizatn set 8-10, 731D1
US '98 drug use drop rptd 8-18, 820B1
Teen drug abuse/paternal tie linked 8-31, 688C1
Sports head-injury data rptd 9-8, 895F1
Africa girls HIV rate rise seen 9-14, 680E3
Teen 'bidi' use surveyed 9-16, 895C1
Justice Dept sues tobacco cos 9-22, 682B1
Philip Morris admits smoking hazard 10-13, 739C3–E3
US '98 teen birth rate drops 10-26, 973A1
Australia '98 teen births drop rptd 11-16, 866C3
Obituaries
Ritter, Bruce 10-7, 808E3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Dole 3d in Iowa straw poll 8-14, 591G1
Press & Broadcasting
Viacom sets CBS buy 9-7, 649A1
Religious Issues
Pope visits St Louis 1-26, 92E1
Sports
Girls' soccer interest rise seen 7-10, 517A3
Teen sets sailing record 10-31, 996B1
Dodgers Dominican scouting barred 12-21, 996D2
YOU'VE Got Mail (film)
On top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88D2
YOW, Susan
Fired by Rockers 8-21, 660D1
YPF SA (formerly Yacimientos Petroliferos Fiscales)
Repsol sets stake buy 1-20, 63D2
Repsol 'unsolicted' bid consummated 4-30—6-23, 480A1–G1
Brazil oil/gas field bids won 6-15—6-16, 463C2
Y2K (play)
Opens in NYC 12-7, 999A1
Y2K Bug—*See YEAR 2000 Problem*

YUGOSLAVIA, Federal Republic of—
See also IDB; OECD; OSCE; WTO
Bosnian War (& other conflicts)—*See BOSNIA-Herzegovina—Civil War*
Crime & Civil Disorders
Milosevic protests quelled 9-29, Draskovic car crash kills 4 10-3, 731G2
European Relations
UK/France/Ger ties cut 3-25, 243B3
Albania ties cut 4-18, 299C1
OSCE adopts security charter 11-19, 849E1
Croatian pres Tudjman dies 12-10, 915A2, C2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 220F3
Draskovic fired 4-28, 297G2
'99 govt ldrs listed 7-2, 644F3
Montenegro proposes autonomy plan 8-5, 582E2, E3
Serbian church urges Milosevic resignatn 8-11, mass protest held 8-19, 613F2–614B1
Bulatovic shuffles cabt 8-12, 614D1
Milosevic protests quelled 9-29, Draskovic car crash kills 4 10-3, 731G2
US sanctns shift/electns linked 11-3, 801D3
Oppositn rallies ended 12-18, 945F3
Judges fired 12-20—12-21, 980C3
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Swiss rightists gain in parlt electn 10-24, 784F3
Kosovo Conflict
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 14E2
KLA holds hostages 1-8—1-13, UN observer shot 1-15, 42F3, G3
45 Racak civilians slain 1-15; UN condemns 1-16, US diplomat expelled, war crimes prober barred 1-18, 42C1–E3
Map 1-15, 42F1
Clinton '99 State of the Union message 1-19, 34E1
Hostages exchngd 1-23; Racak massacre coverup seen 1-28, Rogovo attack kills 24 1-29, 84D2*, E2, F2
Albright visits Russia 1-25—1-26, 62G3
Peace talks set 1-29—2-4; NATO threatens air strikes 1-30, CIA dir issues warning 2-2, 84B1, C2
US vows troops 2-13; Bukos clashes rptd 2-22—2-23, tentative peace pact set 2-23, 125A1, C2, E2
KLA sets provisional govt 2-24, Demaci quits 3-2, 182A1–B1
Serbs detain monitors 2-25—2-26; fighting escalates 2-27—3-18, mkt bombs kill 7 3-13, 181B2, E2, D3
US scores rights abuses 2-26, 144C2
Wilkinson wins Polk Award 3-9, 179G3
KLA ldr warrants issued 3-9, US troops OKd by House 3-11, 181B3–C3
Racak massacre rpt issued 3-17, 181G2
Serbs nix peace pact 3-18, 181A1
Clinton on air strikes plan 3-19, 226B1
NATO air strikes launched 3-24, 197A1-199C1; Clinton excerpts 198A1; reactions 198E1
EU backs peace plan 3-26, 232G2
US jet downed, pilot rescued 3-27; ethnic cleansing alleged 3-28—4-1; NATO strikes intensify 3-30, 221A1–224E1
3 US soldiers captured 3-31, 221A1, 223A2
'Slain' Albanians rptd alive, Arkan '97 indictmt cited 3-31, UN sees KLA/Serb abuses 4-1, 243F2–A3
Australian aid workers held 3-31, chrgd 4-13, 259A1
Key events listed 4-1, 222A1
Map 4-1, 223B1
NATO forces participatn listed 4-1, 224A1
NATO targets Belgrade/forces 4-2—4-8; Apache copters OKd 4-5, Serb ceasefire/peace declaratns nixed 4-6—4-8, 241A1, 242A1, B2, 243D1
Refugee crisis worsens 4-2—4-8; airlift begins 4-4, borders closed 4-6—4-7, 241C3, 242E2, 243B1; photo 241E1
NATO vows Montenegro support 4-2, 243A2
Russia sets aid 4-5; US bans ships 4-6, warns mil cmdrs 4-7, 243D2–E2
US captive soldiers talks held 4-8, 243F1; release nixed 4-9, 258C3
NATO anniv stamp delayed 4-8; bombing support polled 4-11—4-12, US troops tax break set 4-12, 258A3, 259C1–D1
Ethnic cleansing plan rptd 4-8; Albania/Macedonia borders reopen 4-9, atrocities alleged 4-9—4-11, 259E1–E3
Clinton/China's Zhu meet 4-8, 260B1, B2
Russia warns NATO 4-9; air strikes assessed 4-13, EU/UN propose roles 4-14, 257A1, B2, E2, D3, 258D2
Scottish pol/NATO bombing oppositn rptd 4-11, 350D2
NATO bombs passenger RR 4-12, attacks refugee convoys 4-14, 258F1
Russia/Belarus union backed 4-12, 258G2
Rugova detentn alleged 4-12; rebels nab soldiers 4-16, borders reclosure/Montenegro 'cleansing' rptd 4-19—4-20, 282A2, C3, D3
Troops enter Albania, Russian aid arrives 4-13, Chernomyrdin named envoy 4-14, 258B2, F2
China's Zhu/Chretien meet 4-15—4-16, 293E2
Russian Duma backs pan-Slavic union 4-16; Yeltsin downplays, speaks to Clinton 4-19, Chernomyrdin sees Milosevic 4-22, 281B1, B2
NATO mulls oil ban 4-18, EU sets 4-21, 282C1
Milosevic assures US captives safety 4-19; party hq destroyed 4-20, sees Chernomyrdin, residence bombed 4-22, 281A1, B2, G2
NATO admits 2d civilian bombing, Clinton seeks funds 4-19, ground troops mulled 4-21, 282A1, E1, G2
IMF '99-00 growth forecast 4-20, 502D3
Poet (Brovina) arrested 4-20, sentncd 12-9, 980C3
NATO TV hq attack kills 20 4-22; Bulgaria/civilians hit 4-28, Montenegro targeted 4-28—4-29, 298B1, D1
OSCE war crimes evidnc rptd 4-23, Cncl of Eur scores 'ethnic cleansing,' rebel attacks rptd 4-28, 298G2, 299A1
NATO summit held, oil embargo set 4-23, neighbors reassured 4-25, 299A3-301G2; excerpts 299E2, 300B2
Mediation efforts rptd 4-25—4-29; Milosevic critic fired 4-28, World Ct suit filed 4-29, 297A1*, G2
Red Cross sees US captives 4-26, Clinton calls up reserves 4-27, 298C2, 299D1
G-7 condemns violence 4-26, 301E3
US House debates policy 4-28, funds pass com 4-29, 299D1
US captives freed 5-1; Rugova released 5-5, G-8 peace plan set 5-6, 321A1, A2, 322B3

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

- **YUGOSLAVIA** *(continued)*
  - NATO bus strike kills 34+ 5-1; gen scores air plan 5-4, copter crash kills 2 5-5, 321B3, 322E1
  - US sets trade embargo 5-1; missn escalatn tabled by Sen 5-4, funds pass House 5-6, 323A1
  - UK/Japan set refugee aid 5-3, Macedonia closes borders, UN alleges 'ethnic cleansing' 5-5, 322C2
  - **Chinese emb bombed** 5-7; protests erupt 5-8—5-11, apologies made 5-8—5-12, 341A1–342E1*
  - Nis hosp/mkt strikes kill 15 5-7; US issues refugee rpt, Milosevic claims troop exit 5-10, admits heavy losses 5-12, 342G1, D2, F2
  - Kosovo leader (Agani) slain 5-8, 360D2
  - Pope/Romanian patriarch urge peace 5-8, 370A2
  - NATO bombing kills 79+ 5-13; antiwar protests erupt 5-16—5-20, Serb captives freed 5-18, 360D1, A3, C3
  - China's Jiang/Clinton talk 5-14, UN OKs bombing res 5-15, 360E2, F2
  - Jordan's Abdullah/Chretien meet 5-14, 372B3
  - US funds clear Cong 5-18, 5-20, signed 5-21, 383A3, 384C1, G1
  - NATO targets power grid 5-21—5-24; stray bombs kill 23+, damage amb residences 5-21, 380F3
  - Refugee flight resumes 5-22—5-25; NATO OKs expanded peace force/oil embargo terms 5-25, 380G1, G2
  - **Milosevic indicted for war crimes** 5-24, 393A1, 394D1-396C1; excerpts 395A1
  - US '99 defns authrzn/funds pass Sen 5-27, 6-8, 546D2, E3
  - Yugo sentncs 3 aid workers 5-29, 396E1
  - **NATO peace plan OKd** 6-3, 393A1, D2, F2; excerpts 394A1
  - Damages/costs tallied 6-4, refugees totaled 6-10, 414F1, F2
  - NATO/Yugo gens meet 6-5—6-9, **troop withdrawal pact signed** 6-9; bombing suspended, UN role set 6-10, 413A1, B2, B3
  - Clinton/Blair welcome peace, Milosevic declares victory 6-10, 414C1
  - **UN res excerpts** 6-10, 430A1
  - Europe sets Balkans recovery plan 6-10, 432A1
  - **NATO force enters**, finds Russian troops 6-12, Russia/US debate role 6-16—6-17, 429A1, C2, 430F1
  - **Refugees return** 6-12; KLA disarmamt OKd 6-16, war crimes evidnc see 6-17, 429C1, B2, 430E2, 431F2
  - **Map/NATO troop tally** 6-12, 429E1
  - **Kosovo key events** 6-12, 431A1
  - NATO skirmishes/casualties rptd 6-13—6-23, 2 peacekeepers killed 6-21, 445C1, 446A1
  - Swiss asylum curbs OKd 6-13, 496C1
  - UN reconstructn plan unveiled 6-14; judges sworn 6-30, missn head (Kouchner) named 7-2, 485B2–G2
  - US offers China emb bomb explanatn 6-16, 432D1
  - NATO/Russia hold mtgs 6-16—6-18, set troop role 6-18, 445D1–B2
  - US urges NATO mil upgrade 6-17, 446F2
  - UN opens war crimes probe 6-18, US offers bounty 6-24, 446B2
  - G-8 summit sets post-war agenda 6-18—6-20, 447B1
  - **NATO verifies Serb troop exit**, formally ends bombing 6-20, 445A1
  - NATO/foreign ldrs tour Kosovo 6-21—6-24, Clinton visits refugees 6-22, 445C2
  - KLA signs disarmamt pact, plans civiln govt 6-21, 446E1
  - Shinseki sworn US Army chief 6-21, 493B3
  - War crimes suspects arrested 6-23, 7-2, 2 KLA members slain 7-3, 486B1, F1
  - Yugo ends state of war, lifts decrees 6-24, 446E2
  - Chinese emb target doubt/victims intell link rptd 6-24, US compensatn talks held 7-16, 522F2–D3
  - Clinton assesses NATO campaign 6-25, 473C3
  - Russian jets buzz Iceland/Norway 6-25, troops deployed 7-6, 485A1, G1
  - Anti-Milosevic statemt issued 7-2, protest held 7-5, 486A1, C1
  - KLA forms pol party 7-5, 522E1
  - Post-war damage assessed 7-8—7-19, reconstructn mtg held 7-13, 522F1–D2
  - Japan backs China WTO entry 7-9, 536F1
  - UN African refugee spending scored 7-11, 514F2
  - Kouchner arrives 7-15, transitn cncl meets/Rugova boycotts 7-16, 522A1–E1
  - Carrier accident kills 2 US GIs 7-18, 522E2
  - US scores UN missn 7-20, NATO/Russia ties restored 7-23, 541D2, F2
  - US/China emb bombing testimony 7-22, victim compensatn set 7-30, 561E3, 562C1
  - Serb farmers slain 7-23, NATO questns 4 7-28, 541A1–C2
  - Russia's Stepashin visits US 7-25—7-27, 551G2
  - Albright/China's Tang meet 7-25, 559G2
  - NATO cmdr Clark early retiremt set 7-27, 577B3
  - Intl aid pledged 7-28, 541D3
  - Kosovo violnc/intl response scored 8-3, 672C1
  - Robertson named NATO secy gen 8-4, 559B1
  - Montenegro proposes autonomy plan 8-5, 582B3
  - Bildt quits Swedish party post 8-6, 581F3
  - Europn Coke bottlers set merger 8-18, 765G2
  - Serbs propose cantons 8-25; Australian aid workers freed 9-1, new currency/customs svc set 9-3, 672B1, E1, G1
  - Russian troops kill 3 Serbs 9-6, Mitrovica riots erupt 9-9—9-10, 671B3, F3
  - Clark/Jackson row confrmd 9-9; damage tallied 9-16, NATO defns mins meet 9-21—9-22, 679A3, E3, 680B1
  - Clinton/Jiang meet 9-11, 662C1
  - Annan blasts UN response/NATO role 9-20, Clinton backs campaign, Africa aid gap scored 9-21, 703E1, C2, F2
  - KLA disbands 9-21; 4 war crimes suspects held 9-27, mkt attack kills 2 9-28, 731E1, B2, E2
  - McCain sets pres bid 9-27, 705A3
  - Canadian flight attendants get TB 9-27, 732E2
  - Jackson ends KFOR command, Reinhardt succeeds 10-8, 802G1
  - UN worker slain 10-11; ethnic Albanians protest Russian troops 10-24, attack Serb convoy 10-27, 802B1, E1, F1
  - Eur aerospace cos merger set 10-14, 898A2
  - Mass graves tallied 11-10, ethnic Albanian death toll estimated 12-9, 980B2
  - UN plane crash kills 24 11-12, 866C1
  - US/China trade pact signed 11-15, 829F1
  - **Cong '99 legis roundup** 11-19, 856C1
  - Clinton visits, urges forgiveness 11-23, 863E2, D3, E3
  - Albanian mob attacks Serbs 11-29, 897G3
  - OSCE releases abuses rpts 12-6, 980E2
  - UN power share deal signed 12-15, 980B3
  - US/China emb bomb compensatn set 12-16, 984G1
  - Serb cafe attack kills 1 12-17, 945C3
  - **Monetary Issues**
  - Montenegro adopts DM 11-3, 866F1
  - **Obituaries**
  - Djujic, Momcilo 9-11, 676F2
  - Dolanc, Stane 12-13, 952B3
  - **Press & Broadcasting**
  - Journalist (Curuvija) slain 4-11, 259B1
  - **Trade, Aid & Investment**
  - US subsidiary (ICN) seized 2-6; execs arrested 2-8, suit filed 2-10, 118C3
  - EU sets aid terms 6-3, 396B1
  - G-7 sets aid 6-20, 447E1
  - US lifts oppositn aid ban 7-20, 614C1
  - US nixes Serbia aid 7-26, 551B3
  - Kosovo intl aid pledged 7-28, 541D3
  - Kosovo airport flights set 10-5, 731F2
  - US '00 defns funds clear Cong 10-13—10-14, 760C1
  - US forgn aid '00 funds vetoed 10-18, 778F1
  - US backs Serbia oil deal 11-1, sets sanctns policy shift 11-3, 801D3, 802A1
  - N Ireland republican paramil arms trade rptd 11-7, 838E2
  - EU/Serb fuel delivery halted 11-24, OKd 12-6, 897D3
  - China sets aid 12-11, extends 12-28, 980A3
  - **Transportation**
  - Montenegro airport seized/reopened 12-8—12-9, 945A3
  - **U.S. Relations**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Ties cut 3-25, DC emb seized 3-31, 243A3
  - Serb oppositn mtg held 11-18—11-19, 849E1
  - Clinton visits Kosovo 11-23, 863E3
- **YUKOS, AO (of Bank Menatep)**
  - Probe launched 7-21, subsidiaries stock buy set 12-20, 979E2, A3
  - Khodorkovsky on Russian money laundering 9-20, 708F2
- **YULIN, Harris**
  - *Price* revival opens in NYC 11-15, 998C3
- **YUNESI, Ali**
  - Issues dissident deaths rpt 1-5, named intell min 2-24, 275G1
- **YUSHCHENKO, Victor**
  - Named Ukraine premr 12-22, 945E2*
- **YUSUF, Glenn**
  - Rpts Bank Bali improper transfers 8-4, offers temp IBRA resignatn 8-9, 601D2–F2
- **YUYAMA, Kunihiko**
  - *Pokemon: The First Movie* on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884C2
- **YZERMAN, Steve**
  - Scores 900th assist 11-17, 600th goal 11-26, 906G2–A3

Z

- **ZAANOUN, Salim**
  - Hamas ldrs at PLO mtg 4-27, 323E3
- **ZABALETA, Mariano**
  - Loses German Open 5-9, 427F2
- **ZACARIAS, Ruben**
  - LA schl supt exit set 11-5, 968C1
- **ZADEH, Ibrahim Asqar**
  - Wins Teheran cncl seat 2-26, 275B1
- **ZADORNOV, Mikhail M.**
  - IMF loan package set 4-28, debt terms OKd 4-30, 333G1, F2
  - Named Russian 1st dep premr 5-25, quits 5-28; gets IMF post 5-31, 404C1, E1, B2
  - IMF OKs Russian loan 7-28, 552C1
- **ZAGORSKA, Dorota**
  - 3d in world champs 3-24, 256F2
- **ZAHN, Steve**
  - Wins Sundance prize 1-31, 87F2
- **ZAILLIAN, Steven**
  - *Civil Action* on top-grossing film list 1-22—1-28, 88C2
- **ZAIRE**—*See CONGO, Democratic Republic of the*
- **ZAKEN, Motti**
  - On Nazareth compromise 4-19, 335G2
- **ZAKHARENKO, Yuri**
  - Disappears 5-7, 864E1
- **ZAKS, Jerry**
  - *Civil War* opens in NYC 4-22, 411C1
  - *Swing!* opens in NYC 12-9, 998G3
- **ZALDIVAR, Andres**
  - Loses Chile pres primary 5-30, 409B1
- **ZAMBIA, Republic of**—*See also COMMONWEALTH; OAU; WTO*
  - **African Relations**
  - Congo rebel attacks resume 2-18, 120A2
  - Lusaka bombs explode, Angola suspected 2-28, UNITA scores blasts 3-2, 212A2, D2, F2, G2
  - Congo cease-fire signed, Chiluba vows RCD 'verificatn missn' 7-10, 513F3, 514E1
  - Congo rebels sign cease-fire 8-31, 635E1
  - **Civil Strife**
  - Kaunda declared stateless 3-31, arrest stay granted 4-1, 408E3
  - Kaunda assassinatn attempt rptd 4-1, 408G3
  - '97 coup soldiers sentncd 9-17, 698F2
  - **Crime & Civil Disorders**
  - Kaunda son (Wezi) slain 11-3, 826F3
  - **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - **'99 govt ldrs** listed 1-5, 220G3; 7-2, 644F3
  - **Medicine & Health Care**
  - Africa AIDS conf hosted 9-12—9-16, girls HIV rate rise seen 9-14, 680C3, F3
  - **Press & Broadcasting**
  - *Post* journalists arrested/chrgd 3-9—3-22, 236D3
  - **Trade, Aid & Investment**
  - IMF OKs loan package 3-26, 409G2
  - **UN Policy & Developments**
  - Chiluba backs expanded Africa trade 9-22, 703G2
- **ZAMORA, Ruben**
  - Loses El Salvador pres electn 3-7, 177F2
- **ZAN, Fedor**
  - Sawoniuk convctd/sentncd 4-1, 252E2
- **ZAPATISTA National Liberation Army (EZLN)**—*See MEXICO*
- **ZAPP (singing group)**
  - Troutmans die after shootings 4-25, 320D2
- **ZAPRUDER, Abraham (d. 1970)**
  - Film value set 7-19, 597C3
- **ZARB, Frank G.**
  - On NYSE delisting rules ease 7-21, 836C1
  - NASD spinoff set 12-9, 915E2
- **ZARDARI, Asif Ali**
  - Convicted/sentenced 4-15, 294G2
  - Appeals corruptn convctn 5-13, drug chrg rptd 9-21, 990F2
  - Hospitalized 5-18, torture alleged 5-19, 375G2
- **ZAREENA (Afghan woman)**
  - Executed in public 11-16, 904C3
- **ZARGAR, Mushtaq Ahmed**
  - Indian jet hijacked 12-24, freed 12-31, 955D1
- **ZAUN, Gregg**
  - Traded to Tigers 11-2, 883F1
- **ZAWAHRI, Ayman al-**
  - Convicted/sentncd to die for Sadat assassinatn 4-18, 294D1
  - Indicted for US emb bombings 6-16, 470E2
- **ZAYAT, Muntassir al-**
  - On Islamic Group agenda 4-26, 354A3
- **ZDANOVICH, Aleksandr**
  - On accused US spy (Leberknight) 11-30, 914F1
- **ZEDILLO Ponce de Leon, Ernesto (Mexican president, 1994-)**
  - R Salinas convctd/sentncd 1-21, 45A2
  - Hosts pope 1-22, 91E2
  - Hosts Calif gov 2-1—2-3, 137F3
  - Bartlett sets pres bid 2-2, 102C2
  - Hosts Clinton, signs accords 2-14—2-15, 121E1
  - Marks PRI 70th anniv, nixes successor pick 3-4; ldrs quit 3-17, party electns held 3-30, 254E2, A3
  - Hosts Chretien 4-9, 272C3
  - Cabal '94 PRI 'gift' revelatns 5-13—6-11, 481E2, A3
  - Labastida sets pres bid 5-18, 375E1
  - Visits Calif 5-18—5-20, 375F1
  - Puebla quake kills 16 6-15, 465B1
  - Vows fair pres vote 9-1, 844E3
  - Ruiz Massieu found dead 9-15, suicide note blames 9-16, 968F3
  - Tours flood/mudslide ravaged areas 10-8, 750B2, D2–E2
  - Labastida wins PRI pres primary 11-7, 843D2, F2, E3
  - Presents '00 budget/nixes 'secret fund' 11-11, OKd 12-28, 988G3, 989D1
  - Hails EU trade pact 11-24, 887F2
  - Tex gov Bush touts relatns 12-2, 889B1
- **ZEFFIRELLI, Franco**
  - *Tea with Mussolini* on top-grossing film list 6-18—6-24, 484D2
- **ZEIEN, Alfred M.**
  - Sets retiremt 2-18, 249A1
- **ZEIER, Eric**
  - Traded to Bucs 4-17, 296D1
- **ZEILE, Todd**
  - Among AL 2B ldrs 10-4, 734E2
- **ZELLWEGER, Renee**
  - *Bachelor* on top-grossing film list 11-19—11-21, 884D2
- **ZEMAN, Milos (Czech premier, 1998-)**
  - Fires Svoboda, names Mertlik finance min 7-20, 566F3
  - Protesters urge removal 12-3, defies 12-5, 896A1–B1, D1
- **ZEN, Joseph**
  - On Papal visit nix 8-9, 600C3
- **ZENECA Pharmaceuticals Group PLC**—*See ASTRAZENECA*
- **ZEPEDA, Ofelia**
  - Wins MacArthur 6-22, 483E3
- **ZERGUINI, Mohamed**
  - Salt Lake ethics rpt issued 2-9, 122F1
- **ZEROUAL, Gen. Liamine (Algerian president, 1994-)**
  - Bouteflika elected successor 4-15, 292B2, B3
- **ZETA-Jones, Catherine**
  - *Entrapment* on top-grossing film list 5-21—5-27, 412C2; 6-18—6-24, 484D2
  - *Haunting* on top-grossing film list 7-23—7-29, 572C2
- **ZEWAIL, Ahmed**
  - Wins Nobel 10-12, 771A2
- **ZHA Jianguo**
  - Arrested 6-29, sentncd 8-2, 657B1
- **ZHANG Xiangling**
  - Tiananmen 10th anniv review sought 5-17, 5-24, 425B1
- **ZHANG Youjou**
  - Sentenced 5-27, 553D3
- **ZHAO Hongbo**
  - 2d in world champs 3-24, 256F2
- **ZHAO Qizheng**
  - Scores US Cox rpt 5-31, 396B2
- **ZHILIN, Alexander**
  - Rpts MiG unveiling hoax 1-21, 63A1
- **ZHIRINOVKSY, Vladimir Volfovich**
  - Russian parlt electn results 12-21, 942B2
- **ZHU Bangzao**
  - Rpts US talks halt 5-10, 341F2
  - Calls US espionage chrgs 'groundless' 5-25, 378A3
- **ZHUKOV, Alexander**
  - Russian 1st dep premr nominatn nixed 5-25, 404G1

ZHUO Lin
At Macao handover ceremony 12-19, 931A1

ZHU Rongji (Chinese premier, 1998-)
Hosts US's Summers 2-23, 175B3
Visits Russia 2-25—2-27, 152G1
Hosts Albright 3-1, 158A2
Opens parlt sessn, unveils '99 budget 3-5, 234G1
Denies US A-theft chrgs, backs WTO entry 3-15, 184B1
Ex-ofcl (Fang) chrgs rptd 3-17, tried 4-26, 313A2
US sets UN censure support 3-26, 253F3
Visits US 4-6—4-14, trade deal nixed 4-8, 259F3–260G3
Visits Canada 4-14—4-20, 293B2, D2, D3
Falun Gong sect protests 4-25, sees reps 4-27, 313C1
3 Gorges resetlmt problems rptd 5-24, 406A2
Sets N Korea aid 6-4, 425B2
Hosts Obuchi, signs trade pact 7-9, 536D1, G1
Sees US's Summers 10-24—10-25, trade pact signed 11-15, 829G1, 830F2–G2
Visits Malaysia 11-22—11-26, signs banks pact 11-23, 880B3

ZHU Xiaohua
Fired from China Everbright 7-30, 984F2

ZHU Ying
Dies in NATO attack 5-7, 341C1

ZIA, Khaleda (Bangladeshi prime minister, 1991-96)
Sets oppositn bloc, demands electn 1-6, 64D1

ZIAUDDIN, Gen. Khawaja
Named Pak armed forces chief/govt ousted 10-12, 738G2

ZIA ul-Haq, Gen. Mohammad (1924-88) (Pakistani president, 1978-88)
Pirzada/Inayatulla named to security cncl 10-25, 805D1–E1

ZIEGLER, Matilda
Look Back in Anger revival opens in London 7-15, 700B1

ZIEMBA, Karen
Contact opens in NYC 10-7, 998D2

ZIGLAR, James
Clinton impeachmt trial opens 1-7, 1E2
Delivers Clinton summons 1-8, 17D2
Clinton trial argumts heard 1-14—1-21, 25C2

ZIMBA, Newstead
On Lusaka bombs 2-28, 212C2
On *Post* Angola article 3-12, 236F3

ZIMBABWE, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH*
African Relations
'98 top stories reviewed 1-1, 15B1
Alleged US mercenaries arrested 3-7, torture claimed 3-13, 212A3
Congo/troop casualties rptd 3-16, cease-fire signed 7-10, 514A1, D2
Alleged US mercenaries convctd 9-10, sentncd 9-13, 698B1
S Africa vice consul (Meki) slain 9-11, 697E1
Mugabe at Nyerere funeral 10-21, 775C1
Ethiopia ex-pres (Mengistu) avoids extraditn 12-9, 932F3–G3
Civil Strife
Coup article journalists arrested 1-12—1-19, freed/torture alleged 1-21, 46B1
Coup article publisher detained 1-22—1-25; journalists torture protested 1-26, confrmd 1-29, 69G3, 70B1
Mugabe urges judges resignatns 2-6—2-7; journalists arrested 2-8, student protest halted 2-10, 121E2, D3, G3
Mugabe blasts whites/IMF/others 2-21, 212G3
Coup article journalists travel OKd 3-3, 278F2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Ex-pres (Banana) sentncd for rape 1-18, 69D3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
'99 govt ldrs listed 1-5, 220G3; 7-2, 644G3
Obituaries
Nkomo, Joshua 7-1, 540G2
Trade, Aid & Investment
IMF OKs loan 8-2, 636A1
IMF/World Bank suspend aid 10-4, 10-6, 768C2, F2, G2
Wildlife Issues
Ivory trade ban eased 2-10, sale held 4-13, 832D1, F1
Japan receives ivory shipmt 7-16, 618E1

ZIMBABWE, University of (Harare)
Student protest halted 2-10, 121G3

ZIMMERMAN, Jeff
3d in AL rookie vote 11-9, 882G3

ZIMMERMAN, John
2d in US champ 2-12, 123G2

ZINFANDEL Enterprises
Draper pleads guilty to extortn 1-4, sentncd 5-14, 795B2

ZINNI, Gen. Anthony C.
On Iraq attacks 1-25, 53E2

ZIONS Bancorp
1st Security merger set 6-6, 418D3

ZIVANOVIC, Trifun
2d in US champ 2-13, 123F2

ZIVKOVIC, Vojislav
Urges Serbs to stay in Kosovo 6-17, 431D2

ZLOCH, Judge William J.
Fed judges financial statemts moratorium lifted 12-14, 917D1

ZNAMYA (Russian space mirror)
Deployment fails 2-4, 144C3

ZOBEL v. Williams (1982)
Calif new resident welfare limits nixed by Sup Ct 5-17, 362G1, 363G1, D2

ZODIAC—*See ASTROLOGY*

ZOHAR, Mahmoud al-
Jailed 2-12, freed 3-26, 324D1

ZOLENSKY, Michael
Finds liquid water in meteorite 8-27, 629B1, D1

ZOLL, Dr. Paul Maurice (1911-99)
Dies 1-5, 24G3

ZOLLNER, Fred (d. 1982)
Elected to basketball HOF 6-23, 499G3
Inducted to basketball HOF 10-1, 807E1

ZOLOFT (antidepressant)—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*

ZONING—*See REAL Estate*

ZORIG, Sanjaasuregiin (d. 1998)
Widow arrested 3-9, 195G3

ZUBARI, Mustafa
Returns to Israel 9-30, 756G1–A2

ZUBI, Mahmoud (Syrian premier, 1987-)
Visits Jordanian PM, signs trade pact 8-2—8-3, 587E2*

ZUBOV, Gen. Igor
On Chechen 'security zone' 10-15, 765C2

ZUBROD, Charles Gordon
Dies 1-19, 72G3

ZUCKERMAN, Mortimer B.
Redskins buy set 5-25, 409B3
Sells *Atlantic Monthly* 9-27, 710E3
Evans sets *US News*, *Daily News* exit 10-19, 828C3
COO (Jensen) probed on missing funds 11-4, found dead 11-13, 999G2

ZULLE, Alex
2d in Tour de France 7-25, 555C3

ZULU, Prince Cyril
Slain 11-2, 826G1

ZULUS—*See SOUTH Africa*

ZUMA, Jacob
Named S Africa dep pres 6-17, 443F1, E2, A3

ZUMA, Nkosazana Dlamini
Named S Africa forgn affairs min 6-17, 443F2, B3
Congo rebels sign cease-fire 8-31, 635E1

ZUNIGA, Luis
Slain 10-12, 748B2–C2

ZURBRIGGEN, Pirmin
Kjus wins 5 World Champ medals 2-2—2-14, 155B3

ZURICH Group
Holocaust claims plan unveiled 8-6, 756C3

ZURICH Stock Exchange
Eur 8-natn trading pact set 5-4, 370C3

ZURKO, Mary
Patent ofc jurisdictn upheld by Sup Ct 6-10, 477E2

ZVEREVA, Natasha (Natalia)
Loses Australian Open doubles 1-29, 87G1

ZWANE, Koekie (d. 1988)
Madikizela-Mandela accused of murder 11-29, 905E1

ZWANE, Thobile (Angelina) (d. 1998)
Steyn convctd 3-4, sentncd/freed 3-23, 236C2

ZWEIGENTHAL, Gail
Reichl named successor 1-26, 140A3

ZWELITHINI, King Goodwill
Mcwayizeni Ka Dinizulu dies 9-7, 676D3

ZYUGANOV, Gennadi Andreyevich
Scores Stepashin cabt selectn 5-28, 404C2*
Russian parlt electn results 12-21, 942F1
Putin START II ratificatn appeal nixed 12-21, 945D2*
Hails Yeltsin resignatn 12-31, 953E2

CORRECTIONS

19G2—Premier Keizo Obuchi (not just Obuchi)
26E2—Rep. Charles Canady (R, Fla.) (not just Canady)
48A2—HD 217107 (not HD 217017)
62E3—Gennady Seleznev (not Gennadi Seleznyov)
72B1—Michael Caine (not Cane)
75F3—Kaabneh (not Kaabeneh)
81F2—rose 0.3% to 106.5 . . . issued Feb. 2 . . . components in December, six registered economic expansion and four showed (replacement figures)
82B1—Planned Parenthood Federation (not Foundation)
84D2—Gen. John Drewienkiewicz (not Karol)
86D2—Key plays: Nine-yard run by Jamal Anderson (Elway passes should be under Denver TD below)
86A3—Ronnie Harris (not just Harris)
87G1—Bhupathi (not Bhuphathi)
101G1—Eletricas Brasileiras SA (Eletrobras) (not Electricas Brasileiros SA (Electrobras))
113E2—Kahalani (not Kahlani)
130C2—Bill Lann Lee (not Lan)
131A3—Forest Service (not Agency)
135C1—Brasileira (not Brasilieira)
138C2—Abubakar Atiku (not Atiku Abubakar)
149E3, 150A1—USA/Lycos (not Lycos/USA)
154F2—three of the eight (not nine)
155D1—Fehr, Major League (not former)
155B2—IOC Member Resigns Chile Post—Sergio Santander Fantini, president of Chile's national Olympic committee, Feb. 22 resigned his position. (replacement section)
172G3—$1.25 billion (not million)
173A2—Malanje (not Melanje)
180D1—Arlington, Va. (not Texas)
183F3—Sens. Jesse Helms (R, N.C.) and Ernest Hollings (D, S.C.) (not Republican Sens.)
186G1—1997's revised (not 1998)
195F2—Mar. 7-9 (not Jan.)
196E2—in April, it was reported Mar. 18. (date missing)
203F1—American International Group (not Insurance)
218B2—Jordan, Hashemite Kingdom of* . . . *As of Mar. 4 [See p. 194E1] (note missing)
220B1—April 15, 1998 (year missing)
225B3—6,000 . . . Oct. 14, 1996 (not 1997)
236D1—Echegaray (not Echegary)
239B2—the Los Angeles Dodgers (not Brooklyn)
258E2—Gennady Seleznev (not Gennadi Seleznyov)
277C1—Ibrahim Bare Mainassara (not Mainassara Bare)
280E1—Alberto (not Albert)
280C2—basketball (not baketball)
280C3—BARE Mainassara, Gen. Ibrahim (not MAINASSARA, Gen. Ibrahim Bare)
297G1—Rudolf Scharping (not Rudolph)
315D2—Ryuichi Koike (not Ryuchi)
316G2—President Rene Preval (not Prime Minister)
319F2—Carollo (not Carolla)
331D2—Jack Connerney (not John Connerley)
336E2, A3—Mireya Moscoso de Gruber (not Grubar)
342C1—[Yugoslav President Slobodan] Milosevic (not just Mr. Milosevic)
354E2—Chen Shui-bian (not ban)
354C3—former Indian Prime Minister (not then-)
376C2—governor of West Virginia (1989-96) not (1988-96)
389B2—Bairbre de Brun (not Baibre de Bruin)
391F2—International Digital Communications Inc. (not International Data Communications Corp.)
392E1—David Beckham (not Beckman)
404C2—Gennadi Zyuganov (not Gennady)
406F2—Ramirez (not Fernando)
411A2—Tim Pigott-Smith, not Jim
420D1—the American Film Institute's top 100 U.S. movies (not Air Force One's 100 top movies)
425G2—Kamal Kharrazi (not Kharazi)
431D3—Hasim Thaci (not Thaqi)
464F2—Taichi Sakaiya (not Taiichi)
490D2—the married lawyers of the plaintiffs (not the married plaintiffs)
490B3—Benjamin Nathaniel Smith (not Nathanial)
516C2—Mohammed Sadeq al-Sadr (not Sadiq Sader)
540D2—Gamal Abdel Nasser (not Abdul Nasser)
556A2—Summitt (not Summit)
560A2—Rader, Campbell, Fisher and Pyke (not Pike)
561A2—Donald Smaltz, not David
564F1—Sabreliner (not Saberliner)
570F1—Inter-American Commission on Human Rights (IACHR), not Inter-American Human Rights Court (IAHRC)
572D1—Kool Moe Dee (not Kool Mo Dee)
587E2—Jordanian Prime Minister Abdul-Raouf Rawabdeh (not Premier Abdul Raouf al-Rawabdeh)
599E3—Alvarez (not Alvares)
599G3—December 1998 (not 1999)
602C2—Aug. 10 (not July 10)
603C1—Rosario Arrendel had won (not Arrendel)
608G3—$415 million (not $415,000)
609B1—$31.41 billion, up from...$27.90 billion (not $24.62 billion, up from...$21.17 billion)
615E3—first quarter 1999 (yr missing)...revised annualized rate (revised missing)
619B1—Lee Kuan Yew (not Lee Kwan Yew)
627F1—Frankel (not Franklin)
632A2—Pavel Krasheninikov (not Krasheninnikov)
636A3—Salah Hissou (not Saleh)
674A2—Alex O'Brien (not Tom Gullikson) and Sebastien Lareau (not Dick Stockton)...defeated Leander Paes (not Bob Lutz) and Mahesh Bhupathi (not Stan Smith)
674A2—men's doubles...Sept. 10 (not Sept. 12)
699A1—Holyfield-Lewis (not Holyfied-Lewis), 699A1
699G3—Loukmaan Adams (not Luqmaan)
727C3—Chris Ofili (not Offili)
736D1—Supernatural (not Supernatural 2)
739A2—Rafiq Tarar (not Taraz)
746F3—Jasenovac camp (not Jasenovic)
766C3—Malev Hungarian Airlines (not Maleve)
769F3—game five Oct. 11 (not Oct. 12)
771F3—Blobel (not Bolbel)
796A3—November Financial Update (not October)
798G2—Delphi Automotive (not Automative)
807A1—Armon Gilliam (not Armen)
808D2—American Beauty...See p. 736C2 (not 639C2)
808D2—Dylan McDermott (not Dyan)
826G2—Soong July 16 had announced (not Soon)
828D3—Arkansas Gov. Orval Faubus (not Orville)
835C1—Nathaniel Abraham (not Nathanial)
848B2—Willem van de Velde (not Veld)
850C1—The leaders in attendance (not Tthe)
853C3—Antiabortion Clause Set (not Anntiabortion)
858C1—require the Department of Veterans Affairs (not the Veterans Administration)
862D2—hate crimes in 1997 (not 1998)
875E3—Abdel Rahman had been (not Rahman)
879C2—[See 1994, p. 171A1] (not [See p. 171A1])
880B3—Zhu's visit (not Rongji's)
881B1—Prime Minister Geoffrey Palmer (not Bob Hawke)
882B1—Jorge Batlle (not Battle)
903C1—Gen. Abdulsalam (not Gen. Abdulsalami)
903E2—Saifur Rehman (not Saif Rehman)
905E1—former President (not rormer President)
907F3—Washington, D.C. (not Washingtron)
908D3—IOTTI...died Dec. 3 (not born Dec. 3)
916C2—ValuJet had merged (not ValueJet)
917C2—Metropolitan Transportation (not Metropolitan Transit)
927B1—NAPA 500 (not Napa)
940C2—[See p. 491D2] (not 491C1)
945D2—Gennadi Zyuganov (not Gennady)
945E2— Victor Yushcenko (not Viktor)
950F2—for his 72nd birthday (not on)
962C2—Robert Vrooman (not Roberto)
962B3—Gasoline...$1.34 (not $1.27)
980B3—Rexhep Qosja (not Rexhap)

HOW TO USE

Every Index entry contains the date and page location of the story:

6-17, 482B3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

Further instructions are on the Index Tab Card

NEWS QUIZ: Questions from *Facts On File* 1999

Facts On File provides quick answers to all your current-events questions. Below are some of the many questions that the News Digest has answered in 1999.

- How many states permit voter initiatives to be placed on the ballot? [See p. 19C3]
- How many times was Michael Jordan voted the most valuable player in the NBA? [See p. 24A3]
- Where are all Social Security funds currently invested? [See p. 31E2]
- Why did Jordan's King Hussein change the line of succession to the throne? [See p. 75A3]
- Which is the first U.S. movie shot in Vietnam since the Vietnam War? [See p. 87E2]
- What percentage of Americans 12 and older use illegal drugs? [See p. 131E3]
- Which vegetable appears to cut the risk of cancer, according to a recent study? [See p. 132D1]
- To whom did President Clinton grant the first posthumous presidential pardon in U.S. history? [See p. 140F2]
- Who was the first independent counsel appointed under the 1978 law creating the position? [See p. 160C2]
- In which state are the top five officials all women? [See p. 163G1]
- What percentage of men's wages do women in the U.S. earn on average? [See p. 249B2]
- Which major South African anti-apartheid figure was convicted of theft and fraud? [See p. 254C3]
- Where are the only known remaining laboratory samples of the smallpox virus held? [See p. 268A1]
- How has the Vatican updated the rite of exorcism? [See p. 302D3]
- Which company led U.S. firms in after-tax profits? [See p. 304E3]
- Whose appeal spurred Yugoslavia into releasing three captive U.S. soldiers? [See p. 321A1]
- How powerful are the winds in an F5 tornado? [See p. 325C1]
- Why is the discovery of magnetic fields on Mars significant? [See p. 331C2]
- Which article of clothing provoked a political crisis in Turkey? [See p. 351B2]
- How many times has Vice President Al Gore had to cast a tie-breaking vote in the Senate? [See p. 361C2]
- When were zip codes introduced in the U.S.? [See p. 365B1]
- Whose body was found on Mount Everest? [See p. 381B3]
- How many tons of gold does Great Britain have in its national reserves? [See p. 389B3]
- What country annexed the East Timor region in 1976? [See p. 391A1]
- Who were the Harrisburg 7? [See p. 392D3]
- What were the leading causes of death worldwide? [See p. 397G1]
- Which country did the British Commonwealth readmit? [See p. 407E3]
- In what country is the Ashanti kingdom? [See p. 409G1]
- Why was Coca-Cola banned in Belgium? [See p. 461A1]
- What is Operation Casablanca? [See p. 478E3]
- Who invented the hovercraft? [See p. 484E2]
- How much is the U.S. national debt? [See p. 488F1]
- Who is Matthew Hale and why was he in the news? [See p. 490G3]
- What percentage of U.S. workers will be employed in the information technology sector by the year 2006? [See p. 510C2]
- Why is former Lebanon hostage Terry Anderson suing Iran? [See p. 516B2]
- What percentage of gun dealers sold almost half of the traceable guns used in crimes? [See p. 528D2]
- Who is the first woman to head one of the top 20 publicly traded U.S. companies? [See p. 530F2]
- Which defecting Republican referred to his party as "angry, intolerant and uncaring?" [See p. 529E2]
- Which former Latin American president has been convicted on cocaine-trafficking charges? [See p. 555D2]
- What percentage of day traders lose money on their investments? [See p. 560G3]

NEWS QUIZ *(continued)*

- In what year was the space station *Mir* launched and how long was it originally expected to remain in space? [See p. 622C1]
- Which television talk show host is a former mayor of Cincinnati? [See p. 638A1]
- How many hours do Americans work, on average, each year? [See p. 651C3]
- Which bird was recently removed from the endangered species list? [See p. 653B3]
- Which U.S. allies have been cited in a State Department report for religious persecution? [See p. 663G1]
- What will be Kosovo's new official currency? [See p. 672E1]
- Who was the last black woman, prior to Serena Williams, to win the U.S. Open? [See p. 674C1]
- What is the salary for a member of Congress? [See p. 685B1]
- Which state was the last to set aside a holiday honoring Rev. Martin Luther King Jr.? [See p. 700G2]
- Why did opponents of abortion object to scientific research on embryonic stem cells? [See p. 712G2]
- What public museum was embroiled in a lawsuit over a controversial art exhibit? [See p. 727G2]
- Who was the first head of state to make an official visit to Germany's new capital, Berlin? [See p. 729F1]
- How many coups have taken place in Pakistan's 52-year history? [See p. 738F2]
- What is a "smart gun"? [See p. 743E2]
- Who succeeded Kenneth Starr as independent counsel? [See p. 758F3]
- What was Nobel Prize winner Guenter Grass's first novel? [See p. 771F1]
- Why was a biography of Texas Gov. George W. Bush withdrawn by its publisher? [See p. 791G3]
- How large was the federal budget surplus? [See p. 796A2]
- Which member of the British royal family boycotted a state banquet for Chinese President Jiang Zemin given by Queen Elizabeth II? [See p. 811A2]
- Which two religious denominations signed an accord ending a centuries-old dispute over the nature of salvation? [See p. 812B1]
- Who were the two senators who voted against Carol Moseley-Braun's nomination as ambassador to New Zealand? [See p. 814D3]
- Did Australian voters favor a republic in a recent referendum? [See p. 822A2]
- How much did golfer Tiger Woods win in the PGA tour? [See p. 827B1]
- Why did a car break-in cause a national security crisis in Canada? [See p. 841A3]
- Which former Asian prime minister has been charged with hijacking? [See p. 845B1]
- Why did the president of Chile refuse to attend an Ibero-American summit in Cuba? [See p. 850D1]
- What is the Eau Claire milk pricing system? [See p. 855D2]
- Which Oscar-winning actress is a contender to be mayor of London? [See p. 865F1]
- Who is President Clinton's choice as "man of the century"? [See p. 888D2]
- What are bidis? [See p. 895C1]
- Where is the world's largest supply of fresh water? [See p. 899B1]
- What is the second-leading cause of disability and premature death? [See p. 917G3]
- Whom did a jury in Memphis find responsible for the death of Rev. Martin Luther King Jr. ? [See p. 920C3]
- Which European country said it would end its ban on gays in the military? [See p. 921F2]
- Which was the first European power to establish colonies in Asia? [See p. 930B1]
- Which state's Supreme Court issued a decision offering the same benefits and legal rights to same sex couples as were offered to heterosexuals? [See p. 933E3]
- Who is suing the Justice Department, Energy Department and FBI? {See p. 935G1]
- How many times has the U.S. tried to assassinate Cuba's president Fidel Castro? [See p. 947C2]
- Which NFL player has been charged with murder? [See p. 952A1]
- By how much did the average surface temperature rise globally in the last century? {See p. 957B2]
- What is projected to be America's average life expectancy in 2030? [See p. 973D2]

Year in Review: Top News Stories of 1999

U.S. President Clinton Acquitted in Impeachment Trial

The U.S. Senate Feb. 12 voted to **acquit President Clinton of impeachment charges** related to the **Monica Lewinsky** sex-and-perjury scandal. The vote, which was largely along party lines, ended the second impeachment trial in the history of the U.S. Despite the acquittal, the impeachment proceedings were seen as permanently tainting Clinton's presidential legacy. [See 1999, p. 105A1]

The president April 12 was held in **contempt of court** for giving "intentionally false" information about his relationship with Lewinsky when testifying in a sexual harassment case brought against him by **Paula Corbin Jones**. Jones had accused Clinton of making an unwanted sexual advance to her in 1991, when he was governor of Arkansas. [See 1999, p. 261A1]

Linda Tripp, whose tape-recorded telephone conversations with Lewinsky had been central to Clinton's impeachment, July 30 was indicted for violating wiretapping laws. [See 1999, p. 577D1]

Kenneth Starr, whose investigations had paved the way for Clinton's impeachment, Oct. 18 stepped down as independent counsel. Along with the Lewinsky scandal, he had investigated White House controversies known as Whitewater, Filegate and Travelgate. Congress allowed the 1978 **independent counsel statute** to expire June 30, and responsibility for appointing outside prosecutors reverted to the attorney general's office. Several of the 20 counsels appointed under the law, including Starr, had been accused of overzealousness and partisanship. [See 1999, pp. 758A3, 505A2]

INTERNATIONAL NEWS

NATO Conducts Air Strikes Against Yugoslavia

The North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) conducted a **bombing campaign against Yugoslavia** from March 24 to June 10. The campaign was initiated by NATO to stop the Yugoslav drive to force out the ethnic Albanian population from the Serbian province of Kosovo. NATO and Yugoslavia agreed to a peace accord June 3. NATO peacekeeping forces June 12 entered Kosovo. [See 1999, pp. 429A1, 197A1]

Russian President Yeltsin Resigns

Russian President Boris N. Yeltsin Dec. 31 **resigned from office**. Yeltsin was replaced by Premier **Vladimir Putin**. [See 1999, p. 953A1]...Yeltsin's resignation capped a year of political standoffs between the president and the Russian parliament. Yeltsin **dismissed Premiers** Yevgeny Primakov and Sergei Stepashin May 12 and Aug. 9, respectively. [See 1999, pp. 573A1, 342B3]...Yeltsin's resignation also came as Russia intensified a bombing campaign that it had launched Sept. 23 against Islamic separatists in the republic of **Chechnya**. [See 1999, p. 713B3]

Northern Ireland Granted Home Rule

Northern Ireland Dec. 2 was granted home rule after Protestant and Roman Catholic factions agreed on conditions for forming a **power-sharing cabinet**. The cabinet had been planned in an April 1998 peace accord, but only became possible when the Protestant Ulster Unionist Party Nov. 27 voted to allow Sinn Fein, the political wing of the Provisional Irish Republican Army, into the cabinet before the IRA began disarming. [See 1999, pp. 977A2, 869A1]

Earthquake Kills Thousands in Turkey

A devastating earthquake Aug. 17 struck northwestern Turkey, killing more than 15,000 people and injuring almost 24,000 others. [See 1999, pp. 655D1, 589A1]

Europe

European Union Launches Unified Currency

The European Union's **new unified currency, the euro**, Jan. 1 was launched and made available for trading on currency markets. [See 1999, p. 8A1]...The entire European Commission March 16 **resigned amid allegations of corruption**. [See 1999, p. 190A1]

Turkey Sentences Kurdish Rebel Leader Ocalan to Death

A Turkish court June 29 **sentenced Kurdish rebel leader Abdullah Ocalan to death**. Ocalan had been blamed for 30,000 deaths that resulted from the Kurdish minority's 15-year armed struggle for independence from Turkey. [See 1999, p. 469D2]

Other European News

The European Commission July 14 ended its **ban on British beef**, which had been linked to mad cow disease. [See 1999, pp. 896G1, 532A1]

Germany's largest bank, Deutsche Bank AG, Feb. 4 admitted to having helped finance Auschwitz, a World War II–era **Nazi death camp**. [See 1999, p. 98F3]

Gen. Augusto Pinochet Ugarte, Chile's former military leader, Oct. 22 filed an appeal of an Oct. 8 British court ruling that he could be extradited to Spain to stand trial for alleged human rights violations. [See 1999, pp. 978C1, 746A1]

Croatia's president, Franjo Tudjman, died Dec. 10. [See 1999, p. 921A2]

A mass rally Dec. 3 was held in the **Czech Republic** to call for the removal of the premier and assembly speaker. [See 1999, p. 896A1]

Middle East

Barak Elected Israeli Prime Minister

Ehud Barak May 17 was elected Israel's prime minister, replacing Benjamin Netanyahu. Barak vowed to revive the **Middle East peace process**, which Netanyahu had frozen in 1998. [See 1999, p. 357A1]...Barak and Palestinian leader **Yasir Arafat** Sept. 5 signed a pact resuming compliance with the 1998 **Wye Memorandum**, which set Israel's pullout from the West Bank. [See 1999, p. 646C3]

Other Middle East News

Israel and Syria met Dec. 15–16, resuming **Israeli–Syrian peace talks** that had broken off in 1996. [See 1999, p. 909A1]

Students July 8–13 staged **mass demonstrations in Iran** after police and vigilantes suppressed a student rally. [See 1999, p. 501A1]

Jordan's King Hussein died Feb. 7 after 46 years in power. His eldest son, Abdullah, became Jordan's new monarch. [See 1999, p. 89A1]

NATO

The **Czech Republic, Hungary** and **Poland** March 12 officially joined the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO). The three countries were the first former members of the Soviet-allied Warsaw Pact to join NATO. [See 1999, p. 182C1]...The heads of state of NATO's 19 member nations April 23–25 met in Washington, D.C. for the alliance's **50th anniversary**. [See 1999, p. 299A3]

Space

The final crew of the Russian space station **'Mir'** Aug. 27 departed the station, marking the likely end of Russia's only independent manned space flight project. [See 1999, p. 622A1]...The U.S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA) Dec. 3 lost contact with **Mars Polar Lander**, an unmanned spacecraft intended to explore the surface of Mars. NASA Sept. 3 had lost another Mars probe, **Mars Climate Orbiter**. [See 1999, pp. 893F2, 711B1]

Disarmament

The U.S. Senate Oct. 13 rejected ratification of the **Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty**, which would bar nuclear weapons testing. [See 1999, p. 737A1]...The U.S. and Russia Aug. 17–19 opened talks on a new **Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty** (START III). [See 1999, p. 606E1]

United Nations

The U.N. Nov. 14 imposed **economic sanctions on Afghanistan** after the ruling Taliban militia refused to hand over suspected terrorist **Osama bin Laden**. [See 1999, p. 841A1]...The U.N. Security Council Dec. 17 approved a resolution to **resume Iraqi arms inspections**, ending a year of deadlock on the council. The resolution would return weapons inspectors to Iraq for the first time since late 1998. [See 1999, p. 929A1]...U.N. officials Dec. 21 said that they had received a $51 million check from the Clinton administration as a partial payment of the **U.S.'s delinquent dues**. [See 1999, p.

932F1]...The U.N. April 5 ended its sanctions regime on Libya after two Libyans charged in the U.S. with the 1998 **bombing of Pan Am Flight 103** over Lockerbie, Scotland arrived in the Netherlands for trial. [See 1999, p. 901A1]

Latin America

Panama Dec. 31 assumed full control over the Panama Canal from the U.S. [See 1999, p. 990G2]...Conservative Mireya Moscoso de Gruber May 2 became the **first woman to be elected president** of Panama. [See 1999, p. 336E3]

Floods and mudslides in northwestern **Venezuela** Dec. 15–17 killed thousands of people and caused billions of dollars in property damage. [See 1999, p. 931A2]

Brazil Jan. 13 devalued its currency, the real, causing losses in financial markets around the world. [See 1999, p. 19A1]

Africa

The African National Congress June 2 won an overwhelming victory in elections in **South Africa**. The South African National assembly June 14 elected Thabo Mbeki president. [See 1999, p. 443F1]

Sierra Leone President Ahmad Tejan Kabbah and rebel leader Foday Sankoh July 7 signed an agreement to end Sierra Leone's eight-year-old civil war. [See 1999, p. 537A2]

The heads of six African nations with troops in the **Democratic Republic of Congo** July 10 signed a cease-fire agreement aimed at ending the civil war in that country. [See 1999, p. 635C1]

Niger President Ibrahim Bare Mainassara April 9 was assassinated, apparently by members of his presidential guard. An army junta led by the head of the presidential guard, Daouda Malam Wanke, assumed power. [See 1999, p. 993G3]

An **Ivory Coast** military junta Dec. 24 ousted President Henri Konan Bedie in a largely nonviolent coup. Gen. Robert Guei Dec. 24 took over as the new president. [See 1999, p. 987B2]

Canada

Canada April 1 officially altered its map for the first time since 1949 to **create a new territory of Nunavut**, an Arctic area that had been part of the Northwest Territories. [See 1999, p. 233A2]

Australia, Asia and the Pacific

East Timor Votes for Independence from Indonesia

East Timor Aug. 30 voted overwhelmingly to declare independence from Indonesia in a United Nations–sponsored referendum. Pro-Indonesia militias rampaged throughout the territory following the vote, prompting the deployment of a multinational peacekeeping force Sept. 20. [See 1999, pp. 661E1, 645A1]

Other Asia–Pacific News

Voters Nov. 6 rejected an **Australian republic referendum** that would have replaced the British monarchy with an Australian head of state. [See 1999, p. 822A2]...Parliament Aug. 26 approved a motion of **apology to Australia's Aborigines** for past mistreatment. [See 1999, p. 633D1]

Labour Party leader Helen Clark Nov. 27 defeated incumbent Jenny Shipley to become prime minister of **New Zealand**, ending nine years of National Party rule. [See 1999, p. 880D3]

China July 22 banned the **Falun Gong** spiritual sect, following mass protests by the group, and launched a wide-ranging crackdown on followers of the movement. [See 1999, pp. 983G3, 535D2]...China Nov. 15 concluded a **trade agreement** with the U.S. that brought China closer to gaining membership in the World Trade Organization. [See 1999, p. 829A1]...The Portuguese colony of **Macao** Dec. 20 reverted to Chinese sovereignty. [See 1999, p. 930A1]

India July 26 said it had driven Pakistan-backed insurgents from Indian-held territory in **Kashmir**. [See 1999, p. 543E1]...Armed militants Dec. 24 **hijacked an Indian jet** to Afghanistan. The crisis ended Dec. 31 when India released three jailed **Pakistani militants**. [See 1999, p. 954D1]

Abdurrahman Wahid Oct. 20 was elected president of **Indonesia** in the country's first fully democratic elections. Wahid succeeded President **B.J. Habibie**, who had withdrawn from the race Oct. 19 in the wake of a **banking scandal**. [See 1999, p. 753A1]

A nuclear fuel processing plant in Tokaimura, **Japan** Sept. 30–Oct. 1 leaked radiation in that country's worst **nuclear accident** ever. [See 1999, p. 701A1]

Malaysia's former Deputy Prime Minister **Anwar Ibrahim** April 14 was found guilty in a sex and corruption trial. [See 1999, p. 275B3]...The ruling coalition of Malaysian Prime Minister **Mahathir bin Mohamad** Nov. 29 won a decisive victory in **snap parliamentary elections**. [See 1999, p. 880D1]

The U.S. Sept. 17 eased its sanctions against **North Korea**, after North Korea pledged to suspend the test launching of **ballistic missiles**. [See 1999, p. 696B2]

Pakistan's armed forces Oct. 12 staged a **bloodless coup** d'etat, toppling the government of Prime Minister **Nawaz Sharif**. The coup was triggered by Sharif's sudden dismissal of his armed forces chief, **Gen. Pervez Musharraf**. [See 1999, p. 738E2]

An **earthquake** Sept. 21 struck **Taiwan**, killing more than 2,000 people. [See 1999, p. 697F1]

UNITED STATES NEWS

Teens Kill 13 at Colorado High School

Teens Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris April 20 stormed Colorado's **Columbine High School**, killing 13 people and wounding more than 30 others before committing suicide. The incident sparked debate over the accessibility of guns and the influence of media violence on children. [See 1999, p. 286A1]

Whitewater Investigation Ends

Kenneth Starr's Whitewater probe of President Clinton and First Lady Hillary Rodham Clinton June 30 drew to a close as **Webster Hubbell**, a friend of the Clintons, pleaded guilty on two Whitewater-related charges [See 1999, p. 506A1]...**Susan McDougal**—who had been a partner of the Clintons in the Whitewater land development in Arkansas—was acquitted of obstruction of justice charges April 12. She had been charged over her refusal to testify about the Clintons' involvement in Whitewater. [See 1999, p. 262A1]

Politics

Yah Lin (Charlie) Trie May 21 pleaded guilty to charges related to his **fund-raising** efforts for President Clinton and other Democrats. Trie, who was suspected of arranging illegal donations from foreign nationals, Nov. 1 was sentenced to home detention. [See 1999, pp. 834C1, 397A2]...Interior Secretary **Bruce Babbitt** Oct. 13 was cleared of any wrongdoing in connection with his department's 1995 rejection of an Indian casino license. [See 1999, p. 760A3]... Treasury Secretary **Robert E. Rubin** May 12 announced that he was resigning; his deputy, **Lawrence H. Summers**, July 1 was confirmed as his successor. [See 1999, pp. 561B3, 344A1]...The House Sept. 14 passed a **campaign-finance overhaul** bill, but the Senate Oct. 19 blocked the bill. [See 1999, pp. 757A3, 664C2]...The campaign of Texas Gov. **George W. Bush** (R), the leading candidate for the Republican presidential nomination in the year 2000, Dec. 30 announced that it had raised a record $67 million in 1999. [See 1999, p. 960D2]...First Lady **Hillary Rodham Clinton** Nov. 23 announced that she planned to run in 2000 for a U.S. Senate seat representing New York State. [See 1999, p. 871A1]

Scientist Charged in Nuclear Espionage Scandal

Wen Ho Lee Dec. 10 was indicted on 59 counts of mishandling **classified weapons information** while employed as a scientist at Los Alamos National Laboratory. Lee was at the center of a government investigation into allegations of **Chinese espionage** at U.S. nuclear weapons facilities. [See 1999, pp. 962G1, 914A2, 157A1]

Mergers Set Records

The total value of announced **mergers and acquisitions** in 1999 was the highest of any year ever. **MCI Worldcom** Inc.'s $115 billion merger with **Sprint** Corp., announced Oct. 5, would be the largest ever. [See 1999, p. 722C1]...**Pfizer** Inc. Nov. 4 announced a hostile takeover bid for **Warner-Lambert** Co., valued at $80 billion. [See 1999, p. 816A2]...**AT&T** Corp., the largest telecommunications company in the U.S., April 22 announced an unsolicited offer to cable television company **MediaOne Group** Inc. for $54 billion. [See 1999, p. 305C1]...**Viacom** Inc. Sept. 7 announced plans to acquire **CBS** Corp. for $36 billion, in what was the largest media merger ever. [See 1999, p. 648A1]

Year in Review: Top News Stories of 1999

U.S. President Clinton Acquitted in Impeachment Trial

The U.S. Senate Feb. 12 voted to **acquit President Clinton of impeachment charges** related to the **Monica Lewinsky** sex-and-perjury scandal. The vote, which was largely along party lines, ended the second impeachment trial in the history of the U.S. Despite the acquittal, the impeachment proceedings were seen as permanently tainting Clinton's presidential legacy. [See 1999, p. 105A1]

The president April 12 was held in **contempt of court** for giving "intentionally false" information about his relationship with Lewinsky when testifying in a sexual harassment case brought against him by **Paula Corbin Jones**. Jones had accused Clinton of making an unwanted sexual advance to her in 1991, when he was governor of Arkansas. [See 1999, p. 261A1]

Linda Tripp, whose tape-recorded telephone conversations with Lewinsky had been central to Clinton's impeachment, July 30 was indicted for violating wiretapping laws. [See 1999, p. 577D1]

Kenneth Starr, whose investigations had paved the way for Clinton's impeachment, Oct. 18 stepped down as independent counsel. Along with the Lewinsky scandal, he had investigated White House controversies known as Whitewater, Filegate and Travelgate. Congress allowed the 1978 **independent counsel statute** to expire June 30, and responsibility for appointing outside prosecutors reverted to the attorney general's office. Several of the 20 counsels appointed under the law, including Starr, had been accused of overzealousness and partisanship. [See 1999, pp. 758A3, 505A2]

INTERNATIONAL NEWS

NATO Conducts Air Strikes Against Yugoslavia

The North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) conducted a **bombing campaign against Yugoslavia** from March 24 to June 10. The campaign was initiated by NATO to stop the Yugoslav drive to force out the ethnic Albanian population from the Serbian province of Kosovo. NATO and Yugoslavia agreed to a peace accord June 3. NATO peacekeeping forces June 12 entered Kosovo. [See 1999, pp. 429A1, 197A1]

Russian President Yeltsin Resigns

Russian President Boris N. Yeltsin Dec. 31 **resigned from office**. Yeltsin was replaced by Premier **Vladimir Putin**. [See 1999, p. 953A1]...Yeltsin's resignation capped a year of political standoffs between the president and the Russian parliament. Yeltsin **dismissed Premiers** Yevgeny Primakov and Sergei Stepashin May 12 and Aug. 9, respectively. [See 1999, pp. 573A1, 342B3]...Yeltsin's resignation also came as Russia intensified a bombing campaign that it had launched Sept. 23 against Islamic separatists in the republic of **Chechnya**. [See 1999, p. 713B3]

Northern Ireland Granted Home Rule

Northern Ireland Dec. 2 was granted home rule after Protestant and Roman Catholic factions agreed on conditions for forming a **power-sharing cabinet**. The cabinet had been planned in an April 1998 peace accord, but only became possible when the Protestant Ulster Unionist Party Nov. 27 voted to allow Sinn Fein, the political wing of the Provisional Irish Republican Army, into the cabinet before the IRA began disarming. [See 1999, pp. 977A2, 869A1]

Earthquake Kills Thousands in Turkey

A devastating earthquake Aug. 17 struck northwestern Turkey, killing more than 15,000 people and injuring almost 24,000 others. [See 1999, pp. 655D1, 589A1]

Europe

European Union Launches Unified Currency

The European Union's **new unified currency, the euro**, Jan. 1 was launched and made available for trading on currency markets. [See 1999, p. 8A1]...The entire European Commission March 16 **resigned amid allegations of corruption**. [See 1999, p. 190A1]

Turkey Sentences Kurdish Rebel Leader Ocalan to Death

A Turkish court June 29 **sentenced Kurdish rebel leader Abdullah Ocalan to death**. Ocalan had been blamed for 30,000 deaths that resulted from the Kurdish minority's 15-year armed struggle for independence from Turkey. [See 1999, p. 469D2]

Other European News

The European Commission July 14 ended its **ban on British beef**, which had been linked to mad cow disease. [See 1999, pp. 896G1, 532A1]

Germany's largest bank, Deutsche Bank AG, Feb. 4 admitted to having helped finance Auschwitz, a World War II–era **Nazi death camp**. [See 1999, p. 98F3]

Gen. Augusto Pinochet Ugarte, Chile's former military leader, Oct. 22 filed an appeal of an Oct. 8 British court ruling that he could be extradited to Spain to stand trial for alleged human rights violations. [See 1999, pp. 978C1, 746A1]

Croatia's president, Franjo Tudjman, died Dec. 10. [See 1999, p. 921A2]

A mass rally Dec. 3 was held in the **Czech Republic** to call for the removal of the premier and assembly speaker. [See 1999, p. 896A1]

Middle East

Barak Elected Israeli Prime Minister

Ehud Barak May 17 was elected Israel's prime minister, replacing Benjamin Netanyahu. Barak vowed to revive the **Middle East peace process**, which Netanyahu had frozen in 1998. [See 1999, p. 357A1]...Barak and Palestinian leader **Yasir Arafat** Sept. 5 signed a pact resuming compliance with the 1998 **Wye Memorandum**, which set Israel's pullout from the West Bank. [See 1999, p. 646C3]

Other Middle East News

Israel and Syria met Dec. 15–16, resuming **Israeli–Syrian peace talks** that had broken off in 1996. [See 1999, p. 909A1]

Students July 8–13 staged **mass demonstrations in Iran** after police and vigilantes suppressed a student rally. [See 1999, p. 501A1]

Jordan's King Hussein died Feb. 7 after 46 years in power. His eldest son, Abdullah, became Jordan's new monarch. [See 1999, p. 89A1]

NATO

The **Czech Republic**, **Hungary** and **Poland** March 12 officially joined the North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO). The three countries were the first former members of the Soviet-allied Warsaw Pact to join NATO. [See 1999, p. 182C1]...The heads of state of NATO's 19 member nations April 23–25 met in Washington, D.C. for the alliance's **50th anniversary**. [See 1999, p. 299A3]

Space

The final crew of the Russian space station **'Mir'** Aug. 27 departed the station, marking the likely end of Russia's only independent manned space flight project. [See 1999, p. 622A1]...The U.S. National Aeronautics and Space Administration (NASA) Dec. 3 lost contact with **Mars Polar Lander**, an unmanned spacecraft intended to explore the surface of Mars. NASA Sept. 3 had lost another Mars probe, **Mars Climate Orbiter**. [See 1999, pp. 893F2, 711B1]

Disarmament

The U.S. Senate Oct. 13 rejected ratification of the **Comprehensive Test Ban Treaty**, which would bar nuclear weapons testing. [See 1999, p. 737A1]...The U.S. and Russia Aug. 17–19 opened talks on a new **Strategic Arms Reduction Treaty** (START III). [See 1999, p. 606E1]

United Nations

The U.N. Nov. 14 imposed **economic sanctions on Afghanistan** after the ruling Taliban militia refused to hand over suspected terrorist **Osama bin Laden**. [See 1999, p. 841A1]...The U.N. Security Council Dec. 17 approved a resolution to **resume Iraqi arms inspections**, ending a year of deadlock on the council. The resolution would return weapons inspectors to Iraq for the first time since late 1998. [See 1999, p. 929A1]...U.N. officials Dec. 21 said that they had received a $51 million check from the Clinton administration as a partial payment of the **U.S.'s delinquent dues**. [See 1999, p.

932F1]... The U.N. April 5 ended its sanctions regime on Libya after two Libyans charged in the U.S. with the 1998 **bombing of Pan Am Flight 103** over Lockerbie, Scotland arrived in the Netherlands for trial. [See 1999, p. 901A1]

Latin America

Panama Dec. 31 assumed full control over the Panama Canal from the U.S. [See 1999, p. 990G2]...Conservative Mireya Moscoso de Gruber May 2 became the **first woman to be elected president** of Panama. [See 1999, p. 336E3]

Floods and mudslides in northwestern **Venezuela** Dec. 15–17 killed thousands of people and caused billions of dollars in property damage. [See 1999, p. 931A2]

Brazil Jan. 13 devalued its currency, the real, causing losses in financial markets around the world. [See 1999, p. 19A1]

Africa

The African National Congress June 2 won an overwhelming victory in elections in **South Africa**. The South African National assembly June 14 elected Thabo Mbeki president. [See 1999, p. 443F1]

Sierra Leone President Ahmad Tejan Kabbah and rebel leader Foday Sankoh July 7 signed an agreement to end Sierra Leone's eight-year-old civil war. [See 1999, p. 537A2]

The heads of six African nations with troops in the **Democratic Republic of Congo** July 10 signed a cease-fire agreement aimed at ending the civil war in that country. [See 1999, p. 635C1]

Niger President Ibrahim Bare Mainassara April 9 was assassinated, apparently by members of his presidential guard. An army junta led by the head of the presidential guard, Daouda Malam Wanke, assumed power. [See 1999, p. 993G3]

An **Ivory Coast** military junta Dec. 24 ousted President Henri Konan Bedie in a largely nonviolent coup. Gen. Robert Guei Dec. 24 took over as the new president. [See 1999, p. 987B2]

Canada

Canada April 1 officially altered its map for the first time since 1949 to **create a new territory of Nunavut**, an Arctic area that had been part of the Northwest Territories. [See 1999, p. 233A2]

Australia, Asia and the Pacific

East Timor Votes for Independence from Indonesia

East Timor Aug. 30 voted overwhelmingly to declare independence from Indonesia in a United Nations–sponsored referendum. Pro-Indonesia militias rampaged throughout the territory following the vote, prompting the deployment of a multinational peacekeeping force Sept. 20. [See 1999, pp. 661E1, 645A1]

Other Asia–Pacific News

Voters Nov. 6 rejected an **Australian republic referendum** that would have replaced the British monarchy with an Australian head of state. [See 1999, p. 822A2]...Parliament Aug. 26 approved a motion of **apology to Australia's Aborigines** for past mistreatment. [See 1999, p. 633D1]

Labour Party leader Helen Clark Nov. 27 defeated incumbent Jenny Shipley to become prime minister of **New Zealand**, ending nine years of National Party rule. [See 1999, p. 880D3]

China July 22 banned the **Falun Gong** spiritual sect, following mass protests by the group, and launched a wide-ranging crackdown on followers of the movement. [See 1999, pp. 983G3, 535D2]...China Nov. 15 concluded a **trade agreement** with the U.S. that brought China closer to gaining membership in the World Trade Organization. [See 1999, p. 829A1]...The Portuguese colony of **Macao** Dec. 20 reverted to Chinese sovereignty. [See 1999, p. 930A1]

India July 26 said it had driven Pakistan-backed insurgents from Indian-held territory in **Kashmir**. [See 1999, p. 543E1]...Armed militants Dec. 24 **hijacked an Indian jet** to Afghanistan. The crisis ended Dec. 31 when India released three jailed **Pakistani militants**. [See 1999, p. 954D1]

Abdurrahman Wahid Oct. 20 was elected president of **Indonesia** in the country's first fully democratic elections. Wahid succeeded President **B.J. Habibie**, who had withdrawn from the race Oct. 19 in the wake of a **banking scandal**. [See 1999, p. 753A1]

A nuclear fuel processing plant in Tokaimura, **Japan** Sept. 30–Oct. 1 leaked radiation in that country's worst **nuclear accident** ever. [See 1999, p. 701A1]

Malaysia's former Deputy Prime Minister **Anwar Ibrahim** April 14 was found guilty in a sex and corruption trial. [See 1999, p. 275B3]...The ruling coalition of Malaysian Prime Minister **Mahathir bin Mohamad** Nov. 29 won a decisive victory in **snap parliamentary elections**. [See 1999, p. 880D1]

The U.S. Sept. 17 eased its sanctions against **North Korea**, after North Korea pledged to suspend the test launching of **ballistic missiles**. [See 1999, p. 696B2]

Pakistan's armed forces Oct. 12 staged a **bloodless coup** d'etat, toppling the government of Prime Minister **Nawaz Sharif**. The coup was triggered by Sharif's sudden dismissal of his armed forces chief, **Gen. Pervez Musharraf**. [See 1999, p. 738E2]

An **earthquake** Sept. 21 struck **Taiwan**, killing more than 2,000 people. [See 1999, p. 697F1]

UNITED STATES NEWS

Teens Kill 13 at Colorado High School

Teens Dylan Klebold and Eric Harris April 20 stormed Colorado's **Columbine High School**, killing 13 people and wounding more than 30 others before committing suicide. The incident sparked debate over the accessibility of guns and the influence of media violence on children. [See 1999, p. 286A1]

Whitewater Investigation Ends

Kenneth Starr's Whitewater probe of President Clinton and First Lady Hillary Rodham Clinton June 30 drew to a close as **Webster Hubbell**, a friend of the Clintons, pleaded guilty on two Whitewater-related charges [See 1999, p. 506A1]...**Susan McDougal**—who had been a partner of the Clintons in the Whitewater land development in Arkansas—was acquitted of obstruction of justice charges April 12. She had been charged over her refusal to testify about the Clintons' involvement in Whitewater. [See 1999, p. 262A1]

Politics

Yah Lin (Charlie) Trie May 21 pleaded guilty to charges related to his **fund-raising** efforts for President Clinton and other Democrats. Trie, who was suspected of arranging illegal donations from foreign nationals, Nov. 1 was sentenced to home detention. [See 1999, pp. 834C1, 397A2]...Interior Secretary **Bruce Babbitt** Oct. 13 was cleared of any wrongdoing in connection with his department's 1995 rejection of an Indian casino license. [See 1999, p. 760A3]... Treasury Secretary **Robert E. Rubin** May 12 announced that he was resigning; his deputy, **Lawrence H. Summers**, July 1 was confirmed as his successor. [See 1999, pp. 561B3, 344A1]...The House Sept. 14 passed a **campaign-finance overhaul** bill, but the Senate Oct. 19 blocked the bill. [See 1999, pp. 757A3, 664C2]...The campaign of Texas Gov. **George W. Bush** (R), the leading candidate for the Republican presidential nomination in the year 2000, Dec. 30 announced that it had raised a record $67 million in 1999. [See 1999, p. 960D2]...First Lady **Hillary Rodham Clinton** Nov. 23 announced that she planned to run in 2000 for a U.S. Senate seat representing New York State. [See 1999, p. 871A1]

Scientist Charged in Nuclear Espionage Scandal

Wen Ho Lee Dec. 10 was indicted on 59 counts of mishandling **classified weapons information** while employed as a scientist at Los Alamos National Laboratory. Lee was at the center of a government investigation into allegations of **Chinese espionage** at U.S. nuclear weapons facilities. [See 1999, pp. 962G1, 914A2, 157A1]

Mergers Set Records

The total value of announced **mergers and acquisitions** in 1999 was the highest of any year ever. **MCI Worldcom** Inc.'s $115 billion merger with **Sprint** Corp., announced Oct. 5, would be the largest ever. [See 1999, p. 722C1]...**Pfizer** Inc. Nov. 4 announced a hostile takeover bid for **Warner-Lambert** Co., valued at $80 billion. [See 1999, p. 816A2]...**AT&T** Corp., the largest telecommunications company in the U.S., April 22 announced an unsolicited offer to cable television company **MediaOne Group** Inc. for $54 billion. [See 1999, p. 305C1]...**Viacom** Inc. Sept. 7 announced plans to acquire **CBS** Corp. for $36 billion, in what was the largest media merger ever. [See 1999, p. 648A1]

Year in Review: Top News Stories of 1999 (continued)

Other Business and Financial News

Investor interest in **technology stocks** sent U.S. stock indexes to new highs in 1999. The **Dow Jones** industrial average March 29 closed above the 10,000 level for the first time. The Dow Dec. 31 closed at 11,497.12. [See 1999, p. 225A2]...The **Nasdaq** composite index Nov. 3 passed the 3,000 mark for the first time and closed trading Dec. 31 at a record 4069.31. [See 1999, p. 958E1]...A judge in an **antitrust lawsuit** filed by the Justice Department and 19 states in 1998 against **Microsoft Corp.** Nov. 5 announced in findings of fact that Microsoft held a monopoly power, which it used to the detriment of its competitors. [See 1999, p. 809A1]...The U.S. Attorney's office in New York City Oct. 5 revealed that three people had been indicted in connection with a **Russian money-laundering scandal** involving the **Bank of New York.** [See 1999, p. 739G3]...Congress Nov. 4 passed the **Financial Services Modernization Act**, which lifted barriers between the banking, insurance and securities industries. [See 1999, p. 812A3]...A study by the Center on Budget and Policy released Sept. 4 found that the U.S. **income gap** in 1999 was the widest it had been since 1977. [See 1999, p. 709G2]

Supreme Court Bolsters States' Rights

The Supreme Court, in three prominent cases decided June 23, bolstered **state sovereignty rights**, shielding states from facing lawsuits for failing to comply with federal laws. [See 1999, p. 449C3]...In three cases involving the **Americans With Disabilities Act**, the justices June 22 ruled that the act did not cover individuals whose disabilities had been ameliorated by corrective devices. [See 1999, p. 451C3]...In a rare victory for the federal government in the ongoing states' rights debate, the Supreme Court Jan. 25 ruled that the **Federal Communications Commission**, not individual states, had the authority to set policy on opening local telephone markets to competition. [See 1999, p. 54A2]

Other U. S. News

President Clinton Aug. 11 offered to commute the sentences of 16 members of the Armed Forces of National Liberation (FALN), a **Puerto Rican separatist group** that had carried out bombings in the U.S. in the 1970s and 1980s. [See 1999, pp. 649B2, 625A1]...The Kansas board of education Aug. 11 removed the **theory of evolution** from the state's science curriculum. [See 1999, p. 575E1]... The Vermont Supreme Court Dec. 20 ordered state legislators to grant **homosexual couples** benefits that were held by heterosexual married couples. [See 1999, p. 933E3]...A Russian diplomat Dec. 8 was arrested by Federal Bureau of Investigation officials in Washington, D.C. for **spying** on high-level government meetings. [See 1999, p. 913E3] ...The House Oct. 7 passed a bipartisan-sponsored **'patients rights'** bill, in a defeat for the Republican leadership. The Senate July 15 had passed a narrower GOP-sponsored patients rights bill. [See 1999, p. 717A1, 503A3]...U.S. customs officials Dec. 14 arrested an **Algerian-born man** attempting to enter Washington state from Canada with **bomb-making materials** in his car. [See 1999, p. 933A1]...A Texas jury Nov. 18 convicted and sentenced Shawn Allen Berry for his role in the **1998 dragging death of a black man**. [See 1999, p. 862E2]...A judge Nov. 4 sentenced Aaron McKinney to life in prison for his role in the 1998 beating death of a **homosexual Wyoming college student**, Matthew Shepard. [See 1999, p. 799B3]...New York City police officer Justin Volpe Dec. 13 was sentenced to 30 years in prison for his role in the 1997 **station-house torture of Abner Louima**, a Haitian immigrant. [See 1999, p. 939F3]...Four New York City police officers March 31 were arraigned on murder charges in the February **shooting death of unarmed immigrant Amadou Diallo**. [See 1999, p. 940A1]...The **World Trade Organization** Nov. 30–Dec. 3 met in Seattle, Wash. amid **protests** by tens of thousands of demonstrators. [See 1999, p. 885A1]

MISCELLANEOUS

Sports

Tour de France—American Lance Armstrong July 25 won the 86th Tour de France cycling race, after overcoming cancer. [See 1999, p. 555A3]

Baseball—The New York Yankees Oct. 27 won the World Series, sweeping the Atlanta Braves. [See 1999, p. 787A2]...Major League Baseball July 29 accepted the resignations of 22 umpires in a labor dispute that led to the creation of a new union. [See 1999, pp. 883C2, 587A3]

Basketball—The San Antonio Spurs June 25 won their first National Basketball Association (NBA) title, defeating the New York Knicks, four games to one. [See 1999, p. 482A1]...The Houston Comets Sept. 5 won their third straight Women's NBA title, defeating the New York Liberty, two games to one. [See 1999, p. 659A3]...Connecticut March 29 defeated Duke to win the National Collegiate Athletic Association (NCAA) men's title. Purdue March 28 defeated Duke to win the NCAA women's title. [See 1999, pp. 237A1, 238C2]

Boxing—Four International Boxing Federation officials Nov. 4 were indicted on federal racketeering and bribery charges for manipulating boxers' rankings. [See 1999, p. 846F2]

Football—The Denver Broncos Jan. 31 beat the Atlanta Falcons, 34–19, to win Super Bowl XXXIII, their second straight title. [See 1999, p. 86A1]...Tennessee Jan. 4 defeated Florida State, 23–16, to win the Fiesta Bowl and the 1998 NCAA Division I-A football championship. [See 1999, p. 12A2]

Hockey—The Dallas Stars June 20 won the Stanley Cup, defeating the Buffalo Sabres, four games to two. [See 1999, p. 466A2]

Soccer—The U.S. July 10 won the Women's World Cup, defeating China on a penalty kick. [See 1999, p. 517A1]...D.C. United Nov. 21 won the Major League Soccer Cup, defeating the Los Angeles Galaxy, 2–0. [See 1999, p. 867A3]

Tennis—American Andre Agassi June 6 won the French Open, becoming the fifth man to win all four of tennis's Grand Slam titles. [See 1999, p. 427A1]...Steffi Graf of Germany Aug. 13 retired from tennis after having won 22 Grand Slam titles in 17 years. [See 1999, p. 620A1]

Track and Field—The U.S. topped the standings with 17 medals at the World Track and Field Championships, held Aug. 20–29 in Seville, Spain. [See 1999, p. 636A2]

Golf—The U.S. Sept. 26 mounted a record comeback to win the Ryder Cup. [See 1999, p. 715A1]

Awards

Nobel Prizes: *Peace*—Doctors Without Borders. *Literature*—Guenter Grass, Germany. *Chemistry*—Ahmed Zewail, U.S. (Egyptian-born). *Economics*—Robert Mundell, Canada. *Physiology or Medicine*—Guenter Blobel, U.S. (German-born). *Physics*—Gerardus 't Hooft, Holland and Martinus Veltman, Holland. [See 1999, p. 770F3]

Films—Academy Awards: Best Picture: *Shakespeare in Love*. Best Actor: Roberto Benigni, *Life Is Beautiful*. Best Actress: Gwyneth Paltrow, *Shakespeare in Love*. Best Director: Steven Spielberg, *Saving Private Ryan*. [See 1999, p. 214B3]

Top-Grossing Film: *Star Wars: Episode 1—The Phantom Menace*, $430.5 million. [See 1999, p. 998E1]

Deaths

[For page references, see under DEATHS in the 1999 index.]

Harry Blackmun, 90, U.S. Supreme Court justice, March 4; **Dirk Bogarde**, 78, British actor, May 8; **Wilt Chamberlain**, 63, basketball player, Oct. 12; **Joe DiMaggio**, 84, baseball player, March 8; **John Ehrlichman**, 73, Watergate figure, Feb. 14; **King Hassan II**, 70, Moroccan monarch, July 23; **Joseph Heller**, 76, novelist, Dec. 12; **King Hussein**, 63, Jordanian monarch, Feb. 7; **Frank M. Johnson** Jr., 80, U.S. District Court judge, July 23; **Madeleine Kahn**, 57, actress, Dec. 3; **John Fitzgerald Kennedy** Jr., 38, son of U.S. President John F. Kennedy, July 16; **Lane Kirkland**, 77, labor leader, Aug. 14; **Stanley Kubrick**, 70, film director, March 7; **Victor Mature**, 86, actor, Aug. 4; **Curtis Mayfield**, 57, musician, Dec. 26; **Paul Mellon**, 91, philanthropist, Feb. 1; Sir **Yehudi Menuhin**, 82, violinist and conductor, March 12; Dame **Iris Murdoch**, 79, British novelist, Feb. 8; **Julius Nyerere**, Tanzanian president, Oct. 14; **George Papadopoulos**, 80, Greek military leader, June 27; **Walter Payton**, 45, football player, Nov. 1; **Mario Puzo**, 78, novelist, July 2; **Pee Wee Reese**, 81, baseball player, Aug. 14; **Elliot Richardson**, 79, U.S. attorney general, Dec. 31; **George C. Scott**, 71, actor, Sept. 22; **Glenn Seaborg**, 86, scientist, Feb. 25; **Robert Shaw**, 82, conductor, Jan. 25; **Shel Silverstein**, 66, children's book author, May 9; **Gene Siskel**, 53, movie critic, Feb. 20; **Dusty Springfield**, 59, British singer, March 2; **Payne Stewart**, 42, golfer, Oct. 25; **Willi Stoph**, 84, East German premier, April 13; **Mel Torme**, 73, singer, June 5.

EASY USE INDEX

Every entry in this Index is a shorthand synopsis of a news item.

The entry also gives the ***date*** of the event (for example, **10-24**—meaning October 24) and the precise ***location*** on the page where the fact can be found (for example, **788F1**—meaning page **788**, margin letter **F**, column **1**).

Baseball All-Century Team named 10-24, 788 F 1

Entry (news event)

Date

Page, letter, column (page reference)

See and ***See also*** cross-references under many headings and subheadings indicate where additional information can be found. Fuller instructions on index use can be found on the binder tabs.

Tips for easy searching: Don't give up if you don't find what you are looking for under the first heading you try; try again under other headings related to the story. Virtually ***every*** news story that was widely reported in the press is in *Facts On File*. The Index is studded with cross-references showing where additional or related information can be found. It is often helpful to search first for a specific name that you know is part of the story, since broader headings accumulate many entries.

QUICK ACCESS TO FACTS ON FILE 1999

The following is a quick guide to locating some of the most important news stories and special features in *Facts On File* 1999. Complete access to all news stories in *Facts On File* is provided by the index.

Special Features

Chronologies and Tables

- ***1998's Top News Stories in Review:*** 14A1–16G3
- ***1999 Key Events:*** Clinton impeachment 105D1; Jordan 91A1; Kosovo 222A1, 431A1; Nigeria 142A1; East Timor 646A1
- ***Business & Finance:*** Dow Jones Industrial Average companies 780F1; *Forbes's* richest people list 468A1; *Fortune's* 20 largest U.S. corporations 304E2; Major media conglomerates and their holdings 648D1; Year-end financial update 956A2, 962A3
- ***Crime:*** U.S. school shootings 286E1
- ***U.S. Government and Politics:*** Congress leaders, committee chairs 6A1; 2000 presidential candidates 706A1; major congressional legislation 856A1

Government Leaders

- ***World heads of state & government leaders*** 640A1–644G3

Maps and Illustrations

- ***East Timor*** 645F1; ***EgyptAir flight path*** 789F1; ***Eritrea/Ethiopia*** 159F1; ***Hurricane Floyd path*** 679A1; ***John F. Kennedy Jr. flight path*** 523F1; ***Kosovo troop deployment*** 429E1; ***Macao*** 930F1; ***Yugoslavia*** 42F1, 223B1

Major News Stories

World News

- ***Afghanistan:*** U.N. imposes sanctions on the Taliban Nov. 14, 841A1
- ***Chile:*** British court backs Pinochet arrest Mar. 24, 207A1; update Mar. 27, 232C3
- ***China:*** **U.S. nuclear technology theft** reported Mar. 6, 157A1; update May 25, 377A1; trade pact with U.S. signed Nov. 15, 829A1
- ***European Union:*** Unified currency launched Jan. 1, 8A1; update Feb, 23, 151D2; Parliament elections held June 10-13, 438A3
- ***India:*** Militants hijack jet to Afghanistan Dec. 24, 954D1
- ***Indonesia:*** East Timor elections held Aug. 30, 621A1; update Sept. 4, 645A1; peacekeeping forces approved Sept. 15, 661A1; update Sept. 27, 702A1; Moslem cleric Wahid elected president Oct. 20, 753A1; update Dec. 22, 985C3
- ***Iraq:*** U.N. approves arms-monitoring regime Dec. 17, 929A1
- ***Japan:*** Radiation escapes nuclear facility Sept. 30, 701A1; update Oct. 2, 732D3
- ***Jordan:*** King Hussein dies Feb. 7, 89A1
- ***Middle East:*** Israel, Palestinians sign accord Sept. 5, 646C3; updates Sept. 13, 662G2/Oct. 5, 719F3; Israel, Syria peace talks open Dec. 15-16, 909A1
- ***Northern Ireland:*** IRA agrees to appoint mediator Nov. 17, 838A1; British Parliament transfers government authority Dec. 2, 869A1; update Dec. 5, 977A2
- ***Pakistan:*** Armed forces stage bloodless coup Oct. 12, 738E2; update Dec. 20, 989B3
- ***Russia:*** Chechnya bombings kill scores Oct. 27, 784F1; update Dec. 25, 979D1; **Yeltsin steps down** Dec. 31, 953A1
- ***Turkey:*** Earthquake kills thousands Aug. 17, 589A1; update Sept. 8, 655D1
- ***Yugoslavia:*** **NATO launches missile strikes** Mar. 24, 197A1; Kosovo peace plan accepted June 3, 393A1; update Sept. 11, 671B3

United States News

- ***Accidents:*** John F. Kennedy Jr. dies in plane crash July 16, 523A1; update July 30, 577B2; EgyptAir jet crash kills 217 Oct. 31, 789A1; update Nov. 19, 861E1
- ***Budget:*** Clinton presents plan Feb. 1, 76A1; omnibus spending bill clears Congress Nov. 18-19, 851G1; signed Nov. 29, 871A3
  - GOP tax cuts pass House July 22, 545A1; clear Congress Aug. 5, 557A1; Clinton vetoes Sept. 23, 681A2
- ***Business:*** Financial services reform clears Congress Nov. 4, 812A3; signed Nov. 12, 832F3
  - Microsoft antitrust trial Jan. 13, 38F2; update Dec. 5, 965B1
  - MCI WorldCom, Sprint announce merger Oct. 5, 722B1
  - New York bank probed for Russian money laundering Aug. 19, 624D1; update Nov. 30, 966A3
  - Viacom to buy CBS Sept. 7, 648A1
- ***Clinton Impeachment Trial:*** Opening presentations made Jan. 14–21, 25A1; Witnesses deposed Feb. 1–4, 73A1; **Clinton acquitted** Feb. 12, 105A1; Clinton 1978 sexual assault alleged Feb. 19–24, 161C2
- ***Crime:*** Colorado school gunmen kill 13 Apr. 20, 286A1; update May 3, 325A3
  - New York City cop pleads guilty in Louima torture case May 25, 387E2; update June 8, 437E3
  - New York City police kill unarmed immigrant Feb. 4, 129G3; update Mar. 31, 229C3
  - Wyoming gay student slayer pleads guilty Apr. 5, 246A1
- ***Disarmament:*** Senate rejects nuclear test ban treaty Oct. 13, 737A1
- ***Economy:*** Treasury Secretary Rubin resigns May 12, 344A1
- ***Politics:*** Bush, Gore launch presidential bids June 12-16, 433A1, 434B1; update Dec 17, 934D2
  - Hillary Rodham Clinton announces New York Senate bid Nov. 23, 871A1
- ***Starr Probe:*** Clinton held in contempt in Jones case Apr. 12, 261A1; Hubbell pleads guilty June 30, 506A1; Independent counsel law expires June 30, 505A2; Tripp indicted for wiretapping July 30, 577D1
- ***Terrorism:*** Man with bomb parts caught at Canadian border Dec. 14, 933A1
- ***Waco Siege:*** FBI admits using pyrotechnic tear gas Aug. 25, 623A2; update Sept. 8, 663A2

Miscellaneous

Awards

- ***Academy Awards*** 214C3; ***Emmy Awards*** 675F3; ***National Book Awards*** 848C2; ***Nobel Prizes*** 770F3; ***Grammy Awards*** 140F1; ***Pulitzer Prizes*** 319A2; ***Tony Awards*** 467F2

Sports

- ***Baseball:*** World Series Oct. 23-27, 787A2
- ***Basketball:*** NCAA finals Mar. 28–29, 237A1; NBA championship June 25, 482A1; WNBA championship Sept. 5, 659A3
- ***Football:*** Super Bowl Jan. 31, 86A1
- ***Hockey:*** Stanley Cup June 20, 466A1
- ***Soccer:*** Women's World Cup July 10, 517A1; MLS championship Nov. 21, 867A3
- ***Tennis:*** Wimbledon July 4, 498A2; U.S. Open Sept. 11-12, 674A1

Texts and Text Excerpts

- ***Clinton Addresses*** on: Kosovo attack 198A1; State of the Union 32A1–35E3
- ***Clinton Impeachment Trial:*** articles of impeachment 2A1; opening presentations 28A1–29D3; trial arguments 51A1, 95A1; Lewinsky deposition 94A1; post-trial statement 107A3; contempt ruling 261D1
- ***Kosovo Conflict:*** peace accord 394A1; Milosevic war crimes indictment 395A1; U.N. Security Council resolution 430A1
- ***Microsoft Antitrust Trial:*** findings of fact 810A1
- ***Middle East:*** Israel, Syria peace talks 910A1
- ***Supreme Court Rulings*** on: antiloitering laws 435A1; census sampling 56A1; Disabilities Act 452A1; phone market regulation 55A1; states' rights 450A1; student harassment 382C1; welfare benefits 362E1
- ***U.S. House Committee*** Chinese espionage report 379A1

RAND McNALLY

QUICK REFERENCE

WORLD ATLAS

University of North Carolina
at Greensboro
SE[illegible] 199
PROPERTY OF THE
LIBRARY

Contents

orld Political Information Table ....ii-vi
Map Symbols 1
The World 2-3
North America 4
Alaska and Hawaii 5
Canada 6-7
United States 8-9
Eastern United States 10-11
Central United States...12-13
Western United States 14-15
Middle America and the Caribbean...........................16-17
Mexico 18-19
South America 20
Southern South America...21
Northern South America...22-23
Eurasia 24-25
Insets of Lebanon-Israel-Suez-West Jordan, Hong Kong (Xianggang), and Singapore.
Europe 26-27
Northern Europe 28-29
Central and Southern Europe....................................30-31
Russia and Central Asia..32-33
China, Japan, and Korea 34-35
Southeast Asia 36-37
Southwest Asia...38-39
Africa...40
Southern Africa 41
Northern Africa 42-43
The Pacific Ocean 44-45
Australia and New Zealand.......................................46-47
Antarctica 48
Index 49-58

Quick Reference World Atlas
Copyright © 1995 by Rand McNally & Company
Revised 1998 Printing

www.randmcnally.com

All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted, in any form or by any means—electronic, mechanical, photocopied, recorded, or other—without the prior written permission of Rand McNally & Company.
Printed in the United States of America.

Library of Congress Catalog Number: 95-067031

World Political Information Table

This table gives the area, population, population density, political status, capital, and predominant languages for every country in the world. The political units listed are categorized by political status in the form of government column of the table, as follows: A—independent countries; B—internally independent political entities which are under the protection of another country in matters of defense and foreign affairs; C—colonies and other dependent political units; and D—the major administrative subdivisions of Australia, Canada, China, the United Kingdom, and the United States. For comparison, the table also includes the continents and the world. All footnotes appear at the end of the table.

The populations are estimates for January 1, 1997, made by Rand McNally on the basis of official data, United Nations estimates, and other available information. Area figures include inland water.

Region or Political Division	**Area Sq. Mi.**	**Est. Pop. 1/1/97**	**Pop. Per. Sq. Mi.**	**Form of Government and Ruling Power**	**Capital**	**Predominant Languages**
Afars and Issas see Djibouti						
† Afghanistan	251,826	23,230,000	92	Transitional A	Kābol (Kabul)	Dari, Pashto, Uzbek, Turkmen
Africa	11,700,000	740,600,000	63			
Alabama	52,423	4,297,000	82	State (U.S.) D	Montgomery	English
Alaska	656,424	614,000	0.9	State (U S.) D	Juneau	English, indigenous
† Albania	11,100	3,269,000	295	Republic A	Tiranë	Albanian, Greek
Alberta	255,287	2,724,000	11	Province (Canada) D	Edmonton	English
† Algeria	919,595	29,505,000	32	Republic A	Algiers (El Djazaïr)	Arabic, Berber dialects, French
American Samoa	77	61,000	792	Unincorporated territory (U.S.) C	Pago Pago	Samoan, English
† Andorra	175	74,000	423	Parliamentary co-principality (Spanish and French B	Andorra	Catalan, Spanish (Castilian), French
† Angola	481,354	10,475,000	22	Republic A	Luanda	Portuguese, indigenous
Anguilla	35	11,000	314	Dependent territory (U.K. protection) B	The Valley	English
Anhui	53,668	60,560,000	1,128	Province (China) D	Hefei	Chinese (Mandarin)
Antarctica	5,400,000	(1)				
† Antigua and Barbuda	171	66,000	386	Parliamentary state A	St. John's	English, local dialects
† Argentina	1,073,519	34,845,000	32	Republic A	Buenos Aires and Viedma(4)	Spanish, English, Italian, German, French
Arizona	114,006	4,305,000	38	State (U.S.) D	Phoenix	English
Arkansas	53,182	2,509,000	47	State (U.S.) D	Little Rock	English
† Armenia	11,506	3,464,000	301	Republic A	Yerevan	Armenian, Russian
Aruba	75	68,000	907	Self-governing territory (Netherlands protection) B	Oranjestad	Dutch, Papiamento, English, Spanish
Ascension	34	1,100	32	Dependency (St. Helena) C	Georgetown	English
Asia	17,300,000	3,549,400,000	205			
† Australia	2,966,155	18,350,000	6.2	Federal parliamentary state A	Canberra	English, indigenous
Australian Capital Territory	927	312,000	337	Territory (Australia) D	Canberra	English
† Austria	32,377	8,039,000	248	Federal republic A	Vienna (Wien)	German
† Azerbaijan	33,436	7,708,000	231	Republic A	Baku (Bakı)	Azeri, Russian, Armenian
† Bahamas	5,382	260,000	48	Parliamentary State A	Nassau	English, Creole
† Bahrain	267	607,000	2,273	Monarchy A	Al Manāmah	Arabic, English, Farsi, Urdu
† Bangladesh	55,598	124,170,000	2,233	Republic A	Dhaka	Bangla, English
† Barbados	166	258,000	1,554	Parliamentary state A	Bridgetown	English
Beijing (Peking)	6,487	11,430,000	1,762	Autonomous city (China) D	Beijing (Peking)	Chinese (Mandarin)
† Belarus	80,155	10,425,000	130	Republic A	Minsk	Belarussian, Russian
Belau see Palau						
† Belgium	11,783	10,190,000	865	Constitutional monarchy A	Brussels (Bruxelles)	Dutch (Flemish), French, German
† Belize	8,867	225,000	25	Parliamentary state A	Belmopan	English, Spanish, Mayan, Garifuna
† Benin	43,475	5,807,000	134	Republic A	Porto-Novo and Cotonou	French, Fon, Yoruba, indigenous
Bermuda	21	62,000	2,952	Dependent territory (U.K.) C	Hamilton	English
† Bhutan	17,954	1,843,000	103	Monarchy (Indian protection) B	Thimphu	Dzongkha, Tibetan and Nepalese dialects
† Bolivia	424,165	7,619,000	18	Republic A	La Paz and Sucre	Aymara, Quechua, Spanish
† Bosnia and Herzegovina	19,741	2,595,000	131	Republic A	Sarajevo	Serbo-Croatian
† Botswana	224,711	1,491,000	6.6	Republic A	Gaborone	English, Tswana
† Brazil	3,300,171	163,640,000	50	Federal republic A	Brasília	Portuguese, Spanish, English French
British Columbia	365,948	3,476,000	9.5	Province (Canada) D	Victoria	English
British Indian Ocean Territory	23	(1)		Dependent territory (U.K.) C		English
† Brunei	2,226	296,000	133	Monarchy A	Bandar Seri Begawan	Malay, English, Chinese
† Bugaria	42,855	8,628,000	201	Republic A	Sofia (Sofiya)	Bulgarian, Turkish
† Burkina Faso	105,869	10,765,000	102	Republic A	Ouagadougou	French, indigenous
Burma see Myanmar						
† Burundi	10,745	5,953,000	554	Republic A	Bujumbura	French, Kirundi, Swahili
California	163,707	32,575,000	199	State (U S.) D	Sacramento	English
† Cambodia	69,898	11,015,000	158	Constitutional monarchy A	Phnum Pénh (Phnom Penh)	Khmer, French
† Cameroon	183,568	14,470,000	79	Republic A	Yaoundé	English, French, indigenous
† Canada	3,849,674	28,975,000	7.5	Federal parliamentary state A	Ottawa	English, French
† Cape Verde	1,557	456,000	293	Republic A	Praia	Portuguese, Crioulo
Cayman Islands	100	35,000	350	Dependent territory (U.K.) C	George Town	English
† Central African Republic	240,535	3,305,000	14	Republic A	Bangui	French, Sango, Arabic, indigenous
Ceylon see Sri Lanka						
† Chad	495,755	6,628,000	13	Republic A	N'Djamena	Arabic, French, indigenous
Channel Islands	75	151,000	2,013	Two crown dependencies (U.K. protection)		English, French
† Chile	292,135	14,420,000	49	Republic A	Santiago	Spanish
† China (excl. Taiwan)	3,690,045	1,222,310,000	331	Socialist republic A	Beijing (Peking)	Chinese dialects
Christmas Island	52	3,000	58	External territory (Australia) C	Settlement	English, Chinese, Malay

Region or Political Division	Area Sq. Mi.	Est. Pop. 1/1/97	Pop. Per. Sq. Mi.	Form of Government and Ruling Power	Capital	Predominant Languages
Cocos (Keeling) Islands	5.4	600	111	Territory (Australia) C	West Island	English, Cocos-Malay, Malay
† Colombia	440,831	35,085,000	80	Republic A	Santa Fe de Bogotá	Spanish
Colorado	104,100	3,528,000	34	State (U.S.) D	Denver	English
† Comoros (excl. Mayotte)	863	508,000	589	Federal Islamic republic A	Moroni	Arabic, French, Comoran
† Congo	132,047	2,403,000	18	Republic A	Brazzaville	French, Lingala, Kikongo, indigenous
† Congo, Democratic Republic of the (Zaire)	905,446	41,675,000	46	Republic A	Kinshasa	French, Kikongo, Lingala, Swahili, Tshiluba, Kingwana
Connecticut	5,544	3,272,000	590	State (U.S.) D	Hartford	English
Cook Islands	91	19,000	209	Self-governing territory (New Zealand protection) B	Avarua	English, Maori
† Costa Rica	19,730	3,285,000	166	Republic A	San José	Spanish
† Cote d'Ivoire	124,518	13,930,000	112	Republic A	Abidjan and Yamoussoukro	French, Dioula and other indigenous
† Croatia	21,829	4,796,000	220	Republic A	Zagreb	Sebo-Croatian
† Cuba	42,804	11,015,000	257	Socialist republic A	Havana (La Habana)	Spanish
† Cyprus	2,276	574,000	252	Republic A	Nicosia (Levkosía)	Greek, English
Cyprus, North(2)	1,295	193,000	149	Republic A	Nicosia (Lefkoşa)	Turkish
† Czech Republic	30,450	10,400,000	342	Republic A	Prague (Praha)	Czech, Slovak
Delaware	2,489	700,000	281	State (U.S.) D	Dover	English
† Denmark	16,639	5,181,000	311	Constitutional monarchy A	Copenhagen (København)	Danish
District of Columbia	68	576,000	8,471	Federal district (U.S.) D	Washington	English
† Djibouti	8,958	579,000	65	Republic A	Djibouti	French, Arabic, Somali, Afar
† Dominica	305	87,000	285	Republic A	Roseau	English, French
† Dominican Republic	18,704	7,715,000	412	Republic A	Santo Domingo	Spanish
† Ecuador	105,037	10,515,000	100	Republic A	Quito	Spanish, Quechua, indigenous
† Egypt	386,662	56,820,000	147	Socialist republic A	Cairo (Al Qāhirah)	Arabic
Ellice Islands see Tuvalu						
† El Salvador	8,124	5,179,000	637	Republic A	San Salvador	Spanish, Nahua
England	50,352	48,320,000	960	Administrative division (U.K.) D	London	English
† Equatorial Guinea	10,831	379,000	35	Republic A	Malabo	Spanish, indigenous, English
† Eritrea	36,170	3,540,000	98	Republic A	Asmera	Tigre, Kunama, Cushitic dialects, Nora Bana, Arabic
† Estonia	17,413	1,608,000	92	Republic A	Tallinn	Estonian, Latvian, Lithuanian, Russian
† Ethiopia	446,953	54,170,000	121	Provisional military government A	Addis Ababa	Amharic, Tigrinya, Orominga, Guaraginga, Somali, Arabic
Europe	3,800,000	709,300,000	187			
Falkland Islands(1)	4,700	2,200	0.5	Dependent territory (U.K.) C	Stanley	English
Faroe Islands	540	48,000	89	Self-governing territory (Danish protection) B	Tórshavn	Danish, Faroese
† Fiji	7,056	759,000	108	Republic A	Suva	English, Fijian, Hindustani
† Finland	130,559	5,056,000	39	Republic A	Helsinki (Helsingfors)	Finnish, Swedish, Lapp, Russian
Florida	65,758	13,855,000	211	State (U.S.) D	Tallahassee	English
† France (excl. Overseas Departments)	211,208	57,680,000	273	Republic A	Paris	French
French Guiana	35,135	134,000	3.8	Overseas department (France) C	Cayenne	French
French Polynesia	1,359	211,000	155	Overseas territory (France) C	Papeete	French, Tahitian
Fujian	46,332	31,375,000	677	Province (China) D	Fuzhou	Chinese dialects
† Gabon	103,347	1,127,000	11	Republic A	Libreville	French, Fang, indigenous
† Gambia, The	4,127	919,000	223	Republic A	Banjul	English, Malinke, Wolof, Fula, indigenous
Gansu	173,746	23,445,000	135	Province (China) D	Lanzhou	Chinese (Mandarin), Mongolian, Tibetan dialects
Gaza Strip	146	745,000	5,103	Israeli territory with limited self-government		Arabic
Georgia	59,441	6,875,000	116	State (U.S.) D	Atlanta	English
† Georgia	26,911	5,646,000	210	Republic A	Tbilisi	Georgian, Russian, Armenian, Azeri
† Germany	137,822	80,930,000	587	Federal republic A	Berlin and Bonn	German
† Ghana	92,098	16,595,000	180	Republic A	Accra	English, Akan and other indigenous
Gibraltar	2.3	32,000	13,913	Dependent territory (U.K.) C	Gibraltar	English, Spanish, Italian, Portuguese, Russian
Gilbert Islands see Kiribati						
Golan Heights	454	29,000	64	Occupied by Israel		Arabic, Hebrew
Great Britain see United Kingdom						
† Greece	50,949	10,500,000	206	Republic A	Athens (Athínai)	Greek, English, French
Greenland	840,004	57,000	0.1	Self-governing territory (Danish protection) B	Godthåb	Danish, Greenlandic, Inuit dialects
† Grenada	133	91,000	684	Parliamentary state A	St. George's	English, French
Guadeloupe (incl. Dependencies)	687	424,000	617	Overseas department (France) C	Basse-Terre	French, Creole
Guam	209	147,000	703	Unincorporated territory (U.S.) C	Hagåtña	English, Chamorro, Japanese
Guangdong	68,726	65,830,000	958	Province (China) D	Guangzhou (Canton)	Chinese dialects, Miao-Yao
Guangxi Zhuangzu	91,236	44,285,000	485	Autonomous region (China) D	Nanning	Chinese dialects, Thai, Miao-Yao
† Guatemala	42,042	10,510,000	250	Republic A	Guatemala	Spanish, Amerindian
Guernsey (incl. Dependencies)	30	63,000	2,100	Crown dependency (U.K. protection) B	St. Peter Port	English, French
† Guinea	94,926	6,274,000	66	Provisional military government A	Conakry	French, indigenous
† Guinea-Bissau	13,948	1,078,000	77	Republic A	Bissau	Portuguese, Crioulo, indigenous
Guizhou	65,637	33,985,000	518	Province (China) D	Guiyang	Chinese (Mandarin), Thai, Miao-Yao
† Guyana	83,000	732,000	8.8	Republic A	Georgetown	English, indigenous
Hainan	13,127	6,867,000	523	Province (China) D	Haikou	Chinese, Min, Tai
† Haiti	10,714	6,411,000	598	Provisional military government A	Port-au-Prince	Creole, French
Hawaii	10,932	1,167,000	107	State (U.S.) D	Honolulu	English, Hawaiian, Japanese
Hebei	73,359	63,940,000	872	Province (China) D	Shijiazhuang	Chinese (Mandarin)
Heilongjiang	181,082	36,945,000	204	Province (China) D	Harbin	Chinese dialects, Mongolian, Tungus
Henan	64,479	89,520,000	1,388	Province (China) D	Zhengzhou	Chinese (Mandarin)
Holland see Netherlands						
† Honduras	43,277	5,206,000	120	Republic A	Tegucigalpa	Spanish, indigenous
Hubei	72,356	56,480,000	781	Province (China) D	Wuhan	Chinese dialects
Hunan	81,081	63,580,000	784	Province (China) D	Changsha	Chinese dialects, Miao-Yao
† Hungary	35,919	10,295,000	287	Republic A	Budapest	Hungarian
† Iceland	39,769	262,000	6.6	Republic A	Reykjavík	Icelandic
Idaho	83,574	1,089,000	13	State (U.S.) D	Boise	English
Illinois	57,918	11,750,000	203	State (U.S.) D	Springfield	English
† India (incl. part of Jammu and Kashmir)	1,237,062	906,770,000	733	Federal republic A	New Delhi	English, Hindi, Telugu, Bengali, indigenous
Indiana	36,420	5,733,000	157	State (U.S.) D	Indianapolis	English

Region or Political Division	Area Sq. Mi.	Est. Pop. 1/1/97	Pop. Per. Sq. Mi.	Form of Government and Ruling Power	Capital	Predominant Languages
† Indonesia	752,410	198,810,000	264	Republic A	Jakarta	Bahasa Indonesia (Malay), English, Dutch, indigenous
Iowa	56,276	2,827,000	50	State (U.S.) D	Des Moines	English
† Iran	632,457	63,940,000	101	Islamic republic A	Tehrān	Farsi, Turkish dialects, Kurdish
† Iraq	169,235	19,335,000	114	Republic A	Baghdād	Arabic, Kurdish, Assyrian, Armenian
† Ireland	27,137	3,563,000	131	Republic A	Dublin (Baile Átha Cliath)	English, Irish Gaelic
Isle of Man	221	72,000	326	Crown dependency (U.K. protection) B	Douglas	English, Manx Gaelic
† Israel (excl. Occupied Areas)	8,019	4,950,000	617	Republic A	Jerusalem (Yerushalayim)	Hebrew, Arabic
† Italy	116,324	56,670,000	487	Republic A	Rome (Roma)	Italian, German, French, Slovene
Ivory Coast see Cote d'Ivoire						
† Jamaica	4,244	2,538,000	598	Parliamentary state A	Kingston	English, Creole
† Japan	145,870	124,840,000	856	Constitutional monarchy A	Tōkyō	Japanese
Jersey	45	86,000	1,911	Crown dependency (U.K. protection) B	St. Helier	English, French
Jiangsu	39,614	70,210,000	1,772	Province (China) D	Nanjing (Nanking)	Chinese dialects
Jiangxi	64,325	39,550,000	615	Province (China) D	Nanchang	Chinese dialects
Jilin	72,201	25,815,000	358	Province (China) D	Changchun	Chinese (Mandarin), Mongolian, Korean
† Jordan	35,135	3,858,000	110	Constitutional monarchy A	'Ammān	Arabic
Kansas	82,282	2,568,000	31	State (U.S.) D	Topeka	English
† Kazakhstan	1,049,156	17,190,000	16	Republic A	Astana (Akmola)	Kazakh, Russian
Kentucky	40,411	3,813,000	94	State (U.S.) D	Frankfort	English
† Kenya	224,961	28,280,000	126	Republic A	Nairobi	English, Swahili, indigenous
Kiribati	313	77,000	246	Republic A	Bairiki	English, Gilbertese
† Korea, North	46,540	22,735,000	489	Socialist republic A	Pyŏngyang	Korean
† Korea, South	38,230	44,250,000	1,157	Republic A	Seoul (Sŏul)	Korean
† Kuwait	6,880	1,734,000	252	Constitutional monarchy A	Kuwait	Arabic, English
† Kyrgyzstan	76,641	4,645,000	61	Republic A	Bishkek	Kirghiz, Russian
† Laos	91,429	4,601,000	50	Socialist republic A	Viangchan (Vientiane)	Lao, French, English
† Latvia	24,595	2,556,000	104	Republic A	Rīga	Latvian, Russian, Lithuanian
† Lebanon	4,015	3,566,000	888	Republic A	Beirut (Bayrūt)	Arabic, French, Armenian, English
† Lesotho	11,720	1,907,000	163	Constitutional monarchy under military rule A	Maseru	English, Sesotho, Zulu, Xhosa
Liaoning	56,255	41,325,000	735	Province (China) D	Shenyang	Chinese (Mandarin), Mongolian
† Liberia	38,250	2,901,000	76	Republic A	Monrovia	English, indigenous
† Libya	679,362	4,917,000	7.2	Socialist republic A	Tripoli (Ṭarābulus)	Arabic
† Liechtenstein	62	30,000	484	Constitutional monarchy A	Vaduz	German
† Lithuania	25,212	3,777,000	150	Republic A	Vilnius	Lithuanian, Polish, Russian
Louisiana	51,843	4,332,000	84	State (U.S.) D	Baton Rouge	English
† Luxembourg	998	401,000	402	Constitutional monarchy A	Luxembourg	French, Luxembourgish, German
Macau	6.6	380,000	57,576	Chinese territory under Portuguese administration C	Macau	Portuguese, Chinese (Cantonese)
† Macedonia	9,928	2,198,000	221	Republic A	Skopje	Macedonian, Albanian
† Madagascar	226,658	13,110,000	58	Republic A	Antananarivo	Malagasy, French
Maine	35,387	1,245,000	35	State (U.S.) D	Augusta	English
† Malawi	45,747	8,942,000	195	Republic A	Lilongwe	Chichewa, English
† Malaysia	127,320	19,060,000	150	Federal constitutional monarchy A	Kuala Lumpur	Malay, Chinese dialects, English, Tamil
† Maldives	115	246,000	2,139	Republic A	Male	Divehi
† Mali	482,077	8,922,000	19	Republic A	Bamako	French, Bambara, indigenous
† Malta	122	365,000	2,992	Republic A	Valletta	English, Maltese
Manitoba	250,947	1,118,000	4.5	Province (Canada) D	Winnipeg	English
† Marshall Islands	70	52,000	743	Republic (U.S. protection) A	Majuro (island)	English, indigenous, Japanese
Martinique	425	377,000	887	Overseas department (France) C	Fort-de-France	French, Creole
Maryland	12,407	5,006,000	403	State (U.S.) D	Annapolis	English
Massachusetts	10,555	6,106,000	578	State (U.S.) D	Boston	English
† Mauritania	395,956	2,142,000	5.4	Republic A	Nouakchott	Arabic, Pular, Soninke, Wolof
† Mauritius (incl. Dependencies)	788	1,110,000	1,409	Republic A	Port Louis	English, Creole, Bhojpuri, French, Hindi, Tamil, others
Mayotte[5]	144	91,000	632	Territorial collectivity (France) C	Mamoudzou	French, Swahili (Mahorian)
† Mexico	759,534	90,870,000	120	Federal republic A	Mexico City (Ciudad de México)	Spanish, indigenous
Michigan	96,810	9,550,000	99	State (U.S.) D	Lansing	English
† Micronesia, Federated States of	271	119,000	439	Republic (U.S. protection) A	Palikir	English, indigenous
Midway Islands	2.0	500	250	Unincorporated territory (U.S.) C		English
Minnesota	86,943	4,539,000	52	State (U.S.) D	St. Paul	English
Mississippi	48,434	2,646,000	55	State (U.S.) D	Jackson	English
Missouri	69,709	5,266,000	76	State (U.S.) D	Jefferson City	English
† Moldova	13,012	4,425,000	340	Republic A	Chişinău (Kishinev)	Romanian (Moldovan), Russian
† Monaco	0.7	31,000	44,286	Constitutional monarchy A	Monaco	French, English, Italian, Monegasque
† Mongolia	604,829	2,314,000	3.8	Republic A	Ulan Bator (Ulaanbaatar)	Khalkha Mongol, Turkish dialects, Russian, Chinese
Montana	147,046	830,000	5.6	State (U.S.) D	Helena	English
Montserrat	39	13,000	333	Dependent territory (U.K.) C	Plymouth	English
† Morocco (excl. Western Sahara)	172,414	28,095,000	163	Constitutional monarchy A	Rabat	Arabic, Berber dialects, French
† Mozambique	308,642	16,585,000	54	Republic A	Maputo	Portuguese, indigenous
† Myanmar (Burma)	261,228	43,630,000	167	Provisional military government A	Rangoon (Yangon)	Burmese, indigenous
† Namibia	318,253	1,555,000	4.9	Republic A	Windhoek	English, Afrikaans, German, indigenous
Nauru	8.1	10,000	1,235	Republic A	Yaren District	Nauruan, English
Nebraska	77,358	1,635,000	21	State (U.S.) D	Lincoln	English
Nei Monggol (Inner Mongolia)	456,759	22,495,000	49	Autonomous region (China) D	Hohhot	Mongolian
† Nepal	56,827	20,660,000	364	Constitutional monarchy A	Kathmandu	Nepali, Maithali, Bhojpuri, other indigenous
† Netherlands	16,164	15,320,000	948	Constitutional monarchy A	Amsterdam and The Hague ('s-Gravenhage)	Dutch
Netherlands Antilles	309	192,000	621	Self-governing territory (Netherlands protection) B	Willemstad	Dutch, Papiamento, English
Nevada	110,567	1,375,000	12	State (U.S.) D	Carson City	English
New Brunswick	28,355	755,000	27	Province (Canada) D	Fredericton	English, French
New Caledonia	7,358	179,000	24	Overseas territory (France) C	Nouméa	French, indigenous
Newfoundland	156,649	587,000	3.7	Province (Canada) D	St. John's	English
New Hampshire	9,351	1,167,000	125	State (U.S.) D	Concord	English
New Hebrides see Vanuatu						
New Jersey	8,722	7,915,000	907	State (U.S.) D	Trenton	English

Region or Political Division	Area Sq. Mi.	Est. Pop. 1/1/97	Pop. Per. Sq. Mi.	Form of Government and Ruling Power		Capital	Predominant Languages
New Mexico	121,598	1,608,000	13	State (U.S.)	D	Santa Fe	English, Spanish
New South Wales	309,500	6,117,000	20	State (Australia)	D	Sydney	English
New York	54,475	18,375,000	337	State (U.S.)	D	Albany	English
† New Zealand	104,454	3,486,000	33	Parliamentary state	A	Wellington	English, Maori
† Nicaragua	50,054	4,267,000	85	Republic	A	Managua	Spanish, English, indigenous
† Niger	489,191	8,754,000	18	Provisional military government	A	Niamey	French, Hausa, Djerma, indigenous
† Nigeria	356,669	94,550,000	265	Provisional military government	A	Lagos and Abuja	English, Hausa, Fulani, Yorbua, Ibo, indigenous
Ningxia Huizu	25,637	4,855,000	189	Autonomous region (China)	D	Yinchuan	Chinese (Mandarin)
Niue	100	1,900	19	Self-governing territory (New Zealand protection)	B	Alofi	English, indigenous
Norfolk Island	14	2,700	193	External territory (Australia)	C	Kingston	English, Norfolk
North America	9,500,000	444,600,000	47				
North Carolina	53,821	6,955,000	129	State (U.S.)	D	Raleigh	English
North Dakota	70,704	632,000	8.9	State (U.S.)	D	Bismarck	English
Northern Ireland	5,461	1,605,000	294	Administrative division (U.K.)	D	Belfast	English
Northern Mariana Islands	184	49,000	266	Commonwealth (U.S. protection)	B	Saipan (island)	English, Chamorro, Carolinian
Northern Territory	519,771	172,000	0.3	Territory (Australia)	D	Darwin	English, indigenous
Northwest Territories	1,322,910	56,000	0.1	Territory (Canada)	D	Yellowknife	English, indigenous
† Norway (incl. Svalbard and Jan Mayen)	149,412	4,301,000	29	Constitutional monarchy	A	Oslo	Norwegian, Lapp, Finnish
Nova Scotia	21,425	922,000	43	Province (Canada)	D	Halifax	English
Oceania (incl. Australia)	3,300,000	28,000,000	8.5				
Ohio	44,828	11,155,000	249	State (U.S.)	D	Columbus	English
Oklahoma	69,903	3,242,000	46	State (U.S.)	D	Oklahoma City	English
† Oman	82,030	1,659,000	20	Monarchy	A	Muscat	Arabic, English, Baluchi, Urdu, Indian dialects
Ontario	412,581	10,315,000	25	Province (Canada)	D	Toronto	English
Oregon	98,386	3,009,000	31	State (U.S.)	D	Salem	English
† Pakistan (incl. part of Jammu and Kashmir)	339,732	126,090,000	371	Federal Islamic republic	A	Islāmābād	English, Urdu, Punjabi, Sindhi, Pashto
Palau (Belau)	196	16,000	82	Republic	A	Koror and Melekeok(4)	Angaur, English, Japanese, Palauan, Sonsorolese, Tobi
† Panama	29,157	2,592,000	89	Republic	A	Panamá	Spanish, English
† Papua New Guinea	178,704	3,989,000	22	Parliamentary state	A	Port Moresby	English, Motu, Pidgin, indigenous
† Paraguay	157,048	4,297,000	27	Republic	A	Asunción	Spanish, Guarani
Pennsylvania	46,058	12,145,000	264	State (U.S.)	D	Harrisburg	English
† Peru	496,225	23,305,000	47	Republic	A	Lima	Quechua, Spanish, Aymara
† Philippines	115,831	66,190,000	571	Republic	A	Manila	English, Pilipino, Tagalog
Pitcairn (incl. Dependencies)	19	100	5.3	Dependent territory (U.K.)	C	Adamstown	English, Tahitian
† Poland	121,196	38,540,000	318	Republic	A	Warsaw (Warszawa)	Polish
† Portugal	35,516	9,961,000	280	Republic	A	Lisbon (Lisboa)	Portuguese
Prince Edward Island	2,185	140,000	64	Province (Canada)	D	Charlottetown	English
Puerto Rico	3,515	3,801,000	1,081	Commonwealth (U.S. protection)	B	San Juan	Spanish, English
† Qatar	4,412	502,000	114	Monarchy	A	Doha	Arabic, English
Qinghai	277,994	4,618,000	17	Province (China)	D	Xining	Tibetan dialects, Mongolian, Turkish dialects, Chinese (Mandarin)
Quebec	594,860	7,070,000	12	Province (Canada)	D	Québec	French, English
Queensland	666,876	3,111,000	4.7	State (Australia)	D	Brisbane	English
Reunion	969	643,000	664	Overseas department (France)	C	Saint-Denis	French, Creole
Rhode Island	1,545	1,012,000	655	State (U.S.)	D	Providence	English
Rhodesia see Zimbabwe							
† Romania	91,699	22,770,000	248	Republic	A	Bucharest (București)	Romanian, Hungarian, German
† Russia	6,592,849	150,500,000	23	Federal republic	A	Moscow (Moskva)	Russian, Tatar, Ukrainian
† Rwanda	10,169	8,196,000	806	Republic	A	Kigali	French, Kinyarwanda, Kiswahili
St. Helena (incl. Dependencies)	121	7,000	58	Dependent territory (U.K.)	C	Jamestown	English
† St. Kitts and Nevis	104	45,000	433	Parliamentary state	A	Basseterre	English
† St. Lucia	238	151,000	634	Parliamentary state	A	Castries	English, French
St. Pierre and Miquelon	93	7,000	75	Territorial collectivity (France)	C	Saint-Pierre	French
† St. Vincent and the Grenadines	150	115,000	767	Parliamentary state	A	Kingstown	English, French
† Samoa	1,093	168,000	154	Constitutional monarchy	A	Apia	English, Samoan
† San Marino	24	24,000	1,000	Republic	A	San Marino	Italian
† Sao Tome and Principe	372	125,000	336	Republic	A	São Tomé	Portuguese, Fang
Saskatchewan	251,866	1,006,000	4.0	Province (Canada)	D	Regina	English
† Saudi Arabia	830,000	16,585,000	20	Monarchy	A	Riyadh (Ar Riyāḑ)	Arabic
Scotland	30,421	5,130,000	169	Administrative division (U.K.)	D	Edinburgh	English, Scots Gaelic
† Senegal	75,951	8,522,000	112	Republic	A	Dakar	French, Wolof, Fulani, Serer, indigenous
† Seychelles	175	72,000	411	Republic	A	Victoria	English, French, Creole
Shaanxi	79,151	34,455,000	435	Province (China)	D	Xi'an (Sian)	Chinese (Mandarin)
Shandong	59,074	88,450,000	1,497	Province (China)	D	Jinan	Chinese (Mandarin)
Shanghai	2,394	13,970,000	5,835	Autonomous city (China)	D	Shanghai	Chinese (Wu)
Shanxi	60,232	30,075,000	499	Province (China)	D	Taiyuan	Chinese (Mandarin)
Sichuan	220,078	112,250,000	510	Province (China)	D	Chengdu	Chinese (Mandarin), Tibetan dialects, Miao-Yao
† Sierra Leone	27,925	4,538,000	163	Transitional military government	A	Freetown	English, Krio, Mende, Temne, indigenous
† Singapore	246	2,834,000	11,520	Republic	A	Singapore	Chinese (Mandarin), English, Malay, Tamil
† Slovakia	18,933	5,342,000	282	Republic	A	Bratislava	Slovak, Hungarian
† Slovenia	7,820	1,986,000	254	Republic	A	Ljubljana	Slovenian, Serbo-Croatian
† Solomon Islands	10,954	376,000	34	Parliamentary state	A	Honiara	English, indigenous
† Somalia	246,201	6,541,000	27	None	A	Mogadishu (Muqdisho)	Arabic, Somali, English, Italian
† South Africa	471,010	42,320,000	90	Republic	A	Pretoria, Cape Town, and Bloemfontein	Afrikaans, English, Xhosa, Zulu, other indigenous
South America	6,900,000	304,500,000	44				
South Australia	379,925	1,495,000	3.9	State (Australia)	D	Adelaide	English
South Carolina	32,007	3,657,000	114	State (U.S.)	D	Columbia	English
South Dakota	77,121	726,000	9.4	State (U.S.)	D	Pierre	English
South Georgia (incl. Dependencies)	1,450	(1)		Dependent territory (U.K.)	C	Grytviken Harbour	English
South West Africa see Namibia							

Region or Political Division	Area Sq. Mi.	Est. Pop. 1/1/97	Pop. Per. Sq. Mi.	Form of Government and Ruling Power	Capital	Predominant Languages
† Spain	194,885	38,640,000	198	Constitutional monarchy A	Madrid	Spanish (Castilian), Catalan, Galician, Basque
Spanish North Africa (6)	12	142,000	11,833	Five possessions (Spain) C	...	Spanish, Arabic, Berber dialects
Spanish Sahara see Western Sahara	...	...	...	...	...	...
† Sri Lanka	24,962	17,970,000	720	Socialist republic A	Colombo and Sri Jayawardenapura	English, Sinhala, Tamil
† Sudan	967,500	28,900,000	30	Provisional military government A	Khartoum (Al Kharṭūm)	Arabic, Nubian and other indigenous, English
† Suriname	63,251	418,000	6.6	Republic A	Paramaribo	Dutch, Sranan Tongo, English, Hindustani, Javanese
† Swaziland	6,704	854,000	127	Monarchy A	Mbabane and Lobamba	English, siSwati
† Sweden	173,732	8,747,000	50	Constitutional monarchy A	Stockholm	Swedish, Lapp, Finnish
Switzerland	15,943	7,001,000	439	Federal republic A	Bern (Berne)	German, French, Italian, Romansch
† Syria	71,498	13,695,000	192	Socialist republic A	Damascus (Dimashq)	Arabic, Kurdish, Armenian, Aramaic, Circassian
Taiwan	13,900	20,945,000	1,507	Republic A	T'aipei	Chinese (Mandarin), Taiwanese (Min), Hakka
† Tajikistan	55,251	5,720,000	104	Republic A	Dushanbe	Tajik, Uzbek, Russian
† Tanzania	364,900	27,450,000	75	Republic A	Dar es Salaam and Dodoma	English, Swahili, indigenous
Tasmania	26,178	483,000	18	State (Australia) D	Hobart	English
Tennessee	42,146	5,058,000	120	State (U.S.) D	Nashville	English
Texas	268,601	17,925,000	67	State (U.S.) D	Austin	English, Spanish
† Thailand	198,115	58,960,000	298	Constitutional monarchy A	Bangkok (Krung Thep)	Thai, indigenous
Tianjin (Tientsin)	4,363	9,235,000	2,117	Autonomous city (China) D	Tianjin (Tientsin)	Chinese (Mandarin)
† Togo	21,925	4,142,000	189	Provisional military government A	Lomé	French, Ewe, Mina, Kabye, Dagomba
Tokelau	4.6	1,500	326	Island territory (New Zealand) C	...	English, Tokelauan
Tonga	288	104,000	361	Constitutional monarchy A	Nuku'alofa	Tongan, English
† Trinidad and Tobago	1,980	1,288,000	651	Republic A	Port of Spain	English, Hindi, French, Spanish
Tristan da Cunha	40	300	7.5	Dependency (St. Helena) C	Edinburgh	English
† Tunisia	63,170	8,605,000	136	Republic A	Tunis	Arabic, French
† Turkey	300,948	61,540,000	204	Republic A	Ankara	Turkish, Kurdish, Arabic
† Turkmenistan	188,456	3,935,000	21	Republic A	Ashgabat	Turkmen, Russian, Uzbek
Turks and Caicos Islands	193	13,000	67	Dependent territory (U.K.) C	Grand Turk	English
Tuvalu	10	10,000	1,000	Parliamentary state A	Funafuti	Tuvaluan, English
† Uganda	93,104	18,425,000	198	Republic A	Kampala	English, Luganda, Swahili, indigenous
† Ukraine	233,090	52,240,000	224	Republic A	Kiev (Kyïv)	Ukrainian, Russian, Romanian, Polish
† United Arab Emirates	32,278	2,692,000	83	Federation of monarchs A	Abū Ẓaby (Abu Dhabi)	Arabic, Farsi, English, Hindi, Urdu
† United Kingdom	94,249	57,960,000	615	Parliamentary monarchy A	London	English, Welsh, Scots Gaelic
† United States	3,787,425	259,390,000	68	Federal republic A	Washington	English, Spanish
Upper Volta see Burkina Faso	...	...	...	...	...	...
† Uruguay	68,500	3,181,000	46	Republic A	Montevideo	Spanish
Utah	84,904	1,842,000	22	State (U.S.) D	Salt Lake City	English
† Uzbekistan	172,742	22,240,000	129	Republic A	Tashkent	Uzbek, Russian
† Vanuatu	4,707	160,000	34	Republic A	Port-Vila	Bislama, English, French
Vatican City	0.2	900	4,500	Monarchical-sacerdotal state A	Vatican City	Italian, Latin, other
† Venezuela	352,145	20,460,000	58	Federal republic A	Caracas	Spanish, Amerindian
Vermont	9,615	585,000	61	State (U.S.) D	Montpelier	English
Victoria	87,877	4,566,000	52	State (Australia) D	Melbourne	English
† Vietnam	127,428	72,080,000	566	Socialist republic A	Hanoi	Vietnamese, French, Chinese, English, Khmer, indigenous
Virginia	42,769	6,485,000	152	State (U.S.) D	Richmond	English
Virgin Islands (U.S.)	133	97,000	729	Unincorporated territory (U.S.) C	Charlotte Amalie	English, Spanish, Creole
Wake Island	3.0	300	100	Unincorporated territory (U.S.) C	...	English
Wales	8,015	2,905,000	362	Administrative division (U.K.) D	Cardiff	English, Welsh Gaelic
Wallis and Futuna	98	14,000	143	Overseas territory (France) C	Mata-Utu	French, Wallisian
Washington	71,303	5,188,000	73	State (U.S.) D	Olympia	English
West Bank (incl. Jericho and East Jerusalem)	2,347	1,460,000	622	Israeli territory with limited self-government	...	Arabic, Hebrew
Western Australia	975,101	1,703,000	1.7	State (Australia) D	Perth	English
Western Sahara	102,703	208,000	2.0	Occupied by Morocco C	...	Arabic
West Virginia	24,231	1,816,000	75	State (U.S.) D	Charleston	English
Wisconsin	65,503	5,058,000	77	State (U.S.) D	Madison	English
Wyoming	97,818	467,000	4.8	State (U.S.) D	Cheyenne	English
Xianggang	414	5,890,000	14,227	Special administrative region (China) D	Hong Kong (Xianggang)	Chinese (Cantonese), English, Putonghua
Xinjiang Uygur (Sinkiang)	617,764	15,865,000	26	Autonomous region (China) D	Ürümqi	Turkish dialects, Mongolian, Tungus, English
Xizang (Tibet)	471,045	2,250,000	4.8	Autonomous region (China) D	Lhasa	Tibetan dialects
† Yemen	203,850	10,840,000	53	Republic A	Ṣan'ā'	Arabic
Yugoslavia	39,449	10,730,000	272	Republic A	Belgrade (Beograd)	Serbo-Croatian, Albanian
Yukon Territory	186,661	28,000	0.2	Territory (Canada) D	Whitehorse	English, Inuktitut, indigenous
Yunnan	152,124	38,720,000	255	Province (China) D	Kunming	Chinese (Mandarin), Tibetan dialects, Khmer, Miao-Yao
Zaire see Congo, Democratic Republic of the	...	...	...	...	...	...
† Zambia	290,586	8,625,000	30	Republic A	Lusaka	English, Tonga, Lozi, other indigenous
Zhejiang	39,305	43,455,000	1,106	Province (China) D	Hangzhou	Chinese dialects
† Zimbabwe	150,873	10,605,000	70	Republic A	Harare (Salisbury)	English, Shona, Sindebele
WORLD	57,900,000	5,556,000,000	96	...	...	...

† Member of the United Nations (1996).
... None, or not applicable.
(1) No Permanent Population
(2) North Cyprus unilaterally declared its independence from Cyprus in 1983.
(3) Claimed by Argentina.
(4) Future capital.
(5) Claimed by Comoros.
(6) Comprises Ceuta, Melilla, and several small islands.

Map Symbols

In a very real sense, the whole map is a symbol, representing the world or a part of it. It is a reduced representation of the earth; each of the world's features–cities rivers, etc.–is represented on the map by a symbol. Map symbols may take the form of points, such as dots or squares (often used for cities, capital cities, or points of interest), or lines (roads, railroads, rivers). Symbols may also occupy an area, showing extent of coverage (terrain, forests, deserts). They seldom look like the feature they represent and therefore must be identified and interpreted. For instance, the maps in this atlas define political units by colored tints. Neither the colors nor the boundary lines are actually found on the surface of the earth, but because countries and states are such important political components of the world, strong symbols are used to represent them. On the maps in this atlas the surface configuration of the earth is represented by hill-shading, which gives the three-dimensional impression of landforms. This terrain representation conveys a realistic and readily visualized impression of the surface. A complete legend to the right provides a key to the other symbols on the maps in this atlas.

In this atlas a "local-name" policy generally was used for naming cities and towns and all local topographic and water features. However, for a few major cities the Anglicized name was preferred and the local name given in parentheses, for instance, Moscow (Moskva), Vienna (Wien), Prague (Praha). In countries where more than one official language is used, a name is in the dominant local language. The generic parts of local names for topographic and water features are self-explanatory in many cases because of the associated map symbols or type styles.

Cultural Features

Political Boundaries

━━━	International
———	Secondary: State, Provincial, etc. (Second order political unit)
— - - — -	Disputed de jure

Cities, Towns and Villages

(Note: On maps at 1:45,000,000 and smaller the town symbols do not follow the specific population classification shown below.)

PARIS ✱	1,000,000 and over
Milwaukee ▣	250,000 to 1,000,000
Huntsville ◉	100,000 to 250,000
Bloomington •	25,000 to 100,000
New Meadows °	0 to 25,000
BUDAPEST	National Capitals
Springfield	Secondary Capitals

Other Cultural Features

▫	Research Stations
∴	Ruins

Transportation

———	Primary Roads
———	Secondary Roads
———	Railroads

Topographic Features

Nev. Sajama △ *21,463*	Peaks *Elevations are given in feet*

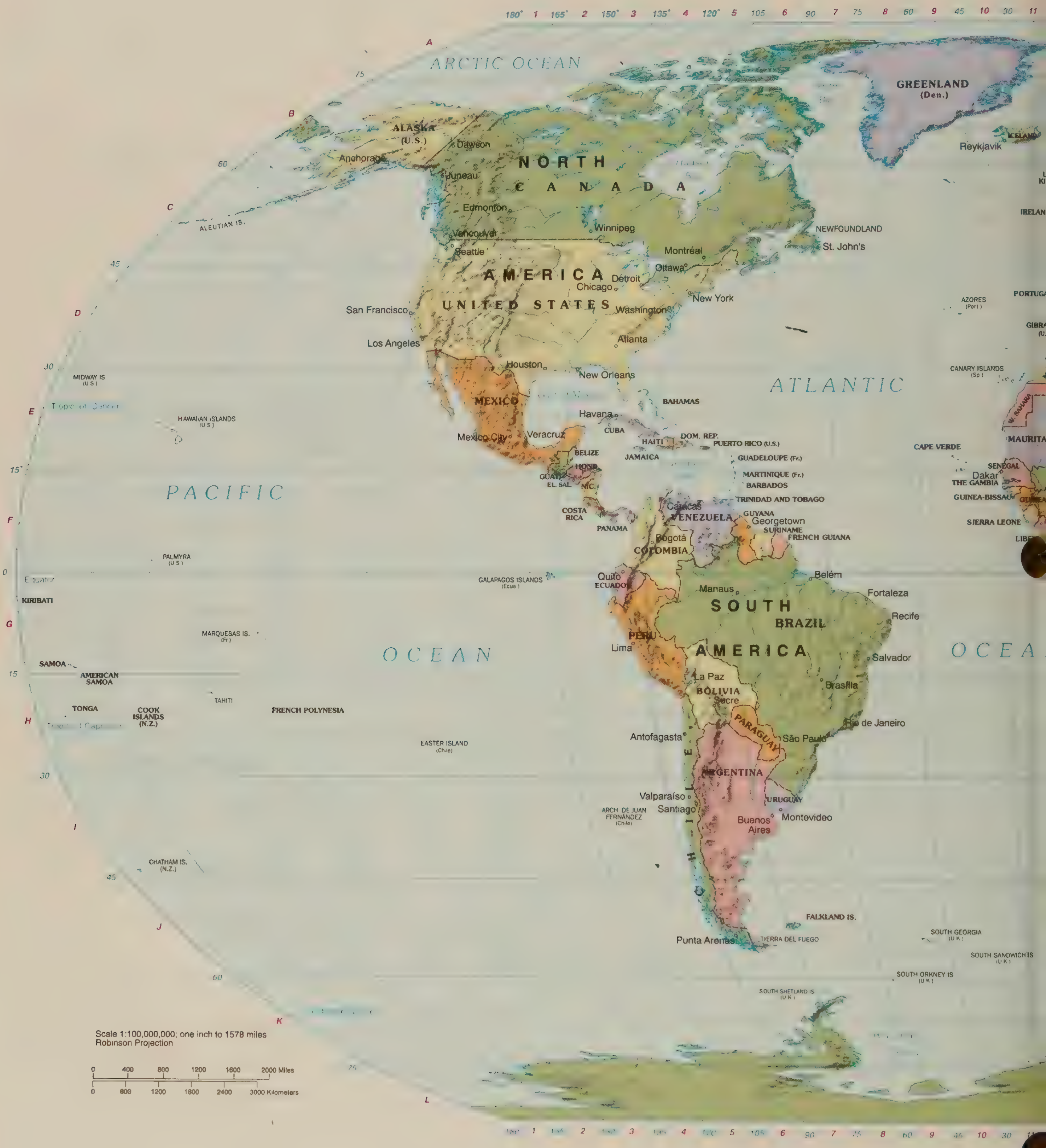
Water Features

Lakes and Reservoirs

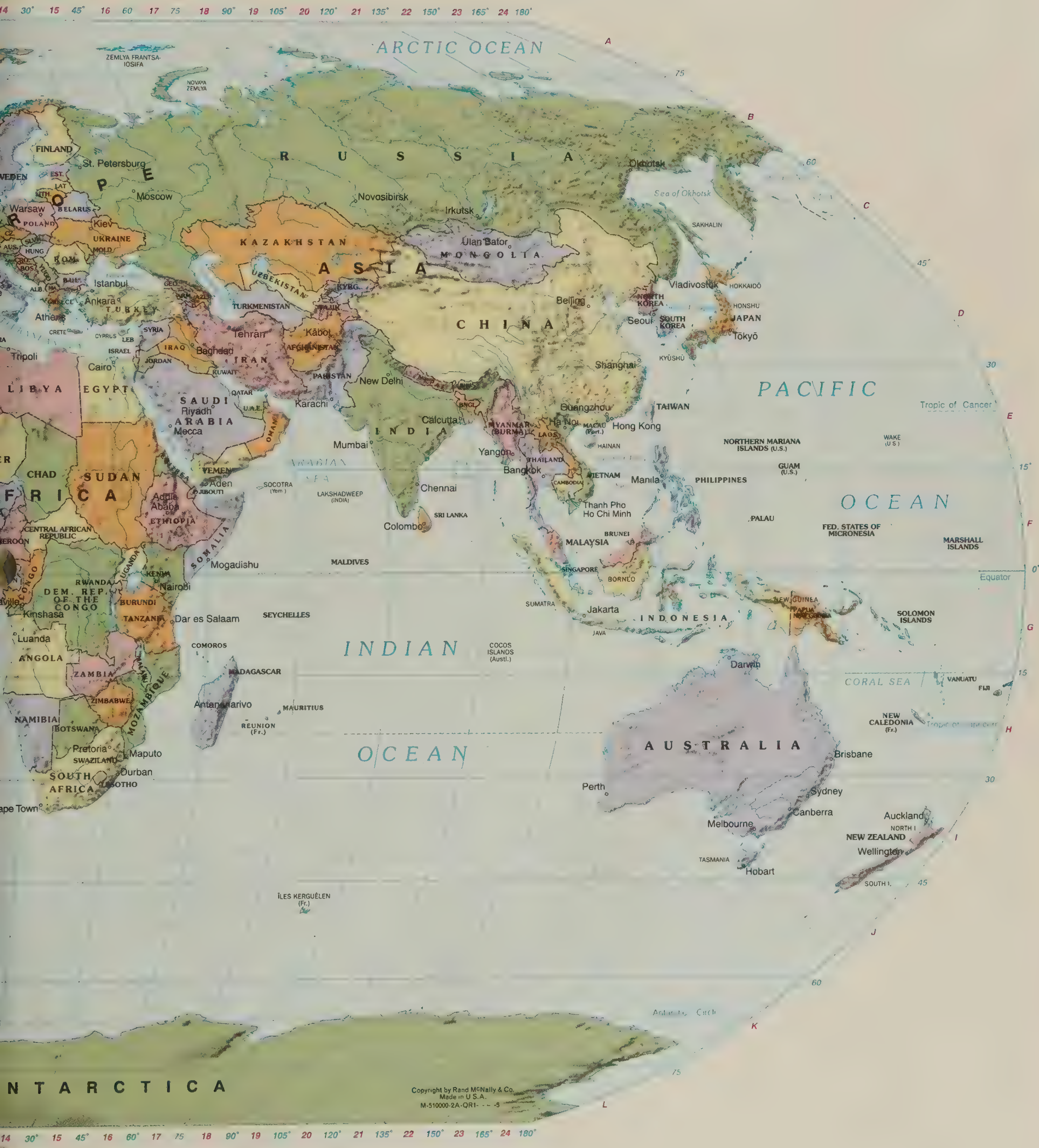
	Fresh Water
	Fresh Water: Intermittent
	Salt Water

Other Water Features

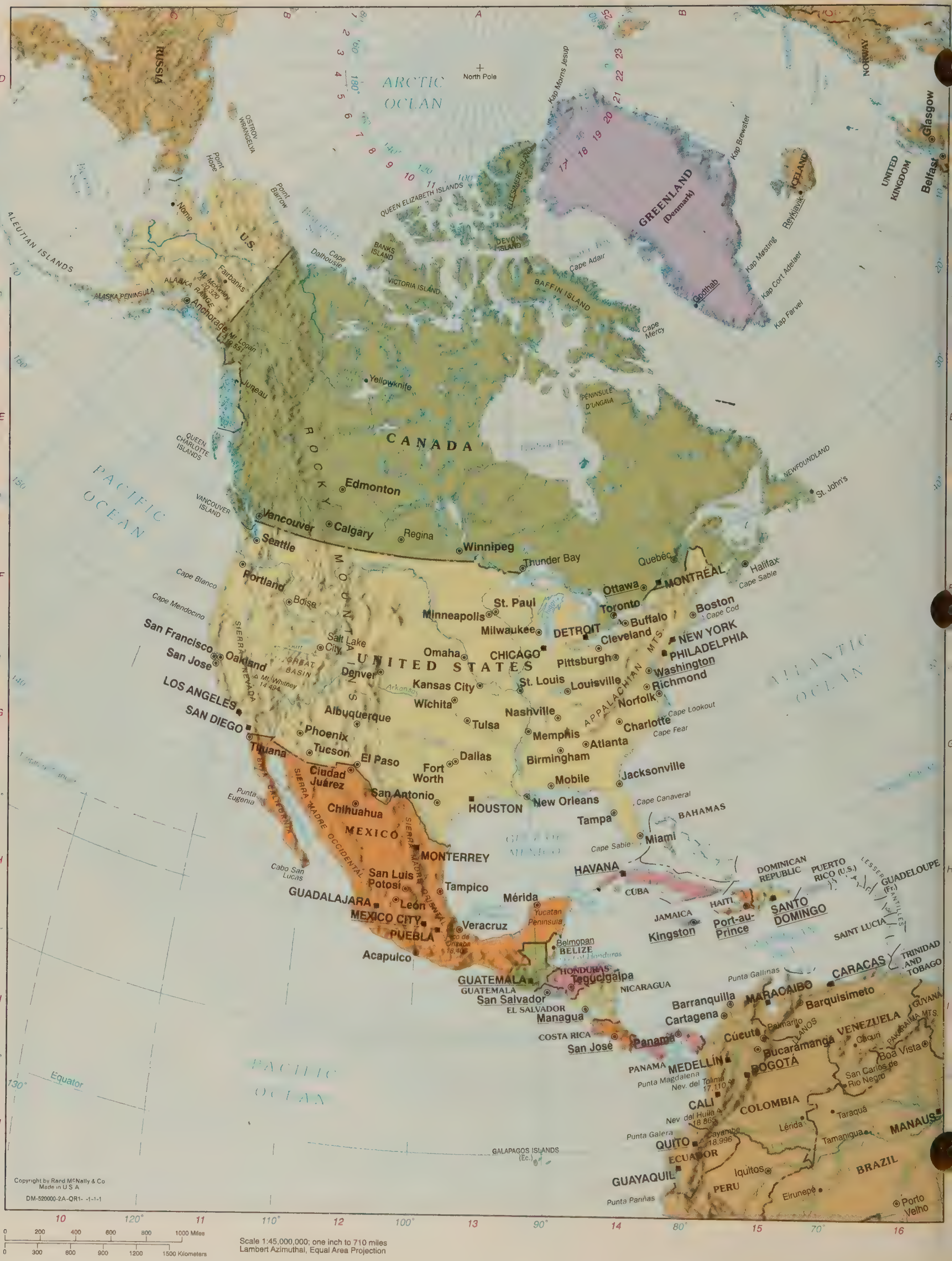
	Rivers
	Rivers: Intermittent
	Reefs
	Ice Shelf


ARCTIC OCEAN
GREENLAND (Den.)
ICELAND
Reykjavik
ALASKA (U.S.)
Dawson
Anchorage
Juneau
NORTH
CANADA
Edmonton
ALEUTIAN IS.
Winnipeg
Vancouver
Seattle
NEWFOUNDLAND
St. John's
Montréal
Ottawa
AMERICA
Detroit
Chicago
UNITED STATES
Washington
New York
San Francisco
Los Angeles
Atlanta
Houston
New Orleans
AZORES (Port.)
PORTUGA
IRELAN
GIBRA
CANARY ISLANDS (Sp.)
MIDWAY IS. (U.S.)
Tropic of Cancer
HAWAIIAN ISLANDS (U.S.)
MEXICO
Havana
BAHAMAS
ATLANTIC
CUBA
Mexico City
Veracruz
HAITI
DOM. REP.
PUERTO RICO (U.S.)
GUADELOUPE (Fr.)
BELIZE
JAMAICA
HOND.
GUAT.
EL SAL.
NIC.
MARTINIQUE (Fr.)
BARBADOS
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
CAPE VERDE
W. SAHARA
MAURITA
SENEGAL
Dakar
THE GAMBIA
GUINEA-BISSAU
GUINEA
SIERRA LEONE
LIBE
PACIFIC
COSTA RICA
PANAMA
Caracas
VENEZUELA
GUYANA
Georgetown
SURINAME
FRENCH GUIANA
Bogotá
COLOMBIA
PALMYRA (U.S.)
Equator
KIRIBATI
GALAPAGOS ISLANDS (Ecua.)
Quito
ECUADOR
Belém
Manaus
Fortaleza
SOUTH
Recife
BRAZIL
MARQUESAS IS. (Fr.)
PERU
Lima
OCEAN
AMERICA
Salvador
OCEA
SAMOA
AMERICAN SAMOA
La Paz
BOLIVIA
Sucre
Brasília
TONGA
COOK ISLANDS (N.Z.)
TAHITI
FRENCH POLYNESIA
Tropic of Capricorn
PARAGUAY
Rio de Janeiro
São Paulo
Antofagasta
EASTER ISLAND (Chile)
ARGENTINA
CHILE
Valparaíso
Santiago
URUGUAY
ARCH. DE JUAN FERNÁNDEZ (Chile)
Buenos Aires
Montevideo
CHATHAM IS. (N.Z.)
FALKLAND IS.
Punta Arenas
TIERRA DEL FUEGO
SOUTH GEORGIA (U.K.)
SOUTH SANDWICH IS. (U.K.)
SOUTH ORKNEY IS. (U.K.)
SOUTH SHETLAND IS. (U.K.)
180° 1 165° 2 150° 3 135° 4 120° 5 105 6 90 7 75 8 60 9 45 10 30 11
A B C D E F G H I J K L
75 60 45 30 15° 0 15 30 45 60 75
0 400 800 1200 1600 2000 Miles
0 600 1200 1800 2400 3000 Kilometers

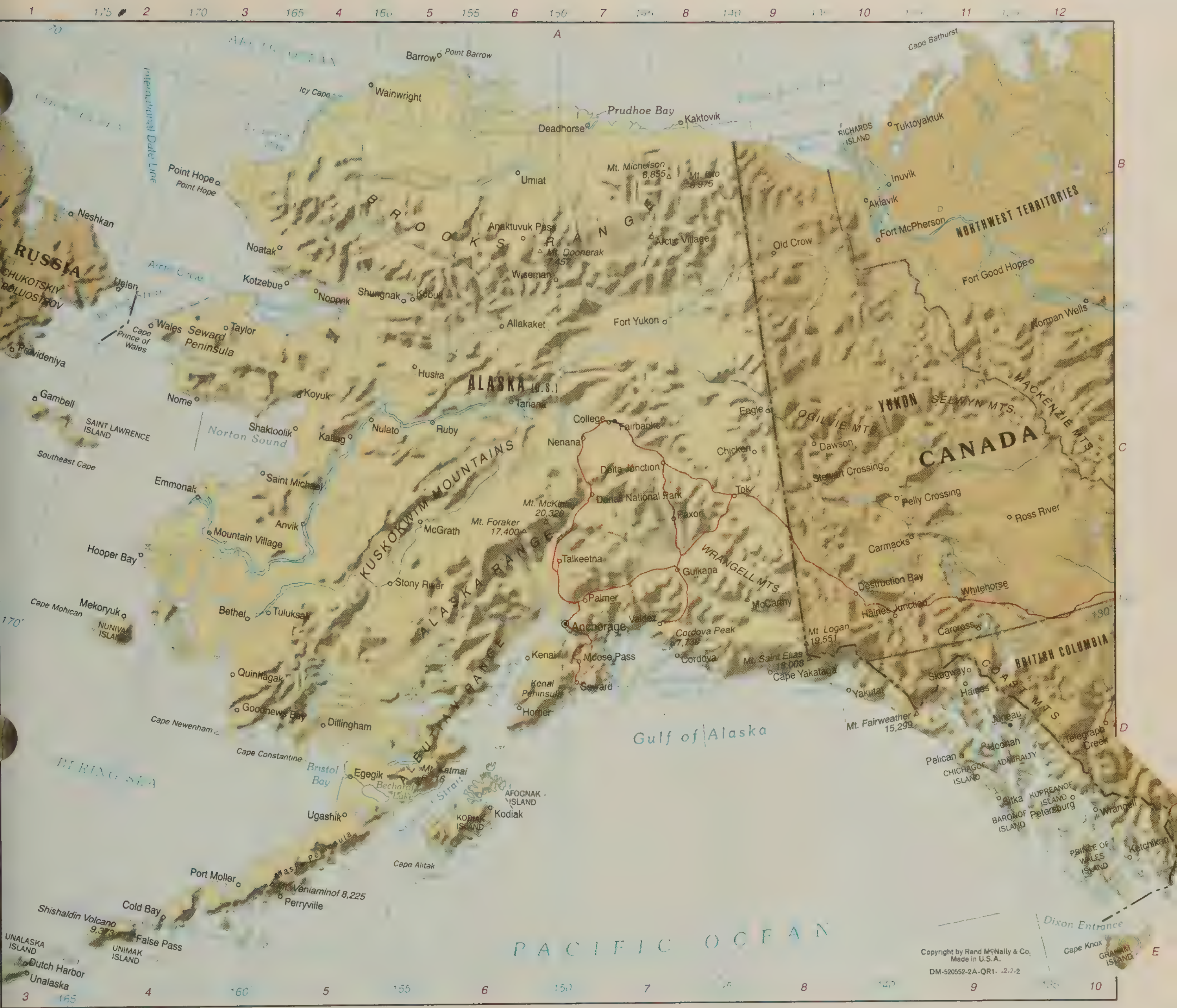
Scale 1:100,000,000; one inch to 1578 miles
Robinson Projection

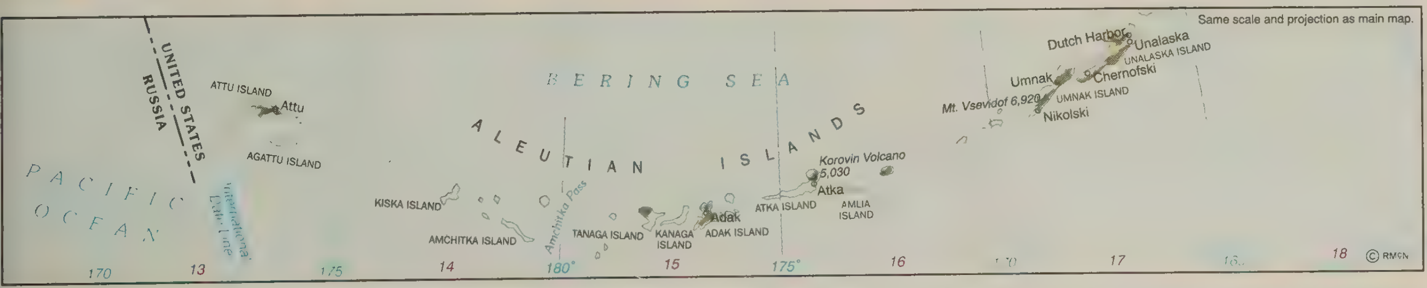

ARCTIC OCEAN
ZEMLYA FRANTSA-IOSIFA
NOVAYA ZEMLYA
FINLAND
St. Petersburg
EST.
LAT.
LITH.
BELARUS
Warsaw
POLAND
Moscow
Kiev
UKRAINE
MOLD.
HUNG.
ROM.
BUL.
ALB.
GREECE
Athens
CRETE
Istanbul
Ankara
TURKEY
CYPRUS
SYRIA
LEB.
ISRAEL
JORDAN
IRAQ
Baghdad
KUWAIT
IRAN
Tehran
Tripoli
LIBYA
Cairo
EGYPT
R U S S I A
E U R O P E
Novosibirsk
Irkutsk
Okhotsk
Sea of Okhotsk
SAKHALIN
KAZAKHSTAN
UZBEKISTAN
TURKMENISTAN
KYRG.
TAJIK.
Kabol
AFGHANISTAN
PAKISTAN
Karachi
New Delhi
ASIA
Ulan Bator
MONGOLIA
CHINA
Beijing
Shanghai
Guangzhou
Hong Kong
MACAU (Port.)
HAINAN
TAIWAN
Vladivostok
NORTH KOREA
SOUTH KOREA
Seoul
JAPAN
HOKKAIDŌ
HONSHU
KYŪSHŪ
Tōkyō
SAUDI ARABIA
Riyadh
Mecca
QATAR
U.A.E.
OMAN
YEMEN
Aden
DJIBOUTI
SOCOTRA (Yem.)
ARABIAN SEA
INDIA
Mumbai
Calcutta
Chennai
BNGL.
LAKSHADWEEP (INDIA)
SRI LANKA
Colombo
MYANMAR (BURMA)
Yangon
THAILAND
Bangkok
LAOS
Ha Noi
VIETNAM
CAMBODIA
Thanh Pho Ho Chi Minh
Manila
PHILIPPINES
MALAYSIA
BRUNEI
SINGAPORE
BORNEO
SUMATRA
Jakarta
JAVA
INDONESIA
NEW GUINEA
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
PACIFIC OCEAN
Tropic of Cancer
NORTHERN MARIANA ISLANDS (U.S.)
GUAM (U.S.)
WAKE (U.S.)
PALAU
FED. STATES OF MICRONESIA
MARSHALL ISLANDS
Equator
SOLOMON ISLANDS
CORAL SEA
VANUATU
FIJI
NEW CALEDONIA (Fr.)
Tropic of Capricorn
CHAD
SUDAN
AFRICA
ERITREA
Addis Ababa
ETHIOPIA
SOMALIA
Mogadishu
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
CAMEROON
CONGO
UGANDA
KENYA
Nairobi
RWANDA
BURUNDI
DEM. REP. OF THE CONGO
Kinshasa
TANZANIA
Dar es Salaam
Luanda
ANGOLA
ZAMBIA
MALAWI
MOZAMBIQUE
ZIMBABWE
NAMIBIA
BOTSWANA
Pretoria
SWAZILAND
Maputo
Durban
LESOTHO
SOUTH AFRICA
Cape Town
COMOROS
MADAGASCAR
Antananarivo
MAURITIUS
REUNION (Fr.)
SEYCHELLES
MALDIVES
COCOS ISLANDS (Austl.)
INDIAN OCEAN
AUSTRALIA
Darwin
Perth
Brisbane
Sydney
Canberra
Melbourne
TASMANIA
Hobart
Auckland
NORTH I.
NEW ZEALAND
Wellington
SOUTH I.
ÎLES KERGUÉLEN (Fr.)
Antarctic Circle
ANTARCTICA
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
75
60
45
30
15
0°
15
30
45
60
75
14 30° 15 45° 16 60° 17 75 18 90° 19 105° 20 120° 21 135° 22 150° 23 165° 24 180°

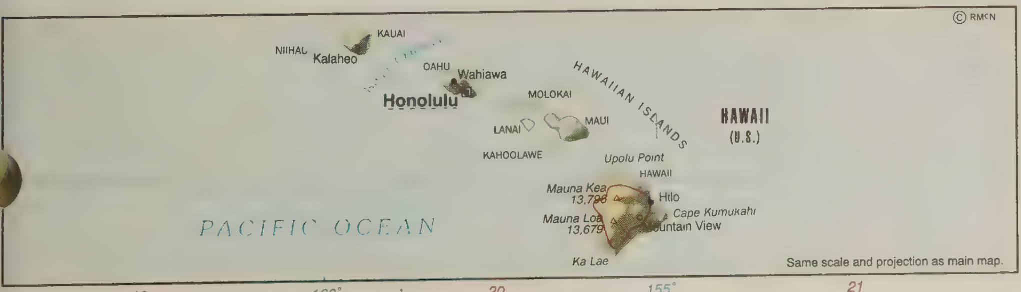
Copyright by Rand McNally & Co.
Made in U.S.A.
M-510000-2A-QR1- - - -5

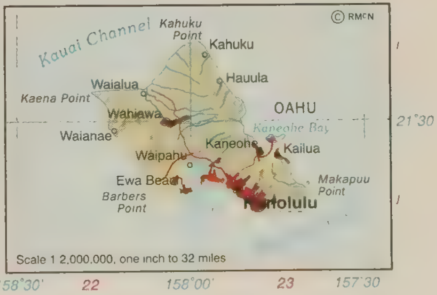

ARCTIC OCEAN
North Pole
RUSSIA
OSTROV WRANGELJA
Point Hope
Point Barrow
Nome
ALEUTIAN ISLANDS
ALASKA PENINSULA
ALASKA RANGE
Mt. McKinley 20,320
Fairbanks
Anchorage
Mt. Logan 19,551
U.S.
Juneau
Cape Dalhousie
BANKS ISLAND
VICTORIA ISLAND
QUEEN ELIZABETH ISLANDS
ELLESMERE ISLAND
DEVON ISLAND
BAFFIN ISLAND
Cape Adair
Cape Mercy
Kap Morris Jesup
Kap Brewster
GREENLAND (Denmark)
Godthåb
Kap Masting
Kap Cort Adelaer
Kap Farvel
ICELAND
Reykjavík
NORWAY
UNITED KINGDOM
Glasgow
Belfast
Yellowknife
PÉNINSULE D'UNGAVA
CANADA
ROCKY MOUNTAINS
QUEEN CHARLOTTE ISLANDS
VANCOUVER ISLAND
PACIFIC OCEAN
Edmonton
Calgary
Regina
Winnipeg
Vancouver
Seattle
Thunder Bay
Québec
MONTRÉAL
Ottawa
Halifax
Cape Sable
NEWFOUNDLAND
St. John's
Portland
Cape Blanco
Cape Mendocino
Boise
St. Paul
Minneapolis
Milwaukee
DETROIT
Toronto
Buffalo
Boston
Cape Cod
San Francisco
Oakland
San Jose
SIERRA NEVADA
GREAT BASIN
Mt. Whitney 14,494
Salt Lake City
UNITED STATES
Omaha
CHICAGO
Cleveland
Pittsburgh
NEW YORK
PHILADELPHIA
Washington
Richmond
Norfolk
APPALACHIAN MTS.
ATLANTIC OCEAN
Denver
Arkansas
Kansas City
St. Louis
Louisville
LOS ANGELES
SAN DIEGO
Wichita
Nashville
Charlotte
Cape Lookout
Cape Fear
Albuquerque
Tulsa
Memphis
Atlanta
Phoenix
Tucson
El Paso
Dallas
Fort Worth
Birmingham
Tijuana
Ciudad Juárez
Mobile
Jacksonville
Punta Eugenia
BAJA CALIFORNIA
SIERRA MADRE OCCIDENTAL
San Antonio
HOUSTON
New Orleans
Cape Canaveral
Chihuahua
Tampa
BAHAMAS
MEXICO
Miami
Cape Sable
GULF OF MEXICO
SIERRA MADRE ORIENTAL
MONTERREY
Cabo San Lucas
San Luis Potosí
Tampico
HAVANA
CUBA
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
PUERTO RICO (U.S.)
LESSER ANTILLES
GUADELOUPE (Fr.)
GUADALAJARA
León
Mérida
Yucatan Peninsula
JAMAICA
Kingston
HAITI
Port-au-Prince
SANTO DOMINGO
SAINT LUCIA
MEXICO CITY
PUEBLA
Veracruz
Pico de Orizaba 18,406
Belmopan
BELIZE
Gulf of Honduras
Acapulco
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
HONDURAS
Tegucigalpa
CARACAS
GUATEMALA
GUATEMALA
NICARAGUA
Punta Gallinas
MARACAIBO
Barquisimeto
GUYANA
San Salvador
EL SALVADOR
Barranquilla
Cartagena
Managua
COSTA RICA
San José
Panamá
PANAMA
Cúcuta
Palmarito
LLANOS
VENEZUELA
Bucaramanga
PAKARAIMA MTS.
Caicara
Boa Vista
MEDELLÍN
BOGOTÁ
Punta Magdalena
Nev. del Tolima 17,110
San Carlos de Río Negro
PACIFIC OCEAN
Equator
CALI
COLOMBIA
Nev. del Huila 18,865
Taraquá
Lérida
Punta Galera
Cayambe 18,996
QUITO
ECUADOR
Tamaniqua
MANAUS
GALAPAGOS ISLANDS (Ec.)
GUAYAQUIL
Iquitos
BRAZIL
PERU
Eirunepé
Punta Pariñas
Porto Velho
Copyright by Rand McNally & Co
Made in U.S.A.
DM-520000-2A-QR1- -1-1-1
0 200 400 600 800 1000 Miles
0 300 600 900 1200 1500 Kilometers

Scale 1:45,000,000; one inch to 710 miles
Lambert Azimuthal, Equal Area Projection


ARCTIC OCEAN
Barrow
Point Barrow
Wainwright
Icy Cape
International Date Line
Prudhoe Bay
Deadhorse
Kaktovik
Cape Bathurst
RICHARDS ISLAND
Tuktoyaktuk
Point Hope
Umiat
Mt. Michelson 8,855
Mt. Isto 8,975
Inuvik
Aklavik
NORTHWEST TERRITORIES
Fort McPherson
Neshkan
BROOKS RANGE
Anaktuvuk Pass
Mt. Doonerak 7,457
Arctic Village
Old Crow
RUSSIA
CHUKOTSKIY POLUOSTROV
Noatak
Kotzebue
Noorvik
Wiseman
Shungnak
Kobuk
Fort Good Hope
Uelen
Wales
Cape Prince of Wales
Seward Peninsula
Taylor
Allakaket
Fort Yukon
Norman Wells
Provideniya
Huslia
ALASKA (U.S.)
Tanana
Gambell
SAINT LAWRENCE ISLAND
Nome
Koyuk
Shaktoolik
Norton Sound
Kaltag
Nulato
Ruby
College
Fairbanks
Eagle
YUKON
OGILVIE MTS.
SELWYN MTS.
MACKENZIE MTS.
Southeast Cape
Nenana
Dawson
CANADA
Chicken
Emmonak
Saint Michael
KUSKOKWIM MOUNTAINS
Delta Junction
Stewart Crossing
Tok
Denali National Park
Mt. McKinley 20,320
Pelly Crossing
Ross River
Anvik
Mt. Foraker 17,400
McGrath
Paxon
Mountain Village
Carmacks
Hooper Bay
WRANGELL MTS.
Talkeetna
ALASKA RANGE
Gulkana
Stony River
Destruction Bay
Whitehorse
Cape Mohican
Mekoryuk
NUNIVAK ISLAND
Palmer
McCarthy
Haines Junction
Bethel
Tuluksak
Anchorage
Valdez
Cordova Peak 7,730
Mt. Logan 19,551
Carcross
Kenai
Moose Pass
Cordova
Mt. Saint Elias 18,008
Cape Yakataga
BRITISH COLUMBIA
Quinhagak
Kenai Peninsula
Seward
Skagway
Haines
Yakutat
COAST MTS.
Goodnews Bay
Homer
Cape Newenham
Dillingham
ALEUTIAN RANGE
Gulf of Alaska
Mt. Fairweather 15,299
Juneau
Telegraph Creek
Cape Constantine
Bristol Bay
Egegik
Becharof Lake
Mt. Katmai 7,216
Shelikof Strait
AFOGNAK ISLAND
Pelican
Hoonah
CHICHAGOF ISLAND
ADMIRALTY
BERING SEA
Kodiak
KODIAK ISLAND
Sitka
KUPREANOF ISLAND
Petersburg
BARANOF ISLAND
Wrangell
Ugashik
Cape Alitak
PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND
Ketchikan
Alaska Peninsula
Port Moller
Mt. Veniaminof 8,225
Perryville
Cold Bay
Dixon Entrance
Shishaldin Volcano 9,372
False Pass
PACIFIC OCEAN
UNALASKA ISLAND
UNIMAK ISLAND
Cape Knox
GRAHAM ISLAND
Dutch Harbor
Unalaska
Copyright by Rand McNally & Co. Made in U.S.A.
DM-520552-2A-QR1- -2-2-2
A B C D E
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12
175 170 165 160 155 150 145 140 135 130

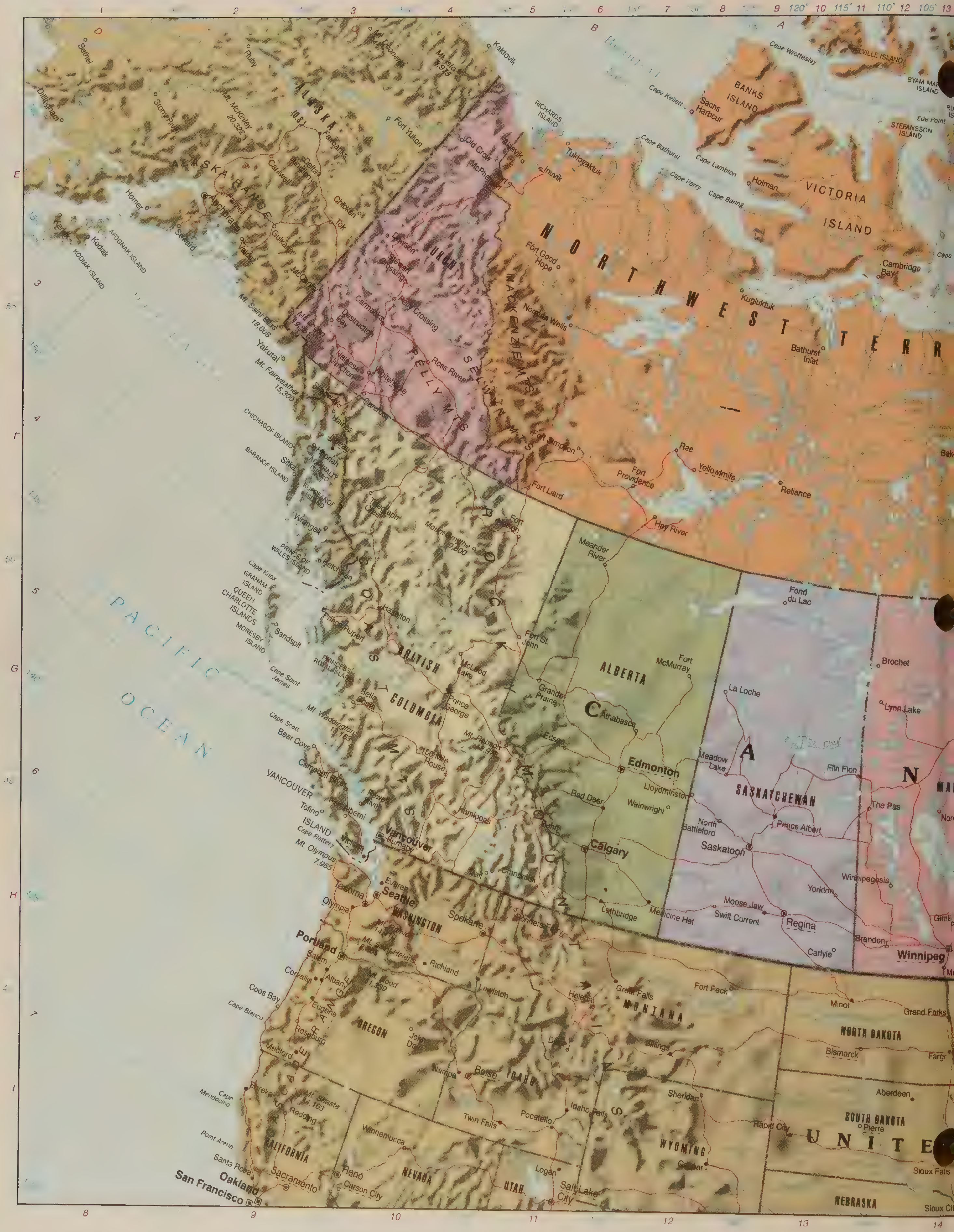

Same scale and projection as main map.
UNITED STATES
RUSSIA
ATTU ISLAND
Attu
AGATTU ISLAND
BERING SEA
PACIFIC OCEAN
International Date Line
ALEUTIAN ISLANDS
Dutch Harbor
Unalaska
UNALASKA ISLAND
Umnak
Chernofski
Mt. Vsevidof 6,920
UMNAK ISLAND
Nikolski
Korovin Volcano 5,030
Atka
AMLIA ISLAND
ATKA ISLAND
KISKA ISLAND
Amchitka Pass
Adak
ADAK ISLAND
AMCHITKA ISLAND
TANAGA ISLAND
KANAGA ISLAND
© RMcN
170 13 175 14 180° 15 175° 16 170 17 165 18

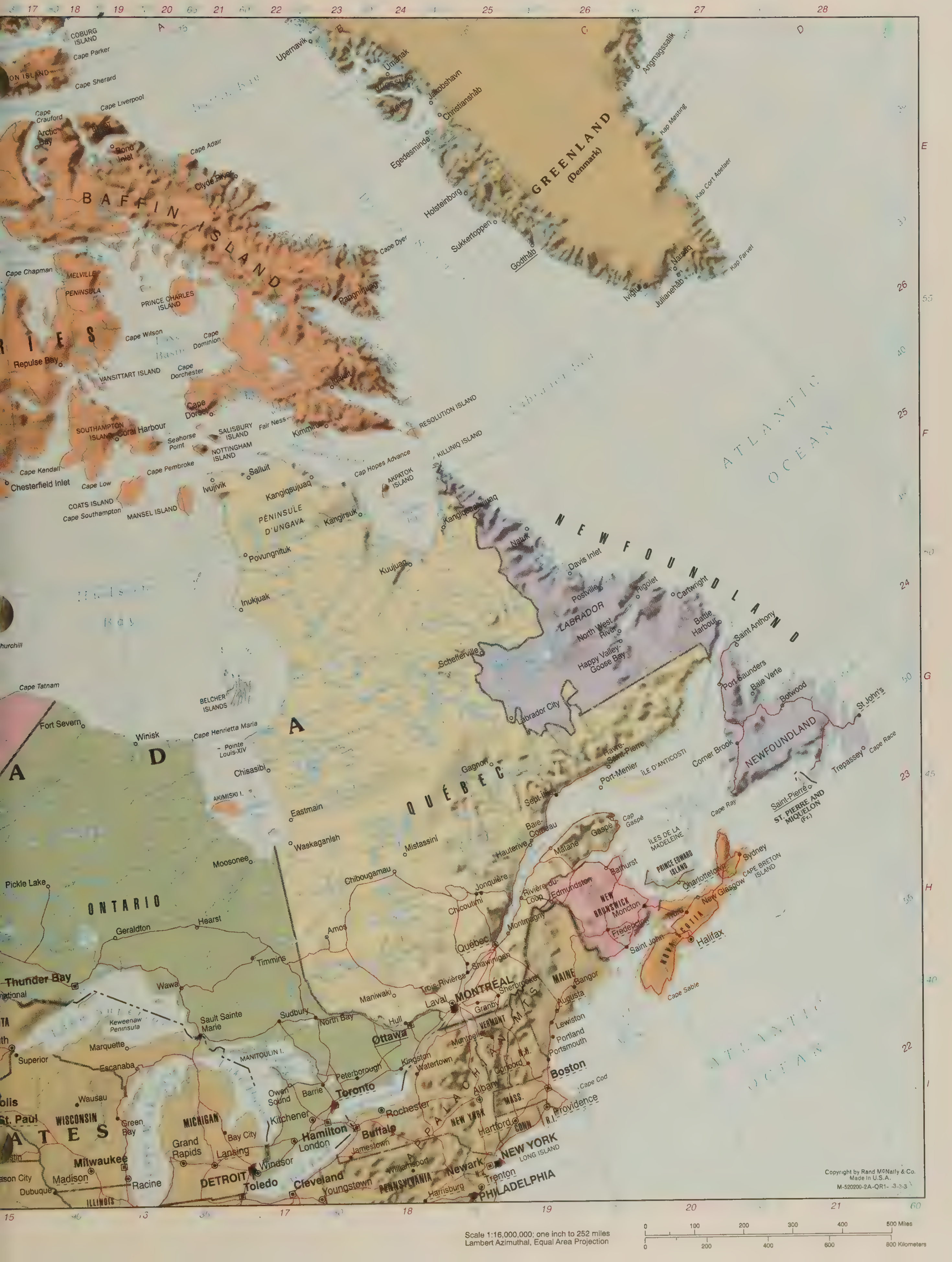

© RMcN
NIIHAU
KAUAI
Kalaheo
OAHU
Wahiawa
Honolulu
MOLOKAI
HAWAIIAN ISLANDS
HAWAII (U.S.)
LANAI
MAUI
KAHOOLAWE
Upolu Point
HAWAII
Mauna Kea 13,796
Hilo
Mauna Loa 13,679
Cape Kumukahi
Mountain View
Ka Lae
PACIFIC OCEAN
Same scale and projection as main map.
19 160° 20 155° 21


© RMcN
Kauai Channel
Kahuku Point
Kahuku
Hauula
Waialua
Kaena Point
OAHU
Wahiawa
Kaneohe Bay
Waianae
Kaneohe
Kailua
Waipahu
Ewa Beach
Barbers Point
Makapuu Point
Honolulu
21°30
Scale 1:2,000,000, one inch to 32 miles
158°30' 22 158°00' 23 157°30

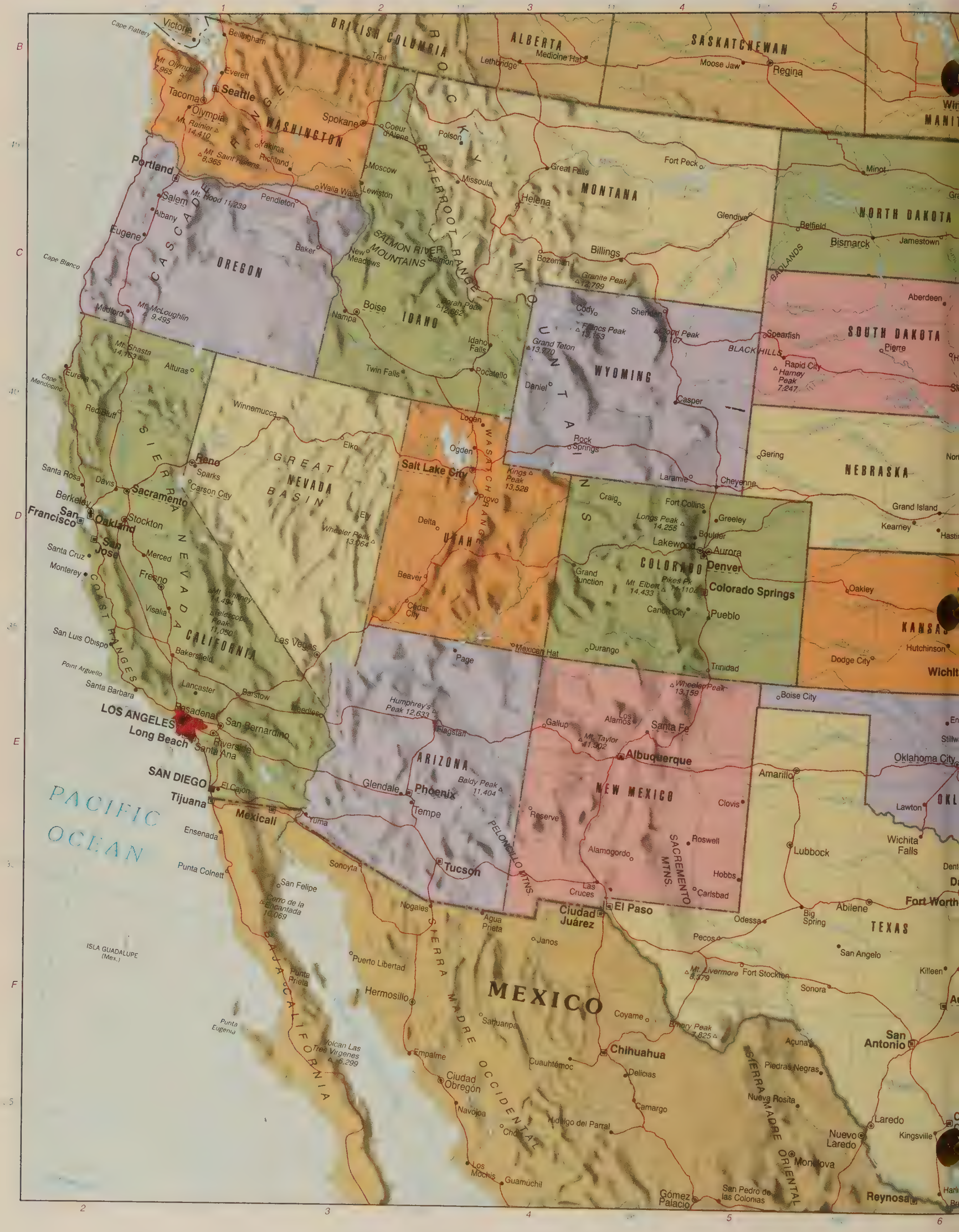
Scale 1:12,000,000; one inch to 189 miles
Lambert Conformal Conic Projection

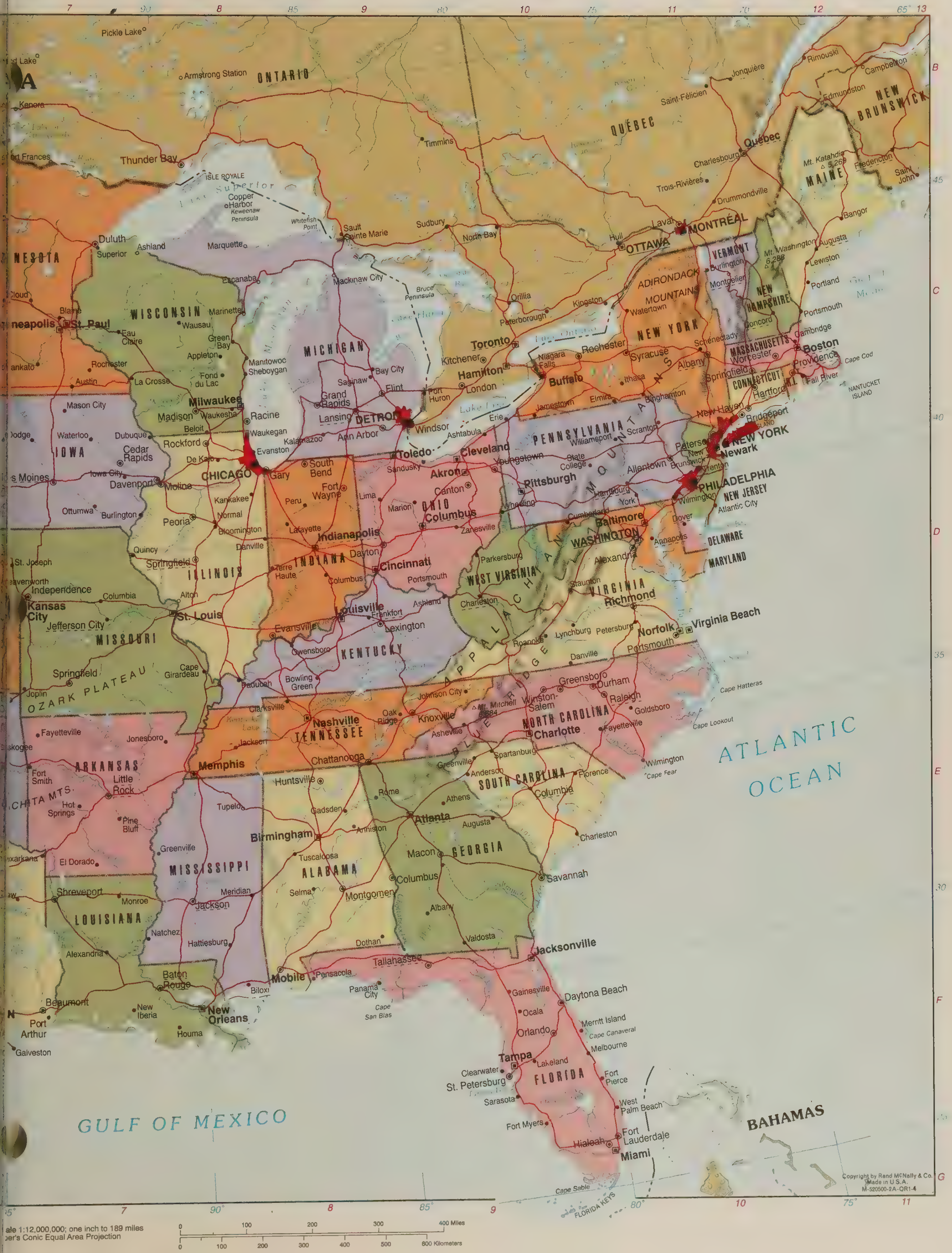
0 100 200 300 400 Miles
0 100 200 300 400 500 600 Kilometers


PACIFIC OCEAN
ALASKA (U.S.)
ALASKA RANGE
Mt. McKinley 20,322
Mt. Saint Elias 18,008
Mt. Fairweather 15,300
Mt. Isto 9,075
Bethel
Dillingham
Stony River
Ruby
Fairbanks
Delta Junction
Cantwell
Fort Yukon
Kaktovik
Anchorage
Homer
Seward
Palmer
Valdez
Gulkana
Chicken
Tok
McCarthy
Karluk
Kodiak
AFOGNAK ISLAND
KODIAK ISLAND
Yakutat
Skagway
Haines
Juneau
Sitka
CHICHAGOF ISLAND
BARANOF ISLAND
KUPREANOF ISLAND
Wrangell
Ketchikan
PRINCE OF WALES ISLAND
YUKON
Old Crow
Dawson
Stewart Crossing
Pelly Crossing
Carmacks
Destruction Bay
Haines Junction
Whitehorse
Carcross
Ross River
PELLY MTS.
SELWYN MTS.
MACKENZIE MTS.
Beaufort Sea
RICHARDS ISLAND
Aklavik
Inuvik
Tuktoyaktuk
Fort McPherson
NORTHWEST TERR
Fort Good Hope
Norman Wells
Fort Simpson
Fort Liard
Fort Providence
Rae
Yellowknife
Reliance
Hay River
Kugluktuk
Bathurst Inlet
Cambridge Bay
BANKS ISLAND
Sachs Harbour
Cape Kellett
Cape Wrottesley
MELVILLE ISLAND
BYAM MARTIN ISLAND
Ede Point
STEFANSSON ISLAND
Cape Bathurst
Cape Parry
Cape Lambton
Cape Baring
Holman
VICTORIA ISLAND
BRITISH COLUMBIA
COAST MTS.
ROCKY MOUNTAINS
Telegraph Creek
Mount Sir Alexander 9,200 (?)
Fort Nelson
Fort St. John
Hazelton
Prince Rupert
Sandspit
Cape Knox
GRAHAM ISLAND
QUEEN CHARLOTTE ISLANDS
MORESBY ISLAND
Cape Saint James
PRINCESS ROYAL ISLAND
McLeod Lake
Prince George
Bella Coola
Mt. Waddington 13,163
Mt. Robson 12,972
100 Mile House
Cape Scott
Bear Cove
Campbell River
Powell River
VANCOUVER ISLAND
Port Alberni
Tofino
Cape Flattery
Mt. Olympus 7,965
Victoria
Vancouver
Burnaby
Kamloops
Nelson
Cranbrook
Banff
ALBERTA
Meander River
Fort McMurray
Grande Prairie
Athabasca
Edson
Edmonton
Lloydminster
Wainwright
Red Deer
Calgary
Lethbridge
Medicine Hat
SASKATCHEWAN
Fond du Lac
La Loche
Meadow Lake
North Battleford
Prince Albert
Saskatoon
Yorkton
Moose Jaw
Swift Current
Regina
Carlyle
Brochet
Lynn Lake
Flin Flon
The Pas
Winnipegosis
Brandon
Winnipeg
Gimli
CANADA
WASHINGTON
Everett
Seattle
Tacoma
Olympia
Spokane
Mt. Rainier 14,410
Mt. Saint Helens
Richland
Portland
Salem
Corvallis
Albany
Eugene
Coos Bay
Cape Blanco
Roseburg
Medford
Mt. Hood 11,239
OREGON
John Day
Lewiston
Boise
Nampa
IDAHO
Twin Falls
Pocatello
Idaho Falls
MONTANA
Helena
Great Falls
Fort Peck
Billings
Dillon
Sheridan
WYOMING
Casper
NORTH DAKOTA
Minot
Grand Forks
Bismarck
Fargo
SOUTH DAKOTA
Aberdeen
Pierre
Rapid City
Sioux Falls
NEBRASKA
Sioux City
UNITED
CALIFORNIA
Cape Mendocino
Eureka
Mt. Shasta 14,162
Redding
Point Arena
Santa Rosa
Sacramento
Oakland
San Francisco
NEVADA
Winnemucca
Reno
Carson City
UTAH
Logan
Salt Lake City
CASCADE RANGE
ROCKY MTS.
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
120°
115°
110°
105°
A
B
D
E
F
G
H
I
55°
50°
45°


COBURG ISLAND
Cape Parker
Cape Sherard
Cape Liverpool
Cape Crauford
Arctic Bay
Pond Inlet
Cape Adair
Clyde River
BAFFIN ISLAND
Cape Chapman
MELVILLE PENINSULA
PRINCE CHARLES ISLAND
Cape Wilson
Cape Dominion
Repulse Bay
VANSITTART ISLAND
Cape Dorchester
Cape Dorset
SOUTHAMPTON ISLAND
Coral Harbour
Seahorse Point
SALISBURY ISLAND
NOTTINGHAM ISLAND
Fair Ness
Kimmirut
Pangnirtung
Cape Dyer
Iqaluit
RESOLUTION ISLAND
KILLINIQ ISLAND
Cape Kendall
Chesterfield Inlet
Cape Low
Cape Pembroke
COATS ISLAND
Cape Southampton
MANSEL ISLAND
Ivujivik
Salluit
Kangiqsujuaq
Cap Hopes Advance
AKPATOK ISLAND
PÉNINSULE D'UNGAVA
Kangirsuk
Kangiqsualujjuaq
Povungnituk
Kuujjuaq
Inukjuak
Hudson Bay
Churchill
Cape Tatnam
BELCHER ISLANDS
Fort Severn
Winisk
Cape Henrietta Maria
Pointe Louis-XIV
Chisasibi
AKIMISKI I.
Eastmain
Waskaganish
Moosonee
Pickle Lake
ONTARIO
Geraldton
Hearst
Thunder Bay
Wawa
Timmins
Amos
Chibougamau
Mistassini
QUÉBEC
Gagnon
Schefferville
Labrador City
Nain
Davis Inlet
Postville
Rigolet
Cartwright
LABRADOR
North West River
Happy Valley-Goose Bay
Battle Harbour
Saint Anthony
NEWFOUNDLAND
Port Saunders
Baie Verte
Botwood
St John's
Corner Brook
Trepassey
Cape Race
Cape Ray
Saint-Pierre
ST. PIERRE AND MIQUELON (Fr.)
Havre-Saint-Pierre
Port-Menier
ÎLE D'ANTICOSTI
Sept-Îles
Baie-Comeau
Hauterive
Cap Gaspé
Gaspé
Matane
ÎLES DE LA MADELEINE
PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND
Charlottetown
Sydney
CAPE BRETON ISLAND
New Glasgow
Bathurst
NEW BRUNSWICK
Moncton
Fredericton
Saint John
Truro
NOVA SCOTIA
Halifax
Cape Sable
Edmundston
Rivière-du-Loup
Jonquière
Chicoutimi
Montmagny
Québec
Shawinigan
Trois-Rivières
Maniwaki
Laval
MONTREAL
Sherbrooke
Granby
Hull
Ottawa
North Bay
Sudbury
Sault Sainte Marie
Keweenaw Peninsula
Marquette
Superior
Escanaba
MANITOULIN I.
Wausau
WISCONSIN
Green Bay
St. Paul
Milwaukee
Madison
Racine
Dubuque
ILLINOIS
MICHIGAN
Grand Rapids
Bay City
Lansing
DETROIT
Windsor
Toledo
Cleveland
Youngstown
Owen Sound
Barrie
Kitchener
Hamilton
London
Toronto
Peterborough
Kingston
Watertown
Rochester
Buffalo
Jamestown
Williamsport
PENNSYLVANIA
Harrisburg
PHILADELPHIA
Trenton
Newark
NEW YORK
LONG ISLAND
NEW YORK
Albany
Hartford
CONN.
R.I.
Providence
MASS.
Concord
Boston
Cape Cod
VERMONT
Montpelier
N.H.
MAINE
Bangor
Augusta
Lewiston
Portland
Portsmouth
APPALACHIAN MTS.
ATLANTIC OCEAN
Upernavik
Umanak
Jakobshavn
Christianshåb
Egedesminde
Holsteinborg
Sukkertoppen
Godthåb
GREENLAND (Denmark)
Angmagssalik
Kap Mosting
Kap Cort Adelaer
Narssaq
Julianehåb
Ivigtut
Kap Farvel
Copyright by Rand McNally & Co. Made in U.S.A. M-520200-2A-QR1- 3-3-3
0 100 200 300 400 500 Miles
0 200 400 600 800 Kilometers

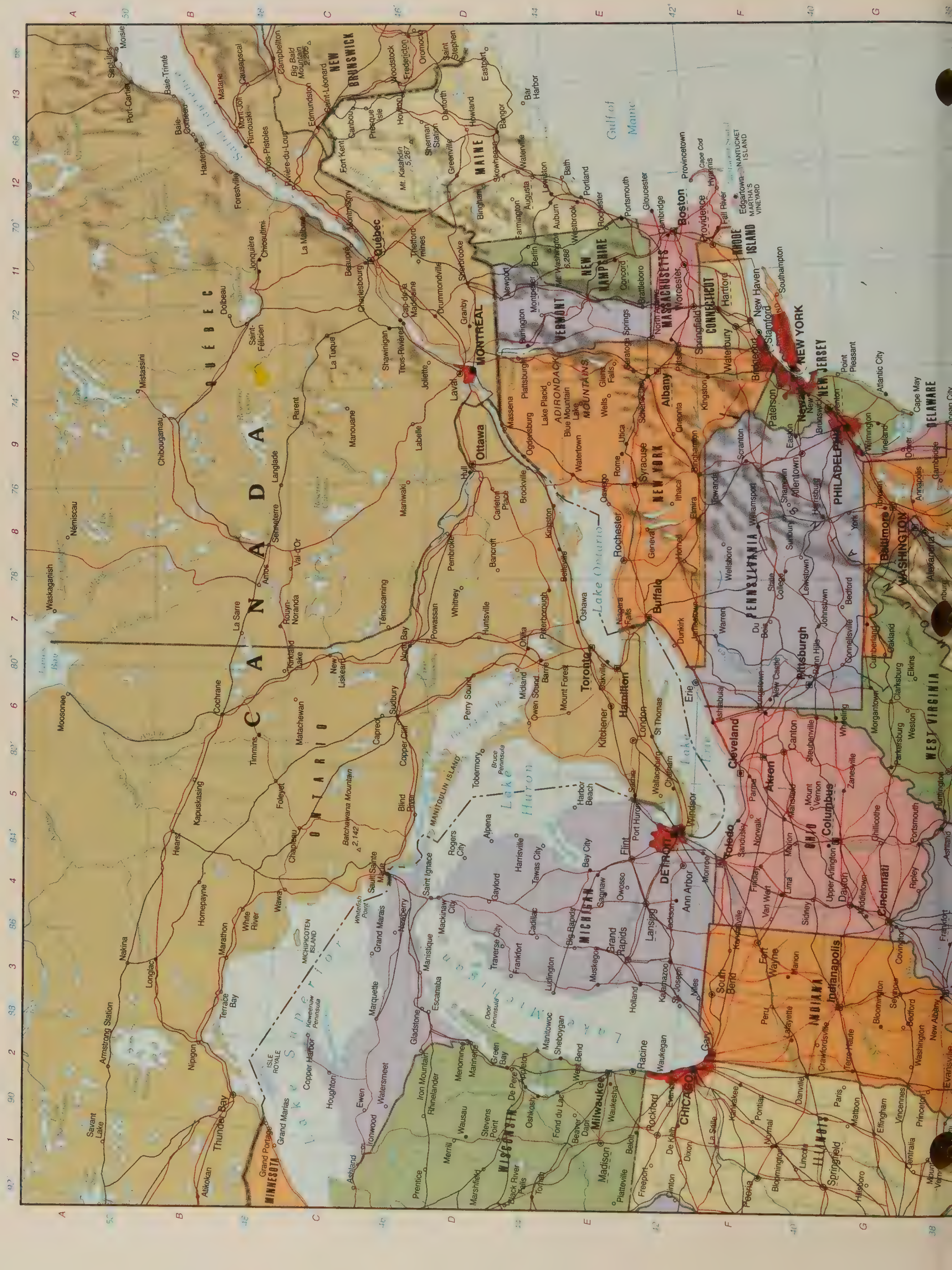
Scale 1:16,000,000; one inch to 252 miles
Lambert Azimuthal, Equal Area Projection

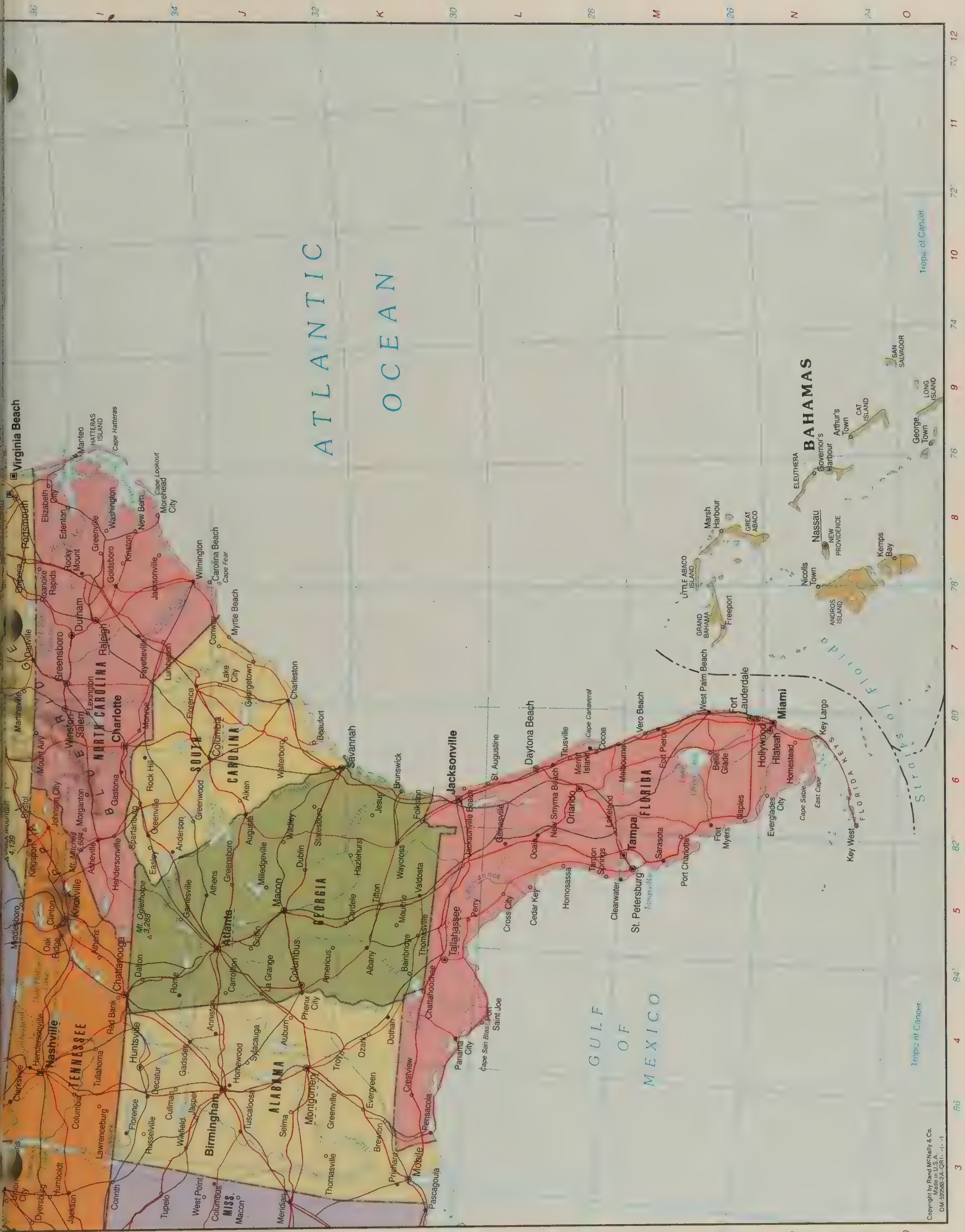

1
2
3
4
5
B
C
D
E
F
Cape Flattery
Victoria
Bellingham
BRITISH COLUMBIA
ALBERTA
Medicine Hat
Lethbridge
SASKATCHEWAN
Moose Jaw
Regina
Trail
Mt. Olympus 7,965
Everett
Seattle
Tacoma
Olympia
Mt. Rainier 14,410
Mt. Saint Helens 8,365
WASHINGTON
Spokane
Coeur d'Alene
Yakima
Richland
Walla Walla
Polson
ROCKY
CASCADE RANGE
BITTERROOT RANGE
Portland
Salem
Mt. Hood 11,239
Albany
Pendleton
Eugene
OREGON
Baker
Cape Blanco
Medford
Mt. McLoughlin 9,495
Moscow
Lewiston
Missoula
Great Falls
Fort Peck
Helena
MONTANA
Glendive
Billings
Bozeman
Granite Peak 12,799
SALMON RIVER MOUNTAINS
New Meadows
Salmon
Borah Peak 12,662
Boise
Nampa
IDAHO
Idaho Falls
Twin Falls
Pocatello
MOUNTAINS
Cody
Sheridan
Francs Peak 13,153
Cloud Peak 13,167
Grand Teton 13,770
WYOMING
Daniel
Casper
Rock Springs
Laramie
Cheyenne
UINTA
Minot
NORTH DAKOTA
Belfield
Bismarck
Jamestown
BADLANDS
Aberdeen
Spearfish
SOUTH DAKOTA
Pierre
BLACK HILLS
Rapid City
Harney Peak 7,247
Win
MANIT
Mt. Shasta 14,163
Alturas
Cape Mendocino
Eureka
Red Bluff
Winnemucca
SIERRA NEVADA
Elko
GREAT BASIN
NEVADA
Reno
Sparks
Carson City
Santa Rosa
Davis
Sacramento
Berkeley
San Francisco
Oakland
Stockton
San Jose
Santa Cruz
Monterey
Merced
Fresno
Mt. Whitney 14,494
Telescope Peak 11,050
Visalia
CALIFORNIA
COAST RANGES
Ely
Wheeler Peak 13,064
Logan
Ogden
Salt Lake City
WASATCH RANGE
Kings Peak 13,528
Provo
Delta
UTAH
Beaver
Cedar City
Craig
Fort Collins
Greeley
Longs Peak 14,255
Boulder
Lakewood
Aurora
Denver
COLORADO
Grand Junction
Mt. Elbert 14,433
Pikes Pk 14,110
Colorado Springs
Cañon City
Pueblo
Durango
Trinidad
Mexican Hat
Gering
NEBRASKA
Grand Island
Kearney
Oakley
KANSAS
Hutchinson
Dodge City
Wichit
San Luis Obispo
Point Arguello
Santa Barbara
Bakersfield
Las Vegas
Lancaster
Barstow
Needles
Pasadena
LOS ANGELES
Long Beach
San Bernardino
Riverside
Santa Ana
SAN DIEGO
El Cajon
Tijuana
Mexicali
Ensenada
PACIFIC OCEAN
Page
Humphrey's Peak 12,633
Flagstaff
ARIZONA
Baldy Peak 11,404
Glendale
Phoenix
Tempe
Yuma
Tucson
PELONCILLO MTNS.
Gallup
Los Alamos
Santa Fe
Wheeler Peak 13,159
Mt. Taylor 11,302
Albuquerque
NEW MEXICO
Reserve
Clovis
Roswell
Alamogordo
SACRAMENTO MTNS.
Hobbs
Carlsbad
Las Cruces
El Paso
Ciudad Juárez
Boise City
Amarillo
Oklahoma City
Lawton
OKL
Wichita Falls
Lubbock
Abilene
Fort Worth
Big Spring
Odessa
TEXAS
Pecos
San Angelo
Killeen
Mt. Livermore 8,379
Fort Stockton
Sonora
Punta Colnett
Sonoyta
San Felipe
Cerro de la Encantada 10,069
Nogales
Agua Prieta
Janos
ISLA GUADALUPE (Mex.)
Puerto Libertad
Punta Prieta
Hermosillo
SIERRA MADRE OCCIDENTAL
MEXICO
Coyame
Emory Peak 7,825
Punta Eugenia
BAJA CALIFORNIA
Volcan Las Tres Virgenes 6,299
Sahuaripa
Chihuahua
Acuña
San Antonio
Empalme
Cuauhtémoc
Piedras Negras
Ciudad Obregón
Delicias
Nueva Rosita
SIERRA MADRE ORIENTAL
Navojoa
Hidalgo del Parral
Camargo
Laredo
Nuevo Laredo
Kingsville
Choix
Monclova
Los Mochis
Guamúchil
Gómez Palacio
San Pedro de las Colonias
Reynosa
6


ONTARIO
QUÉBEC
NEW BRUNSWICK
MAINE
VERMONT
NEW HAMPSHIRE
MASSACHUSETTS
CONNECTICUT
R.I.
NEW YORK
PENNSYLVANIA
NEW JERSEY
DELAWARE
MARYLAND
WEST VIRGINIA
VIRGINIA
NORTH CAROLINA
SOUTH CAROLINA
GEORGIA
FLORIDA
ALABAMA
MISSISSIPPI
LOUISIANA
ARKANSAS
TENNESSEE
KENTUCKY
OHIO
INDIANA
ILLINOIS
MICHIGAN
WISCONSIN
IOWA
MISSOURI
NESOTA
ADIRONDACK MOUNTAINS
APPALACHIAN MOUNTAINS
BLUE RIDGE
OZARK PLATEAU
OUACHITA MTS.
Lake Superior
Lake Huron
Lake Ontario
Lake Erie
ISLE ROYALE
Keweenaw Peninsula
Bruce Peninsula
NANTUCKET ISLAND
Cape Cod
Cape Hatteras
Cape Lookout
Cape Fear
Cape Canaveral
Cape San Blas
Cape Sable
FLORIDA KEYS
ATLANTIC OCEAN
GULF OF MEXICO
BAHAMAS
Mt. Katahdin 5,268
Mt. Washington 6,288
Mt. Mitchell 6,684
OTTAWA
MONTRÉAL
Québec
Toronto
Hamilton
Kitchener
London
Windsor
Sudbury
North Bay
Sault Sainte Marie
Thunder Bay
Timmins
Kenora
Pickle Lake
Armstrong Station
Fort Frances
Kingston
Peterborough
Orillia
Hull
Laval
Trois-Rivières
Drummondville
Charlesbourg
Saint-Félicien
Jonquière
Rimouski
Campbellton
Edmundston
Fredericton
Saint John
Bangor
Augusta
Lewiston
Portland
Portsmouth
Concord
Burlington
Montpelier
Boston
Cambridge
Worcester
Springfield
Providence
Fall River
Hartford
New Haven
Bridgeport
NEW YORK
Newark
Paterson
New Brunswick
Trenton
PHILADELPHIA
Wilmington
Atlantic City
Dover
Annapolis
Baltimore
WASHINGTON
Alexandria
Richmond
Norfolk
Virginia Beach
Portsmouth
Petersburg
Lynchburg
Roanoke
Staunton
Danville
Albany
Schenectady
Syracuse
Rochester
Buffalo
Niagara Falls
Ithaca
Binghamton
Elmira
Jamestown
Watertown
Erie
Scranton
Williamsport
State College
Allentown
Harrisburg
York
Cumberland
Pittsburgh
Youngstown
Cleveland
Akron
Canton
Toledo
Sandusky
Ashtabula
Columbus
Dayton
Cincinnati
Zanesville
Marion
Lima
Wheeling
Parkersburg
Charleston
Portsmouth
Ashland
Huntington
DETROIT
Ann Arbor
Flint
Saginaw
Bay City
Port Huron
Lansing
Grand Rapids
Kalamazoo
Mackinaw City
Marquette
Escanaba
Copper Harbor
Whitefish Point
CHICAGO
Evanston
Waukegan
Gary
South Bend
Fort Wayne
Peru
Lafayette
Indianapolis
Terre Haute
Columbus
Evansville
Louisville
Frankfort
Lexington
Owensboro
Bowling Green
Paducah
Milwaukee
Racine
Waukesha
Madison
Beloit
Rockford
De Kalb
Moline
Kankakee
Peoria
Normal
Bloomington
Danville
Springfield
Quincy
Alton
St. Louis
Green Bay
Appleton
Fond du Lac
Manitowoc
Sheboygan
Marinette
Wausau
Eau Claire
La Crosse
Ashland
Superior
Duluth
Minneapolis
St. Paul
Blaine
St. Cloud
Rochester
Austin
Mankato
Mason City
Waterloo
Dubuque
Cedar Rapids
Iowa City
Davenport
Burlington
Ottumwa
Des Moines
Fort Dodge
St. Joseph
Leavenworth
Independence
Kansas City
Columbia
Jefferson City
Springfield
Joplin
Cape Girardeau
Fayetteville
Jonesboro
Fort Smith
Little Rock
Hot Springs
Pine Bluff
El Dorado
Texarkana
Muskogee
Memphis
Jackson
Nashville
Clarksville
Chattanooga
Knoxville
Oak Ridge
Johnson City
Asheville
Winston-Salem
Greensboro
Durham
Raleigh
Goldsboro
Fayetteville
Charlotte
Wilmington
Spartanburg
Greenville
Anderson
Columbia
Florence
Charleston
Savannah
Augusta
Athens
Atlanta
Rome
Macon
Columbus
Albany
Valdosta
Huntsville
Gadsden
Anniston
Birmingham
Tuscaloosa
Montgomery
Selma
Dothan
Mobile
Tupelo
Greenville
Meridian
Jackson
Hattiesburg
Natchez
Biloxi
Shreveport
Monroe
Alexandria
Baton Rouge
New Orleans
New Iberia
Houma
Beaumont
Port Arthur
Galveston
Pensacola
Panama City
Tallahassee
Jacksonville
Gainesville
Daytona Beach
Ocala
Orlando
Merritt Island
Melbourne
Tampa
Lakeland
Clearwater
St. Petersburg
Sarasota
Fort Myers
Fort Pierce
West Palm Beach
Fort Lauderdale
Hialeah
Miami
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
B
C
D
E
F
G
90°
85°
80°
75°
70°
65°
45
40
35
30
25
0
100
200
300
400 Miles
500
600 Kilometers

ale 1:12,000,000; one inch to 189 miles
ber's Conic Equal Area Projection

Copyright by Rand McNally & Co.
Made in U.S.A.
M-520500-2A-QR1-4

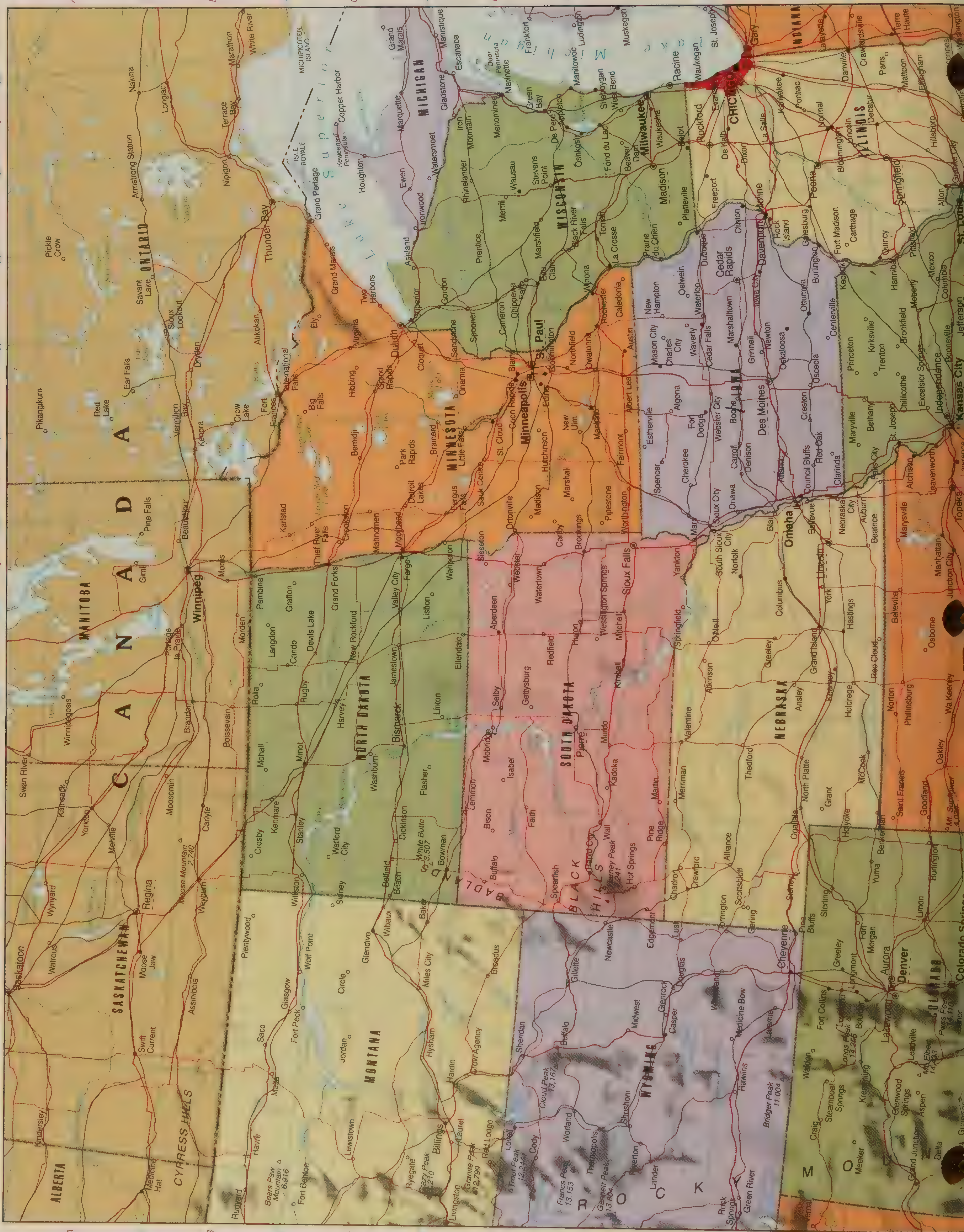

CANADA
QUÉBEC
ONTARIO
NEW BRUNSWICK
MAINE
NEW HAMPSHIRE
VERMONT
MASSACHUSETTS
CONNECTICUT
RHODE ISLAND
NEW YORK
NEW JERSEY
PENNSYLVANIA
DELAWARE
WASHINGTON
WEST VIRGINIA
OHIO
MICHIGAN
INDIANA
ILLINOIS
WISCONSIN
MINNESOTA
Lake Superior
Lake Michigan
Lake Huron
Lake Erie
Lake Ontario
Gulf of Maine
MANITOULIN ISLAND
ISLE ROYALE
MICHIPICOTEN ISLAND
NANTUCKET ISLAND
MARTHA'S VINEYARD
Bruce Peninsula
Keweenaw Peninsula
Door Peninsula
ADIRONDACK MOUNTAINS
Mt. Katahdin 5,267
Mt. Washington 6,288
Big Bald Mountain 2,205
Batchawana Mountain 2,142
Sept-Îles
Moisie
Port-Cartier
Baie-Trinité
Baie-Comeau
Matane
Causapscal
Mont-Joli
Rimouski
Campbellton
Trois-Pistoles
Rivière-du-Loup
Edmundston
Saint-Léonard
Fredericton
Woodstock
Oromocto
Saint Stephen
Eastport
Bar Harbor
Bangor
Houlton
Presque Isle
Caribou
Fort Kent
Millinocket
Greenville
Skowhegan
Waterville
Augusta
Lewiston
Bath
Portland
Farmington
Bingham
Auburn
Westbrook
Rochester
Portsmouth
Gloucester
Cambridge
Boston
Provincetown
Cape Cod
Hyannis
Providence
Fall River
Edgartown
Worcester
Springfield
Hartford
New Haven
Stamford
Bridgeport
Waterbury
Southampton
Concord
Berlin
Montpelier
Burlington
Newport
Brattleboro
North Adams
Pittsfield
Saratoga Springs
Glens Falls
Albany
Schenectady
Kingston
Oneonta
Binghamton
Utica
Rome
Syracuse
Oswego
Ithaca
Elmira
Hornell
Geneva
Rochester
Buffalo
Niagara Falls
Jamestown
Dunkirk
Watertown
Ogdensburg
Massena
Plattsburgh
Lake Placid
Blue Mountain Lake
Wells
Paterson
Newark
New Brunswick
Trenton
Atlantic City
Cape May
Point Pleasant
Philadelphia
Wilmington
Dover
Annapolis
Baltimore
York
Harrisburg
Allentown
Easton
Scranton
Williamsport
Sunbury
Shamokin
State College
Lewistown
Johnstown
Bedford
Altoona
Pittsburgh
Erie
Warren
Wellsboro
Towanda
Du Bois
Penn Hills
Connellsville
Cumberland
Oakland
Morgantown
Wheeling
Clarksburg
Elkins
Parkersburg
Weston
Huntington
Ashland
Cleveland
Akron
Canton
Steubenville
Zanesville
Columbus
Mount Vernon
Mansfield
Marion
Lima
Findlay
Toledo
Sandusky
Norwalk
Parma
Ashtabula
Youngstown
New Castle
Dayton
Cincinnati
Middletown
Upper Arlington
Chillicothe
Portsmouth
Ripley
Sidney
Van Wert
Covington
Frankfort
Detroit
Windsor
Ann Arbor
Monroe
Flint
Port Huron
Sarnia
Lansing
Jackson
Kalamazoo
Grand Rapids
Muskegon
Holland
Saint Joseph
Niles
Saginaw
Bay City
Owosso
Big Rapids
Cadillac
Traverse City
Frankfort
Ludington
Manistee
Gaylord
Alpena
Harrisville
Tawas City
Rogers City
Mackinaw City
Saint Ignace
Sault Sainte Marie
Newberry
Grand Marais
Marquette
Munising
Escanaba
Gladstone
Manistique
Iron Mountain
Menominee
Marinette
Houghton
Copper Harbor
Ironwood
Watersmeet
Ewen
Green Bay
Appleton
De Pere
Oshkosh
Fond du Lac
Manitowoc
Sheboygan
West Bend
Milwaukee
Waukesha
Racine
Kenosha
Beaver Dam
Madison
Beloit
Wausau
Stevens Point
Rhinelander
Merrill
Marshfield
Tomah
Black River Falls
Prentice
Platteville
Ashland
Chicago
Waukegan
Evanston
Rockford
Freeport
De Kalb
Dixon
La Salle
Kankakee
Pontiac
Peoria
Bloomington
Normal
Lincoln
Springfield
Decatur
Mattoon
Paris
Danville
Effingham
Hillsboro
Centralia
Mount Vernon
Vincennes
Princeton
Evansville
Gary
South Bend
Kendallville
Fort Wayne
Marion
Peru
Lafayette
Crawfordsville
Indianapolis
Terre Haute
Bloomington
Bedford
Seymour
Washington
New Albany
Montréal
Laval
Ottawa
Hull
Québec
Toronto
Hamilton
Kitchener
London
St Thomas
Chatham
Wallaceburg
Oakville
Oshawa
Peterborough
Belleville
Kingston
Brockville
Cornwall
Carleton Place
Bancroft
Pembroke
Huntsville
Orillia
Barrie
Midland
Owen Sound
Mount Forest
Tobermory
Harbor Beach
Perry Sound
North Bay
Powassan
Sudbury
Capreol
Copper Cliff
Blind River
Timmins
Cochrane
Kapuskasing
Hearst
Foleyet
Chapleau
Wawa
White River
Marathon
Terrace Bay
Nipigon
Thunder Bay
Atikokan
Grand Portage
Grand Marais
Longlac
Nakina
Armstrong Station
Savant Lake
Homepayne
Matachewan
Kirkland Lake
New Liskeard
Témiscaming
La Sarre
Amos
Rouyn-Noranda
Val-d'Or
Senneterre
Moosonee
Waskaganish
Némiscau
Chibougamau
Mistassini
Dolbeau
Saint-Félicien
Jonquière
Chicoutimi
La Malbaie
Forestville
Hauterive
Beaupré
Montmagny
Charlesbourg
La Tuque
Shawinigan
Trois-Rivières
Cap-de-la-Madeleine
Joliette
Drummondville
Granby
Sherbrooke
Thetford Mines
Parent
Manouane
Labelle
Maniwaki
Langlade
Whitney
Sherman Station
Danforth
Howland
Whitefish Point
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
92°
90
88
86
84°
82°
80°
78°
76
74°
72
70°
68
66
50
48
46°
44
42°
40
38

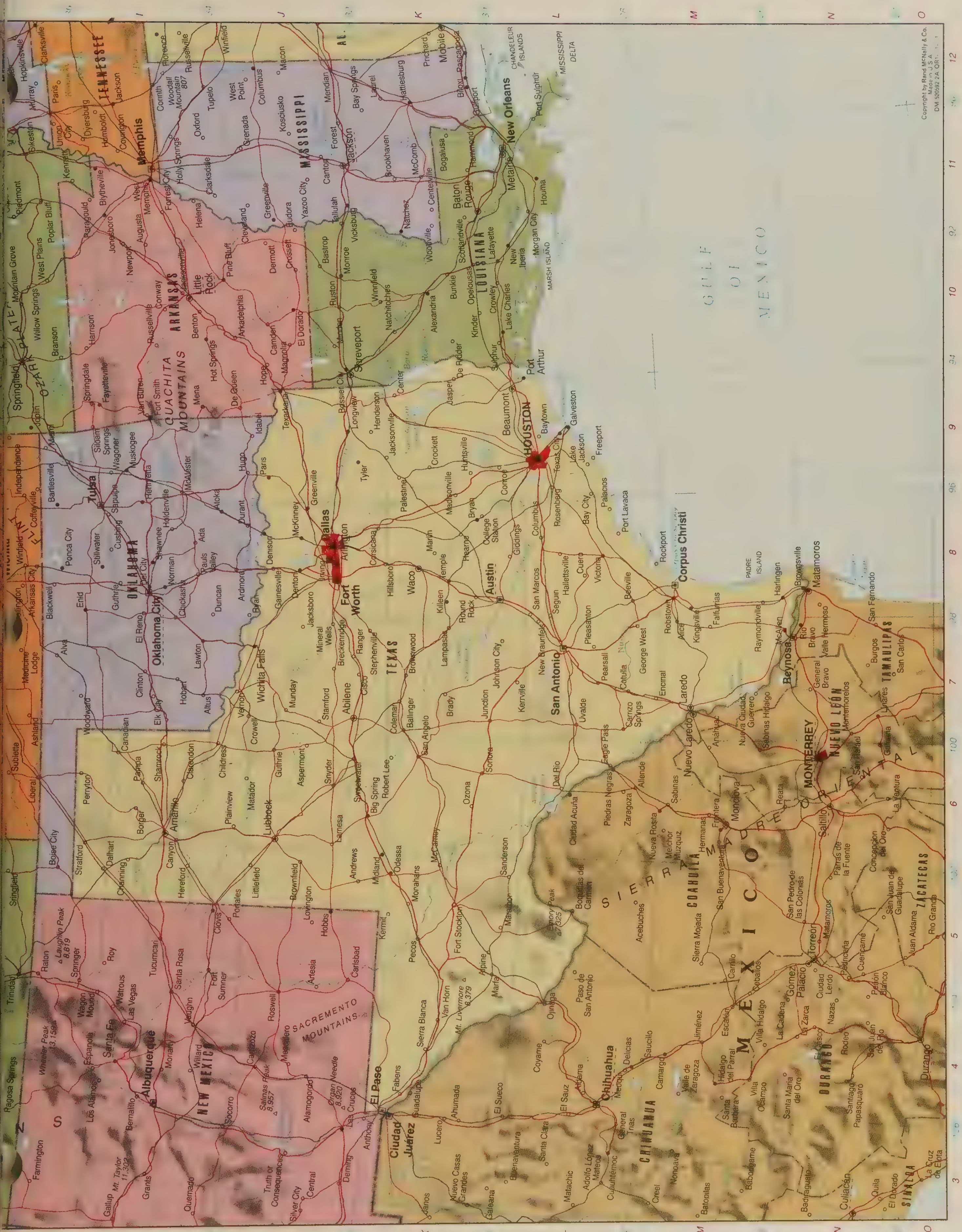

ATLANTIC
OCEAN
GULF
OF
MEXICO
BAHAMAS
NORTH CAROLINA
SOUTH CAROLINA
GEORGIA
FLORIDA
ALABAMA
TENNESSEE
MISS.
Virginia Beach
Portsmouth
Elizabeth City
Manteo
HATTERAS ISLAND
Cape Hatteras
Cape Lookout
Morehead City
New Bern
Washington
Greenville
Kinston
Goldsboro
Rocky Mount
Roanoke Rapids
Edenton
Jacksonville
Wilmington
Carolina Beach
Cape Fear
Raleigh
Durham
Fayetteville
Greensboro
Winston-Salem
Danville
Martinsville
Charlotte
Lexington
Gastonia
Morganton
Asheville
Mt. Mitchell 6,684
Myrtle Beach
Conway
Lumberton
Florence
Columbia
Lake City
Georgetown
Charleston
Beaufort
Spartanburg
Greenville
Anderson
Rock Hill
Greenwood
Aiken
Walterboro
Savannah
Augusta
Atlanta
Macon
Athens
Columbus
Albany
Valdosta
Waycross
Brunswick
Jesup
Statesboro
Dublin
Milledgeville
Tifton
Thomasville
Rome
Dalton
Mt. Oglethorpe 3,288
Chattanooga
Knoxville
Nashville
Birmingham
Montgomery
Huntsville
Mobile
Pensacola
Jacksonville
Tallahassee
Panama City
Gainesville
St. Augustine
Daytona Beach
Titusville
Cape Canaveral
Orlando
Tampa
St. Petersburg
Sarasota
Fort Myers
Naples
Vero Beach
Fort Pierce
West Palm Beach
Fort Lauderdale
Hollywood
Miami
Hialeah
Homestead
Key Largo
Key West
FLORIDA KEYS
Straits of Florida
GRAND BAHAMA
Freeport
LITTLE ABACO ISLAND
GREAT ABACO
Marsh Harbour
ANDROS ISLAND
Nicolls Town
Nassau
NEW PROVIDENCE
Kemps Bay
ELEUTHERA
Governor's Harbour
CAT ISLAND
Arthur's Town
SAN SALVADOR
LONG ISLAND
George Town
Tropic of Cancer

Copyright by Rand McNally & Co.
Made in U.S.A.

Scale 1:8,000,000; one inch to 126 miles
Lambert Conformal Conic Projection

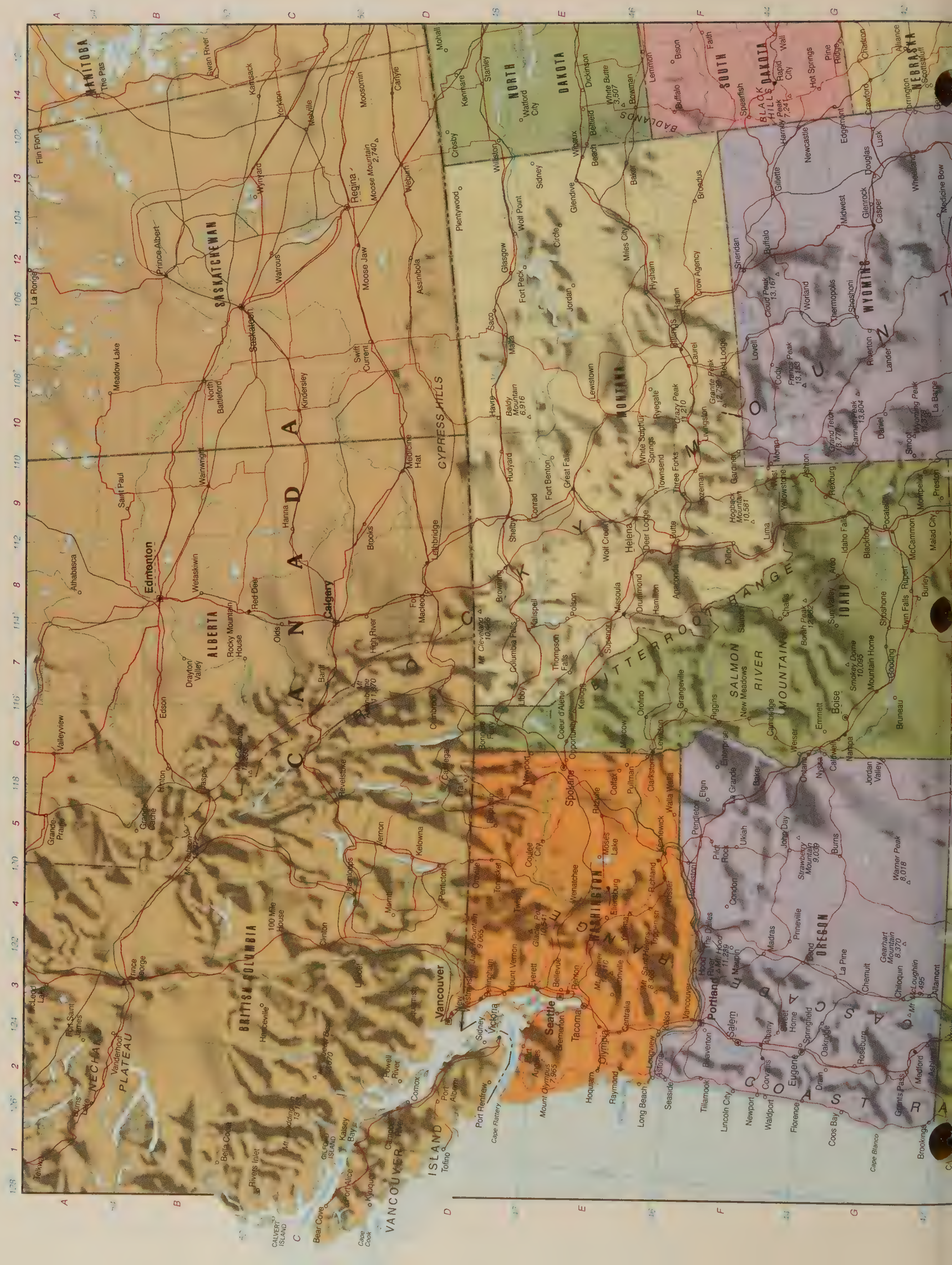
0 50 100 150 200 250 Miles
0 100 200 300 400 Kilometers

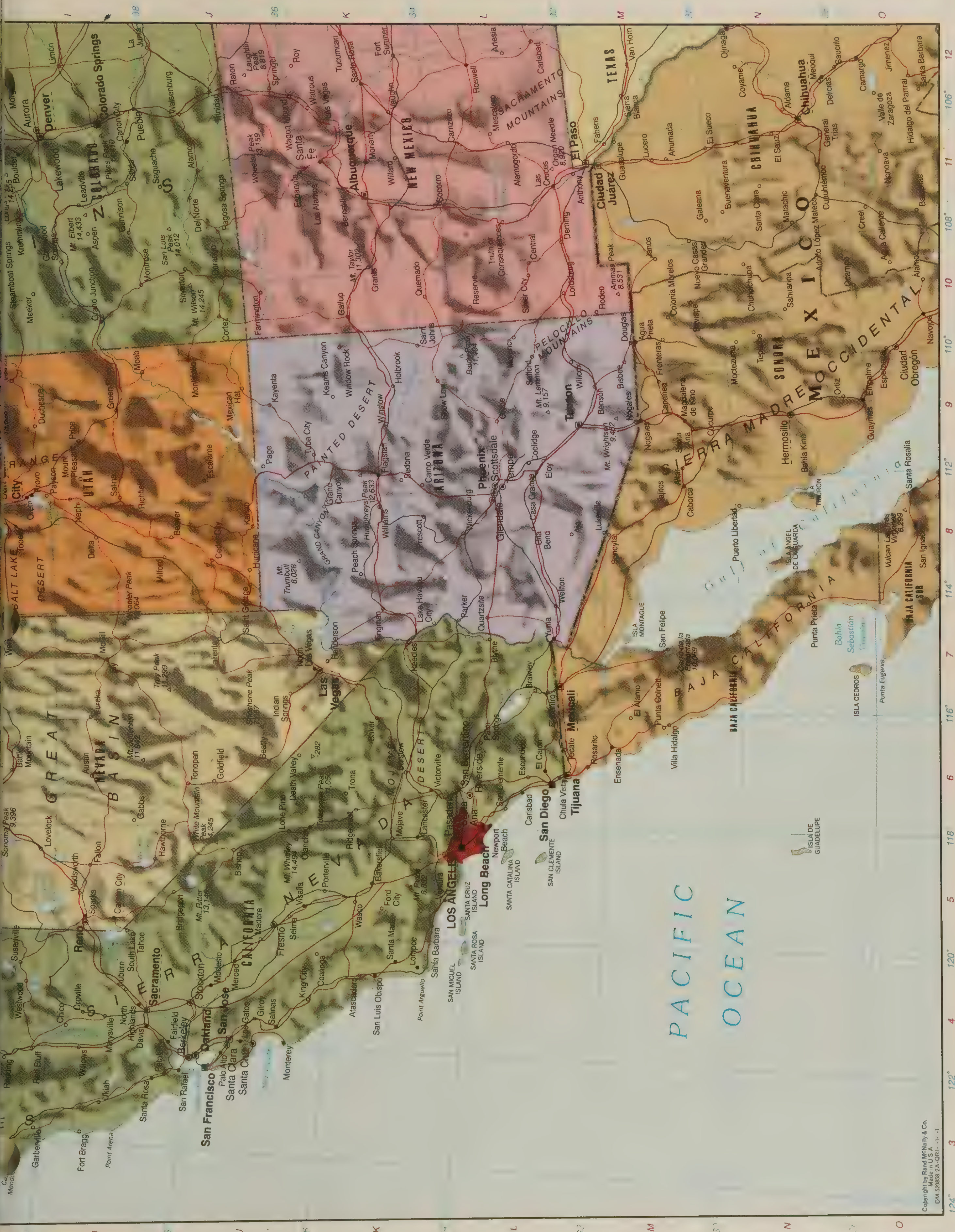

CANADA
ALBERTA
SASKATCHEWAN
MANITOBA
ONTARIO
MONTANA
NORTH DAKOTA
SOUTH DAKOTA
MINNESOTA
WISCONSIN
MICHIGAN
IOWA
NEBRASKA
WYOMING
COLORADO
ILLINOIS
INDIANA
Lake Superior
Lake Michigan
ROCKY MOUNTAINS
BLACK HILLS
BADLANDS
CYPRESS HILLS
Winnipeg
Regina
Saskatoon
Thunder Bay
Minneapolis
St. Paul
Milwaukee
Madison
Chicago
Des Moines
Omaha
Kansas City
Denver
Cheyenne
Bismarck
Pierre
Sioux Falls
Duluth
Fargo
Lincoln
Springfield
St. Louis
Topeka


TENNESSEE
MISSISSIPPI
AL.
ARKANSAS
LOUISIANA
OKLAHOMA
TEXAS
NEW MEXICO
MEXICO
COAHUILA
NUEVO LEÓN
TAMAULIPAS
CHIHUAHUA
DURANGO
ZACATECAS
SINALOA
GULF OF MEXICO
OZARK PLATEAU
QUACHITA MOUNTAINS
SACRAMENTO MOUNTAINS
SIERRA MADRE ORIENTAL
MISSISSIPPI DELTA
CHANDELEUR ISLANDS
MARSH ISLAND
PADRE ISLAND
Memphis
Jackson
New Orleans
Baton Rouge
Mobile
Little Rock
Shreveport
Oklahoma City
Tulsa
Dallas
Fort Worth
Houston
San Antonio
Austin
Corpus Christi
Waco
Abilene
Lubbock
Amarillo
El Paso
Albuquerque
Santa Fe
Ciudad Juárez
Chihuahua
Monterrey
Saltillo
Torreón
Durango
Nuevo Laredo
Laredo
Matamoros
Brownsville
Reynosa
Galveston
Beaumont
Port Arthur
Lake Charles
Springfield
Wichita Falls
Midland
Odessa
San Angelo
Del Rio
Las Cruces
Roswell
Carlsbad
Clovis
Farmington
Gallup
Wheeler Peak 13,159
Laughlin Peak 8,819
Mt. Taylor 11,302
Salinas Peak 8,957
Organ Needle 8,920
Mt. Livermore 8,379
Emory Peak 7,825
Woodall Mountain 807
Copyright by Rand McNally & Co. Made in U.S.A.

Scale 1:8,000,000; one inch to 126 miles
Lambert Conformal Conic Projection

0 50 100 150 200 250 Miles
0 100 200 300 400 Kilometers

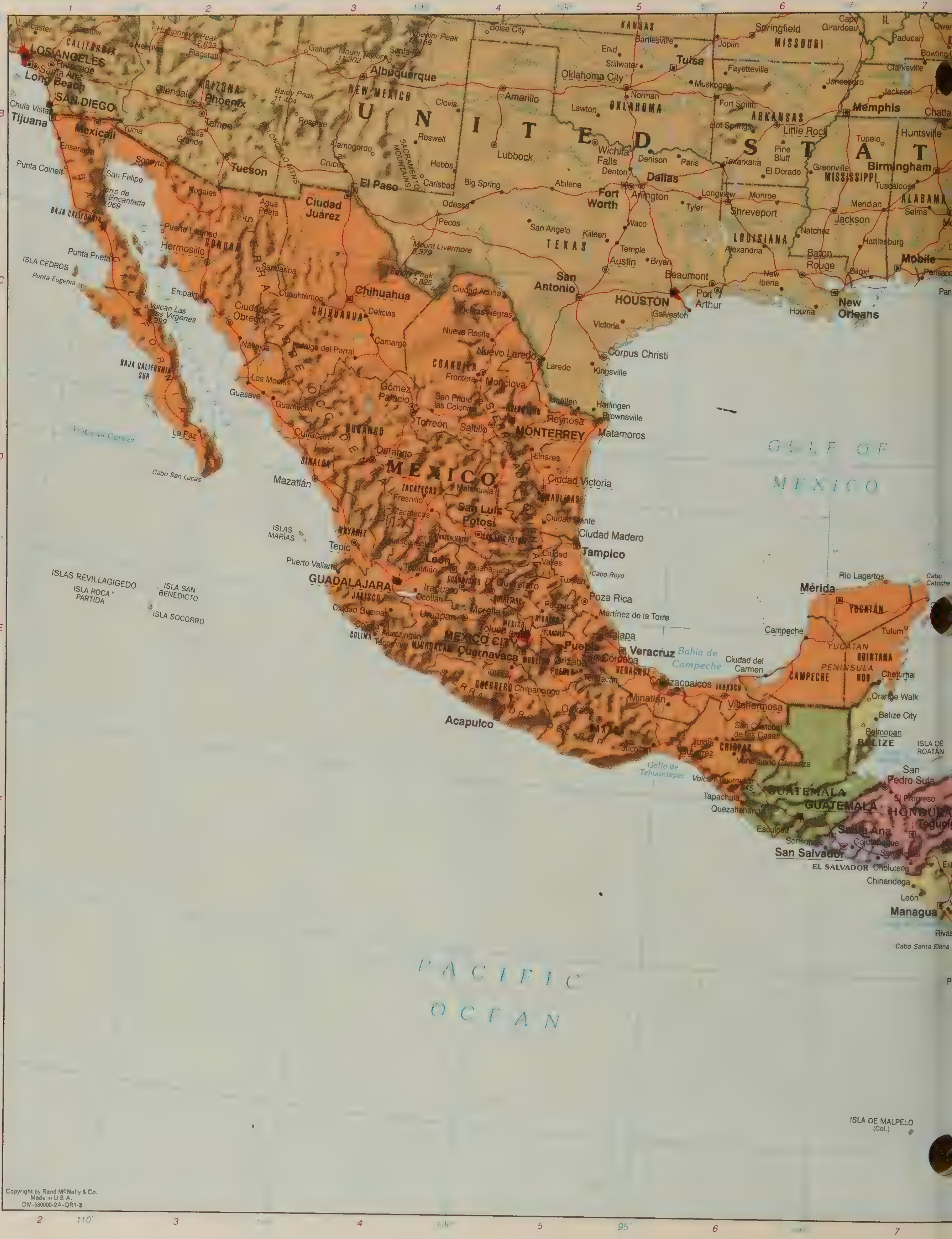

CANADA
MANITOBA
SASKATCHEWAN
ALBERTA
BRITISH COLUMBIA
NORTH DAKOTA
SOUTH DAKOTA
MONTANA
WYOMING
IDAHO
WASHINGTON
OREGON
NEBRASKA
ROCKY MOUNTAINS
CASCADE RANGE
COAST RANGES
BITTERROOT RANGE
SALMON RIVER MOUNTAINS
CYPRESS HILLS
BLACK HILLS
BADLANDS
NECHAKO PLATEAU
VANCOUVER ISLAND
Edmonton
Calgary
Regina
Saskatoon
Prince Albert
Moose Jaw
Medicine Hat
Lethbridge
Red Deer
Prince George
Kamloops
Vancouver
Victoria
Seattle
Tacoma
Olympia
Spokane
Yakima
Portland
Salem
Eugene
Medford
Boise
Idaho Falls
Pocatello
Twin Falls
Helena
Missoula
Great Falls
Butte
Billings
Bozeman
Casper
Sheridan
Rapid City
Bismarck
Mt. Rainier
Mt. Hood 11,239
Mt. Olympus 7,965
Granite Peak 12,799
Grand Teton 13,770
Gannett Peak 13,804
Borah Peak 12,662
Harney Peak 7,242
Moose Mountain 2,740
Baldy Mountain 6,916
Crazy Peak 11,210
Cloud Peak 13,167
Francs Peak 13,153
Hogback Mountain 10,581
Smoky Dome 10,095
Strawberry Mountain 9,038
Warner Peak 8,018
Gearhart Mountain 8,370
Mt. McLoughlin 9,495
Glacier Peak 10,541
Mt. Cleveland 10,466
White Butte 3,507
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
102
104
106
108
110
112
114
116
118
120
122
124
126
128


PACIFIC OCEAN
NEVADA
UTAH
COLORADO
ARIZONA
NEW MEXICO
CALIFORNIA
TEXAS
MEXICO
CHIHUAHUA
SONORA
BAJA CALIFORNIA
BAJA CALIFORNIA SUR
GREAT BASIN
SIERRA NEVADA
MOJAVE DESERT
PAINTED DESERT
GREAT SALT LAKE DESERT
SIERRA MADRE OCCIDENTAL
SACRAMENTO MOUNTAINS
PELONCILLO MOUNTAINS
Gulf of California
Denver
Colorado Springs
Pueblo
Albuquerque
Santa Fe
El Paso
Ciudad Juárez
Chihuahua
Tucson
Phoenix
Scottsdale
Tempe
Flagstaff
Las Vegas
Reno
Sacramento
San Francisco
Oakland
San Jose
Fresno
Bakersfield
LOS ANGELES
Long Beach
San Diego
Tijuana
Mexicali
Hermosillo
Ciudad Obregón
Salt Lake City
Provo
Yuma
Grand Canyon
Mt. Whitney 14,494
Humphreys Peak 12,633
Wheeler Peak 13,063
Pikes Peak 14,110
Mt. Elbert 14,433
ISLA CEDROS
ISLA TIBURON
ISLA DE GUADALUPE
SANTA CATALINA ISLAND
SAN CLEMENTE ISLAND
Bahía Sebastián Vizcaíno
Punta Eugenia
124°
122°
120°
118°
116°
114°
112°
110°
108°
106°
40
38
36
34
32
30

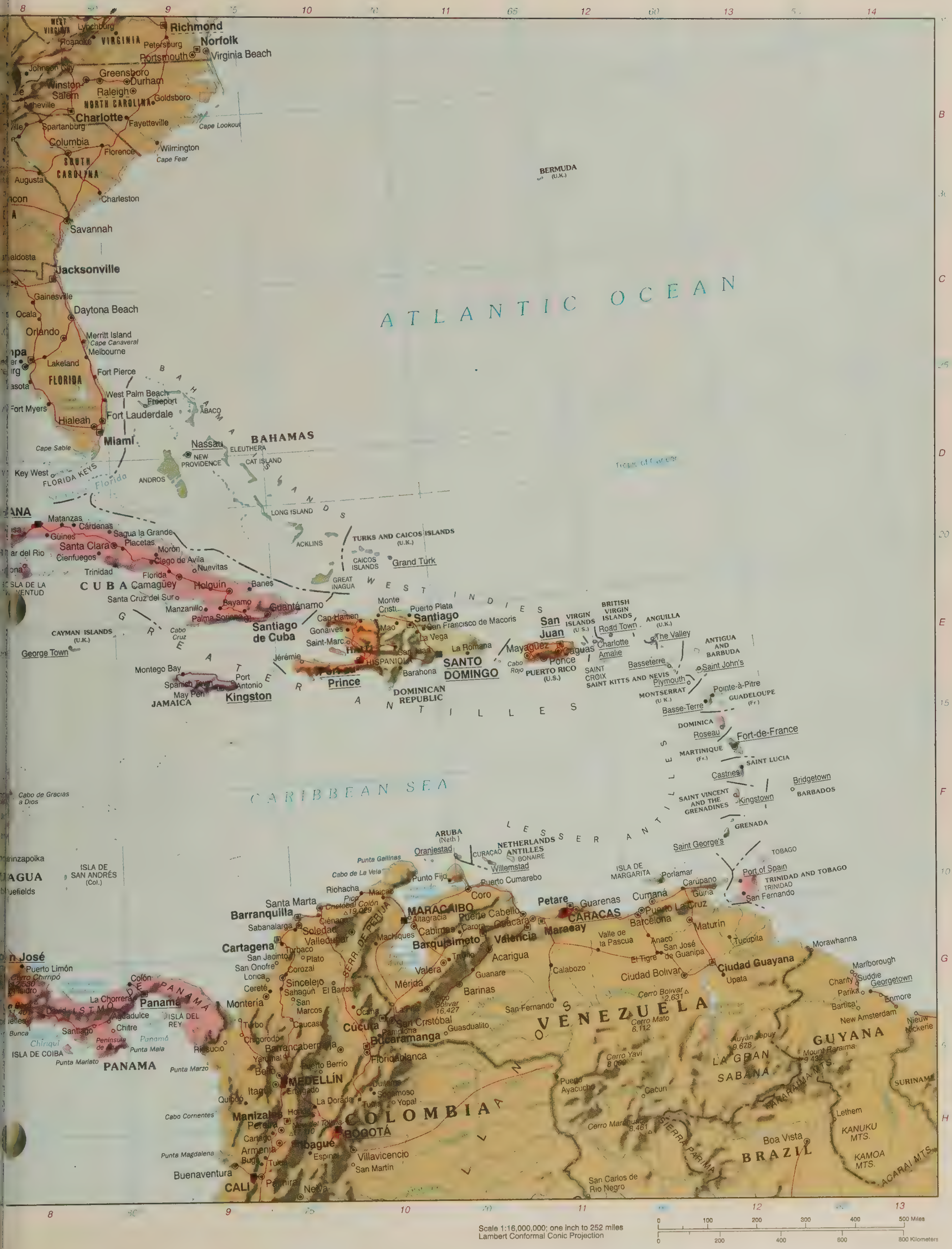
Copyright by Rand McNally & Co.
Made in U.S.A.
DM-50658 2A-QR1- -1- -1

Scale 1:8,000,000; one inch to 126 miles
Lambert Conformal Conic Projection

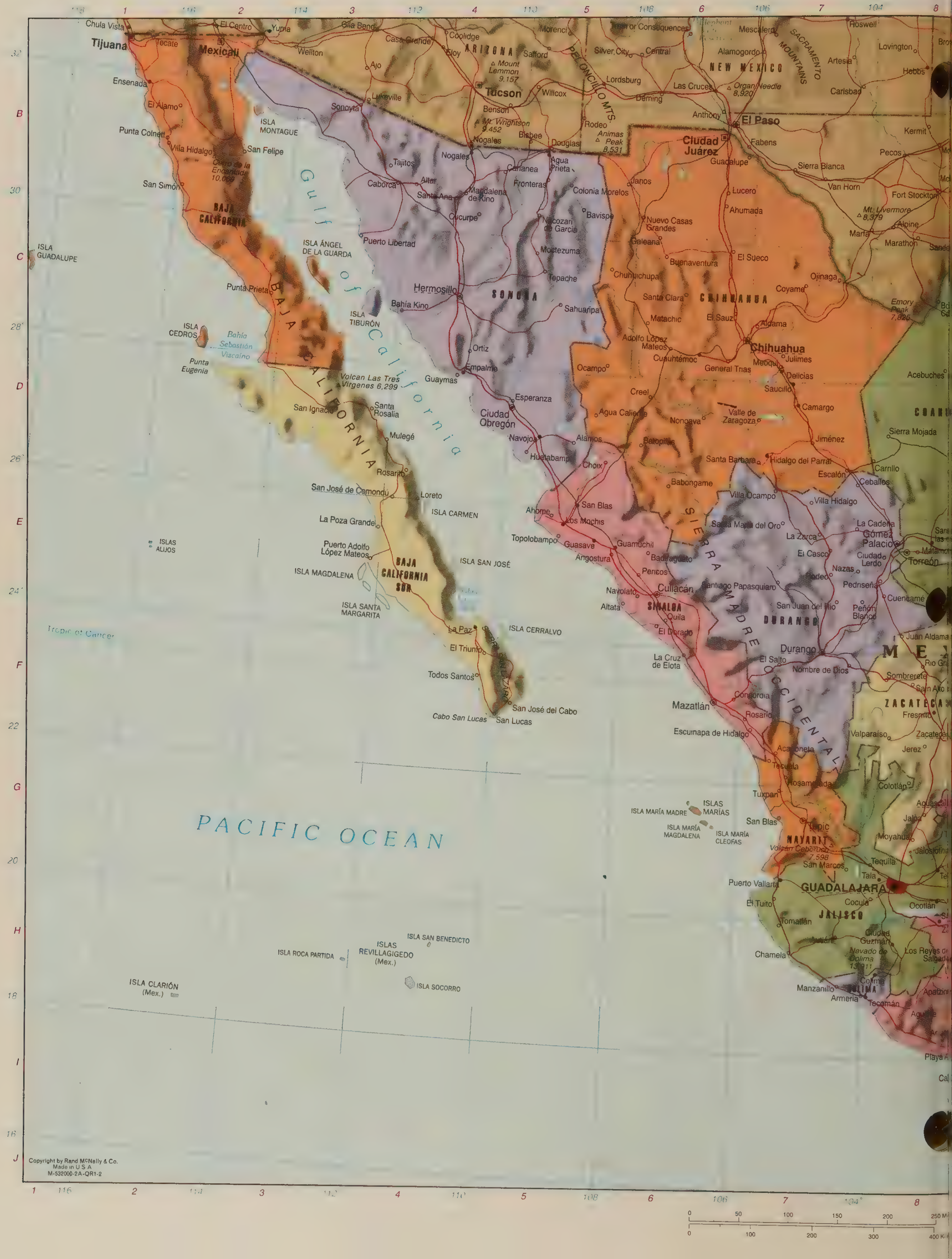
0 50 100 150 200 250 Miles
0 100 200 300 400 Kilometers


UNITED STATES
MEXICO
GULF OF MEXICO
PACIFIC OCEAN
LOS ANGELES
Long Beach
Santa Ana
Riverside
SAN DIEGO
Tijuana
Mexicali
Phoenix
Tucson
Albuquerque
El Paso
Ciudad Juárez
Amarillo
Lubbock
Oklahoma City
Tulsa
Wichita Falls
Fort Worth
Dallas
Arlington
San Antonio
Austin
HOUSTON
Galveston
Beaumont
Corpus Christi
Shreveport
Little Rock
Memphis
Birmingham
Jackson
Baton Rouge
New Orleans
Mobile
Springfield
ARIZONA
NEW MEXICO
TEXAS
OKLAHOMA
KANSAS
MISSOURI
ARKANSAS
LOUISIANA
MISSISSIPPI
ALABAMA
CALIFORNIA
BAJA CALIFORNIA
BAJA CALIFORNIA SUR
SONORA
CHIHUAHUA
COAHUILA
NUEVO LEÓN
TAMAULIPAS
DURANGO
SINALOA
ZACATECAS
NAYARIT
JALISCO
COLIMA
MICHOACÁN
GUERRERO
OAXACA
CHIAPAS
VERACRUZ
TABASCO
CAMPECHE
YUCATÁN
QUINTANA ROO
Hermosillo
Chihuahua
Ciudad Obregón
Culiacán
Mazatlán
Durango
Torreón
Saltillo
MONTERREY
Nuevo Laredo
Reynosa
Matamoros
Ciudad Victoria
Tampico
San Luis Potosí
León
Aguascalientes
GUADALAJARA
Tepic
Puerto Vallarta
Morelia
Querétaro
MEXICO CITY
Cuernavaca
Puebla
Veracruz
Acapulco
Oaxaca
Villahermosa
Mérida
Campeche
Chetumal
Tuxtla Gutiérrez
La Paz
Cabo San Lucas
ISLA CEDROS
ISLAS REVILLAGIGEDO
ISLA SOCORRO
ISLAS MARÍAS
Bahía de Campeche
Golfo de Tehuantepec
YUCATÁN PENINSULA
Belize City
Belmopan
BELIZE
GUATEMALA
San Pedro Sula
HONDURAS
Santa Ana
San Salvador
EL SALVADOR
Managua
ISLA DE MALPELO (Col.)
Tropic of Cancer
SIERRA MADRE OCCIDENTAL
SIERRA MADRE ORIENTAL
SIERRA MADRE DEL SUR
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
30°
25
20°
15
10
110°
95°

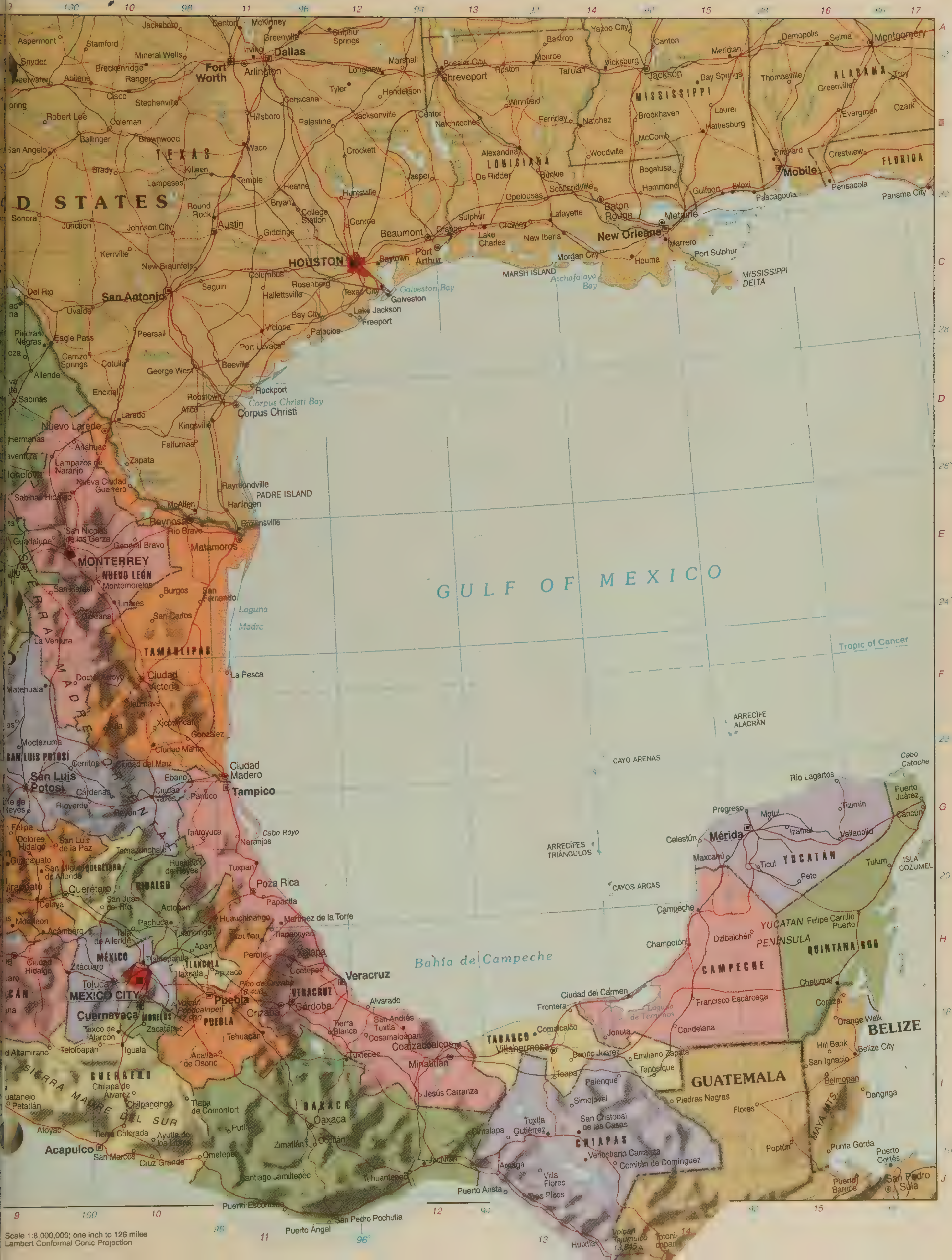
Copyright by Rand McNally & Co.
Made in U.S.A.
DM-530000-2A-QR1-3


8
9
10
11
12
13
14
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
WEST VIRGINIA
Lynchburg
Richmond
Roanoke
VIRGINIA
Petersburg
Norfolk
Portsmouth
Virginia Beach
Johnson City
Greensboro
Durham
Winston-Salem
Raleigh
NORTH CAROLINA
Goldsboro
Asheville
Charlotte
Fayetteville
Spartanburg
Cape Lookout
Columbia
Florence
Wilmington
Cape Fear
SOUTH CAROLINA
Augusta
Charleston
Savannah
Valdosta
Jacksonville
Gainesville
Ocala
Daytona Beach
Orlando
Merritt Island
Cape Canaveral
Melbourne
Lakeland
FLORIDA
Fort Pierce
Sarasota
West Palm Beach
Freeport
Fort Myers
Fort Lauderdale
Hialeah
Miami
Cape Sable
Key West
FLORIDA KEYS
Florida
ABACO
BAHAMAS
Nassau
NEW PROVIDENCE
ELEUTHERA
CAT ISLAND
ANDROS
LONG ISLAND
ACKLINS
BERMUDA
(U.K.)
ATLANTIC OCEAN
Tropic of Cancer
Matanzas
Cárdenas
Güines
Sagua la Grande
Placetas
Santa Clara
Morón
Cienfuegos
Ciego de Avila
Nuevitas
Trinidad
Florida
CUBA
Camagüey
Holguín
Banes
Santa Cruz del Sur
Bayamo
Manzanillo
Palma Soriano
Guantánamo
Santiago de Cuba
Cabo Cruz
TURKS AND CAICOS ISLANDS
(U.K.)
CAICOS ISLANDS
Grand Turk
GREAT INAGUA
WEST INDIES
CAYMAN ISLANDS
(U.K.)
George Town
GREATER ANTILLES
Montego Bay
Spanish Town
Port Antonio
May Pen
JAMAICA
Kingston
Monte Cristi
Puerto Plata
Cap-Haïtien
Santiago
San Francisco de Macorís
Gonaïves
Mao
La Vega
Saint-Marc
HAITI
San Juan
La Romana
Jérémie
HISPANIOLA
Port-au-Prince
Barahona
SANTO DOMINGO
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
Mayagüez
Caguas
Cabo Rojo
Ponce
PUERTO RICO
(U.S.)
San Juan
VIRGIN ISLANDS
(U.S.)
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS
Road Town
Charlotte Amalie
SAINT CROIX
ANGUILLA
(U.K.)
The Valley
ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA
Basseterre
Saint John's
SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS
Plymouth
MONTSERRAT
(U.K.)
Pointe-à-Pitre
GUADELOUPE
(Fr.)
Basse-Terre
DOMINICA
Roseau
Fort-de-France
MARTINIQUE
(Fr.)
SAINT LUCIA
Castries
Bridgetown
BARBADOS
SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES
Kingstown
GRENADA
Saint George's
TOBAGO
LESSER ANTILLES
CARIBBEAN SEA
Cabo de Gracias a Dios
Prinzapolka
ISLA DE SAN ANDRÉS
(Col.)
NICARAGUA
Bluefields
ARUBA
(Neth.)
Oranjestad
CURAÇAO
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
BONAIRE
Willemstad
Punta Gallinas
Cabo de La Vela
Punto Fijo
Puerto Cumarebo
Riohacha
ISLA DE MARGARITA
Porlamar
Port of Spain
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
TRINIDAD
San Fernando
Santa Marta
Pico Cristóbal Colón
19,029
Maicao
Coro
Barranquilla
Ciénaga
MARACAIBO
Altagracia
Puerto Cabello
Petare
Guarenas
Cumaná
Puerto La Cruz
Carúpano
Güiria
Sabanalarga
Soledad
Valledupar
SERRANÍA DE PERIJÁ
Machiques
Cabimas
Carora
Guacara
CARACAS
Maracay
Barcelona
Maturín
Cartagena
Turbaco
Barquisimeto
Valencia
Valle de la Pascua
Anaco
San José de Guanipa
Tucupita
Morawhanna
San Jacinto
Plato
Trujillo
Acarigua
El Tigre
Ciudad Guayana
San Onofre
Corozal
Valera
Guanare
Calabozo
Ciudad Bolívar
Upata
Marlborough
Lorica
Sincelejo
Mérida
Barinas
Charity
Suddie
Georgetown
Cereté
Sahagún
El Banco
Cerro Bolívar
2,631
Parika
Enmore
Montería
San Marcos
Pico Bolívar
16,427
San Fernando
Bartica
New Amsterdam
Ocaña
San Cristóbal
VENEZUELA
Nieuw Nickerie
Turbo
Caucasia
Cúcuta
Guasdualito
Cerro Mato
6,112
GUYANA
Chigorodó
Pamplona
Auyán-tepui
9,678
Barrancabermeja
Bucaramanga
Mount Roraima
9,432
Yarumal
Puerto Berrío
Floridablanca
Cerro Yaví
8,000
LA GRAN SABANA
Bello
MEDELLÍN
PAKARAIMA MTS.
SURINAME
Envigado
Quibdó
Duitama
Sogamoso
Puerto Ayacucho
Itagüí
La Dorada
Tunja
Yopal
Cacuri
Honda
COLOMBIA
LLANOS
Manizales
Pereira
Nevado del Tolima
17,110
BOGOTÁ
Lethem
Cartago
Ibagué
Cerro Marahuaca
8,461
SIERRA PARIMA
KANUKU MTS.
Armenia
Espinal
Bugá
Tuluá
Villavicencio
San Martín
Boa Vista
BRAZIL
KAMOA MTS.
ACARAI MTS.
Buenaventura
CALI
Palmira
Neiva
San Carlos de Río Negro
Puerto Limón
Cerro Chirripó
12,530
San José
Colón
Panamá
La Chorrera
ISTMO DE PANAMÁ
Aguadulce
ISLA DEL REY
Santiago
Chitré
Península de Azuero
Punta Mala
Río Sucio
ISLA DE COIBA
Punta Mariato
PANAMA
Punta Marzo
Cabo Corrientes
Punta Magdalena
0
100
200
300
400
500 Miles
0
200
400
600
800 Kilometers

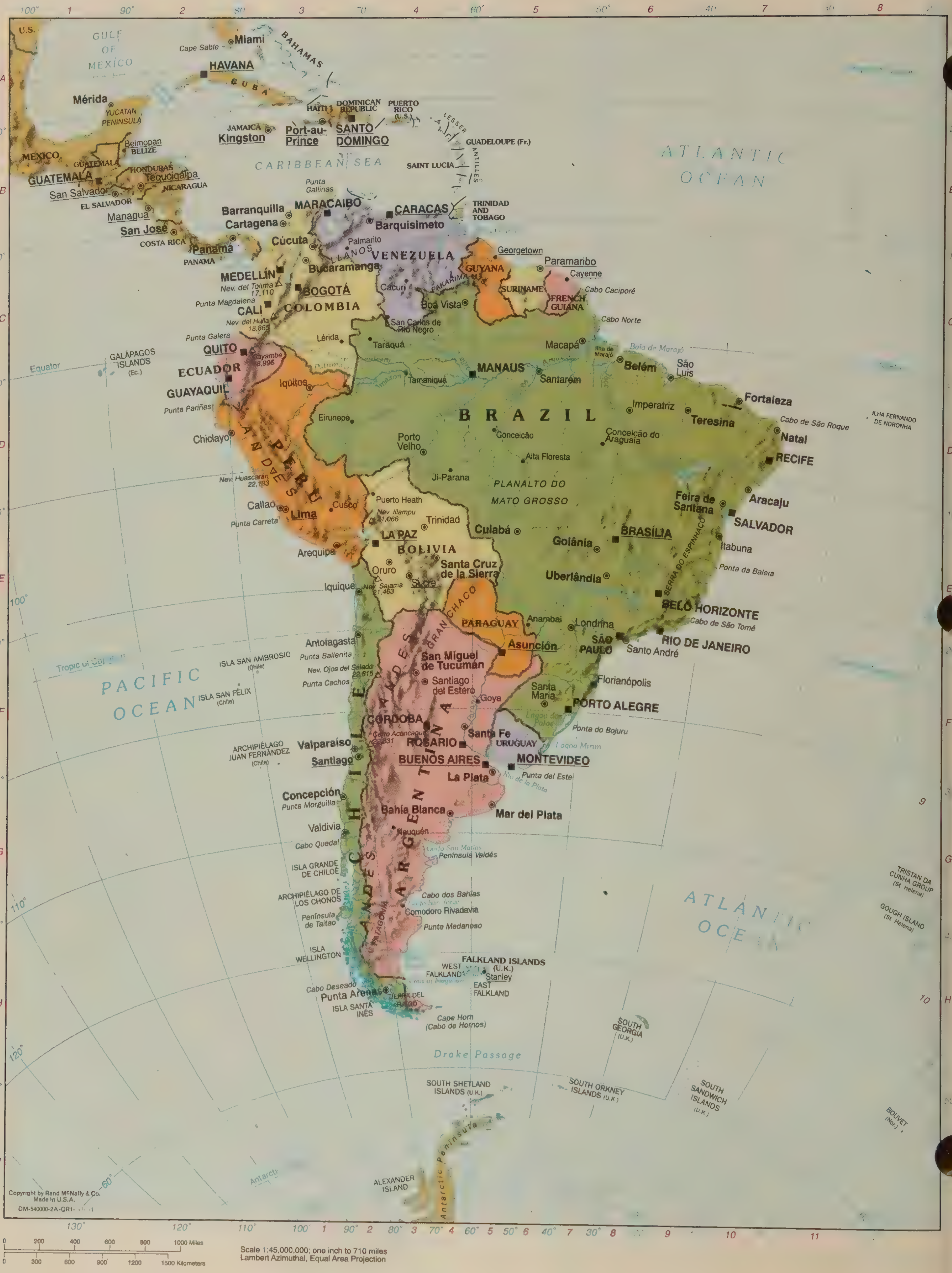
Scale 1:16,000,000; one inch to 252 miles
Lambert Conformal Conic Projection


PACIFIC OCEAN
Gulf of California
Tropic of Cancer
BAJA CALIFORNIA
BAJA CALIFORNIA SUR
SONORA
CHIHUAHUA
SINALOA
DURANGO
NAYARIT
JALISCO
ZACATECAS
COLIMA
ARIZONA
NEW MEXICO
SIERRA MADRE OCCIDENTAL
SACRAMENTO MOUNTAINS
PELONCILLO MTS.
Tijuana
Chula Vista
Tecate
Mexicali
El Centro
Yuma
Ensenada
El Álamo
Punta Colnett
Villa Hidalgo
San Felipe
Cerro de la Encantada 10,069
San Simón
ISLA MONTAGUE
ISLA GUADALUPE
ISLA ÁNGEL DE LA GUARDA
ISLA TIBURÓN
Punta Prieta
ISLA CEDROS
Bahía Sebastián Vizcaíno
Punta Eugenia
Volcan Las Tres Vírgenes 6,299
San Ignacio
Santa Rosalía
Mulegé
Rosarito
San José de Comondú
Loreto
ISLA CARMEN
La Poza Grande
Puerto Adolfo López Mateos
ISLA SAN JOSÉ
ISLA MAGDALENA
ISLA SANTA MARGARITA
ISLAS ALIJOS
La Paz
ISLA CERRALVO
El Triunfo
Todos Santos
San José del Cabo
Cabo San Lucas
San Lucas
Gila Bend
Casa Grande
Coolidge
Eloy
Ajo
Wellton
Mount Lemmon 9,157
Tucson
Safford
Morenci
Lukeville
Sonoyta
Benson
Willcox
Mt. Wrightson 9,452
Nogales
Bisbee
Douglas
Agua Prieta
Tajitos
Caborca
Altar
Santa Ana
Magdalena de Kino
Cananea
Fronteras
Colonia Morelos
Cucurpe
Bavispe
Nacozari de García
Moctezuma
Puerto Libertad
Hermosillo
Tepache
Bahía Kino
Sahuaripa
Ortiz
Empalme
Guaymas
Esperanza
Ciudad Obregón
Navojoa
Álamos
Huatabampo
Choix
San Blas
Ahome
Los Mochis
Topolobampo
Guasave
Guamúchil
Angostura
Badiraguato
Pericos
Navolato
Culiacán
Altata
Quila
El Dorado
La Cruz de Elota
Mazatlán
Concordia
Rosario
Escuinapa de Hidalgo
Acaponeta
Tecuala
Rosamorada
Tuxpan
ISLAS MARÍAS
ISLA MARÍA MADRE
ISLA MARÍA MAGDALENA
ISLA MARÍA CLEOFAS
San Blas
Tepic
Volcan Ceboruco 7,598
San Marcos
Puerto Vallarta
El Tuito
Tomatlán
Chamela
GUADALAJARA
Tequila
Tala
Cocula
Ciudad Guzmán
Nevado de Colima 13,911
Colima
Manzanillo
Armería
Tecomán
Autlán
Ocotlán
Jalostotitlán
Moyahua
Jalpa
Aguascalientes
Colotlán
Valparaíso
Jerez
Zacatecas
Fresnillo
Sombrerete
San Alto
Río Grande
Juan Aldama
Durango
El Salto
Nombre de Dios
Santiago Papasquiaro
San Juan del Río
Peñón Blanco
Cuencamé
Rodeo
Nazas
Pedriceña
Torreón
Gómez Palacio
Ciudad Lerdo
La Zarca
El Casco
La Cadena
Villa Ocampo
Villa Hidalgo
Santa María del Oro
Babongame
Santa Bárbara
Hidalgo del Parral
Escalón
Ceballos
Carrillo
Jiménez
Sierra Mojada
Camargo
Saucillo
Delicias
Meoqui
Julimes
Chihuahua
Aldama
Valle de Zaragoza
Nonoava
Batopilas
Agua Caliente
Creel
General Trías
Cuauhtémoc
Ocampo
Adolfo López Mateos
Matachic
El Sauz
Santa Clara
Coyame
Ojinaga
Chuhuichupa
Buenaventura
El Sueco
Galeana
Nuevo Casas Grandes
Ahumada
Janos
Lucero
Guadalupe
Ciudad Juárez
El Paso
Fabens
Anthony
Las Cruces
Deming
Lordsburg
Rodeo
Animas Peak 8,531
Silver City
Central
Truth or Consequences
Alamogordo
Mescalero
Organ Needle 8,920
Roswell
Artesia
Lovington
Hobbs
Carlsbad
Kermit
Pecos
Sierra Blanca
Van Horn
Fort Stockton
Mt. Livermore 8,378
Alpine
Marfa
Marathon
Emory Peak 7,825
Acebuches
Tropic of Cancer
ISLAS REVILLAGIGEDO (Mex.)
ISLA SAN BENEDICTO
ISLA ROCA PARTIDA
ISLA SOCORRO
ISLA CLARIÓN (Mex.)
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
118
116
114
112
110
108
106
104
32°
30°
28°
26°
24°
22°
20°
18°
16°
0
50
100
150
200
250 Mi.
0
100
200
300
400 Km.

Copyright by Rand McNally & Co.
Made in U.S.A.
M-532000-2A-QR1-2

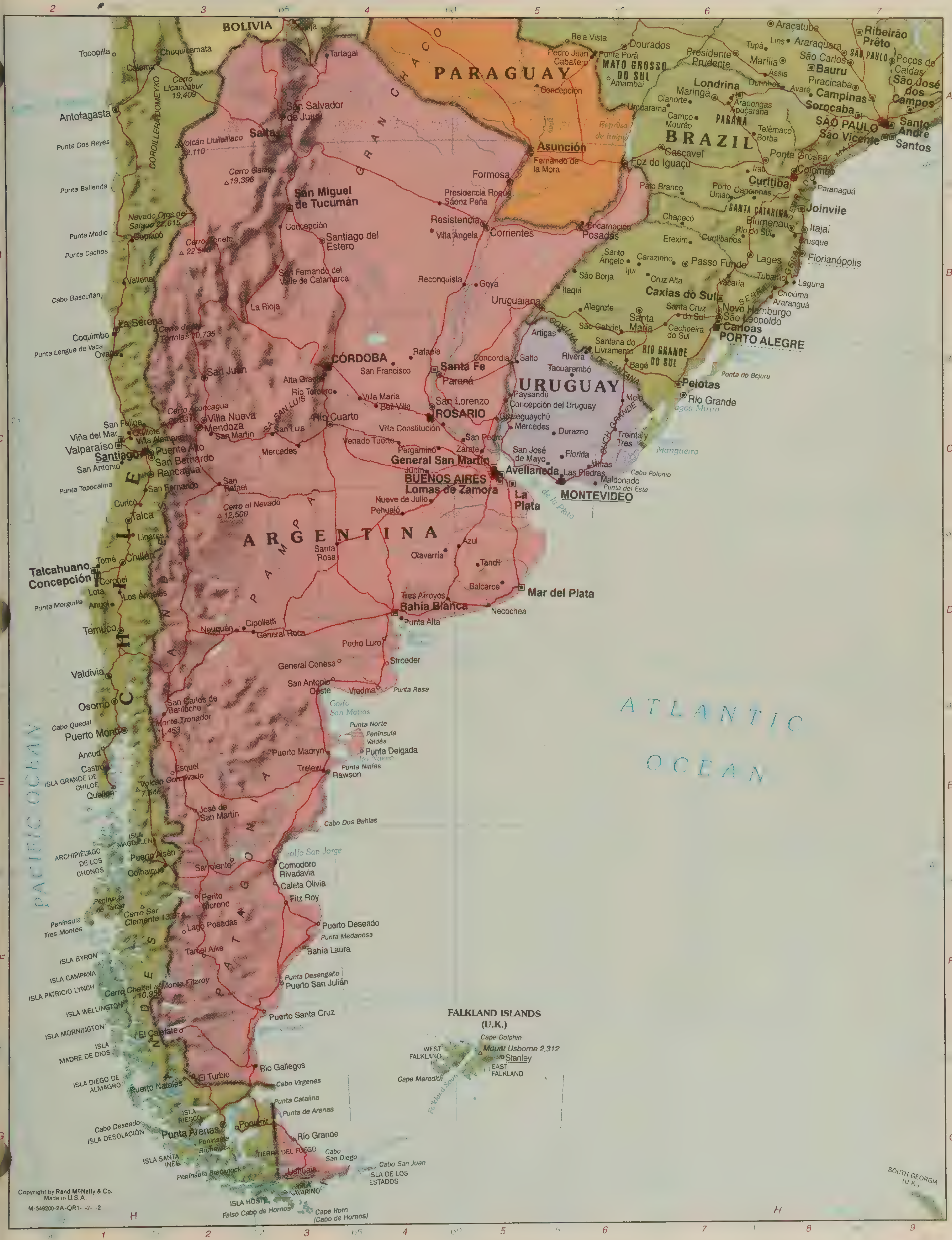

UNITED STATES
TEXAS
LOUISIANA
MISSISSIPPI
ALABAMA
FLORIDA
GULF OF MEXICO
Bahía de Campeche
Tropic of Cancer
Dallas
Fort Worth
Arlington
Shreveport
Jackson
Montgomery
Mobile
Pensacola
Panama City
Biloxi
Gulfport
Pascagoula
New Orleans
Metairie
Baton Rouge
Lafayette
Beaumont
Port Arthur
Orange
Lake Charles
HOUSTON
Galveston
Galveston Bay
Texas City
Baytown
Freeport
Lake Jackson
Austin
San Antonio
Corpus Christi
Corpus Christi Bay
Rockport
Port Lavaca
Victoria
Laredo
Nuevo Laredo
McAllen
Harlingen
Brownsville
PADRE ISLAND
Raymondville
Matamoros
Reynosa
MONTERREY
NUEVO LEÓN
TAMAULIPAS
Laguna Madre
Ciudad Victoria
La Pesca
San Fernando
Ciudad Madero
Tampico
SAN LUIS POTOSÍ
San Luis Potosí
QUERÉTARO
Querétaro
HIDALGO
MÉXICO
MEXICO CITY
TLAXCALA
PUEBLA
Puebla
Pico de Orizaba 18,406
Volcán Popocatépetl 17,930
Veracruz
VERACRUZ
Poza Rica
Tuxpan
Xalapa
Orizaba
Córdoba
Coatzacoalcos
Minatitlán
Cuernavaca
MORELOS
GUERRERO
Acapulco
Chilpancingo
OAXACA
Oaxaca
Puerto Escondido
Puerto Ángel
Salina Cruz
Tehuantepec
Juchitán
TABASCO
Villahermosa
CHIAPAS
Tuxtla Gutiérrez
San Cristóbal de las Casas
Tapachula
CAMPECHE
Campeche
Ciudad del Carmen
Laguna de Términos
YUCATÁN
Mérida
Progreso
Valladolid
YUCATAN PENINSULA
QUINTANA ROO
Cancún
Chetumal
ISLA COZUMEL
Cabo Catoche
ARRECIFE ALACRÁN
CAYO ARENAS
ARRECIFES TRIÁNGULOS
CAYOS ARCAS
BELIZE
Belize City
Belmopan
GUATEMALA
Flores
MAYA MTS.
Puerto Barrios
San Pedro Sula
Puerto Cortés
MISSISSIPPI DELTA
SIERRA MADRE ORIENTAL
SIERRA MADRE DEL SUR
Volcán Tajumulco 13,845
A B C D E F G H I J
9 100 10 98 11 96 12 94 13 92 14 90 15 88 16 86 17
30° 28° 26° 24° 22° 20° 18° 16°

Scale 1:8,000,000; one inch to 126 miles
Lambert Conformal Conic Projection


GULF OF MEXICO
U.S.
Miami
Cape Sable
BAHAMAS
HAVANA
CUBA
Mérida
YUCATAN PENINSULA
HAITI
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
PUERTO RICO (U.S.)
JAMAICA
Kingston
Port-au-Prince
SANTO DOMINGO
LESSER ANTILLES
GUADELOUPE (Fr.)
Belmopan
BELIZE
MEXICO
GUATEMALA
HONDURAS
Tegucigalpa
NICARAGUA
San Salvador
EL SALVADOR
Managua
San José
COSTA RICA
Panama
PANAMA
CARIBBEAN SEA
SAINT LUCIA
ATLANTIC OCEAN
Punta Gallinas
Barranquilla
Cartagena
MARACAIBO
CARACAS
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
Barquisimeto
Cúcuta
Palmarito
LLANOS
VENEZUELA
Bucaramanga
MEDELLÍN
Nev. del Tolima 17,110
BOGOTÁ
Punta Magdalena
CALI
COLOMBIA
Nev. del Huila 18,865
Cacuri
PAKARAIMA
GUYANA
Georgetown
Paramaribo
SURINAME
Cayenne
FRENCH GUIANA
Cabo Caciporé
Boa Vista
San Carlos de Río Negro
Cabo Norte
Lérida
Taraquá
Punta Galera
QUITO
Cayambe 18,996
GALÁPAGOS ISLANDS (Ec.)
Equator
ECUADOR
GUAYAQUIL
Iquitos
Macapá
Ilha de Marajó
Baía de Marajó
Belém
São Luís
MANAUS
Santarém
Tamaniquá
Amazon
Punta Pariñas
Eirunepé
Imperatriz
Fortaleza
Teresina
Cabo de São Roque
ILHA FERNANDO DE NORONHA
Natal
RECIFE
BRAZIL
Conceicão
Conceição do Araguaia
Chiclayo
Porto Velho
Alta Floresta
Ji-Paraná
PLANALTO DO MATO GROSSO
ANDES
PERU
Nev. Huascarán 22,133
Callao
Lima
Cusco
Puerto Heath
Nev. Illampu 21,066
Trinidad
Punta Carreta
LA PAZ
BOLIVIA
Cuiabá
Feira de Santana
Aracaju
SALVADOR
BRASÍLIA
Goiânia
SERRA DO ESPINHAÇO
Itabuna
Ponta da Baleia
Arequipa
Oruro
Santa Cruz de la Sierra
Sucre
Uberlândia
Iquique
Nev. Sajama 21,463
GRAN CHACO
PARAGUAY
Anambai
Londrina
BELO HORIZONTE
Cabo de São Tomé
SÃO PAULO
RIO DE JANEIRO
Santo André
Antofagasta
Punta Ballenita
Nev. Ojos del Salado 22,615
Punta Cachos
Asunción
San Miguel de Tucumán
Santiago del Estero
Tropic of Capricorn
ISLA SAN AMBROSIO (Chile)
ISLA SAN FÉLIX (Chile)
PACIFIC OCEAN
Goya
Florianópolis
Santa Maria
PORTO ALEGRE
Lagoa dos Patos
CÓRDOBA
Cerro Aconcagua 22,831
Santa Fe
URUGUAY
Ponta do Bojuru
Lagoa Mirim
ARCHIPIÉLAGO JUAN FERNÁNDEZ (Chile)
Valparaíso
Santiago
ROSARIO
BUENOS AIRES
MONTEVIDEO
La Plata
Punta del Este
Río de la Plata
ARGENTINA
CHILE
Concepción
Punta Morguilla
Bahía Blanca
Mar del Plata
Valdivia
Neuquén
Cabo Quedal
Golfo San Matías
Península Valdés
ISLA GRANDE DE CHILOÉ
ARCHIPIÉLAGO DE LOS CHONOS
Cabo dos Bahías
Golfo San Jorge
Comodoro Rivadavia
Península de Taitao
Punta Medanoso
PATAGONIA
ISLA WELLINGTON
FALKLAND ISLANDS (U.K.)
WEST FALKLAND
Stanley
EAST FALKLAND
Estrecho de Magallanes
Cabo Deseado
Punta Arenas
ISLA SANTA INÉS
TIERRA DEL FUEGO
Cape Horn (Cabo de Hornos)
SOUTH GEORGIA (U.K.)
TRISTAN DA CUNHA GROUP (St. Helena)
GOUGH ISLAND (St. Helena)
Drake Passage
SOUTH SHETLAND ISLANDS (U.K.)
SOUTH ORKNEY ISLANDS (U.K.)
SOUTH SANDWICH ISLANDS (U.K.)
BOUVET (Nor.)
Antarctic Peninsula
Antarctica
ALEXANDER ISLAND
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
100°
90°
80°
70°
60°
50°
40°
30°
20°
10°
0°
110°
120°
130°
0 200 400 600 800 1000 Miles
0 300 600 900 1200 1500 Kilometers

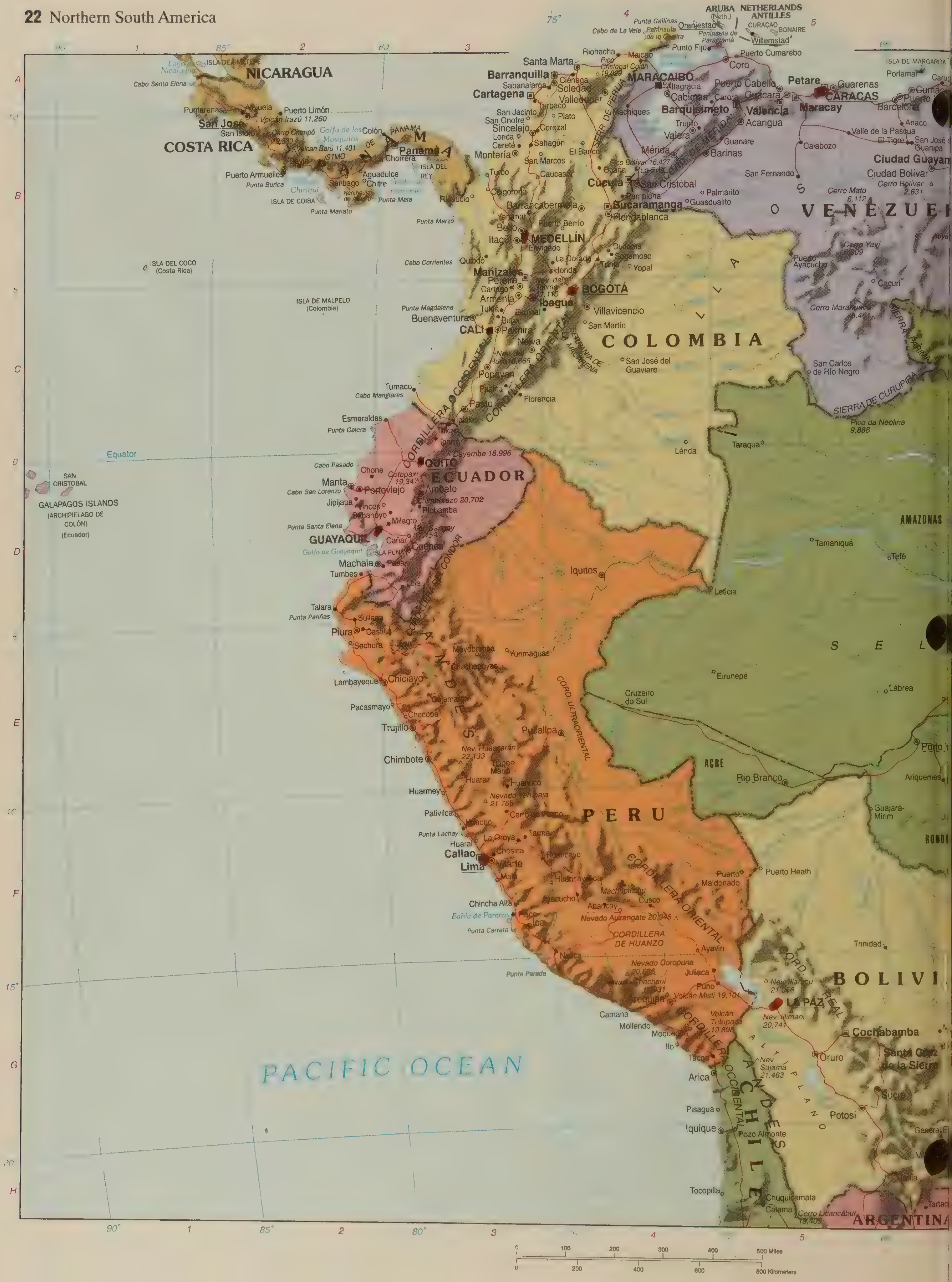
Copyright by Rand McNally & Co.
Made in U.S.A.
DM-540000-2A-QR1-

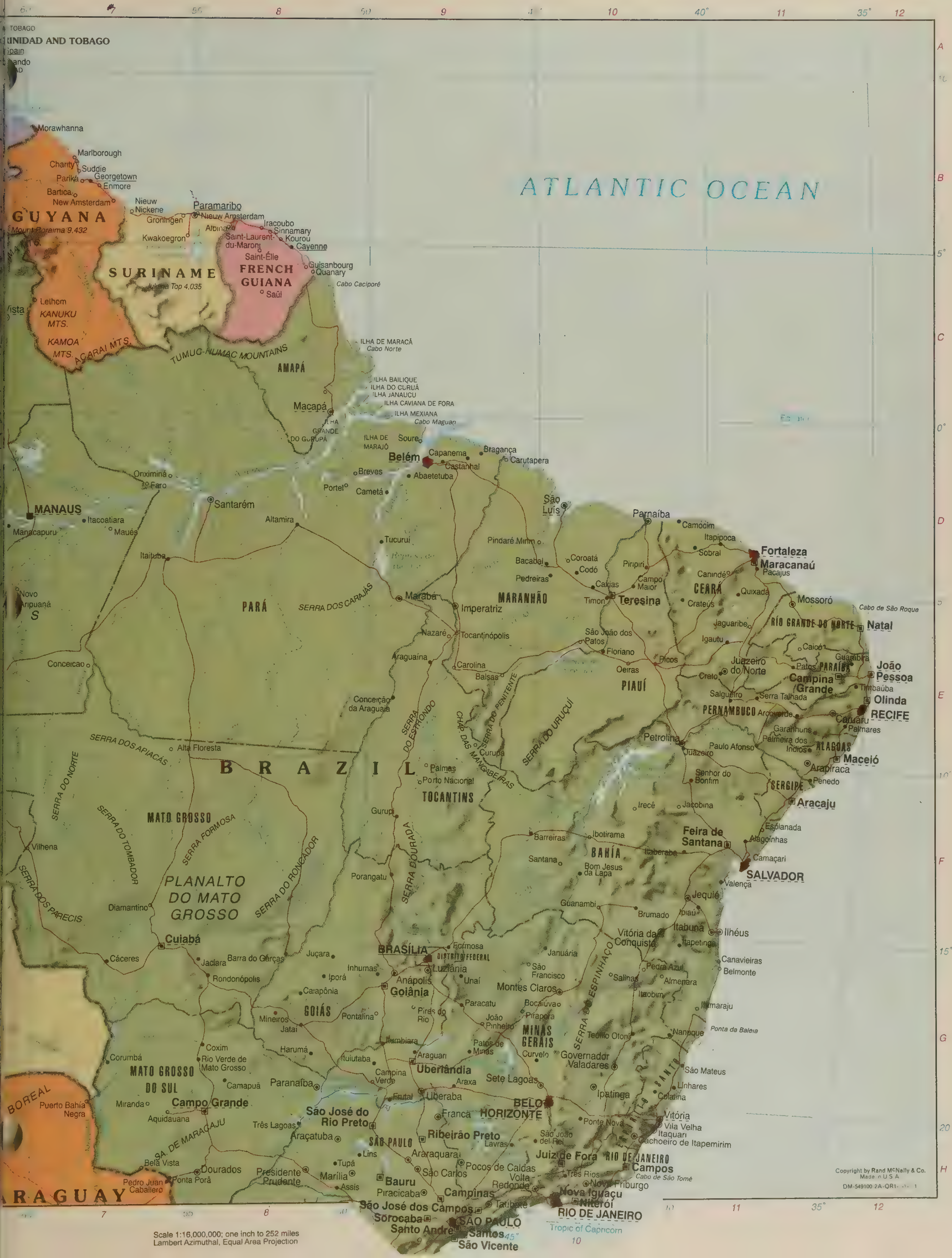
Scale 1:45,000,000; one inch to 710 miles
Lambert Azimuthal, Equal Area Projection


BOLIVIA
PARAGUAY
BRAZIL
ARGENTINA
URUGUAY
CHILE
PACIFIC OCEAN
ATLANTIC OCEAN
GRAN CHACO
PAMPA
PATAGONIA
CORDILLERA DOMEYKO
ANDES
MATO GROSSO DO SUL
PARANÁ
SANTA CATARINA
RIO GRANDE DO SUL
SÃO PAULO
SERRA GERAL
SERRA DO MAR
CUCHILLA GRANDE
CUCHILLA DE SANTANA
Represa de Itaipú
Tocopilla
Chuquicamata
Calama
Cerro Licancabur 19,409
Antofagasta
Punta Dos Reyes
Volcán Llullaillaco 22,110
Punta Ballenita
Cerro Galán 19,396
Nevado Ojos del Salado 22,615
Copiapó
Punta Medio
Punta Cachos
Cerro Bonete 22,546
Vallenar
Cabo Bascuñán
La Serena
Cerro de las Tórtolas 20,735
Coquimbo
Punta Lengua de Vaca
Ovalle
San Juan
Cerro Aconcagua 22,831
San Felipe
Quillota
Viña del Mar
Villa Alemana
Valparaíso
Santiago
Puente Alto
San Bernardo
San Antonio
Rancagua
Punta Topocalma
San Fernando
Curicó
Talca
Linares
Talcahuano
Tomé
Chillán
Concepción
Coronel
Lota
Los Angeles
Punta Morguilla
Angol
Temuco
Valdivia
Osorno
Cabo Quedal
Puerto Montt
Ancud
Castro
ISLA GRANDE DE CHILOÉ
Quellón
ISLA MAGDALENA
ARCHIPIÉLAGO DE LOS CHONOS
Puerto Aisén
Coihaique
Península de Taitao
Península Tres Montes
Cerro San Clemente 13,314
ISLA BYRON
ISLA CAMPANA
ISLA PATRICIO LYNCH
Cerro Chaltel or Monte Fitzroy 10,958
ISLA WELLINGTON
ISLA MORNINGTON
El Calafate
ISLA MADRE DE DIOS
ISLA DIEGO DE ALMAGRO
Puerto Natales
El Turbio
ISLA RIESCO
Cabo Deseado
ISLA DESOLACIÓN
Punta Arenas
Península Brunswick
Porvenir
ISLA SANTA INÉS
Península Brecknock
TIERRA DEL FUEGO
Ushuaia
ISLA NAVARINO
ISLA HOSTE
Falso Cabo de Hornos
Cape Horn (Cabo de Hornos)
Río Grande
Cabo San Diego
Cabo San Juan
ISLA DE LOS ESTADOS
Punta de Arenas
Punta Catalina
Cabo Vírgenes
Río Gallegos
Puerto Santa Cruz
Punta Desengaño
Puerto San Julián
Bahía Laura
Punta Medanosa
Puerto Deseado
Tamel Aike
Lago Posadas
Perito Moreno
Fitz Roy
Caleta Olivia
Comodoro Rivadavia
Golfo San Jorge
Sarmiento
José de San Martín
Cabo Dos Bahías
Volcán Corcovado 7,546
Esquel
Trelew
Rawson
Punta Ninfas
Puerto Madryn
Golfo Nuevo
Punta Delgada
Península Valdés
Punta Norte
Golfo San Matías
Monte Tronador 11,453
San Carlos de Bariloche
San Antonio Oeste
Viedma
Punta Rasa
General Conesa
Stroeder
Pedro Luro
Neuquén
Cipolletti
General Roca
Bahía Blanca
Punta Alta
Tres Arroyos
Necochea
Mar del Plata
Balcarce
Tandil
Olavarría
Azul
Santa Rosa
Cerro el Nevado 12,500
San Rafael
Pehuajó
Nueve de Julio
La Plata
Lomas de Zamora
BUENOS AIRES
Junín
General San Martín
Avellaneda
Pergamino
Zárate
San Pedro
Venado Tuerto
Villa Constitución
ROSARIO
San Lorenzo
Bell Ville
Villa María
Río Cuarto
Río Tercero
Alta Gracia
CÓRDOBA
San Francisco
Rafaela
Santa Fe
Paraná
Mercedes
San Luis
San Martín
Mendoza
Villa Nueva
La Rioja
San Fernando del Valle de Catamarca
Santiago del Estero
Concepción
San Miguel de Tucumán
Salta
San Salvador de Jujuy
Tartagal
Tarija
Formosa
Presidencia Roque Sáenz Peña
Resistencia
Villa Angela
Corrientes
Reconquista
Goya
Uruguaiana
Concordia
Salto
Paysandú
Concepción del Uruguay
Gualeguaychú
Mercedes
Tacuarembó
Rivera
Artigas
Durazno
Melo
Treinta y Tres
San José de Mayo
Florida
Minas
Las Piedras
MONTEVIDEO
Maldonado
Punta del Este
Cabo Polonio
Río de la Plata
Laguna Mirim
Mangueira
Asunción
Fernando de la Mora
Concepción
Pedro Juan Caballero
Bela Vista
Ponta Porã
Dourados
Amambai
Encarnación
Posadas
Foz do Iguaçu
Presidente Prudente
Tupã
Marília
Assis
Ourinhos
Lins
Araçatuba
Araraquara
São Carlos
Bauru
Ribeirão Prêto
Poços de Caldas
Piracicaba
Campinas
São José dos Campos
Sorocaba
SÃO PAULO
Santo André
São Vicente
Santos
Londrina
Maringá
Arapongas
Apucarana
Cianorte
Umuarama
Campo Mourão
Telêmaco Borba
Ponta Grossa
Colombo
Curitiba
Paranaguá
Cascavel
Irati
Pato Branco
Porto União
Canoinhas
Joinville
Blumenau
Itajaí
Brusque
Rio do Sul
Chapecó
Erexim
Curitibanos
Lages
Florianópolis
Santo Ângelo
Carazinho
Passo Fundo
Ijuí
São Borja
Cruz Alta
Vacaria
Tubarão
Laguna
Criciúma
Araranguá
Itaqui
Caxias do Sul
Alegrete
Santa Maria
Santa Cruz do Sul
Novo Hamburgo
São Leopoldo
Canoas
PORTO ALEGRE
São Gabriel
Cachoeira do Sul
Santana do Livramento
Bagé
Pelotas
Rio Grande
Ponta do Bojuru
FALKLAND ISLANDS (U.K.)
Cape Dolphin
WEST FALKLAND
Mount Usborne 2,312
Stanley
EAST FALKLAND
Cape Meredith
Falkland Sound
SOUTH GEORGIA (U.K.)
Copyright by Rand McNally & Co.
Made in U.S.A.
M-549200-2A-QR1- -2- -2

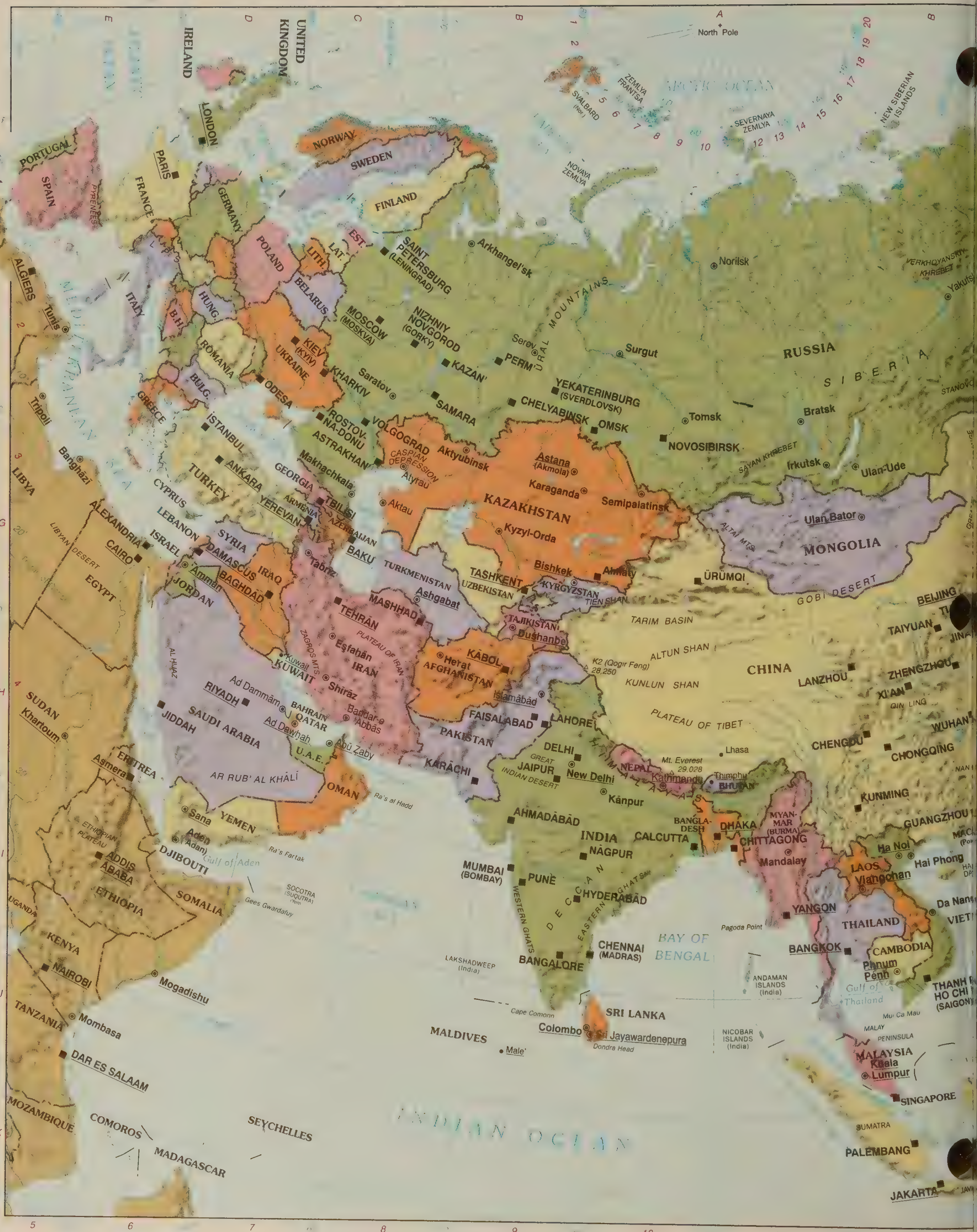
Scale 1:16,000,000; one inch to 252 miles
Lambert Conformal Conic Projection

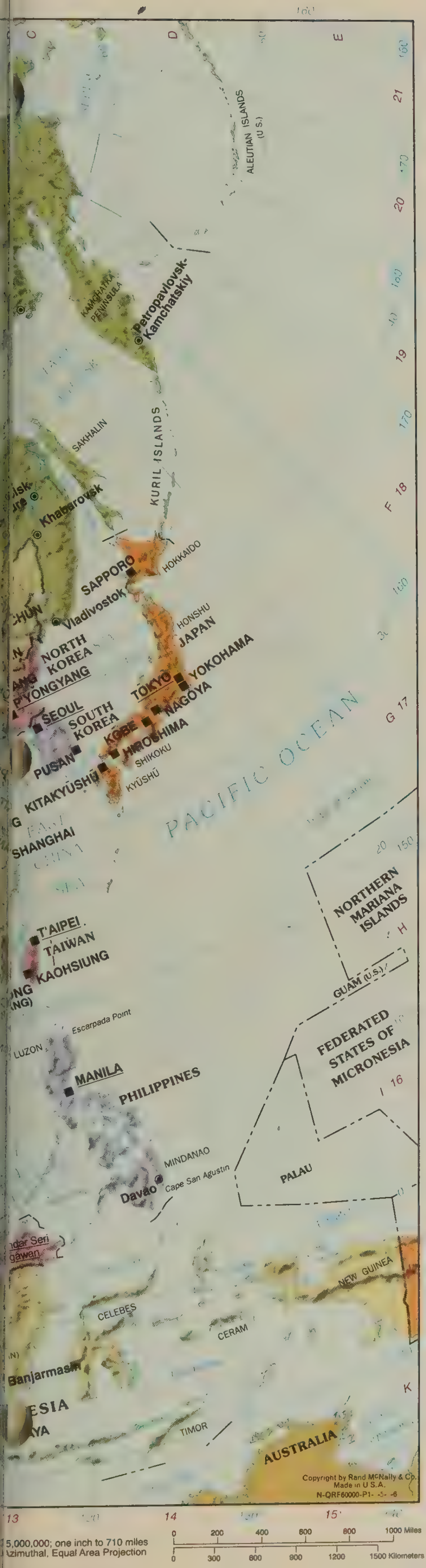
0 100 200 300 400 500 Miles
0 200 400 600 800 Kilometers


NICARAGUA
COSTA RICA
PANAMA
COLOMBIA
VENEZUELA
ECUADOR
PERU
BOLIVIA
CHILE
ARGENTINA
ARUBA (Neth.)
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES
CURAÇAO
BONAIRE
Oranjestad
Willemstad
Punta Gallinas
Cabo de La Vela
Península de la Guajira
Península de Paraguaná
Punto Fijo
Punta Cumarebo
Coro
Riohacha
Maicao
Pico Cristóbal Colón 19,029
Santa Marta
Barranquilla
Sabanalarga
Ciénaga
Soledad
Cartagena
Turbaco
Valledupar
MARACAIBO
Altagracia
Cabimas
Carora
Puerto Cabello
Guacara
Petare
Guarenas
CARACAS
Maracay
Valencia
Barquisimeto
Machiques
Trujillo
Valera
Acarigua
Guanare
Mérida
Barinas
Pico Bolívar 16,427
Ocaña
La Fría
San Cristóbal
Cúcuta
Pamplona
Bucaramanga
Floridablanca
Guasdualito
Palmarito
San Fernando
Calabozo
Valle de la Pascua
El Tigre
Barcelona
Anaco
San José de Guanipa
Ciudad Guayana
Ciudad Bolívar
Cerro Bolívar 2,631
Cerro Mato 6,112
Cerro Yavi 7,609
Puerto Ayacucho
Cerro Marahuaca 8,461
Cacuri
SIERRA PARIMA
San Carlos de Río Negro
SIERRA DE CURUPIRA
Pico da Neblina 9,888
ISLA DE MARGARITA
Porlamar
Cumaná
Puerto La Cruz
SIERRA DE PERIJÁ
CORD. DE MÉRIDA
San Jacinto
San Onofre
Plato
Sincelejo
Corozal
Lorica
Cereté
Sahagún
Montería
El Banco
San Marcos
Caucasia
Turbo
Chigorodó
Barrancabermeja
Yarumal
Puerto Berrío
Bello
Itagüí
MEDELLÍN
Envigado
Duitama
Sogamoso
Tunja
Yopal
La Dorada
Honda
Manizales
Pereira
Cartago
Armenia
Tuluá
Nev. del Tolima 17,110
Ibagué
Espinal
BOGOTÁ
Villavicencio
San Martín
Buga
Palmira
CALI
Buenaventura
Neiva
Nev. del Huila 18,865
Popayán
Pitalito
Florencia
Pasto
Ipiales
Tumaco
Cabo Manglares
SERRANÍA DE LA MACARENA
CORDILLERA OCCIDENTAL
CORDILLERA CENTRAL
CORDILLERA ORIENTAL
San José del Guaviare
Lérida
Taraqua
Quibdó
Cabo Corrientes
Punta Marzo
Punta Magdalena
Riosucio
Lago de Nicaragua
ISLA DE OMETEPE
Cabo Santa Elena
Puntarenas
Alajuela
Puerto Limón
Volcán Irazú 11,260
San José
San Isidro
Cerro Chirripó 12,530
Golfo de los Mosquitos
Colón
Volcán Barú 11,401
David
ISTMO DE PANAMÁ
Panamá
Chorrera
Puerto Armuelles
Punta Burica
Chiriquí
Aguadulce
Santiago
Chitré
ISLA DEL REY
ISLA DE COIBA
Península de Azuero
Punta Mala
Punta Mariato
ISLA DEL COCO (Costa Rica)
ISLA DE MALPELO (Colombia)
Equator
SAN CRISTOBAL
GALAPAGOS ISLANDS (ARCHIPIELAGO DE COLÓN) (Ecuador)
Esmeraldas
Punta Galera
Tulcán
Ibarra
Cayambe 18,996
QUITO
Cotopaxi 19,347
Cabo Pasado
Chone
Manta
Portoviejo
Cabo San Lorenzo
Ambato
Chimborazo 20,702
Riobamba
Jipijapa
Vinces
Babahoyo
Milagro
Punta Santa Elena
GUAYAQUIL
Volc. Sangay 17,159
Cañar
Cuenca
Golfo de Guayaquil
ISLA PUNÁ
Machala
Pasaje
Tumbes
Loja
CORDILLERA DEL CONDOR
Iquitos
Leticia
Talara
Punta Pariñas
Sullana
Piura
Castilla
Sechura
Jaén
Moyobamba
Yurimaguas
Chachapoyas
Lambayeque
Chiclayo
Cajamarca
Pacasmayo
Chocope
Trujillo
ANDES
Chimbote
Nev. Huascarán 22,133
Tingo María
Pucallpa
CORD. ULTRAORIENTAL
Huaraz
Huánuco
Huarmey
Nevado Yerupaja 21,765
Cerro de Pasco
Pativilca
Huacho
Punta Lachay
La Oroya
Tarma
Huaral
Callao
Lima
Chosica
Huancayo
Vitarte
Mala
Huancavelica
Machupicchu
Cusco
Ayacucho
Abancay
Chincha Alta
Bahía de Paracas
Pisco
Ica
Punta Carreta
Nevado Ausangate 20,945
CORDILLERA DE HUANZO
CORDILLERA ORIENTAL
Ayaviri
Nazca
Punta Parada
Nevado Coropuna 20,686
Juliaca
Chachani 19,931
Puno
Arequipa
Volcán Misti 19,101
Camana
Mollendo
Volcán Tutupaca 19,898
Moquegua
Ilo
Tacna
Arica
CORDILLERA OCCIDENTAL
Nev. Illampu 21,066
LA PAZ
Nev. Illimani 20,741
CORD. REAL
ALTIPLANO
Nev. Sajama 21,463
Pisagua
Iquique
Pozo Almonte
Tocopilla
Chuquicamata
Calama
Cerro Licancábur 19,409
Oruro
Cochabamba
Santa Cruz de la Sierra
Sucre
Potosí
Trinidad
Puerto Heath
Puerto Maldonado
ACRE
Rio Branco
Cruzeiro do Sul
Eirunepé
Lábrea
Porto Velho
Ariquemes
Guajará-Mirim
RONDÔNIA
AMAZONAS
Tamaniquá
Tefé
SELVAS
PACIFIC OCEAN
90°
85°
80°
75°
15°
20°
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
1
2
3
4
5
0
100
200
300
400
500 Miles
0
200
400
600
800 Kilometers

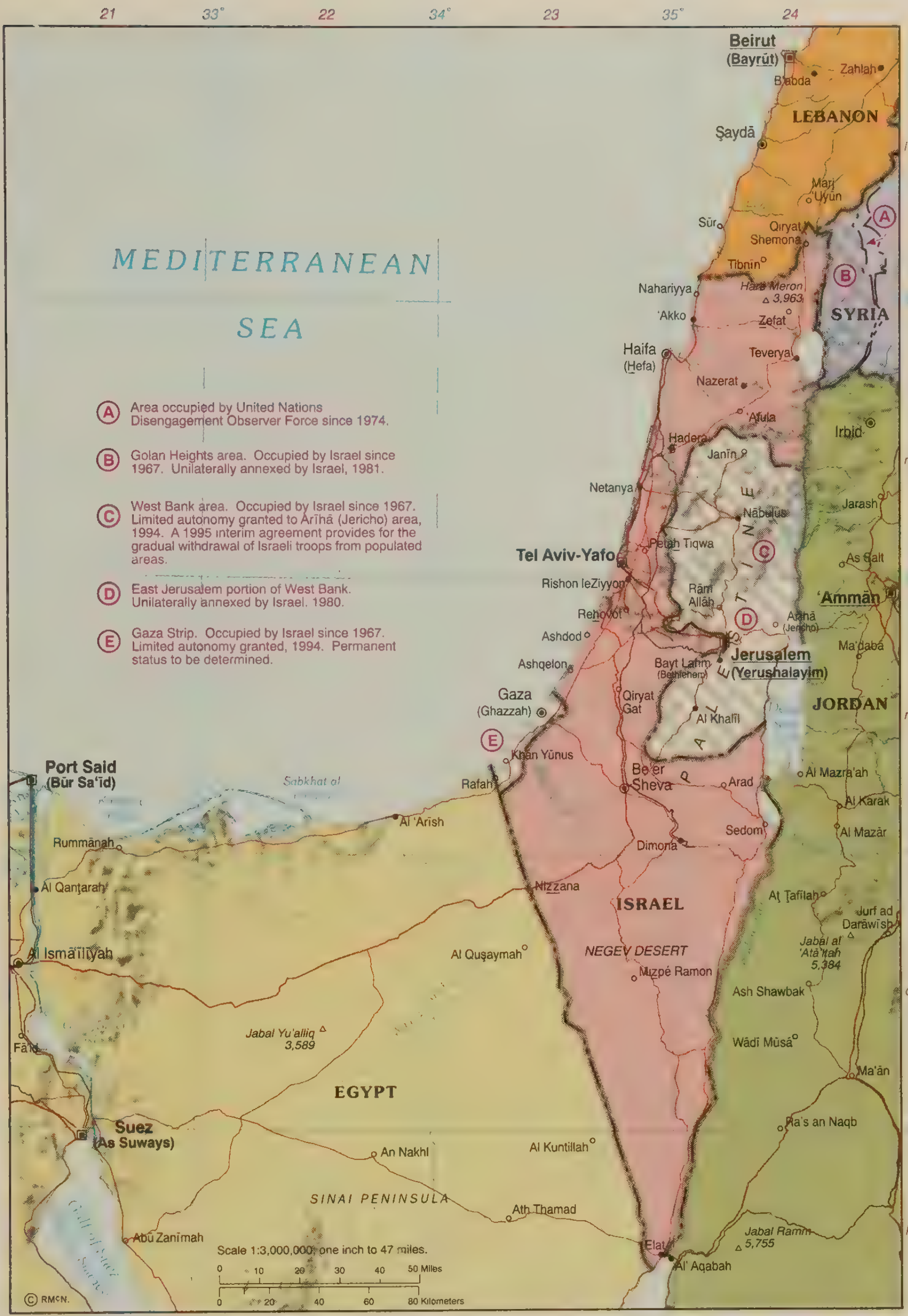

ATLANTIC OCEAN
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO
GUYANA
Mount Roraima 9,432
SURINAME
Julianа Top 4,035
FRENCH GUIANA
BRAZIL
KANUKU MTS.
KAMOA MTS.
ACARAI MTS.
TUMUC-HUMAC MOUNTAINS
AMAPÁ
PARÁ
MARANHÃO
CEARÁ
RIO GRANDE DO NORTE
PARAÍBA
PERNAMBUCO
ALAGOAS
SERGIPE
PIAUÍ
TOCANTINS
BAHIA
MATO GROSSO
PLANALTO DO MATO GROSSO
GOIÁS
DISTRITO FEDERAL
MINAS GERAIS
MATO GROSSO DO SUL
SÃO PAULO
RIO DE JANEIRO
ESPÍRITO SANTO
PARAGUAY
BOREAL
Morawhanna
Marlborough
Charity
Suddie
Parika
Georgetown
Enmore
Bartica
New Amsterdam
Nieuw Nickerie
Groningen
Paramaribo
Nieuw Amsterdam
Albina
Kwakoegron
Iracoubo
Sinnamary
Kourou
Cayenne
Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni
Saint-Élie
Guisanbourg
Quanary
Saül
Cabo Caciporé
Lethem
ILHA DE MARACÁ
Cabo Norte
ILHA BAILIQUE
ILHA DO CURUÁ
ILHA JANAUCU
ILHA CAVIANA DE FORA
ILHA MEXIANA
Cabo Maguari
Macapá
ILHA GRANDE DO GURUPÁ
ILHA DE MARAJÓ
Soure
Belém
Capanema
Bragança
Carutapera
Castanhal
Breves
Abaetetuba
Portel
Cametá
Oriximiná
Faro
Santarém
MANAUS
Itacoatiara
Manacapuru
Maués
Altamira
Tucuruí
Itaituba
Novo Aripuanã
SERRA DOS CARAJÁS
Marabá
Imperatriz
Nazaré
Tocantinópolis
Araguaína
Carolina
Balsas
Conceição
Conceição da Araguaia
São Luís
Pindaré-Mirim
Bacabal
Coroatá
Codó
Pedreiras
Caxias
Timon
Teresina
Parnaíba
Camocim
Itapipoca
Sobral
Fortaleza
Maracanaú
Pacajus
Canindé
Piripiri
Campo Maior
Quixadá
Crateús
Mossoró
Cabo de São Roque
Natal
Jaguaribe
Iguatu
São João dos Patos
Floriano
Oeiras
Picos
Caicó
Guarabira
Patos
João Pessoa
Crato
Juazeiro do Norte
Campina Grande
Timbaúba
Olinda
Salgueiro
Serra Talhada
Arcoverde
RECIFE
Caruaru
Palmares
Garanhuns
Palmeira dos Índios
Petrolina
Juazeiro
Paulo Afonso
Maceió
Arapiraca
Penedo
Senhor do Bonfim
Aracaju
Irecê
Jacobina
Esplanada
Alagoinhas
Feira de Santana
Camaçari
SALVADOR
Valença
Ibotirama
Barreiras
Itaberaba
Santana
Bom Jesus da Lapa
Guanambi
Brumado
Jequié
Ipiaú
Itabuna
Ilhéus
Vitória da Conquista
Itapetinga
Canavieiras
Belmonte
Pedra Azul
Almenara
Salinas
Itaobim
Itamaraju
Ponta da Baleia
Nanuque
Teófilo Otoni
São Mateus
Linhares
Colatina
Governador Valadares
Ipatinga
Vitória
Vila Velha
Itaquari
Cachoeiro de Itapemirim
Ponte Nova
Alta Floresta
SERRA DOS APIACÁS
SERRA DO NORTE
SERRA DO TOMBADOR
SERRA FORMOSA
SERRA DO RONCADOR
SERRA DOS PARECIS
SERRA DO ESTRONDO
CHAP. DAS MANGABEIRAS
SERRA DO PENITENTE
SERRA DO URUÇUÍ
SERRA DOURADA
SERRA DO ESPINHAÇO
SA. DE MARACAJU
Palmas
Porto Nacional
Curupá
Gurupi
Porangatu
Vilhena
Diamantino
Cuiabá
Cáceres
Jaciara
Barra do Garças
Rondonópolis
Juçara
Inhumas
Iporá
BRASÍLIA
Formosa
Luziânia
Anápolis
Goiânia
Unaí
Caiapônia
Pontalina
Mineiros
Jataí
Pires do Rio
Paracatu
João Pinheiro
Januária
São Francisco
Montes Claros
Bocaiúva
Pirapora
Patos de Minas
Curvelo
Sete Lagoas
BELO HORIZONTE
Itumbiara
Araguari
Uberlândia
Araxá
Ituiutaba
Campina Verde
Frutal
Uberaba
Coxim
Rio Verde de Mato Grosso
Corumbá
Camapuã
Harumá
Paranaíba
Miranda
Campo Grande
Aquidauana
Puerto Bahía Negra
Bela Vista
Dourados
Ponta Porã
Pedro Juan Caballero
Três Lagoas
São José do Rio Preto
Araçatuba
Franca
Ribeirão Preto
Lavras
Lins
Araraquara
São Carlos
Tupã
Marília
Assis
Presidente Prudente
Bauru
Piracicaba
Campinas
Poços de Caldas
Volta Redonda
São João del Rei
Juiz de Fora
Três Rios
Nova Friburgo
Campos
Cabo de São Tomé
Nova Iguaçu
Niterói
RIO DE JANEIRO
Taubaté
São José dos Campos
Sorocaba
SÃO PAULO
Santo André
Santos
São Vicente
Tropic of Capricorn
Equator
A B C D E F G H
5° 0° 10° 15° 20°
7 8 9 10 11 12
55 50 45 40° 35°
Copyright by Rand McNally & Co.
Made in U.S.A.
DM-549100 2A-QR1

Scale 1:16,000,000; one inch to 252 miles
Lambert Azimuthal, Equal Area Projection


North Pole
ARCTIC OCEAN
SVALBARD (Nor.)
ZEMLYA FRANTSA
NOVAYA ZEMLYA
SEVERNAYA ZEMLYA
NEW SIBERIAN ISLANDS
IRELAND
UNITED KINGDOM
LONDON
NORWAY
SWEDEN
FINLAND
PORTUGAL
SPAIN
PYRENEES
FRANCE
PARIS
GERMANY
POLAND
EST.
LAT.
LITH.
SAINT PETERSBURG (LENINGRAD)
Arkhangel'sk
Noril'sk
VERKHOYANSKIY KHREBET
Yakutsk
ALGIERS
Tunis
ALPS
ITALY
B.H.
HUNG.
BELARUS
MOSCOW (MOSKVA)
NIZHNIY NOVGOROD (GORKY)
URAL MOUNTAINS
Serov
Surgut
RUSSIA
SIBERIA
MEDITERRANEAN SEA
ROMANIA
KIEV (KYIV)
UKRAINE
KHARKIV
KAZAN'
PERM
Saratov
YEKATERINBURG (SVERDLOVSK)
Tripoli
BULG.
ODESA
GREECE
SAMARA
CHELYABINSK
OMSK
Tomsk
Bratsk
STANOVOY
ISTANBUL
ROSTOV-NA-DONU
VOLGOGRAD
Aktyubinsk
NOVOSIBIRSK
SAYAN KHREBET
Irkutsk
Ulan-Ude
Banghazi
ANKARA
ASTRAKHAN
CASPIAN DEPRESSION
Atyrau
Astana (Akmola)
Karaganda
Semipalatinsk
LIBYA
TURKEY
GEORGIA
Makhachkala
CYPRUS
ARMENIA
TBILISI
YEREVAN
AZERBAIJAN
Aktau
KAZAKHSTAN
Ulan Bator
LEBANON
ALEXANDRIA
SYRIA
BAKU
Kyzyl-Orda
ALTAI MTS.
MONGOLIA
LIBYAN DESERT
ISRAEL
CAIRO
DAMASCUS
IRAQ
Tabriz
TURKMENISTAN
Bishkek
Almaty
KYRGYZSTAN
ÜRÜMQI
'Ammān
BAGHDAD
TASHKENT
UZBEKISTAN
TIEN SHAN
EGYPT
JORDAN
TEHRĀN
MASHHAD
Ashgabat
GOBI DESERT
BEIJING
TARIM BASIN
TAJIKISTAN
Dushanbe
TAIYUAN
AL HIJAZ
ZAGROS MTS.
PLATEAU OF IRAN
Eşfahān
IRAN
Kuwait
KUWAIT
Herat
KĀBOL
AFGHANISTAN
ALTUN SHAN
K2 (Qogir Feng) 28,250
CHINA
LANZHOU
ZHENGZHOU
SUDAN
Khartoum
RIYADH
Ad Dammām
BAHRAIN
QATAR
Shīrāz
Bandar-e 'Abbās
Islāmābād
KUNLUN SHAN
XI'AN
QIN LING
JIDDAH
SAUDI ARABIA
Ad Dawhah
FAISALABAD
LAHORE
PLATEAU OF TIBET
WUHAN
U.A.E.
Abū Zaby
PAKISTAN
DELHI
Lhasa
CHENGDU
CHONGQING
ERITREA
Asmera
AR RUB' AL KHĀLĪ
OMAN
KARĀCHI
GREAT INDIAN DESERT
JAIPUR
New Delhi
NEPAL
Mt. Everest 29,028
Kathmandu
HIMALAYA
Thimphu
BHUTAN
Kānpur
KUNMING
Ra's al Hadd
Sana
YEMEN
AHMADĀBĀD
BANGLADESH
DHAKA
MYANMAR (BURMA)
GUANGZHOU
Aden (Adan)
ETHIOPIAN PLATEAU
DJIBOUTI
Gulf of Aden
Ra's Fartak
INDIA
CALCUTTA
NĀGPUR
CHITTAGONG
Ha Noi
Hai Phong
ADDIS ABABA
ETHIOPIA
SOCOTRA (SUQUTRA) (Yem.)
MUMBAI (BOMBAY)
PUNE
DECCAN
Mandalay
LAOS
Viangchan
SOMALIA
Gees Gwardafuy
HYDERĀBĀD
EASTERN GHATS
WESTERN GHATS
YANGON
Da Nang
UGANDA
Pagoda Point
THAILAND
KENYA
BAY OF BENGAL
CHENNAI (MADRAS)
BANGKOK
CAMBODIA
LAKSHADWEEP (India)
BANGALORE
Phnum Penh
NAIROBI
Mogadishu
ANDAMAN ISLANDS (India)
Gulf of Thailand
THANH PHO HO CHI MINH (SAIGON)
TANZANIA
Mombasa
Cape Comorin
SRI LANKA
Mui Ca Mau
MALDIVES
Colombo
Sri Jayawardenepura
NICOBAR ISLANDS (India)
MALAY PENINSULA
Dondra Head
Male'
MALAYSIA
Kuala Lumpur
DAR ES SALAAM
SINGAPORE
MOZAMBIQUE
COMOROS
SEYCHELLES
INDIAN OCEAN
SUMATRA
MADAGASCAR
PALEMBANG
JAKARTA
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20


ALEUTIAN ISLANDS (U.S.)
KAMCHATKA PENINSULA
Petropavlovsk-Kamchatskiy
SAKHALIN
KURIL ISLANDS
Khabarovsk
HOKKAIDO
SAPPORO
Vladivostok
HONSHU
JAPAN
NORTH KOREA
P'YONGYANG
SEOUL
SOUTH KOREA
PUSAN
TOKYO
YOKOHAMA
NAGOYA
KOBE
HIROSHIMA
SHIKOKU
KITAKYUSHU
KYŪSHŪ
PACIFIC OCEAN
SHANGHAI
NORTHERN MARIANA ISLANDS
T'AIPEI
TAIWAN
KAOHSIUNG
GUAM (U.S.)
Escarpada Point
LUZON
MANILA
PHILIPPINES
FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA
MINDANAO
Davao
Cape San Agustin
PALAU
NEW GUINEA
CELEBES
CERAM
Banjarmasin
TIMOR
AUSTRALIA
Copyright by Rand McNally & Co.
Made in U.S.A.
N-QRF60000-P1- -5- -6
0 200 400 600 800 1000 Miles
0 300 600 900 1200 1500 Kilometers

5,000,000; one inch to 710 miles
Azimuthal, Equal Area Projection


MEDITERRANEAN SEA
Beirut (Bayrūt)
Ba'abda
Zahlah
LEBANON
Şaydā
Marj 'Uyūn
Şūr
Qiryat Shemona
Tibnīn
Nahariyya
Har Meron 3,963
'Akko
Zefat
SYRIA
Haifa (Hefa)
Teverya
Nazerat
'Afula
Irbid
Hadera
Janīn
Netanya
Nābulus
Jarash
Tel Aviv-Yafo
Petah Tiqwa
Rishon leZiyyon
Rām Allāh
As Salt
'Ammān
Rehovot
Arīhā (Jericho)
Ashdod
Ma'daba
Ashqelon
Bayt Lahm (Bethlehem)
Jerusalem (Yerushalayim)
Qiryat Gat
Gaza (Ghazzah)
Al Khalīl
JORDAN
Khan Yūnus
Be'er Sheva
Arad
Al Mazra'ah
Port Said (Būr Sa'īd)
Sabkhat al
Rafah
Al 'Arīsh
Al Karak
Sedom
Al Mazār
Rummānah
Dimona
Al Qanţarah
Nizzana
At Ţafīlah
ISRAEL
Jurf ad Darāwīsh
Al Ismā'īlīyah
Al Quşaymah
NEGEV DESERT
Jabal al 'Atā'itah 5,384
Mizpe Ramon
Ash Shawbak
Jabal Yu'alliq 3,589
Fā'id
Wādī Mūsā
EGYPT
Ma'ān
Suez (As Suways)
An Nakhl
Al Kuntillah
Ra's an Naqb
SINAI PENINSULA
Ath Thamad
Abū Zanīmah
Jabal Ramm 5,755
Elat
Al 'Aqabah
Scale 1:3,000,000; one inch to 47 miles.
0 10 20 30 40 50 Miles
0 20 40 60 80 Kilometers
© RMcN.

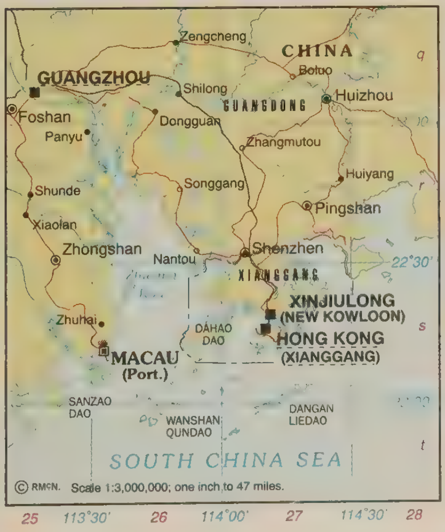
Ⓐ Area occupied by United Nations Disengagement Observer Force since 1974.

Ⓑ Golan Heights area. Occupied by Israel since 1967. Unilaterally annexed by Israel, 1981.

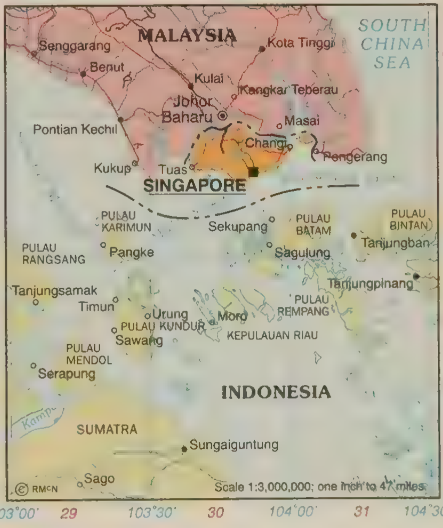
Ⓒ West Bank area. Occupied by Israel since 1967. Limited autonomy granted to Arīhā (Jericho) area, 1994. A 1995 interim agreement provides for the gradual withdrawal of Israeli troops from populated areas.

Ⓓ East Jerusalem portion of West Bank. Unilaterally annexed by Israel. 1980.

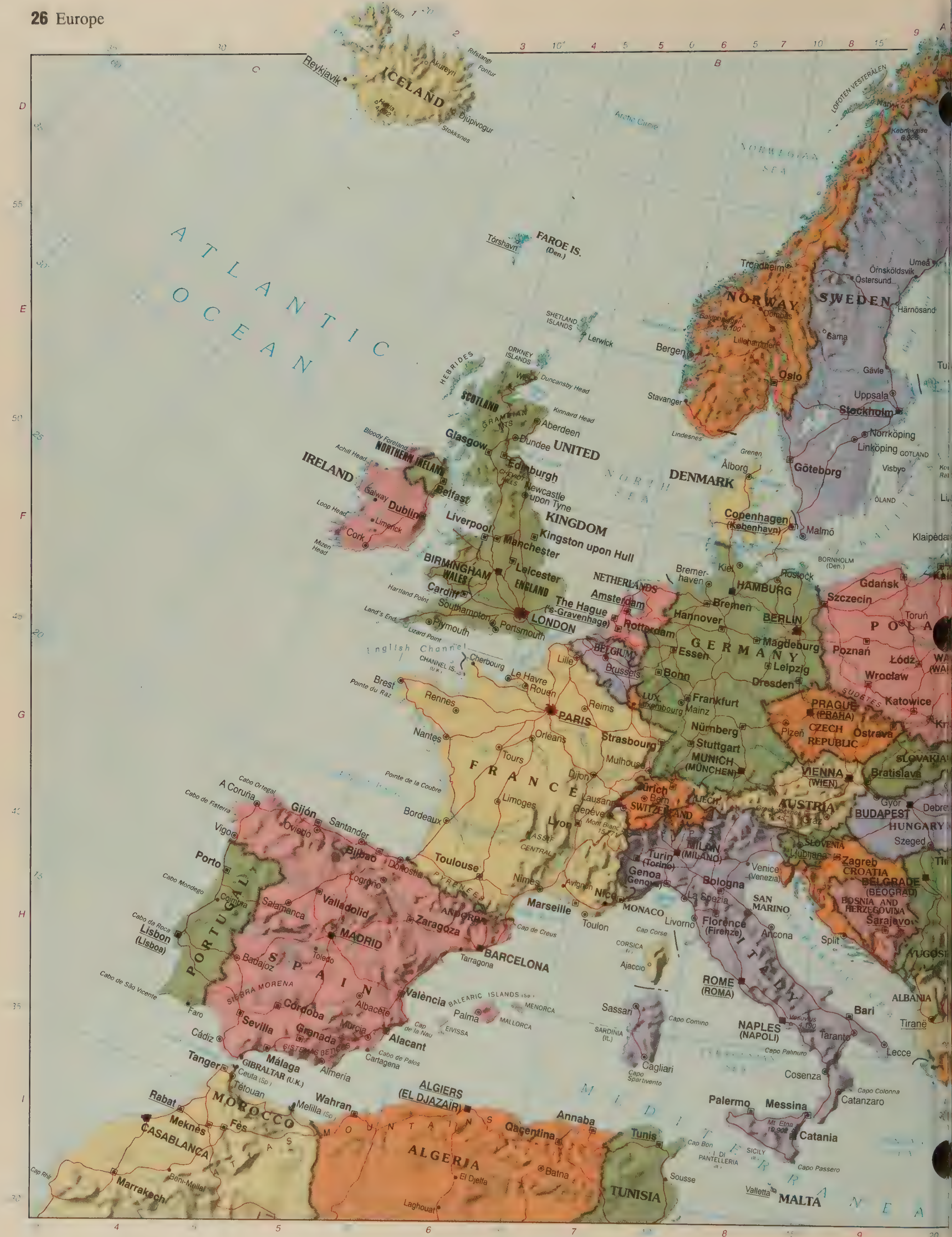
Ⓔ Gaza Strip. Occupied by Israel since 1967. Limited autonomy granted, 1994. Permanent status to be determined.

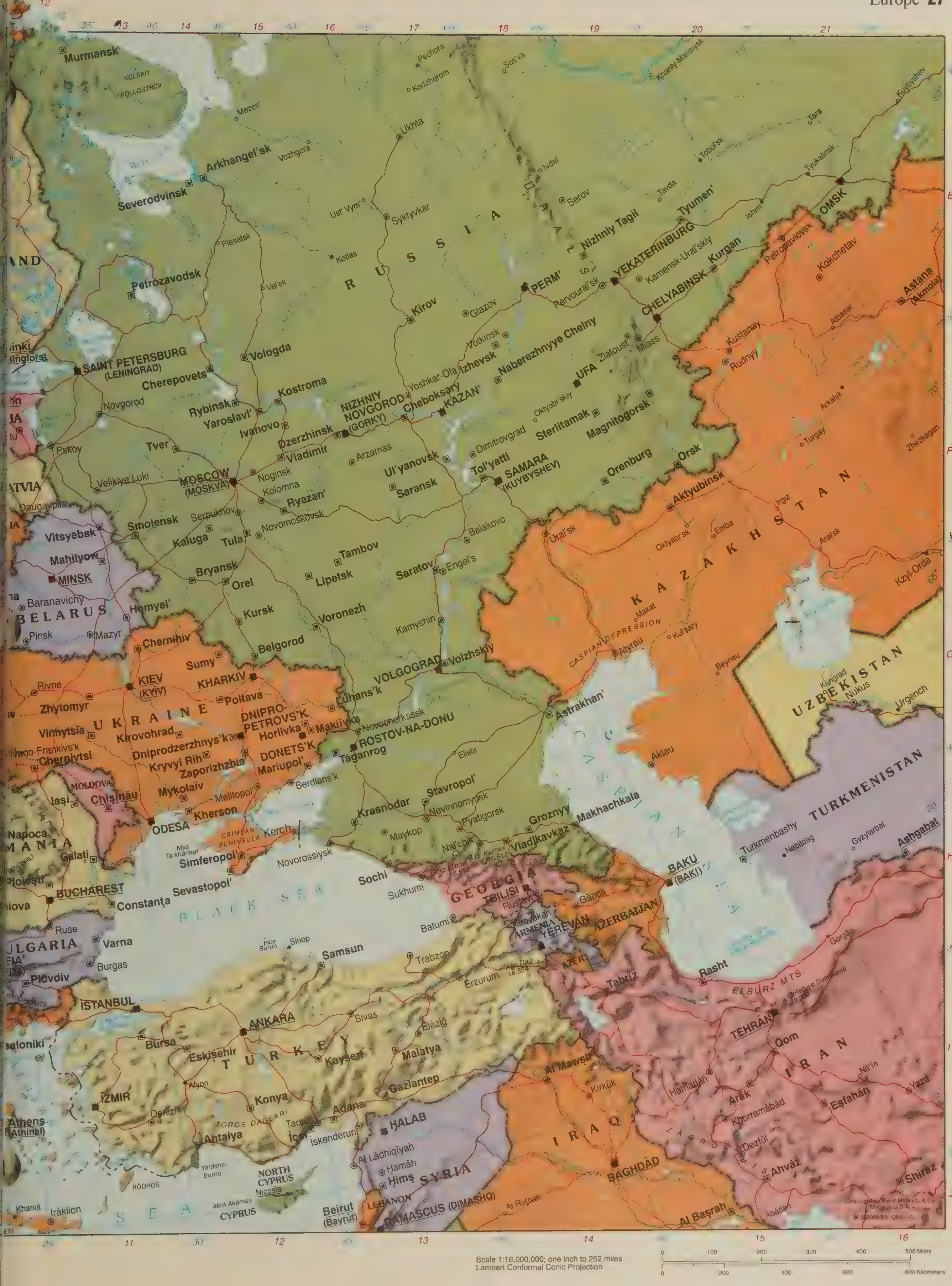

Zengcheng
CHINA
GUANGZHOU
Boluo
Shilong
GUANGDONG
Huizhou
Foshan
Dongguan
Panyu
Zhangmutou
Huiyang
Songgang
Shunde
Pingshan
Xiaolan
Shenzhen
Zhongshan
Nantou
XIANGGANG
22°30'
XINJIULONG (NEW KOWLOON)
Zhuhai
DAHAO DAO
HONG KONG (XIANGGANG)
MACAU (Port.)
SANZAO DAO
WANSHAN QUNDAO
DANGAN LIEDAO
SOUTH CHINA SEA
© RMcN.

Scale 1:3,000,000; one inch to 47 miles.

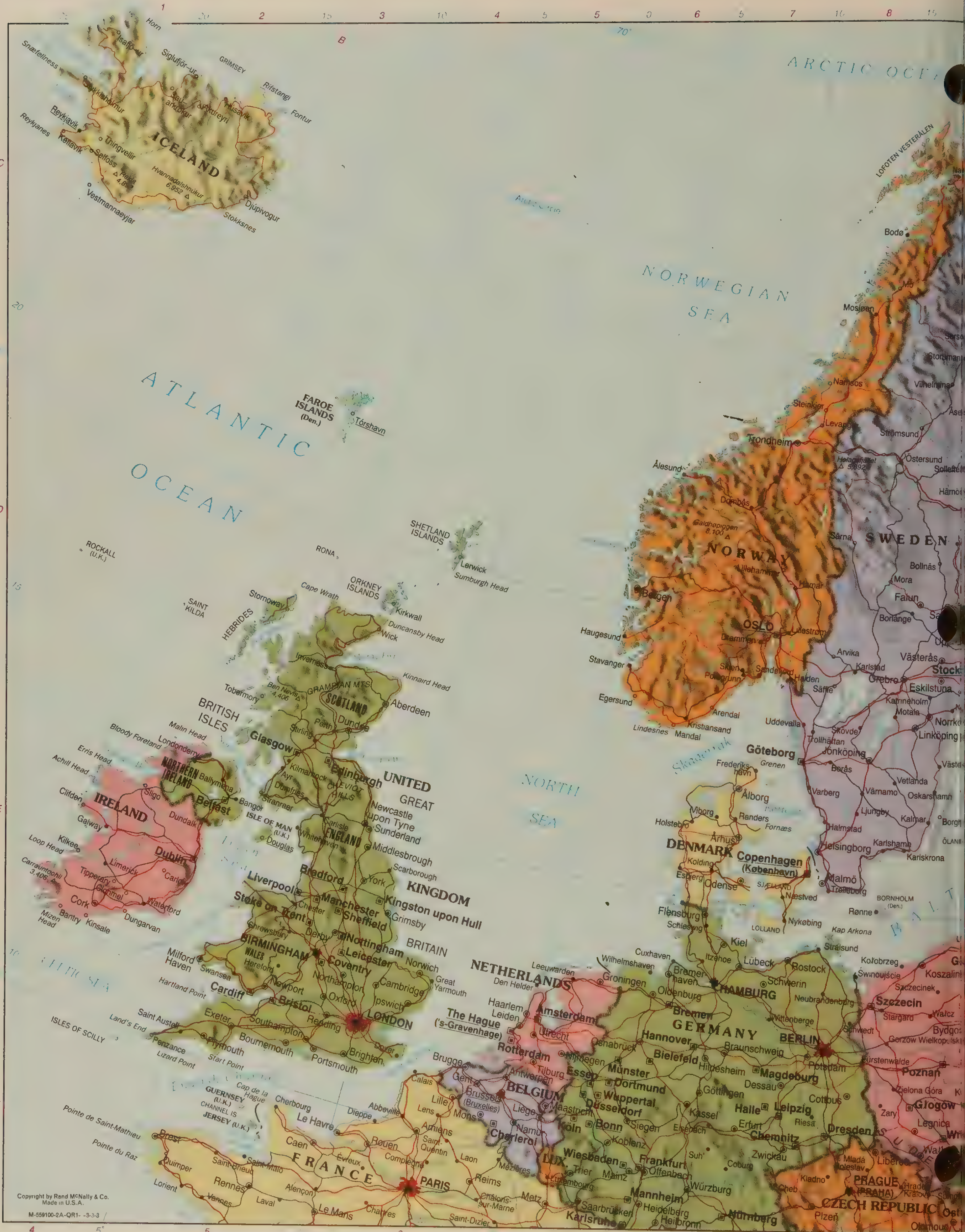

SOUTH CHINA SEA
MALAYSIA
Senggarang
Kota Tinggi
Benut
Kulai
Kangkar Teberau
Johor Baharu
Masai
Pontian Kechil
Changi
Pengerang
Kukup
Tuas
SINGAPORE
PULAU KARIMUN
Sekupang
PULAU BATAM
PULAU BINTAN
PULAU RANGSANG
Pangke
Sagulung
Tanjungbaran
Tanjungpinang
Tanjungsamak
Timun
Urung
Moro
PULAU REMPANG
PULAU KUNDUR
Sawang
KEPULAUAN RIAU
PULAU MENDOL
Serapung
INDONESIA
SUMATRA
Sungaiguntung
Sago
© RMcN

Scale 1:3,000,000; one inch to 47 miles.

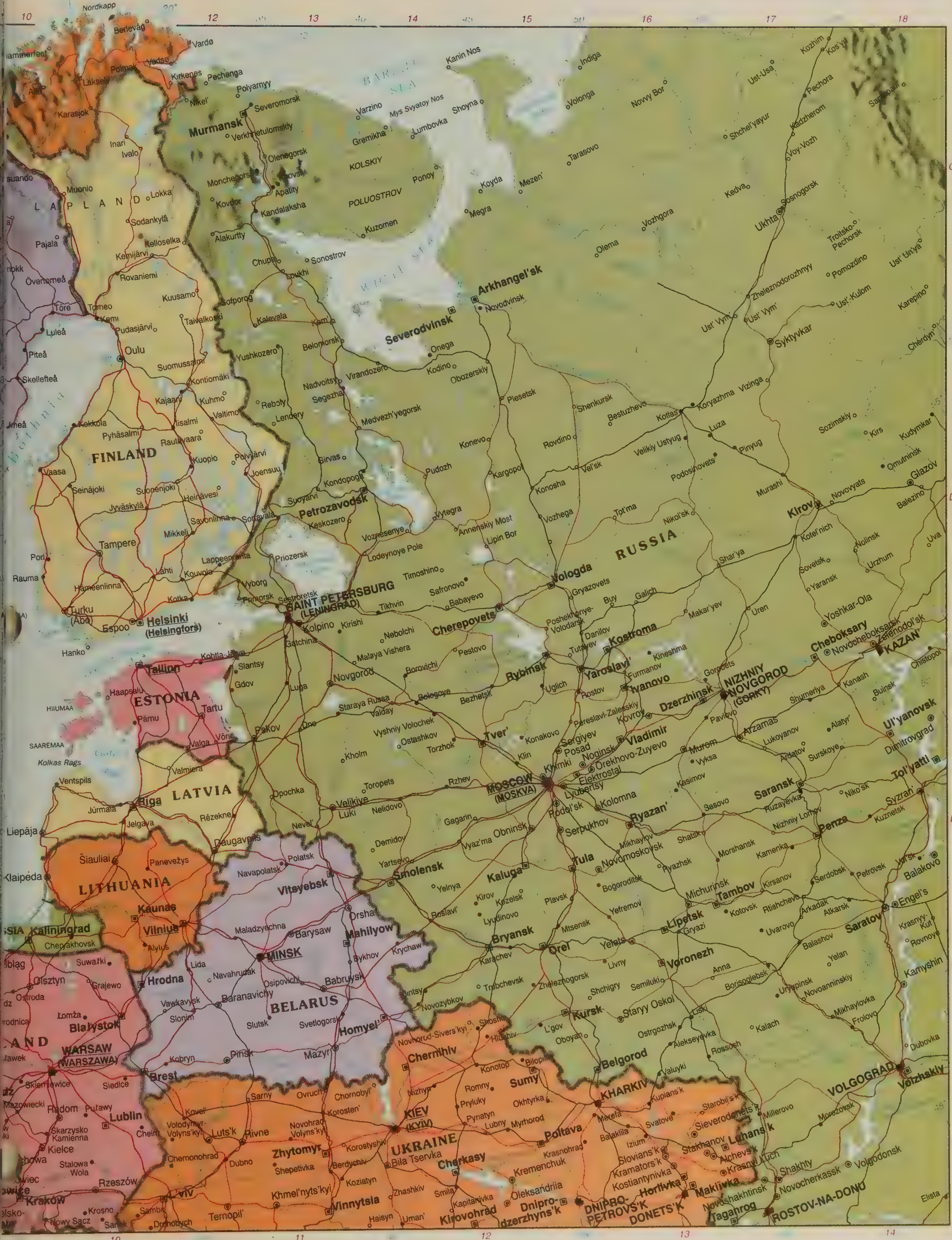

Horn
Reykjavík
ICELAND
Akureyri
Rifstangi
Fontur
Hekla
Djúpivogur
Stokksnes
Arctic Circle
LOFOTEN VESTERÅLEN
Narvik
Kebnekaise
NORWEGIAN SEA
ATLANTIC OCEAN
FAROE IS. (Den.)
Tórshavn
SHETLAND ISLANDS
Lerwick
ORKNEY ISLANDS
HEBRIDES
Duncansby Head
SCOTLAND
GRAMPIAN MTS
Kinnaird Head
Aberdeen
Dundee
UNITED KINGDOM
Glasgow
Edinburgh
CHEVIOT HILLS
Newcastle upon Tyne
Bloody Foreland
NORTHERN IRELAND
Achill Head
IRELAND
Belfast
Galway
Dublin
Loop Head
Limerick
Cork
Mizen Head
Liverpool
Manchester
Kingston upon Hull
BIRMINGHAM
WALES
Leicester
ENGLAND
Cardiff
Hartland Point
Southampton
LONDON
Portsmouth
Land's End
Plymouth
Lizard Point
English Channel
CHANNEL IS. (U.K.)
Cherbourg
NORTH SEA
Trondheim
NORWAY
Dombås
Galdhøpiggen
Lillehammer
Bergen
Oslo
Stavanger
Lindesnes
SWEDEN
Örnsköldsvik
Östersund
Umeå
Härnösand
Särna
Gävle
Uppsala
Stockholm
Norrköping
Linköping
GOTLAND
Visby
Göteborg
ÖLAND
Grenen
Ålborg
DENMARK
Copenhagen (København)
Malmö
BORNHOLM (Den.)
Klaipėda
Bremerhaven
Kiel
Rostock
HAMBURG
NETHERLANDS
Amsterdam
The Hague ('s-Gravenhage)
Rotterdam
Bremen
Hannover
BERLIN
Magdeburg
GERMANY
Essen
Leipzig
BELGIUM
Brussels
Lille
Bonn
Dresden
LUX.
Luxembourg
Frankfurt
Mainz
Gdańsk
Szczecin
Toruń
POLAND
Poznań
Łódź
WARSAW
Wrocław
SUDETES
Katowice
PRAGUE (PRAHA)
Plzeň
CZECH REPUBLIC
Ostrava
SLOVAKIA
Nürnberg
Stuttgart
MUNICH (MÜNCHEN)
Strasbourg
Mulhouse
Brest
Pointe du Raz
Le Havre
Rouen
Rennes
PARIS
Reims
Nantes
Orléans
Tours
FRANCE
Dijon
Pointe de la Coubre
Limoges
Bordeaux
Lyon
MASSIF CENTRAL
Zürich
Bern
LIECH.
SWITZERLAND
Lausanne
Genève
Mont Blanc
VIENNA (WIEN)
Bratislava
AUSTRIA
Grossglockner
Graz
Győr
BUDAPEST
Debrecen
HUNGARY
Szeged
SLOVENIA
Ljubljana
Zagreb
CROATIA
BELGRADE (BEOGRAD)
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA
Sarajevo
YUGOSLAVIA
Split
Turin (Torino)
MILAN (MILANO)
Venice (Venezia)
Genoa (Genova)
Bologna
SAN MARINO
La Spezia
Florence (Firenze)
Ancona
Livorno
ITALY
Toulouse
PYRENEES
Nîmes
Avignon
Nice
MONACO
Marseille
Toulon
ANDORRA
Cap de Creus
Cap Corse
CORSICA (Fr.)
Ajaccio
Sassari
SARDINIA (It.)
Capo Comino
Cagliari
Capo Spartivento
ROME (ROMA)
NAPLES (NAPOLI)
Vesuvius
Bari
Taranto
Lecce
Capo Palinuro
Cosenza
Capo Colonna
Catanzaro
ALBANIA
Tiranë
Palermo
Messina
Mt. Etna
Catania
SICILY
Capo Passero
Cap Bon
I. DI PANTELLERIA
Valletta
MALTA
Cabo Ortegal
A Coruña
Cabo de Fisterra
Gijón
Oviedo
Santander
Bilbao
Donostia
Vigo
Porto
Logroño
Cabo Mondego
Coimbra
Salamanca
Valladolid
Zaragoza
Cabo da Roca
Lisbon (Lisboa)
PORTUGAL
MADRID
Toledo
BARCELONA
Tarragona
Badajoz
SPAIN
SIERRA MORENA
Cabo de São Vicente
Faro
Córdoba
Albacete
València
BALEARIC ISLANDS (Sp.)
MENORCA
Palma
MALLORCA
EIVISSA
Cap de la Nau
Sevilla
Granada
Murcia
Alacant
Cádiz
SISTEMAS BETICOS
Cabo de Palos
Cartagena
Málaga
Almería
Tanger
GIBRALTAR (U.K.)
Ceuta (Sp.)
Tétouan
Rabat
MOROCCO
Meknès
Fès
CASABLANCA
ATLAS MOUNTAINS
Melilla (Sp.)
Wahran
ALGIERS (EL DJAZAÏR)
ALGERIA
Annaba
Qacentina
Batna
El Djelfa
Laghouat
Tunis
Sousse
TUNISIA
Cap Rhir
Marrakech
Beni-Mellal
MEDITERRANEAN SEA
A B C D E F G H I
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
55 50 45 40 35 30
10° 15° 20 25 30


Murmansk
KOL'SKIY POLUOSTROV
Mezen'
Arkhangel'sk
Severodvinsk
Vozhgora
Pechora
Kadzherom
Ukhta
Sos'va
Khanty-Mansiysk
Kuybyshev
Tara
Tobol'sk
Tyukalinsk
Ivdel'
Serov
Tavda
Tyumen'
OMSK
Ishim
Petropavlovsk
Kokchetav
Ust' Vym'
Syktyvkar
Kotlas
Plesetsk
R U S S I A
U R A L S
Nizhniy Tagil
YEKATERINBURG
Kamensk-Ural'skiy
Kurgan
CHELYABINSK
Miass
Zlatoust
PERM'
Pervoural'sk
Petrozavodsk
Vel'sk
Kirov
Glazov
Votkinsk
Izhevsk
Naberezhnyye Chelny
UFA
Oktyabr'skiy
Sterlitamak
Magnitogorsk
Orenburg
Orsk
SAINT PETERSBURG (LENINGRAD)
Cherepovets
Vologda
Novgorod
Rybinsk
Yaroslavl'
Kostroma
Ivanovo
NIZHNIY NOVGOROD (GORKY)
Yoshkar-Ola
Cheboksary
KAZAN'
Dzerzhinsk
Vladimir
Arzamas
Ul'yanovsk
Dimitrovgrad
Tol'yatti
SAMARA (KUYBYSHEV)
Saransk
Pskov
Tver'
Velikiye Luki
MOSCOW (MOSKVA)
Noginsk
Kolomna
Ryazan'
Serpukhov
Novomoskovsk
Smolensk
Kaluga
Tula
Tambov
Balakovo
Bryansk
Orel
Lipetsk
Saratov
Engel's
Kursk
Voronezh
Kamyshin
Belgorod
VOLGOGRAD
Volzhskiy
Astrakhan'
Kustanay
Rudnyy
Astana (Akmola)
Atbasar
Arkalyk
Turgay
Zhezkazgan
Aktyubinsk
Irgiz
Emba
Oktyabr'sk
Ural'sk
Aral'sk
Kzyl-Orda
K A Z A K H S T A N
Makat
CASPIAN DEPRESSION
Atyrau
Kul'sary
Beyneu
Kungrad
Nukus
Urgench
U Z B E K I S T A N
Aktau
T U R K M E N I S T A N
Turkmenbashy
Nebitdag
Gyzylarbat
Ashgabat
C A S P I A N S E A
Makhachkala
BAKU (BAKI)
Gorgan
Rasht
ELBURZ MTS.
Qolleh-ye Damavand 18,386
TEHRAN
Qom
I R A N
Na'in
Yazd
Esfahan
Hamadan
Arak
Khorramabad
Dezful
Z A G R O S M T S.
Ahvaz
Abadan
Shiraz
Daugavpils
Vitsyebsk
Mahilyow
MINSK
Baranavichy
BELARUS
Homyel'
Pinsk
Mazyr
Chernihiv
Sumy
KIEV (KYIV)
KHARKIV
Rivne
Zhytomyr
Poltava
U K R A I N E
DNIPROPETROVS'K
Vinnytsia
Kirovohrad
Dniprodzerzhnys'k
Horlivka
Makiivka
Luhans'k
Novocherkassk
ROSTOV-NA-DONU
Taganrog
Ivano-Frankivs'k
Chernivtsi
Kryvyi Rih
Zaporizhzhia
DONETS'K
Mariupol'
Elista
MOLDOVA
Chişinău
Mykolaiv
Berdians'k
Melitopol'
Kherson
ODESA
Iaşi
CRIMEAN PENINSULA
Kerch
Mys Tarkhankut
Simferopol'
Sevastopol'
Novorossiysk
Krasnodar
Maykop
Stavropol'
Nevinnomyssk
Pyatigorsk
Nal'chik
Groznyy
Vladikavkaz
Gora El'brus 18,510
Kazbek 16,512
Sochi
Sukhumi
GEORGIA
TBILISI
Rustavi
Gyanja
AZERBAIJAN
Batumi
Kirovakan
ARMENIA
YEREVAN
Ağrı Dağı 16,854
AZER.
Tabriz
B L A C K S E A
Constanţa
BUCHAREST
Ploieşti
Galaţi
Cluj-Napoca
ROMANIA
Craiova
Ruse
BULGARIA
Varna
Burgas
Plovdiv
SOFIA (SOFIYA)
RHODOPE MTS.
ISTANBUL
Thessaloniki
Bursa
ANKARA
Eskişehir
T U R K E Y
Kayseri
Sivas
Elâzığ
Malatya
Samsun
Ince Burun
Sinop
Trabzon
Erzurum
Afyon
İZMIR
Denizli
Konya
Gaziantep
Adana
Tarsus
İçel
İskenderun
TOROS DAĞLARI
Antalya
Athens (Athínai)
Yardımcı Burnu
RÓDHOS
Khaniá
Iráklion
S E A
CYPRUS
NORTH CYPRUS
Nicosia
Akra Akámas
Beirut (Bayrūt)
LEBANON
DAMASCUS (DIMASHQ)
HALAB
Al Lādhiqīyah
Ḩamāh
Ḩimş
SYRIA
Al Mawşil
Kirkūk
I R A Q
BAGHDAD
Ar Ruţbah
Al Başrah
Copyright by Rand McNally & Co. Made in U.S.A.
M-5/0000-2A QR1
0 100 200 300 400 500 Miles
0 200 400 600 800 Kilometers

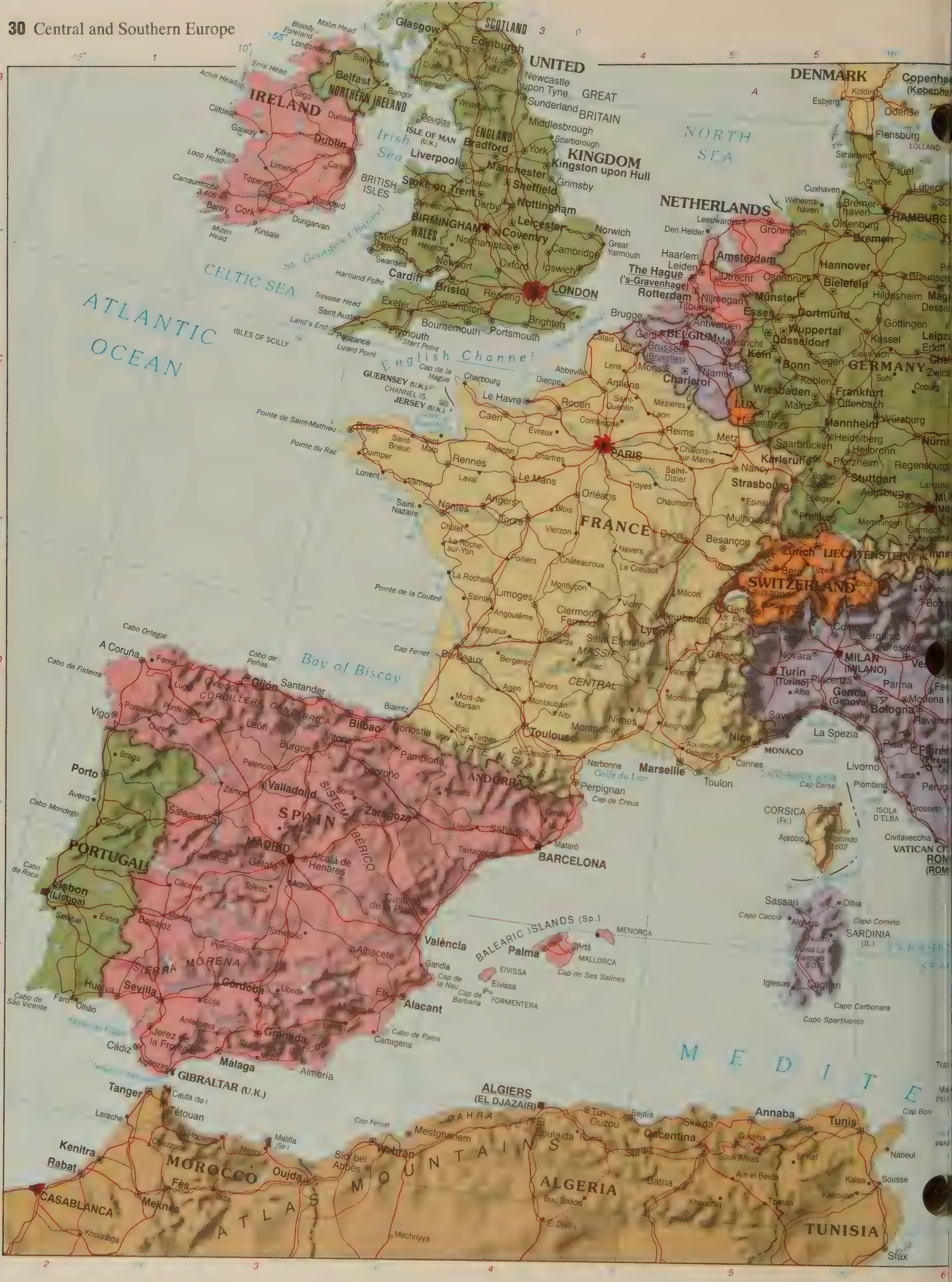
Scale 1:16,000,000; one inch to 252 miles
Lambert Conformal Conic Projection

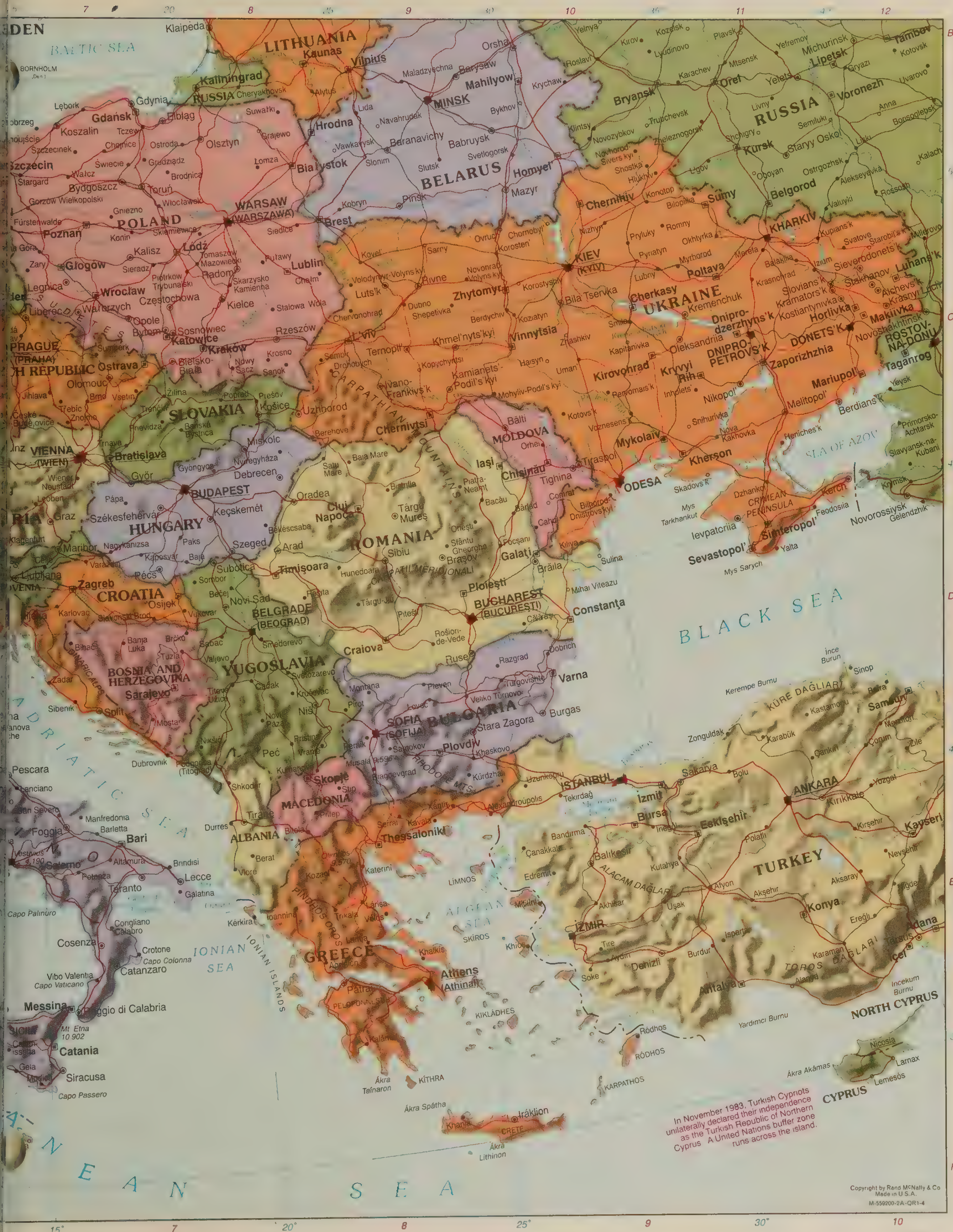

ARCTIC OCEAN
NORWEGIAN SEA
ATLANTIC OCEAN
NORTH SEA
ICELAND
Reykjavik
Keflavik
Thingvellir
Selfoss
Isafjördur
Siglufjördur
Akureyri
Húsavík
GRIMSEY
Rifstangi
Fontur
Horn
Snæfellsnes
Reykjanes
Vestmannaeyjar
Hvannadalshnúkur 6,952
Djúpivogur
Stokksnes
FAROE ISLANDS (Den.)
Tórshavn
SHETLAND ISLANDS
Lerwick
Sumburgh Head
ORKNEY ISLANDS
Kirkwall
RONA
ROCKALL (U.K.)
SAINT KILDA
HEBRIDES
Stornoway
Cape Wrath
Duncansby Head
Wick
Inverness
Kinnaird Head
Aberdeen
Ben Nevis 4,406
GRAMPIAN MTS.
SCOTLAND
Dundee
Perth
Tobermory
Stirling
Glasgow
Edinburgh
Kilmarnock
Ayr
Dumfries
Stranraer
BRITISH ISLES
UNITED KINGDOM
GREAT BRITAIN
Newcastle upon Tyne
Sunderland
Middlesbrough
Scarborough
Carlisle
Whitehaven
ENGLAND
ISLE OF MAN (U.K.)
Douglas
York
Bradford
Liverpool
Manchester
Sheffield
Kingston upon Hull
Grimsby
Chester
Stoke on Trent
Derby
Nottingham
Shrewsbury
BIRMINGHAM
Leicester
Coventry
WALES
Hereford
Norwich
Great Yarmouth
Cambridge
Northampton
Oxford
Ipswich
Newport
Cardiff
Swansea
Milford Haven
Bristol
Reading
LONDON
Dover
Brighton
Portsmouth
Southampton
Bournemouth
Exeter
Plymouth
Penzance
Land's End
Lizard Point
Start Point
Hartland Point
ISLES OF SCILLY
NORTHERN IRELAND
Londonderry
Ballymena
Belfast
Bangor
Malin Head
Bloody Foreland
Erris Head
Achill Head
Sligo
Clifden
IRELAND
Galway
Dundalk
Dublin
Kilkee
Loop Head
Limerick
Carlow
Carrauntoohil 3,406
Tipperary
Clonmel
Waterford
Cork
Bantry
Kinsale
Mizen Head
Dungarvan
GUERNSEY (U.K.)
CHANNEL IS.
JERSEY (U.K.)
Cap de la Hague
Cherbourg
Le Havre
Dieppe
Abbeville
Calais
Lille
Lens
Amiens
Rouen
Caen
Evreux
Saint-Quentin
Laon
Reims
Compiègne
FRANCE
PARIS
Brest
Pointe de Saint-Mathieu
Pointe du Raz
Quimper
Saint-Brieuc
Saint-Malo
Rennes
Lorient
Vannes
Laval
Alençon
Le Mans
Chartres
Châlons-sur-Marne
Metz
Saint-Dizier
Mézières
NETHERLANDS
Leeuwarden
Den Helder
Groningen
Haarlem
Leiden
Amsterdam
Utrecht
The Hague ('s-Gravenhage)
Rotterdam
Nijmegen
Tilburg
Eindhoven
Brugge
Gent
Antwerpen
Brussel (Bruxelles)
BELGIUM
Liège
Mons
Namur
Charleroi
Maastricht
LUX.
Luxembourg
GERMANY
Wilhelmshaven
Cuxhaven
Bremerhaven
Oldenburg
Bremen
HAMBURG
Lübeck
Kiel
Itzehoe
Schwerin
Rostock
Stralsund
Neubrandenburg
Wittenberge
Schwedt
Hannover
Osnabrück
Bielefeld
Braunschweig
Hildesheim
Magdeburg
BERLIN
Potsdam
Münster
Essen
Dortmund
Wuppertal
Düsseldorf
Köln
Bonn
Siegen
Kassel
Göttingen
Dessau
Halle
Leipzig
Cottbus
Riesa
Erfurt
Eisenach
Chemnitz
Dresden
Koblenz
Zwickau
Suhl
Coburg
Wiesbaden
Mainz
Frankfurt
Offenbach
Trier
Saarbrücken
Mannheim
Heidelberg
Karlsruhe
Heilbronn
Würzburg
Nürnberg
Flensburg
Schleswig
DENMARK
Copenhagen (København)
Frederikshavn
Ålborg
Viborg
Randers
Holstebro
Århus
Kolding
Esbjerg
Odense
SJÆLLAND
Næstved
LOLLAND
Nykøbing
Skagerrak
NORWAY
OSLO
Bergen
Haugesund
Stavanger
Egersund
Lindesnes
Mandal
Kristiansand
Arendal
Porsgrunn
Skien
Drammen
Sandefjord
Halden
Lillestrøm
Hamar
Lillehammer
Galdhøpiggen 8,100
Dombås
Ålesund
Trondheim
Steinkjer
Levanger
Namsos
Mosjøen
Mo
Bodø
LOFOTEN
VESTERÅLEN
SWEDEN
Storuman
Vilhelmina
Strömsund
Östersund
Sollefteå
Härnösand
Helagsfjället 5,692
Särna
Bollnäs
Mora
Falun
Borlänge
Arvika
Karlstad
Västerås
Örebro
Eskilstuna
Säffle
Katrineholm
Motala
Norrköping
Linköping
Uddevalla
Skövde
Trollhättan
Göteborg
Jönköping
Borås
Vetlanda
Värnamo
Oskarshamn
Varberg
Ljungby
Kalmar
Halmstad
Helsingborg
Karlshamn
Karlskrona
ÖLAND
Malmö
Trelleborg
BORNHOLM (Den.)
Rønne
Kap Arkona
Kołobrzeg
Koszalin
Świnoujście
Szczecinek
Szczecin
Stargard
Wałcz
Bydgoszcz
Gorzów Wielkopolski
Fürstenwalde
Poznań
Zielona Góra
Głogów
Zary
Legnica
Liberec
Mladá Boleslav
Kladno
PRAGUE (PRAHA)
Hradec Králové
CZECH REPUBLIC
Plzeň
Olomouc
Cheb
70°
60°
55°
50°
20°
15°
10°
5°
0°
B
C
D
E
F
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8

Copyright by Rand McNally & Co.
Made in U.S.A.
M-559100-2A-QR1- -3-3-3


RUSSIA
FINLAND
ESTONIA
LATVIA
LITHUANIA
BELARUS
UKRAINE
LAPLAND
KOLSKIY POLUOSTROV
BARENTS SEA
WHITE SEA
Gulf of Bothnia
SAARENMAA
HIIUMAA
Kolkas Rags
Nordkapp
Hammerfest
Berlevåg
Vardø
Vadsø
Kirkenes
Pechenga
Nikel'
Polyarnyy
Severomorsk
Murmansk
Olenegorsk
Monchegorsk
Apatity
Kandalaksha
Kovdor
Alakurtti
Inari
Ivalo
Muonio
Lokka
Sodankylä
Pajala
Kelloselka
Kemijärvi
Rovaniemi
Övertorneå
Tornio
Kemi
Luleå
Piteå
Skellefteå
Kuusamo
Taivalkoski
Pudasjärvi
Oulu
Suomussalmi
Kontiomäki
Kajaani
Kuhmo
Vaitimo
Iisalmi
Kokkola
Pyhäsalmi
Rautavaara
Kuopio
Polvijärvi
Joensuu
Vaasa
Seinäjoki
Suonenjoki
Jyväskylä
Heinävesi
Savonlinna
Sortavala
Mikkeli
Tampere
Pori
Rauma
Lahti
Kouvola
Lappeenranta
Hämeenlinna
Kotka
Turku (Åbo)
Espoo
Helsinki (Helsingfors)
Hanko
Vyborg
Primorsk
Sestroretsk
SAINT PETERSBURG (LENINGRAD)
Kolpino
Kirishi
Gatchina
Kohtla-Järve
Tallinn
Haapsalu
Slantsy
Gdov
Tartu
Pärnu
Valga
Võru
Pskov
Valmiera
Ventspils
Riga
Jūrmala
Rēzekne
Jelgava
Liepāja
Daugavpils
Šiauliai
Panevėžys
Klaipėda
Kaunas
Vilnius
Alytus
Kaliningrad
Chernyakhovsk
Suwałki
Elbląg
Olsztyn
Grajewo
Ostroda
Łomża
Białystok
WARSAW (WARSZAWA)
Siedlce
Radom
Puławy
Lublin
Kielce
Skarżysko Kamienna
Stalowa Wola
Rzeszów
Kraków
Krosno
Nowy Sącz
Sanok
Hrodna
Lida
Navahrudak
Baranavichy
Vawkavysk
Slonim
Kobryn
Brest
Pinsk
MINSK
Maladzyechna
Barysaw
Vitsyebsk
Polatsk
Navapolatsk
Orsha
Mahilyow
Bykhov
Krychaw
Babruysk
Osipovichi
Slutsk
Svetlogorsk
Homyel'
Mazyr
Kovel'
Luts'k
Volodymyr-Volyns'kyi
Rivne
Chervonohrad
Dubno
Ternopil'
L'viv
Sambir
Drohobych
Sarny
Ovruch
Novohrad-Volyns'kyi
Zhytomyr
Shepetivka
Khmel'nyts'kyi
Korosten'
Chornobyl'
KIEV (KYIV)
Berdychiv
Koziatyn
Vinnytsia
Haisyn
Uman'
Bila Tserkva
Korostyshiv
Zhashkiv
Cherkasy
Smila
Kapitanivka
Kirovohrad
Chernihiv
Nizhyn
Novhorod-Sivers'kyi
Shostka
Hlukhiv
Konotop
Romny
Pryluky
Pyriatyn
Lubny
Myrhorod
Sumy
Okhtyrka
Bilopillia
Poltava
Kremenchuk
Krasnohrad
Oleksandriia
Dniprodzerzhyns'k
DNIPROPETROVS'K
KHARKIV
Merefa
Balakliia
Izium
Kupians'k
Slovians'k
Kramators'k
Kostiantynivka
Horlivka
DONETS'K
Makiivka
Sievierodonets'k
Starobil's'k
Luhans'k
Alchevs'k
Krasnyi Luch
Svatove
Stakhanov
Taganrog
Novoshakhtinsk
Shakhty
Novocherkassk
ROSTOV-NA-DONU
Volgodonsk
Elista
Millerovo
Morozovsk
Volzhskiy
VOLGOGRAD
Kanin Nos
Varzino
Gremikha
Mys Svyatoy Nos
Lumbovka
Shoyna
Ponoy
Indiga
Volonga
Novyy Bor
Ust'-Usa
Pechora
Kozhim
Kos'yu
Saranpaul'
Shchel'yayur
Kadzherom
Voy-Vozh
Tarasovo
Mezen'
Koyda
Megra
Kuzomen
Sonostrov
Chupa
Loukhi
Sofporog
Kalevala
Kem'
Belomorsk
Yushkozero
Severodvinsk
Arkhangel'sk
Novodvinsk
Onega
Kodino
Obozerskiy
Nadvoitsy
Virandozero
Segezha
Medvezh'yegorsk
Reboly
Lendery
Girvas
Kondopoga
Petrozavodsk
Suoyarvi
Keskozero
Pudozh
Vytegra
Voznesenye
Lodeynoye Pole
Priozersk
Plesetsk
Konevo
Kargopol'
Shenkursk
Bestuzhevo
Rovdino
Konosha
Vozhega
Vel'sk
Velikiy Ustyug
Kotlas
Koryazhma
Luza
Vizinga
Pinyug
Podosinovets
Nikol'sk
Tot'ma
Murashi
Kirov
Kotel'nich
Sovetsk
Yaransk
Urzhum
Nolinsk
Omutninsk
Glazov
Balezino
Uva
Kudymkar
Kirs
Sozimskiy
Syktyvkar
Ust'-Vym'
Zheleznodorozhnyy
Pomozdino
Ust'-Kulom
Ust'-Tsil'ma
Karepino
Cherdyn'
Troitsko-Pechorsk
Ukhta
Sosnogorsk
Kedva
Vozhgora
Olema
Annenskiy Most
Lipin Bor
Vologda
Gryazovets
Timoshino
Safronovo
Babayevo
Tikhvin
Nebolchi
Cherepovets
Pestovo
Malaya Vishera
Borovichi
Novgorod
Luga
Staraya Russa
Valday
Bologoye
Vyshniy Volochek
Ostashkov
Torzhok
Bezhetsk
Kholm
Toropets
Velikiye Luki
Nelidovo
Opochka
Nevel'
Rybinsk
Uglich
Poshekhonye-Volodarsk
Danilov
Tutayev
Kostroma
Yaroslavl'
Rostov
Furmanov
Kineshma
Ivanovo
Pereslavl'-Zalesskiy
Kovrov
Dzerzhinsk
Gorodets
NIZHNIY NOVGOROD (GORKY)
Buy
Galich
Makar'yev
Shar'ya
Uren
Tver'
Konakovo
Klin
Sergiyev Posad
Noginsk
Vladimir
Orekhovo-Zuyevo
Khimki
Elektrostal'
Lyubertsy
MOSCOW (MOSKVA)
Podol'sk
Kolomna
Murom
Vyksa
Pavlovo
Arzamas
Kasimov
Ryazan'
Serpukhov
Obninsk
Vyaz'ma
Gagarin
Rzhev
Demidov
Yartsevo
Smolensk
Yelnya
Roslavl'
Kaluga
Kozelsk
Lyudinovo
Kirov
Bryansk
Karachev
Trubchevsk
Novozybkov
Unecha
Tula
Novomoskovsk
Bogoroditsk
Yefremov
Plavsk
Mtsensk
Orel
Zheleznogorsk
L'gov
Kursk
Oboyan'
Belgorod
Valuyki
Shchigry
Livny
Yelets
Lipetsk
Gryazi
Voronezh
Semiluki
Staryy Oskol
Ostrogozhsk
Liski
Alekseyevka
Rossosh
Kalach
Anna
Borisoglebsk
Uryupinsk
Novoanninskiy
Mikhaylovka
Frolovo
Balashov
Yelan
Rtishchevo
Arkadak
Atkarsk
Uvarovo
Kirsanov
Kotovsk
Tambov
Michurinsk
Morshansk
Ryazhsk
Shatsk
Mikhaylov
Sasovo
Kamenka
Penza
Nizhniy Lomov
Ruzayevka
Saransk
Serdobsk
Petrovsk
Vol'sk
Balakovo
Saratov
Engel's
Krasnyy Kut
Rovnoye
Kamyshin
Dubovka
Kuznetsk
Syzran'
Nikol'sk
Tol'yatti
Dimitrovgrad
Ul'yanovsk
Surskoye
Alatyr'
Ardatov
Lukoyanov
Shumerlya
Kanash
Buinsk
Cheboksary
Novocheboksarsk
Yoshkar-Ola
KAZAN'
Zelenodol'sk
Chistopol'
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
C
D
E
F
25°
20°
40°
45°
50°
0
50
100
150
200
250
300 Miles
100
200
300
400
500 Kilometers

Scale 1:10,000,000; one inch to 158 miles
Lambert Conformal Conic Projection


ATLANTIC OCEAN
CELTIC SEA
NORTH SEA
English Channel
Irish Sea
St George's Channel
Bay of Biscay
MEDITE
Golfe du Lion
IRELAND
NORTHERN IRELAND
UNITED KINGDOM
GREAT BRITAIN
SCOTLAND
ENGLAND
WALES
BRITISH ISLES
ISLE OF MAN (U.K.)
ISLES OF SCILLY
GUERNSEY (U.K.)
CHANNEL IS.
JERSEY (U.K.)
NETHERLANDS
BELGIUM
LUX.
GERMANY
DENMARK
FRANCE
SWITZERLAND
LIECHTENSTEIN
MONACO
ANDORRA
SPAIN
PORTUGAL
GIBRALTAR (U.K.)
MOROCCO
ALGERIA
TUNISIA
CORSICA (Fr.)
SARDINIA (It.)
BALEARIC ISLANDS (Sp.)
MENORCA
MALLORCA
EIVISSA
FORMENTERA
ISOLA D'ELBA
VATICAN CITY
MASSIF CENTRAL
PYRENEES
CORDILLERA CANTABRICA
SISTEMA IBÉRICO
SIERRA MORENA
SIERRA NEVADA
ATLAS MOUNTAINS
DAHRA
CHEVIOT HILLS
Glasgow
Edinburgh
Belfast
Londonderry
Ballymena
Bangor
Dublin
Dundalk
Sligo
Galway
Limerick
Kilkee
Carlow
Tipperary
Clonmel
Waterford
Cork
Kinsale
Dungarvan
Bantry
Carrauntoohil 3,406
Malin Head
Bloody Foreland
Erris Head
Achill Head
Clifden
Loop Head
Mizen Head
Kilmarnock
Ayr
Dumfries
Stranraer
Carlisle
Whitehaven
Douglas
Newcastle upon Tyne
Sunderland
Middlesbrough
Scarborough
York
Bradford
Liverpool
Manchester
Kingston upon Hull
Grimsby
Sheffield
Chester
Stoke on Trent
Derby
Nottingham
Shrewsbury
BIRMINGHAM
Leicester
Coventry
Norwich
Great Yarmouth
Milford Haven
Hereford
Northampton
Cambridge
Ipswich
Swansea
Cardiff
Newport
Oxford
LONDON
Bristol
Reading
Exeter
Southampton
Dover
Brighton
Bournemouth
Portsmouth
Plymouth
Start Point
Penzance
Lizard Point
Land's End
Saint Austell
Trevose Head
Hartland Point
Den Helder
Leeuwarden
Groningen
Haarlem
Amsterdam
Leiden
The Hague ('s-Gravenhage)
Utrecht
Rotterdam
Nijmegen
Tilburg
Brugge
Gent
Antwerpen
Brussels (Bruxelles)
Mons
Charleroi
Namur
Liège
Maastricht
Luxembourg
Esbjerg
Kolding
Odense
Copenhagen (København)
Flensburg
Schleswig
Kiel
Lübeck
Cuxhaven
Wilhelmshaven
Bremerhaven
HAMBURG
Oldenburg
Bremen
Osnabrück
Hannover
Bielefeld
Braunschweig
Hildesheim
Münster
Essen
Dortmund
Wuppertal
Düsseldorf
Köln
Bonn
Siegen
Göttingen
Kassel
Koblenz
Wiesbaden
Mainz
Frankfurt
Offenbach
Trier
Mannheim
Würzburg
Heidelberg
Heilbronn
Saarbrücken
Karlsruhe
Pforzheim
Stuttgart
Baden-Baden
Regensburg
Augsburg
Ebingen
Freiburg
Memmingen
Garmisch-Partenkirchen
Coburg
Suhl
Eisenach
Erfurt
Leipzig
Dessau
Calais
Lille
Lens
Abbeville
Amiens
Dieppe
Cherbourg
Cap de la Hague
Le Havre
Rouen
Saint-Quentin
Caen
Compiègne
Mézières
Laon
Reims
Évreux
PARIS
Châlons-sur-Marne
Metz
Nancy
Saint-Dizier
Strasbourg
Brest
Saint-Brieuc
Saint-Malo
Quimper
Rennes
Alençon
Chartres
Laval
Le Mans
Lorient
Vannes
Troyes
Chaumont
Épinal
Mulhouse
Orléans
Angers
Blois
Saint-Nazaire
Nantes
Tours
Cholet
Vierzon
Dijon
Besançon
Basel
Zürich
Bern
Luzern
Chur
Lausanne
Genève
Neuchâtel
La Roche-sur-Yon
Poitiers
Châteauroux
Nevers
Le Creusot
La Rochelle
Montluçon
Mâcon
Saintes
Limoges
Angoulême
Clermont-Ferrand
Vichy
Villeurbanne
Lyon
Chambéry
Mt Blanc 15,771
Périgueux
Brive-la-Gaillarde
Saint-Étienne
Bordeaux
Bergerac
Aurillac
Grenoble
Valence
Cahors
Agen
Montauban
Albi
Montélimar
Mont-de-Marsan
Biarritz
Pau
Tarbes
Toulouse
Nîmes
Alès
Avignon
Montpellier
Aix-en-Provence
Marseille
Toulon
Cannes
Nice
Carcassonne
Narbonne
Perpignan
Cap de Creus
Cap Ferret
Pointe de Saint-Mathieu
Pointe du Raz
Pointe de la Coubre
Como
Bergamo
Brescia
Novara
MILAN (MILANO)
Turin (Torino)
Piacenza
Alba
Parma
Modena
Genoa (Genova)
Bologna
Savona
Chiavari
Ravenna
La Spezia
Pisa
Florence (Firenze)
Livorno
Siena
Piombino
Perugia
Grosseto
Civitavecchia
ROME (ROMA)
Imperia
Bastia
Ajaccio
Monte Rotondo 8,602
Cap Corse
Sassari
Olbia
Alghero
Nuoro
Punta La Marmora 6,017
Iglesias
Cagliari
Capo Caccia
Capo Comino
Capo Carbonara
Capo Spartivento
Cabo Ortegal
A Coruña
Ferrol
Cabo de Fisterra
Lugo
Oviedo
Gijón
Cabo de Peñas
Santander
Vigo
Pontevedra
Ponferrada
Ourense
León
Bilbao
Donostia
Vitoria
Burgos
Pamplona
Braga
Porto
Aveiro
Cabo Mondego
Palencia
Zamora
Valladolid
Logroño
Soria
Huesca
Zaragoza
Salamanca
Segovia
Lleida
Girona
Vic
Sabadell
Mataró
BARCELONA
Tarragona
Coimbra
MADRID
Getafe
Alcalá de Henares
Aranjuez
Plasencia
Cabo da Roca
Lisbon (Lisboa)
Setúbal
Évora
Cáceres
Toledo
Castelló de la Plana
Badajoz
Mérida
Tomelloso
València
Puertollano
Albacete
Gandia
Cap de la Nau
Cap de Barbaria
Palma
Artà
Cap de Ses Salines
Huelva
Sevilla
Córdoba
Úbeda
Jaén
Écija
Elx
Alacant
Murcia
Cabo de São Vicente
Faro
Olhão
Antequera
Granada
Lorca
Cartagena
Cabo de Palos
Cádiz
Jerez de la Frontera
Motril
Almería
Algeciras
Málaga
Tanger
Ceuta (Sp.)
Tétouan
Larache
Al Hoceima
Ouezzane
Nador
Melilla (Sp.)
Kenitra
Rabat
Fès
Oujda
CASABLANCA
Meknès
Taza
Khouribga
Cap Ferrat
ALGIERS (EL DJAZAÏR)
Mestghanem
Wahran
Sidi bel Abbès
Mechriyya
Tizi Ouzou
Boulaida
Bouira
Bejaia
Sétif
Skikda
Qacentina
Annaba
Guelma
Souk Ahras
Batna
Ain el Beida
Bou Saâda
Khenchla
El Djelfa
Tbessa
El Kef
Béja
Tunis
Cap Bon
Nâbeul
Sousse
Kalaa
Kairouan
Sfax
Trapani
B
C
D
E
F
1
2
3
4
5
6
50°
45°
40°
35°
55°
10°
5°
0

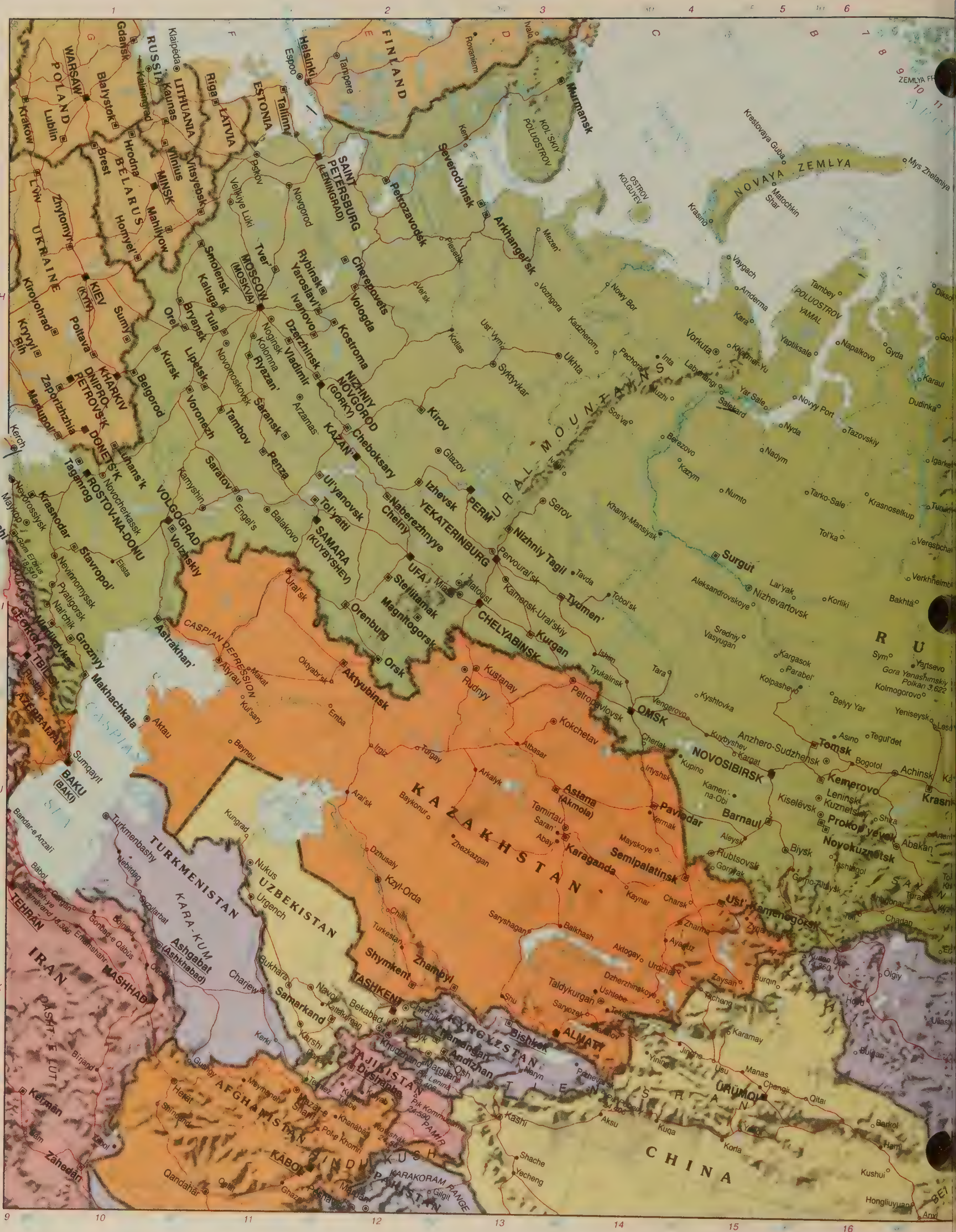

7
20
8
25
9
30
10
35
11
40
12
B
C
D
E
F
50
45
40
35
SWEDEN
BALTIC SEA
BORNHOLM (Den.)
Klaipėda
LITHUANIA
Kaunas
Vilnius
Alytus
Kaliningrad
RUSSIA
Cheryakhovsk
Orsha
Barysaw
Maladzyechna
Mahilyow
MINSK
Lida
Hrodna
Navahrudak
Baranavichy
Babruysk
Bykhov
Krychaw
Roslavl'
Yelnya
Kirov
Kozelsk
Lyudinovo
Plavsk
Yefremov
Tambov
Kotovsk
Mtsensk
Karachev
Orel
Yelets
Michurinsk
Lipetsk
Gryazi
Uvarovo
Bryansk
Voronezh
Anna
Borisoglebsk
Livny
Klintsy
Trubchevsk
Novozybkov
Zheleznogorsk
Novhorod-Sivers'kyi
Shchigry
Kursk
Semiluki
Staryy Oskol
Liski
Kalach
Shostka
Hlukhiv
L'gov
Oboyan
Ostrogozhsk
Alekseyevka
Rossosh
Konotop
Bilopillia
Sumy
Belgorod
Valuyki
Chernihiv
Gdynia
Gdańsk
Elbląg
Lębork
Koszalin
Tczew
Suwałki
Grajewo
Chojnice
Ostroda
Olsztyn
Szczecinek
Świecie
Grudziądz
Łomża
Białystok
Vawkavysk
Slonim
Slutsk
Svetlogorsk
BELARUS
Homyel'
Mazyr
Szczecin
Stargard
Wałcz
Bydgoszcz
Toruń
Brodnica
Gorzów Wielkopolski
Gniezno
Włocławek
WARSAW (WARSZAWA)
Kobryn
Pinsk
Brest
Siedlce
POLAND
Poznań
Konin
Skierniewice
Fürstenwalde
Zielona Góra
Kalisz
Łódź
Tomaszów Mazowiecki
Puławy
Lublin
Chełm
Zary
Głogów
Sieradz
Radom
Piotrków Trybunalski
Skarżysko Kamienna
Legnica
Wrocław
Częstochowa
Kielce
Stalowa Wola
Liberec
Wałbrzych
Opole
Bytom
Sosnowiec
Katowice
Rzeszów
Kraków
Krosno
Sanok
Nowy Sącz
Bielsko-Biała
SUDETES
PRAGUE (PRAHA)
CZECH REPUBLIC
Ostrava
Olomouc
Šumperk
Jihlava
Brno
Vsetín
Třebíč
Znojmo
České Budějovice
Žilina
Poprad
Prešov
Košice
Trenčín
SLOVAKIA
Prievidza
Banská Bystrica
Trnava
Bratislava
VIENNA (WIEN)
Linz
Wiener Neustadt
Leoben
Graz
AUSTRIA
Klagenfurt
Maribor
Celje
Ljubljana
SLOVENIA
Győr
Gyöngyös
Miskolc
Nyíregyháza
Debrecen
BUDAPEST
Pápa
Székesfehérvár
HUNGARY
Kecskemét
Békéscsaba
Paks
Szeged
Nagykanizsa
Kaposvár
Baja
Pécs
Varaždin
Subotica
Sombor
Zagreb
CROATIA
Osijek
Karlovac
Slavonski Brod
Vukovar
Bečej
Novi Sad
BELGRADE (BEOGRAD)
Šabac
Smederevo
Valjevo
Bihać
Banja Luka
Brčko
Tuzla
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA
Sarajevo
DINARIC ALPS
Zadar
Šibenik
Split
Mostar
YUGOSLAVIA
Svetozarevo
Čačak
Titovo Užice
Kruševac
Niš
Novi Pazar
Priština
Vranje
Peć
Nikšić
Dubrovnik
Podgorica (Titograd)
Shkodër
ADRIATIC SEA
Pescara
Lanciano
San Severo
Foggia
Manfredonia
Barletta
Bari
Vesuvius 1190
Salerno
Altamura
Potenza
Brindisi
Lecce
Taranto
Galatina
Capo Palinuro
Corigliano Calabro
Cosenza
Crotone
Capo Colonna
Catanzaro
Vibo Valentia
Capo Vaticano
Messina
Reggio di Calabria
SICILY
Mt. Etna 10 902
Catania
Caltanissetta
Gela
Modica
Siracusa
Capo Passero
IONIAN SEA
IONIAN ISLANDS
Kérkira
Durrës
Tirana
ALBANIA
Berat
Vlorë
Skopje
Štip
MACEDONIA
Prilep
Bitola
Kumanovo
Kyustendil
Blagoevgrad
Musala 2925
Thessaloniki
Serrai
Kavala
Xánthi
Alexandroúpolis
Olympus 2917
Kozani
Katerini
Lárisa
Ioánnina
Tríkala
Vólos
Lamía
PINDHOS OROS
GREECE
Agrínion
Khalkís
Athens (Athínai)
Pátrai
PELOPÓNNISOS
Kalamáta
Ákra Taínaron
KÍTHIRA
Ákra Spátha
Khaniá
CRETE
Iráklion
Ákra Líthinon
LÍMNOS
AEGEAN SEA
SKÍROS
Khíos
Mitilíni
KIKLÁDHES
Ródhos
RÓDHOS
KARPATHOS
MEDITERRANEAN SEA
LITHUANIA
Kovel'
Sarny
Ovruch
Chornobyl'
Korosten'
Volodymyr-Volyns'kyi
Rivne
Novohrad-Volyns'kyi
Luts'k
Dubno
Shepetivka
Zhytomyr
Korostyshiv
KIEV (KYIV)
Nizhyn
Pryluky
Romny
Okhtyrka
Chervonohrad
L'viv
Berdychiv
Koziatyn
Bila Tserkva
Pyriatyn
Myrhorod
Poltava
KHARKIV
Kupians'k
Svatove
Starobil's'k
Millerovo
Ternopil'
Khmel'nyts'kyi
Vinnytsia
Cherkasy
UKRAINE
Kremenchuk
Lubny
Merefa
Balakliia
Izium
Sieverodonets'k
Luhans'k
Sambir
Drohobych
Kopychyntsi
Haisyn
Smila
Krasnohrad
Sloviansk
Kramators'k
Stakhanov
Alchevs'k
Krasnyi Luch
Ivano-Frankivs'k
Kamianets'-Podil's'kyi
Uman'
Zlashkiv
Kapitanivka
Oleksandriia
Dniprodzerzhyns'k
DNIPROPETROVS'K
Kostiantynivka
Horlivka
Makiivka
DONETS'K
Novoshakhtinsk
ROSTOV-NA-DONU
Taganrog
Mohyliv-Podil's'kyi
Kirovohrad
Kryvyi Rih
Pervomais'k
Zaporizhzhia
Mariupol'
Yeysk
Uzhhorod
CARPATHIAN MOUNTAINS
Chernivtsi
Berehove
Kotovs'k
Inhulets'
Nikopol'
Melitopol'
Berdians'k
Bălţi
MOLDOVA
Orhei
Voznesens'k
Snihurivka
Nova Kakhovka
Heniches'k
Primorsko-Akhtarsk
Slavyansk-na-Kubani
Baia Mare
Satu Mare
Iaşi
Chişinău
Tighina
Tiraspol
Mykolaiv
Kherson
SEA OF AZOV
Oradea
Bistriţa
Piatra-Neamţ
Bacău
Comrat
Bârlad
Cahul
Bilhorod-Dnistrovs'kyi
ODESA
Skadovs'k
Dzhankoi
CRIMEAN PENINSULA
Kerch
Krymsk
Novorossiysk
Gelendzhik
Cluj-Napoca
Târgu Mureş
Oneşti
Focşani
Galaţi
Brăila
Kiliya
Sulina
Mys Tarkhankut
Ievpatoriia
Simferopol'
Feodosiia
Sevastopol'
Yalta
Mys Sarych
Arad
Timişoara
ROMANIA
Sibiu
Braşov
Sfântu Gheorghe
Hunedoara
CARPAŢII MERIDIONALI
Reşiţa
Târgu Jiu
Piteşti
Ploieşti
BUCHAREST (BUCUREŞTI)
Călăraşi
Mihai Viteazu
Constanţa
Craiova
Roşiori-de-Vede
Ruse
Razgrad
Dobrich
Varna
BLACK SEA
Montana
Pleven
Veliko Tŭrnovo
Turgovishte
Lovech
Pirot
SOFIA (SOFIJA)
BULGARIA
Stara Zagora
Burgas
Pernik
Samokov
Plovdiv
Khaskovo
Kŭrdzhali
RHODOPE MTS.
Sinop
İnce Burun
Kerempe Burnu
KÜRE DAĞLARI
Kastamonu
Bafra
Samsun
Zonguldak
Karabük
Merzifon
Çorum
Zile
Çankırı
Edirne
Uzunköprü
İSTANBUL
Tekirdağ
İzmit
Sakarya
Bolu
ANKARA
Kırıkkale
Yozgat
Bursa
Eskişehir
İnegöl
Bandırma
Çanakkale
Balıkesir
Polatlı
Kırşehir
Kayseri
Nevşehir
Kütahya
TURKEY
Aksaray
Niğde
ALAÇAM DAĞLARI
Akhisar
Afyon
Akşehir
Konya
Ereğli
Adana
Uşak
İzmir
Isparta
Tarsus
Tire
Aydın
Denizli
Burdur
Karaman
İçel
TOROS DAĞLARI
Söke
Antalya
Alanya
Incekum Burnu
Yardımcı Burnu
NORTH CYPRUS
Ákra Akámas
Nicosia
Larnax
Lemesós
CYPRUS

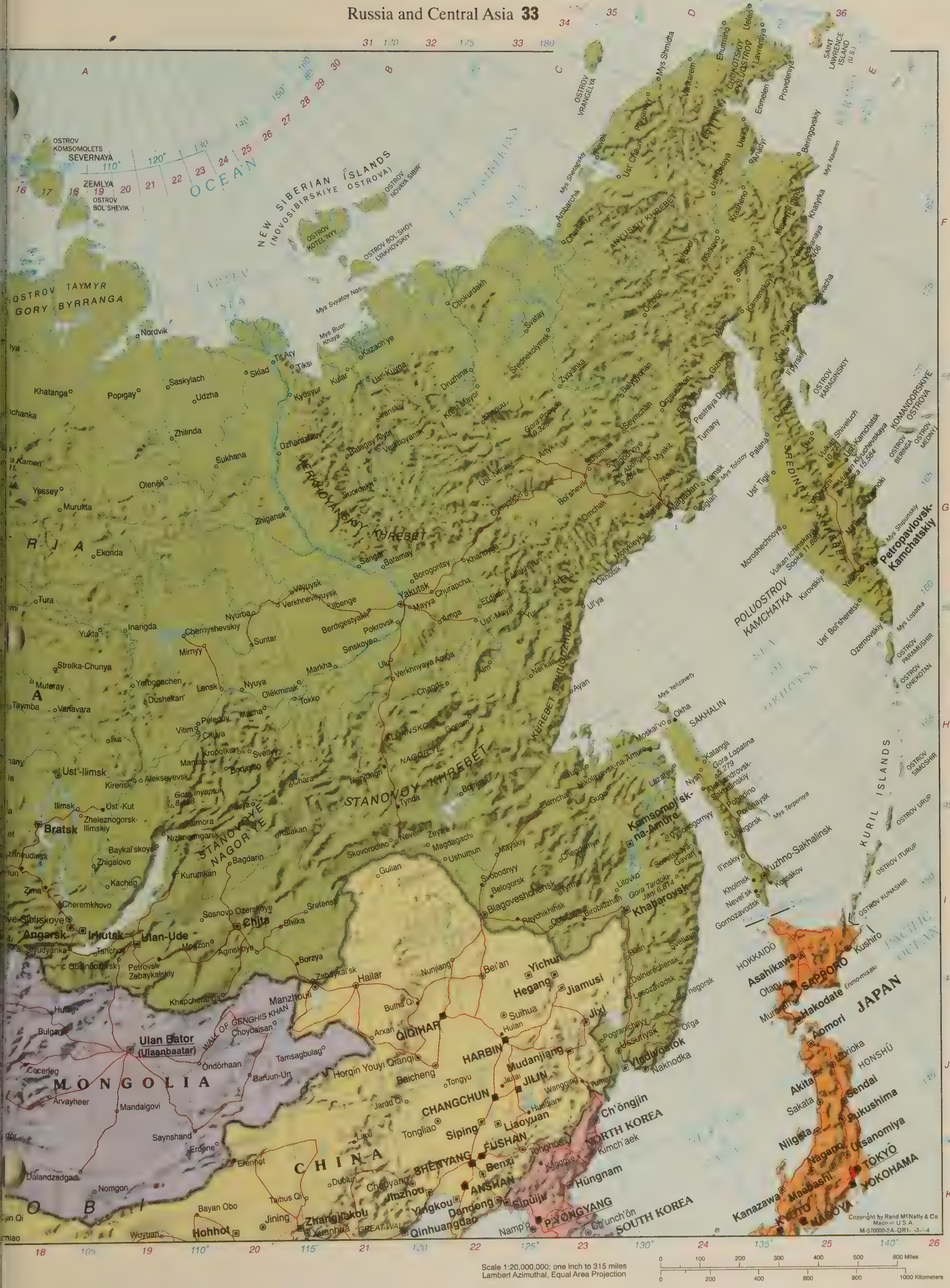
In November 1983, Turkish Cypriots unilaterally declared their independence as the Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus. A United Nations buffer zone runs across the island.

Copyright by Rand McNally & Co. Made in U.S.A.
M-559200-2A-QR1-4

15°
7
20°
8
25°
9
30°
10
0
50
100
150
200
250
300 Miles
0
100
200
300
400
500 Kilometers

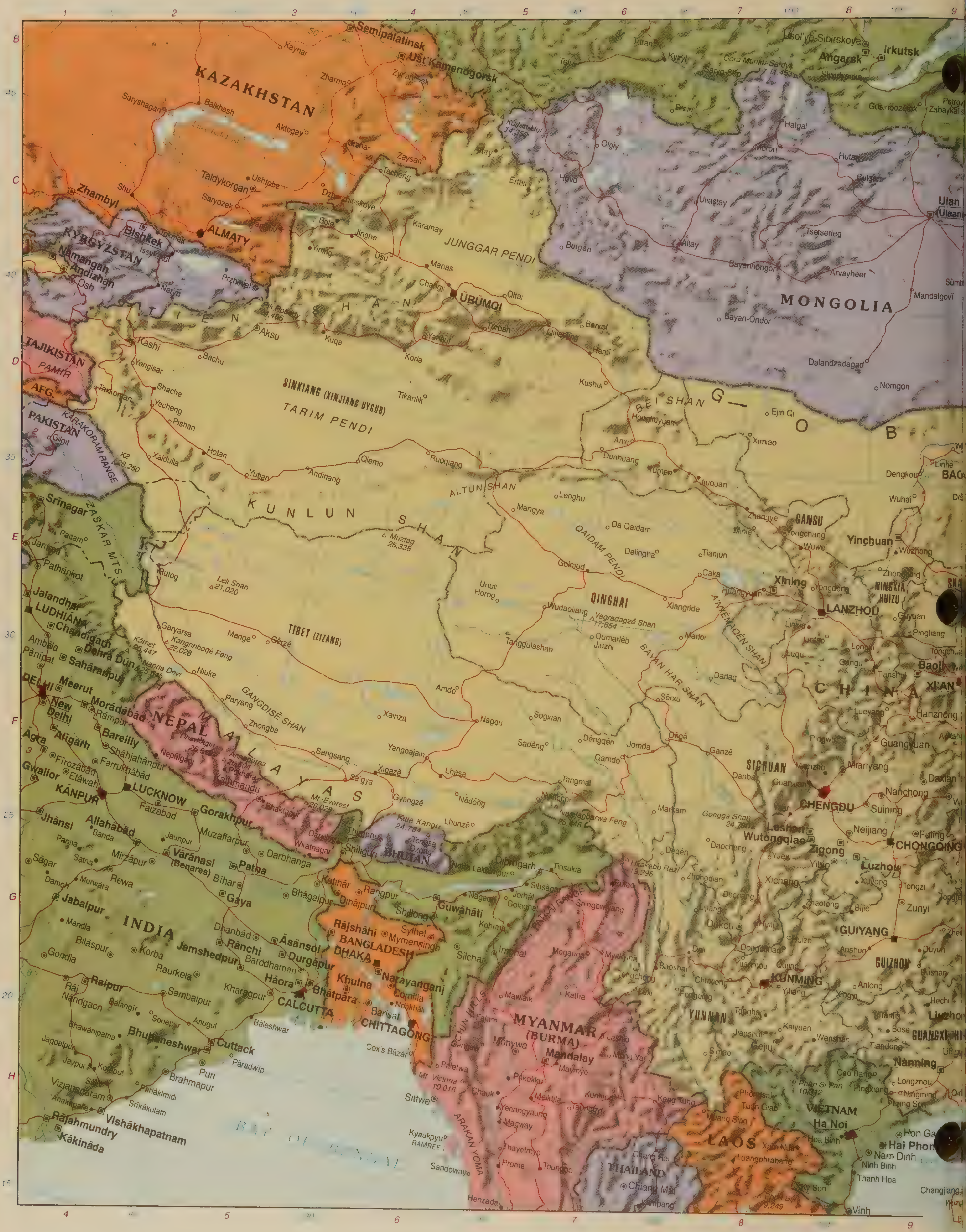
Scale 1:10,000,000; one inch to 158 miles
Lambert Conformal Conic Projection

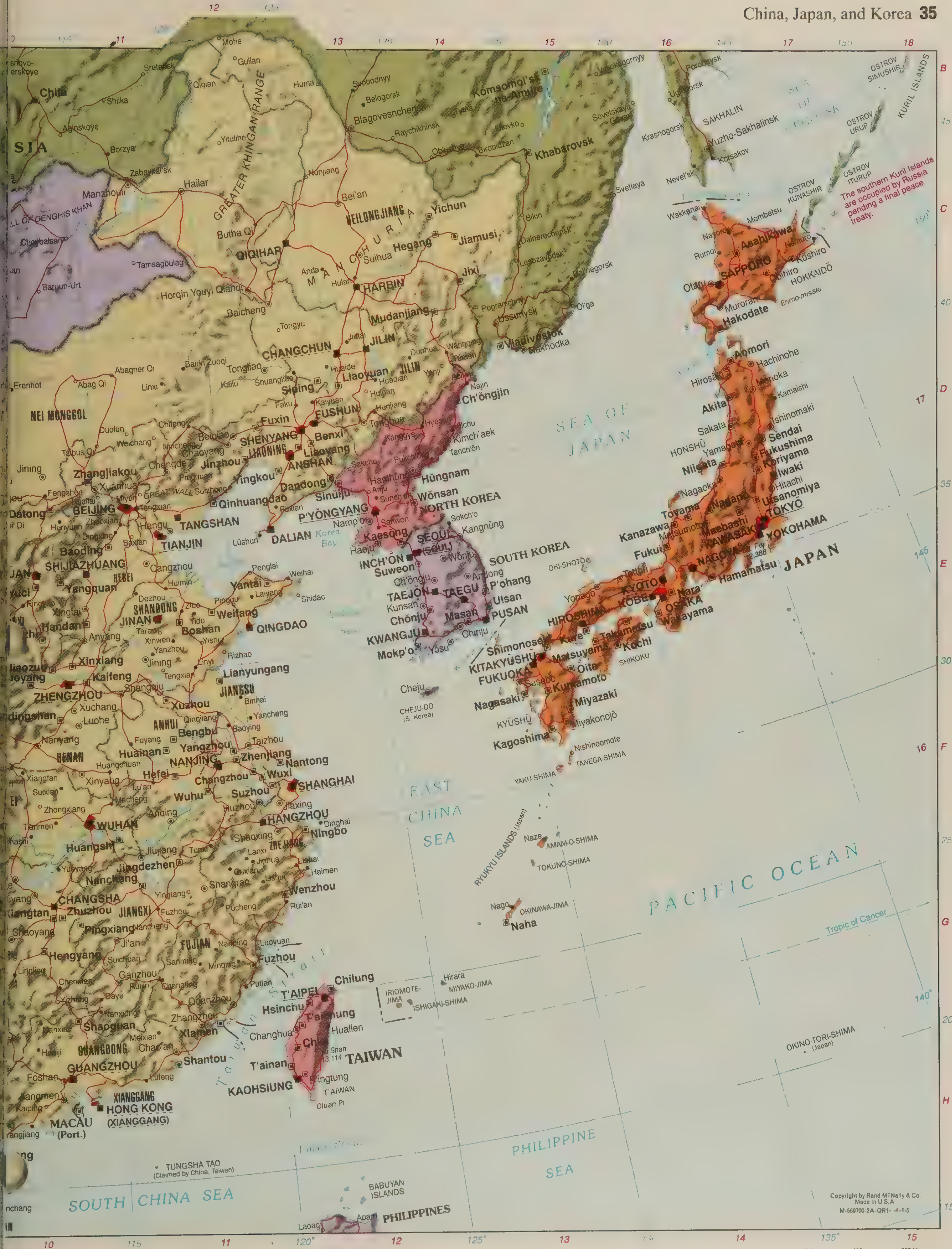

FINLAND
Helsinki
Espoo
Tampere
Rovaniemi
Ivalo
Murmansk
KOL'SKIY POLUOSTROV
Kem'
Severodvinsk
Arkhangel'sk
Mezen'
ESTONIA
Tallinn
LATVIA
Riga
LITHUANIA
Vilnius
Kaunas
Klaipėda
RUSSIA
Kaliningrad
Gdańsk
POLAND
WARSAW
Białystok
Lublin
Kraków
BELARUS
MINSK
Hrodna
Brest
Vitsyebsk
Mahilyow
Homyel'
UKRAINE
L'viv
Zhytomyr
KIEV (KYIV)
Sumy
Poltava
Kirovohrad
Kryvyy Rih
KHARKIV
DNIPROPETROVS'K
Zaporizhzhia
Mariupol'
DONETS'K
Luhans'k
Kerch
SAINT PETERSBURG (LENINGRAD)
Pskov
Velikiye Luki
Novgorod
Petrozavodsk
Tver'
MOSCOW (MOSKVA)
Smolensk
Kaluga
Bryansk
Tula
Orel
Kursk
Belgorod
Lipetsk
Voronezh
Novomoskovsk
Noginsk
Kolomna
Ryazan'
Rybinsk
Yaroslavl'
Ivanovo
Cherepovets
Vologda
Kostroma
Dzerzhinsk
Vladimir
NIZHNIY NOVGOROD (GORKY)
Arzamas
Saransk
Tambov
Penza
KAZAN'
Cheboksary
Kotlas
Vel'sk
Plesetsk
Ust' Vym'
Syktyvkar
Ukhta
Kirov
Glazov
Izhevsk
PERM'
Ul'yanovsk
Tol'yatti
SAMARA (KUYBYSHEV)
Naberezhnyye Chelny
UFA
Miass
Sterlitamak
Magnitogorsk
Orenburg
Orsk
Zlatoust
CHELYABINSK
YEKATERINBURG
Pervoural'sk
Kamensk-Ural'skiy
Nizhniy Tagil
Serov
Saratov
Engel's
Balakovo
Kamyshin
VOLGOGRAD
Volzhskiy
Novocherkassk
ROSTOV-NA-DONU
Taganrog
Krasnodar
Novorossiysk
Maykop
Sochi
Stavropol'
Elista
Nevinnomyssk
Pyatigorsk
Nal'chik
Vladikavkaz
Groznyy
Makhachkala
Astrakhan'
Gora El'brus 18,510
GEORGIA
TBILISI
AZERBAIJAN
BAKU (BAKI)
Sumqayit
CASPIAN SEA
CASPIAN DEPRESSION
Atyrau
Makat
Kul'sary
Aktau
Beyneu
Ural'sk
Aktyubinsk
Oktyabr'sk
Emba
Kustanay
Rudnyy
Irgiz
Turgay
Arkalyk
Atbasar
Kokchetav
Petropavlovsk
Astana (Akmola)
Temirtau
Saran'
Abay
Karaganda
Zhezkazgan
Baykonur
Aral'sk
Dzhusaly
Kzyl-Orda
Chiili
Turkestan
Shymkent
Zhambyl
KAZAKHSTAN
Pavlodar
Yermak
Semipalatinsk
Mayskoye
Kaynar
Charsk
Ust'-Kamenogorsk
Zharma
Ayaguz
Balkhash
Saryshagan
Aktogay
Urdzhar
Zaysan
Dzherzhinskoye
Ushtobe
Taldykurgan
Saryozek
Shu
ALMATY
Bishkek
KYRGYZSTAN
Naryn
Przheval'sk
Namangan
Andizhan
Osh
Margilan
Kokand
Khudzhand
TASHKENT
Chirchik
Almalyk
Bekabad
UZBEKISTAN
Kungrad
Nukus
Urgench
Bukhara
Navoi
Samarkand
Karshi
Termez
TURKMENISTAN
KARA-KUM
Turkmenbashy
Nebitdag
Gyzylarbat
Ashgabat (Ashkhabad)
Chardzhou
Kerki
Tejen
TAJIKISTAN
Dushanbe
Kulyab
Kurgan-Tyube
Pik Lenina
Pik Kommunizma 24,590
PAMIR
AFGHANISTAN
Mazar-e Sharif
Meymaneh
Herat
Shindand
Qandahar
KABUL
Ghazni
Kholm
Khanabad
Pol-e Khomri
HINDU KUSH
KARAKORAM RANGE
PAKISTAN
Gilgit
IRAN
TEHRAN
Qazvin
Bandar-e Anzali
Babol
Gorgan
Gonbad-e Qabus
Bojnurd
Emamshahr
Qolleh-ye Damavand 18,386
MASHHAD
DASHT-E LUT
Birjand
Kerman
Bam
Zahedan
Zabol
NOVAYA ZEMLYA
Krestovaya Guba
Matochkin Shar
Mys Zhelaniya
ZEMLYA FR
OSTROV KOLGUYEV
Krasino
Vaygach
Amderma
Kara
POLUOSTROV YAMAL
Tambey
Yaptiksale
Vorkuta
Kharp
Labytnangi
Yar Sale
Salekhard
Nyda
Novyy Port
Napalkovo
Gyda
Tazovskiy
Nadym
Dudinka
Karaul
Dikson
Inta
Pechora
Kadzherom
Vozhgora
Nowy Bor
URAL MOUNTAINS
Sos'va
Muzhi
Berezovo
Kazym
Numto
Tarko-Sale
Krasnoselkup
Igarka
Turukhansk
Khanty-Mansiysk
Surgut
Nizhevartovsk
Lar'yak
Korliki
Tol'ka
Verkhneimbatsk
Verashchagino
Bakhta
Aleksandrovskoye
Sredniy Vasyugan
Kargasok
Parabel'
Kolpashevo
Tavda
Tobol'sk
Tyumen'
Kurgan
Ishim
Tyukalinsk
Tara
OMSK
Kyshtovka
Vengerovo
Kuybyshev
Kargat
Cherlak
Irtyshsk
NOVOSIBIRSK
Kupino
Kamen'-na-Obi
Barnaul
Aleysk
Rubtsovsk
Gornyak
Biysk
Gorno-Altaysk
Asino
Tegul'det
Tomsk
Anzhero-Sudzhensk
Bogotol
Achinsk
Kemerovo
Leninsk-Kuznetskiy
Kiselëvsk
Prokop'yevsk
Novokuznetsk
Tashtagol
Shira
Abakan
Artemovsk
Turan
Chadan
Mongonmoryt
SAYAN
Krasnoyarsk
Yeniseysk
Belyy Yar
Kolmogorovo
Sym
Yartsevo
Gora Yenashimskiy Polkan 3,622
RUSSIA
Kuitun Uul 14,350
Ölgiy
Hovd
Ulaan
Bulgan
Burqin
Altay
Qinghe
Karamay
Jinghe
Yining
Usu
Manas
Changji
ÜRÜMQI
Qitai
Barkol
Hami
Kashi
Aksu
Kuqa
Korla
Shache
Yecheng
Kushui
Hongliuyuan
TIEN SHAN
CHINA
Anxi
BEI
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
L
B


A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
K
OSTROV KOMSOMOLETS
SEVERNAYA ZEMLYA
OSTROV BOL'SHEVIK
OCEAN
NEW SIBERIAN ISLANDS (NOVOSIBIRSKIYE OSTROVA)
OSTROV KOTEL'NYY
OSTROV NOVAYA SIBIR'
OSTROV BOL'SHOY LYAKHOVSKIY
OSTROV VRANGELYA
LAPTEV SEA
EAST SIBERIAN SEA
OSTROV TAYMYR
GORY BYRRANGA
Nordvik
Khatanga
Popigay
Saskylach
Udzha
Sklad
Tit-Ary
Tiksi
Mys Svyatoy Nos
Mys Buor-Khaya
Kazach'ye
Kyusyur
Kular
Ust'-Kuyga
Chokurdakh
Zhilinda
Sukhana
Olenëk
Yessey
Murukta
Dzhardzhan
Zhigansk
VERKHOYANSKIY KHREBET
Batagay
Batagay-Alyta
Verkhoyansk
Yanskiy
Druzhina
Khonuu
Srednekolymsk
Svatay
Zyryanka
Ambarchik
Cherskiy
Mys Shelagskiy
Pevek
Ust' Chaun
Bilibino
Mys Shmidta
Vankarem
Egvekinot
Enurmino
CHUKOTSKIY POLUOSTROV
Uelen
Lavrentiya
Provideniya
Enmelen
SAINT LAWRENCE ISLAND (U.S.)
BERING SEA
ANYUYSKIY KHREBET
Ust'-Belaya
Markovo
Anadyr'
Beringovskiy
Mys Navarin
Krasneno
Seymchan
Omsukchan
Evensk
Pestraya Dresva
Tumany
Gora Pobeda 10,325
Ust'-Nera
Susuman
Yagodnoye
Myakit
Magadan
Ola
Yamsk
Palana
Mys Tolstoy
Ust' Tigil'
Tigil'
SREDINNYY KHREBET
Ust'-Kamchatsk
Vulkan Shiveluch 10,771
Vulkan Klyuchevskaya Sopka 15,584
OSTROV KARAGINSKIY
KOMANDORSKIYE OSTROVA
OSTROV BERINGA
OSTROV MEDNYY
Il'pyrskiy
Korf
Kamenskoye
Slautnoye
Manily
Vyvenka
Khatyrka
Oymyakon
Bol'shevik
Omchak
Sangar
Batamay
Borogontsy
Khandyga
Yakutsk
Mayya
Churapcha
Amga
Okhotsk
Ul'ya
Vilyuysk
Verkhnevilyuysk
Nyurba
Berdigestyakh
Pokrovsk
Sinskoye
Tura
Yukta
Inarigda
Chernyshevskiy
Mirnyy
Suntar
Strelka-Chunya
Muteray
Taymba
Vanavara
Ekonda
Yerbogachen
Dushekan
Lensk
Nyuya
Olëkminsk
Tokko
Ulu
Verkhnyaya Amga
Markha
Chagda
Vitim
Peleduy
Chuya
Macha
Ika
Kropotkin
Svetlyy
Mama
Bodaybo
Ust'-Ilimsk
Kirensk
Alekseyevsk
Ust'-Kut
Ilimsk
Zheleznogorsk-Ilimskiy
Bratsk
Gora Inyaptuk 8,058
Kumora
Nizhneangarsk
Baykal'skoye
Zhigalovo
Kachug
Zima
Cheremkhovo
Usol'ye-Sibirskoye
Angarsk
Irkutsk
Slyudyanka
Ulan-Ude
Gusinoozërsk
Tanchoy
Petrovsk-Zabaykal'skiy
Mogzon
Chita
Sosnovo-Ozërskoye
Aginskoye
Kalakan
Bagdarin
Kurumkan
STANOVOYE NAGOR'YE
STANOVOY KHREBET
ALDANSKOYE NAGOR'YE
Chara
Nerungri
Tynda
Bomnak
Skovorodino
Never
Zeya
Magdagachi
Ushumun
Mazanovo
Svobodnyy
Belogorsk
Blagoveshchensk
Raychikhinsk
Obluch'ye
Birobidzhan
Khabarovsk
Komsomol'sk-na-Amure
Nikolayevsk-na-Amure
Lazarev
Mys Yelizavety
Okha
Moskal'vo
SAKHALIN
Nysh
Katangli
Gora Lopatina 5,279
Aleksandrovsk-Sakhalinskiy
Pobedino
Poronaysk
Mys Terpeniya
Uglegorsk
Il'inskiy
Kholmsk
Nevel'sk
Gornozavodsk
Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk
Korsakov
Vysokogornyy
Sovetskaya Gavan'
Gora Tardoki-Jani 6,614
Chegdomyn
Ekimchan
Nel'kan
Ayan
DZHUGDZHUR KHREBET
Moroshechnoye
Vulkan Ichinskaya Sopka 11,880
Mys Shipunskiy
Petropavlovsk-Kamchatskiy
Yelizovo
Kirovskiy
Ust' Bol'sheretsk
Ozernovskiy
Mys Lopatka
POLUOSTROV KAMCHATKA
SEA OF OKHOTSK
OSTROV PARAMUSHIR
OSTROV ONEKOTAN
OSTROV SIMUSHIR
OSTROV URUP
OSTROV ITURUP
OSTROV KUNASHIR
KURIL ISLANDS
PACIFIC OCEAN
Svetlaya
Dal'nerechensk
Lesozavodsk
Plastun
Ussuriysk
Vladivostok
Nakhodka
Ol'ga
Pogranichnyy
Bikin
Gur
Zabaykal'sk
Borzya
Shilka
Sretensk
Khapcheranga
Manzhouli
Hailar
Nunjiang
Bei'an
Yichun
Hegang
Jiamusi
Jixi
Suihua
Hulan
HARBIN
QIQIHAR
Butha Qi
Arxan
Mudanjiang
JILIN
Horqin Youyi Qianqi
Baicheng
Tongyu
Jarud Qi
CHANGCHUN
Huadian
Siping
Liaoyuan
Tongliao
Jiutai
FUSHUN
SHENYANG
Benxi
ANSHAN
Yingkou
Dandong
Jinzhou
Chaoyang
Qinhuangdao
Dolun
Linxi
Zhangjiakou
Xuanhua
Jining
Taibus Qi
Hohhot
Wuyuan
Bayan Obo
GREAT WALL
CHINA
Tumen
Ch'ŏngjin
Kimch'aek
NORTH KOREA
Hŭngnam
Kanggye
Sinŭiju
P'YONGYANG
Namp'o
Ch'unch'ŏn
SOUTH KOREA
Gulian
Ulan Bator (Ulaanbaatar)
MONGOLIA
Choybalsan
WALL OF GENGHIS KHAN
Tamsagbulag
Öndörhaan
Baruun-Urt
Bulgan
Hutag
Cecerleg
Arvayheer
Mandalgovi
Saynshand
Erdene
Erenhot
Dalandzadgad
Nomgon
GOBI
HOKKAIDŌ
Asahikawa
SAPPORO
Kushiro
Otaru
Muroran
Hakodate
Erimo-misaki
JAPAN
Aomori
Morioka
HONSHŪ
Akita
Sendai
Sakata
Fukushima
Niigata
Utsunomiya
Nagano
Maebashi
TŌKYŌ
YOKOHAMA
Kanazawa
KYOTO
NAGOYA
Made in U.S.A.
M-570000-2A-QR1-3-1-4
Miles 0 100 200 300 400 500 600
Kilometers 0 200 400 600 800 1000

Scale 1:20,000,000; one inch to 315 miles
Lambert Azimuthal, Equal Area Projection

Copyright by Rand McNally & Co


KAZAKHSTAN
Semipalatinsk
Ust'Kamenogorsk
Kaynar
Zharma
Zyryanovsk
Sarysnagan
Balkhash
Aktogay
Urdzhar
Zaysan
Ushtobe
Taldykorgan
Saryozek
Zhambyl
Shu
ALMATY
Bishkek
Tokmak
Issyk-Kul
KYRGYZSTAN
Namangan
Andizhan
Osh
Przheval'sk
Naryn
TAJIKISTAN
PAMIR
AFG.
PAKISTAN
Gilgit
KARAKORAM RANGE
K2 28,250
Srinagar
ZASKAR MTS.
Padam
Jammu
Pathankot
Jalandhar
LUDHIANA
Chandigarh
Ambala
Panipat
Dehra Dun
Saharanpur
DELHI
New Delhi
Meerut
Moradabad
Rampur
Bareilly
Aligarh
Agra
Shahjahanpur
Farrukhabad
Firozabad
Etawah
Gwalior
KANPUR
LUCKNOW
Faizabad
Gorakhpur
Jhansi
Allahabad
Banda
Jaunpur
Panna
Satna
Mirzapur
Varanasi (Benares)
Muzaffarpur
Darbhanga
Patna
Bihar
Gaya
Sagar
Damoh
Murwara
Rewa
Jabalpur
Mandla
INDIA
Bilaspur
Korba
Gondia
Dhanbad
Ranchi
Jamshedpur
Asansol
Durgapur
Barddhaman
Raurkela
Raipur
Raj Nandgaon
Balangir
Sambalpur
Hāora
CALCUTTA
Bhatpara
Kharagpur
Sonepur
Anugul
Baleshwar
Bhawanipatna
Bhubaneshwar
Cuttack
Paradwip
Jagdalpur
Jaypur
Koraput
Puri
Brahmapur
Parlakimidi
Srikakulam
Vizianagaram
Anakapalle
Vishakhapatnam
Rajahmundry
Kakinada
BAY OF BENGAL
NEPAL
Nepalganj
Dhawalagiri 26,810
Annapurna 26,504
Pokhara
Kathmandu
Bhaktapur
Mt. Everest 29,028
Darjiling
Wiratnagar
Thimphu
Shiliguri
BHUTAN
Kula Kangri 24,784
Tongsa Dzong
Katihar
Rangpur
Bhagalpur
Dinajpur
Rajshahi
Mymensingh
Sylhet
BANGLADESH
DHAKA
Narayanganj
Khulna
Comilla
Noakhali
Barisal
CHITTAGONG
Cox's Bazar
Shillong
Guwahati
North Lakhimpur
Dibrugarh
Tinsukia
Sibsagar
Nagaon
Jorhat
Golaghat
Kohima
Imphal
Silchar
PATKAI RANGE
CHIN HILLS
Mt. Victoria 10,016
Paletwa
Sittwe
Kyaukpyu
RAMREE I.
ARAKAN YOMA
Sandoway
Henzada
Gangaw
Falam
Mawlaik
Monywa
MYANMAR (BURMA)
Mandalay
Maymyo
Pakokku
Chauk
Meiktila
Yenangyaung
Magway
Thayetmyo
Prome
Toungoo
Lashio
Mong Yai
Kunhing
Taunggyi
Keng Tung
Mogaung
Myitkyina
Katha
Putao
Hkakabo Razi 19,296
Shingbwiyang
THAILAND
Chiang Rai
Chiang Mai
Lampang
LAOS
Muang Sing
Xam Nua
Louangphrabang
Phou Bia 9,249
Ky Son
Vinh
VIETNAM
Ha Noi
Hoa Binh
Hai Phong
Hon Gai
Nam Dinh
Ninh Binh
Thanh Hoa
Phongsaly
Tuan Giao
Phan Si Pan 10,312
Cao Bang
Lang Son
Nanning
Longzhou
Pingxiang
Mingming
Changjiang
Semipalatinsk
Tacheng
Dzhungarskiye
Bole
Jinghe
Karamay
Yining
Usu
JUNGGAR PENDI
Manas
Changji
ÜRÜMQI
Qitai
T I E N S H A N
Pik Pobedy 24,406
Aksu
Kuqa
Korla
Yanqui
Turpan
Qijiaojing
Barkol
Hami
Kashi
Bachu
Yengisar
Taxkorgan
Shache
Yecheng
Pishan
Hotan
SINKIANG (XINJIANG UYGUR)
TARIM PENDI
Tikanlik
Kushui
Xaidulla
Yutian
Qiemo
Andirlang
Ruoqiang
K U N L U N S H A N
ALTUN SHAN
Muztag 25,338
Rutog
Leli Shan 21,020
TIBET (XIZANG)
Garyarsa
Kamet 25,447
Kangrinboqê Feng 22,028
Mange
Gêrzê
Nanda Devi 25,645
Niuke
GANGDISÊ SHAN
Paryang
Zhongba
Xainza
Sangsang
Yangbajain
Xigazê
Lhasa
Gyangzê
Nêdong
Lhunzê
Amdo
Nagqu
Sogxian
Sadêng
Dêngqên
Jomda
Qamdo
Tangmai
Nyingchi
Namjagbarwa Feng 25,446
Markam
Dêqên
H I M A L A Y A S
Tanggulashan
Wudaoliang
Yagradagzê Shan 17,854
Qumarlêb
Jiuzhi
Unuli Horog
QINGHAI
Golmud
QAIDAM PENDI
Mangya
Lenghu
Da Qaidam
Delingha
Tianjun
Caka
Xiangride
Madoi
BAYAN HAR SHAN
A'NYÊMAQÊN SHAN
Darlag
Sêrxu
Dêgê
Ganzê
Dunhuang
Anxi
Yumen
Jiuquan
Hongliuyuan
BEI SHAN
G O B I
Ejin Qi
Ximiao
Zhangye
Minle
GANSU
Yongchang
Wuwei
Huangyuan
Xining
Yongdeng
LANZHOU
Linxia
Lintao
Luqu
Gangu
Longxi
Tianshui
Baoji
XI'AN
Pingliang
Guyuan
Tongchuan
NINGXIA HUIZU
Zhongning
Yinchuan
Wuzhong
Wuhai
Dengkou
BAOTOU
Linhe
C H I N A
Lueyang
Hanzhong
Pingwu
Guangyuan
Mianyang
Mianzhu
SICHUAN
Danba
Guanxian
CHENGDU
Ya'an
Nanchong
Suining
Daxian
Gongga Shan 24,790
Leshan
Wutongqiao
Neijiang
Zigong
Yibin
Luzhou
Fuling
CHONGQING
Daocheng
Zhongdian
Xichang
Xuyong
Tongzi
Zunyi
Yuexi
Dechang
Zhaotong
Bijie
Lijiang
Dukou
Huili
Huize
GUIYANG
Dali
Dongchuan
Anshun
Duyun
GUIZHOU
Baoshan
Yuanmou
Qujing
KUNMING
Anlong
Tengchong
Chuxiong
Yiliang
Xingyi
Luxi
Fengqing
YUNNAN
Tonghai
Kaiyuan
Jianshui
Gejiu
Simao
Wenshan
Bose
Tiandong
GUANGXI
Liuzhou
Hechi
Tianlin
Funing
Usol'ye-Sibirskoye
Irkutsk
Angarsk
Slyudyanka
Turan
Kyzyl
Teli
Gora Munku-Sardyk 11,453
Saryg-Sep
Erzin
Gusinoozersk
Petrovsk-Zabaykal'skiy
Kuiten-Uul 14,350
Olgiy
Hatgal
Altay
Erttai
Hovd
Moron
Hutag
Bulgan
Uliastay
Ulan Bator (Ulaan Baatar)
Tsetserleg
Altay
Bulgan
Bayanhongor
Arvayheer
Sümber
MONGOLIA
Mandalgovi
Bayan-Ondor
Dalandzadgad
Nomgon
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9
B C D E F G H
40 35 30 25 20 15
4 5 6 7 8 9

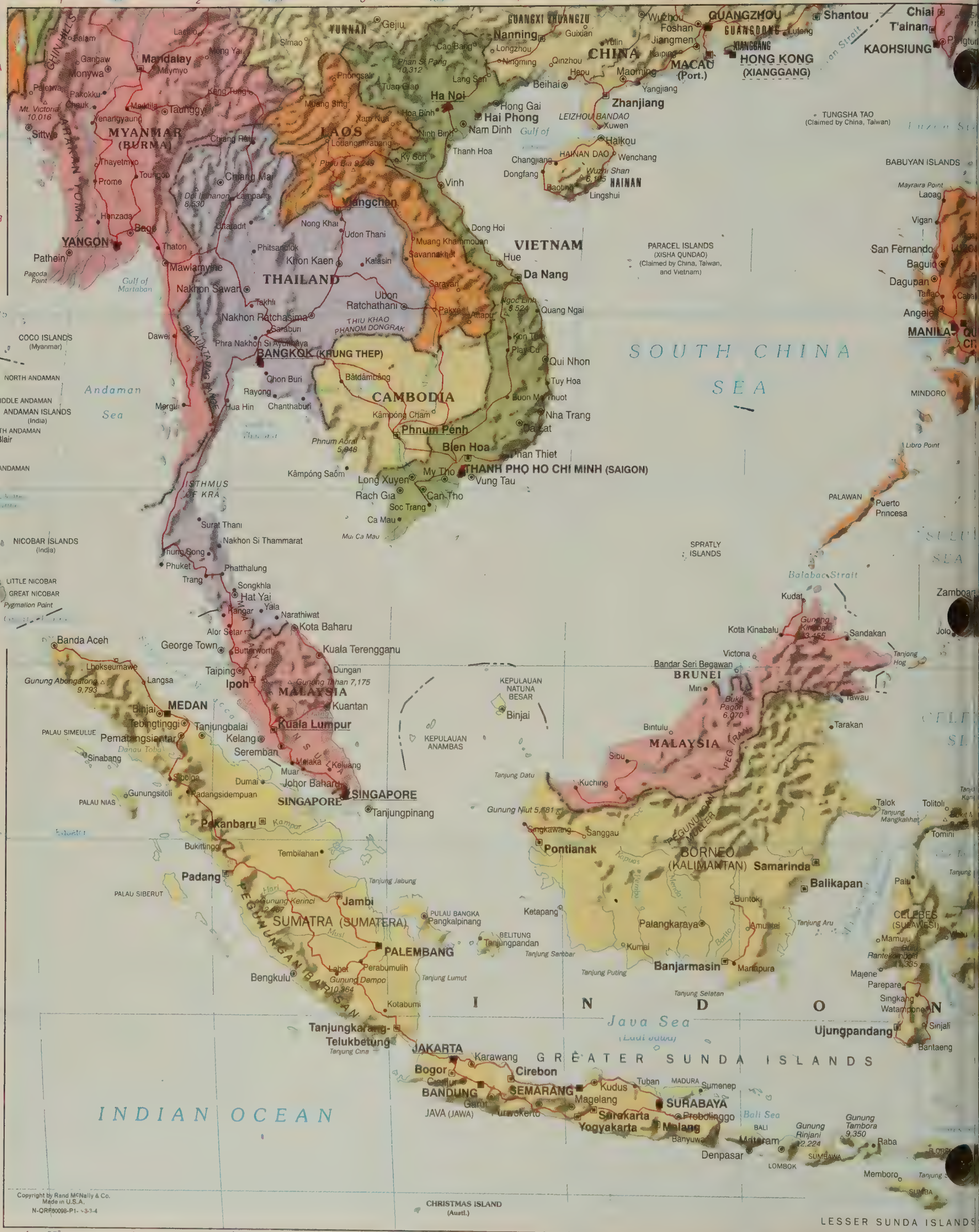


SEA OF JAPAN
EAST CHINA SEA
PACIFIC OCEAN
PHILIPPINE SEA
SOUTH CHINA SEA
Tropic of Cancer
JAPAN
NORTH KOREA
SOUTH KOREA
TAIWAN
PHILIPPINES
HONG KONG (XIANGGANG)
MACAU (Port.)
M A N C H U R I A
GREATER KHINGAN RANGE
GREAT WALL
NEI MONGGOL
HEILONGJIANG
JILIN
LIAONING
HEBEI
SHANDONG
JIANGSU
ANHUI
HENAN
ZHEJIANG
JIANGXI
FUJIAN
GUANGDONG
HOKKAIDŌ
HONSHŪ
SHIKOKU
KYŪSHŪ
SAKHALIN
KURIL ISLANDS
OSTROV SIMUSHIR
OSTROV URUP
OSTROV ITURUP
OSTROV KUNASHIR
The southern Kuril Islands are occupied by Russia pending a final peace treaty.
RYUKYU ISLANDS (Japan)
OKI-SHOTŌ
CHEJU-DO (S. Korea)
YAKU-SHIMA
TANEGA-SHIMA
AMAMI-O-SHIMA
TOKUNO-SHIMA
OKINAWA-JIMA
IRIOMOTE-JIMA
ISHIGAKI-SHIMA
MIYAKO-JIMA
OKINO-TORI-SHIMA (Japan)
TUNGSHA TAO (Claimed by China, Taiwan)
BABUYAN ISLANDS
Korea Bay
Chita
Sretensk
Shilka
Aginskoye
Borzya
Zabaykal'sk
Mohe
Gulian
Qiqian
Huma
Svobodnyy
Belogorsk
Blagoveshchensk
Raychikhinsk
Obluch'ye
Birobidzan
Komsomol'sk-na-Amure
Khabarovsk
Vysokogornyy
Sovetskaya Gavan'
Poronaysk
Uglegorsk
Krasnogorsk
Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk
Korsakov
Nevel'sk
Svetlaya
Bikin
Dalnerechensk
Lesozavodsk
Rudnaya Pristan'
Dalnegorsk
Ol'ga
Pogranichnyy
Ussuriysk
Vladivostok
Nakhodka
Manzhouli
Hailar
Yituline
Choybalsan
Tamsagbulag
Baruun-Urt
Erenhot
Abag Qi
Abagnar Qi
Bairin Zuoqi
Linxi
Butha Qi
Nunjiang
Bei'an
QIQIHAR
Yichun
Jiamusi
Hegang
Suihua
Anda
Hulan
HARBIN
Jixi
Mudanjiang
Horqin Youyi Qianqi
Baicheng
Tongyu
Jiutai
CHANGCHUN
JILIN
Tongliao
Kailu
Shuangliao
Siping
Liaoyuan
Huadian
Dunhua
Wangqing
Tumen
Yanji
Huaide
Faku
Kaiyuan
FUSHUN
Hunjiang
Tonghua
Fuxin
SHENYANG
Benxi
Liaoyang
ANSHAN
Dandong
Yingkou
Jinzhou
Beipiao
Chaoyang
Chifeng
Ningcheng
Chengde
Weichang
Duolun
Taibus Qi
Jining
Zhangjiakou
Xuanhua
Fengzhen
Datong
BEIJING
Miyun
Tongxian
Zhuoxian
Hunyuan
Dingxing
Baoding
Baxian
Langfang
TIANJIN
TANGSHAN
Qinhuangdao
Suizhong
Pingquan
Xinmin
Lüshun
DALIAN
Cangzhou
SHIJIAZHUANG
Yangquan
Xingtai
Handan
Anyang
Huimin
Dezhou
Zibo
Yidu
Weifang
JINAN
Tai'an
Boshan
Xinwen
Yishui
Yanzhou
Jining
Linyi
Rizhao
Yantai
Penglai
Weihai
Laiyang
Shidao
QINGDAO
Lianyungang
Xinxiang
Jiaozuo
Luoyang
Kaifeng
Shangqiu
ZHENGZHOU
Xuchang
Luohe
Pingdingshan
Nanyang
Xuzhou
Tengxian
Binhai
Yancheng
Qingjiang
Baoying
Bengbu
Fuyang
Huainan
Huangchuan
Yangzhou
Taizhou
NANJING
Zhenjiang
Nantong
Hefei
Changzhou
Wuxi
SHANGHAI
Suzhou
Huzhou
Jiaxing
HANGZHOU
Shaoxing
Ningbo
Dinghai
Wuhu
Anqing
Lu'an
Macheng
Xinyang
Xiangfan
Suixian
Zhongxiang
Tianmen
WUHAN
Huangshi
Jiujiang
Tunxi
Jingdezhen
Lanxi
Jinhua
Quxian
Linhai
Haimen
Lishui
Wenzhou
Rui'an
Shangrao
Yingtang
Nanchang
Yueyang
CHANGSHA
Xiangtan
Zhuzhou
Shaoyang
Pingxiang
Ji'an
Fuzhou
Nancheng
Pucheng
Hengyang
Suichuan
Sanming
Nanping
Minqing
Luoyuan
Fuzhou
Ganzhou
Ruijin
Changting
Putian
Quanzhou
Zhangzhou
Xiamen
Shantou
Chao'an
Meixian
Lufeng
Shaoguan
Nanxiong
Lianxian
Huaiji
GUANGZHOU
Foshan
Jiangmen
Kaiping
Yangjiang
Chilung
T'AIPEI
Hsinchu
T'aichung
Hualien
Changhua
Chiai
Yü Shan 3,114
T'ainan
KAOHSIUNG
P'ingtung
T'AIWAN
Oluan Pi
Hirara
Aparri
Laoag
Najin
Ch'ŏngjin
Hyesan
Kilchu
Kimch'aek
Tanch'ŏn
Kanggye
Pukch'ŏng
Sakchu
Hamhŭng
Hŭngnam
Anju
Sunch'ŏn
Wŏnsan
Sinŭiju
P'YŎNGYANG
Sariwon
Namp'o
Haeju
Kaesŏng
Sokch'o
Kangnŭng
SEOUL (SŎUL)
INCH'ŎN
Suweon
Wŏnju
Ch'ŏngju
Andong
P'ohang
TAEJŎN
TAEGU
Kunsan
Chŏnju
Ulsan
Masan
PUSAN
KWANGJU
Chinju
Mokp'o
Yŏsu
Cheju
Wakkanai
Nayoro
Mombetsu
Asahikawa
Rumoi
Otaru
SAPPORO
Nemuro
Kushiro
Obihiro
Muroran
Hakodate
Erimo-misaki
Aomori
Hirosaki
Hachinohe
Morioka
Kamaishi
Akita
Ishinomaki
Sakata
Sendai
Yamagata
Fukushima
Niigata
Koriyama
Iwaki
Hitachi
Nagaoka
Utsunomiya
Toyama
Nagano
Maebashi
Kanazawa
Matsumoto
TOKYO
KAWASAKI
YOKOHAMA
Fuji 3,776
Fukui
NAGOYA
Hamamatsu
Tottori
KYOTO
Nara
KOBE
OSAKA
Wakayama
Yonago
HIROSHIMA
Kure
Takamatsu
Matsuyama
Kochi
Shimonoseki
KITAKYUSHU
FUKUOKA
Oita
Sasebo
Kumamoto
Nagasaki
Miyazaki
Miyakonojō
Kagoshima
Nishinoomote
Naze
Nago
Naha
Taiwan Strait
Luzon Strait
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
10
11
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
115°
120°
125°
130°
135°
140°
145°
150°
15
20°
25
30°
35°
40
45

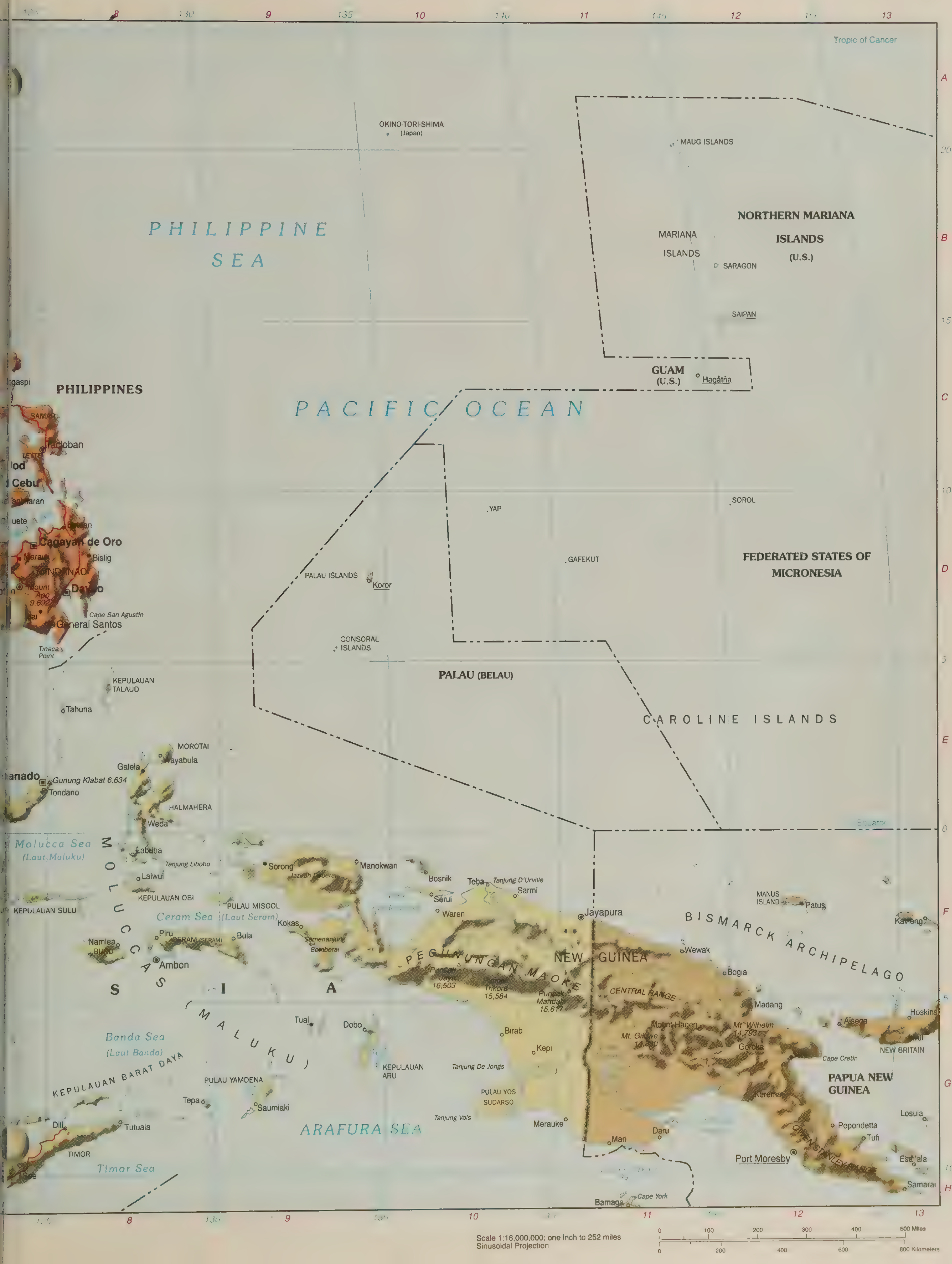
Copyright by Rand McNally & Co.
Made in U.S.A.
M-569700-2A-QR1- 4-4-5

Scale 1:16,000,000; one inch to 252 miles
Lambert Conformal Conic Projection

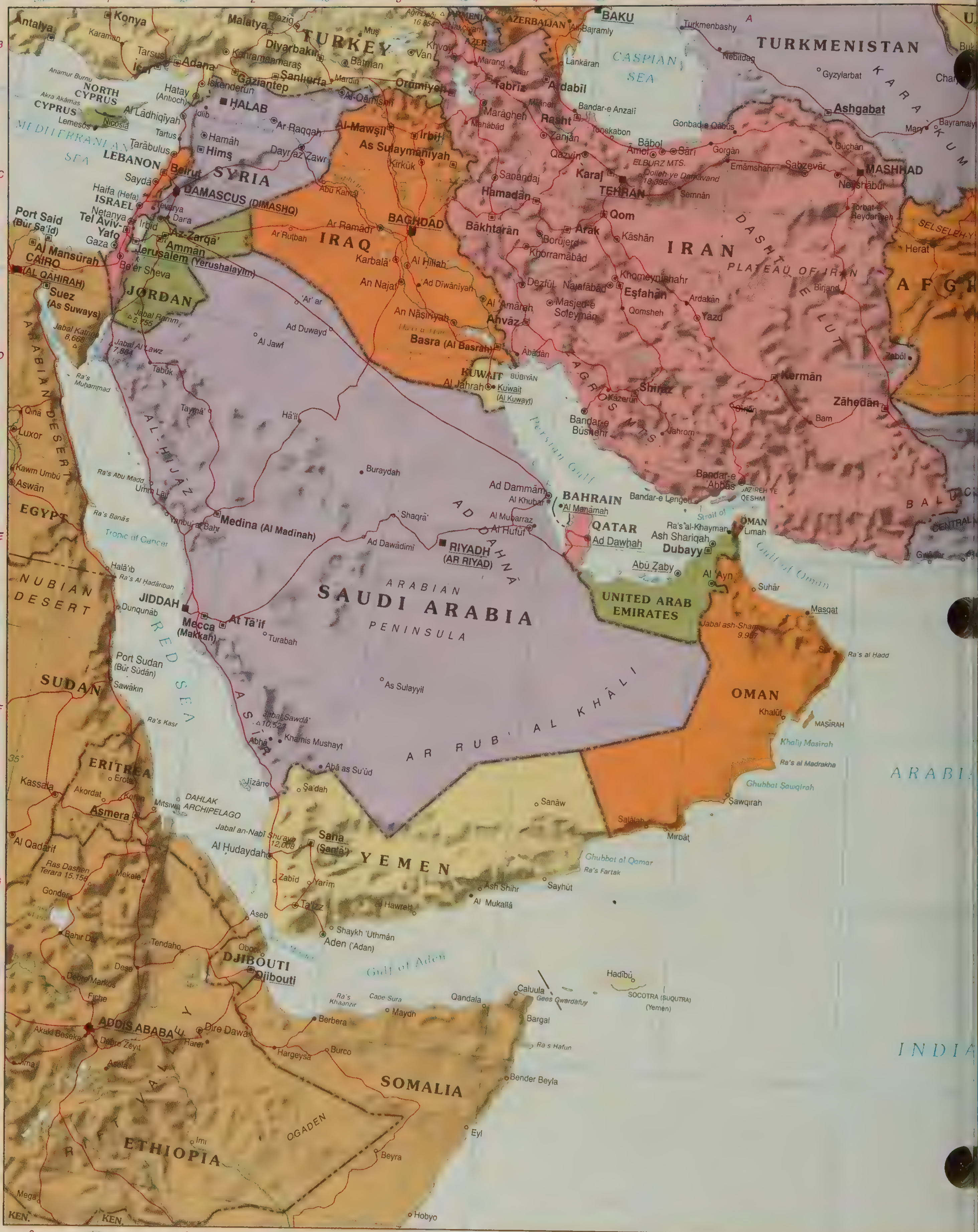
0
100
200
300
400
500 Miles
0
200
400
600
800 Kilometers

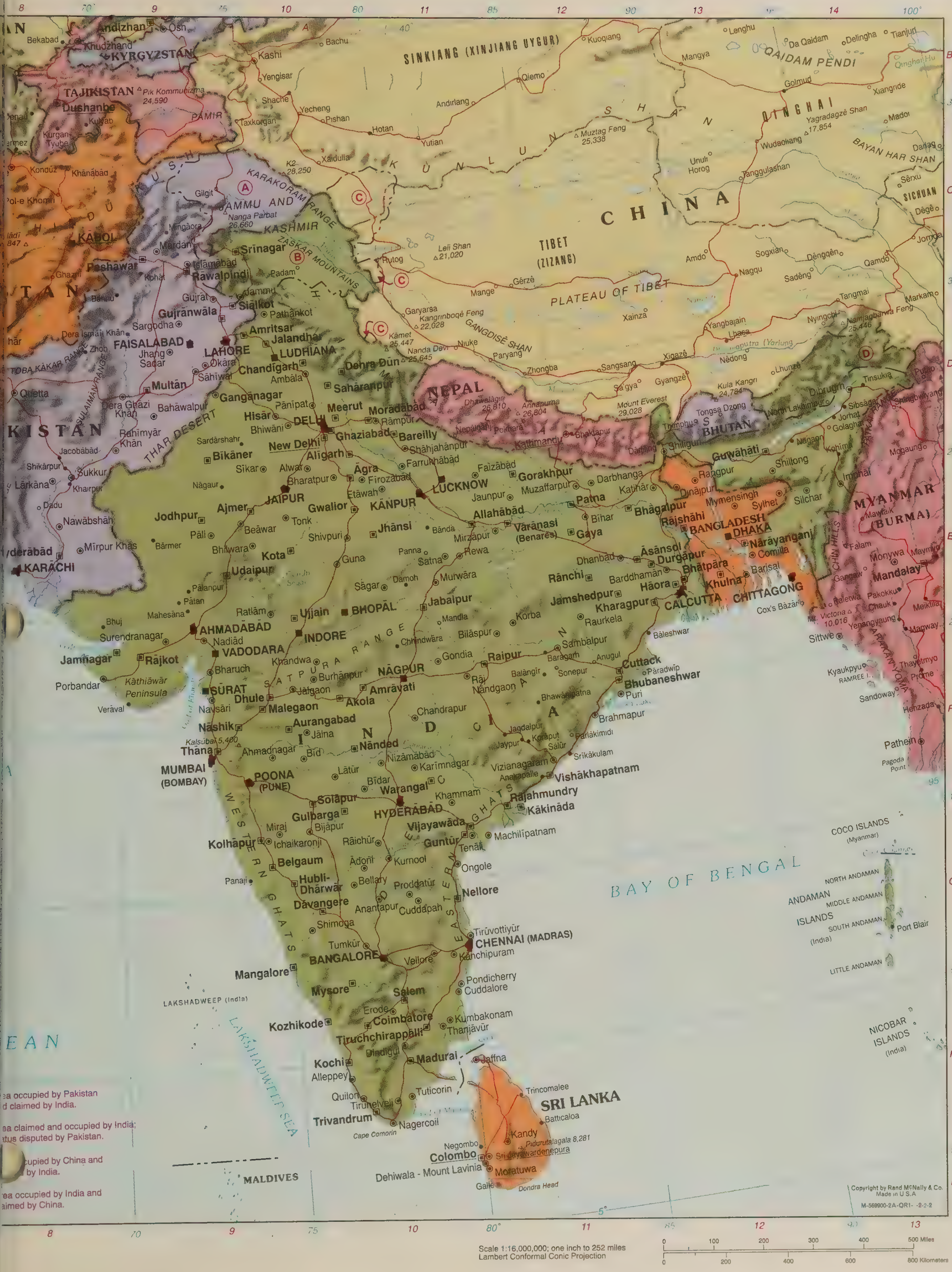

SOUTH CHINA SEA
INDIAN OCEAN
Andaman Sea
Gulf of Martaban
Gulf of
Java Sea
Bali Sea
Balabac Strait
GREATER SUNDA ISLANDS
LESSER SUNDA ISLANDS
I N D O N
CHINA
GUANGXI ZHUANGZU
YUNNAN
GUANGDONG
XIANGGANG
HONG KONG (XIANGGANG)
MACAU (Port.)
MYANMAR (BURMA)
THAILAND
LAOS
VIETNAM
CAMBODIA
MALAYSIA
SINGAPORE
BRUNEI
SUMATRA (SUMATERA)
BORNEO (KALIMANTAN)
CELEBES (SULAWESI)
JAVA (JAWA)
HAINAN
LEIZHOU BANDAO
HAINAN DAO
PARACEL ISLANDS (XISHA QUNDAO) (Claimed by China, Taiwan, and Vietnam)
SPRATLY ISLANDS
TUNGSHA TAO (Claimed by China, Taiwan)
BABUYAN ISLANDS
MINDORO
PALAWAN
COCO ISLANDS (Myanmar)
NORTH ANDAMAN
MIDDLE ANDAMAN
ANDAMAN ISLANDS (India)
SOUTH ANDAMAN
LITTLE ANDAMAN
NICOBAR ISLANDS (India)
LITTLE NICOBAR
GREAT NICOBAR
Pygmalion Point
PALAU SIMEULUE
PALAU NIAS
PALAU SIBERUT
PULAU BANGKA
BELITUNG
KEPULAUAN NATUNA BESAR
KEPULAUAN ANAMBAS
MADURA
BALI
LOMBOK
SUMBAWA
SUMBA
CHRISTMAS ISLAND (Austl.)
ISTHMUS OF KRA
CHIN HILLS
ARAKAN YOMA
BILAUKTAUNG RANGE
THIU KHAO PHANOM DONGRAK
PEGUNUNGAN BARISAN
PEGUNUNGAN MULLER
Gulf of Martaban
Ha Noi
Hai Phong
Hong Gai
Nam Dinh
Ninh Binh
Thanh Hoa
Vinh
Dong Hoi
Hue
Da Nang
Quang Ngai
Qui Nhon
Tuy Hoa
Nha Trang
Da Lat
Buon Me Thuot
Phan Thiet
Bien Hoa
THANH PHO HO CHI MINH (SAIGON)
Vung Tau
My Tho
Long Xuyen
Rach Gia
Can Tho
Soc Trang
Ca Mau
Mui Ca Mau
Kon Tum
Plei Cu
Ngoc Linh 2,524
Phan Si Pang 10,312
Lang Son
Cao Bang
Tuan Giao
Hoa Binh
Ky Son
Phongsali
Muang Sing
Xam Nua
Louangphrabang
Phou Bia 9,249
Viangchan
Savannakhet
Muang Khammouan
Saravan
Pakxe
Attapu
Nanning
Longzhou
Ningming
Qinzhou
Hepu
Beihai
Guixian
Yulin
Wuzhou
Foshan
GUANGZHOU
Jiangmen
Kaiping
Maoming
Yangjiang
Zhanjiang
Xuwen
Haikou
Wenchang
Changjiang
Dongfang
Baoting
Wuzhi Shan 6,125
Lingshui
Shantou
Lufeng
Gejiu
Simao
T'ainan
KAOHSIUNG
Chiai
Laoag
Vigan
San Fernando
Baguio
Dagupan
Tarlac
Angeles
MANILA
Mayraira Point
Libro Point
Puerto Princesa
Zamboanga
Jolo
Mandalay
Maymyo
Lashio
Hong Yai
Kengtung
Taunggyi
Meiktila
Yenangyaung
Pakokku
Chauk
Gangaw
Monywa
Falam
Paletwa
Sittwe
Mt. Victoria 10,016
Thayetmyo
Prome
Toungoo
Henzada
Bago
YANGON
Pathein
Pagoda Point
Thaton
Mawlamyine
Dawei
Mergui
Chiang Rai
Chiang Mai
Lampang
Doi Inthanon 8,530
Uttaradit
Phitsanulok
Nakhon Sawan
Takhli
Nong Khai
Udon Thani
Khon Kaen
Kalasin
Ubon Ratchathani
Nakhon Ratchasima
Saraburi
Phra Nakhon Si Ayutthaya
BANGKOK (KRUNG THEP)
Chon Buri
Rayong
Chanthaburi
Hua Hin
Surat Thani
Nakhon Si Thammarat
Thung Song
Phuket
Trang
Phatthalung
Songkhla
Hat Yai
Yala
Narathiwat
Battambang
Kampong Cham
Phnum Penh
Phnum Aoral 5,948
Kampong Saom
Kangar
Alor Setar
George Town
Butterworth
Kota Baharu
Kuala Terengganu
Dungun
Taiping
Ipoh
Gunung Tahan 7,175
Kuantan
Kuala Lumpur
Kelang
Seremban
Melaka
Keluang
Muar
Johor Baharu
SINGAPORE
Tanjungpinang
Banda Aceh
Lhokseumawe
Langsa
Gunung Abongabong 9,793
Binjai
MEDAN
Tebingtinggi
Pematangsiantar
Tanjungbalai
Danau Toba
Sinabang
Sibolga
Gunungsitoli
Padangsidempuan
Dumai
Pekanbaru
Kampar
Bukittinggi
Padang
Tembilahan
Tanjung Jabung
Jambi
Gunung Kerinci 12,467
Musi
PALEMBANG
Pangkalpinang
Tanjungpandan
Lahat
Prabumulih
Bengkulu
Gunung Dempo 10,364
Kotabumi
Tanjungkarang-Telukbetung
Tanjung Cina
JAKARTA
Karawang
Bogor
Cianjur
BANDUNG
Garut
Cirebon
SEMARANG
Purwokerto
Magelang
Kudus
Tuban
Sumenep
SURABAYA
Probolinggo
Surakarta
Yogyakarta
Malang
Banyuwangi
Denpasar
Mataram
Gunung Rinjani 12,224
Gunung Tambora 9,350
Raba
Memboro
Kudat
Kota Kinabalu
Gunung Kinabalu 13,455
Sandakan
Tanjong Hog
Tawau
Tarakan
Victoria
Bandar Seri Begawan
Miri
Bukit Pagon 6,070
Bintulu
Sibu
Kuching
Tanjung Datu
Gunung Niut 5,581
Singkawang
Sanggau
Pontianak
Kapuas
Ketapang
Palangkaraya
Kumai
Tanjung Sambar
Tanjung Puting
Banjarmasin
Martapura
Tanjung Selatan
Samarinda
Balikapan
Buntok
Amuntai
Tanjung Aru
Talok
Tanjung Mangkalihat
Tolitoli
Tomini
Palu
Mamuju
Rantekombola 11,335
Majene
Parepare
Singkang
Watampone
Ujungpandang
Sinjai
Bantaeng
Equator
1 2 3 4 5 6
A B C D E F G H
95° 100° 105° 110° 115°
20° 15° 10° 5° 0° 5° 10°

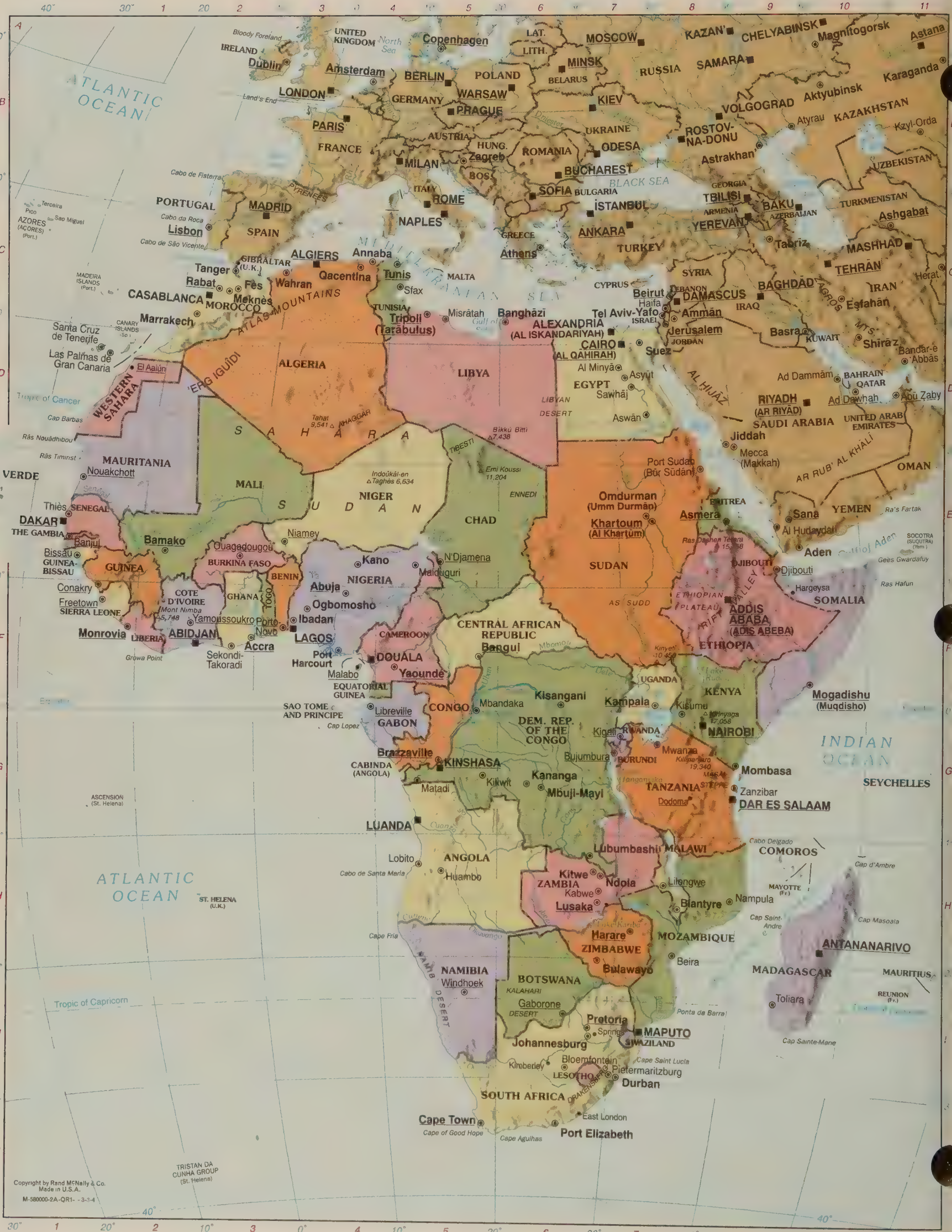
Copyright by Rand McNally & Co.
Made in U.S.A.
N-QRR00098-P1- -3-1-4


Tropic of Cancer
OKINO-TORI-SHIMA (Japan)
MAUG ISLANDS
NORTHERN MARIANA ISLANDS (U.S.)
MARIANA ISLANDS
SARAGON
SAIPAN
GUAM (U.S.)
Hagåtña
PHILIPPINE SEA
PHILIPPINES
PACIFIC OCEAN
Samar
Tacloban
Leyte
Cebu
Cagayan de Oro
Bislig
Mindanao
Davao
Mount Apo 9,692
Cape San Agustin
General Santos
Tinaca Point
YAP
SOROL
GAFEKUT
FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA
PALAU ISLANDS
Koror
SONSORAL ISLANDS
PALAU (BELAU)
CAROLINE ISLANDS
KEPULAUAN TALAUD
Tahuna
MOROTAI
Wayabula
Galela
Manado
Gunung Klabat 6,634
Tondano
HALMAHERA
Weda
Equator
Molucca Sea (Laut Maluku)
Labuha
Tanjung Libobo
Laiwui
KEPULAUAN OBI
KEPULAUAN SULU
PULAU MISOOL
Sorong
Jazirah Doberai
Manokwari
Bosnik
Teba
Tanjung D'Urville
Sarmi
Serui
Waren
Jayapura
Ceram Sea (Laut Seram)
Kokas
Namlea
BURU
Piru
SERAM (SERAM)
Bula
Ambon
Semenanjung Bomberai
PEGUNUNGAN MAOKE
Puncak Jaya 16,503
Puncak Trikora 15,584
Puncak Mandala 15,617
NEW GUINEA
Wewak
Bogia
CENTRAL RANGE
Madang
Mount Hagen
Mt. Giluwe 14,330
Mt. Wilhelm 14,793
Goroka
MANUS ISLAND
Patusi
BISMARCK ARCHIPELAGO
Kavieng
Hoskins
Aisega
Cape Cretin
NEW BRITAIN
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
MOLUCCAS (MALUKU)
ASIA
Tual
Dobo
Birab
Kepi
Banda Sea (Laut Banda)
KEPULAUAN BARAT DAYA
PULAU YAMDENA
Tepa
Saumlaki
KEPULAUAN ARU
Tanjung De Jongs
PULAU YOS SUDARSO
Tanjung Vals
ARAFURA SEA
Merauke
Mari
Daru
Kerema
Losuia
Popondetta
Tufi
Port Moresby
OWEN STANLEY RANGE
Esa'ala
Samarai
Dili
Tutuala
TIMOR
Timor Sea
Bamaga
Cape York
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
8
9
10
11
12
13
130
135
140
145
20
15
10
5
0
0
100
200
300
400
500 Miles
0
200
400
600
800 Kilometers

Scale 1:16,000,000; one inch to 252 miles
Sinusoidal Projection


TURKEY
SYRIA
LEBANON
ISRAEL
JORDAN
IRAQ
IRAN
KUWAIT
BAHRAIN
QATAR
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES
OMAN
YEMEN
SAUDI ARABIA
EGYPT
SUDAN
ERITREA
ETHIOPIA
DJIBOUTI
SOMALIA
TURKMENISTAN
NORTH CYPRUS
CYPRUS
ARMENIA
AZERBAIJAN
AZER.
AFGH
BAL
KEN.
Antalya
Konya
Karaman
Malatya
Elazig
Mus
Diyarbakir
Batman
Van
Tarsus
Adana
İçel
Kahramanmaraş
Gaziantep
Şanliurfa
Mardin
İskenderun
Hatay (Antioch)
Anamur Burnu
Akra Akamas
Lemesos
Nicosia
Al Lādhiqīyah
Idlib
HALAB
Ar Raqqah
Al-Qāmishlī
Tartus
Hamāh
Hims
Tarābulus
Dayr az Zawr
Beirut
Saydā
DAMASCUS (DIMASHQ)
Haifa (Hefa)
Teverya
Dara
Netanya
Tel Aviv-Yafo
Irbid
Az Zarqā'
Amman
Jerusalem (Yerushalayim)
Gaza
Be'er Sheva
Port Said (Bûr Sa'îd)
Al Mansûrah
CAIRO (AL QÂHIRAH)
Suez (As Suways)
Jabal Ramm 5,755
Jabal Katrînâ 8,668
Jabal Al Lawz 7,884
ARABIAN DESERT
Ra's Muhammad
Tabūk
Taymā'
AL HIJAZ
Qinā
Luxor
Kawm Umbū
Aswān
Ra's Abu Madd
Umm Lajj
Ra's Banās
Tropic of Cancer
Yanbu' al Bahr
Medina (Al Madīnah)
Halā'ib
Ra's Al Hadārıbah
NUBIAN DESERT
JIDDAH
Dunqunāb
Mecca (Makkah)
At Tā'if
Turabah
RED SEA
Port Sudan (Būr Sūdān)
Sawākin
Ra's Kasr
ASIR
Jabal Sawdā' 10,522
Abhā
Khamis Mushayt
Jīzān
Abā as Su'ūd
Şa'dah
Kassala
Akordat
Keren
Erota
Asmera
Mitsiwa
DAHLAK ARCHIPELAGO
Jabal an-Nabī Shu'ayb 12,008
Al Hudaydah
Sana (Şan'ā')
Al Qadarif
Ras Dashen Terara 15,158
Mekele
Gonder
Zabīd
Yarim
Ta'izz
Hawrah
Ash Shihr
Al Mukallā
Sayhūt
Asab
Bahir Dar
Shaykh 'Uthmān
Aden ('Adan)
Tendaho
Obock
Djibouti
Gulf of Aden
Dese
Debre Markos
Fiche
ADDIS ABABA
Akaki Beseka
Debre Zeyit
Dire Dawa
Harer
Jima
Asela
RIFT VALLEY
Ra's Khaanzir
Cape Sura
Maydh
Qandala
Caluula
Gees Gwardafuy
Hadībū
SOCOTRA (SUQUTRA) (Yemen)
Berbera
Hargeysa
Burco
Bargal
Ra's Hafun
Bender Beyla
Eyl
OGADEN
Imi
Beyra
Mega
Hobyo
Ar Rutbah
Ar Ramādī
BAGHDAD
Al Mawşil
Irbīl
As Sulaymānīyah
Kirkūk
Karbalā'
Al Hillah
An Najaf
Ad Dīwānīyah
Al 'Amārah
An Nāşirīyah
Basra (Al Başrah)
'Ar'ar
Ad Duwayd
Al Jawf
Ḩā'il
Buraydah
Al Jahrah
Kuwait (Al Kuwayt)
BŪBIYĀN
Ad Dammām
Al Khubar
Al Manāmah
Al Mubarraz
Al Hufūf
Shaqrā'
Ad Dawādimī
RIYADH (AR RIYAD)
AD DAHNĀ
ARABIAN PENINSULA
As Sulayyil
AR RUB' AL KHĀLI
Ad Dawhah
Abū Zaby
Dubayy
Ash Shāriqah
Ra's al-Khaymah
Al 'Ayn
OMAN
Limah
Suhār
Masqat
Jabal ash-Sham 9,957
Şūr
Ra's al Hadd
Khalūf
MAŞĪRAH
Khalīj Maşīrah
Ra's al Madrakah
Ghubbat Şawqirah
Şawqirah
Sanāw
Şalālah
Mirbāt
Ghubbat al Qamar
Ra's Fartak
Strait of Hormuz
Gulf of Oman
Persian Gulf
JAZIREH YE QESHM
Bandar-e Lengeh
Bandar-e 'Abbās
Ağri Daği 16,854
Nakhichevan
Khvoy
Marand
Ahar
Tabrīz
Orūmīyeh
Ardabīl
Marāgheh
Mīāneh
Mahābād
Rasht
Zanjān
Bandar-e Anzalī
Lankāran
BAKU
Ali-Bajramly
CASPIAN SEA
Tonekabon
Bābol
Āmol
Sārī
Gorgān
Gonbad-e Qābūs
ELBURZ MTS.
Qolleh-ye Damāvand 18,386
Qazvīn
Karaj
TEHRAN
Semnān
Sanandaj
Hamadān
Bākhtarān
Qom
Arāk
Kāshān
Borūjerd
Khorramābād
Dezfūl
Najafābād
Khomeynīshahr
Eşfahān
Masjed-e Soleymān
Ahvāz
Ābādān
Ardakān
Qomsheh
Yazd
ZAGROS MTS.
Shīrāz
Kāzerūn
Bandar-e Būshehr
Jahrom
Kermān
Bam
Sīrjān
Zāhedān
Zābol
DASHT-E LUT
PLATEAU OF IRAN
Bīrjand
Turkmenbashy
Nebitdag
Gyzylarbat
Ashgabat
KARAKUM
Mary
Bayramaly
Char
Emāmshahr
Sabzevār
Quchan
MASHHAD
Neyshābūr
Torbat-e Heydarīyeh
SELSELEH-YE
Herat
CENTRAL
Gwādar
ARABI
INDIA
30°
35°
40°
45°
50°
55°
60°
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
35
30
25
20
15
10
5


CHINA
SINKIANG (XINJIANG UYGUR)
TIBET (ZIZANG)
PLATEAU OF TIBET
QAIDAM PENDI
QINGHAI
SICHUAN
KUNLUN SHAN
BAYAN HAR SHAN
GANGDISÊ SHAN
KARAKORAM RANGE
ZASKAR MOUNTAINS
JAMMU AND KASHMIR
KYRGYZSTAN
TAJIKISTAN
PAMIR
Pik Kommunizma 24,590
K2 28,250
Nanga Parbat 26,660
Muztag Feng 25,338
Leli Shan 21,020
Kamet 25,447
Nanda Devi 25,645
Kangrinboqê Feng 22,028
Dhaulagiri 26,810
Annapurna 26,504
Mount Everest 29,028
Kula Kangri 24,784
Namjagbarwa Feng 25,446
Yagradagzê Shan 17,854
NEPAL
BHUTAN
BANGLADESH
DHAKA
MYANMAR (BURMA)
INDIA
PAKISTAN
KABUL
Peshawar
Islamabad
Rawalpindi
LAHORE
FAISALABAD
Multan
Quetta
KARACHI
Hyderabad
THAR DESERT
SULAIMAN RANGE
TOBA KAKAR RANGE
DELHI
New Delhi
Srinagar
Jammu
Amritsar
Ludhiana
Chandigarh
Dehra Dun
Meerut
Moradabad
Bareilly
Agra
Aligarh
JAIPUR
Jodhpur
Ajmer
Bikaner
Gwalior
KANPUR
LUCKNOW
Allahabad
Varanasi (Benares)
Patna
Gaya
Jhansi
Kota
Udaipur
AHMADABAD
VADODARA
SURAT
Rajkot
Jamnagar
Porbandar
Kathiawar Peninsula
Bhuj
Ujjain
BHOPAL
INDORE
Jabalpur
NAGPUR
Amravati
Akola
Raipur
Bilaspur
Ranchi
Jamshedpur
Dhanbad
Asansol
Durgapur
CALCUTTA
Haora
Kharagpur
Cuttack
Bhubaneshwar
Puri
Brahmapur
Nashik
Dhule
Malegaon
Aurangabad
Thana
MUMBAI (BOMBAY)
POONA (PUNE)
Ahmadnagar
Solapur
Gulbarga
Kolhapur
Belgaum
Hubli-Dharwar
HYDERABAD
Warangal
Vijayawada
Guntur
Rajahmundry
Kakinada
Vishakhapatnam
Nellore
CHENNAI (MADRAS)
Kanchipuram
BANGALORE
Mysore
Mangalore
Salem
Coimbatore
Tiruchchirappalli
Madurai
Kozhikode
Kochi
Alleppey
Quilon
Trivandrum
Cape Comorin
Nagercoil
Tuticorin
Pondicherry
Cuddalore
Guwahati
Shillong
Imphal
Sylhet
Chittagong
Khulna
Barisal
Rajshahi
Narayanganj
Comilla
Mandalay
Sittwe
Pathein
Kathmandu
Thimphu
Lhasa
Shigatse
Xigazê
SATPURA RANGE
VINDHYA RANGE
WESTERN GHATS
EASTERN GHATS
CHIN HILLS
ARAKAN YOMA
BAY OF BENGAL
LAKSHADWEEP SEA
LAKSHADWEEP (India)
MALDIVES
SRI LANKA
Colombo
Sri Jayawardenepura
Kandy
Jaffna
Trincomalee
Batticaloa
Galle
Pidurutalagala 8,281
Dondra Head
COCO ISLANDS (Myanmar)
ANDAMAN ISLANDS (India)
NORTH ANDAMAN
MIDDLE ANDAMAN
SOUTH ANDAMAN
LITTLE ANDAMAN
Port Blair
NICOBAR ISLANDS (India)
OCEAN
A rea occupied by Pakistan claimed by India.
B rea claimed and occupied by India; atus disputed by Pakistan.
C cupied by China and by India.
D rea occupied by India and aimed by China.
Copyright by Rand McNally & Co. Made in U.S.A.
M-569000-2A-QR1- -2-2-2
Scale 1:16,000,000; one inch to 252 miles
Lambert Conformal Conic Projection
0 100 200 300 400 500 Miles
0 200 400 600 800 Kilometers

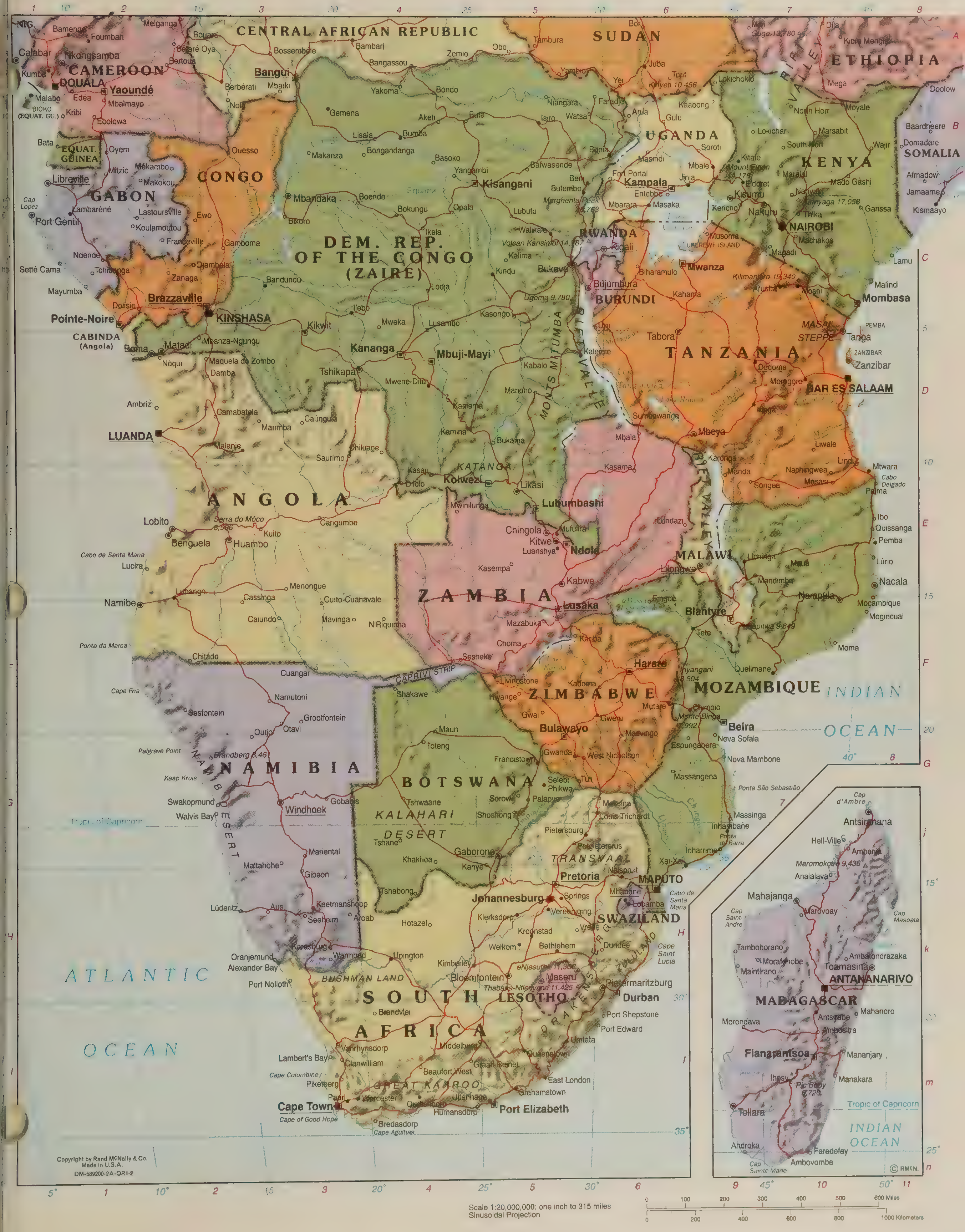


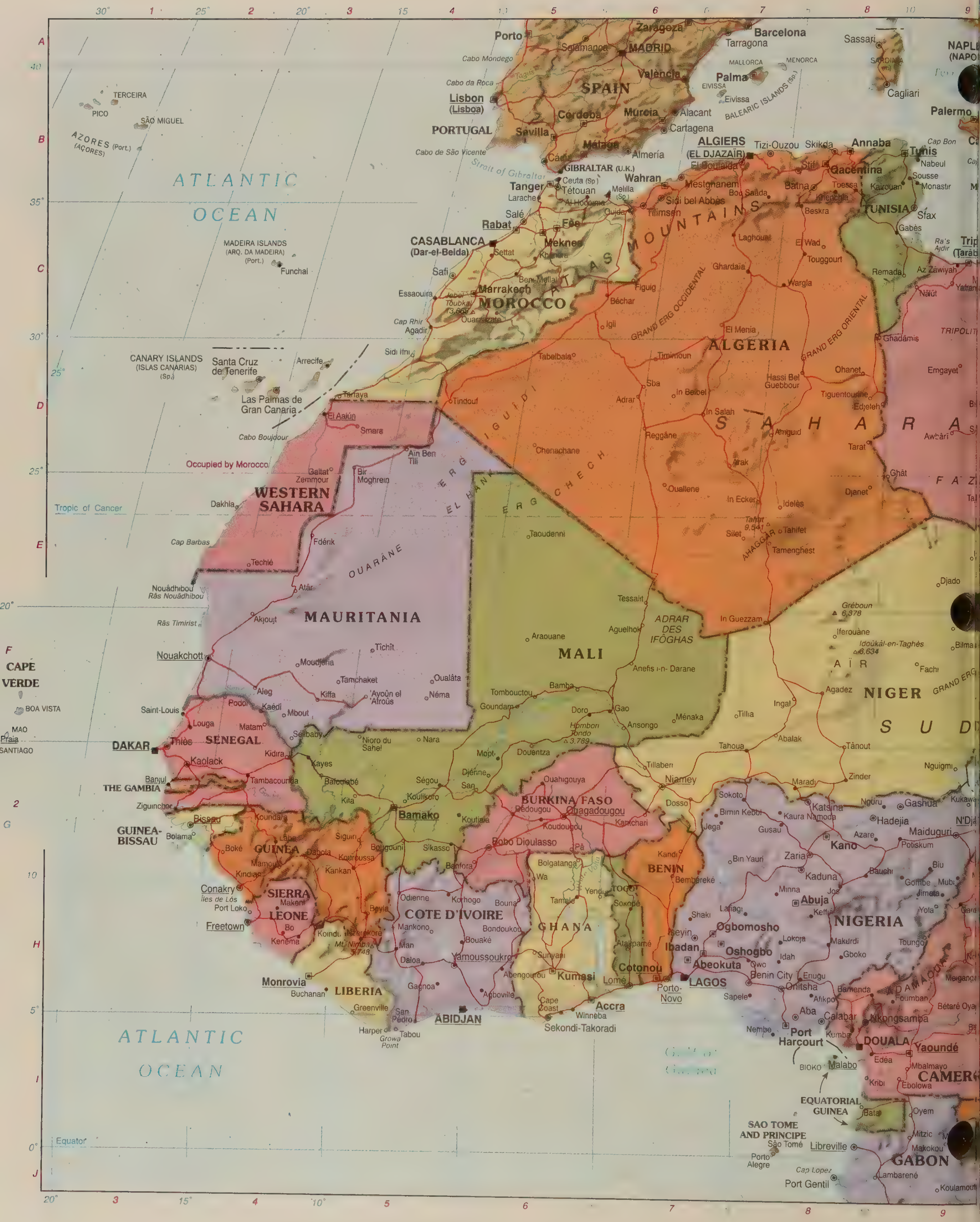
ATLANTIC OCEAN
UNITED KINGDOM
IRELAND
Dublin
LONDON
Bloody Foreland
Land's End
North Sea
Copenhagen
Amsterdam
BERLIN
POLAND
WARSAW
GERMANY
PRAGUE
PARIS
FRANCE
AUSTRIA
HUNG.
Zagreb
MILAN
BOS.
ROMANIA
BUCHAREST
SOFIA
BULGARIA
LAT.
LITH.
MINSK
BELARUS
MOSCOW
KAZAN'
CHELYABINSK
Magnitogorsk
Astana
RUSSIA
SAMARA
Karaganda
KIEV
UKRAINE
ODESA
Dniester
VOLGOGRAD
Aktyubinsk
KAZAKHSTAN
Atyrau
Kzyl-Orda
ROSTOV-NA-DONU
Astrakhan'
UZBEKISTAN
TURKMENISTAN
Ashgabat
BLACK SEA
GEORGIA
TBILISI
BAKU
ARMENIA
AZERBAIJAN
YEREVAN
İSTANBUL
ANKARA
TURKEY
Tabriz
MASHHAD
TEHRAN
Herat
IRAN
Esfahan
ZAGROS MTS.
BAGHDAD
IRAQ
Basra
KUWAIT
Shiraz
Bandar-e 'Abbas
BAHRAIN
QATAR
Ad Dammam
Ad Dawhah
Abu Zaby
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES
RIYADH (AR RIYAD)
SAUDI ARABIA
AL HIJAZ
Jiddah
Mecca (Makkah)
AR RUB' AL KHALI
OMAN
SYRIA
CYPRUS
LEBANON
Beirut
DAMASCUS
Haifa
Tel Aviv-Yafo
ISRAEL
Amman
Jerusalem
JORDAN
ITALY
ROME
NAPLES
GREECE
Athens
MALTA
MEDITERRANEAN SEA
Cabo de Finisterre
PORTUGAL
MADRID
SPAIN
PYRENEES
Cabo da Roca
Lisbon
Cabo de São Vicente
GIBRALTAR (U.K.)
Terceira
Pico
São Miguel
AZORES (AÇORES) (Port.)
MADEIRA ISLANDS (Port.)
Tanger
Rabat
Fes
Meknès
CASABLANCA
MOROCCO
Marrakech
ATLAS MOUNTAINS
CANARY ISLANDS (Sp.)
Santa Cruz de Tenerife
Las Palmas de Gran Canaria
ALGIERS
Annaba
Wahran
Qacentina
Tunis
Sfax
TUNISIA
Tripoli (Tarabulus)
Misratah
Banghazi
Gulf of Sidra
ALEXANDRIA (AL ISKANDARIYAH)
CAIRO (AL QAHIRAH)
Suez
Al Minya
Asyut
Sawhaj
EGYPT
Aswan
LIBYAN DESERT
LIBYA
ALGERIA
ERG IGUÎDI
El Aaiún
WESTERN SAHARA
Tropic of Cancer
Cap Barbas
Ras Nouadhibou
Ras Timirist
MAURITANIA
Nouakchott
Tahat 9,541
AHAGGAR
SAHARA
Bikku Bitti 7,438
TIBESTI
Emi Koussi 11,204
ENNEDI
CAPE VERDE
MALI
Indoukal-en Taghes 6,634
NIGER
SUDAN
CHAD
Thiès
SENEGAL
DAKAR
THE GAMBIA
Banjul
Bissau
GUINEA-BISSAU
GUINEA
Conakry
Freetown
SIERRA LEONE
Bamako
Niamey
Ouagadougou
BURKINA FASO
BENIN
TOGO
GHANA
COTE D'IVOIRE
Mont Nimba 5,748
Yamoussoukro
ABIDJAN
LIBERIA
Monrovia
Growa Point
Sekondi-Takoradi
Accra
Porto-Novo
LAGOS
Ibadan
Ogbomosho
Abuja
Kano
NIGERIA
Maiduguri
N'Djamena
Port Harcourt
Malabo
DOUALA
Yaoundé
CAMEROON
EQUATORIAL GUINEA
SAO TOME AND PRINCIPE
Libreville
GABON
Cap Lopez
CONGO
Brazzaville
CABINDA (ANGOLA)
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
Bangui
Mbomou
Ubangi
Uele
Mbandaka
Kisangani
DEM. REP. OF THE CONGO
KINSHASA
Kikwit
Kananga
Mbuji-Mayi
Matadi
LUANDA
Cuanza
ANGOLA
Lobito
Huambo
Cabo de Santa Maria
Cape Fria
NAMIBIA
Windhoek
NAMIB DESERT
Okavango
BOTSWANA
KALAHARI DESERT
Gaborone
Omdurman (Umm Durman)
Khartoum (Al Khartum)
Port Sudan (Bur Sudan)
AS SUDD
ERITREA
Asmera
Ras Dashen Terara 15,158
DJIBOUTI
Djibouti
ETHIOPIAN PLATEAU
RIFT VALLEY
ADDIS ABABA (ADIS ABEBA)
ETHIOPIA
Hargeysa
SOMALIA
Kinyeti 10,456
YEMEN
Sana
Al Hudaydah
Aden
Gulf of Aden
Ra's Fartak
SOCOTRA (SUQUTRA) (Yem.)
Gees Gwardafuy
Ras Hafun
UGANDA
Lake Rudolf
Kampala
Kisumu
KENYA
Kirinyaga 17,058
NAIROBI
Mogadishu (Muqdisho)
RWANDA
Kigali
BURUNDI
Bujumbura
Mwanza
Kilimanjaro 19,340
MASAI STEPPE
Tanganyika
TANZANIA
Dodoma
Mombasa
Zanzibar
DAR ES SALAAM
INDIAN OCEAN
SEYCHELLES
Lubumbashi
MALAWI
Kitwe
ZAMBIA
Ndola
Kabwe
Lusaka
Lilongwe
Blantyre
Nampula
Cabo Delgado
COMOROS
MAYOTTE (Fr.)
Cap d'Ambre
Cap Saint-André
Lake Kariba
Harare
ZIMBABWE
Bulawayo
MOZAMBIQUE
Beira
MADAGASCAR
ANTANANARIVO
Cap Masoala
Toliara
Cap Sainte-Marie
MAURITIUS
REUNION (Fr.)
Tropic of Capricorn
Ponta da Barra
Pretoria
Springs
MAPUTO
SWAZILAND
Johannesburg
Kimberley
Bloemfontein
LESOTHO
DRAKENSBERG
Pietermaritzburg
Durban
Cape Saint Lucia
SOUTH AFRICA
East London
Cape Town
Cape of Good Hope
Cape Agulhas
Port Elizabeth
ASCENSION (St. Helena)
ST. HELENA (U.K.)
TRISTAN DA CUNHA GROUP (St. Helena)
Equator
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
50°
40°
30°
20°
10°
0°

Copyright by Rand McNally & Co.
Made in U.S.A.
M-580000-2A-QR1- -3-3-4

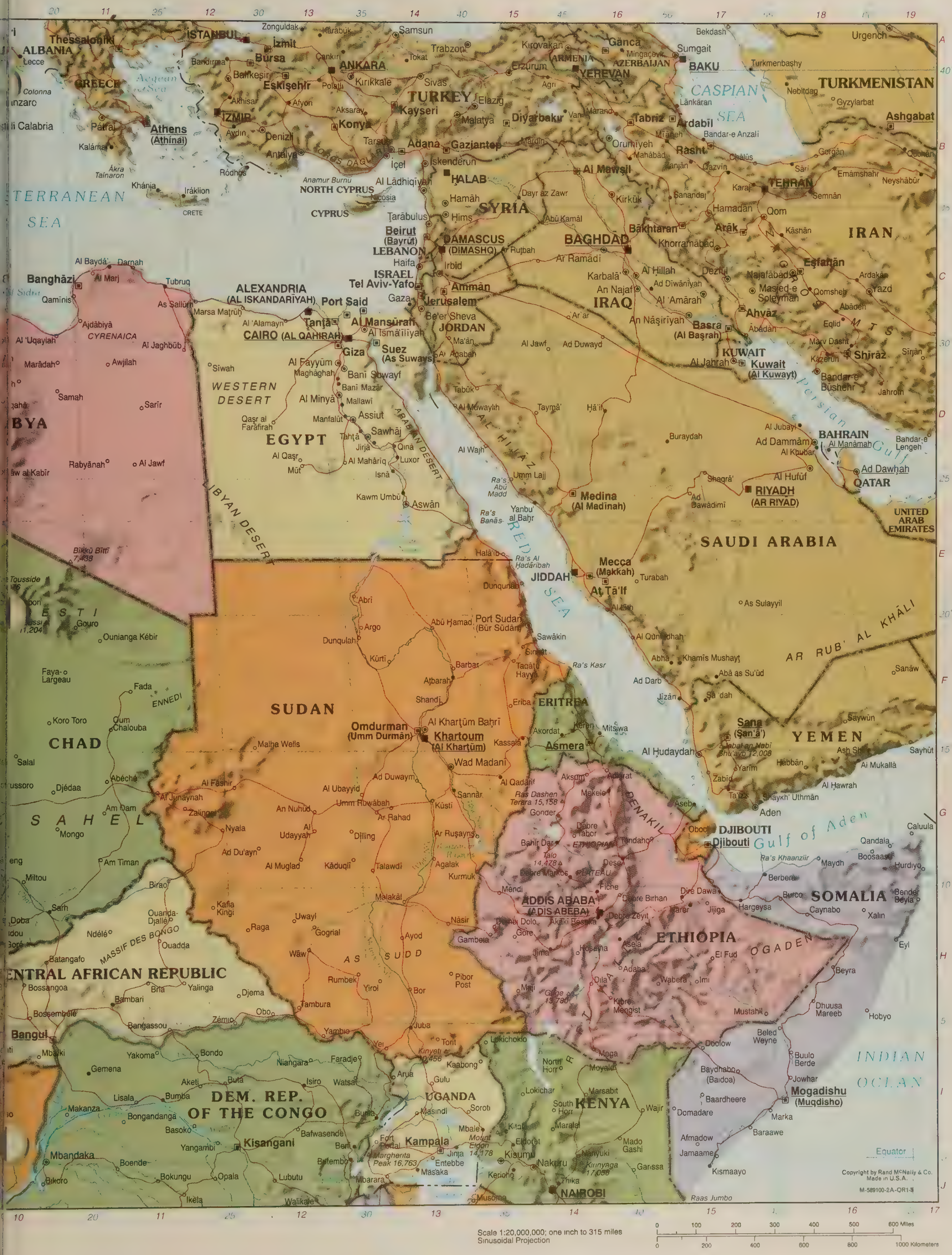
0 200 400 600 800 1000 Miles
0 300 600 900 1200 1500 Kilometers

Scale 1:45,000,000; one inch to 710 miles
Lambert Azimuthal, Equal Area Projection

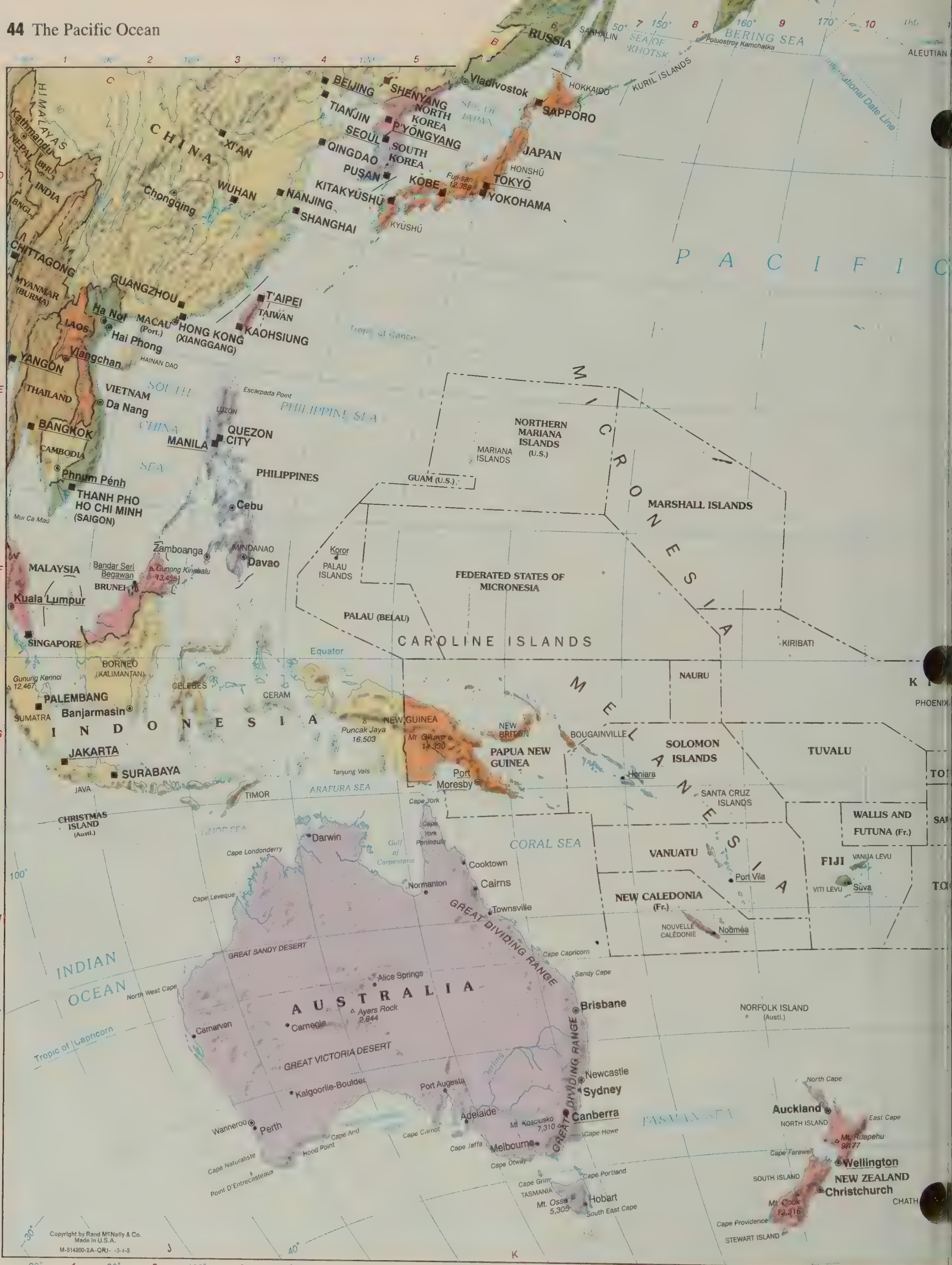

CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
SUDAN
ETHIOPIA
CAMEROON
EQUAT. GUINEA
GABON
CONGO
DEM. REP. OF THE CONGO (ZAIRE)
UGANDA
KENYA
SOMALIA
RWANDA
BURUNDI
TANZANIA
CABINDA (Angola)
ANGOLA
ZAMBIA
MALAWI
MOZAMBIQUE
ZIMBABWE
NAMIBIA
BOTSWANA
SOUTH AFRICA
SWAZILAND
LESOTHO
MADAGASCAR
ATLANTIC OCEAN
INDIAN OCEAN
Bangui
Yaoundé
DOUALA
Malabo
Libreville
Brazzaville
KINSHASA
Pointe-Noire
Kisangani
Kananga
Mbuji-Mayi
Lubumbashi
Kolwezi
Kampala
Kigali
Bujumbura
NAIROBI
Mombasa
Zanzibar
DAR ES SALAAM
Dodoma
Mwanza
Tabora
Mbeya
LUANDA
Lobito
Benguela
Huambo
Namibe
Lusaka
Ndola
Kitwe
Lilongwe
Blantyre
Harare
Bulawayo
Beira
Windhoek
Walvis Bay
Lüderitz
Gaborone
Pretoria
Johannesburg
MAPUTO
Bloemfontein
Maseru
Durban
Pietermaritzburg
Port Elizabeth
East London
Cape Town
Cape of Good Hope
Cape Agulhas
ANTANANARIVO
Toamasina
Fianarantsoa
Mahajanga
Antsiranana
Toliara
KATANGA
MONTS MITUMBA
RIFT VALLEY
CAPRIVI STRIP
KALAHARI DESERT
NAMIB DESERT
TRANSVAAL
BUSHMAN LAND
GREAT KAROO
DRAKENSBERG
ZULULAND
MASAI STEPPE
PEMBA
ZANZIBAR
UKEREWE ISLAND
Kilimanjaro 19,340
Ruwenzori
Margherita Peak 16,763
Ugoma 9,780
Inyangani 8,504
Thabana-Ntlenyana 11,425
Serra do Môco 8,596
Brandberg 8,465
Maromokotro 9,436
Pic Boby 8,720
Tropic of Capricorn
Equator
Copyright by Rand McNally & Co. Made in U.S.A. DM-589200-2A-QR1-2
© RMCN.
Scale 1:20,000,000; one inch to 315 miles
Sinusoidal Projection
0 100 200 300 400 500 600 Miles
0 200 400 600 800 1000 Kilometers



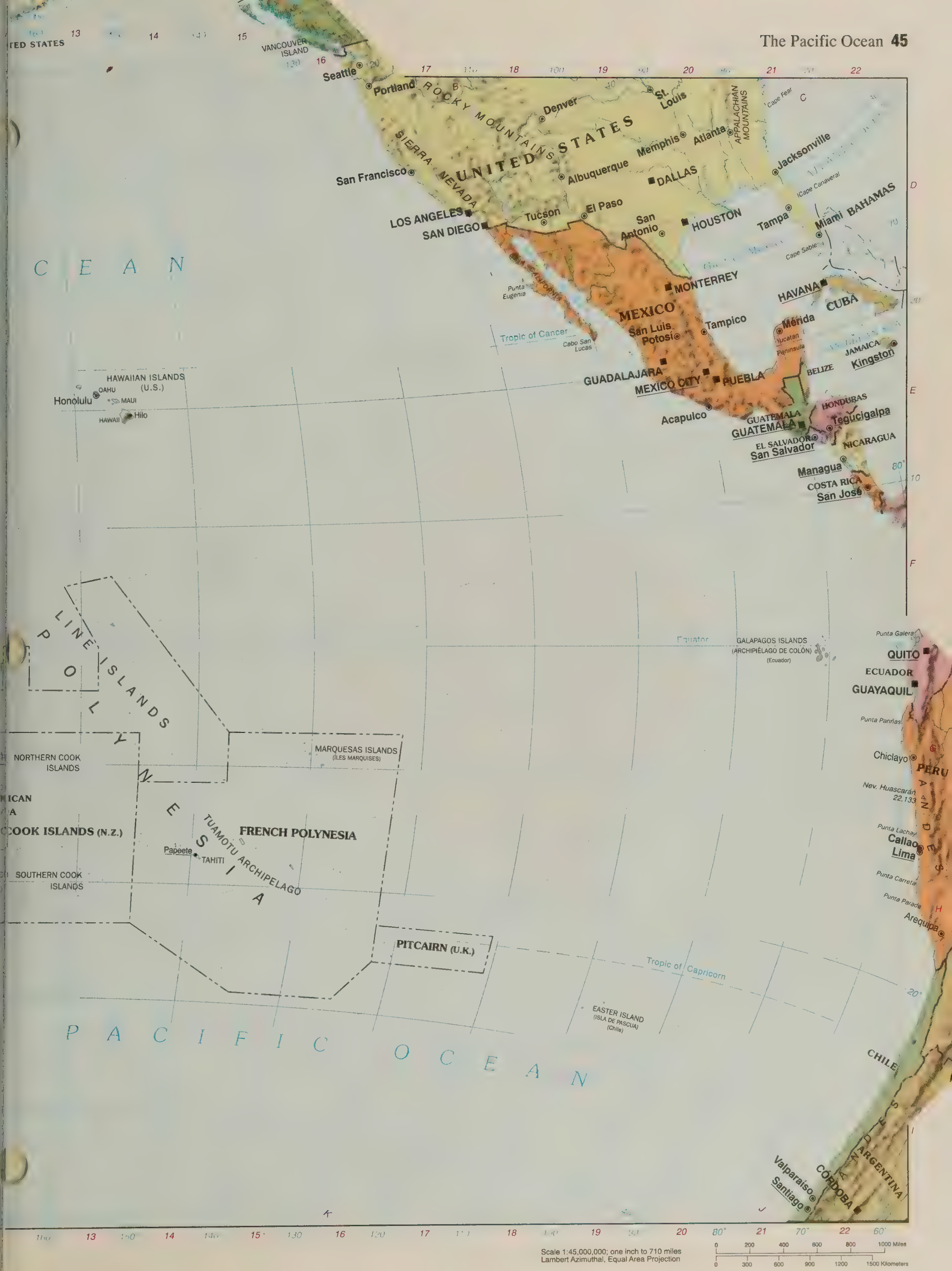
ATLANTIC OCEAN
AZORES (AÇORES) (Port.)
TERCEIRA
PICO
SÃO MIGUEL
MADEIRA ISLANDS (ARQ. DA MADEIRA) (Port.)
Funchal
CANARY ISLANDS (ISLAS CANARIAS) (Sp.)
Santa Cruz de Tenerife
Arrecife
Las Palmas de Gran Canaria
Tropic of Cancer
Equator
CAPE VERDE
BOA VISTA
MAO
Praia
SANTIAGO
Porto
Cabo Mondego
Cabo da Roca
Lisbon (Lisboa)
PORTUGAL
Cabo de São Vicente
Salamanca
MADRID
Zaragoza
Barcelona
Tarragona
SPAIN
València
Córdoba
Murcia
Sevilla
Málaga
Cádiz
Almería
Alacant
Cartagena
MALLORCA
MENORCA
Palma
EIVISSA
Eivissa
BALEARIC ISLANDS (Sp.)
Sassari
SARDINIA (It.)
Cagliari
NAPLES (NAPO
Palermo
Strait of Gibraltar
GIBRALTAR (U.K.)
Ceuta (Sp.)
Tanger
Tétouan
Larache
Melilla (Sp.)
Al Hoceima
Salé
Rabat
Fès
Meknès
Khenifra
CASABLANCA (Dar-el-Beida)
Settat
Safi
Beni Mellal
Essaouira
Marrakech
Jebel Toubkal 13,665
Ouarzazate
MOROCCO
Cap Rhir
Agadir
Sidi Ifni
Tarfaya
ATLAS MOUNTAINS
ALGIERS (EL DJAZAÏR)
El Boulaida
Tizi-Ouzou
Skikda
Annaba
Wahran
Mostaganem
Sidi bel Abbès
Tlimsen
Oujda
Bou Saâda
Batna
Constantine
Tbessa
Khenchela
Biskra
Laghouat
Ghardaïa
El Wad
Touggourt
Wargla
Figuig
Béchar
GRAND ERG OCCIDENTAL
GRAND ERG ORIENTAL
Igli
El Menia
ALGERIA
Tabelbala
Timimoun
Sba
Adrar
In Belbel
Hassi Bel Guebbour
Ohanet
Tiguentourine
Edjeleh
In Salah
Reggâne
Amguid
SAHARA
Tindouf
IGUIDI
ERG CHECH
Chenachane
Arak
Ouallene
In Ecker
Idelès
Tahat 9,541
Silet
Tahifet
AHAGGAR
Tamenghest
Djanet
Tarat
Ghât
In Guezzam
Tunis
Cap Bon
Nabeul
Sousse
Monastir
Kairouan
TUNISIA
Sfax
Gabès
Ra's Ajdir
Tripoli (Tarābulus)
Remada
Az Zawiyah
Nalut
Ghadāmis
TRIPOLITANIA
Emgayet
Awbārī
FEZZAN
El Aaiún
Smara
Cabo Boujdour
Occupied by Morocco
Galtat Zemmour
Bir Moghrein
Ain Ben Tili
WESTERN SAHARA
Dakhla
Cap Barbas
Fdérik
Techlé
Nouâdhibou
Râs Nouâdhibou
Atâr
OUARÂNE
EL HANK
ERG
Taoudenni
MAURITANIA
Râs Timirist
Akjoujt
Nouakchott
Tichît
Moudjéria
Tamchaket
Oualâta
Aleg
Kiffa
'Ayoûn el 'Atroûs
Néma
Kaédi
Mbout
Podor
Saint-Louis
Louga
Matam
Thiès
DAKAR
SENEGAL
Kaolack
Sélibaby
Kidira
Kayes
Banjul
THE GAMBIA
Tambacounda
Ziguinchor
GUINEA-BISSAU
Bissau
Bolama
Koundara
Labé
Boké
GUINEA
Dabola
Mamou
Kindia
Kouroussa
Kankan
Siguiri
Conakry
Îles de Los
Port Loko
SIERRA LEONE
Makeni
Freetown
Bo
Kenema
Koindu
Nzérékoré
Mt. Nimba 5,748
Monrovia
Buchanan
LIBERIA
Greenville
Harper
Tabou
San Pédro
Growa Point
Tessalit
Aguelhok
ADRAR DES IFÔGHAS
Araouane
MALI
Anefis i-n-Darane
Tombouctou
Bamba
Goundam
Gao
Doro
Ansongo
Ménaka
Hombori Tondo 3,789
Nioro du Sahel
Nara
Mopti
Douentza
Djénné
San
Ségou
Bafoulabé
Kita
Koulikoro
Bamako
Koutiala
Bougouni
Sikasso
Tillabéri
Niamey
Dosso
Ouahigouya
BURKINA FASO
Dédougou
Ouagadougou
Koudougou
Kantchari
Bobo Dioulasso
Pô
Banfora
Odienné
Korhogo
Bouna
COTE D'IVOIRE
Mankono
Bondoukou
Bouaké
Man
Daloa
Yamoussoukro
Gagnoa
Agboville
ABIDJAN
Bolgatanga
Wa
Tamale
Yendi
GHANA
Sunyani
Kumasi
Abengourou
Cape Coast
Winneba
Accra
Sekondi-Takoradi
TOGO
Sokodé
Atakpamé
Lomé
BENIN
Kandi
Bembèrèké
Cotonou
Porto-Novo
Gulf of Guinea
Grébount 6,378
Iferouâne
Idoukâl-en-Taghès 6,634
AÏR
Djado
Bilma
Fachi
Agadez
NIGER
GRAND ERG
SUDAN
Tillia
Ingal
Abalak
Tahoua
Tânout
Zinder
Maradi
Nguigmi
Sokoto
Birnin Kebbi
Katsina
Kaura Namoda
Nguru
Gashua
Kukawa
Hadejia
N'Djamena
Jega
Gusau
Azare
Maiduguri
Potiskum
Kano
Zaria
Bin Yauri
Kaduna
Bauchi
Biu
Gombe
Mubi
Jimeta
Yola
Minna
Abuja
Jos
Keffi
NIGERIA
Shaki
Lafiagi
Ogbomosho
Iseyin
Lokoja
Makurdi
Ibadan
Oshogbo
Idah
Gboko
Abeokuta
Owo
LAGOS
Benin City
Enugu
Sapele
Onitsha
Afikpo
Bamenda
Aba
Calabar
Nkongsamba
Foumban
Nembe
Port Harcourt
Kumba
DOUALA
Yaoundé
ADAMAOUA
Tounga
Meiganga
Bétaré Oya
BIOKO
Malabo
Edéa
Kribi
Mbalmayo
Ebolowa
CAMEROON
EQUATORIAL GUINEA
Bata
Oyem
SAO TOME AND PRINCIPE
São Tomé
Porto Alegre
Libreville
Mitzic
Makokou
GABON
Cap Lopez
Port Gentil
Lambaréné
Koulamoutou
30°
25°
20°
15°
10°
5°
0°
40°
35°
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J


ALBANIA
Lecce
Thessaloniki
GREECE
Colonna
Calabria
Pátrai
Athens
(Athínai)
Kalámai
Ákra Tainaron
Aegean Sea
ISTANBUL
İzmit
Bursa
Bandırma
Balıkesir
Eskişehir
Akhisar
İZMİR
Aydın
Denizli
Antalya
Ródhos
Kháriá
Iráklion
CRETE
MEDITERRANEAN SEA
Zonguldak
Karabük
Çankırı
ANKARA
Polatlı
Kırıkkale
Afyon
Aksaray
Konya
Samsun
Tokat
Sivas
TURKEY
Kayseri
Trabzon
Erzurum
Ağrı
Elazığ
Malatya
Diyarbakır
Van
TOROS DAĞLARI
Tarsus
Adana
Gaziantep
Mardin
İçel
İskenderun
Anamur Burnu
NORTH CYPRUS
Nicosia
CYPRUS
Al Lādhiqīyah
HALAB
Hamāh
Hims
SYRIA
Dayr az Zawr
Abū Kamāl
Tarābulus
Beirut
(Bayrūt)
LEBANON
DAMASCUS
(DIMASHQ)
Haifa
ISRAEL
Tel Aviv-Yafo
Gaza
Irbid
Ammān
Jerusalem
Be'er Sheva
JORDAN
Ma'ān
Al 'Aqabah
Ar Rutbah
Kirovakan
Gäncä
Mingäçevir
ARMENIA
YEREVAN
AZERBAIJAN
Sumgait
BAKU
Bekdash
CASPIAN SEA
Lankaran
Tabrīz
Ardabīl
Orūmīyeh
Mahābād
Mīāneh
Rasht
Bandar-e Anzalī
Zanjān
Qazvīn
Chālūs
Sārī
Gorgān
Al Mawsil
Kirkūk
Sanandaj
Hamadān
Karaj
TEHRAN
Semnān
Qom
Kāshān
IRAN
Bākhtarān
Arāk
Khorramābād
Dezfūl
BAGHDAD
Ar Ramādī
Karbalā'
Al Hillah
An Najaf
Ad Dīwānīyah
IRAQ
Al 'Amārah
An Nāşirīyah
Basra
(Al Başrah)
Ar'ar
Al Jawf
Ad Duwayd
Ahvāz
Ābādān
Najafābād
Masjed-e Soleymān
Eşfahān
Ardakān
Yazd
Qomsheh
Ābādeh
ZAGROS MTS
Eqlīd
Marv Dasht
Shīrāz
Kāzerūn
Sīrjān
Jahrom
Bandar-e Būshehr
KUWAIT
Kuwait
(Al Kuwayt)
Al Jahrah
Persian Gulf
Urgench
Turkmenbashy
Nebitdag
TURKMENISTAN
Gyzylarbat
Ashgabat
Quchan
Emāmshahr
Neyshābūr
Bandar-e Lengeh
BAHRAIN
Al Manāmah
Al Jubayl
Ad Dammām
Al Khubar
Al Hufūf
Ad Dawhah
QATAR
UNITED ARAB EMIRATES
Buraydah
Hā'il
Taymā'
Tabūk
Al Muwaylih
Al Wajh
AL HIJAZ
Umm Lajj
Medina
(Al Madīnah)
Yanbu' al Bahr
Shaqrā'
Ad Dawādimī
RIYADH
(AR RIYĀD)
SAUDI ARABIA
Mecca
(Makkah)
JIDDAH
Turabah
At Tā'if
Al Līth
As Sulayyil
AR RUB' AL KHĀLĪ
Al Qunfudhah
Abhā
Khamīs Mushayt
Abā as Su'ūd
Sharawrah
Ad Darb
Jīzān
Şa'dah
Sanā'
Sana
(Şan'ā')
Jabal an Nabī Shu'ayb 12,008
YEMEN
Saywūn
Ash Shihr
Sayhūt
Al Mukallā
Habbān
Al Hawrah
Yarīm
Zabīd
Ta'izz
Shaykh' Uthmān
Aden
Gulf of Aden
Ra's Abū Madd
Ra's Banās
RED SEA
Ra's Al Hadāribah
Ra's Kasr
Banghāzī
Al Marj
Al Baydā'
Darnah
Tubruq
Qaminis
Ajdābiyā
CYRENAICA
Al 'Uqaylah
Al Jaghbūb
Marādah
Awjilah
Samah
Sarīr
LIBYA
Rabyānah
Al Jawf
Bikkū Bittī 7,438
Tousside
TIBESTI
Gouro
Ounianga Kébir
Faya-Largeau
Fada
ENNEDI
Koro Toro
Oum Chalouba
CHAD
Salal
Abéché
Djédaa
Am Dam
SAHEL
Mongo
Am Timan
Miltou
Sarh
Doba
Ndélé
Birao
Ouanda-Djallé
MASSIF DES BONGO
Ouadda
Batangafo
CENTRAL AFRICAN REPUBLIC
Bossangoa
Bria
Yalinga
Djema
Bambari
Obo
Bossembélé
Bangassou
Zémio
Bangui
Mbaiki
Marsa Matrūh
As Sallūm
ALEXANDRIA
(AL ISKANDARĪYAH)
Port Said
Al 'Alamayn
Tantā
Al Mansūrah
Al Ismā'īlīyah
CAIRO (AL QĀHIRAH)
Giza
Suez
(As Suways)
Sīwah
WESTERN DESERT
Al Fayyūm
Maghāghah
Banī Suwayf
Banī Mazār
Al Minyā
Mallawī
Manfalūt
Assiut
Qasr al Farāfirah
EGYPT
Tahtā
Sawhāj
Jirjā
Qinā
Al Qasr
Mūt
Al Mahāriq
Luxor
Isnā
Kawm Umbū
Aswān
ARABIAN DESERT
LIBYAN DESERT
Halā'ib
Dunqunāb
Abri
Argo
Dunqulah
Abū Hamad
Port Sudan
(Būr Sūdān)
Sawākin
Sinkat
Kūrtī
Barbar
Tadātū
Hayyā
Atbarah
Shandī
SUDAN
Omdurman
(Umm Durmān)
Al Khartūm Bahrī
Khartoum
(Al Khartūm)
Eriba
Kassala
Malha Wells
Wad Madanī
Al Fāshir
Al Junaynah
Al Ubayyid
Ad Duwaym
Al Qadārif
Sannār
Umm Ruwābah
Kūstī
Zalingei
An Nuhūd
Ar Rahad
Nyala
Al Udayyah
Dilling
Ar Ruşayris
Kurmuk
Ad Du'ayn
Al Muglad
Kāduqlī
Talawdī
Agalak
Kafia Kingi
Malakāl
Raga
Uwayl
Gogrial
Nāsir
Ayod
Wāw
AS SUDD
Rumbek
Yirol
Pibor Post
Bor
Tambura
Yambio
Juba
Yei
Torit
Kinyeti 10,456
ERITREA
Akordat
Keren
Mitsiwa
Asmera
Aksum
Adigrat
Mekele
DENAKIL
Ras Dashen Terara 15,158
Gonder
Debre Tabor
Bahir Dar
ETHIOPIAN PLATEAU
Tendaho
Aseb
DJIBOUTI
Obock
Djibouti
Talo 14,478
Debre Markos
Dese
Fiche
Dire Dawa
Mendi
ADDIS ABABA
(ADIS ABEBA)
Debre Birhan
Harer
Jijiga
Hargeysa
Berbera
Burco
Dembi Dolo
Akaki Besekka
Debre Zeyit
Gore
Gambela
Jima
ETHIOPIA
Asela
Hosaina
El Fud
OGADEN
Adaba
Mizan Teferi
Dila
Wabera
Imi
Kibre Mengist
Guge 13,780
Mustahil
Dolow
Mega
Moyale
Ra's Khaanziir
Maydh
Qandala
Boosaaso
Caluula
Hurdiyo
SOMALIA
Bender Beyla
Caynabo
Xalin
Eyl
Beyra
Dhuusa Mareeb
Hobyo
Beled Weyne
Buulo Berde
Baydhabo
(Baidoa)
Jowhar
Mogadishu
(Muqdisho)
Baardheere
Marka
Domadare
Baraawe
Afmadow
Jamaame
Kismaayo
Raas Jumbo
INDIAN OCEAN
Equator
Lokichoko
North Horr
Lokichar
South Horr
KENYA
Marsabit
Wajir
Maralal
Kitale
Eldoret
Kisumu
Nakuru
Nanyuki
Mado Gashi
Kirinyaga 17,058
Garissa
Thika
NAIROBI
Kericho
Musoma
Kaabong
Arua
Gulu
UGANDA
Soroti
Masindi
Mbale
Mount Elgon 14,178
Jinja
Fort Portal
Kampala
Entebbe
Margherita Peak 16,763
Masaka
Mbarara
Bunia
Beni
Butembo
Bafwasende
Kisangani
Yangambi
Bondo
Yakoma
Gemena
Niangara
Faradje
Isiro
Watsa
Aketi
Buta
Lisala
Bumba
DEM. REP. OF THE CONGO
Makanza
Bongandanga
Basoko
Mbandaka
Boende
Bokungu
Opala
Lubutu
Bikoro
Ikela
Walikale
Copyright by Rand McNally & Co.
Made in U.S.A.
M-589100-2A-QR1-3
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
J
40°
35
30
25
20
15
10
5
0
10
20
11
25
12
30
13
35
14
40
15
45
16
50
17
55
18
60
19
0
100
200
300
400
500
600 Miles
0
200
400
600
800
1000 Kilometers

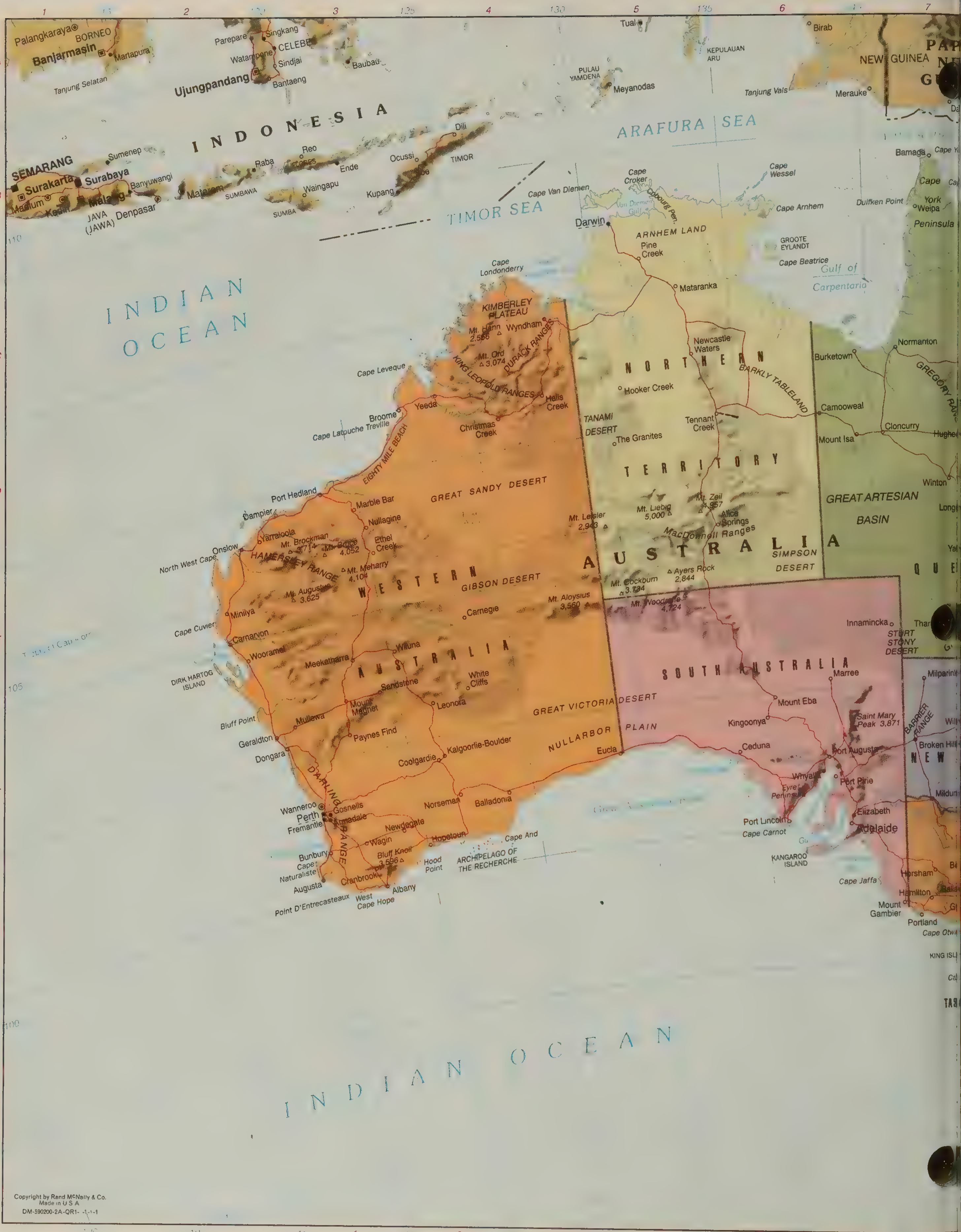
Scale 1:20,000,000; one inch to 315 miles
Sinusoidal Projection


RUSSIA
SAKHALIN
SEA OF OKHOTSK
BERING SEA
Poluostrov Kamchatka
ALEUTIAN
KURIL ISLANDS
International Date Line
Vladivostok
HOKKAIDO
SAPPORO
SEA OF JAPAN
JAPAN
HONSHŪ
TŌKYŌ
YOKOHAMA
Fuji-san 12,388
KOBE
KYŪSHŪ
KITAKYŪSHŪ
BEIJING
SHENYANG
TIANJIN
NORTH KOREA
P'YŎNGYANG
SEOUL
SOUTH KOREA
QINGDAO
PUSAN
NANJING
SHANGHAI
HIMALAYAS
Kathmandu
NEPAL
BHU.
INDIA
BNGL.
CHINA
XI'AN
WUHAN
Chongqing
CHITTAGONG
MYANMAR (BURMA)
GUANGZHOU
Ha Noi
MACAU (Port.)
HONG KONG (XIANGGANG)
Hai Phong
T'AIPEI
TAIWAN
KAOHSIUNG
Tropic of Cancer
LAOS
Viangchan
HAINAN DAO
YANGON
THAILAND
VIETNAM
Da Nang
SOUTH CHINA SEA
BANGKOK
CAMBODIA
Phnum Pénh
THANH PHO HO CHI MINH (SAIGON)
Mui Ca Mau
Escarpada Point
PHILIPPINE SEA
LUZON
QUEZON CITY
MANILA
PHILIPPINES
Cebu
Zamboanga
MINDANAO
Davao
MALAYSIA
Bandar Seri Begawan
BRUNEI
Gunong Kinabalu 13,455
Kuala Lumpur
SINGAPORE
Equator
BORNEO (KALIMANTAN)
CELEBES
CERAM
Gunung Kerinci 12,467
PALEMBANG
SUMATRA
Banjarmasin
INDONESIA
JAKARTA
SURABAYA
JAVA
TIMOR
CHRISTMAS ISLAND (Austl.)
TIMOR SEA
ARAFURA SEA
Tanjung Vals
Puncak Jaya 16,503
NEW GUINEA
Mt Giluwe 14,330
PAPUA NEW GUINEA
NEW BRITAIN
Port Moresby
BOUGAINVILLE
Cape York
Cape York Peninsula
Gulf of Carpentaria
P A C I F I C
MICRONESIA
NORTHERN MARIANA ISLANDS (U.S.)
MARIANA ISLANDS
GUAM (U.S.)
MARSHALL ISLANDS
Koror
PALAU ISLANDS
FEDERATED STATES OF MICRONESIA
PALAU (BELAU)
CAROLINE ISLANDS
KIRIBATI
NAURU
MELANESIA
SOLOMON ISLANDS
Honiara
SANTA CRUZ ISLANDS
TUVALU
WALLIS AND FUTUNA (Fr.)
VANUATU
Port Vila
FIJI
VANUA LEVU
VITI LEVU
Suva
NEW CALEDONIA (Fr.)
NOUVELLE CALÉDONIE
Nouméa
PHOENIX
CORAL SEA
Darwin
Cape Londonderry
Cape Leveque
Normanton
Cooktown
Cairns
Townsville
GREAT DIVIDING RANGE
Cape Capricorn
Sandy Cape
GREAT SANDY DESERT
Alice Springs
AUSTRALIA
Ayers Rock 2,844
Carnegie
North West Cape
Carnarvon
GREAT VICTORIA DESERT
Kalgoorlie-Boulder
Port Augusta
Darling
Brisbane
Newcastle
Sydney
Canberra
Adelaide
Mt Kosciusko 7,310
Melbourne
Cape Howe
Cape Otway
Cape Jaffa
Cape Carnot
Wanneroo
Perth
Cape Naturaliste
Point D'Entrecasteaux
Hood Point
Cape Arid
Cape Grim
Cape Portland
TASMANIA
Mt. Ossa 5,305
Hobart
South East Cape
TASMAN SEA
NORFOLK ISLAND (Austl.)
INDIAN OCEAN
Tropic of Capricorn
North Cape
Auckland
NORTH ISLAND
East Cape
Mt. Ruapehu 9,177
Cape Farewell
Wellington
NEW ZEALAND
SOUTH ISLAND
Christchurch
CHATH
Mt Cook 12,316
Cape Providence
STEWART ISLAND
50° 150° 160° 170°
100° 20° 10° 0 10 20° 30° 40°
80° 90° 100° 110° 120° 130° 140° 150° 160° 170°
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10
B C D E F G H I J K

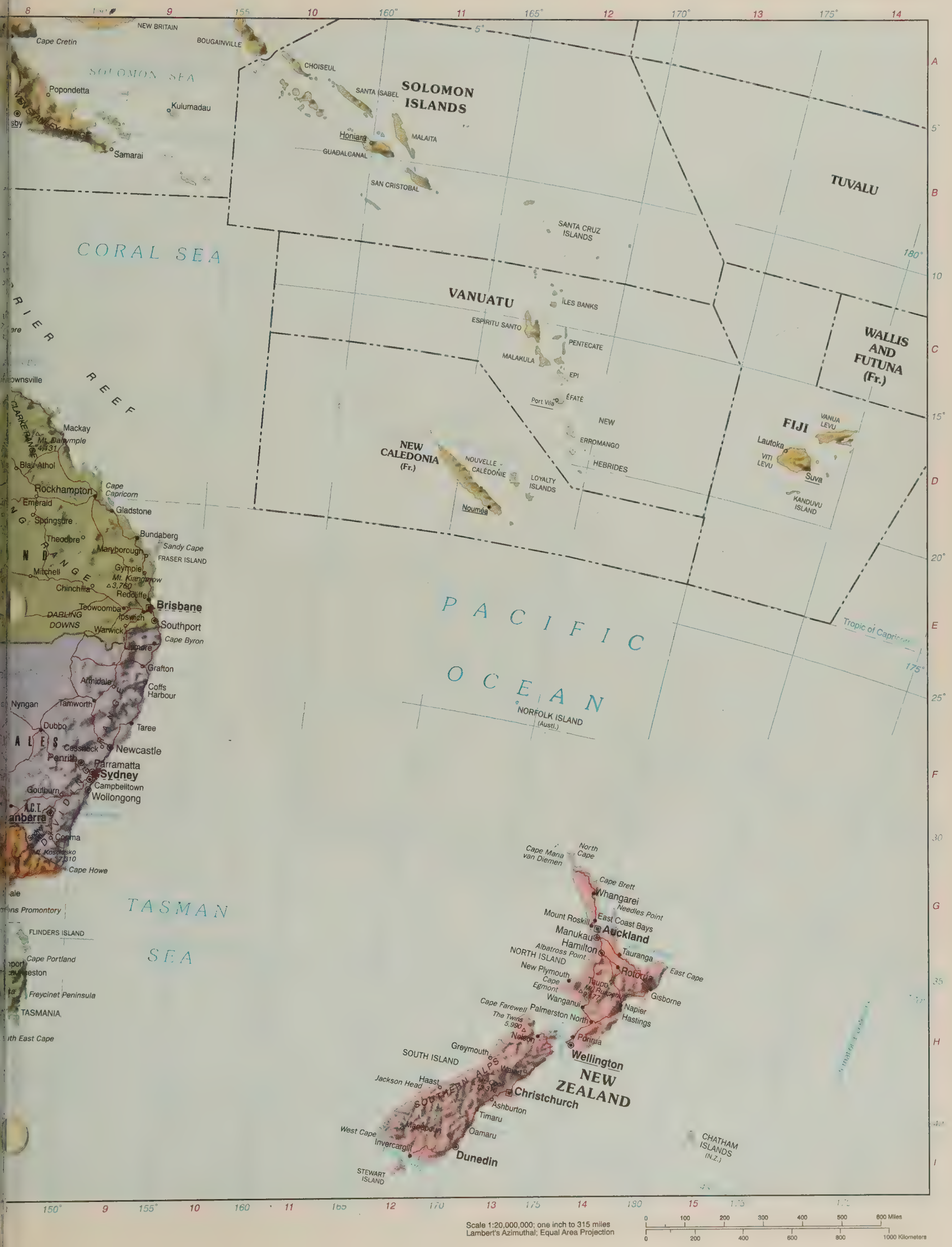
Copyright by Rand McNally & Co.
Made in U.S.A.
M-514200-2A-QR1-3-4-3


UNITED STATES
VANCOUVER ISLAND
Seattle
Portland
ROCKY MOUNTAINS
SIERRA NEVADA
Denver
St. Louis
APPALACHIAN MOUNTAINS
Cape Fear
Memphis
Atlanta
Jacksonville
San Francisco
Albuquerque
DALLAS
Cape Canaveral
LOS ANGELES
SAN DIEGO
Tucson
El Paso
San Antonio
HOUSTON
Tampa
Miami
BAHAMAS
Cape Sable
CEAN
Punta Eugenia
BAJA CALIFORNIA
MONTERREY
HAVANA
CUBA
MEXICO
San Luis Potosí
Tampico
Mérida
Yucatan Peninsula
Tropic of Cancer
Cabo San Lucas
JAMAICA
Kingston
BELIZE
GUADALAJARA
MEXICO CITY
PUEBLA
HAWAIIAN ISLANDS (U.S.)
OAHU
Honolulu
MAUI
HAWAII
Hilo
HONDURAS
Tegucigalpa
Acapulco
GUATEMALA
GUATEMALA
EL SALVADOR
San Salvador
NICARAGUA
Managua
COSTA RICA
San José
Equator
GALAPAGOS ISLANDS (ARCHIPIÉLAGO DE COLÓN) (Ecuador)
Punta Galera
QUITO
ECUADOR
GUAYAQUIL
Punta Pariñas
Chiclayo
PERU
Nev. Huascarán 22,133
ANDES
LINE ISLANDS
POLYNESIA
NORTHERN COOK ISLANDS
MARQUESAS ISLANDS (ÎLES MARQUISES)
COOK ISLANDS (N.Z.)
FRENCH POLYNESIA
TUAMOTU ARCHIPELAGO
Papeete
TAHITI
SOUTHERN COOK ISLANDS
Punta Lachay
Callao
Lima
Punta Carreta
Punta Parada
Arequipa
PITCAIRN (U.K.)
Tropic of Capricorn
EASTER ISLAND (ISLA DE PASCUA) (Chile)
PACIFIC OCEAN
CHILE
ANDES
ARGENTINA
CÓRDOBA
Valparaíso
Santiago
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
C
D
E
F
H
80°
70°
60°
20°
10
0
200
400
600
800
1000 Miles
0
300
600
900
1200
1500 Kilometers

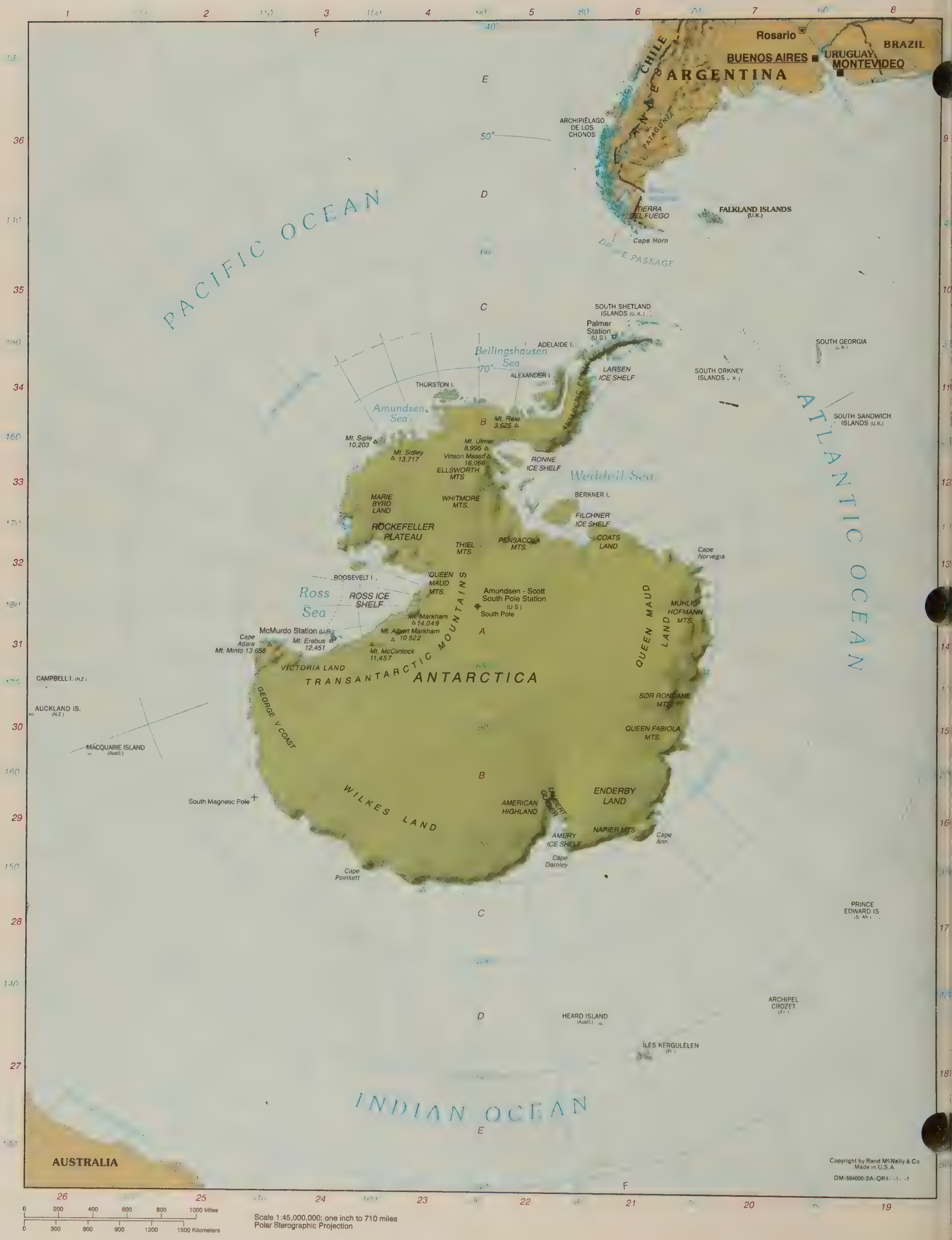
Scale 1:45,000,000; one inch to 710 miles
Lambert Azimuthal, Equal Area Projection


1
2
3
4
5
6
7
130
135
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
15
20
25
35
40
110
105
100
Palangkarayaya
BORNEO
Banjarmasin
Martapura
Tanjung Selatan
Parepare
Singkang
CELEBES
Watampone
Sindjai
Baubau
Ujungpandang
Bantaeng
Tual
KEPULAUAN ARU
PULAU YAMDENA
Meyanodas
Birab
NEW GUINEA
Merauke
Tanjung Vals
INDONESIA
ARAFURA SEA
SEMARANG
Sumenep
Surakarta
Surabaya
Madiun
Kediri
Malang
Banyuwangi
JAVA (JAWA)
Denpasar
Mataram
SUMBAWA
Raba
Reo
FLORES
Ende
SUMBA
Waingapu
Dili
Ocussi
TIMOR
Kupang
TIMOR SEA
Cape Van Diemen
Cape Croker
Van Diemen Gulf
Cobourg Pen.
Darwin
Cape Wessel
Cape Arnhem
Bamaga
Cape York
Weipa
Duifken Point
Peninsula
ARNHEM LAND
Pine Creek
GROOTE EYLANDT
Cape Beatrice
Gulf of Carpentaria
Mataranka
Cape Londonderry
INDIAN OCEAN
KIMBERLEY PLATEAU
Mt. Hann 2,556
Wyndham
Mt. Ord 3,074
DURACK RANGES
KING LEOPOLD RANGES
Halls Creek
Cape Leveque
Yeeda
Broome
Cape Latouche Treville
Christmas Creek
EIGHTY MILE BEACH
Newcastle Waters
NORTHERN TERRITORY
BARKLY TABLELAND
Hooker Creek
Burketown
Normanton
GREGORY RANGE
Camooweal
Cloncurry
Mount Isa
Hughenden
TANAMI DESERT
The Granites
Tennant Creek
Winton
GREAT ARTESIAN BASIN
Longreach
Port Hedland
Dampier
Marble Bar
Nullagine
GREAT SANDY DESERT
Yarraloola
Mt. Brockman 3,714
Mt. Bruce 4,052
Ethel Creek
HAMERSLEY RANGE
Onslow
North West Cape
Mt. Meharry 4,104
Mt. Augustus 3,625
WESTERN AUSTRALIA
GIBSON DESERT
Mt. Leisler 2,943
Mt. Liebig 5,000
Mt. Zeil 4,957
Alice Springs
MacDonnell Ranges
AUSTRALIA
SIMPSON DESERT
Ayers Rock 2,844
Mt. Cockburn 3,734
Mt. Woodroffe 4,724
Mt. Aloysius 3,560
Carnegie
Minilya
Cape Cuvier
Carnarvon
Tropic of Capricorn
Wooramel
DIRK HARTOG ISLAND
Meekatharra
Wiluna
Sandstone
White Cliffs
Leonora
Mount Magnet
Innamincka
STURT STONY DESERT
SOUTH AUSTRALIA
Marree
Mount Eba
Saint Mary Peak 3,871
BARRIER RANGE
Milparinka
Broken Hill
NEW
GREAT VICTORIA DESERT
Bluff Point
Mullewa
Paynes Find
Geraldton
Dongara
Kalgoorlie-Boulder
Coolgardie
NULLARBOR PLAIN
Eucla
Kingoonya
Ceduna
Port Augusta
Whyalla
Port Pirie
Eyre Peninsula
DARLING RANGE
Wanneroo
Perth
Gosnells
Armadale
Fremantle
Norseman
Balladonia
Newdegate
Wagin
Hopetoun
Cape Arid
ARCHIPELAGO OF THE RECHERCHE
Bunbury
Cape Naturaliste
Augusta
Bluff Knoll 3,596
Cranbrook
Albany
Hood Point
Point D'Entrecasteaux
West Cape Hope
Port Lincoln
Cape Carnot
KANGAROO ISLAND
Elizabeth
Adelaide
Cape Jaffa
Mount Gambier
Horsham
Hamilton
Portland
Cape Otway
KING ISLAND
Mildura
Great Australian Bight
INDIAN OCEAN

Copyright by Rand McNally & Co.
Made in U.S.A.
DM-590200-2A-QR1-


SOLOMON ISLANDS
NEW BRITAIN
BOUGAINVILLE
CHOISEUL
SANTA ISABEL
MALAITA
Honiara
GUADALCANAL
SAN CRISTOBAL
SOLOMON SEA
Cape Cretin
Popondetta
Kulumadau
Samarai
TUVALU
SANTA CRUZ ISLANDS
VANUATU
ÎLES BANKS
ESPIRITU SANTO
PENTECATE
MALAKULA
EPI
Port Vila
ÉFATÉ
NEW HEBRIDES
ERROMANGO
WALLIS AND FUTUNA (Fr.)
FIJI
VANUA LEVU
Lautoka
VITI LEVU
Suva
KANDUVU ISLAND
NEW CALEDONIA (Fr.)
NOUVELLE - CALÉDONIE
LOYALTY ISLANDS
Nouméa
CORAL SEA
REEF
Mackay
Mt. Dalrymple 4,131
Blair Athol
Rockhampton
Cape Capricorn
Emerald
Gladstone
Springsure
Theodore
Bundaberg
Sandy Cape
FRASER ISLAND
Maryborough
Gympie
Mt. Kiangarow 3,760
Mitchell
Chinchilla
Redcliffe
Brisbane
Toowoomba
Ipswich
DARLING DOWNS
Warwick
Southport
Cape Byron
Lismore
Grafton
Armidale
Coffs Harbour
Nyngan
Tamworth
Dubbo
Taree
Cessnock
Newcastle
Penrith
Parramatta
Sydney
Goulburn
Campbelltown
Wollongong
A.C.T.
Cooma
Mt. Kosciusko 7,310
Cape Howe
TASMAN SEA
FLINDERS ISLAND
Cape Portland
Freycinet Peninsula
TASMANIA
PACIFIC OCEAN
NORFOLK ISLAND (Austl.)
Tropic of Capricorn
North Cape
Cape Maria van Diemen
Cape Brett
Whangarei
Needles Point
Mount Roskill
East Coast Bays
Auckland
Manukau
Hamilton
Tauranga
Albatross Point
NORTH ISLAND
East Cape
Rotorua
New Plymouth
Cape Egmont
Taupo
Gisborne
Wanganui
Napier
Hastings
Palmerston North
Cape Farewell
The Twins 5,990
Nelson
Porirua
Wellington
NEW ZEALAND
Greymouth
SOUTH ISLAND
Haast
Jackson Head
SOUTHERN ALPS
Christchurch
Ashburton
Timaru
West Cape
Invercargill
Oamaru
Dunedin
STEWART ISLAND
CHATHAM ISLANDS (N.Z.)
5°
10
15°
20°
25°
180°
175°
150°
155°
160°
165°
170°
A
B
C
D
E
F
G
H
I
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
0 100 200 300 400 500 600 Miles
0 200 400 600 800 1000 Kilometers

Scale 1:20,000,000; one inch to 315 miles
Lambert's Azimuthal; Equal Area Projection


PACIFIC OCEAN
ATLANTIC OCEAN
INDIAN OCEAN
ANTARCTICA
CHILE
ARGENTINA
BRAZIL
URUGUAY
BUENOS AIRES
MONTEVIDEO
Rosario
ANDES
PATAGONIA
ARCHIPIÉLAGO DE LOS CHONOS
TIERRA DEL FUEGO
Cape Horn
DRAKE PASSAGE
FALKLAND ISLANDS (U.K.)
SOUTH GEORGIA (U.K.)
SOUTH ORKNEY ISLANDS (U.K.)
SOUTH SANDWICH ISLANDS (U.K.)
SOUTH SHETLAND ISLANDS (U.K.)
Palmer Station (U.S.)
ADELAIDE I.
ALEXANDER I.
THURSTON I.
Bellingshausen Sea
Amundsen Sea
ANTARCTIC PENINSULA
LARSEN ICE SHELF
Mt. Rex 3,625
Mt. Ulmer 8,996
Vinson Massif 16,066
ELLSWORTH MTS.
Mt. Siple 10,203
Mt. Sidley 13,717
RONNE ICE SHELF
Weddell Sea
BERKNER I.
FILCHNER ICE SHELF
COATS LAND
Cape Norvegia
MARIE BYRD LAND
WHITMORE MTS.
ROCKEFELLER PLATEAU
THIEL MTS.
PENSACOLA MTS.
ROOSEVELT I.
Ross Sea
ROSS ICE SHELF
QUEEN MAUD MTS.
Amundsen - Scott South Pole Station (U.S.)
South Pole
QUEEN MAUD LAND
MÜHLIG-HOFMANN MTS.
Mt. Markham 14,049
Mt. Albert Markham 10,522
McMurdo Station (U.S.)
Mt. Erebus 12,451
Cape Adare
Mt. Minto 13,658
Mt. McClintock 11,457
TRANSANTARCTIC MOUNTAINS
VICTORIA LAND
SØR RONDANE MTS.
QUEEN FABIOLA MTS.
GEORGE V COAST
CAMPBELL I. (N.Z.)
AUCKLAND IS. (N.Z.)
MACQUARIE ISLAND (Austl.)
South Magnetic Pole
WILKES LAND
AMERICAN HIGHLAND
LAMBERT GLACIER
ENDERBY LAND
NAPIER MTS.
Cape Ann
AMERY ICE SHELF
Cape Darnley
Cape Poinsett
PRINCE EDWARD IS. (S. Af.)
ARCHIPEL CROZET (Fr.)
HEARD ISLAND (Austl.)
ÎLES KERGUÉLEN (Fr.)
AUSTRALIA
40°
50°
60°
70°
A
B
C
D
E
F
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
0
200
400
600
800
1000 Miles
300
600
900
1200
1500 Kilometers

Copyright by Rand McNally & Co.
Made in U.S.A.
DM-594000-2A-QR1-1-1

Scale 1:45,000,000; one inch to 710 miles
Polar Sterographic Projection

Index

The names of cities appear in the index in regular type. The names of all other features appear in *italics*, followed by descriptive terms (*cont., mtn., terr.*) to indicate their nature.

Abbreviations of Geographical Names and Terms

Ak., U.S.	Alaska
Al., U.S.	Alabama
Ant.	Antarctica
Ar., U.S.	Arkansas
Arg.	Argentina
Asia	Asia
Austl.	Australia
Az., U.S.	Arizona
b.	bay, gulf
Bah.	Bahrain
B.C., Can.	British Columbia
Bol.	Bolivia
Braz.	Brazil
c.	cape, point
Ca., U.S.	California
Can.,	Canada
Cay. Is.	Cayman Islands
Co., U.S.	Colorado
Col.	Colombia
cont.	continent
C.R.	Costa Rica
ctry.	country
D.C., U.S.	District of Columbia
De., U.S.	Delaware
dep.	dependency
Dom. Rep.	Dominican Republic
El Sal.	El Salvador
Eng., U.K.	England
Fl., U.S.	Florida
Ga., U.S.	Georgia
Guad	Guadeloupe
hist. reg.	historic region
Hond.	Honduras
i.	island
Ia., U.S.	Iowa
Id., U.S.	Idaho
Il., U.S.	Illinois
In., U.S.	Indiana
Ire.	Ireland
is.	islands
Jam.	Jamaica
Ks., U.S.	Kansas
Ky., U.S.	Kentucky
l.	lake
La., U.S.	Louisiana
Leb.	Lebanon
Ma., U.S.	Massachusetts
Malay.	Malaysia
Md., U.S.	Maryland
Me., U.S.	Maine
Mex.	Mexico
Mi., U.S.	Michigan
Mn., U.S.	Minnesota
Mo., U.S.	Missouri
Monts.	Montserrat
Mor.	Morocco
Ms., U.S.	Mississippi
Mt., U.S.	Montana
mtn.	mountain
mts.	mountains
N.A.	North America
Nb., U.S.	Nebraska
N.C., U.S.	North Carolina
N.D., U.S.	North Dakota
Newf., Can.	Newfoundland
N.H., U.S	New Hampshire
Nic.	Nicaragua
N.M., U.S.	New Mexico
N.S., Can	Nova Scotia
Nv., U.S.	Nevada
N.W.T., Can.	Northwest Territories
N.Y., U.S.	New York
N.Z.	New Zealand
Oh., U.S.	Ohio
Ok., U.S.	Oklahoma
Ont., Can.	Ontario
Or., U.S.	Oregon
Pa., U.S.	Pennsylvania
Pak.	Pakistan
Pan.	Panama
Para.	Paraguay
pen.	peninsula
Phil.	Philippines
plat.	plateau
pol. div.	political division
P.R.	Puerto Rico
prov.	province
res.	reservoir
Sask., Can.	Saskatchewan
S.C., U.S.	South Carolina
Scot., U.K.	Scotland
S.D., U.S.	South Dakota
Sen.	Senegal
Sri L.	Sri Lanka
St. K./N.	St. Kitts and Nevis
stm.	river, stream
strt.	strait
terr.	territory
Tn., U.S.	Tennessee
Trin.	Trinidad and Tobago
Tx., U.S.	Texas
U.K.	United Kingdom
Urug.	Uruguay
U.S.	United States
Ut., U.S.	Utah
Va., U.S.	Virginia
Ven.	Venezuela
vol.	volcano
Vt., U.S.	Vermont
Wa., U.S.	Washington
Wi., U.S.	Wisconsin
W.V., U.S.	West Virginia
Wy., U.S.	Wyoming

A

Aba . . . H-8 **42**
Ābādān . . . C-4 **38**
Abaetetuba . . . D-9 **23**
Abakan . . . G-16 **32**
Abaetetuba . . . D-9 **23**
Abakan . . . G-16 **32**
Abancay . . . F-4 **22**
Abay . . . H-12 **32**
Abeokuta . . . H-7 **42**
Aberdeen, Scot., U.K. . . . D-5 **28**
Aberdeen, S.C., U.S. . . . D-7 **12**
Abidjan . . . H-6 **42**
Abilene . . . J-7 **13**
Abu Dhabi, see Abū Zaby . . . E-5 **38**
Abuja . . . H-8 **42**
Abā Zaby (Abu Dhabi) . . . E-5 **38**
Acámbaro . . . G-9 **19**
Acapulco . . . I-10 **19**
Acarigua . . . B-5 **22**
Accra . . . H-6 **42**
Achinsk . . . F-16 **32**
Aconcagua, Cerro, mtn. . . . C-3 **21**
A Coruña . . . D-2 **30**
Acre, state . . . E-4 **22**
Actopan . . . G-10 **19**
Ada . . . J-8 **13**
Adamaoua, mts. . . . H-9 **42**
Adana . . . H-13 **27**
Adare, Cape . . . B-31 **48**
Ad Dammām . . . D-4 **38**
Ad Dawḩah . . . D-5 **38**
Addis Ababa (Adis Abeba) . . . H-14 **43**
Adelaide . . . H-6 **46**
Aden (ʻAdan) . . . G-4 **38**
Aden, Gulf of . . . G-4 **38**
Adirondack Mountains . . . D-9 **10**
Adrar . . . D-6 **42**
Adriatic Sea . . . D-7 **31**
Aegean Sea . . . E-8 **31**
Afghanistan, ctry. . . . C-7 **38**
Africa, cont. . . . F-14 **3**
ʻAfula . . . m-24 **25**
Agadir . . . C-5 **42**
Agana, see Hagåtña . . . C-11 **37**
Āgra . . . D-10 **39**
Ağrı Dağı, mtn. . . . H-14 **27**
Agua Prieta . . . B-5 **18**
Aguascalientes . . . G-8 **18**
Aguascalientes, state . . . F-8 **18**
Ahaggar, mts. . . . E-8 **42**
Ahmadābād . . . E-9 **39**
Ahvāz . . . C-4 **38**
Aiken . . . J-6 **11**
Ajaccio . . . D-5 **30**
Ajmer . . . D-9 **39**
Akita . . . D-16 **35**
ʻAkko . . . m-24 **25**
Aklavik . . . C-6 **6**
Akmola, see Astana . . . G-12 **32**
Akola . . . E-10 **39**
Akordat . . . F-14 **43**
Akron . . . F-6 **10**
Aktau . . . I-8 **33**
Aktyubinsk . . . G-12 **32**
Al Khubar . . . D-5 **38**
Alabama, stm. . . . K-3 **11**
Alabama, state . . . J-3 **11**
Alacant . . . E-3 **30**
Alagoas, state . . . E-11 **23**
Alagoinhas . . . F-11 **23**
Alajuela . . . F-8 **17**
Al ʻAlamayn . . . C-12 **43**
Alamogordo . . . L-12 **15**
Alamosa . . . H-4 **13**
Åland (Ahvenanmaa), i. . . . C-9 **29**
Al ʻAqabah . . . p-24 **25**
Al ʻArīsh . . . n-22 **25**
Alaska, state . . . B-6 **5**
Alaska, Gulf of . . . D-7 **5**
Alaska Peninsula . . . D-5 **5**
Alaska Range, mts. . . . C-6 **5**
Albacete . . . E-3 **30**
Albania, ctry. . . . D-7 **31**
Albany, Austl. . . . G-2 **46**
Albany, Ga., U.S. . . . K-4 **11**
Albany, N.Y., U.S. . . . E-10 **10**
Albany, Or., U.S. . . . F-3 **14**
Al Bayda' . . . C-11 **43**
Albert, Lake . . . B-6 **41**
Alberta, prov. . . . E-10 **6**
Albert Lea . . . E-10 **12**
Ålborg . . . D-8 **28**
Albuquerque . . . K-11 **15**
Albury . . . H-8 **47**
Alcalá de Henares . . . D-3 **30**
Alchevs'k . . . C-11 **31**
Aldan, stm. . . . F-24 **33**
Aldanskoye Nagor'ye, plat. . . . F-23 **33**
Aleksandrovsk-Sakhalinskiy . . . G-26 **33**
Ålesund . . . C-7 **28**
Aleutian Islands . . . f-14 **5**
Alexandria (Al Iskandarīyah), Egypt . . . C-12 **43**
Alexandria, La., U.S. . . . K-10 **13**
Alexandria, Va., U.S. . . . G-8 **10**
Aleysk . . . G-14 **32**
Al Fāshir . . . G-12 **43**
Al Fayyūm . . . D-13 **43**
Algeria, ctry. . . . D-7 **42**
Algiers (El Djazaïr) . . . B-7 **42**
Al Hoceïma . . . B-6 **42**
Al Hufūf . . . D-4 **38**
Alice Springs . . . E-5 **46**
Alīgarh . . . D-10 **39**
Al Ismā' īlīyah . . . C-13 **43**
Al Ismā' īlīyah . . . o-21 **25**
Al Jawf . . . D-11 **43**
Al Junaynah . . . G-11 **43**
Al Khalīl . . . n-24 **25**
Al Kharţūm Baḩrī . . . F-13 **43**
Al Khums . . . C-9 **42**
Al Lādhiqīyah . . . B-2 **38**
Allahābād . . . D-11 **39**
Allegheny, stm. . . . F-7 **10**
Allentown . . . F-9 **10**
Alma-Ata, see Almaty . . . I-13 **32**
Almalyk . . . I-11 **32**
Al Manāmah . . . D-5 **38**
Al Mansūrah . . . C-13 **43**
Almaty . . . I-13 **32**
Al-Mawşil . . . B-3 **38**
Almería . . . E-3 **30**
Al Minyā . . . D-13 **43**
Alor Setar . . . D-3 **36**
Alpena . . . D-5 **10**
Alps, mts. . . . C-5 **30**
Al Qadārif . . . G-14 **43**
Alta Floresta . . . F-7 **23**
Altagracia . . . A-4 **22**
Altai, mts. . . . H-15 **32**
Altamira . . . D-8 **23**
Altamont . . . G-4 **14**
Alton . . . G-11 **12**
Altun Shan, mts. . . . D-6 **34**
Alturas . . . H-4 **14**
Altus . . . I-7 **13**
Amapá, state . . . C-8 **23**
Amarillo . . . I-6 **13**
Amazon (Amazonas), stm. . . . D-8 **23**
Amazonas, state . . . D-6 **22**
Ambarchik . . . D-30 **33**
Ambato . . . D-3 **22**
Ambon . . . F-8 **37**
American Highland . . . B-22 **48**
American Samoa, dep. . . . H-12 **45**
Americus . . . J-4 **11**
Amiens . . . C-4 **30**
ʻAmmān . . . C-2 **38**
Amrāvati . . . E-10 **39**
Amritsar . . . C-10 **39**
Amsterdam . . . E-7 **28**
Amu Darya, stm. . . . I-10 **32**
Amundsen Sea . . . B-2 **48**
Amur, stm. . . . G-25 **33**
Anadyr' . . . E-33 **33**
Anápolis . . . G-9 **23**
Anchorage . . . C-7 **5**
Ancona . . . D-6 **31**
Andaman Islands . . . C-1 **36**
Andaman Sea . . . C-2 **36**
Anderson . . . I-5 **11**
Andes, mts. . . . F-4 **20**
Andizhan . . . I-12 **33**
Andong . . . D-13 **35**
Andorra, ctry. . . . D-4 **30**
Andros, i. . . . D-9 **17**
Angara, stm. . . . F-18 **33**
Ángel de la Guarda, Isla, i. . . . C-3 **18**
Angeles . . . B-7 **36**
Angers . . . C-3 **30**
Angola, ctry. . . . E-3 **41**
Anguilla, ctry. . . . E-12 **17**
Anhui, prov. . . . E-11 **35**
Ankara . . . H-12 **27**
Annaba . . . B-8 **42**
An Najaf . . . C-3 **38**
Annapolis . . . G-8 **10**
Ann Arbor . . . E-5 **10**
Anniston . . . J-4 **11**
Anshan . . . C-12 **35**
Antalya . . . H-12 **27**
Antananarivo . . . k-10 **41**
Antarctica, cont. . . . A-26 **48**
Antigua and Barbuda, ctry. . . . E-12 **17**
Antofagasta . . . A-2 **21**
Antsiranana . . . j-10 **41**
Antwerpen . . . E-6 **28**
A'nyêmaqên Shan, mts. . . . D-8 **34**
Anyuskiy Khrebet, mts. . . . D-31 **33**
Anzhero-Sudzhensk . . . F-15 **32**
Aomori . . . C-16 **35**
Aôral, Phnum, mtn. . . . C-3 **36**
Apatzingán . . . H-8 **18**
Apia . . . H-11 **44**
Apo, Mount . . . D-8 **37**
Appalachian Mountains . . . H-6 **11**
Appleton . . . D-12 **12**
Apure, stm. . . . B-5 **22**
Aqaba, Gulf of . . . D-1 **38**
Arabian Desert . . . D-13 **43**
Arabian Sea . . . F-7 **38**
Aracaju . . . F-11 **23**
Araçatuba . . . H-8 **23**
Arad . . . C-8 **31**
Arafura Sea . . . B-7 **46**
Araguaína . . . E-9 **23**
Arāk . . . C-4 **38**
Aral Sea . . . H-9 **32**
Aral'sk . . . H-10 **32**
Araouane . . . F-6 **42**
Araraquara . . . H-9 **23**
Arauca, stm. . . . B-5 **22**
Arcata . . . H-2 **15**
Arctic Bay . . . B-16 **7**
Arctic Ocean . . . A-1 **2**
Arctic Red, stm. . . . C-7 **6**
Arctic Village . . . B-7 **5**
Ardabiīl . . . B-4 **38**
Ardmore . . . I-8 **13**
Arequipa . . . G-4 **22**
Argentina, ctry. . . . D-4 **21**
Argentino, Lago, l. . . . G-2 **21**
Århus . . . D-8 **28**
Arica . . . G-4 **22**
Arihā (Jericho) . . . n-24 **25**
Arizona, state . . . K-9 **15**
Arkadelphia . . . I-10 **13**
Arkalyk . . . G-11 **32**
Arkansas, stm. . . . I-10 **13**
Arkansas, state . . . I-10 **13**
Arlington . . . J-8 **13**
Armadale . . . G-2 **46**
Armenia . . . C-3 **22**
Armenia, ctry. . . . G-14 **27**
Armidale . . . G-9 **47**
Arnhem, Cape . . . C-6 **46**
Arnhem Land, region . . . C-5 **46**
Arrecife . . . D-4 **42**
Ar Rub' al Khāli, desert . . . F-5 **38**
Artemisa . . . D-8 **17**
Artemovsk . . . G-16 **32**
Artesia . . . L-12 **15**
Aruba, ctry. . . . F-10 **17**
Arviat . . . D-15 **7**
Arzamas . . . F-6 **32**
Asahikawa . . . C-16 **35**
Āsānsol . . . E-12 **39**
Aseb . . . G-15 **43**
Ashburton . . . I-13 **47**
Asheville . . . I-5 **11**
Ashgabat (Ashkhabad) . . . J-9 **32**
Ashland . . . G-5 **10**
Ash Shariqah . . . D-6 **38**
Ashtabula . . . F-6 **10**
Asia, cont. . . . D-18 **3**
Asino . . . F-15 **32**
Asmera . . . F-14 **43**
Aspen . . . G-3 **12**
As Sudd, region . . . H-13 **43**
As Sulaymānīyah . . . B-4 **38**
Astana . . . G-12 **32**
Astoria . . . E-3 **14**
Astrakhan . . . H-7 **32**
Asunción . . . B-5 **21**
Aswān . . . E-13 **43**
Asyūt . . . D-13 **43**
Atascadero . . . K-4 **15**
Aţbarah . . . F-13 **43**
Atbasar . . . G-11 **32**
Atchafalaya Bay . . . L-11 **13**
Atchison . . . G-9 **12**
Athabasca . . . F-11 **6**
Athabasca, Lake . . . E-12 **6**
Athens (Athínai), Greece . . . E-8 **31**
Athens, Ga., U.S. . . . J-5 **11**
Athens, Tn., U.S. . . . I-4 **11**
Atlanta . . . J-4 **11**
Atlantic City . . . G-9 **10**
Atlantic Ocean . . . E-10 **2**
Atlas Mountains . . . C-6 **42**
At Tā ʻif . . . E-3 **38**
Atyrau . . . H-8 **32**
Auburn, Al., U.S. . . . J-4 **11**
Auburn, Me., U.S. . . . E-11 **10**
Auckland . . . H-13 **47**
Augsburg . . . C-6 **30**
Augusta, Austl. . . . G-2 **46**
Augusta, Ga., U.S. . . . J-6 **11**
Augusta, Me., U.S. . . . D-12 **10**
Aurora . . . G-4 **12**
Austin, Mn., U.S. . . . E-10 **12**
Austin, Tx., U.S. . . . K-8 **13**
Australia, ctry. . . . E-5 **46**
Australian Capital Territory, terr. . . . H-8 **47**
Austria, ctry. . . . C-6 **31**
Avellaneda . . . C-5 **21**
Avignon . . . D-4 **30**
Ayaguz . . . H-14 **32**
Ayers Rock, mtn. . . . F-6 **46**
Ayeyarwady, stm. . . . A-1 **36**
Azerbaijan, ctry. . . . G-15 **27**
Azores, is. . . . B-1 **42**
Azov, Sea of . . . C-11 **31**
Az-Zarqā' . . . C-2 **38**
Az Zāwiyah . . . C-9 **42**

B

Babruysk . . . E-11 **29**
Bacolod . . . C-7 **37**
Badajoz . . . D-2 **30**
Badlands, region . . . D-5 **12**
Baffin Bay . . . B-20 **7**
Baffin Island . . . B-17 **7**
Baghdād . . . C-3 **38**
Bago . . . B-2 **36**
Baguio . . . B-7 **36**
Bahama Islands . . . C-9 **17**
Bahamas, ctry. . . . C-9 **17**
Bahía, state . . . F-10 **23**

Bahía Blanca D-4 21
Bahrain, ctry. D-5 38
Baie-Comeau G-20 7
Baie Verte G-22 7
Baikal, Lake G-19 33
Bainbridge K-4 11
Baja California, state C-2 18
Baja California Sur, state E-4 18
Baker, Ca., U.S. K-6 15
Baker, Or., U.S. F-6 14
Baker Lake D-14 6
Bakersfield K-5 15
Bākhtarān C-4 38
Baku (Bakı) G-15 27
Balabac Strait D-6 36
Balakovo G-7 32
Balbina, Reprêsa, res. D-6 23
Balearic Islands E-4 30
Bali, i. G-6 36
Balikapan F-6 36
Balkhash H-13 32
Balkhash, Lake H-13 32
Ballarat H-7 46
Balsas E-9 23
Balsas, stm. H-9 19
Bălţi C-9 31
Baltic Sea D-9 28
Baltimore G-8 10
Baluchistan, region D-7 38
Bamako G-5 42
Banda Aceh D-2 36
Bandar-e ʻAbbās D-6 38
Bandar-e Būshehr D-5 38
Bandar Seri Begawan E-5 36
Banda Sea (Laut Banda) G-8 37
Bandung G-4 36
Banff F-10 6
Bangalore G-10 39
Banghāzi C-11 43
Bangkok (Krung Thep) C-3 36
Bangladesh, ctry. E-12 39
Bangor D-12 10
Bangui I-10 43
Banī Suwayf D-13 43
Banjarmasin F-5 36
Banjul G-3 42
Banks, Îles, is. C-0 47
Banks Island B-9 6
Banyuwangi G-5 36
Baoding D-11 35
Baoji E-9 34
Baotou C-9 34
Baranavichy E-11 29
Barbados, ctry. F-13 17
Barcaldine E-8 47
Barcelona, Spain D-4 30
Barcelona, Ven. A-6 22
Bareilly D-10 39
Barents Sea C-6 32
Bar Harbor D-12 10
Bari D-7 31
Barinas B-4 22
Barisal E-13 39
Barkly Tableland, plat. D-6 46
Barnaul G-14 32
Barquisimeto B-5 22
Barrancabermeja B-4 22
Barranquilla A-4 22
Barrie H-18 7
Barrier Range, mts. G-7 46
Barrow A-5 5
Barstow K-6 15
Bartle Frere, mtn. D-8 47
Bartlesville H-9 13
Barú, Volcán, vol. G-8 17
Barwon, stm. G-8 47
Barysaw E-11 29
Basel C-5 30
Basra (Al Basrah) C-4 38
Basse-Terre, Guad. E-12 17
Basseterre, St. K./N. E-12 17
Bass Strait H-8 47
Batamay E-23 33
Bătdâmbâng C-3 36
Bath E-12 10
Bathurst G-20 7
Bathurst Inlet C-12 6
Batna B-8 42
Baton Rouge K-11 13
Battleford F-8 6
Battle Harbour F-22 7
Battle Mountain H-6 15
Bauru H-9 23
Bayamo D-9 17
Bay City, Mi., U.S. E-5 10
Bay City, Tx., U.S. L-8 13
Baydhabo (Baidoa) I-15 43
Baykonur H-11 32
Bay Springs K-12 13
Bayt Lahm (Bethlehem) n-24 25
Baytown L-9 13
Bear Cove F-8 6
Beatrice F-8 12
Beatty J-6 15
Beaufort J-6 11
Beaumont K-9 13
Beaver I-8 15
Beaver Dam E-12 12
Béchar C-6 42
Beckley H-6 10
Bedford G-3 10
Be'er Sheva n-23 25
Beijing D-11 35
Beira F-7 41
Beirut C-2 38
Bekabad I-11 32
Belarus, ctry. E-11 29
Bela Vista H-7 23
Belém D-9 23
Belfast E-4 28
Belgaum F-9 39
Belgium, ctry. E-6 28
Belgrade (Beograd) D-8 31
Belize, ctry. I-15 19
Belize City I-15 19
Belle Glade M-6 11
Bellevue E-3 14
Bellingham D-3 14
Bellingshausen Sea C-5 48
Bello B-3 22
Belmopan I-15 19
Belogorsk G-23 33
Belo Horizonte H-10 23
Beloit E-12 12
Bemidji C-9 12
Bend F-4 14
Bender Beyla H-16 43
Bendigo H-7 46
Bengal, Bay of G-12 39
Bengbu E-11 35
Benguela E-2 41
Beni B-5 41
Benin, ctry. G-7 42
Benin City H-8 42
Benue, stm. H-9 42
Benxi C-12 35
Berat D-7 31
Berbera G-13 43
Berdians'k C-11 31
Berezovo E-10 32
Bergamo C-5 30
Bergen C-7 28
Beringa, Ostrov, i. G-31 33
Bering Sea E-34 33
Bering Strait B-3 5
Berkeley J-3 15
Berlin, Germany B-6 31
Berlin, N.H., U.S. D-11 10
Bermuda, dep. B-12 17
Bern C-5 30
Besançon C-5 30
Beskra C-8 42
Bethel C-4 5
Bethlehem, see Bayt Lahm n-24 25
Béticos, Sistemas, mts. E-3 30
Bhāgalpur D-12 39
Bhātpāra E-12 39
Bhopal E-10 39
Bhubaneshwar E-12 39
Bhutan, ctry. D-13 39
Bia, Phou, mtn. B-3 36
Białystok B-8 31
Bielefeld B-5 30
Bielsko-Biała C-7 31
Bien Hoa C-4 36
Bighorn Lake, res. F-10 14
Big Rapids E-4 10
Big Spring J-6 13
Bihać D-7 31
Bihar D-12 39
Bikāner D-9 39
Bīkkū Bīttī, mtn. E-10 43
Bilāspur E-11 39
Bila Tservka C-10 31
Bilbao D-3 30
Billings F-10 14
Bilma F-9 42
Biloxi K-12 13
Binghamton E-9 10
Bintulu E-5 36
Bioko, i. B-1 41
Birmingham, Eng., U.K. E-5 28
Birmingham, Al., U.S. J-3 11
Birobidzhan H-24 33
Bisbee M-10 15
Biscay, Bay of, b. D-3 30
Bishkek I-12 33
Bishop C-5 14
Bismarck C-6 12
Bissau G-3 42
Bitola D-8 31
Bitterroot Range, mts. E-7 14
Biysk G-15 32
Black, stm. A-3 36
Blackfoot G-8 14
Black Hills, mts. D-5 12
Black River Falls D-11 12
Black Sea G-12 27
Blagoveshchensk G-23 33
Blaine D-10 12
Blair Athol E-8 47
Blanc, Mont, mtn. C-5 30
Blanca, Bahía, b. D-4 21
Blantyre F-6 41
Bloemfontein H-5 41
Bloomington, Il., U.S. F-12 12
Bloomington, In., U.S. G-3 10
Bloomington, Mn., U.S. D-10 12
Bluefield H-6 11
Bluefields F-8 17
Blue Nile, stm. G-13 43
Blue Ridge Mountains I-6 11
Bluff Knoll, mtn. G-2 46
Blumenau B-7 21
Blytheville I-12 13
Boa Esperança, Reprêsa, res. E-10 23
Boa Vista C-6 23
Bobo Dioulasso G-6 42
Bodensee, l. C-5 30
Bodø B-8 28
Bogalusa K-12 13
Bogor G-4 36
Bogotá C-4 22
Bogotol F-15 32
Bo Hai, b. D-11 35
Bohemian Forest C-6 31
Bohol Sea C-7 37
Boise G-6 14
Bolívar, Pico, mtn. B-4 22
Bolivia, ctry. G-5 22
Bologna D-6 30
Bol'shevik E-27 33
Bol'shevik, Ostrov, i. B-18 33
Bolzano C-6 30
Bombay, see Mumbai F-9 39
Bon, Cap, c. B-9 42
Bonaire, i. F-11 17
Bonanza F-8 17
Bonifacio, Strait of, b. D-5 30
Bonn B-5 30
Bonners Ferry D-6 14
Borås D-8 28
Bordeaux D-3 30
Borneo (Kalimantan), i. F-5 36
Borzya G-21 33
Boshan D-11 35
Bosnia and Herzegovina, ctry. D-7 31
Bossier City J-10 13
Boston E-11 10
Bothnia, Gulf of C-10 29
Botswana, ctry. G-4 41
Bouaké H-6 42
Bougainville, i. G-8 44
Boulder F-4 12
Bountiful H-9 15
Bourke G-8 47
Bournemouth E-5 28
Bowling Green H-3 11
Bozeman F-9 14
Bradford E-5 28
Bragança D-9 23
Brahmaputra (Yarlung), stm. D-13 39
Brăila C-9 31
Brainerd C-9 12
Branco, stm. C-6 23
Brandon G-14 6
Branson H-10 13
Brasília G-9 23
Braşov C-9 31
Bratislava C-7 31
Brattleboro E-10 10
Braunschweig B-6 30
Brawley L-7 15
Brazil, ctry. F-8 23
Brazzaville C-3 41
Breckenridge J-7 13
Bremen B-5 30
Bremerhaven B-5 30
Brescia C-6 30
Brest C-3 30
Bridgeport F-10 10
Bridgetown F-12 17
Brigham City H-8 14
Brighton E-5 28
Brisbane F-9 47
Bristol, Eng., U.K. E-5 28
Bristol, Tn., U.S. H-5 11
British Columbia, prov. F-8 6
British Virgin Islands, dep. E-12 17
Brno C-7 31
Brochet E-13 6
Broken Hill G-7 46
Brokopondo Stuwmeer, res. C-7 23
Brookings D-8 12
Brooks Range, mts. B-5 5
Broome D-3 46
Browning D-8 14
Brownsville N-8 13
Bruce, Mount E-2 46
Brugge E-6 28
Brunei, ctry. E-5 36
Brunswick K-6 11
Brunswick, Península, pen. G-2 21
Brussels (Bruxelles) E-6 28
Bryan K-8 13
Bucaramanga B-4 22
Bucharest (Bucureşti) D-9 31
Budapest C-7 31
Buenaventura, Col. C-3 22
Buenaventura, Mex. C-6 18
Buenos Aires C-5 21
Buenos Aires, Lago, l. F-2 21
Buffalo E-7 10
Bujumbura C-5 41
Bukavu C-5 41
Bukhara J-10 32
Bulawayo G-5 41
Bulgaria, ctry. D-9 31
Bundaberg E-9 47
Buon Me Thuot C-4 36
Burgas D-9 31
Burgos D-3 30
Burketown D-6 46
Burkina Faso, ctry. G-6 42
Burlington, Ia., U.S. F-11 12
Burlington, Vt., U.S. D-10 10
Burma, see Myanmar, ctry. A-2 36
Burnaby G-9 6
Burnie I-8 47
Burns G-5 14
Bursa G-11 27
Burundi, ctry. C-5 41
Butte E-8 14
Butterworth D-3 36
Bydgoszcz B-7 31
Byron, Cape F-9 47
Byrranga, Gory, mts. B-18 33
Bytom B-7 31

C

Cabimas A-4 22
Cabora Bassa Reservoir F-6 41
Cáceres G-7 23
Cachoeira do Sul C-6 21
Cachoeiro de Itapemirim H-10 23
Cadillac D-4 10
Cádiz E-2 30
Cádiz, Golfo de, b. E-2 30
Caen C-3 30
Cagayan de Oro D-7 37
Cagliari E-5 30
Caguas E-11 17
Caicos Islands D-10 17
Cairns D-8 47
Cairo (Al Qāhirah) C-13 43
Cajamarca E-3 22
Calabar H-8 42
Calais B-4 30
Calcutta E-12 39
Caldwell G-6 14
Calgary F-11 6
Cali C-3 22
Caliente J-7 15
California, state J-4 15
California, Gulf of, b. C-3 18
Callao F-3 22
Caluula G-17 43
Camagüey D-9 17
Camargo D-7 18
Ca Mau D-4 36
Ca Mau, Mui, c. D-3 36
Cambodia, ctry. C-3 36
Cambridge, Eng., U.K. E-6 28
Cambridge, Ma., U.S. E-11 10
Cambridge, Md., U.S. G-8 10
Cambridge Bay G-13 6
Cameroon, ctry. I-9 42
Campbell River F-8 6
Campbelltown G-9 47
Campeche H-14 19
Campeche, state H-14 19
Campeche, Bahía de, b. H-12 19
Campina Grande E-11 23
Campo Grande H-8 23
Campo Maior D-10 23
Campos H-10 23
Canada, ctry. F-14 6
Canadian, stm. I-5 13
Canary Islands (Islas Canarias) D-3 42
Canaveral, Cape L-6 11
Canberra H-8 47
Cancún G-16 19
Cannes D-5 30
Canoas B-6 21
Canon City G-4 12
Cantábrica, Cordillera, mts. D-2 30
Canton F-6 10
Canyon I-5 13
Cape Breton Island G-21 7
Cape Coast H-6 42
Cape Dorset D-18 7
Cape Girardeau H-12 13
Cape May G-9 10
Cape Town I-3 41
Cape Verde, ctry. F-2 42
Cape York Peninsula C-7 46
Cap-Haïtien E-10 17
Capricorn, Cape E-9 47
Caprivi Strip, hist. reg. H-4 41
Caquetá (Japurá), stm. D-4 22
Caracas A-5 22
Carajás, Serra dos, mts. E-8 23
Carazinho B-6 21
Carbondale H-12 13
Carcross D-7 6
Cardiff E-5 28
Caribbean Sea F-9 17
Caribou C-12 10
Carlisle E-5 28
Carlow E-4 28
Carlsbad, Ca., U.S. L-6 15
Carlsbad, N.M., U.S. L-12 15
Carlyle G-13 6
Carmacks D-6 6
Carnarvon E-1 46
Carnegie, Lake F-3 46
Carnot, Cape H-6 46
Caroline Islands E-11 36
Carpathian Mountains C-9 31
Carpaţii Meridionali, mts. C-8 31
Carpentaria, Gulf of D-6 46
Carrauntoohil, mtn. E-4 28
Carrizozo L-12 15
Carrollton J-4 11
Carson City I-5 15
Cartagena, Col. A-3 22
Cartagena, Spain E-3 30
Caruaru E-11 23
Carúpano A-6 22
Casablanca (Dar-el-Beida) C-5 42
Casa Grande L-9 15
Cascade Range, mts. G-3 14
Cascavel B-6 21
Casper G-11 14
Caspian Depression H-8 32
Caspian Sea I-8 32
Cassai (Kasai), stm. E-4 41
Castanhal D-9 23
Castelló de la Plana E-3 30
Castries F-12 17
Catania E-7 31
Catanzaro E-7 31
Cat Island D-9 17
Catoche, Cabo, c. G-16 19
Caucasus, mts. G-14 27
Caxias do Sul B-6 21
Cayenne C-8 23
Cayman Islands, dep. E-8 17
Ceará, state D-10 23
Cebu C-7 37
Cedar City J-8 15
Cedar Falls E-10 12
Cedar Key L-5 11
Cedar Rapids F-11 12
Celaya G-9 19
Celebes (Sulawesi), i. F-6 36
Celebes Sea E-7 36
Celtic Sea E-4 28
Central, Massif, mts. D-4 30
Central African Republic, ctry. H-10 43
Centralia G-12 12
Ceram (Seram), i. F-8 37
Ceram Sea (Laut Seram) F-8 37
Cerro de Pasco F-3 22
Cessnock G-9 47
Ceuta B-5 42
Chad, ctry. F-10 43
Chad, Lake G-9 42
Challis G-7 14
Champlain, Lake D-10 10
Chandeleur Sound K-12 13
Chandīgarh C-10 39
Changchun C-13 35
Changsha F-10 35
Changzhou E-11 35
Channel Islands F-5 28
Chapala, Laguna de, l. G-8 18
Charjew J-10 32
Charleroi E-6 28
Charleston, S.C., U.S. J-7 11
Charleston, W.V., U.S. G-6 10
Charlotte I-6 11

Charlotte Amalie E-12 **17**
Charlottesville H-7 **10**
Charlottetown G-21 **7**
Chatham Islands I-15 **47**
Chattanooga J-4 **11**
Cheboksary F-7 **32**
Chech, Erg, desert E-6 **42**
Cheju E-13 **35**
Chelyabinsk F-10 **32**
Chemnitz B-6 **30**
Chengdu E-8 **34**
Chennai (Madras) G-11 **39**
Cheremkhovo G-18 **33**
Cherepovets F-5 **33**
Cherkasy C-10 **31**
Chernihiv B-10 **31**
Chernivtsi C-9 **31**
Cherokee E-9 **12**
Cherokees, Lake O' the, res. H-9 **13**
Cherskiy D-30 **33**
Chesapeake Bay G-8 **10**
Chesterfield Inlet D-15 **7**
Chetumal H-15 **19**
Cheyenne H-12 **14**
Chiang Mai B-2 **36**
Chiang Rai B-2 **36**
Chiapas, state I-13 **19**
Chibougamau G-19 **7**
Chicago F-13 **12**
Chickasha I-8 **13**
Chico I-4 **15**
Chicoutimi G-19 **7**
Chihuahua C-6 **18**
Chihuahua, state C-6 **18**
Chilapa de Álvarez I-10 **19**
Chile, ctry. D-2 **21**
Chillán D-2 **21**
Chillicothe, Mo., U.S. G-10 **12**
Chillicothe, Oh., U.S. G-5 **10**
Chiloé, Isla Grande de, i. E-2 **21**
Chilpancingo I-10 **19**
Chilung F-12 **35**
Chimborazo, vol. D-3 **22**
Chimbote E-3 **22**
China, ctry. E-8 **34**
Chinandega F-7 **16**
Chinchilla F-9 **47**
Chindwinn, stm. F-7 **34**
Chippewa Falls D-11 **12**
Chirchik I-11 **32**
Chiriquí, Golfo de, b. G-8 **17**
Chirripó, Cerro, vol. G-8 **17**
Chisasibi F-18 **7**
Chişinaŭ C-9 **31**
Chittagong E-13 **39**
Choiseul, i. B-10 **47**
Choluteca F-7 **16**
Chon Buri C-3 **36**
Ch'ŏngjin C-13 **35**
Chongqing F-9 **34**
Chŏnju D-13 **35**
Chonos, Archipiélago
de los, is. F-2 **21**
Christchurch I-13 **47**
Christmas Creek D-4 **46**
Christmas Island, dep. H-4 **36**
Chukotskiy Poluostrov,
pen. D-35 **33**
Chula Vista L-6 **15**
Chuquicamata A-3 **21**
Churchill E-15 **7**
Churchill, stm. E-14 **7**
Ciego de Avila D-9 **17**
Ciénaga A-4 **22**
Cienfuegos D-8 **17**
Cincinnati G-4 **10**
Cirebon G-4 **36**
Ciudad Acuña C-9 **19**
Ciudada Victoria F-10 **19**
Ciudad Bolívar B-6 **22**
Ciudad del Carmen H-14 **19**
Ciudad Guayana B-6 **22**
Ciudad Guzmán H-8 **18**
Ciudad Hidalgo H-9 **19**
Ciudad Juárez B-6 **18**
Ciudad Madero F-11 **19**
Ciudad Mante F-10 **19**
Ciudad Obregón D-4 **18**
Ciudad Valles F-10 **18**
Clarksburg G-6 **10**
Clarksville H-3 **11**
Clearwater M-5 **11**
Clearwater, stm. E-11 **6**
Clermont-Ferrand C-4 **30**
Cleveland F-6 **10**
Clinton, Ia., U.S. F-11 **12**
Clinton, Tn., U.S. H-4 **11**
Cloncurry E-7 **46**
Cluj-Napoca C-8 **31**
Clyde River B-20 **7**
Coahuila, state D-8 **18**
Coalinga J-4 **15**
Coast Mountains F-8 **6**
Coast Ranges, mts. G-3 **14**
Coatzacoalcos H-12 **19**
Cobourg Peninsula C-5 **46**
Cochabamba G-5 **22**
Cocoa L-6 **11**
Coco Islands C-1 **36**
Cod, Cape F-11 **10**
Cody F-10 **14**
Coeur d'Alene E-6 **14**
Coffeyville H-11 **13**
Coffs Harbour G-9 **47**
Coihaique F-2 **21**
Coimbatore G-10 **39**
Colfax E-6 **14**
Colhué Huapi, Lago, l. F-3 **21**
Colima H-8 **18**
Colima, state H-7 **18**
Colima, Nevado de, mtn. H-8 **18**
College Station K-8 **13**
Colombia, ctry. C-4 **22**
Colombo, Braz. B-7 **21**
Colombo, Sri L. H-10 **39**
Colón G-9 **17**
Colorado, stm. L-7 **15**
Colorado, state G-4 **12**
Colorado Springs G-4 **12**
Columbia, Mo., U.S. G-10 **12**
Columbia, S.C., U.S. J-6 **11**
Columbia, Tn., U.S. I-3 **11**
Columbia, stm. E-4 **14**
Columbia Falls D-7 **14**
Columbus, Ga., U.S. J-4 **11**
Columbus, Ms., U.S. J-12 **13**
Columbus, Nb., U.S. F-8 **12**
Columbus, Oh., U.S. G-5 **10**
Columbus, Tx., U.S. L-9 **13**
Comalcalco H-13 **19**
Como C-5 **30**
Comodoro Rivadavia F-3 **21**
Comoros, ctry. G-15 **3**
Conakry H-4 **42**
Conceição da Araguaia E-9 **23**
Concepción, Arg. B-3 **21**
Concepción, Chile D-2 **21**
Concepción, Para. A-5 **21**
Concepción del Uruguay C-5 **21**
Concord E-11 **10**
Congo (Zaire), stm. C-3 **41**
Congo, Democratic
Republic of the, ctry. C-4 **41**
Congo, ctry. B-3 **41**
Connecticut, state F-10 **10**
Conroe K-8 **13**
Constanţa D-9 **31**
Conway, Ar., U.S. I-9 **13**
Conway, S.C., U.S. J-7 **11**
Cook, Mount I-13 **47**
Cook Islands, dep. H-12 **45**
Cook Strait I-13 **47**
Coolgardie G-3 **46**
Cooma H-8 **47**
Coon Rapids D-10 **12**
Coos Bay G-2 **14**
Copenhagen (København) D-8 **28**
Copiapó B-2 **21**
Copper Harbor C-3 **10**
Coral Harbour D-17 **7**
Coral Sea C-9 **47**
Corcovado, Golfo, b. E-2 **21**
Cordele K-5 **11**
Córdoba, Arg. C-4 **21**
Córdoba, Mex. H-11 **19**
Córdoba, Spain E-3 **31**
Cordova C-7 **5**
Cork (Corcaigh) E-4 **28**
Corner Brook G-22 **7**
Coro A-5 **22**
Coronel D-2 **21**
Corozal B-3 **22**
Corpus Christi M-8 **13**
Corrientes B-5 **21**
Corsica, i. D-5 **30**
Corumbá G-7 **23**
Corvallis F-3 **14**
Cosenza E-7 **31**
Costa Rica, ctry. G-8 **17**
Cote d'Ivoire, ctry. H-5 **42**
Cotonou H-7 **42**
Cottbus B-6 **31**
Council Bluffs F-9 **12**
Coventry E-5 **28**
Covington G-4 **10**
Craiova D-8 **31**
Cranbrook G-10 **6**
Crateús E-10 **23**
Crato E-11 **23**
Crawfordsville G-3 **10**
Crete, i. E-8 **31**
Crimean Peninsula C-10 **31**
Cristóbal Colón, Pico, mtn. A-4 **22**
Croatia, ctry. C-7 **31**
Crow Agency F-11 **14**
Crozet, Archipel, is. E-19 **48**
Cruz Alta B-6 **21**
Cruzeiro do Sul E-4 **22**
Cuauhtémoc C-6 **18**
Cuba, ctry. D-8 **17**
Cubango, stm. F-3 **41**
Cúcuta B-4 **22**
Cuenca D-3 **22**
Cuernavaca H-10 **19**
Cuiabá G-7 **23**
Culiacán E-6 **18**
Cullman I-3 **11**
Cumaná A-6 **22**
Cumberland G-7 **10**
Cumberland, stm. H-3 **11**
Cumberland, Lake, res. H-4 **11**
Cunnamulla F-8 **47**
Curaçao, i. F-11 **17**
Curitiba B-7 **21**
Curuá, stm. D-7 **23**
Cusco F-4 **22**
Cuttack E-12 **39**
Cyprus, ctry. F-10 **31**
Cyprus, North, ctry. E-10 **31**
Cyrenaica, hist. reg. C-11 **43**
Czech Republic, ctry. C-6 **31**
Częstochowa B-7 **31**

D

Dahao Dao s-26 **25**
Dakar G-3 **42**
Dakhla E-6 **42**
Dale Hollow Lake, res. H-4 **11**
Dalian D-12 **35**
Dallas J-8 **13**
Dal'negorsk I-25 **33**
Dalnerechensk H-24 **33**
Dalton I-4 **11**
Daly, stm. C-5 **46**
Damascus (Dimashq) C-2 **38**
Dampier E-2 **46**
Da Nang B-4 **36**
Dandong C-12 **35**
Danube, stm. D-9 **31**
Danville, Ky., U.S. H-4 **10**
Danville, Va., U.S. H-7 **11**
Dar es Salaam D-7 **41**
Dārjiling D-12 **39**
Darling, stm. G-7 **46**
Darling Downs, region F-8 **47**
Darling Range, mts. G-2 **46**
Darnley, Cape C-21 **48**
Darwin C-5 **46**
Datong D-10 **35**
Daugava, stm. D-11 **29**
Daugavpils D-11 **29**
Dāvangere G-10 **39**
Davao D-8 **37**
Davenport F-11 **12**
David G-8 **17**
Davis I-4 **15**
Davis Inlet E-21 **7**
Davis Strait C-22 **7**
Dawei C-2 **36**
Dawson D-6 **6**
Dayton G-4 **10**
Daytona Beach L-6 **11**
Dead Sea, l. n-24 **25**
Death Valley J-6 **15**
Debrecen C-8 **31**
Debre Markos G-14 **43**
Debre Zeyit H-14 **43**
Decatur, Al., U.S. I-3 **11**
Decatur, Il., U.S. G-12 **12**
Deccan, plat. F-11 **39**
Deer Lodge E-8 **14**
Dehra Dūn C-10 **39**
De Kalb F-12 **12**
Delaware, state G-9 **10**
Delaware Bay G-9 **10**
Del City I-8 **13**
Delhi D-10 **39**
Delicias C-7 **18**
Del Rio F-6 **12**
Delta Junction C-7 **5**
Deming L-11 **15**
Denakil, region G-15 **43**
Denali National Park C-7 **5**
Denau J-11 **32**
Den Helder E-6 **28**
Denison J-8 **13**
Denmark, ctry. D-7 **28**
Denton J-8 **13**
D'Entrecasteaux, Point G-2 **46**
Denver G-4 **12**
De Pere D-12 **12**
Derby E-5 **28**
Dese G-14 **43**
Des Moines F-10 **12**
Dessau B-6 **30**
Destruction Bay D-6 **6**
Detroit E-5 **10**
Detroit Lakes C-9 **12**
Devils Lake B-7 **12**
Devon Island A-16 **7**
Devonport I-8 **47**
Dezfūl C-4 **38**
Dhaka E-13 **39**
Dhule E-9 **39**
Diamantino F-7 **23**
Dijon C-4 **30**
Dikson C-14 **32**
Dili G-8 **37**
Dinaric Alps, mts. D-7 **31**
Dire Dawa H-15 **43**
Dirk Hartog Island F-1 **46**
Distrito Federal, state G-9 **23**
Dixon F-12 **12**
Dja, stm. I-9 **42**
Djibouti G-15 **43**
Djibouti, ctry. G-15 **43**
Djúpivogur C-3 **28**
Dnestr, stm. C-9 **31**
Dniprodzerzhyns'k C-10 **31**
Dnipropetrovsok C-11 **31**
Doberai, Jazirah, pen. F-9 **37**
Doctor Arroyo F-9 **19**
Dodge City H-7 **13**
Dodoma D-7 **41**
Dolores Hidalgo G-9 **19**
Dominica, ctry. E-12 **17**
Dominican Republic, ctry. E-10 **17**
Don, stm. G-5 **32**
Donegal Bay E-4 **28**
Donets'k C-11 **31**
Dongara F-1 **46**
Donostia D-3 **30**
Door Peninsula D-13 **12**
Dordogne, stm. D-4 **30**
Dortmund B-5 **30**
Dothan K-4 **11**
Douala I-8 **42**
Douglas, Az., U.S. M-10 **15**
Douglas, Wy., U.S. G-12 **14**
Dourados H-8 **23**
Douro, stm. D-2 **30**
Dover, Eng., U.K. E-6 **28**
Dover, De., U.S. G-9 **10**
Dover, Strait of E-6 **28**
Drakensberg, mts. I-5 **41**
Drake Passage, strt. D-7 **48**
Dráva, stm. C-7 **31**
Dresden B-6 **31**
Dubayy D-6 **38**
Dubbo G-8 **47**
Dublin, Ire. E-4 **28**
Dublin, Ga., U.S. J-5 **11**
Dubrovnik D-7 **31**
Dubuque E-11 **12**
Dudinka D-16 **32**
Dufourspitze, mtn. C-5 **30**
Duluth C-10 **12**
Dundalk D-4 **28**
Dundee D-5 **28**
Dunedin J-13 **47**
Dunkirk E-7 **10**
Durango, Mex. E-7 **18**
Durango, Co., U.S. H-3 **13**
Durango, state E-7 **18**
Durban H-6 **41**
Durgāpur E-12 **39**
Durham I-7 **11**
Durrës D-7 **31**
Dushanbe B-8 **39**
Düsseldorf B-5 **30**
Dutch Harbor f-17 **5**
Dzhardzhan D-22 **33**
Dzhugdzhur, Khrebet, mts. F-25 **33**

E

Eagle Pass L-3 **13**
East Cape H-14 **47**
East China Sea E-13 **35**
East Coast Bays H-13 **47**
Easter Island (Isla de
Pascua) I-18 **45**
Eastern Ghats, mts. E-10 **39**
East London I-5 **41**
Eastmain F-18 **7**
Easton F-9 **10**
Eastport D-13 **10**
East Siberian Sea C-30 **33**
Eau Claire D-11 **12**
Ebro, stm. D-3 **30**
Ecuador, ctry. D-3 **22**
Edgartown F-11 **10**
Edina D-10 **12**
Edinburgh D-5 **28**
Edmonton F-11 **6**
Edmundston G-20 **7**
Effingham G-12 **12**
Egmont, Cape H-13 **47**
Egypt, ctry. D-12 **43**
Eighty Mile Beach D-3 **46**
Eivissa E-4 **30**
Eivissa, i. E-4 **30**
El Aaiún D-4 **42**
Elat p-23 **25**
Elba, Isola d', i. D-6 **30**
Elbe, stm. B-6 **30**
Elbert, Mount G-3 **12**
Elbląg B-7 **31**
El Boulaida B-7 **42**
El'brus, Gora, mtn. G-14 **27**
Elbrus, Mount I-6 **32**
Elburz Mountains B-5 **38**
El Cajon L-6 **15**
El Centro L-7 **15**
El Dorado J-10 **13**
Elista H-6 **32**
Elizabeth G-6 **46**
Elizabeth City H-8 **11**
Elizabethtown H-4 **10**
Elkins G-7 **10**
Elko H-7 **15**
Ellsworth Mountains B-4 **48**
El Menia C-7 **42**
Elmira E-8 **10**
El Paso K-3 **13**
El Progreso E-7 **16**
El Salvador, ctry. F-7 **16**
El Tigre B-6 **22**
El Wad C-8 **42**
Elx E-3 **30**
Ely, Mn., U.S. C-11 **12**
Ely, Nv., U.S. I-7 **15**
Empalme D-4 **18**
Emporia G-8 **12**
Encounter Bay H-6 **46**
Engel's G-7 **32**
England, pol. div. E-5 **28**
English Channel F-5 **28**
Enid H-8 **13**
Ennedi, plat. F-11 **43**
Ensenada B-1 **18**
Enterprise F-6 **14**
Enugu H-8 **42**
Equatorial Guinea, ctry. B-2 **41**
Erebus, Mount B-30 **48**
Erenhot C-10 **35**
Erexim B-6 **21**
Erfurt B-6 **30**
Ergun, stm. A-12 **35**
Erie E-6 **10**
Erie, Lake E-6 **10**
Eritrea, ctry. F-14 **43**
Escanaba D-3 **10**
Escondido L-6 **15**
Escuintla F-6 **16**
Eşfahān C-5 **38**
Eskilstuna D-9 **28**
Eskişehir H-12 **27**
Esmeraldas C-3 **22**
Espinal C-4 **22**
Espirito Santo, state G-10 **23**
Espiritu Santo, i. D-12 **47**
Espoo C-10 **29**
Essen B-5 **30**
Essequibo, stm. C-7 **23**
Estelí F-7 **16**
Estonia, ctry. D-11 **29**
Ethel Creek E-3 **46**
Ethiopia, ctry. H-15 **43**
Ethiopian Plateau G-14 **43**
Etna, Monte, vol. E-7 **31**
Eugene F-3 **14**
Eugenia, Punta, c. D-2 **18**
Euphrates, stm. C-3 **38**
Eureka, Ca., U.S. H-2 **15**
Eureka, Nv., U.S. I-7 **15**
Europe, cont. C-14 **3**
Evanston E-13 **12**
Evansville H-3 **10**
Everest, Mount D-12 **39**
Everglades City N-6 **11**
Evergreen K-3 **11**
Excelsior Springs G-9 **12**
Exeter E-5 **28**
Eyre North, Lake F-6 **46**
Eyre Peninsula G-6 **46**

F

Fada F-11 **43**
Fairbanks C-7 **5**
Fairfield I-4 **15**
Faisalabad C-9 **39**
Falkland Islands, dep. G-5 **21**
Falkland Sound, strt. G-4 **21**
Fall River F-11 **10**

Falso Cabo de Hornos, c. H-3 21
Falun C-9 28
Farewell, Cape I-13 47
Fargo C-8 12
Farmington, Me., U.S. D-11 10
Farmington, N.M., U.S. J-10 15
Faroe Islands, dep. C-4 28
Faya-Largeau F-10 43
Fayetteville, Ar., U.S. H-9 13
Fayetteville, N.C., U.S. I-7 11
Fazzan, hist. reg. E-9 42
Fdérik E-4 42
Feira de Santana F-11 23
Fergus Falls C-9 12
Ferrara D-6 30
Fès C-5 42
Fianarantsoa m-10 41
Figuig C-6 42
Fiji, ctry. D-14 47
Findlay F-5 10
Finland, ctry. C-11 29
Finland, Gulf of D-10 29
Fitzroy, stm. D-3 46
Flagstaff K-9 15
Flaming Gorge Reservoir H-10 15
Flathead Lake E-7 14
Flattery, Cape D-2 14
Flensburg B-5 30
Flinders Island H-8 47
Flin Flon F-13 6
Flint E-5 10
Florence (Firenze), Italy D-6 30
Florence, Al., U.S. I-3 11
Florence, S.C., U.S. I-7 11
Florencia C-3 22
Flores, i. G-7 36
Flores Sea G-7 36
Floriano E-10 23
Florianópolis B-7 21
Florida D-9 17
Florida, state M-6 11
Florida, Straits of D-8 17
Florida, Urug. C-5 21
Floridablanca B-4 22
Florida Keys, is. N-6 11
Foggia D-7 31
Fond du Lac, Sask., Can. E-12 6
Fond du Lac, Wi., U.S. E-12 12
Formosa, Arg. B-5 21
Formosa, Braz. G-9 23
Fortaleza D-11 23
Fort Benton E-9 14
Fort Bragg I-3 15
Fort Bridger H-9 14
Fort Collins F-4 12
Fort-de-France F-12 17
Fort Dodge E-9 12
Fort Good Hope C-8 6
Forth, Firth of, b. D-5 28
Fort Kent C-12 10
Fort Lauderdale M-6 11
Fort Liard D-9 6
Fort Madison F-11 12
Fort McMurray E-11 6
Fort McPherson C-7 6
Fort Myers M-6 11
Fort Nelson E-9 6
Fort Peck D-11 14
Fort Pierce M-6 11
Fort Providence D-10 6
Fort Saint John E-9 6
Fort Severn E-16 7
Fort Simpson D-9 6
Fort Smith I-9 13
Fort Sumner K-12 15
Fort Wayne F-4 10
Fort Worth J-8 13
Fort Yukon B-7 5
Foshan G-10 35
Foveaux Strait J-12 47
Foxe Basin, b. C-18 7
Foz do Iguaçu B-6 21
Franca H-9 23
France, ctry. C-4 30
Francis Case, Lake, res. E-7 12
Francistown G-5 41
Frankfort, Ky., U.S. G-4 10
Frankfort, Mi., U.S. D-3 10
Frankfurt B-5 30
Frantsa-Iosifa, Zemlya, is. A-9 32
Fraser, stm. F-9 6
Fredericksburg G-8 10
Fredericton G-20 7
Frederikshavn D-8 28
Freeport, Bah. C-9 17
Freeport, Il., U.S. E-12 12
Freeport, Tx., U.S. L-9 13
Freetown H-4 42
Freiburg C-5 30
Fremantle G-2 46
French Guiana, dep. C-8 23
French Polynesia, dep. H-14 45
Fresnillo F-8 18
Fresno J-5 15
Frontera D-9 19
Fuji, Mount, vol. D-15 35
Fujian, prov. F-11 35
Fukuoka E-14 35
Fukushima D-16 35
Funchal C-3 42
Furnas, Represa de, res. H-9 23
Fushun C-12 35
Fuxin C-12 35
Fuzhou F-11 35

G

Gabès C-9 42
Gabon, ctry. C-2 41
Gaborone G-5 41
Gadsden I-4 11
Gainesville, Fl., U.S. L-5 11
Gainesville, Ga., U.S. I-5 11
Gairdner, Lake G-6 46
Galapagos Islands D-2 22
Galaţi C-9 31
Galdhøpiggen, mtn. C-7 28
Galesburg F-11 12
Galilee, Sea of m-24 25
Gallup K-10 15
Galveston L-9 13
Galway E-4 28
Gäncä G-15 27
Gangdisê Shan, mts. E-4 34
Ganges, stm. D-11 39
Gannett Peak G-10 14
Gansu, prov. D-8 34
Ganzhou F-11 35
Gao F-7 42
Garden City H-6 13
Garonne, stm. D-4 30
Garoua H-9 42
Gary F-3 10
Gashua G-9 42
Gaspé G-21 7
Gaspé, Cap, c. G-21 7
Gastonia I-6 11
Gävle C-9 28
Gaya E-12 39
Gaza (Ghazzah) n-23 25
Gaziantep H-13 27
Gdańsk B-7 31
Gdynia B-7 31
Geelong H-7 46
Gejiu G-8 34
General Eugenio A. Garay H-6 22
General San Martín C-5 21
General Santos D-8 37
Genéve C-5 30
Genoa (Genova) D-5 30
Genova, Golfo di, b. D-5 30
Gent E-6 28
Geographe Bay G-2 46
George Town, Cay. Is. E-8 17
Georgetown, Guyana B-7 23
George Town, Malay. D-3 36
Georgetown, S.C., U.S. J-7 11
Georgia, ctry. G-14 27
Georgia, state J-5 11
Georgian Bay G-17 7
Geraldton, Austl. F-1 46
Geraldton, Ont., Can. G-16 7
Germany, ctry. B-5 30
Getafe D-3 30
Gettysburg D-7 12
Ghana, ctry. H-6 42
Ghaziabad D-10 39
Gibraltar, dep. E-2 30
Gibraltar, Strait of, b. E-2 30
Gibson Desert E-3 46
Gijón D-2 30
Gila, stm. L-8 15
Gila Bend L-8 15
Gillette F-12 14
Gilroy J-4 15
Gimli F-14 6
Gisborne H-14 47
Giza D-13 43
Gladstone E-9 47
Glasgow, Scot., U.K. D-5 28
Glasgow, Ky., U.S. H-4 11
Glasgow, Mt., U.S. D-11 14
Glazov F-8 32
Glendale L-8 15
Glendive E-12 14
Glenrock G-12 14
Glens Falls E-10 10
Glenwood Springs G-3 12
Globe L-9 15
Głogów B-7 31
Gloucester E-11 10
Gobi, desert C-8 34
Godthåb D-23 7
Goiânia G-9 23
Goiás, state G-8 23
Goldsboro I-8 11
Gombe G-9 42
Gómez Palacio E-8 18
Gonaïves E-10 17
Gonder G-14 43
Gongga Shan, mtn. F-8 34
Good Hope, Cape of I-3 41
Goose Lake G-4 14
Gorakhpur D-11 39
Gorno-Altaysk G-15 32
Gosnells G-2 46
Göteborg D-8 28
Gotland, i. D-9 29
Göttingen B-5 30
Goulburn G-8 47
Governador Valadares G-10 23
Goya B-5 21
Grafton F-9 47
Grampian Mountains D-5 28
Granada, Nic. F-7 16
Granada, Spain E-3 30
Granby G-19 7
Gran Chaco, plain A-4 21
Grand Canyon J-8 15
Grande, stm. H-8 18
Grande, Rio, stm. C-5 16
Grande de Santiago, stm. G-7 18
Grande-Prairie E-10 6
Grand Erg Occidental, desert C-7 42
Grand Erg Oriental, desert D-8 42
Grand Forks C-8 12
Grand Island F-7 12
Grand Junction G-2 12
Grand Marais C-11 12
Grand Marias C-4 10
Grand Rapids, Mi., U.S. E-4 10
Grand Rapids, Mn., U.S. C-10 12
Grand Teton G-9 14
Grand Turk D-10 17
Granite City G-11 12
Grants K-11 15
Grants Pass G-3 14
Graz C-7 31
Great Artesian Basin E-6 46
Great Australian Bight G-4 46
Great Barrier Reef D-8 47
Great Bear Lake C-9 6
Great Bend H-7 13
Great Bitter Lake o-21 25
Great Britain, see United Kingdom, ctry. E-5 28
Great Channel, strt. D-1 36
Great Dividing Range, mts. H-8 47
Greater Antilles, is. E-9 17
Greater Sunda Islands G-5 36
Great Falls E-9 14
Great Karroo, plat. I-4 41
Great Nicobar, i. D-1 36
Great Salt Lake H-8 15
Great Sandy Desert E-3 46
Great Slave Lake D-11 6
Great Victoria Desert F-4 46
Great Wall D-10 35
Great Yarmouth E-6 28
Greece, ctry. E-8 31
Greeley F-4 12
Green Bay D-13 12
Greenland, dep. C-24 7
Green River, Ut., U.S. I-9 15
Green River, Wy., U.S. H-10 14
Greensboro, Ga., U.S. J-5 11
Greensboro, N.C., U.S. H-7 11
Greenville, Al., U.S. K-3 11
Greenville, Me., U.S. D-12 10
Greenville, Ms., U.S. J-11 13
Greenville, S.C., U.S. I-5 11
Greenville, Tx., U.S. J-8 13
Greenwood I-5 11
Grenada, ctry. F-12 17
Grenoble C-5 30
Greymouth I-13 47
Griffin J-4 11
Griffith G-8 47
Grijalva, stm. I-13 19
Grimsby E-5 28
Grinnell F-10 12
Groningen B-7 23
Groote Eylandt, i. C-6 46
Grossglockner, mtn. C-6 30
Groznyy I-7 32
Guacara A-5 22
Guadalajara G-8 18
Guadalcanal, i. B-11 47
Guadalquivir, stm. E-2 30
Guadalupe B-6 18
Guadalupe, Isla, i. C-1 18
Guadeloupe, dep. E-12 17
Guadiana, stm. E-2 30
Guajará-Mirim F-5 22
Guajira, Península de la, pen. A-4 22
Guam, dep. C-11 37
Guamúchil E-5 18
Guanajuato G-9 19
Guanajuato, state G-9 19
Guanare B-5 22
Guangdong, prov. G-10 35
Guangxi Zhuangzu, prov. G-9 34
Guangzhou G-10 35
Guantánamo D-9 17
Guarenas A-5 22
Guasave E-5 18
Guatemala F-6 16
Guatemala, ctry. E-6 16
Guaviare, stm. C-5 22
Guayaquil D-2 22
Guayaquil, Golfo de, b. D-2 22
Guernsey, dep. F-5 28
Guerrero, state I-10 19
Guilin F-10 35
Guinea, ctry. G-4 42
Guinea, Gulf of I-7 42
Guinea-Bissau, ctry. G-3 42
Güines D-8 17
Guiyang F-9 34
Guizhou, prov. F-9 34
Gujrānwāla C-9 39
Gulbarga F-10 39
Gulfport K-12 13
Guntūr F-11 39
Guri, Embalse de, res. B-6 22
Gurupi F-9 23
Guthrie I-8 13
Guwāhāti D-13 39
Guyana, ctry. B-7 23
Gwalior D-10 39
Gweru F-5 41
Gyda C-13 32
Győr C-7 31

H

Haarlem E-6 28
Hachinohe C-16 35
Hadejia G-9 42
Hagåtña C-11 37
Haifa (Hefa) m-23 25
Haikou H-10 35
Hainan, prov. H-10 34
Hainan Dao, i. H-9 34
Haines D-9 5
Haines Junction D-6 6
Hai Phong A-4 36
Haiti, ctry. E-10 17
Hakodate C-16 35
Ḩalab B-2 38
Halifax H-21 7
Halifax Bay D-8 47
Halle B-6 30
Halls Creek D-4 46
Hamadān C-4 38
Hamamatsu E-15 35
Hamburg B-6 30
Hamersley Range, mts. E-2 46
Hamilton, Austl. H-7 46
Hamilton, Ont., Can. H-18 7
Hamilton, N.Z. H-14 47
Hammerfest A-10 29
Handan D-10 35
Hangzhou E-12 35
Hannibal G-11 12
Hannover B-5 30
Ha Noi A-4 36
Hāora E-12 39
Happy Valley-Goose Bay F-21 7
Harare (Salisbury) F-6 41
Harbin B-13 35
Harbor Beach E-5 10
Harer H-15 43
Hargeysa H-15 43
Harlingen M-8 13
Härnösand C-9 28
Harrisburg F-8 10
Harrisonburg G-7 10
Hartford F-10 10
Har Us Nuur, l. B-6 34
Hastings, N.Z. H-14 47
Hastings, Nb., U.S. F-7 12
Hatteras, Cape I-9 10
Hatteras Island I-9 11
Hattiesburg K-12 13
Hat Yai D-3 36
Hauterive G-20 7
Havana D-8 17
Havre D-10 14
Hawaii, state g-20 5
Hawaiian Islands g-20 5
Hawthorne I-5 15
Hays G-7 12
Hazard H-5 11
Hazelton E-8 6
Heard Island D-21 48
Hearst G-17 7
Hebei, prov. D-11 35
Hebrides, is. D-4 28
Hefei E-11 35
Hegang B-14 35
Heidelberg C-5 30
Heilbronn C-5 30
Heilongjiang, prov. B-13 35
Helena E-9 14
Helsingborg D-8 28
Helsinki (Helsingfors) C-11 29
Henan, prov. E-10 35
Henderson J-7 15
Hendersonville, N.C., U.S. I-5 11
Hendersonville, Tn., U.S. H-3 11
Henryetta I-9 13
Henzada B-2 36
Herāt C-7 38
Hereford E-5 28
Hermosillo C-4 18
Hialeah N-6 11
Hibbing C-10 12
Hidalgo, state G-10 19
Hidalgo del Parral D-7 18
Hiiumaa, i. D-10 29
Hildesheim B-5 30
Hilo h-20 5
Himalayas, mts. D-11 39
Himş C-2 38
Hindu Kush, mts. B-9 39
Hirosaki C-16 35
Hiroshima E-14 35
Hisār D-10 39
Hitachi D-16 35
Hkakabo Razi, mtn. F-7 34
Hobart I-8 47
Hohhot C-10 35
Hokkaidō, i. C-16 35
Holland E-4 10
Holland, see Netherlands, ctry. F-7 28
Hollywood M-6 11
Holman B-10 6
Holstebro D-7 28
Homer D-6 5
Homestead N-6 11
Homewood J-3 11
Homosassa L-5 11
Homyel' E-12 29
Honda B-4 22
Hondo, stm. H-15 19
Honduras, ctry. F-7 16
Honduras, Gulf of E-7 16
Hong Kong (Xianggang) s-27 25
Honiara B-10 47
Honolulu g-20 5
Honshū, i. D-15 35
Hood, Mount F-4 14
Hood River F-4 14
Hope J-10 13
Hopetoun G-3 46
Hopkinsville H-3 11
Hoquiam E-3 14
Horlivka C-11 31
Hormuz, Strait of D-6 38
Horn, Cape (Cabo de Hornos), c. H-3 21
Horsham H-7 46
Hot Springs, Ar., U.S. I-10 13
Hot Springs, S.D., U.S. E-5 12
Houghton C-2 10
Houlton C-13 10
Houma L-11 13
Houston L-9 13
Hovd B-6 34
Hövsgöl Nuur, l. A-8 34
Howe, Cape H-8 47
Hrodna E-10 29
Huacho F-3 22
Huainan E-11 35
Huambo E-3 41
Huancavelica F-4 22
Huancayo F-3 22
Huang (Yellow), stm. D-9 35
Huangshi E-11 35
Huánuco E-3 22
Huaraz E-3 22
Hubei, prov. E-10 35
Hubli-Dhārwar F-10 39
Hudson, stm. F-9 10
Hudson Bay E-16 7
Hue B-4 36
Huelva E-2 30
Huizhou q-27 25
Hull G-18 7
Hulun Nur, l. B-11 35
Humphreys Peak K-9 15
Hunan, prov. F-10 35
Hungary, ctry. C-7 31
Hŭngnam D-13 35

Huntington G-5 10
Huntsville, Al., U.S. I-3 11
Huntsville, Tx., U.S. K-9 13
Huron, Lake D-5 10
Hurricane J-8 15
Hutchinson G-8 12
Hvannadalshnúkur, mtn. C-2 28
Hyannis F-11 10
Hyargas Nuur, l. B-6 34
Hyderābād, India F-10 39
Hyderābād, Pak. D-8 39

I

Iaşi C-9 31
Ibadan H-7 42
Ibagué C-3 22
Ibarra C-3 22
Ibérico, Sistema, mts. D-3 30
Ica F-3 22
Içá (Putumayo), stm. D-5 22
İçel H-12 27
Iceland, ctry. C-2 28
Idaho, state G-7 14
Idaho Falls G-8 14
Ider Gol, stm. B-7 34
Idoûkâl-en-Taghès, mtn. F-8 42
Ievpatoriia C-10 31
Igarka D-15 32
Iguaçu, stm. B-6 21
Iguala H-10 19
Ilagan B-7 36
Ilhéus F-11 23
Ilimsk F-18 33
Illimani, Nevado, mtn. G-5 22
Illinois, state F-12 12
Iloilo C-7 36
Imperatriz E-9 23
Imphāl E-13 39
Inch'ŏn D-13 35
Independence, Ks., U.S. H-9 13
Independence, Mo., U.S. G-9 12
India, ctry. F-10 39
Indiana, state F-3 10
Indianapolis G-3 10
Indian Ocean G-18 3
Indigirka, stm. D-27 33
Indonesia, ctry. F-6 36
Indore E-10 39
Indus, stm. C-9 39
Inhumas G-9 23
Inn, stm. C-6 31
Innsbruck C-6 30
Inta D-10 32
International Falls B-10 12
Inthanon, Doi, mtn. B-2 36
Inukjuak E-18 7
Inuvik C-7 6
Invercargill J-12 47
Inverness D-5 28
Ionian Islands E-8 31
Ionian Sea E-7 31
Iowa, state E-10 12
Iowa City F-11 12
Ipatinga G-10 23
Ipiaú F-11 23
Ipoh E-3 36
Iporá G-8 23
Ipswich, Austl. F-9 47
Ipswich, Eng., U.K. E-6 28
Iqaluit D-20 7
Iquique H-4 22
Iquitos D-4 22
Iráklion E-9 31
Iran, ctry. C-5 38
Iran, Pegunungan, mts. E-5 36
Īran, Plateau of C-6 38
Irapuato G-9 19
Iraq, ctry. C-3 38
Irbid m-24 25
Irbīl B-3 38
Ireland, ctry. E-4 28
Irish Sea E-4 28
Irkutsk G-18 33
Ironwood C-1 10
Irrawaddy, see Ayeyarwady, stm. A-1 36
Irtysh, stm. F-12 32
Irtyshsk G-13 32
Irving J-8 13
Iseyin H-7 42
Ishim F-11 32
Ishim, stm. G-11 32
Islāmābād C-9 39
Isle of Man, dep. E-5 28
Israel, ctry. o-23 25
İstanbul G-11 27
Itaberaba F-10 23
Itabuna F-11 23
Itacoatiara D-7 23
Itagüí B-3 22
Itaipu, Reprêsa de, res. A-6 21
Itaituba D-7 23
Italy, ctry. D-6 30
Itamaraju G-11 23
Itapetinga G-10 23
Itaquari H-10 23
Itaqui B-5 21
Ithaca E-8 10
Ituiutaba G-9 23
Itumbiara G-9 23
Ivano-Frankivs'k C-8 31
Ivanovo F-6 32
Ivory Coast, see Cote d'Ivoire, ctry. H-5 42
Ivujivik D-18 7
Iwaki D-16 35
Izhevsk F-8 32
İzmir H-11 27

J

Jabalpur E-11 39
Jackpot H-7 14
Jackson, Mi., U.S. E-4 10
Jackson, Ms., U.S. J-11 13
Jackson, Tn., U.S. I-12 13
Jacksonville, Fl., U.S. K-6 11
Jacksonville, N.C., U.S. I-8 11
Jacksonville Beach K-6 11
Jaén E-3 22
Jaffna H-11 39
Jaipur D-10 39
Jakarta G-4 36
Jalandhar C-10 39
Jalisco, state G-7 18
Jamaica, ctry. E-9 17
Jambi F-3 36
James Bay F-17 7
Jamestown, N.D., U.S. C-7 12
Jamestown, N.Y., U.S. E-7 10
Jammu C-9 39
Jammu and Kashmir, region B-10 39
Jamnagar E-8 39
Jamshedpur E-12 39
Janúaria G-10 23
Japan, ctry. D-15 35
Japan, Sea of C-14 35
Japurá (Caquetá), stm. D-5 22
Jasper J-3 11
Jataí G-8 23
Java (Jawa), i. G-4 36
Java Sea (Laut Jawa) G-5 36
Jaya, Puncak, mtn. F-10 37
Jayapura F-11 37
Jefferson City G-10 12
Jelgava D-10 29
Jequié F-11 23
Jerez de la Frontera E-2 30
Jersey, dep. F-5 28
Jerusalem (Yerushalayim) n-24 25
Jervis Bay H-9 47
Jesup K-6 11
Jesús Carranza I-12 19
Jhānsi D-10 39
Jiamusi B-14 35
Jiangsu, prov. E-11 35
Jiangxi, prov. F-11 35
Jiddah E-2 38
Jilin C-13 35
Jilin, prov. C-13 35
Jima H-14 43
Jinan D-11 35
Jingdezhen F-11 35
Jinzhou C-12 35
Ji-Parana F-6 22
João Pinheiro G-9 23
João Pessoa E-12 23
Jodhpur D-9 39
Johannesburg H-5 41
John Day F-5 14
Johnson City H-5 11
Johnstown F-7 10
Johor Baharu u-30 25
Joinvile B-7 21
Jonesboro I-11 13
Jönköping D-8 28
Jonquiére G-19 7
Joplin H-9 13
Jordan, stm. m-24 25
Jordan, ctry. C-2 38
Jordan Valley G-6 14
Joseph Bonaparte Gulf C-4 46
Juan de Fuca, Strait of D-3 14
Juázeiro E-10 23
Juazeiro do Norte E-11 23
Juba I-13 43
Juchitán I-12 19
Juiz de Fora H-10 23
Julian Alps, mts. C-6 31
Juliana Top, mtn. C-7 23
Jumbo, Raas, c. J-15 43
Junction City G-8 12
Juneau D-10 5
Junggar Pendi, basin B-5 34
Junín C-4 21
Jura, mts. C-5 30
Juruá, stm. E-5 22
Juventud, Isla de la, i. D-8 17

K

K2, mtn. B-10 39
Kābol C-8 39
Kabwe E-5 41
Kachug G-19 33
Kaduna G-8 42
Kaesŏng D-13 35
Kagoshima E-14 35
Kahuku i-23 5
Kaifeng E-10 35
Kailua j-23 5
Kairouan B-9 42
Kākināda F-11 39
Kalahari, desert G-4 41
Kalaheo g-20 5
Kalamazoo E-4 10
Kalgoorlie-Boulder G-3 46
Kaliningrad G-2 32
Kalispell D-7 14
Kalisz B-7 31
Kaluga G-5 32
Kama, stm. E-8 32
Kamchatka, Poluostrov, pen. F-29 33
Kamen', Gora, mtn. D-17 33
Kamen'-na-Obi G-14 32
Kamensk-Ural'skiy F-10 32
Kamianets'-Podil's'kyi C-9 31
Kamloops F-9 6
Kampala B-6 41
Kamskoye Vodokhranilishche, res. F-9 32
Kamyshin G-7 32
Kanab J-8 15
Kananga D-4 41
Kanazawa D-15 35
Kanduvu Island D-14 47
Kandy H-11 39
Kaneohe j-23 5
Kangiqsujuaq D-19 7
Kangirsuk D-19 7
Kankakee F-13 12
Kano G-8 42
Kānpur D-11 39
Kansas, state G-7 12
Kansas City G-9 12
Kansk F-17 32
Kaohsiung G-12 35
Kaolack G-3 42
Karāchi E-8 39
Karaganda H-12 32
Karaj B-5 38
Karakoram Range, mts. B-10 39
Karamay B-5 34
Kara Sea C-11 32
Karaul C-14 32
Karbalā' C-3 38
Kariba, Lake, res. F-5 41
Karisimbi, Volcan, vol. C-5 41
Karlskrona D-9 28
Karlsruhe C-5 30
Karlstad D-8 28
Kárpathos, i. E-9 31
Karshi J-11 32
Kasai (Casai), stm. C-3 41
Kashi D-3 34
Kassalā F-14 43
Kassel B-5 30
Kathmandu D-12 39
Katihār D-12 39
Katowice B-7 31
Katsina G-8 42
Kattakurgan J-11 32
Kattegat, strt. D-8 28
Kaunas E-10 29
Kavieng F-13 37
Kawasaki D-15 35
Kayenta J-9 15
Kayes G-4 42
Kayseri H-13 27
Kazakhstan, ctry. H-11 32
Kazan' F-7 32
Kearney F-7 12
Kebnekaise, mtn. B-9 28
Keflavík C-1 28
Kelang E-3 36
Kellogg E-6 14
Kem' E-4 32
Kemerovo F-15 32
Kemi B-10 29
Kemijoki, stm. B-11 29
Kenai C-6 5
Kenai Peninsula D-6 5
Kennebec, stm. D-11 10
Kennewick E-5 14
Kenora G-15 7
Kentucky, state H-4 10
Kentucky Lake, res. H-2 11
Kenya, ctry. B-7 41
Keokuk F-11 12
Kerch C-11 31
Kergulélen, Îles, is. E-20 48
Kermān C-6 38
Kerulen, stm. B-11 35
Keskemét C-7 31
Ketchikan D-10 5
Keweenaw Peninsula C-3 10
Key Largo N-6 11
Key West N-6 11
Khabarovsk H-25 33
Khanty-Mansiysk E-11 32
Kharagpur E-12 39
Kharkiv B-11 31
Khartoum (Al Kharţūm) F-13 43
Khatanga C-18 33
Kherson C-10 31
Khmel'nyts'kyi C-9 31
Kholmsk H-26 33
Khorramābād C-4 38
Khudzhand I-11 32
Khulna E-12 39
Kiel B-6 30
Kielce B-8 31
Kiev (Kyïv) B-10 31
Kigali C-6 41
Kikládhes, is. E-8 31
Kilimanjaro, mtn. C-7 41
Killeen K-8 13
Killiniq Island D-21 7
Kilmarnock D-5 28
Kimberley H-4 41
Kimberley Plateau C-4 46
Kimch'aek C-13 35
Kinabalu, Gunong, mtn. D-6 36
King Leopold Ranges, mts. D-4 46
Kingsport H-5 11
Kingston, Ont., Can. H-18 7
Kingston, Jam. E-9 17
Kingston, N.Y., U.S. F-9 10
Kingston upon Hull E-5 28
Kingstown F-12 17
Kingsville M-8 13
Kinshasa (Léopoldville) C-3 41
Kinston I-8 11
Kiribati, ctry. G-11 44
Kirinyaga, mtn. C-7 41
Kirkūk B-3 38
Kirkwall D-5 28
Kirkwood G-11 12
Kirov F-7 32
Kirovakan G-14 27
Kirovohrad C-10 31
Kisangani B-5 41
Kiselëvsk G-15 32
Kismaayo J-15 43
Kisumu B-7 41
Kitakyūshū E-14 35
Kitchener H-17 7
Kíthra, i. E-8 31
Kitwe E-5 41
Klaipeda D-10 29
Klarëlven, stm. C-8 28
Klerksdorp H-5 41
Klyuchevskaya Sopka, Volkan, vol. F-30 33
Knoxville I-5 11
Købe E-15 35
Koblenz B-5 30
Kochi H-10 39
Kodiak D-6 5
Kodiak Island D-6 5
Kokchetav G-11 32
Kolguyev, Ostrov, i. D-7 32
Kolhāpur F-9 39
Köln (Cologne) B-5 30
Kolomna F-5 32
Kolpashevo F-14 32
Kolskiy Poluostrov (Kola Peninsula) D-5 32
Kolwezi E-5 41
Kolyma, stm. D-28 33
Komandorskiye Ostrova, is. F-31 33
Kommunizma, Pik, mtn. B-9 39
Komsomol'sk-na-Amure G-25 33
Komsomolets, Ostrov, i. A-17 32
Konya H-12 27
Korea, North, ctry. D-13 35
Korea, South, ctry. D-13 35
Korea Bay D-12 35
Korea Strait E-13 35
Kōriyama D-16 35
Koror D-9 37
Korsakov H-26 33
Kosciusko, Mount H-8 47
Košice C-8 31
Kostroma F-6 32
Koszalin B-7 31
Kota D-10 39
Kota Baharu D-3 36
Kota Kinabalu D-6 36
Kotka C-11 29
Kotlas E-7 32
Kotzebue B-4 5
Koudougou G-6 42
Koussi, Emi, mtn. F-10 43
Kozhikode G-10 39
Kra, Isthmus of D-2 36
Kraków C-8 31
Kramators'k C-11 31
Krasnodar H-5 32
Krasnoselkup D-14 32
Krasnoyarsk F-16 32
Krasnyi Luch C-11 31
Kremenchuk C-10 31
Kryvyi Rih C-10 31
Kuala Lumpur E-3 36
Kuching E-5 36
Kugluktuk C-10 6
Kulyab J-11 32
Kumamoto E-14 35
Kumasi H-6 42
Kunashir, Ostrov, i. I-27 33
Kunlun Shan, mts. D-5 34
Kunming F-8 34
Kuopio C-11 29
Kupang H-7 37
Kupino G-13 32
Kure E-14 35
Kurgan F-11 32
Kurgan-Tyube B-8 39
Kuril Islands H-27 33
Kursk G-5 32
Kustanay G-10 32
Kuujuaq E-20 7
Kuwait (Al Kuwayt) D-4 38
Kuwait, ctry. D-4 38
Kuybyshev F-13 32
Kwangju D-13 35
Kyōto D-15 35
Kyrgyzstan, ctry. I-12 32
Kyūshū, i. E-13 35
Kyzyl G-16 32
Kzyl-Orda I-11 32

L

Labé G-4 42
Labrador, region F-21 7
Labrador City F-21 7
Labrador Sea D-22 7
Lábrea E-6 22
La Chorrera G-9 17
La Crosse E-11 12
Ladozhskoye Ozero, l. E-4 32
Lae G-12 37
Lafayette, In., U.S. F-3 10
Lafayette, La., U.S. K-11 13
Lages B-6 21
Laghouat C-7 42
Lagos H-7 42
Lagos de Moreno G-9 19
La Grange J-4 11
Lahat F-3 36
Lahore C-9 39
Lahti C-11 29
Lake Charles K-10 13
Lake Havasu City K-7 15
Lakeland L-6 11
Lake Placid D-9 10
Lakewood G-4 12
Lakshadweep Sea G-9 39
La Loche E-12 6
Lancaster K-5 15
Lander G-10 14
Land's End, c. E-4 28
Lansing E-4 10
Lanzhou D-8 34
Laos, ctry. A-3 36
La Paz, Bol. G-5 22
La Paz, Mex. E-4 18
La Paz, Bahía, b. E-4 18
La Perouse Strait B-16 35
La Piedad de Cabadas G-9 19
La Plata C-5 21
Laptev Sea B-22 33
Laramie H-12 14
Laredo M-7 13
Ląrkāna D-8 39
La Salle F-13 12
Las Cruces L-11 15
La Serena B-2 21
Las Palmas de Gran Canaria D-3 42
La Spezia D-5 30
Las Piedras C-5 21

Las Vegas, N.M., U.S. K-12 15
Las Vegas, Nv., U.S. J-7 15
Latvia, ctry. D-11 29
Launceston I-8 47
Laurel F-10 14
Lausanne C-5 30
Lautoka D-14 47
Laval G-19 7
La Ventura E-9 19
Lawrence G-9 12
Lawrenceburg I-3 11
Lawton I-7 13
Lázaro Cárdenas H-7 18
Leadville G-3 12
Leavenworth G-9 12
Lebanon, ctry. C-2 38
Lecce D-7 31
Legaspi C-7 37
Legnica B-7 31
Le Havre C-4 30
Leicester E-5 28
Leiden E-6 28
Leipzig B-6 30
Leizhou Bandao, pen. G-9 34
Le Mans C-4 30
Lena, stm. E-23 33
Lenina, Pik, mtn. J-12 32
Leninsk-Kuznetskiy G-15 32
León, Mex. G-9 19
León, Nic. F-7 16
León, Spain D-2 30
Lerwick C-5 28
Leshan F-8 34
Lesotho, ctry. H-5 41
Lesozavodsk H-24 33
Lesser Slave Lake E-11 6
Lesser Antilles, is. F-11 17
Lesser Sunda Islands H-6 36
Lethbridge G-11 6
Leveque, Cape D-3 46
Lewiston, Id., U.S. E-6 14
Lewiston, Me., U.S. D-11 10
Lewistown, Mt., U.S. E-10 14
Lewistown, Pa., U.S. F-8 10
Lexington, Ky., U.S. H-4 10
Lexington, N.C., U.S. I-6 11
Leyte, i. C-7 37
Lhasa F-6 34
Liaoning, prov. C-12 35
Liaoyang C-12 35
Libby D-7 14
Liberal H-6 13
Liberec B-7 31
Liberia, ctry. H-5 42
Libreville B-1 41
Libya, ctry. D-10 43
Libyan Desert E-12 43
Liechtenstein, ctry. C-5 30
Liège E-7 28
Liepāja D-10 29
Ligurian Sea D-5 30
Lille B-4 30
Lillehammar C-8 28
Lillestrøm D-8 28
Lilongwe E-6 41
Lima, Peru F-3 22
Lima, Oh., U.S. F-4 10
Limerick E-4 28
Limoges C-4 30
Limpopo, stm. G-6 41
Linares D-2 21
Lincoln, Il., U.S. F-12 12
Lincoln, Nb., U.S. F-8 12
Line Islands F-12 45
Linhares G-11 23
Linköping D-9 28
Lins H-9 23
Linz C-6 31
Lion, Golfe du, b. D-4 30
Lipetsk G-5 32
Lisbon (Lisboa) E-2 30
Lismore F-9 47
Lithuania, ctry. D-10 29
Little Andaman, i. C-1 36
Little Nicobar, i. D-1 36
Little Rock I-10 13
Liuzhou G-9 34
Liverpool E-5 28
Livingston F-9 14
Livingstone F-5 41
Livorno D-6 30
Ljubljana C-6 31
Llanos, plain B-5 22
Llullaillaco, Volcán, vol. A-3 21
Lobito E-2 41
Łódž B-7 31
Logan H-9 14
Logan, Mount D-5 6
Logroño D-3 30
Loire, stm. C-3 30
Loja D-3 22
Lomas de Zamora C-5 21
Lomé H-7 42
Lompoc K-4 15
London, Ont., Can. H-17 7
London, Eng., U.K. E-5 28
Londonderry D-4 28
Londrina A-6 21
Long Beach L-5 15
Long Island F-10 10
Longmont F-4 12
Longview, Tx., U.S. J-9 13
Longview, Wa., U.S. E-3 14
Lopatka, Mys, c. G-29 33
Los Alamos K-11 15
Los Angeles, Ca., U.S. K-5 15
Los Ángeles, Chile D-2 21
Los Gatos J-4 15
Los Mochis E-5 18
Los Teques A-5 22
Lot, stm. D-4 30
Lota D-2 21
Louangphrabang B-3 36
Louisiana, state K-10 13
Louisville G-4 10
Lovell F-10 14
Lovelock H-5 15
Loyalty Islands E-12 47
Luanda D-2 41
Lubbock J-6 13
Lübeck B-6 30
Lublin B-8 31
Lubumbashi (Elisabethville) E-5 41
Lucknow D-11 39
Ludhiāna C-10 39
Ludington E-3 10
Luhans'k C-11 31
Luleå B-10 29
Luleälven, stm. B-10 29
Lumberton I-7 11
Luoyang E-10 35
Lusaka F-5 41
Luts'k B-9 31
Luxembourg, ctry. C-5 30
Luxor D-13 43
Luzern C-5 30
Luzhou F-9 34
Luziânia G-9 23
Luzon, i. B-7 36
Luzon Strait A-7 36
L'viv (Lvov) C-8 31
Lynchburg H-7 11
Lynn Lake E-13 6
Lyon C-4 30

M

Maastricht E-7 28
Macapá C-8 23
Macau, dep. s-26 25
MacDonnell Ranges, mts. E-5 46
Macedonia, ctry. D-8 31
Maceió E-11 23
Machala D-2 22
Machiques A-4 22
Machupicchu F-4 22
Mackay E-8 47
Mackenzie, stm. C-8 6
Mackenzie Mountains D-8 6
Mackinaw City D-4 10
Macon J-5 11
Madagascar, ctry. k-10 41
Madeira, stm. E-6 22
Madeira Islands C-3 42
Madeleine, Îles de la, is. G-21 7
Madison E-12 12
Madisonville H-3 10
Madre, Laguna, b. E-11 19
Madre del Sur, Sierra, mts. I-9 18
Madre Occidental, Sierra, mts. E-6 18
Madre Oriental, Sierra, mts. F-9 18
Madrid D-3 30
Madurai H-10 39
Magadan F-28 33
Magdalena, stm. B-4 22
Magdalena, Isla, i. E-3 18
Magdeburg B-6 30
Magellan, Strait of G-2 21
Magnitogorsk G-9 32
Magnolia J-10 13
Mahajanga k-10 41
Mahilyow E-12 29
Main, stm. B-6 30
Maine, state D-12 10
Maine, Gulf of E-12 10
Main Strait v-30 25
Mainz C-5 30
Makassar Strait (Selat Makasar) F-6 36
Makhachkala I-7 32
Makiïvka C-11 31
Malabo B-1 41
Malacca, Strait of E-2 36
Málaga E-3 30
Malaita B-11 47
Malakula, i. D-12 47
Malang G-5 36
Malanje D-3 41
Malatya H-13 27
Malawi, ctry. E-6 41
Malay Peninsula E-3 36
Malaysia, ctry. E-3 36
Maldives, ctry. H-9 39
Maldonado C-6 21
Malegaon E-9 39
Mali, ctry. F-6 42
Malin Head, c. D-4 28
Mallawī D-13 43
Mallorca, i. E-4 30
Malmö D-8 28
Malta, ctry. E-6 31
Mamoré, stm. F-5 22
Manado E-7 37
Managua F-7 16
Manaus D-7 23
Manchester E-5 28
Mandalay A-2 36
Mandeb, Bab el, strt. G-3 38
Mangalore G-9 39
Manhattan G-8 12
Manicouagan, Réservoir, res. F-20 7
Manila C-7 36
Manistique D-3 10
Manitoba, prov. F-14 6
Manitoba, Lake F-14 6
Manitoulin Island G-17 7
Manitowoc D-13 12
Manizales B-3 22
Mankato D-9 12
Mannheim C-5 30
Mansfield F-5 10
Manta D-2 22
Manteo I-9 11
Manukau H-13 47
Manzanillo, Cuba D-9 17
Manzanillo, Mex. H-7 18
Manzhouli B-11 35
Mao E-10 17
Maputo H-6 41
Marabá E-9 23
Maracaibo A-4 22
Maracaibo, Lago de, l. B-4 22
Maracaju, Serra de, mts. H-7 23
Maracanaú D-11 23
Maracay A-5 22
Marajó, Baia de, b. D-9 23
Maranháo, state E-9 23
Marañón, stm. D-3 22
Mar del Plata D-5 21
Margherita Peak, mtn. B-5 41
Margilan I-12 32
Mariana Islands B-12 37
Marías, Islas, i. G-6 18
Maribor C-7 31
Marie Byrd Land, region B-36 48
Marília H-8 23
Marinette D-13 12
Maringá A-6 21
Marion, In., U.S. F-4 10
Marion, Mi., U.S. F-5 10
Mariupol' C-11 31
Markham, Mount A-30 48
Marmara Denizi, sea G-11 27
Marne, stm. C-5 30
Marquesas Islands Îles Marquises) G-15 45
Marquette C-3 10
Marrakech C-5 42
Marsa Maţrūḩ C-12 43
Marseille D-5 30
Marshall Islands, ctry. E-9 44
Marshalltown E-10 12
Marshfield D-44 12
Martínez de la Torre G-11 18
Martinique, dep. F-12 17
Martinsville H-7 11
Maryland, state G-9 10
Marysville I-4 15
Masan D-13 35
Maseru H-5 41
Mashhad B-6 38
Masjed-e Soleymān C-4 38
Mason City E-10 12
Masqat E-6 38
Massachusetts, state E-10 10
Massena D-9 10
Matadi D-2 41
Matagalpa F-7 16
Matamoros E-11 19
Matanzas D-8 17
Mataram G-6 36
Matehuala F-9 19
Mato Grosso, state F-7 23
Mato Grosso, Planalto do, plat. F-7 23
Mato Grosso do Sul, state G-7 23
Matsumoto D-15 35
Matsuyama E-14 35
Matterhorn, mtn. C-5 30
Mattoon G-12 12
Maturín B-6 22
Maués D-7 23
Maui, i. g-20 5
Mauna Kea, vol. h-20 5
Mauna Loa, vol. h-20 5
Mauritania, ctry. F-4 42
Mauritius, ctry. H-16 3
Mawlamyine B-2 36
Mayagüez E-11 17
Maykop I-5 32
May Pen E-9 17
Mazār-e Sharīf B-8 39
Mazatlán F-6 18
Mazyr E-11 29
Mbabane H-6 41
Mbandaka C-3 41
Mbuji-Mayi D-4 41
McAlester I-9 13
McAllen M-7 13
McClintock, Mount A-29 48
McDermitt H-6 14
McGill I-7 15
McKinley, Mount C-6 5
McKinney J-8 13
McLeod F-9 6
McPherson G-8 12
Mead, Lake, res. J-7 15
Meadow Lake F-12 6
Mecca (Makkah) E-2 38
Medan E-2 36
Medellín B-3 22
Medford G-3 14
Medicine Bow H-11 15
Medicine Hat F-11 6
Medicine Lodge H-7 13
Medina (Al Madīnah) E-2 38
Mediterranean Sea H-9 26
Meerut D-10 39
Mekele G-14 43
Meknes C-5 42
Mekong, stm. C-4 36
Melaka E-3 36
Melanesia, is. H-9 44
Melbourne, Austl. H-8 47
Melbourne, Fl., U.S. L-6 11
Melilla B-6 42
Melitopol' C-11 31
Memphis I-12 13
Mendoza C-3 21
Menominee D-3 10
Menorca, i. E-4 30
Merced J-4 15
Mercedes, Arg. C-3 21
Mercedes, Urug. C-5 21
Mergui C-2 36
Mérida, Mex. G-15 19
Mérida, Spain E-2 30
Mérida, Ven. B-4 22
Meridian J-12 13
Meron, Hare, mtn. I-24 25
Merritt Island L-6 11
Mescalero L-12 15
Messina E-7 31
Mestghanem B-7 42
Metairie L-11 13
Metz C-5 30
Meuse, stm. C-6 30
Mexicali A-2 18
Mexican Hat J-10 15
Mexico G-11 12
México, state H-10 19
Mexico, ctry. E-8 18
Mexico, Gulf of D-6 16
Mexico City H-10 19
Mezen' D-6 32
Mezen', stm. D-7 32
Miami, Fl., U.S. N-6 11
Miami, Ok., U.S. H-9 13
Miass G-9 32
Michigan, state E-4 10
Michigan, Lake E-3 10
Michoacán, state H-9 19
Micronesia, is. F-9 44
Micronesia, Federated States of, ctry. D-12 37
Middle Andaman, i. C-1 36
Middlesboro H-5 11
Middlesbrough E-5 28
Middletown G-4 10
Midland J-5 13
Milagro D-3 22
Milan (Milano) C-5 30
Mildura G-7 46
Miles City E-12 14
Milford Haven E-4 28
Milledgeville J-5 11
Millie Lacs Lake C-10 12
Milwaukee E-12 12
Minas C-5 21
Minas Gerais, state G-10 23
Minatitlán I-12 19
Minch, The, strt. D-4 28
Mindanao, i. D-8 37
Minden J-10 13
Mindoro, i. C-7 36
Mineral Wells J-7 13
Minneapolis D-10 12
Minnesota, state C-9 12
Minot B-6 12
Minsk E-11 29
Miranda H-7 23
Mirim, Lagoa, b. C-6 21
Miskolc C-8 31
Misrātah C-9 42
Mississippi, stm. K-11 13
Mississippi, state J-12 13
Mississippi Delta L-12 13
Missoula E-8 14
Missouri, stm. G-11 12
Missouri, state G-10 12
Mistassini F-19 7
Mistassini, Lake F-19 7
Misti, Volcán, vol. G-4 22
Mitchell E-7 12
Mitchell, Mount I-5 11
Mitsiwa F-14 43
Mitumba, Monts, mts. D-5 41
Miyazaki E-14 35
Mizen Head, c. E-4 28
Moab I-10 15
Moberly G-10 12
Mobile K-3 11
Moctezuma (San Luis Potosi) F-9 19
Modena D-6 30
Modesto J-4 15
Moe H-8 47
Mogadishu (Muqdisho) I-16 43
Mojave K-5 15
Mojave Desert K-6 15
Moldova, ctry. C-9 31
Moline F-11 12
Moluccas (Maluku), is. F-8 37
Molucca Sea (Laut Maluku) F-7 37
Mombasa C-7 41
Monaco, ctry. D-5 30
Monastir B-9 42
Monclova D-9 19
Moncton G-21 7
Mongolia, ctry. B-8 34
Monongahela, stm. F-7 10
Monroe, La., U.S. J-10 13
Monroe, Mi., U.S. F-5 10
Monroe, N.C., U.S. I-6 11
Monrovia H-4 42
Mons E-6 28
Montague, Isla, i. B-2 18
Montana, state E-10 14
Monte Cristi E-10 17
Montego Bay E-9 17
Monterey J-4 15
Montería B-3 22
Monterrey E-9 19
Montes Claros G-10 23
Montevideo C-5 21
Montgomery J-3 11
Montmagny G-19 7
Montpelier D-10 10
Montpellier D-4 30
Montréal G-19 7
Montserrat, dep. E-12 17
Monywa A-1 36
Moorhead C-8 12
Moosehead Lake D-12 10
Moose Jaw F-12 6
Moosonee F-17 7
Morādābād D-10 39
Morehead City J-8 11
Morelia H-9 19
Morelos, state H-10 19
Morena, Sierra, mts. E-2 30
Morenci L-10 15
Morganton I-6 11
Morgantown G-6 10
Moriarty K-12 15
Morkoka, stm. D-20 33
Morocco, ctry. C-5 42
Moroleón G-9 19
Morón D-9 17
Morris G-14 6
Moscow, Id., U.S. E-6 14
Moscow (Moskva), Russia F-5 32
Moses Lake E-5 14
Mosjøen B-8 28
Mosquitos, Golfo de los, b. G-8 17
Mossoró E-11 23
Moultrie K-5 11

Mountain Home G-7 14
Mountain Nile, stm. H-13 43
Mountain View g-20 5
Mount Airy H-6 11
Mount Gambier H-7 46
Mount Isa E-6 46
Mount Magnet F-2 46
Mount Roskill H-13 47
Mount Vernon, Il., U.S. H-12 13
Mount Vernon, Ky., U.S. H-4 11
Mount Vernon, Wa., U.S. D-3 14
Mozambique, ctry. F-6 41
Mudanjiang C-13 35
Mulhouse C-5 30
Multān C-9 39
Mumbai (Bombay) F-9 39
Munich (München) C-6 30
Münster B-5 30
Murcia E-3 30
Mures, stm. C-8 31
Murmansk D-4 32
Murray H-2 11
Murray, stm. H-7 46
Musala, mtn. D-8 30
Muskegon E-3 10
Muskogee I-9 13
Muztag, mtn. D-5 34
Mwanza C-6 41
Mweru, Lake D-5 41
Myanmar (Burma), ctry. B-2 36
Mykolaïv C-10 31
Mymensingh E-13 39
Myrtle Beach J-7 11
Mysore G-10 39
My Tho C-4 36

N

Naberezhnyye Chelny F-8 32
Nābulus m-24 25
Nacala E-8 41
Naga C-7 37
Nagano D-15 35
Nagasaki E-13 35
Nagoya D-15 35
Nāgpur E-10 39
Naha F-13 35
Nairobi C-7 41
Nakhodka I-24 33
Nakhon Ratchasima C-3 36
Nakhon Si Thammarat D-3 36
Nal'chik I-6 32
Namangan I-12 32
Nam Co, l. E-6 34
Nam Dinh A-4 36
Namib Desert G-2 41
Namibe F-2 41
Namibia, ctry. G-3 41
Namjagbarwa Feng, mtn. F-7 34
Nampa G-6 14
Namp'o D-13 35
Nampula F-7 41
Namur E-6 28
Nanchang F-11 35
Nancy C-5 30
Nānded F-10 39
Nanjing E-11 35
Nanning G-9 34
Nantes C-3 30
Nantong E-12 35
Nantucket Island F-11 10
Nantucket Sound F-11 10
Nanuque G-10 23
Napier H-14 47
Naples (Napoli), Italy D-6 31
Naples, Fl., U.S. M-6 11
Nara E-15 35
Nārāyanganj E-13 39
Narvik B-9 28
Naryn I-13 32
Nāshik E-9 39
Nashville H-3 11
Nassau C-9 17
Nasser, Lake, res. E-13 43
Natal E-11 23
Natchez K-11 13
Natchitoches K-10 13
Natuna Besar, Kepulauan, i. E-4 36
Naturaliste, Cape G-1 46
Nauru, ctry. G-9 44
Navarin, Mys, c. E-33 33
Navoi I-11 32
Navojoa D-5 18
Nayarit, state G-7 18
Nazca F-4 22
N'Djamena G-9 43
Ndola E-5 41
Nebitdag J-8 32
Nebraska, state F-6 12
Needles K-7 15
Needles Point H-14 47
Negev Desert o-23 25
Negro, stm., Arg. D-3 21
Negro, stm., Braz. D-6 22
Nei Monggol, prov. C-10 35
Neiva C-3 22
Nellore G-11 39
Nelson I-13 47
Nemunas, stm. D-10 29
Nepal, ctry. D-11 39
Neryungri F-22 33
Netherlands, ctry. F-7 28
Netherlands Antilles, dep. F-11 17
Neuchâtel C-5 30
Neuquén D-3 21
Neuquén, stm. D-3 21
Nevada, state I-6 15
Nevel'sk H-26 33
Nevinnomyssk I-6 32
Nevis, Ben, mtn. D-4 28
New Albany G-4 10
New Amsterdam B-7 23
Newark F-9 10
New Bern I-8 11
New Braunfels L-7 13
New Britain, i. G-13 36
New Brunswick F-9 10
New Brunswick, prov. G-20 7
New Caledonia, dep. E-11 47
New Castle, Pa., U.S. F-6 10
Newcastle, Austl. G-9 47
Newcastle upon Tyne D-5 28
New Delhi D-10 39
Newfoundland, prov. F-21 7
New Glasgow D-8 6
New Guinea, i. F-11 36
New Hampshire, state E-11 10
New Haven F-10 10
New Hebrides, is. D-12 47
New Iberia L-11 13
New Jersey, state F-9 10
New Mexico, state K-11 15
New Orleans L-11 13
New Plymouth H-13 47
Newport, Wales, U.K. E-5 28
Newport, Vt., U.S. D-10 10
Newport Beach L-6 15
New Providence, i. D-9 17
New Siberian Islands B-25 33
New Smyrna Beach L-6 11
New South Wales, state G-7 46
New Ulm D-9 12
New York F-10 10
New York, state E-9 10
New Zealand, ctry. I-13 47
Ngaoundéré H-9 42
Nha Trang C-4 36
Niagara Falls E-7 10
Niamey G-7 42
Nicaragua, ctry. F-8 17
Nicaragua, Lago de, l. F-7 16
Nice D-5 30
Nicobar Islands D-1 36
Nicosia E-10 31
Nieuw Amsterdam B-7 23
Nieuw Nickerie B-7 23
Niger, stm. H-8 42
Niger, ctry. F-9 42
Nigeria, ctry. H-8 42
Nijmegen E-7 28
Nikolayevsk-na-Amure G-26 33
Nikopol' C-10 31
Nile, stm. D-13 43
Niles F-3 10
Nimba, Mount H-5 42
Nîmes D-4 30
Ningbo F-12 35
Ningxia Huizu, prov. D-9 34
Nipigon, Lake G-16 7
Niš D-8 31
Niterói H-10 23
Niue, dep. H-12 45
Nizhevartovsk E-13 32
Nizhneudinsk F-17 33
Nizhniy Novgorod (Gorky) F-6 32
Nizhniy Tagil F-10 32
Nizhnyaya Poyma F-17 33
Nizhnyaya Tunguska, stm. E-18 32
Nkongsamba H-8 42
Nogales, Mex. B-4 18
Nogales, Az., U.S. M-9 15
Noginsk F-5 32
Nome C-3 5
Nordkapp, c. A-11 29
Norfolk, Nb., U.S. E-8 12
Norfolk, Va., U.S. H-8 11
Norfolk Island, dep. E-12 47
Noril'sk D-14 32
Normal F-12 12
Norman I-8 13
Norman Wells F-12 6
North Adams E-10 10
North America, cont. D-3 2
Northampton E-5 28
North Andaman, i. C-1 36
North Bay G-18 7
North Cape G-13 47
North Carolina, state I-7 11
North Channel D-4 28
North Dakota, state C-6 12
Northern Cook Islands G-12 45
Northern Ireland, pol. div. E-4 28
Northern Mariana Islands, ctry. B-12 37
Northern Territory, terr. D-5 46
North Highlands I-4 15
North Island H-13 47
North Korea, ctry. D-13 35
North Las Vegas J-7 15
North Platte F-6 12
North Platte, stm. F-5 12
North Sea D-6 28
North West Cape E-1 46
North West River F-21 7
Northwest Territories D-13 6
Norwalk F-5 10
Norway, ctry. C-7 28
Norway House F-14 6
Norwegian Sea B-6 28
Norwich E-6 28
Nottingham E-5 28
Nouâdhibou E-3 42
Nouadhibou, Ra's, c. E-3 42
Nouakchott F-3 42
Nouméa E-12 47
Nouvelle Calédonie, i. E-12 47
Nova Friburgo H-10 23
Nova Iguaçu H-10 23
Novara C-5 30
Nova Scotia, prov. H-21 7
Novaya Sibir', Ostrov, i. B-27 33
Novaya Zemlya, i. C-9 32
Novgorod F-4 32
Novi Sad C-7 31
Novocherkassk H-6 32
Novo Hamburgo B-6 21
Novokuznetsk G-15 32
Novomoskovsk G-5 32
Novorossiysk I-5 32
Novosibirsk G-14 32
Novyy Port D-12 32
Nueva Rosita D-9 19
Nuevo Laredo D-10 19
Nuevo León, state E-10 19
Nukus I-9 32
Nullarbor Plain G-4 46
Nürnberg C-6 30
Nyasa, Lake E-6 41

O

Oahe, Lake, res. D-6 12
Oahu, i. i-23 5
Oakland J-3 15
Oak Ridge I-4 11
Oamaru J-13 47
Oaxaca I-11 19
Oaxaca, state I-11 19
Ob', stm. E-11 32
Ocala L-5 11
Occidental, Cordillera, mts., Col. C-3 22
Occidental, Cordillera, mts., Peru G-5 22
Ocean City G-9 10
Ocotlán G-8 18
Odense D-8 28
Oder, stm. B-6 31
Odesa C-10 31
Odessa K-5 13
Ofanto, stm. D-7 31
Offenbach B-5 30
Ogaden, region H-15 43
Ogallala F-6 12
Ogbomosho H-7 42
Ogden H-9 15
Ohio, stm. G-4 10
Ohio, state F-5 10
Oise, stm. C-4 30
Ōita E-14 35
Ojos del Salado, Nevado, mtn. B-3 21
Okavango, stm. F-3 41
Okeechobee, Lake M-6 11
Okha G-26 33
Okhotsk, Sea of G-27 33
Okinawa-jima, i. F-13 35
Oklahoma, state I-8 13
Oklahoma City I-8 13
Oktyabr'sk H-9 32
Olavarría D-4 21
Old Crow C-6 6
Oldenburg B-5 30
Oleksandriia C-10 31
Ólimbos, mtn. D-8 31
Olomouc C-7 31
Olsztyn B-8 31
Olympia E-3 14
Olympus, Mount E-3 14
Omaha F-8 12
Oman, ctry. E-6 38
Oman, Gulf of E-6 38
Omdurman (Umm Durmān) F-13 43
Omsk F-12 32
100 Mile House F-9 6
Oneonta E-9 10
Onezhskoye Ozero, l. E-5 32
Onitsha H-8 42
Onslow E-2 46
Ontario, prov. G-16 7
Ontario, Lake E-7 10
Opelousas K-10 13
Opole B-7 31
Opportunity E-6 14
Oradea C-8 31
Orange, stm. H-3 41
Orange Walk H-15 19
Oranjestad F-11 17
Ord, Mount D-4 46
Örebro D-9 28
Oregon, state G-4 14
Orel G-5 32
Orem H-9 15
Orenburg G-9 32
Oriental, Cordillera, mts., Col. C-3 22
Oriental, Cordillera, mts., Peru F-4 22
Orinoco, stm. B-6 23
Orizaba H-11 19
Orizaba, Pico de, vol. H-11 19
Orkney Islands D-5 28
Orlando L-6 11
Orléans C-4 30
Örnsköldsvik C-9 29
Oroville I-4 15
Orsha E-12 29
Orsk G-9 32
Orūmīyeh B-3 38
Oruro G-5 22
Ōsaka E-15 35
Osh I-12 32
Oshkosh D-12 12
Oshogbo H-7 42
Osijek C-7 31
Oskaloosa F-10 12
Oslo D-8 28
Osnabrück B-5 30
Osorno E-2 21
Ossa, Mount I-8 47
Östersund C-8 28
Ostrava C-7 31
Oswego E-8 10
Otranto, Strait of, b. D-7 31
Ottawa, Ont., Can. G-18 7
Ottawa, Ks., U.S. G-9 12
Ottumwa F-10 12
Otway, Cape H-7 46
Ouachita Mountains I-9 13
Ouagadougou G-6 42
Ouarâne, region E-4 43
Oubangui (Ubangi), stm. B-3 41
Oujda C-6 42
Oulu B-11 29
Ourinhos A-7 21
Oviedo D-2 30
Owensboro H-3 10
Owen Sound H-17 7
Owen Stanley Range, mts. G-12 37
Owosso E-4 10
Owyhee H-6 14
Oxford E-5 28
Ozark K-4 11
Ozark Plateau H-10 13
Ozarks, Lake of the, res. G-10 12

P

Pacasmayo E-3 22
Pachuca G-10 19
Pacific Ocean C-11 44
Padang F-3 36
Padre Island M-8 13
Paducah H-2 11
Page J-9 15
Pagosa Springs H-3 13
Painted Desert K-9 15
Pakistan, ctry. D-8 39
Palau (Belau), ctry. E-10 37
Palawan, i. D-6 36
Palembang F-3 36
Palermo E-6 31
Palestine K-9 13
Palma E-4 30
Palmas F-9 23
Palmer C-7 5
Palmerston North I-14 47
Palmira C-3 22
Palm Springs L-6 15
Palo Alto J-3 15
Pamir, mts. B-9 38
Pampa, region D-3 21
Pamplona D-3 30
Panamá G-9 17
Panama, ctry. G-8 17
Panamá, Golfo de, b. G-9 17
Panamá, Istmo de, isthmus G-8 17
Panama City K-4 11
Panfilov I-13 32
Pangnirtung C-20 7
Panīpat D-10 39
Papeete H-14 45
Papua, Gulf of G-11 37
Papua New Guinea, ctry. G-12 37
Pará, state E-8 23
Paracel Islands (Xisha Qundao) B-5 36
Paragould H-11 13
Paraguay, stm. A-5 21
Paraguay, ctry. A-5 21
Paraíba, state E-11 23
Paramaribo B-7 23
Paraná C-4 21
Paraná, stm. C-4 21
Paraná, state A-6 21
Paranaíba G-8 23
Paranaguá B-7 21
Paris, France C-4 30
Paris, Il., U.S. G-12 12
Paris, Tn., U.S. H-2 11
Paris, Tx., U.S. J-9 13
Parkersburg G-6 10
Park Rapids C-9 12
Parma, Italy D-6 30
Parma, Oh., U.S. F-6 10
Parnaíba D-10 23
Pärnu D-10 29
Parramatta G-9 47
Paru, stm. D-8 23
Pasadena K-5 15
Pascagoula K-12 13
Passo Fundo B-6 21
Pastaza, stm. D-3 22
Pasto C-3 22
Patagonia, region F-3 21
Paterson F-9 10
Pathein B-1 36
Pathfinder Reservoir G-11 14
Patna D-12 39
Patos E-11 23
Patos, Lagoa dos, b. C-6 21
Patos de Minas G-9 23
Pátrai E-8 31
Pátzcuaro H-9 19
Paulo Afonso E-11 23
Pavlodar G-13 32
Paysandú C-5 21
Peace, stm. E-11 6
Pearl Harbor j-23 5
Peć D-8 31
Pechora D-9 32
Pechora, stm. D-8 32
Pecos K-5 13
Pécs C-7 31
Pedra Azul G-10 23
Pedreiras D-10 23
Pekanbaru E-3 36
Pelly Mountains D-7 6
Pelly Crossing D-6 6
Peloponnesus, i. E-8 31
Pelotas C-6 21
Pemba, i. C-8 41
Pendleton F-5 14
Penedo F-11 23
Pennsylvania, state F-7 11
Penrith G-9 47
Pensacola K-3 11
Pensacola Mountains A-7 48
Penza G-7 32
Penzance E-4 28
Peoria F-12 12
Pereira C-3 22
Pergamino C-4 21
Perm' F-9 32
Pernambuco, state E-11 23
Perpignan D-4 30
Persian Gulf D-5 38
Perth G-2 46
Peru, ctry. F-4 22
Perugia D-6 30
Pervoural'sk F-10 32
Pescara D-6 31
Peshawar C-9 39
Petaluma I-3 15
Petare A-5 22
Peterborough H-18 7
Petersburg, Ak., U.S. D-10 5

Petersburg, Va., U.S. H-8 11
Petrolina E-10 23
Petropavlovsk G-11 32
Petropavlovsk-Kamchatskiy G-29 33
Petrovsk Zabaykalskiy G-19 33
Petrozavodsk E-4 32
Pforzheim C-5 30
Phanom Dongrak, Thiu Khao, mts. C-3 36
Phan Si Pang, mtn. A-3 36
Phenix City J-4 11
Philadelphia G-9 10
Philippines, ctry. C-8 37
Philippine Sea B-8 37
Phnum Pénh C-4 36
Phoenix L-9 15
Phoenix Islands G-11 44
Phra Nakhon Si Ayutthaya C-3 36
Phuket D-2 36
Piauí, state E-10 23
Piedras Negras C-9 19
Pierre D-6 12
Pietermaritzburg H-6 41
Pietersburg G-5 41
Pikes Peak G-4 12
Pilcomayo, stm. A-4 21
Pilot Rock F-5 14
Pinar del Río D-8 17
Píndhos Óros, mts. E-8 31
Pine Bluff I-10 13
Pingdingshan E-10 35
Pingxian F-10 35
Pinsk E-11 29
Pipestone E-8 12
Piracicaba H-9 23
Pisa D-6 30
Pisco F-3 22
Pitcairn, dep. I-16 45
Piteå B-10 29
Pittsburgh F-7 10
Pittsfield E-10 10
Piura E-2 22
Pivdenyy Buh, stm. C-10 31
Placetas D-9 17
Plainview I-6 13
Plata, Río de la, estuary C-5 21
Platte, stm. F-8 12
Play Cu C-4 36
Plenty, Bay of H-14 47
Ploiești D-9 31
Plovdiv D-8 31
Plymouth, Monts. E-12 17
Plymouth, Eng., U.K. E-5 28
Plzeň C-6 31
Po, stm. C-6 30
Pobeda, Gora, mtn. D-27 33
Pobedy, Pik, mtn. I-14 32
Pocatello G-8 14
Poços de Caldas H-9 23
Podgorica D-7 31
Pointe-à-Pitre E-12 17
Pointe-Noire C-2 41
Point Hope B-3 5
Poland, ctry. B-7 31
Polson E-7 14
Poltava C-10 31
Polynesia, is. H-13 45
Ponca City H-8 13
Ponce E-11 17
Pondicherry G-10 39
Pond Inlet B-18 7
Ponta Porã H-7 23
Ponte Nova H-10 23
Pontianak F-4 36
Poona (Pune) F-9 39
Poopó, Lago, l. G-5 22
Popayán C-3 22
Poplar Bluff H-11 13
Popocatépetl, Volcán, vol. H-10 19
Pori C-10 29
Porirua I-13 47
Port Alberni G-9 6
Port Angeles D-3 14
Port Antonio E-9 17
Port Arthur L-10 13
Port Augusta G-6 46
Port-au-Prince E-10 17
Port Blair C-1 36
Port Charlotte M-5 11
Port Elizabeth I-5 41
Porterville J-5 15
Port Gentil C-1 41
Port Harcourt I-8 42
Port Hedland E-2 46
Port Huron E-5 10
Portland, Austl. H-7 46
Portland, Me., U.S. E-11 10
Portland, Or., U.S. F-3 14
Port Lincoln G-6 46
Port Moresby G-12 37
Porto D-2 30
Porto Alegre C-6 21
Port of Spain F-12 17
Porto Nacional F-9 23
Porto-Novo H-7 42
Porto Velho E-6 22
Portoviejo D-2 22
Port Pirie G-6 46
Port Said C-13 43
Port Saint Joe L-4 11
Port Saunders F-22 7
Portsmouth, Eng., U.K. E-5 28
Portsmouth, N.H., U.S. E-11 10
Portsmouth, Oh., U.S. G-5 10
Portsmouth, Va., U.S. H-8 11
Port Sudan (Būr Sūdān) F-14 43
Portugal, ctry. E-2 30
Port Vila D-12 47
Posadas B-5 21
Postville F-22 7
Potomac, stm. G-8 10
Potosí G-5 22
Potsdam B-6 30
Povungnituk D-18 7
Powell, Lake, res. J-9 15
Powell River G-9 6
Poyang Hu, l. F-11 35
Poza Rica G-11 19
Poznań B-7 31
Prague (Praha) B-6 31
Prairie du Chien E-11 12
Prescott K-8 15
Presidencia Roque Sáenz Peña B-4 21
Presidente Prudente H-8 23
Presque Isle C-12 10
Pretoria H-5 41
Price I-9 15
Prichard K-2 11
Prince Albert F-12 6
Prince Edward Island, prov. G-21 7
Prince George F-9 6
Prince of Wales Island, N.W.T., Can. B-14 6
Prince of Wales Island, Ak., U.S. D-10 5
Prince Rupert F-7 6
Prince William Sound C-7 5
Progreso G-15 19
Prokop'yevsk G-15 32
Prome B-2 36
Providence F-11 10
Provincetown F-11 10
Provo H-9 15
Prudhoe Bay A-7 5
Prut, stm. C-9 31
Przheval'sk I-13 32
Pskov F-3 32
Pucallpa E-4 22
Puebla H-10 19
Puebla, state H-10 19
Pueblo G-4 12
Puente Alto C-2 21
Puerto Ayacucho B-5 22
Puerto Berrío B-4 22
Puerto Cabello A-5 22
Puerto Juárez G-16 19
Puerto La Cruz A-6 22
Puerto Limón G-8 17
Puerto Maldonado F-5 22
Puerto Montt E-2 21
Puerto Plata E-10 17
Puerto Rico, dep. E-11 17
Puerto Vallarta G-7 18
Puget Sound D-3 14
Puno G-4 22
Punta Arenas G-2 21
Puntarenas F-8 16
Purus, stm. D-6 22
Pusan D-13 35
Putorana, Plato, plat. D-16 33
Putumayo (Içá), stm. D-4 22
Pyatigorsk I-6 32
P'yŏngyang D-13 35
Pyramid Lake H-5 15
Pyrenees, mts. D-4 30

Q

Qacentina B-8 42
Qaidam Pendi, basin D-6 34
Qamīnis C-11 43
Qandahār C-8 39
Qatar, ctry. D-5 38
Qinā D-13 43
Qingdao D-12 35
Qinghai, prov. D-7 34
Qinghai Hu (Koko Nor), l. D-8 34
Qiqihar B-12 35
Qom C-5 38
Québec G-19 7
Québec, prov. F-19 7
Queen Charlotte Islands F-7 6
Queen Fabiola Mountains B-17 48
Queen Maud Mountains A-35 48
Queensland, state E-7 46
Quelimane F-7 41
Querétaro G-9 19
Querétaro, state G-10 19
Quetta C-8 39
Quezaltenango F-6 16
Quezon City C-7 36
Quincy G-11 12
Quintana Roo, state H-15 19
Quito D-3 22
Quixadá D-11 23

R

Rabat C-5 42
Racine E-13 12
Radom B-8 31
Rafaela C-4 21
Rainier, Mount E-4 14
Rainy Lake B-10 12
Raipur E-11 39
Rājahmundry F-11 39
Rājkot E-9 39
Rājshāhi E-12 39
Raleigh I-7 11
Rancagua C-2 21
Rānchi E-12 39
Rangoon, see Yangon B-2 36
Rapid City D-5 12
Ras Dashen Terara, mtn. G-14 43
Rasht B-4 38
Raton J-12 15
Ravenna D-6 30
Rāwalpindi C-9 39
Rawlins H-11 14
Raychikhinsk H-23 33
Reading E-5 28
Real, Cordillera, mts. G-5 22
Recherche, Archipelago of the, is. G-3 46
Recife E-12 23
Reconquista B-5 21
Red, stm., Asia A-3 36
Red, stm., U.S. K-10 13
Red Bank I-4 11
Red Bluff H-3 15
Redcliffe F-9 47
Red Deer F-11 6
Redding H-3 15
Red Lodge F-10 14
Red Sea F-2 38
Regensbur C-6 30
Reggâne D-7 42
Reggio di Calabria E-7 31
Regina F-13 6
Rehovot n-23 25
Reims C-4 30
Reindeer Lake E-13 6
Reliance D-12 6
Reno I-5 15
Renton E-3 14
Repulse Bay C-16 7
Resistencia B-5 21
Resolute B-15 7
Reunion, dep. H-16 3
Revillagigedo, Islas, is. H-4 18
Rexburg G-9 14
Reykjavik C-1 28
Reynosa D-10 19
Rhine, stm. B-5 30
Rhinelander D-12 12
Rhode Island, state F-11 10
Rhodesia, see Zimbabwe, ctry. F-5 41
Rhodope Mountains D-8 31
Rhône, stm. D-4 30
Ribeirão Preto H-9 23
Richland E-5 14
Richmond H-8 11
Rift Valley D-5 41
Riga D-10 29
Riga, Gulf of D-10 29
Rigolet F-22 7
Rijeka C-6 31
Rimini D-6 30
Riobamba D-3 22
Rio Branco E-5 22
Río Cuarto C-4 21
Rio de Janeiro H-10 23
Rio de Janeiro, state H-10 23
Rio do Sul B-7 21
Río Gallegos G-3 21
Rio Grande, Braz. C-6 21
Rio Grande, see Grande, Rio, stm., N.A. C-8 18
Río Grande do Norte, state E-11 23
Rio Grande do Sul, state C-6 21
Rio Verde de Mato Grosso G-8 23
Ripley G-5 10
Rivas F-8 17
Rivera C-5 21
Riverside L-6 15
Riviére-du-Loup G-20 7
Rivne B-9 31
Riyadh (Ar Riyāḍ) E-4 38
Road Town E-12 17
Roanoke H-7 11
Roanoke Rapids H-8 11
Robson, Mount F-10 6
Rochester, N.H., U.S. E-11 10
Rochester, N.Y., U.S. E-8 10
Rochester, Mn., U.S. E-10 12
Rockefeller Plateau B-36 48
Rockford E-12 12
Rockhampton E-9 47
Rock Hill I-6 11
Rock Island F-11 12
Rock Springs H-10 14
Rocky Mount I-8 11
Rocky Mountains D-11 4
Rodeo H-10 15
Ródhos, i. E-9 31
Rolla B-7 12
Romania, ctry. C-8 31
Rome, Ga., U.S. I-4 11
Rome, N.Y., U.S. E-9 10
Rome (Roma), Italy D-6 30
Rondônia, state F-6 22
Rondonópolis G-8 23
Roraima, state C-6 23
Roraima, Mount B-6 22
Rosario C-4 21
Roseburg G-3 14
Ross Ice Shelf A-32 48
Ross River D-7 6
Ross Sea B-32 48
Rostock B-6 30
Rostov-na-Donu H-5 32
Roswell L-12 15
Rotorua H-14 47
Rotterdam E-6 28
Rouen C-4 30
Roy K-12 15
Ruapehu, Mount H-13 47
Rubtsovsk G-14 32
Rudnyy G-10 32
Rudolf, Lake (Lake Turkana) B-7 41
Rușayris, Khazzān ar, res. G-13 43
Ruse D-9 31
Russellville I-10 13
Russia, ctry. E-17 33
Rwanda, ctry. C-5 41
Ryazan' G-5 32
Rybinsk F-5 32
Rybinskoye Vodokhranilishche, res. F-5 32
Ryukyu Islands F-13 35
Rzeszów B-8 31

S

Saarbrücken C-5 30
Sabadell D-4 30
Sabhā D-9 42
Sabzevār B-6 38
Sachs Harbour B-8 6
Saco D-11 14
Sacramento I-4 15
Safi C-5 42
Saginaw E-5 10
Sahara, desert D-8 42
Sahāranpur D-10 39
Sahel, region G-10 43
Sāhīwal C-9 39
Sahuayo G-8 18
Saint Anthony F-22 7
Saint Augustine L-6 11
Saint Cloud D-9 12
Saint Croix, i. E-12 17
Sainte Genevieve H-11 13
Saint Étienne C-4 30
Saint George J-8 15
Saint George's Channel E-4 28
Saint George's F-12 17
Saint Helena, dep. H-12 2
Saint Helens, Mount, vol. E-3 14
Saint John G-20 7
Saint John's, Ant. E-12 17
Saint John's, Newf., Can. G-23 7
Saint Joseph, Mi., U.S. E-3 10
Saint Joseph, Mo., U.S. G-9 12
Saint Kitts and Nevis, ctry. E-12 17
Saint-Laurent-du-Maroni B-8 23
Saint Lawrence, stm. G-20 7
Saint Lawrence, Gulf of G-21 7
Saint-Louis, Sen. F-3 42
Saint Louis, Mo., U.S. G-11 12
Saint Lucia, ctry. F-12 17
Saint Mary Peak G-6 46
Saint Paul D-10 12
Saint Petersburg (Leningrad), Russia F-4 32
Saint Petersburg, Fl., U.S. M-5 11
Saint-Pierre G-22 7
Saint Pierre and Miquelon, dep. G-22 7
Saint Vincent, Gulf H-6 46
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines, ctry. F-12 17
Saipan, i. B-12 37
Sakakawea, Lake, res. C-5 12
Sakhalin, i. G-26 33
Salado, stm. D-9 19
Salamanca, Mex. G-9 19
Salamanca, Spain D-2 30
Sale, Austl. H-8 47
Salé, Mor. C-5 42
Salem, India G-10 39
Salem, Or., U.S. F-3 14
Salerno D-6 31
Salina, Ks., U.S. G-8 12
Salina, Ut., U.S. I-9 15
Salinas, Braz. G-10 23
Salinas, Ca., U.S. J-4 15
Salmon F-8 14
Salmon, stm. F-7 14
Salta B-3 21
Saltillo E-9 19
Salt Lake City H-9 15
Salto C-5 21
Salton Sea, l. L-7 15
Salvador F-11 23
Salzburg C-6 31
Samar, i. C-7 37
Samara (Kuybyshev) G-8 32
Samarinda F-6 36
Samarkand J-11 32
Samoa, ctry. H-11 44
Samoa Islands H-11 44
Sam Rayburn Reservoir K-9 13
Samsun G-13 27
San, stm. B-8 31
Sana (Şan'a') F-3 38
San Andrés Tuxtla H-12 19
San Angelo K-6 13
San Antonio L-7 13
San Bernardino K-6 15
San Bernardo C-2 21
San Blas (Nayarit) G-7 18
San Carlos de Bariloche E-2 21
San Clemente L-6 15
San Cristóbal de las Casas I-13 19
San Cristóbal B-4 22
San Cristobal, i. C-11 47
Sandakan D-6 36
San Diego L-6 15
Sandspit F-7 6
Sandusky F-5 10
Sandviken C-9 28
San Felipe, Chile C-2 21
San Felipe, Ven. A-5 22
San Fernando, Phil. B-7 36
San Fernando, Trin. F-12 17
San Fernando, Venezuela B-5 22
San Fernando del Valle de Catamarca B-3 21
San Francisco, Arg. C-4 21
San Francisco, Ca., U.S. J-3 15
San Isidro G-8 17
San Jacinto B-3 22
San José, C.R. F-8 17
San Jose, Ca., U.S. J-4 15
San José de Guanipa B-6 22
San José del Cabo F-5 18
San José del Guaviare C-4 22
San José de Mayo C-5 21
San Juan, Arg. C-3 21
San Juan, P.R. E-11 17
San Lorenzo C-4 21
San Lucas F-5 18
San Lucas, Cabo, c. F-5 18
San Luis Obispo K-4 15
San Luis Potosí F-9 19
San Luis Potosí, state F-9 19
San Marcos, Col. B-3 22
San Marcos, Tx., U.S. L-8 13
San Marino, ctry. D-6 30
San Martín, Arg. C-3 21
San Martín, Col. C-4 27
San Miguel F-7 16
San Miguel de Allende G-9 19
San Miguel de Tucumán B-3 21
San Nicolás de los Garza E-9 19
San Pedro de las Colonias E-8 18
San Pedro Sula E-7 16
San Rafael, Arg. C-3 21
San Rafael, Ca., U.S. I-3 15

San Salvador F-7 16
San Salvador de Jujuy A-3 21
Santa Ana, El Sal. F-7 16
Santa Ana, Ca., U.S. L-6 15
Santa Barbara K-5 15
Santa Catalina Island L-5 15
Santa Catarina, state B-6 21
Santa Clara, Cuba D-8 17
Santa Clara, Ca., U.S. J-3 15
Santa Cruz J-3 15
Santa Cruz de la Sierra G-6 22
Santa Cruz de Tenerife D-3 42
Santa Cruz do Sul B-6 21
Santa Cruz Islands C-12 47
Santa Fe, Arg. C-4 21
Santa Fe, N.M., U.S. K-12 15
Santa Isabel, i. B-10 47
Santa Maria, Braz. B-6 21
Santa Maria, Ca., U.S. K-4 15
Santa Marta A-4 22
Santana F-10 23
Santana do Livramento C-5 21
Santander D-3 30
Santarém D-8 23
Santa Rosa I-3 15
Santiago, Chile C-2 21
Santiago, Dom. Rep. E-10 17
Santiago, Pan. G-8 17
Santiago de Cuba E-9 17
Santiago del Estero B-4 21
Santo André A-7 21
Santo Domingo E-11 17
Santos A-7 21
São Carlos H-9 23
São Francisco G-10 23
São Francisco, stm. E-11 23
São João dos Patos E-10 23
São João del Rei H-10 23
São José dos A-7 21
São Leopoldo B-6 21
São Luís D-10 23
São Mateus G-11 23
Saône, stm. C-5 30
São Paulo A-7 21
São Paulo, state H-9 23
São Tomé I-8 42
Sao Tome and Principe, ctry. I-8 42
São Vicente A-7 21
Sapporo C-16 35
Sarajevo D-7 31
Saran' H-12 32
Saransk G-7 32
Sarasota M-5 11
Saratoga Springs E-10 10
Saratov G-7 32
Sardinia, i. D-5 30
Sarh H-10 43
Sarī B-5 38
Saskatchewan, prov. F-12 6
Saskatoon F-12 6
Sassari D-5 30
Saucillo D-7 18
Saudi Arabia, ctry. E-3 38
Sault Sainte Marie G-17 7
Sava, stm. C-7 31
Savannah J-6 11
Savannakhét B-3 36
Savona D-5 30
Sawhāj D-13 43
Sayan Mountains G-16 32
Şaydā I-24 25
Scarborough E-5 28
Schefferville F-20 7
Schenectady E-9 10
Schwerin B-6 30
Scotia Sea D-9 48
Scotland, pol. div. D-5 28
Scottsbluff F-5 12
Scottsdale L-9 15
Scranton F-9 10
Seattle E-3 14
Sebastián Vizcaíno, Bahía, b. D-2 18
Sechura E-2 22
Sedalia G-10 12
Sedom n-24 25
Sedona K-9 15
Séµgou G-5 42
Seine, stm. C-4 30
Sekondi-Takoradi I-6 42
Selenge, stm. B-8 34
Selma, Al., U.S. J-3 11
Selma, Ca., U.S. J-5 15
Selvas E-6 22
Selwyn Mts. D-8 6
Semarang G-5 36
Semipalatinsk G-14 32
Sendai D-16 35
Sénégal, stm. F-4 42
Senegal, ctry. F-4 42
Senhor do Bonfim F-10 23
Seoul (Sŏul) D-13 35
Sept-Îles F-20 7
Sergipe, state F-11 23
Serov F-40 33
Sete Lagoas G-10 23
Sevastopol' D-10 31
Severnaya Dvina, stm. E-6 32
Severnaya Zemlya, i. B-17 33
Severodvinsk E-5 32
Sevilla E-2 30
Seward C-7 5
Seychelles, ctry. G-16 3
Seymour G-4 10
Sfax C-9 42
Shaanxi, prov. D-9 34
Shamokin F-8 10
Shandong, prov. D-11 35
Shanghai E-12 35
Shantou G-11 35
Shanxi, prov. D-10 35
Shark Bay F-1 46
Shasta, Mount, vol. H-3 14
Shasta Lake, res. H-3 15
Shawinigan G-19 7
Shawnee I-8 13
Sheboygan E-13 12
Sheffield E-5 28
Shenyang C-12 35
Shenzhen r-27 25
Sherbrooke G-19 7
Sheridan F-11 14
Shetland Islands C-5 28
Shijiazhuang D-10 35
Shikoku, i. E-14 35
Shimonoseki E-14 35
Shīrāz D-5 38
Shiveluch, Vulkan, vol. F-30 33
Shoshone G-7 14
Shoshoni G-10 14
Show Low K-9 15
Shreveport J-10 13
Shu I-12 32
Shymkent I-11 32
Siālkot C-9 39
Šiauliai D-10 29
Siberia, region D-17 33
Sibiu C-8 31
Sibu E-5 36
Sichuan, prov. E-8 34
Sicily, i. E-6 31
Sidi bel Abbès B-6 42
Sidley, Mount B-2 48
Sidney E-12 14
Sidra, Gulf of C-10 43
Siegen B-5 30
Sierra Leone, ctry. H-4 42
Sierra Nevada, mts. I-4 15
Sieverodonets'k C-11 31
Sikeston H-12 13
Silver City L-10 15
Silverton H-3 13
Simferopol' D-10 31
Simoshir, Ostrov, i. H-28 33
Simpson Desert F-6 46
Sinaloa, state E-6 18
Sincelejo B-3 22
Singapore, ctry. v-30 25
Singapore Strait v-31 25
Sinkiang (Xinjiang Uygur), prov. D-4 34
Sinŭiju D-12 35
Sioux City E-8 12
Sioux Falls E-8 12
Siping C-12 35
Siracusa E-7 31
Siret, stm. C-9 31
Sitka D-9 5
Sittwe A-1 36
Skagerrak, strt. D-7 28
Skagway D-9 5
Skikda B-8 42
Skopje D-8 31
Sligo E-4 28
Slovakia, ctry. C-7 31
Slovenia, ctry. C-6 31
Slovians'k C-11 31
Smolensk G-4 32
Snake, stm. E-5 14
Snowy Mountains, mts. H-8 47
Sobradinho, Represa de, res. F-10 23
Sobral D-10 23
Sochi I-5 32
Socorro K-11 15
Soc Trang D-4 36
Sofia (Sofiya) D-8 31
Solāpur F-10 39
Soledad A-4 22
Solomon Islands B-11 47
Somalia, ctry. H-16 43
Somerset H-4 11
Songhua, stm. B-13 35
Sonora, stm. C-4 18
Sonora, state C-4 18
Sorocaba A-7 21
Sosnowiec B-7 31
Sos'va E-10 32
Sousse B-9 42
South Africa, ctry. I-4 41
South America, cont. G-8 2
Southampton E-5 28
South Andaman, i. C-1 36
South Australia, state G-6 46
South Bend F-3 10
South Carolina, state I-6 11
South China Sea C-5 36
South Dakota, state D-6 12
Southern Alps, mts. I-12 47
Southern Cook Islands H-13 45
South Georgia, i. G-9 21
South Island I-12 47
South Korea, ctry. D-13 35
South Lake Tahoe I-4 15
South Orkney Islands C-9 48
South Platte, stm. F-5 12
Southport F-9 47
South Sandwich Islands D-11 48
South Shetland Islands C-7 48
Southwest Africa, see Namibia, ctry. G-3 41
Sovetskaya-Gavan' H-26 33
Spain, ctry. D-3 30
Spanish Town E-9 17
Sparks I-5 15
Spartanburg I-6 11
Spearfish D-5 12
Spencer Gulf G-6 46
Split D-7 31
Spokane E-6 14
Spratly Islands D-5 36
Springdale H-9 13
Springer J-12 15
Springfield, Il., U.S. G-12 12
Springfield, Ma., U.S. E-10 10
Springfield, Mo., U.S. H-10 13
Springfield, Or., U.S. F-3 14
Sredinnyy Khrebet, mts. F-29 33
Sri Jayawardenepura H-11 39
Sri Lanka, ctry. H-11 39
Srīnagar C-9 39
Stakhanov C-11 31
Stanley G-5 21
Stamford F-10 10
Stanovoye Nagor'ye, mts. F-20 33
Stanovoy Khrebet, mts. F-23 33
Stara Zagora D-9 31
State College F-8 10
Statesboro J-6 11
Staunton G-7 10
Stavanger D-7 28
Stavropol' H-6 32
Steamboat Springs F-3 12
Sterling F-5 12
Sterlitamak G-9 32
Steubenville F-6 10
Stevens Point D-12 12
Stewart Crossing D-6 6
Stewart Island J-12 47
Stif B-8 42
Stillwater H-8 13
Stirling D-5 28
Stockholm D-9 28
Stockton J-4 15
Stoke on Trent E-5 28
Strasbourg D-5 30
Streaky Bay G-5 46
Sturt Stony Desert F-7 46
Stuttgart C-5 30
Subotica C-0 30
Sucre G-5 22
Sudan, region F-9 42
Sudan, ctry. F-12 43
Sudbury G-17 7
Sudetes, mts. B-7 31
Suez D-13 43
Suez, Gulf of D-1 38
Suez Canal n-21 25
Sukhumi G-14 27
Sulu Sea D-7 36
Sumatra (Sumatera), i. F-3 36
Sumy B-10 31
Sunbury F-8 10
Sunderland E-5 28
Sundsvall C-9 28
Sun Valley G-7 14
Superior C-11 12
Superior, Lake C-3 10
Sūr, Leb. I-24 25
Sūr, Oman E-6 38
Surabaya G-5 36
Surakarta G-5 36
Sūrat E-9 39
Surgut E-12 32
Suriname, ctry. C-7 23
Surt C-10 43
Susanville H-4 15
Suva D-14 47
Suwannee, stm. K-5 11
Suzhou E-12 35
Svalbard, is. A-13 3
Svobodnyy G-23 33
Svyatoy Nos, Mys, c. C-26 33
Swansea E-5 28
Swaziland, ctry. H-6 41
Sweden, ctry. C-8 28
Sweet Home F-3 14
Sweetwater J-6 13
Swift Current F-12 6
Switzerland, ctry. C-5 30
Sydney, Austl. G-9 47
Sydney, N.S., Can. G-21 7
Syktyvkar E-8 32
Sylacauga J-3 11
Syracuse E-8 10
Syr Darya, stm. H-10 32
Syria, ctry. C-2 38
Szczecin B-6 31
Szeged C-8 31
Székesfehérvár C-7 31

T

Tabasco, state H-13 19
Table Rock Lake, res. H-10 13
Tabrīz B-4 38
Tacloban C-8 37
Tacna G-4 22
Tacoma E-3 14
Taegu D-13 35
Taejŏn D-13 35
Taganrog H-5 32
Tagus, stm. E-2 30
Tahat, mtn. E-8 42
Tahiti, i. H-14 45
Tahoe, Lake I-4 15
Tahţā D-13 43
T'aichung G-12 35
T'ainan G-12 35
T'aipei G-12 35
Taiwan, ctry. G-12 35
Taiwan Strait G-11 35
Taiyuan D-10 35
Tajikistan, ctry. B-9 39
Tajumulco, Volcán, vol. E-6 16
Takamatsu E-14 35
Tala G-8 18
Talca D-2 21
Talcahuano D-2 21
Taldykurgan H-13 32
Talkeetna C-6 5
Tallahassee K-4 11
Tallinn D-10 29
Tallulah J-11 13
Tamaulipas, state E-10 19
Tambov G-6 32
Tamenghest E-8 42
Tampa M-5 11
Tampere (Tammerfors) C-10 29
Tampico F-11 19
Tamworth G-9 47
Tanami Desert D-4 46
Tandil D-5 21
Tanganyika, Lake D-6 41
Tanger B-5 42
Tangshan D-11 35
Tanjungkarang-Telukbetung G-4 36
Ţanţa C-13 43
Tanzania, ctry. D-6 41
Tapajós, stm. D-7 23
Tappahannock H-8 10
Ţarābulus C-2 38
Taranto D-7 31
Taranto, Golfo di, b. D-7 31
Taree G-9 47
Târgu Mureş C-8 31
Tarija H-6 22
Tarim Pendi, basin D-4 34
Tarpon Springs L-5 11
Tarsus H-12 27
Tartagal A-4 21
Tartu D-11 29
Tashkent I-11 32
Tasmania, state I-8 47
Tasman Sea H-9 47
Taubaté H-9 23
Tavda F-11 32
Tawas City D-5 10
Taxco de Alarcón H-10 19
Taymyr, Poluostrov, pen. B-18 33
Tayshet F-17 33
Tbessa B-8 42
Tbilisi G-14 27
Tecomán H-8 18
Tegucigalpa F-7 16
Tehrān B-5 38
Tehuacán H-11 19
Tekeli I-13 32
Tel Aviv-Yafo m-23 25
Telegraph Creek E-7 6
Temirtau G-12 32
Tempe L-9 15
Temple K-8 13
Temuco D-2 21
Ten Degree Channel, strt. D-1 36
Tennant Creek D-5 46
Tennessee, state I-3 11
Teófilo Otoni G-10 23
Tepatitlán G-8 18
Tepic G-7 18
Teresina E-10 23
Termez J-11 32
Términos, Laguna de, l. H-14 19
Terni D-6 30
Ternopil' C-9 31
Terpeniya, Mys, c. H-26 33
Terre Haute G-3 10
Tétouan B-5 42
Texarkana J-9 13
Texas, state K-7 13
Texas City L-9 13
Teziutlán H-11 19
Thailand, ctry. B-3 36
Thailand, Gulf of C-3 36
Thames, stm. E-6 28
Thāna F-9 39
Thanh Pho Ho Chi Minh (Saigon) C-4 36
Thar Desert D-9 39
The Dalles F-4 14
The Gambia, ctry G-3 42
The Hague ('s-Gravenhage) E-6 28
The Pas F-13 6
Thermopolis G-10 14
Thessaloniki D-8 31
The Twins, mtn. I-13 47
The Valley E-12 17
Thief River Falls B-8 12
Thiès G-3 42
Thimphu D-12 39
Thomasville K-3 11
Thunder Bay G-16 7
Tianjin (Tientsin) D-11 35
Tibesti, mts. E-10 43
Tibet (Zizang), prov. E-5 34
Tibet, Plateau of C-12 39
Tiburón, Isla, i. C-3 18
Ticino, stm. C-5 30
Tien Shan, mts. C-4 34
Tierra del Fuego, i. G-3 21
Tifton K-5 11
Tighina C-9 31
Tigris, stm. C-3 38
Tijuana A-1 18
Tilburg E-7 28
Tilimsen C-6 42
Timaru I-13 47
Timimoun D-7 42
Timişoara C-8 31
Timmins G-17 7
Timor, i. G-8 36
Timor Sea G-8 37
Tindouf D-5 42
Tipperary E-4 28
Tiranë D-7 31
Tiraspol C-9 31
Tiruchchirappālli G-10 39
Titicaca, Lago, l. G-5 22
Titusville L-6 11
Tizi-Ouzou B-7 42
Tlalnepantla H-10 19
Tlaxcala, state H-10 19
Toamasina k-10 41
Tobago, i. F-12 17
Tobol'sk F-11 32
Tocantinópolis E-9 23
Tocantins, stm. D-9 23
Tocantins, state F-9 23
Tofino G-8 6
Togo, ctry. H-7 42
Tok C-8 5
Tokelau, dep. G-11 44
Tōkyō D-16 35
Toledo F-5 10
Toledo Bend Reservoir K-10 13
Toliara m-9 41
Toluca H-10 19
Tol'yatti G-7 32
Tombouctou F-6 42
Tomsk F-15 32
Tonga, ctry. H-11 44
Tonkin, Gulf of B-4 36
Tonlé Sab, Bæng, l. C-3 36
Tonopah I-6 15
Tooele H-8 15
Toowoomba F-9 47
Topeka G-9 12
Toppenish E-4 14
Torneo B-10 29

Toronto H-18 7
Toros Dağari, mts. H-12 27
Torrens, Lake G-6 46
Torreón E-8 18
Torres Strait C-7 46
Torrington G-12 14
Tórshavn C-4 28
Toruń B-7 31
Toubkal, Jebel, mtn. C-5 42
Touggourt C-8 42
Toulon D-5 30
Toulouse D-4 30
Tours C-4 30
Townsville D-8 47
Towson G-8 10
Toyama D-15 35
Trail G-10 6
Transantarctic Mountains B-29 48
Traverse City D-4 10
Treinta y Tres C-6 21
Trelew E-3 21
Trenton F-9 10
Trepassey G-23 7
Três Marias, Represa de, res. G-9 23
Três Lagoas H-8 23
Três Rios H-10 23
Trier C-5 30
Trieste C-6 31
Trinidad, Bol. F-6 22
Trinidad, Cuba D-9 17
Trinidad, i. F-12 17
Trinidad and Tobago, ctry. F-12 17
Tripoli (Ṭarābulus) C-9 42
Tripolitania, hist. reg. C-9 42
Trivandrum H-10 39
Trois-Riviéres G-19 7
Trombetas, stm. C-7 23
Tromsø B-9 29
Trondheim C-8 28
Troy K-4 11
Trujillo, Hond. E-7 16
Trujillo, Peru E-3 22
Trujillo, Ven. B-4 22
Truro G-21 7
Truth or Consequences L-11 15
Tuamotu Archipelago, is. H-14 45
Tuba City J-9 15
Tubruq C-11 43
Tucson L-9 15
Tucumcari K-13 15
Tucupita B-6 22
Tucuruí D-9 23
Tucuruí, Represa de, res. D-9 23
Tuktoyaktuk C-7 6
Tula G-5 32
Tulancingo G-10 19
Tulcán C-3 22
Tullahoma I-3 11
Tulsa H-9 13
Tulun G-18 33
Tumbes D-2 22
Tungsha Tao, i. G-11 35
Tunis B-9 42
Tunisia, ctry. C-8 42
Tupelo I-4 13
Turgay H-10 32
Turin (Turino) C-5 30
Turkestan I-11 32
Turkey, ctry. H-12 27
Turkmenbashy I-8 32
Turkmenistan, ctry. I-9 32
Turks and Caicos Islands, dep. D-10 17
Turku Åbo) C-10 29
Tuscaloosa J-3 11
Tuvalu, ctry. G-10 44
Tuxpan G-11 19
Tuxtepec H-11 19
Tuxtla Gutiérrez I-13 19
Tver' F-5 32
Twin Falls G-7 15
Tyler J-9 13
Tynda F-22 33
Tyrrhenian Sea D-6 30
Tyumen' F-11 32

U

Ubangi (Oubangui), stm. B-3 41
Uberaba G-9 23
Uberlândia G-9 23
Ubon Ratchathani B-3 36
Ucayali, stm. E-4 22
Udaipur E-9 39
Ufa G-9 32
Uganda, ctry. B-6 41
Ujjain E-10 39
Ujungpandang G-6 36
Ukhta E-8 32
Ukiah, Ca., U.S. I-3 15
Ukiah, Or., U.S. F-5 14
Ukraine, ctry. C-10 31
Ulan Bator (Ulaanbaatar) B-9 34
Ulan-Ude G-19 33
Ultraoriental, Cordillera, mts. E-4 22
Ul'yanovsk G-7 32
Umeå C-10 29
Unalaska f-17 5
Ungava, Péninsule, c. D-19 7
United Arab Emirates, ctry. E-5 38
United Kingdom, ctry. E-5 28
United States, ctry. D-6 8
Upper Arlington F-5 10
Uppsala D-9 28
Ural, stm. H-8 32
Ural Mountains E-9 32
Ural'sk G-8 32
Urgench I-10 32
Urmia, Lake B-4 38
Uruapan H-8 18
Uruguaiana B-5 21
Uruguay, ctry. C-5 21
Ürümqi C-5 34
Ushtobe H-13 32
Usolye-Sibirskoye G-18 33
Ussuriysk I-24 33
Ust'-Ilimsk F-18 33
Ust'-Kamchatsk F-30 33
Ust'-Kamenogorsk G-14 32
Ust'-Kut F-19 33
Utah, state I-9 15
Utica E-9 10
Utrecht E-7 28
Uzbekistan, ctry. I-10 32
Uzhhorod C-8 31

V

Vaasa C-10 29
Vadodara E-9 39
Vadsø A-11 29
Valdés, Península, pen. E-4 21
Valdez C-7 5
Valdivia D-2 21
Valdosta K-5 11
Valença F-11 23
València, Spain E-3 30
Valencia, Ven. A-5 22
Valentine E-6 12
Valera B-4 22
Valladolid D-3 30
Valledupar A-4 22
Valletta E-6 31
Valparaíso C-2 21
Vancouver, B.C., Can. G-9 6
Vancouver, Wa., U.S. F-3 14
Vancouver Island G-8 6
Van Diemen Gulf C-5 46
Vänern, l. D-8 28
Vanua Levu, i. D-14 47
Vanuatu, ctry. D-12 47
Van Wert F-4 10
Vārānasi (Benares) D-11 39
Varberg D-8 28
Vardø A-12 29
Varna D-9 31
Värnamo D-8 28
Västerås D-9 28
Vatican City, ctry. D-6 30
Vättern, l. D-8 28
Velikiye Luki F-4 32
Vel'sk E-6 32
Venezuela, ctry. B-5 22
Venezuela, Golfo de, b. A-4 22
Venice (Venezia) C-6 30
Ventspils D-10 29
Ventura K-5 15
Venustiano Carranza I-13 19
Veracruz H-11 19
Veracruz, state H-11 19
Verkhoyanskiy Khrebet, mts. D-23 33
Vermont, state E-10 10
Vernal H-10 15
Vero Beach M-6 11
Verona C-6 30
Vesuvius, vol. D-6 31
Viangchan B-3 36
Viborg D-7 28
Vichy C-4 30
Vicksburg J-11 13
Victoria, B.C., Can. G-9 6
Victoria, Tx., U.S. L-8 13
Victoria, stm. D-5 46
Victoria, state H-7 46
Victoria, Lake C-6 41
Victoria Islar
Victorville
Viedma
Vienna (Wien) C-7 31
Vietnam, ctry. B-4 36
Vigo D-2 30
Vijayawāda F-11 39
Vila Velha H-10 23
Villa Ángela B-4 21
Villahermosa I-13 19
Villa María C-4 21
Villa Nueva C-3 21
Villavicencio C-4 22
Villeurbanne C-4 30
Vilnius E-11 29
Viña del Mar C-2 21
Vincennes G-3 10
Vineland G-9 10
Vinh B-4 36
Vinnytsia C-9 31
Vinson Massif, mtn. B-5 48
Vírgenes, Cabo, c. G-3 21
Virginia, state H-8 11
Virginia Beach H-8 11
Virgin Islands (U.S.), dep. E-11 17
Visalia J-5 15
Vishākhapatnam F-11 39
Vitarte F-3 22
Viti Levu, i. D-14 47
Vitim F-20 33
Vitória, Braz. H-10 23
Vitoria, Spain D-3 30
Vitória da Conquista F-10 23
Vitsyebsk D-12 29
Vladimir F-6 32
Vladivostok I-24 33
Volga, stm. H-7 32
Volgograd H-6 32
Vologda F-6 32
Volta, Lake, res. H-6 42
Volta Redonda H-10 23
Volzhskiy H-7 32
Vorkuta D-10 32
Voronezh G-5 32
Vrangelya, Ostrov, i. C-34 33
Vukovar C-7 31
Vung Tau C-4 36

W

Waco K-8 13
Waddington, Mount F-8 6
Wad Madanī G-13 43
Wadsworth I-5 15
Wagga Wagga H-8 47
Wahiawa j-22 5
Wahran B-6 42
Waialua i-22 5
Waianae j-22 5
Wainwright F-11 6
Wakayama E-15 35
Wałbrzych B-7 31
Wales, pol. div. E-5 28
Wall E-5 12
Walla Walla E-5 14
Wallis and Futuna, dep. H-11 44
Walvis Bay G-2 41
Wanganui H-14 47
Wangaratta H-8 47
Wanneroo G-2 46
Warangal F-10 39
Wargla C-8 42
Warsaw (Warszawa) B-8 31
Warwick F-9 47
Washington, D.C., U.S. G-8 10
Washington, In., U.S. G-3 10
Washington, N.C., U.S. I-8 11
Washington, state E-4 14
Washington, Mount D-11 10
Waskaganish F-18 7
Waterbury F-10 10
Waterloo E-10 12
Watersmeet C-2 10
Watertown, N.Y., U.S. E-9 10
Watertown, S.D., U.S. D-8 12
Waterville D-12 10
Waukegan E-13 12
Waukesha E-12 12
Wausau D-12 12
Wāw H-12 43
Wawa G-17 7
Waycross K-5 11
Weddell Sea B-8 48
Weifang D-11 35
Weipa C-7 46
Wellington I-14 47
Wells, Nv., U.S. H-7 15
Wells, N.Y., U.S. E-9 10
Wellton L-7 15
Wenatchee E-4 14
Wendover H-7 15
F-12 35
E-12 12
E-11 10
West Cape J-12 47
Western Australia, state F-3 46
Western Desert D-12 43
Western Ghats, mts. F-9 39
Western Sahara, dep. E-4 42
Western Samoa, see Samoa, ctry. H-11 44
West Memphis I-11 13
West Palm Beach M-6 11
West Point J-12 13
West Virginia, state G-6 10
West Yellowstone F-9 14
Whangarei H-13 47
Wheatland G-12 14
Wheeling G-6 10
Whitehaven E-5 28
Whitehorse D-6 6
White Nile, stm. G-13 43
White Sea D-5 32
White Sulphur Springs E-9 14
White Volta, stm. H-6 42
Whitney, Mount J-5 15
Whyalla G-6 46
Wichita H-8 13
Wichita Falls J-7 13
Wiesbaden B-5 30
Wilhelm, Mount G-12 37
Wilkes Land, region B-26 48
Willemstad F-11 17
Williamsport F-8 10
Wilmington, De., U.S. G-9 10
Wilmington, N.C., U.S. I-8 11
Wilsons Promontory H-8 47
Winchester H-4 11
Windhoek G-3 41
Window Rock K-10 15
Windsor H-17 7
Winnemucca H-6 15
Winnipeg G-14 6
Winnipeg, Lake F-14 6
Winnipegosis F-14 6
Winona D-11 12
Winslow K-9 15
Winston-Salem H-6 11
Wisconsin, state D-12 12
Wisła, stm. B-8 31
Wolf Creek E-8 14
Wolf Point D-12 14
Wollongong G-9 47
Woodroffe, Mount F-5 46
Woods, Lake of the B-9 12
Worcester E-11 10
Worland G-11 14
Worthington E-9 12
Wrangell D-10 5
Wrocław B-7 31
Wuhan E-10 35
Wuhu E-11 35
Wuppertal B-5 30
Würzburg C-5 30
Wuxi E-12 35
Wuzhou G-10 35
Wyoming, state G-11 14

X

Xai-Xai G-6 41
Xalapa H-11 19
Xiamen G-11 35
Xi'an E-9 34
Xianggang, prov. s-27 25
Xiangtan F-10 35
Xichang F-8 34
Xigazê F-5 34
Xingu, stm. E-8 23
Xining D-8 34
Xinjiulong (New Kowloon) s-27 25
Xinxiang D-10 35
Xuzhou E-11 35

Y

Yakima E-4 14
Yakutat D-9 5
Yakutsk E-23 33
Yalta D-10 31
Yalu, stm. C-13 35
Yamal, Poluostrov, pen. C-11 32
Yamoussoukro H-5 42
Yangon B-2 36
Yangtze (Chang), stm. E-11 35
Yangzhou E-11 35
Yankton E-8 12
Yantai D-12 35
Yaoundé I-9 42
Yap, i. D-10 37
Yaqui, stm. C-5 18
Yarlung, see Brahmaputra, stm. D-13 39
Yaroslavl' F-5 32
Yartsevo E-16 32
Yazd C-5 38
Yazoo City J-11 13
Yekaterinburg F-10 32
Yelisovo G-29 33
Yelizavety, Mys, c. G-26 33
Yellowknife D-11 6
Yellow River, see Huang, stm. D-9 35
Yellow Sea D-12 35
Yellowstone, stm. E-11 14
Yellowstone Lake F-9 14
Yemen, ctry. F-4 38
Yenashimskiy Polkan, Gora, mtn. F-16 32
Yenisey, stm. E-15 32
Yerevan G-14 27
Yermak G-13 32
Yichun B-14 35
Yinchuan D-9 34
Yingkou C-12 35
Yogyakarta G-5 36
Yokohama D-15 35
York, Eng., U.K. E-5 28
York, Pa., U.S. G-8 10
York, Cape C-7 46
Yorkton F-13 6
Youngstown F-6 10
Yreka H-3 15
Yucatán, state G-15 19
Yucatan Peninsula, pen. H-15 19
Yugoslavia, ctry. D-8 31
Yukon, stm. C-5 5
Yukon, terr. D-6 6
Yuma L-7 15
Yunnan, prov. G-8 34
Yu Shan, mtn. G-12 35
Yuzhno-Sakhalinsk H-26 33

Z

Zacápu H-9 19
Zacatecas F-8 18
Zacatecas, state F-8 18
Zagreb C-7 31
Zagros Mountains D-5 38
Zāhedān D-7 38
Zaire (Congo), stm. B-5 41
Zaire, see Congo, Democratic Republic of the, ctry. C-4 41
Zakhidnyi Buh, stm. B-8 31
Zambezi, stm. F-6 41
Zambia, ctry. E-4 41
Zamboanga D-7 36
Zamora H-8 18
Zanesville G-6 10
Zanjān B-4 38
Zanzibar D-7 41
Zanzibar, i. D-7 41
Zaporizhzhia C-11 31
Zaragoza D-3 30
Zárate C-5 21
Zaria G-8 42
Zeil, Mount E-5 46
Zeya G-23 33
Zhambyl I-12 32
Zhangjiakou C-10 35
Zhanjiang G-10 35
Zhejiang, prov. F-12 35
Zhengzhou E-10 35
Zhenjiang E-11 35
Zhezkazgan H-11 32
Zhuhai s-26 25
Zhytomyr B-9 31
Zigong F-8 34
Zillah D-10 43
Zima G-18 33
Zimbabwe, ctry. F-5 41
Zinder G-8 42
Zitácuaro H-9 19
Zlatoust F-9 32
Zunyi F-9 34
Zürich C-5 30
Zwickau B-6 30
Zyrjanovsk H-14 32

770 P1 P 51
04/19/00 46620